



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

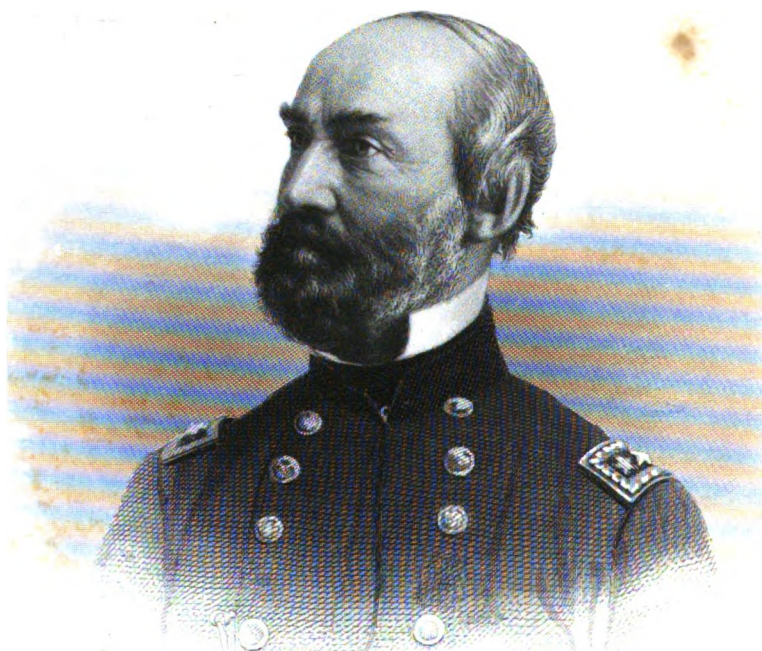
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





By A. A. R. 1864

MAJ. GEN. G.W. CULLUM.

U.S. ENGINEER.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE MILITARY ACADEMY

OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE ARMY

OF THE ARMY

OF THE ARMY

1903-1904

OF THE ARMY

OF THE ARMY

OF THE ARMY



BIOGRAPHICAL REGISTER
OF THE
Officers and Graduates
OF THE
U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY
AT WEST POINT, NEW YORK

SINCE ITS ESTABLISHMENT IN 1802

BY
BREVET-MAJOR-GENERAL GEORGE W. CULLUM
COLONEL OF ENGINEERS, U. S. ARMY, RETIRED

SUPPLEMENT, VOLUME V

1900—1910

EDITED BY
LIEUT. CHARLES BRADEN,
U. S. A. RETIRED

SEEMANN & PETERS, PRINTERS
SAGINAW, MICH.

1910

Copyright, 1868, 1879, and 1891

By GEORGE W. CULLUM

Copyright, 1901,

By THE ASSOCIATION OF GRADUATES,
U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY,

COPYRIGHT APPLIED FOR, 1910.
By THE ASSOCIATION OF GRADUATES,
U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY.

All rights reserved.

Electrotyped and Printed by
Seemann & Peters, Saginaw, Michigan.

TO
MY BROTHER GRADUATES
OF THE
U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY

I Respectfully Dedicate

THIS RECORD OF THEIR PAST SERVICES
AS A FUTURE STIMULUS TO
STILL HIGHER MILITARY ACHIEVEMENTS AND CIVIL USEFULNESS
IN THE SERVICE OF THE NATION
WHICH HAS ESTABLISHED FOR THEIR EDUCATION
A CHERISHED ALMA MATER,
MANY OF WHOSE DISTINGUISHED SONS
HAVE WORTHILY WRITTEN
THEIR NAMES
IN
THEIR COUNTRY'S HISTORY

(GEORGE W. CULLUM)

ERRATA

(MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY)

Page 16 lines 13 and 19, read "24640" for "24084"; line 9, read "633600" for "63360".

Page 26 line 2 below table, transpose "is it".

Page 27 line 14, read "H. E." for "M. D."

Page 29 line 7, insert "or decrease" after "increase"; line 16 read "increase" for "decrease"; line 21 last word, read "de-" for "in-".

Page 38 line 23, read "11" for "132".

Page 50 line 13, read "fig. 20" for "plate 8".

Page 58 line 24, read "980" for "940", and "yes" for "no"; lines 29 and 30, read "70" for "80", and "980" for "940".

Page 59 line 2, read "840" for "880" and "above" for "below"; line 3, read "visible" for "invisible".

Page 76 line 15, read "+a" for "-a".

Page 77 line 18, read "70' " for "70°".

Page 98 line 10, omit "and E"

Page 106 line 16, insert after "horizontal": "Retain this pointing by clamping N, fig. 42, and move the bubble of the attached level to the center of its tube with adjusting screws, H".

Page 114 line 14, read "feet" for "inches".

Page 123 line 1, read "BC" for "AB".

Page 140 in table, read "799.4" for "709.4".

Page 153 lines 2 and 6, read "contraction" for "contradiction".

Page 155 line 13, read "add to" for "subtract from".

Page 163 in table read "4° 45'" for "2°".

Page 165 line 4, read "100" for "50" and "28" for "14".

Page 175 lines 3 and 4, read "concave" for "convex" and vice versa.

Page 181 in table, read "792.80" for "782.80"; read "00" opposite II for "00" opposite A.

Page 182 line 8, after "H. I." read "on the rod, before removing his eye from the telescope. He then reads the azimuth" etc.

Page 188 line 17, read "800" for "880"; lines 1 and 2 from bottom, read "departure" for "latitude" and vice versa.

Page 190 line 5, read "length" for "latitude (departure or elevation)".

Page 191 opposite "Correct Lat." read "172.54" for "172.14"; lines 3 and 4 from bottom, read "Latitude correction at end of any course = $(+)\frac{30.2}{2571} \times \text{length of course}$. Departure correction at end of any course = $(-)\frac{24.5}{2571} \times \text{length of course}$ ".

Page 195 under F.S., read "4.125" for "2.125".

Page 333 read "99.88" for "99.98" (Hor. Dist. 2°).

Page 334 transpose Hor. Dist. readings "98.98" and "98.99"

Page 343 read ".4514" (sine 26° 50').

Page 344 read ".8208" (sine 55° 10').

PREFACE.

In June, 1907, the undersigned was invited by the Trustees of the will of General Cullum to edit a supplement to the Register of Graduates which should cover the years 1900-1910. In February, 1908, circulars authorized by the Trustees were prepared and a copy was sent to every graduate of the U. S. Military Academy whose address was known. These circulars are reprinted here, as a matter of record.

CIRCULAR.

WEST POINT., N. Y., January 1st, 1908.

DEAR SIR:

It is possibly known to you that General George W. Cullum provided in his will for the publication "in the year 1900 and decennially thereafter" of continuations of "General Cullum's Biographical Register of the Officers and Graduates of the United States Military Academy at West Point, N. Y." The duty of preparing such continuations is confided to five Trustees, viz.: The Superintendent of the U. S. Military Academy and the Professors of Natural and Experimental Philosophy; of Engineering; of Mathematics; of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology.

The Trustees in fulfillment of this duty have decided to print in the year 1910 a supplemental volume, similar to that prepared and edited by Dr. Holden and published in 1901. This supplement will contain the records in full of all graduates since June, 1900, and will continue the records of all other graduates up to January 1st, 1910, if living, otherwise to date of death.

In order to make the proposed volume a fitting companion of its predecessors and that it may appear at the desired time, it is essential that every graduate who receives this circular shall return it promptly, filled out with brief and accurate data in the form adopted in Cullum's Register. *You are Therefore Earnestly Requested to Return this Circular at the Earliest Practicable Moment*, in order that the work of compiling the records of ten years may *begin* at once; compliance with this request will enable the work to *begin*, but it can only be *completed* by additional data from each graduate at a later date, and it would greatly facilitate the progress of the work if every officer would, without further notice, on January 1st, 1909,

and 1910, send in additional records for the preceding year. The records should be very carefully prepared in accordance with the model provided, as it will not be practicable to send proof sheets for the personal revision of graduates.

The Trustees will use all reasonable diligence to make the records of officers complete, but the Biographical Register cannot be what it should be unless *every* graduate returns a full record of his own service, both military and civil.

The Trustees have confided the preparation and editing of the new volume to Lieut. Charles Braden, who was Secretary of the Association of Graduates from 1880 to 1900, and who, in addition, rendered very material assistance in the preparation of the supplemental volumes of these dates. He is, therefore, familiar with the work to be done and has a fuller knowledge of the records of the Association than any other graduate.

It is requested that answers to this circular be sent directly to him at Highland Falls, N. Y. The blank to be filled out and the model to be followed, accompany the circular. There is also provided a space for the insertion of the addresses of any graduate in civil life which may be known to you; many such addresses are unknown to the Trustees, and your assistance in discovering them is asked.

The requests of this circular are concerned with the common interests of all graduates, and the Trustees reiterate their plea for the small assistance asked of each in filling out and returning the blanks.

HUGH L. SCOTT,

S. E. TILLMAN,

Superintendent. Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology.

GUSTAV J. FIEBEGGER,

WILLIAM B. GORDON,

Prof. of Engineering. Prof. of Natural and Experimental Philosophy.

CHARLES P. ECHOLS,

Professor of Mathematics.

[For Graduates Before Class of 1901.]

N. B.—Write on this side of sheet, consulting carefully the general instructions on the other side.

The closing lines of your record in the volume of 1900 are as follows: Please complete to date.

Military and Civil History since 1900:

[The record, as it appeared in Volume IV. of each graduate whose address was known, was cut out and pasted on the blank sent to him.]

[From volume giving records 1890 to 1900.]

[Model for those in the service since 1900.]

NUMBER.	CLASS RANK.
2779..(Born Pa.)..... FRANK L. DODDS.....(Ap'd Ill.)..20	
(Born Dec. 8, 1854)	

Military History.—Served: At U. S. M. A. to June 30, 1892; (Regimental Quartermaster, July, 1892 to May 19, 1896); garrison duty at Madison Barracks, N. Y., to May 19, 1896; at San Antonio, Tex., Acting Judge Advocate, Department of Texas, with rank of Captain, May 26, 1896 to March 21, 1898,

(CAPTAIN OF INFANTRY, 9TH INFANTRY, APRIL 26, 1898)

and of the Department of the Gulf, at Atlanta, Ga., to April, 1899; with regiment, *en route* to and in Philippines, to Oct. 13, 1899; Acting Judge Advocate, 2d Division, 8th Corps, to—.

[Model for those who have retired or resigned since 1900.]

2768..(Born Ia.)... JAMES EDWARD RUNCIE ..(Ap'd O.)..9
(Born Aug. 7, 1858)

Military History.—Served: On duty at Headquarters Division of Pacific and Department of California, to April, 1892; at Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., Sept., 1892; on sick leave, from Dec., 1892 to March 22, 1894.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE, MARCH 22, 1894, FOR DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY, OR RESIGNED AUG. 31, 1900.

Civil History.—Lawyer; practiced law at San Francisco, Cal., 1895 to April 1896; Counsel for the Provincial Government of Santiago de Cuba, Cuba, Dec., 1898 to—. Postoffice address, Santiago de Cuba, Cuba.

(MAJOR, FIRST OHIO VOLUNTEER CAVALRY, MAY 9, 1898)

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT OF VOLUNTEER SERVICE, OCT. 25, 1898)

[Model for those whose record since 1900 is wholly civil.]

2821..(Born Mas.)..... PERCY PARKER *.....(Ap'd La.)..62
(Born May 16, 1857)

Civil History.—Treasurer Lowell & Suburban Street Railway Co.; Treasurer American Bolt Co.; member of Ex. Com. Massachusetts Electric Companies; Director of Old Lowell National Bank, Lowell; Director of Middlesex Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Lowell; Trustee for

City Institution of Savings, Lowell; Manager of several large estates; Assistant Quartermaster-General, with rank of Colonel, on staff of Gov. Wm. E. Russell, of Mas.; Assistant Inspector-General, with rank of Colonel, on staff of Gov. Frederic T. Greenhalge, of Mas.; tendered his services to Gov. Roger Wolcott, of Mas. for the Spanish-American war, April 18, 1898; member of the Royal Legion, of Mas.; also Sons of the Revolution and American Revolution.—Postoffice address, Lowell, Mas.

*Son of John M. G. Parker, 1st Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 30th Massachusetts, in the Civil War.

ADDITIONAL SUGGESTIONS AS TO CIVIL HISTORY.—Give the business or profession you have been engaged in and the principal position you have held, with dates; the names of books, etc., written by you; a list of the learned societies of which you are a member; a list of your college degrees, etc.; postoffice address. If record was not full in last volume, give complete record since 1890, or since resignation.

ADDITIONAL SUGGESTIONS AS TO GENERAL RECORD.—Give full name, Volunteer and National Guard service, service medals, brevets, names of ancestors who were officers of Army, complete date of birth.

[N. B.—Please look over this blank with care before beginning to fill it out. In filling it out, please adhere to the form prescribed by General Cullum, a specimen of which is given above, writing legibly in ink; when practicable use a typewriter. Please make every entry as brief as possible consistent with clearness, presenting only the essential facts. It is necessary to print each officer's record in a very condensed form, and it is far better that the condensation should be made by yourself than by any other person. Will you therefore be as brief and exact as possible? Return this blank, prepaid with letter postage, to Lieutenant Charles Braden, U. S. A., Highland Falls, N. Y., at your earliest convenience.]

Responses commenced at once and by January 1, 1909, about 80 per cent. of the graduates had sent their records up to that time. Not more than 5 per cent. sent supplementary records as requested in Circular I.

The following additional circular was sent to delinquents:

WEST POINT, N. Y., JANUARY 20, 1910.

DEAR SIR:

No replies have been received from you to the circulars sent out asking graduates to send their records. Unless you furnish the information desired, you will be reported as "unknown," for the War Department has refused to aid us in any way in obtaining the records of living graduates.

Kindly send at your earliest convenience, your record to date.

We have it to.....

CHARLES BRADEN,

Compiler of the 1910 Edition of Cullum's Register of Graduates.

Notices were also inserted in the two Army papers and in the circulars sent to graduates about the annual meetings of the Association in 1909 and 1910.

The general plan of the present supplement, as approved by the Trustees of the will of General Cullum, contemplates:—

1st. That the name of every graduate of the Academy shall appear in its proper order in the body of the book, and in the Index. In the book the names of graduates are arranged by classes and by class rank; in the Index they are arranged alphabetically.

2d. That if the graduate is living at the date of publication, the form of entry in this supplement is to be that adopted by General Cullum in his *Register*, 3d edition. If the graduate died before 1909, the entry is to be in the following form:—

NUMBER.	CLASS RANK.
1....(Born Mas.).....	JOSEPH G. SWIFT†....(Ap'd Mas.)....

The † signifies that the graduate is deceased. The full records of graduates who died before 1900 will (generally) be found in the third and fourth editions of the *Register*. Whenever any new facts with regard to the place or date of death of such graduates have been discovered they are given in this supplement.

The names of graduates who have died since 1900 are given in the same form as, for example,

NUMBER.	CLASS RANK.
1634..(Born Me.)...	OLIVER OTIS HOWARD†..(Ap'd Me.)...4

To such entries the Military or Civil History of the graduate (1900-1910) is added, with the date and place of his death, and with a reference to such obituaries as have been published in the successive *Annals* of the Association of Graduates of the U. S. Military Academy. If a portrait is there given, the fact is noted.

3d. That the present supplement should only give information *additional* to that contained in the 4th edition of the *Register* and hence no entries referring to dates before 1900 are inserted except to make records continuous.

4th. That the records of all officers graduated since June 13, 1900 (after No. 3993), are to be given in this supplement in the complete form prescribed by General Cullum.

The Editor called on the Adjutant-General of the Army in May, 1908, and asked permission for a clerk to copy records of *deceased* graduates and of those who failed to reply to the requests for information.

The work by the clerk was to be done after hours and he was to be paid for his services.

The Adjutant-General refused to give the necessary permission, but finally allowed the records of *deceased* graduates to be copied.

The Editor is under many obligations to the Chief of Engineers, Chief of Ordnance, Commissary General and Quartermaster General for valuable assistance in furnishing records of officers of their respective departments.

Nearly two hundred graduates failed to make any response to the circulars. Their histories are accordingly given as "Unknown—No information having been received." Their promotions, taken from the 1910 *Army Register*, have been inserted.

Some of the reports were written in such a careless manner as to be illegible in part; often without punctuation; proper names were, in many instances, abbreviated and the abbreviations were commenced with small letters instead of with capitals. Much guessing had to be done by the proof-reader and many errors will undoubtedly be found.

There were a number of instances where class rank, date of graduation, and date of promotions were incorrectly given.

The Editor of Vol. IV. said:

"Experience in the preparation of the present volume has proved to the Editor that the only way in which the Biographical Register of Graduates can be made entirely complete and satisfactory is, *first*, to obtain from the files of the War Department a record of the service of every graduate; *second*, to obtain from each graduate a statement of his own services, in which emphasis will naturally be laid on the more important incidents of his career; and *third*, to obtain, by subsequent correspondence, all details necessary to make up a full and complete history. It is very desirable that, in the future, graduates shall be requested to give their records every year, or every two years; at any rate at short intervals."

This is an admirable suggestion, but from what has already been stated it could not be carried out under the present ruling of the Adjutant-General of the Army.

One graduate sent annually, his record of service from 1900 to 1908 to the Adjutant of the Military Academy, but, no one being charged with the care of such data, they were lost, or rather could not be found by the Editor of this volume.

It will be noticed that different words are sometimes here employed to record like facts. The reason is that many of the officers did not follow the models sent and their records are made up from their own returns and given in their own words.

The history of a retired officer is called Military History unless he is known to have held civil offices or to have engaged in civil pursuits after retirement. In such a case it is recorded as his Civil History. In the records of Civil History every reply received is here printed. Every opportunity has been given to graduates in civil life to place their records in this volume.

A number of officers sent their entire Military Histories from date of graduation (one, some of his Cadet history), with requests that they be published because there were errors and omissions in their records published in Volumes 3 and 4. Others requested that they be furnished proof-sheets for revision. The Trustees decided that, however desirable it might be to comply with these requests, it was, under the circumstances, impracticable.

It is recommended that in 1915 the records of all living graduates be asked for to that date. This will give ample time to collect data from every available source. Then in 1919 another request should be made for all records to January 1, 1920. Some one at West Point should be steadily employed to collate what is sent.

The records of *deceased* graduates should be kept written up to date of death. This will be of much assistance to the Editor of the 1920 edition, as it will give him more time for the work of compiling the records of living graduates.

In June, 1910, the number of living graduates was about 2,600. The number in civil life about 300. The total number (including foreigners) 4,934. One addition was made to this number August 31, 1910.

The Editors of the previous editions were able to secure from the files of the War Department records not otherwise obtainable. The Editor of this edition was denied this privilege and is greatly disappointed with the result of his labors.

A number of graduates in civil life—whose histories were heretofore unknown—have been traced, but the fact that the records of nearly 200 officers now in the service are missing, detracts from the value of the book.

In previous volumes the index has given the Cullum number only. In this volume the class has also been given. This plan adds greatly to the value of the index, as it is a check on errors. It is not probable that both Cullum number and class will be wrong, whereas, if only one is stated and that happens to be incorrect, it would be difficult to locate the graduate.

This idea is taken from the index compiled by Mr. Ostrander, Assistant Librarian, in 1902, for the Centennial of the Military Academy.

CHARLES BRADEN,

1st Lieut. U. S. A., Retired.

Highland Falls, N. Y., November 23, 1910.

OFFICERS

OF THE

U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY.

1900-1910.

* Officers whose names are marked with a * were not graduates of the Military Academy.

COMMAND AND MILITARY STAFF.

NUMBER.	APPOINTMENT AND NAME.	ARMY RANK WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM OF SERVICE.		RE-MARKS.
			FROM	TO	
Superintendents.					
1	Albert L. Mills.....	1st Lieut. 1st Cavalry	Aug. 22, 1898	Aug. 31, 1906	Relieved.
2	Hugh L. Scott.....	Maj. 14th Cavalry ...	Aug. 31, 1906		
Adjutants.					
1	William C. Rivers.....	1st Lieut. 1st Cavalry	Aug. 14, 1899	June 30, 1903	Relieved.
2	Frank W. Coe.....	Capt. Coast Artillery	July 2, 1903	Aug. 30, 1907	Relieved.
3	Joseph S. Herron.....	Capt. 2d Cavalry	Aug. 31, 1907	Mch. 1, 1910	Relieved.
4	Oscar J. Charles.....	Capt. 17th Infantry..	Mch. 1, 1910		
Quartermasters.					
1	John B. Bellinger.....	Capt. and A. Q. M....	June 5, 1900	July 15, 1903	Relieved.
2	John M. Carson, Jr.....	Major and Q. M.....	July 8, 1903		
Assts. to Q. M.					
1	Malvern-Hill Barnum...	1st Lieut. 5th Cavalry	June 5, 1900	Nov. 1, 1901	Relieved.
2	William Kelly, Jr.....	1st Lieut. 4th Cavalry	Dec. 4, 1901	June 30, 1903	Relieved.
3	Edward L. King.....	Capt. 2nd Cavalry....	July 24, 1903	July 25, 1904	Relieved.
4	Robert C. Foy.....	1st Lieut. 1st Cavalry	Sept. 1, 1904	Sept. 2, 1908	Relieved.
5	Horton W. Stickle.....	Capt. Engineers.....	June 5, 1908	Nov. 14, 1907	Relieved.
6	Charles D. Herron.....	Capt. 18th Infantry...	Aug. 22, 1908		
7	Walter D. Smith.....	1st Lieut. 14th Caval'y	July 5, 1906	June 18, 1909	Relieved.
8	Guy Kent.....	1st Lieut. 1st Cavalry	June 16, 1909		
Treasurers.					
1	Charles E. Hall*.....	Capt. 2nd Infantry..	May 5, 1898	Jan. 8, 1902	Relieved.
2	Thomas Franklin*.....	Capt. Subs. Dept....	Jan. 8, 1902	Dec. 31, 1907	Relieved.
3	William E. Grove*.....	Capt. Subs. Dept....	Jan. 1, 1908		
Chaplains.					
1	Herbert Shipman*.....		Apr. 25, 1896	Dec. 1, 1906	Resigned
2	Edward S. Travers*.....		Dec. 1, 1906		

OFFICERS OF THE U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY.

MEDICAL OFFICERS ON DUTY AT THE UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY SINCE JANUARY 1, 1900.

NAMES.	RANK.	FROM	TO	RE- MARKS.
Chief Medical Officers.				
John M. Banister.....	Major and Surgeon	Oct. 27, 1908	Jan. 6, 1902	Relieved.
William L. Kneedler..	Major and Surgeon	Nov. 22, 1901	June 9, 1902	Relieved.
James D. Glennan	Major and Surgeon	June 9, 1902	Nov. 20, 1902	Relieved.
Valery Havard	Lieut. Col., Dep'y S. G. ..	Nov. 17, 1902	Aug. 31, 1904	Relieved.
Harry O. Ferley	Lieut. Col., Dep'y S. G. ..	Aug. 28, 1904	July 1, 1906	Relieved.
Charles M. Gandy.....	Major and Surgeon U. S. A. Med. Corps.	June 20, 1906		
Asst. Medical Officers.				
Franklin M. Kemp.....	1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg.	Sept. 6, 1899	Nov. 28, 1901	Relieved.
Thomas W. Jackson ..	Actg. Asst. Surgeon.....	Apr. 23, 1900	Jan. 14, 1901	Relieved.
Joseph Reifsnider	Actg. Asst. Surgeon.....	Jan. 14, 1901	Apr. 18, 1901	Relieved.
George E. Gosman	1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg.	July 19, 1901	Aug. 8, 1902	Relieved.
Alexander N. Stark.....	Capt. and Asst. Surgeon.	Jan. 6, 1902	Jan. 19, 1904	Relieved.
Albert E. Truby	1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg.	Aug. 13, 1902	Oct. 20, 1902	Relieved.
James R. Church	1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg.	Oct. 20, 1902	Dec. 17, 1902	Relieved.
Albert E. Truby	1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg.	Dec. 17, 1902	Sept. 10, 1903	Relieved.
Theodore C. Lyster	1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg.	Jan. 28, 1903	July 2, 1903	Relieved.
Theodore C. Lyster	1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg.	Aug. 8, 1903	July 2, 1904	Relieved.
Walter D. Webb	1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg.	Oct. 23, 1903	Aug. 27, 1904	Relieved.
James W. Van Deusen.	1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg.	Jan. 20, 1904	Sept. 28, 1905	Relieved.
George M. Ekwurzel	1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg.	July 22, 1904	July 5, 1906	Relieved.
Thomas L. Rhoads.....	1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg.	Aug. 19, 1904	Sept. 20, 1906	Relieved.
John W. Hanner	1st Lt. and Asst. Surg. ...	May 18, 1906		
Lloyd L. Smith	1st Lt. and Asst. Surg. ...	Aug. 23, 1906		
Michael A. Rebert	Contract Surgeon	Aug. 3, 1906	Oct. 27, 1906	Relieved.
Robert C. Loving	1st Lt. and Asst. Surg. ...	Nov. 23, 1906		
George T. Tyler	Contract Surgeon	Apr. 14, 1907	Dec. 1, 1907	Relieved.

All of the medical officers are non-graduates.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY HYGIENE.

Charles M. Gandy*.....	Maj. Medical Corps.....	July 5, 1906 June 30, 1908	June 30, 1908	
------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------	--

*NOTE.—Major Gandy was Professor of Hygiene till June 30, 1908, when the Professorship was abolished, and on that date became Instructor of Military Hygiene.

DENTAL SURGEONS.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	FROM	TO	RE- MARKS.
1	John H. Hess*	.....	June 23, 1901	Jan. 16, 1908	Relieved.
2	Robert T. Oliver*	.....	Jan. 16, 1908	Dec. 31, 1909	Relieved.
3	William H. Chambers*	.....	Jan. 1, 1907		
4	Alden Carpenter*	.....	Jan. 4, 1910		

DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS.

NUMBER.	APPOINTMENT AND NAME.	ARMY RANK WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM OF SERVICE.		RE- MARKS.
			FROM	TO	
	Commandants of Cadets Instructors of Tactics.				
1	Otto L. Hein	Capt. 1st Cavalry	June 15, 1897	June 15, 1901	Relieved.
2	Charles G. Treat	Capt. 7th Artillery	June 15, 1901	June 15, 1906	Relieved.
3	Robert L. Howse	Capt. 6th Cavalry	June 15, 1906	Feb. 1, 1909	Relieved.
4	Frederick W. Sibley	Maj. 2nd Cavalry	Feb. 1, 1909		

OFFICERS OF THE U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY.

DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS—Continued.

NUMBER.	APPOINTMENT AND NAME.	ARMY RANK WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM OF SERVICE.		RE-MARKS.
			FROM	TO	
Battalion Commanders.					
1	Morton F. Smith.....	Capt. 20th Infantry..	Feb. 26, 1906		
2	Oscar J. Charles.....	Capt. 17th Infantry..	Mar. 14, 1906	Dec. 31, 1909	Atg. Adj't.
Ass't Instructors, Artillery Tactics.					
1	Granger Adams.....	Capt. 7th Artillery ..	Aug. 31, 1897	Aug. 31, 1909	Relieved.
2	Charles G. Treat.....	Capt. 7th Artillery ..	Aug. 31, 1900	June 15, 1901	Death duties
3	Edwin St. J. Greble.....	Capt. 2nd Artillery ..	June 15, 1901	June 21, 1904	Relieved.
4	Albert J. Bowley.....	Capt. 2nd Artillery ..	July 28, 1904	Aug. 28, 1906	Relieved.
5	Charles P. Summerall ..	Capt. 2nd Artillery ..	Aug. 22, 1906		
Ass't Instructors, Cavalry Tactics.					
1	Edward Anderson	1st Lieut. 7th Cavalry	Aug. 25, 1896	Aug. 21, 1899	Ast. Inst.
2	George H. Sands.....	Capt. 6th Cavalry....	Aug. 21, 1899	Aug. 13, 1903	Relieved.
3	Godfrey H. MacDonald.	Capt. 10th Cavalry ..	Aug. 13, 1903	Aug. 23, 1906	Relieved.
4	Francis C. Marshall.....	Capt. 15th Cavalry....	Aug. 28, 1906	Aug. 22, 1908	Relieved.
5	Gay V. Henry.....	Capt. 12th Cavalry ..	Aug. 28, 1908		
Ass't Instructors, Infantry Tactics.					
1	Julian R. Lindsay.....	1st Lieut. 10th Cav'y.	July 14, 1899	July 27, 1900	Relieved.
2	James K. Thompson....	Capt. 15th Infantry ..	July 8, 1900	July 14, 1904	Relieved.
3	Merch B. Stewart.....	Capt. 8th Infantry....	Aug. 26, 1904	Feb. 26, 1906	Ast. Inst.
4	Morton F. Smith.....	Capt. 20th Infantry ..	Feb. 26, 1906		
Ass't Instructors of Tactics.					
1	Julian R. Lindsay.....	1st Lieut. 10th Cav'y.	Nov. 26, 1896	July 14, 1899	Inf. Tac.
2	Edward Anderson	1st Lieut. 7th Cavalry	Aug. 21, 1899	Nov. 1, 1901	Relieved.
3	William Lassiter.....	1st Lieut. 1st Artill'y	Aug. 20, 1898	July 1, 1901	Relieved.
4	Edmund M. Blake.....	1st Lieut. 4th Artill'y	Aug. 21, 1899	Aug. 13, 1903	Relieved.
5	William R. Smith.....	1st Lieut. 1st Artill'y	Sept. 9, 1899	Aug. 16, 1900	Math.
6	George T. Summerlin....	1st Lieut. 4th Cavalry	Aug. 3, 1900	May 17, 1903	Resigned
7	Fred W. Bladen.....	Capt. 14th Infantry..	Aug. 28, 1900	Aug. 13, 1904	Relieved.
8	Leon B. Kromer.....	1st Lieut. 11th Cav'y.	Oct. 1, 1900	Jan. 17, 1902	Relieved.
9	Robert C. Davis.....	1st Lieut. 17th Inf'y.	Aug. 10, 1901	Aug. 28, 1905	Relieved.
10	Thomas A. Roberts.....	1st Lieut. 10th Cav'y.	Oct. 28, 1901	Aug. 20, 1903	Relieved.
11	Malvern-Hill Barnum....	Capt. 8th Cavalry....	Nov. 1, 1901	Aug. 13, 1902	Relieved.
12	Herman Glade.....	2nd Lieut. 4th Inf'y.	Mar. 14, 1902	June 27, 1907	Relieved.
13	Godfrey H. MacDonald.	Capt. 10th Cavalry....	Aug. 20, 1902	Aug. 13, 1903	Cav. Tac.
14	Lincoln C. Andrews....	Capt. 18th Cavalry....	June 30, 1903	Dec. 31, 1906	Relieved.
15	Henry L. Newbold.....	Capt. Artillery Corps	Aug. 20, 1903	Aug. 28, 1907	Relieved.
16	Charles W. Epton.....	Capt. 20th Infantry ..	Sept. 15, 1903	Aug. 28, 1907	Relieved.
17	Francis C. Marshall.....	Capt. 15th Cavalry....	July 5, 1904	Aug. 28, 1906	Cav. Tac.
18	Ira C. Welborn.....	Capt. 9th Infantry....	Aug. 26, 1904	Aug. 29, 1906	Relieved.
19	George S. Symonds.....	1st Lieut. 22nd Inf'y.	June 19, 1905	Aug. 28, 1908	Relieved.
20	Merch B. Stewart.....	Capt. 8th Infantry....	Feb. 26, 1906	Nov. 27, 1907	Relieved.
21	Llewellyn W. Oliver....	Capt. 12th Cavalry ..	Aug. 22, 1906	Aug. 28, 1909	Relieved.
22	Charles M. Bundel.....	Capt. 16th Infantry ..	Aug. 22, 1906	May 30, 1907	Relieved.
23	Benjamin R. Grey.....	2nd Lieut. 29th Inf'y	Aug. 22, 1906		
24	Oscar J. Charles.....	Capt. 17th Infantry ..	Nov. 14, 1906		
25	Gay Kent.....	1st Lieut. 1st Cavalry	Feb. 4, 1907	June 15, 1909	Q.M. Dpt.
26	Alfred A. Maybach.....	1st Lieut. Art'y Corps	Aug. 22, 1907		
27	Francis H. Farnum.....	2nd Lieut. 11th Inf'y	Aug. 22, 1907		
28	E. Llewellyn Bull.....	2nd Lieut. 22nd Inf'y	Dec. 19, 1907		
29	Isaac Newell.....	Capt. 22nd Infantry ..	Aug. 22, 1908		
30	John D. Long.....	Capt. 12th Cavalry....	Aug. 6, 1909		
31	Edward H. DeArmond..	1st Lieut. 6th Artill'y	June 14, 1909		

OFFICERS OF THE U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY.

DEPARTMENT OF DRAWING.

NUMBER.	APPOINTMENT AND NAME.	ARMY RANK WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM OF SERVICE.		RE-MARKS.
			FROM	TO	
	Professor.				
1	Charles W. Larned.....	1st Lieut. 7th Cav.....	July 25, 1876		
	Asst. Professors.				
1	Jens Bugge.....	1st Lieut. 3rd Inf.....	June 13, 1899	Aug. 13, 1901	Relieved.
2	Horace M. Reeve.....	Capt. 17th Infantry..	Aug. 13, 1901	Aug. 14, 1902	Relieved.
3	Charles B. Hagadorn.....	Capt. 23rd Infantry..	Aug. 14, 1902	Aug. 22, 1907	Relieved.
4	Charles H. Paine.....	Capt. 29th Infantry..	Aug. 22, 1907	Aug. 22, 1908	Relieved.
5	Frederick W. Lewis.....	Capt. 29th Infantry..	Aug. 22, 1908	Sept. 17, 1908	Instr'ct'r.
6	Pelham D. Glassford.....	1st Lieut. 2d F. A.....	Sept. 17, 1908		
	Instructors.				
1	Frederick W. Lewis.....	2nd Lieut. 22nd Inf..	Aug. 29, 1898	Aug. 13, 1902	Relieved.
2	Andrew Hero, Jr.....	1st Lieut. 5th Artill'y	Aug. 21, 1899	July 1, 1902	Relieved.
3	Henry C. Smithers.....	1st Lieut. 1st Cavalry	Aug. 21, 1900	Aug. 13, 1904	Relieved.
4	Chauncey B. Humphrey.	1st Lieut. 3rd Inf'y..	Oct. 18, 1901	Aug. 15, 1908	Relieved.
5	Harold Hammond.....	Capt. 19th Infantry..	Aug. 20, 1902	Aug. 15, 1906	Relieved.
6	Frank C. Jewell.....	1st Lieut. Art. Corps.	Aug. 20, 1902	Sept. 5, 1903	Relieved.
7	George B. Comly.....	1st Lieut. 3rd Cavalry	Aug. 20, 1903	Aug. 13, 1907	Relieved.
8	Charles H. Paine.....	Capt. 29th Infantry..	Aug. 22, 1904	Aug. 22, 1907	Ast. Prof.
9	Frederick W. Lewis.....	Capt. 29th Infantry..	Aug. 25, 1908	Aug. 22, 1908	Ast. Prof.
10	Frank P. Amos.....	1st Lieut. 11th Cav'y.	Aug. 22, 1906	Oct. 2, 1906	Relieved.
11	Joseph S. Herron.....	Capt. 2nd Cavalry...	Jan. 3, 1907	Sept. 1, 1907	Ast. Prof.
12	Pelham D. Glassford.....	1st Lieut. 6th F. A...	Aug. 22, 1907	Sept. 17, 1908	Ast. Prof.
13	Henry M. Nelly.....	2nd Lieut. 20th Inf'y	Aug. 22, 1907		
14	Richard J. Herman.....	2nd Lieut. 23rd Inf'y	Aug. 22, 1907		
15	Frederick W. Manley....	2nd Lieut. 13th Inf'y	Aug. 22, 1908		
16	Frederick W. Lewis.....	Capt. 29th Infantry..	Sept. 17, 1908		

LIST OF PROFESSORS, ASSISTANT PROFESSORS, AND INSTRUCTORS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF ENGINEERING, BEGINNING 1898.

	Professors.				
1	Gustav J. Fiebigger.....	Capt. Engineers.....	May 4, 1896		
	Asst. Professors.				
1	Francis R. Shunk.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 13, 1898	Jan. 13, 1899	Relieved.
2	Chester Harding.....	Capt. Engineers.....	Jan. 13, 1899	Feb. 20, 1899	Relieved.
3	James P. Jervey.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Mar. 8, 1899	June 13, 1899	Instr'tor.
4	Jay J. Morrow.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	June 13, 1899	Aug. 12, 1900	Relieved.
5	James P. Jervey.....	Capt. Engineers.....	Aug. 12, 1900	June 23, 1905	Relieved.
6	Frederick W. Altstaetter	Capt. Engineers.....	June 23, 1905	Aug. 15, 1906	Relieved.
7	Lytle Brown.....	Capt. Engineers.....	Aug. 15, 1906	Aug. 13, 1907	Relieved.
8	Lewis H. Rand.....	Capt. Engineers.....	Aug. 13, 1907	Aug. 23, 1908	Relieved.
9	William A. Mitchell.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 23, 1908	Dec. 16, 1909	Instr'tor.
10	Harold C. Fiske.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Dec. 16, 1909		
	Instructors.				
1	Jay J. Morrow.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 20, 1898	June 13, 1899	Ast. Prof.
2	James P. Jervey.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Jan. 4, 1899	Mar. 8, 1899	Ast. Prof.
3	Edwin R. Stuart.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 21, 1899	Aug. 13, 1903	Relieved.
4	James P. Jervey.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	June 13, 1899	Aug. 12, 1900	Ast. Prof.
5	John C. Oakes.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 23, 1901	Aug. 15, 1903	Relieved.
6	Frederick W. Altstaetter	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 20, 1902	June 23, 1905	Ast. Prof.
7	William D. Connor.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 23, 1903	Aug. 28, 1904	Relieved.
8	Harley B. Ferguson.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 23, 1903	Aug. 31, 1904	Relieved.
9	James A. Woodruff.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 23, 1903	Aug. 17, 1905	Relieved.
10	Lewis H. Rand.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 1, 1904	Aug. 13, 1907	Ast. Prof.
11	Laurence V. Frazier.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 22, 1905	Aug. 13, 1909	Relieved.
12	Lytle Brown.....	Capt. Engineers.....	Aug. 31, 1905	Aug. 15, 1906	Ast. Prof.
13	Francis A. Pope.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 22, 1906	Apr. 6, 1908	Relieved.
14	James A. Woodruff.....	Capt. Engineers.....	Aug. 24, 1906	Aug. 1, 1907	Relieved.
15	Edward N. Johnston.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 22, 1907	Aug. 31, 1908	Relieved.
16	William A. Mitchell.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 28, 1907	Aug. 23, 1908	Ast. Prof.
17	William D. A. Anderson	1st Lieut. Engineers.	July 30, 1908		
18	Harold C. Fiske.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 22, 1908	Dec. 16, 1909	Ast. Prof.
19	Julian L. Schley.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 22, 1908		
20	Charles R. Pettis.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 22, 1909		
21	William A. Mitchell.....	Capt. Engineers.....	Dec. 16, 1909		

OFFICERS OF THE U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY.

LIST OF INSTRUCTORS AND ASST. INSTRUCTORS, DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL MILITARY ENGINEERING.

NUMBER.	APPOINTMENT AND NAME.	ARMY RANK WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM OF SERVICE.		RE-MARKS.
			FROM	TO	
Instructors.					
1	George W. Goethals	Captain Engineers..	Nov. 15, 1898	Aug. 22, 1900	Relieved.
2	Joseph E. Kuhn	Captain Engineers..	Aug. 23, 1900	Aug. 30, 1903	Relieved.
3	Mason M. Patrick	Captain Engineers..	Aug. 31, 1903	July 12, 1904	Relieved.
4	Henry Jervey	Captain Engineers..	July 13, 1904	June 13, 1906	Relieved.
5	Lytle Brown	Captain Engineers..	July 14, 1906	Oct. 1, 1906	Relieved.
6	Charles W. Kutz	Captain Engineers..	Oct. 1, 1906	Aug. 28, 1908	Relieved.
7	William P. Wooten	Captain Engineers..	Aug. 29, 1908		
Asst. Instructors.					
1	Harry Burgess	1st Lieutenant Engrs	Dec. 7, 1898	June 14, 1900	Relieved.
2	James P. Jervey	1st Lieutenant Engrs	June 15, 1900	June 16, 1901	Relieved.
3	William B. Ladue	1st Lieutenant Engrs	June 17, 1901	Apr. 16, 1903	Relieved.
4	Michael J. McDonough ..	1st Lieutenant Engrs	Apr. 17, 1903	July 31, 1907	Relieved.
5	Mark Brooke	1st Lieutenant Engrs	Aug. 1, 1907		

DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PHILOSOPHY.

Professors.					
1	Peter S. Michie	Captain Engineers..	Feb. 14, 1871	Feb. 16, 1901	Died.
2	William B. Gordon	Captain Ord. Dept..	May 2, 1901		
Asst. Professors.					
1	Henry C. Davis	1st Lieut. 3rd Artill'y	Aug. 28, 1898	Aug. 14, 1900	Relieved.
2	Cornelis DeW. Willcox ..	Capt. Artill'y Corps..	Aug. 20, 1900	Aug. 13, 1904	Relieved.
3	Palmer E. Pierce	Capt. 13th Infantry..	Nov. 8, 1901	Aug. 13, 1907	Relieved.
4	William S. Browning	1st Lieut. 2nd F. A..	Aug. 20, 1904	Aug. 13, 1908	Relieved.
5	John B. Christian	Capt. 9th Cavalry ..	Aug. 22, 1908	Aug. 13, 1909	Relieved.
6	William F. Morrison	1st Lieut. 2nd F. A..	Aug. 13, 1909		
Instructors.					
1	Wilmot E. Ellis	1st Lieut. 4th Artill'y	Aug. 28, 1898	Sept. 29, 1900	Relieved.
2	Richard L. Livermore	1st Lieut. 10th Cav'y.	Nov. 2, 1899	Jan. 28, 1903	Relieved.
3	William R. Smith	Capt. Artillery Corps	Feb. 14, 1903	Aug. 20, 1903	Relieved.
4	William G. Sills	1st Lieut. 8th Cavalry	Aug. 21, 1900	Aug. 13, 1904	Relieved.
5	Johnson Hagood	Capt. Artillery Corps	Aug. 20, 1901	June 11, 1904	Relieved.
6	Charles M. Wesson	1st Lieut. 8th Cavalry	Aug. 20, 1903	June 30, 1907	Relieved.
7	William I. Westervelt	1st Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 22, 1904	Sept. 30, 1906	Relieved.
8	Adam F. Casad	2nd Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 22, 1906	July 1, 1908	Relieved.
9	William F. Morrison	1st Lieut. 2nd F. A..	Oct. 29, 1906	Aug. 13, 1908	Asst. Prof.
10	Joseph F. Barnes	1st Lieut. 2nd F. A..	Aug. 22, 1907	Aug. 13, 1908	Relieved.
11	Frederick E. Shnyder	2nd Lieut. 2nd Cav'y	Aug. 22, 1907		
12	Quinn Gray	1st Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 22, 1908	Dec. 31, 1909	Relieved.
13	Jay L. Benedict	2nd Lieut. 14th Inf'y	Oct. 24, 1908		
14	Matthew A. Cross	1st Lieut. Coast Art'y	Aug. 22, 1909		
15	Benj. H. L. Williams	1st Lieut. Coast Art'y	Aug. 22, 1909		
16	Halsey Dunwoody	1st Lieut. Coast Art'y	Aug. 22, 1909		
17	Joseph H. Pelot	1st Lieut. Coast Art'y	Aug. 22, 1909		

OFFICERS OF THE U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY.

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS.

NUMBER.	APPOINTMENT AND NAME.	ARMY RANK WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM OF SERVICE.		RE-MARKS.
			FROM	TO	
Professors.					
1	Wright P. Edgerton.....	Associate Professor.	Oct. 7, 1898	June 24, 1904	Died.
2	Charles P. Echols.....	Associate Professor.	June 29, 1904		
Associate Professors.					
1	Charles P. Echols.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Oct. 7, 1898	June 29, 1904	Professor.
2	George Blakely.....	Capt. Artillery Corps	Mar. 18, 1905	Aug. 13, 1908	Relieved.
3	George B. Pillsbury.....	Capt. Engineers.....	Aug. 22, 1908		
Assistant Professors.					
1	George Blakely.....	2nd Lieut. 2nd Art'y.	Jan. 9, 1899	Feb. 28, 1901	Instruct'r
2	George F. Hamilton.....	Capt. 9th Cavalry....	Feb. 28, 1901	June 14, 1901	Detached
3	Frank W. Coe.....	Capt. Artillery Corps	June 14, 1901	Aug. 28, 1901	Instruct'r
4	George F. Hamilton.....	Capt. 9th Cavalry....	Aug. 28, 1901	Aug. 13, 1903	Relieved.
5	George Blakely.....	Capt. Artillery Corps	Aug. 13, 1903	Mar. 18, 1905	Aso. Prof.
6	William R. Smith.....	Capt. Artillery Corps	Mar. 18, 1905	June 15, 1907	Relieved.
7	Archib'd H. Sunderland	Capt. Artillery Corps	June 15, 1907	May 13, 1908	Instruct'r
8	Frank O. Whitlock.....	1st Lieut. 14th Cav'y.	May 13, 1908	Aug. 13, 1908	Relieved.
9	James F. Bell.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 13, 1908	Aug. 13, 1909	Relieved.
10	Samuel Frankenberger..	1st Lt. 3rd Fd. Art'y.	Aug. 13, 1909	Sept. 3, 1909	Relieved.
11	Charles R. Pettis.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Sept. 3, 1909		
Instructors.					
1	James W. Hinkley, Jr....	2nd Lieut. 5th Art'y.	Aug. 30, 1898	Aug. 13, 1902	Relieved.
2	Frank W. Coe.....	2nd Lieut. 1st Art'y.	Sept. 1, 1898	June 14, 1901	Ast. Prof.
3	George F. Hamilton.....	2nd Lieut. 9th Cav'y.	Jan. 7, 1899	Feb. 28, 1901	Ast. Prof.
4	Robert E. Callan.....	1st Lieut. 5th Art'y..	Apr. 20, 1899	Aug. 13, 1903	Relieved.
5	Clarence H. McNeil.....	1st Lieut. 5th Art'y..	Aug. 21, 1899	Jan. 26, 1903	Relieved.
6	John B. Christian.....	2nd Lieut. 2nd Cav'y.	Aug. 30, 1899	Aug. 13, 1903	Relieved.
7	Francis H. Pope.....	2nd Lieut. 2nd Cav'y.	Aug. 21, 1898	Aug. 13, 1903	Relieved.
8	George E. Mitchell.....	2nd Lieut. 7th Cav'y.	Aug. 31, 1899	Aug. 28, 1902	Relieved.
9	Alston Hamilton.....	1st Lieut. Art. Corps.	Aug. 6, 1900	Aug. 13, 1903	Relieved.
10	John E. Stephens.....	1st Lieut. Art. Corps.	Aug. 21, 1900	Aug. 13, 1904	Relieved.
11	Edwin O. Sarratt.....	1st Lieut. Art. Corps.	Sept. 25, 1900	Aug. 13, 1902	Relieved.
12	George Blakely.....	1st Lieut. Art. Corps.	Feb. 28, 1901	Aug. 13, 1901	Relieved.
13	Mortimer O. Bigelow....	Capt. 9th Cavalry....	Aug. 20, 1901	Aug. 15, 1905	Relieved.
14	Frank W. Coe.....	Capt. Artillery Corps	Aug. 28, 1901	July 1, 1902	Relieved.
15	John K. Moore.....	Capt. 15th Infantry..	Aug. 27, 1902	Aug. 13, 1904	Relieved.
16	Claude H. Miller.....	Capt. 24th Infantry..	Aug. 28, 1902	Aug. 15, 1906	Relieved.
17	Lytie Brown.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Jan. 12, 1903	Aug. 22, 1905	Relieved.
18	George Blakely.....	Capt. Artillery Corps	Jan. 24, 1903	Aug. 13, 1903	Ast. Prof.
19	William R. Smith.....	Capt. Artillery Corps	Aug. 20, 1903	Mar. 18, 1905	Ast. Prof.
20	Leon B. Kromer.....	1st Lieut. 11th Cav'y.	Sept. 5, 1903	July 1, 1905	Relieved.
21	Joseph A. Baer.....	1st Lieut. 6th Cav'y..	Aug. 20, 1903	Aug. 13, 1907	Relieved.
22	Frank O. Whitlock.....	1st Lieut. 14th Cav'y.	Aug. 20, 1903	June 27, 1905	Relieved.
23	Fred H. Gallup.....	1st Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 31, 1903	Aug. 22, 1904	Relieved.
24	Willis V. Morris.....	1st Lieut. 6th Cav'y..	Aug. 25, 1904	Aug. 13, 1908	Relieved.
25	Archib'd H. Sunderland	1st Lieut. Art. Corps.	Aug. 22, 1904	June 15, 1907	Ast. Prof.
26	Francis W. Clark.....	2nd Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 27, 1904	June 30, 1906	Relieved.
27	Guy E. Carleton.....	2nd Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 28, 1904	June 30, 1907	Relieved.
28	Wade H. Carpenter.....	2nd Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 22, 1904	Aug. 13, 1908	Relieved.
29	Frank O. Whitlock.....	1st Lieut. 14th Cav'y.	Aug. 22, 1905	May 13, 1908	Ast. Prof.
30	James F. Bell.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 22, 1905	Aug. 13, 1908	Ast. Prof.
31	Walter D. Smith.....	1st Lieut. 14th Cav'y.	Aug. 22, 1905	July 5, 1906	Relieved.
32	Charles M. Allen.....	2nd Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 22, 1905	June 30, 1906	Relieved.
33	Charles R. Alley.....	2nd Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 22, 1906		
34	Chauncy L. Fenton.....	2nd Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 22, 1906		
35	Rob't C. Richardson, Jr.	2nd Lieut. 14th Cav'y.	Nov. 1, 1906	Aug. 22, 1907	Relieved.
36	Samuel Frankenberger..	1st Lieut. 3rd F. Art.	Aug. 22, 1907	Aug. 13, 1909	Ast. Prof.
37	Francis W. Honeycutt..	1st Lieut. 5th F. Art.	Aug. 22, 1907		
38	Charles Telford.....	2nd Lieut. 12th Cav'y.	Aug. 22, 1907		
39	Vaughn W. Cooper.....	2nd Lieut. 12th Cav'y.	Aug. 22, 1907		
40	Archib'd H. Sunderland	Capt. C. Art. Corps..	May 13, 1908	Aug. 13, 1908	Relieved.
41	Frederic H. Smith.....	1st Lt. C. Art. Corps.	Aug. 22, 1908	Dec. 31, 1909	Relieved.
42	William Bryden.....	1st Lieut. 5th F. Art.	Aug. 22, 1908		
43	Rolland W. Case.....	2nd Lieut. 10th Inf'y	Aug. 22, 1908		
44	Charles S. Donavin.....	2nd Lieut. 27th Inf'y	Aug. 22, 1908		
45	Charles R. Pettis.....	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 22, 1909	Sept. 3, 1909	Ast. Prof.
46	Clifford Jones.....	1st Lieut. C. A. C....	Aug. 22, 1909		
47	George M. Morrow, Jr..	1st Lieut. C. A. C....	Aug. 22, 1909		
48	Samuel Frankenberger..	1st Lieut. 3rd F. Art.	Sept. 3, 1909		

OFFICERS OF THE U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY.

DEPARTMENT OF LAW.

NUMBER.	APPOINTMENT AND NAME.	ARMY RANK WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM OF SERVICE.		RE-MARKS.
			FROM	TO	
Professors.					
1	George B. Davis.....	Lieut. Col. Dept. J. A. Genl.	Aug. 20, 1895	May 21, 1901	J. A. Gen'l
2	Edgar S. Dudley.....	Major, Judge Advo.	July 31, 1901	June 14, 1909	May 24, '01 Retired.
Assistant Professors.					
1	Frank G. Mauldin	1st Lieut. 7th Artily	Aug. 15, 1899	Aug. 14, 1900	Relieved.
2	Matthew C. Smith	1st Lieut. 2nd Cav'y.	Aug. 14, 1900	Mar. 2, 1901	Relieved.
3	Nathan K. Averill	Capt. 7th Cavalry....	Aug. 23, 1901	July 21, 1903	Relieved.
4	Daniel G. Berry.....	Capt. 22nd Infantry.	July 21, 1903	Aug. 13, 1904	Relieved.
5	John K. Moore.....	Capt. 15th Infantry..	Aug. 13, 1904	Aug. 15, 1906	Relieved.
6	Irvin L. Hunt.....	Capt. 6th Infantry...	Aug. 15, 1906	Aug. 22, 1907	Relieved*
7	Daniel G. Berry.....	Capt. 22nd Infantry.	Aug. 22, 1907	Sept. 9, 1909	Instruct'r
8	Henry E. Mitchell.....	2nd Lieut. 3rd Cav'y.	Sept. 9, 1909	Nov. 9, 1909	Instruct'r
9	Harry S. Grier	1st Lieut. 22nd Inf'y.	Nov. 9, 1909		
Instructors.					
1	Matthew C. Smith	2nd Lieut. 2nd Cav'y	Aug. 29, 1898	Aug. 14, 1900	Ast. Prof.
2	Herbert A. White	2nd Lieut. 6th Cav'y.	Aug. 29, 1898	Aug. 9, 1900	Relieved.
3	Nathan K. Averill.....	1st Lieut. 7th Cav'y.	Aug. 21, 1898	Aug. 23, 1901	Ast. Prof.
4	Daniel G. Berry.....	1st Lieut. 1st Infan'y	Aug. 29, 1900	July 21, 1903	Ast. Prof.
5	Pierce A. Murphy.....	2nd Lieut. 7th Cav'y.	Aug. 21, 1900	Aug. 13, 1904	Relieved.
6	Dennis E. Nolan.....	Capt. 30th Infantry..	Aug. 28, 1901	Oct. 26, 1903	Relieved.
7	Samuel T. Ansell.....	1st Lieut. 11th Inf'y.	Aug. 20, 1902	Aug. 13, 1904	Relieved.
8	Halsey E. Yates.....	1st Lieut. 5th Inf'y.	Aug. 20, 1902	Aug. 15, 1906	Relieved.
9	Irvin L. Hunt.....	1st Lieut. 19th Inf'y.	Aug. 1, 1903	Aug. 15, 1906	Ast. Prof.
10	Edwin G. Davis.....	1st Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 20, 1903	Aug. 13, 1907	Relieved.
11	Edward Canfield, Jr.	2nd Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 20, 1903	Feb. 20, 1907	Relieved.
12	Pressley K. Brice.....	1st Lieut. Art. Corps.	Aug. 22, 1904	Apr. 12, 1907	Retired.
13	George S. Simonds.....	1st Lieut. 22nd Inf'y.	Aug. 22, 1904	June 19, 1905	Relieved.
14	Samuel T. Ansell.....	Capt. 8th Infantry...	June 14, 1906		
15	Clement A. Trott.....	Capt. 5th Infantry...	Aug. 22, 1906		
16	Marion W. Howze.....	2nd Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 22, 1906	Aug. 13, 1909	Relieved.
17	Grayson M. P. Murphy..	2nd Lieut. 17th Inf'y	Mar. 9, 1907	Nov. 30, 1907	Resigned
18	Henry E. Mitchell.....	2nd Lieut. 3rd Cav'y.	Aug. 22, 1907	Sept. 9, 1909	Ast. Prof.
19	Harry S. Grier	2nd Lieut. 25th Inf'y	Aug. 22, 1907	Nov. 9, 1909	Ast. Prof.
20	John de B. W. Gardiner.	2nd Lieut. 11th Cav'y	Sept. 2, 1907		
21	Henry E. Mitchell.....	2nd Lieut. 3rd Cav'y.	Nov. 9, 1909		

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES.

Professors.					
1	Edward E. Wood.....	Captain 8th Cavalry.	Oct. 1, 1892		
Ast. Professors of Spanish.					
1	Charles H. Hunter	1st Lieut. 3rd Artil'y	Aug. 20, 1896	Aug. 14, 1900	Relieved.
2	J. F. Reynolds Landis...	Capt. 1st Cavalry....	Aug. 20, 1900	Aug. 13, 1903	French.
3	Thomas G. Hanson	Capt. 19th Infantry...	Aug. 14, 1903	Aug. 14, 1908	Relieved.
4	William O. Johnson.....	Capt. 10th Infantry...	Aug. 20, 1905	Aug. 13, 1908	Relieved.
5	Ora E. Hunt.....	Capt. 18th Infantry..	Aug. 14, 1908		
Ast. Professors of French.					
1	Wirt Robinson.....	1st Lieut. 5th Artil'y	Aug. 21, 1899	Aug. 20, 1901	Instr'tor.
2	Thomas G. Hanson	Capt. 19th Infantry...	Aug. 20, 1901	Aug. 14, 1903	Spanish.
3	J. F. Reynolds Landis...	Capt. 1st Cavalry....	Aug. 14, 1903	Aug. 13, 1904	Relieved.
4	William O. Johnson.....	Capt. 16th Infantry...	Aug. 20, 1904	Aug. 20, 1905	Spanish.
5	Arthur Thayer.....	Capt. 3rd Cavalry...	Aug. 20, 1905	Aug. 13, 1907	Relieved.
6	Charles R. Lawson.....	Capt. Coast Artillery	Aug. 14, 1907	Aug. 13, 1908	Relieved.
7	George M. Russell.....	1st Lieut. 15th Cav'y.	Aug. 14, 1908		

OFFICERS OF THE U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY.

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES—Continued.

NUMBER.	APPOINTMENT AND NAME.	ARMY RANK WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM OF SERVICE.		RE-MARKS.
			FROM	TO	
Instructors.					
1	James M. Williams	2nd Lieut. 1st Artillery	Aug. 20, 1896	Aug. 14, 1900	Relieved.
2	Joseph L. Knowlton	2nd Lieut. 2nd Art'y.	Aug. 29, 1898	June 21, 1901	Relieved.
3	Girard Startevant	2nd Lieut. 26th Inf'y.	Aug. 29, 1898	Aug. 13, 1902	Relieved.
4	Eugene P. Jervey, Jr.	2nd Lieut. 5th Cav'y.	Aug. 31, 1898	Jan. 7, 1901	Relieved.
5	William Kelly, Jr.	2nd Lieut. 2nd Cav'y.	Oct. 19, 1898	July 1, 1903	Asso. Prof.
6	John M. Jenkins	Capt. 6th Cavalry ...	Aug. 21, 1900	Aug. 25, 1902	Com'y & P. Ex. Off.
7	Albert E. Saxton	Capt. 8th Cavalry ...	Aug. 21, 1900	Aug. 13, 1904	Relieved.
8	Frank Parker	Capt. 15th Cavalry ...	Aug. 21, 1900	Sept. 1, 1903	Relieved.
9	William W. Fiacus, Jr.	1st Lieut. 19th Inf'y.	Aug. 21, 1900	June 3, 1901	Relieved.
10	William S. Guignard	1st Lieut. Art. Corps	Jan. 7, 1901	Sept. 11, 1903	Relieved.
11	Bertram C. Gilbert	1st Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 21, 1900	Aug. 13, 1904	Relieved.
12	Wirt Robinson	Capt. Artillery Corps	Aug. 20, 1901	Aug. 13, 1903	Relieved.
13	Thomas A. Roberts	1st Lieut. 10th Cav'y.	Aug. 20, 1901	Aug. 20, 1903	Relieved.
14	Frank C. Jewell	1st Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 20, 1901	Aug. 20, 1902	Drawing.
15	Harvey W. Miller	Capt. 13th Infantry ...	Aug. 25, 1902	Aug. 15, 1906	Relieved.
16	Peter E. Traub	Capt. 5th Cavalry ...	Oct. 20, 1902	Aug. 13, 1904	Relieved.
17	William Newman	Capt. 1st Infantry ...	Aug. 20, 1903	Aug. 13, 1907	Relieved.
18	Americus Mitchell	Capt. 5th Infantry ...	Aug. 20, 1903	Aug. 13, 1907	Relieved.
19	Robert E. Wood	1st Lieut. 3rd Cav'y.	Aug. 20, 1903	Mar. 29, 1908	Relieved.
20	Frank P. Lahm	2nd Lieut. 6th Cav'y.	Aug. 20, 1903	Aug. 18, 1906	Relieved.
21	Charles F. Martin	1st Lieut. 6th Cav'y.	Oct. 24, 1903	Aug. 13, 1907	Relieved.
22	Arthur Thayer	Capt. 3rd Cavalry ...	Aug. 22, 1904	Aug. 20, 1908	A. Pro. Fr.
23	Charles R. Lawson	1st Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 22, 1904	Aug. 13, 1907	A. Pro. Fr.
24	Arthur E. Bryant	2nd Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 22, 1904	Oct. 17, 1904	Ordinance
25	Stephen Abbot	2nd Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 22, 1904	Aug. 13, 1908	Relieved.
26	Joseph Wheeler, Jr.	Capt. Artillery Corps	Oct. 17, 1904	Aug. 15, 1906	Relieved.
27	Marion W. Howze	2nd Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 28, 1908	Aug. 22, 1906	Law.
28	George A. Lynch	2nd Lieut. 17th Inf'y.	Aug. 22, 1908	Aug. 13, 1909	Relieved.
29	Edward J. Moran	2nd Lieut. 27th Inf'y.	Aug. 22, 1906		
30	Joseph W. Stilwell	2nd Lieut. 12th Inf'y.	Aug. 22, 1906		
31	George M. Russell	1st Lieut. 15th Cav'y.	Aug. 28, 1906	Aug. 13, 1908	A. Pro. Fr.
32	Grayson V. Heidt	Capt. 11th Cavalry ...	Aug. 22, 1907	Sept. 23, 1908	Retired.
33	Robert C. Richardson, Jr.	2nd Lieut. 14th Cav'y.	Aug. 22, 1907		
34	Martin C. Wise	2nd Lieut. 20th Inf'y.	Aug. 22, 1907		
35	Owen G. Collins	1st Lieut. C. A. C.	Oct. 8, 1907		
36	Thomas M. Spaulding	1st Lieut. C. A. C.	Aug. 22, 1908		
37	Edward M. Zell	2nd Lieut. 7th Cav'y.	Aug. 22, 1908		
38	Lewis S. Morey	1st Lieut. 12th Cav'y.	Oct. 2, 1908		
39	Donald C. McDonald	1st Lieut. Coast Art'y	Aug. 22, 1909		
Associate Professors.					
1	William Kelly, Jr.	Capt. 9th Cavalry ...	June 30, 1903	July 1, 1907	Relieved.
2	Peter E. Traub	Capt. 13th Cavalry ...	Aug. 15, 1907		
Civilian Instructors, in French.					
1	A. Marin LaMécée .....	.....	July 1, 1904	June 30, 1908	Resign'd.
2	Georges Castegnier .....	.....	July 1, 1908	Dec. 31, 1909	Resign'd.
3	Justin M. Chonal .....	.....	July 1, 1908		
4	Joseph Perret .....	.....	Jan. 1, 1910		
In Spanish.					
1	José M. Asensio .....	.....	July 1, 1904		
2	N. T. Quevedo .....	.....	July 1, 1904		

OFFICERS OF THE U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY.

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, MINERALOGY, AND GEOLOGY.

NUMBER.	APPOINTMENT AND NAME.	ARMY RANK WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM OF SERVICE.		RE-MARKS.
			FROM	TO	
Professor.					
1	Samuel H. Tillman	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Dec. 21, 1889		
Assistant Professors.					
1	Richmond P. Davis	1st Lieut. 2nd Artill'y	Aug. 29, 1898	Dec. 31, 1903	Relieved.
2	Henry Jervey	Capt. Engineers.	Dec. 31, 1903	Sept. 1, 1905	Relieved.
3	John McA. Palmer	Capt. 18th Infantry..	Sept. 1, 1906	Aug. 15, 1906	Relieved.
4	Richmond P. Davis	Capt. Artill'y Corps.	Aug. 22, 1906	July 1, 1907	Relieved.
5	Wirt Robinson	Capt. Artill'y Corps.	July 1, 1907		
Instructors.					
1	George F. Landers	1st Lieut. 4th Artill'y	Aug. 20, 1897	June 20, 1901	Relieved.
2	William Chamberlaine..	1st Lieut. 1st Artill'y	Aug. 21, 1899	May 18, 1901	Relieved.
3	Samuel G. Jones	1st Lieut. 8th Cavalry	Aug. 31, 1899	Aug. 13, 1903	Relieved.
4	Paul B. Malone	Capt. 27th Infantry..	Aug. 4, 1901	Aug. 15, 1906	Relieved.
5	Robert S. Abernethy	Capt. Artillery Corps.	Aug. 20, 1901	July 15, 1903	Relieved.
6	Albert J. Bowley	Capt. Artillery Corps.	Aug. 20, 1901	July 28, 1904	Tactics.
7	John McA. Palmer	Capt. 18th Infantry..	Aug. 27, 1901	Sept. 1, 1906	Ast. Prof.
8	Louis M. Nuttman	Capt. 9th Infantry..	Jan. 31, 1903	Aug. 22, 1904	Com'y.
9	William E. Bettison	2nd Lieut. Art. Corps.	Aug. 20, 1903	June 15, 1907	Relieved.
10	Frederick H. Gallup	Capt. Artillery Corps.	Aug. 22, 1904	July 1, 1906	Relieved.
11	Milton L. McGrew	Capt. 11th Infantry..	Aug. 22, 1906	Aug. 13, 1906	Relieved.
12	Julian A. Benjamin	1st Lieut. 3rd Cavalry	Aug. 22, 1906	Aug. 13, 1909	Relieved.
13	William F. Stokey	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 22, 1906	July 30, 1907	Relieved.
14	Charles B. Clark	1st Lieut. 8th Inf'y..	Aug. 22, 1906		
15	Wirt Robinson	Capt. Artillery Corps.	Dec. 30, 1906	July 1, 1907	Ast. Prof.
16	Thomas W. Derrah	Capt. 27th Infantry..	Aug. 22, 1907		
17	William F. Nesbitt	Capt. 4th Infantry..	Aug. 22, 1907		
18	Henry C. Jewett	1st Lieut. Engineers.	Aug. 22, 1907		
19	Samuel M. Parker	2nd Lieut. 29th Inf'y	Aug. 22, 1908	Mar. 5, 1908	Math.

DEPARTMENT OF ORDNANCE AND GUNNERY.

Instructors.					
1	Lawrence L. Bruff	Capt. Ord. Dept.	Aug. 17, 1891	Aug. 15, 1900	Relieved.
2	Frank R. Hobbs	Capt. Ord. Dept.	Aug. 15, 1900	July 1, 1904	Relieved.
3	Ormond M. Lissak	Capt. Ord. Dept.	July 1, 1904	Mar. 6, 1907	Lieut. Col. Prof. by detail un- der Act of March 2, 1907.
Professors.					
1	Ormond M. Lissak	Major Ord. Dept.	Mar. 6, 1907	Apr. 10, 1908	Relieved.
2	Edward P. O'Hern	Capt. Ord. Dept.	April 10, 1908	Aug. 21, 1908	Instr'tor.
3	Colden L'H. Ruggles	Major Ord. Dept.	Aug. 21, 1908		
Acting Professor.					
1	Edward P. O'Hern	Capt. Ord. Dept.	Oct. 3, 1907	Mar. 1, 1908	Sr. Asst.
Senior Assistants.					
1	Jay E. Hoffer	1st Lieut. Ord. Dept.	June 13, 1899	Aug. 14, 1900	Relieved.
2	Charles C. Jamieson	Capt. Ord. Dept.	Aug. 14, 1900	Aug. 1, 1903	Relieved.
3	Jens Bugge	Capt. 28th Infantry..	Aug. 1, 1903	Jan. 12, 1905	Relieved.
4	Jesse C. Nicholls	Capt. Ord. Dept.	Jan. 12, 1905	Aug. 1, 1905	Relieved.
5	William P. Ennis	1st Lieut. 1st Fd. Art.	Aug. 1, 1905	Aug. 22, 1905	Instr'tor.
6	Edward P. O'Hern	Capt. Ord. Dept.	Aug. 22, 1905	Oct. 3, 1907	Atg. Prof.
7	William P. Ennis	1st Lieut. 1st Fd. Art.	Oct. 3, 1907	Mar. 1, 1908	Instr'tor.
8	Edward P. O'Hern	Capt. Ord. Dept.	Mar. 1, 1908	Apr. 10, 1908	Profess'r.
9	William P. Ennis	1st Lieut. 1st Fd. Art.	Apr. 13, 1908	Aug. 13, 1908	Relieved.
10	Ned B. Rehkopf	1st Lieut. 2d Fd. Art.	Aug. 13, 1908		
11	Edward P. O'Hern	Capt. Ord. Dept.	Aug. 21, 1908	Aug. 13, 1909	Relieved.

OFFICERS OF THE U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY.

DEPARTMENT OF ORDNANCE AND GUNNERY—Continued.

NUMBER.	APPOINTMENT AND NAME.	ARMY RANK WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM OF SERVICE.		RE-MARKS.
			FROM	TO	
Assistant Instructors.					
1	William R. Smith.....	1st Lieut. 1st Artillery	June 13, 1899	Aug. 14, 1900	Relieved.
2	Gordon G. Heiner.....	1st Lieut. Art. Corps.	Aug. 14, 1900	Aug. 13, 1904	Relieved.
3	Joseph Wheeler, Jr.....	Capt. Artillery Corps	Sept. 1, 1902	Oct. 17, 1904	Relieved.
4	William P. Rnnis.....	2nd Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 20, 1904	Aug. 1, 1908	Sr. Asst.
5	Arthur H. Bryant.....	2nd Lieut. Art. Corps	Oct. 17, 1904	Aug. 22, 1906	Relieved.
6	William P. Rnnis.....	2nd Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 22, 1906	Oct. 3, 1907	Sr. Asst.
7	Thomas E. Selfridge....	2nd Lieut. Art. Corps	Aug. 22, 1906	Sept. 1, 1907	Relieved.
8	William P. Rnnis.....	1st Lieut. 1st Fd. Art.	Mar. 1, 1908	Apr. 13, 1908	Sr. Asst.
9	Ned. B. Rehkopf.....	1st Lieut. 2d Fd. Art.	Sept. 27, 1907	Aug. 13, 1908	Sr. Asst.
10	Edward P. O'Hern.....	Capt. Ord. Dept.....	Aug. 21, 1908	Aug. 13, 1909	Relieved.
11	George R. Allin.....	1st Lieut. 6th Fd. Art.	Aug. 22, 1908		

POST COMMISSARY.

1	William B. Wallace.....	1st Lieut. 20th Infy.	Dec. 28, 1907		
---	-------------------------	-----------------------	---------------	-------	-------

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH HISTORY.

NAME.	RANK.	FROM	TO	RE-MARKS.
James C. Adams *.....		Sept. 12, 1908	.....	

*Prof. Adams is Instructor, and Acting Professor by appointment.

LIBRARIAN.

Edward S. Holden,	Assistant Librarian.....	Nov. 1, 1901	July 1, 1902	
M. A., Sc. D., L. L. D.	Librarian.....	July 1, 1902		

NOTE.

In the following pages a † after the name of a graduate signifies that the graduate is dead. If the death occurred before 1890, it is recorded in the third edition of the *Register* (1891); if between 1890 and 1900 in the fourth edition of the *Register* (1900.) If the death occurred before 1900, but was not known till after this date, it is noted in this volume.

A * after the name of a graduate usually refers to a foot-note giving the name of the graduate's father. The names are printed in the text in the order of graduation and class rank. In the Index the names are arranged alphabetically.

It is requested that graduates who consult this volume will communicate to the Secretary of the Association of Graduates, at West Point, any additions or corrections which ought to be made in a subsequent edition; and, also, that they will note (in a separate memorandum) any desired additions or corrections to the fourth edition of the *Register*, Volumes I, II, III, IV.

This is the Supplement, Volume V, 1900-1910, to the Biographical Register of the Officers and Graduates of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., since its establishment in 1802, by Brevet-Major-General George W. Cullum, Colonel of Engineers, U. S. Army, retired. Edited by Lieut. Charles Braden, U. S. A. Retired. Printed by Seemann & Peters, Saginaw, Michigan, 1910. 8vo.

SERVICES AND PROMOTIONS

OF THE

GRADUATES

OF THE

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY,

CONTINUED TO JANUARY 1, 1910.

⁵⁰ Up to No. 180 the Graduates are arranged in the order of dates of First Commissions, no Class Rank having been established prior to 1818. The names of deceased graduates are marked †.

NUMBER.	1802-05	CLASS RANK.
---------	---------	-------------

GRADUATES OF 1802.

- 1..(Born Mas.).....**JOSEPH G. SWIFT**†.....(Ap'd Mas.)
2..(Born Md.).....**SIMON M. LEVY**†.....(Ap'd Md.)

GRADUATES OF 1803.

- 3..(Born Va.)....**WALKER K. ARMISTEAD**†.....(Ap'd Va.)
4..(Born Mas.).....**HENRY B. JACKSON**†.....(Ap'd Mas.)
5..(Born N. Y.).....**JOHN LIVINGSTON**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)

GRADUATES OF 1804.

- 6..(Born Mas.).....**SAMUEL GATES**†.....(Ap'd Mas.)
7..(Born Vt.).....**HANNIBAL M. ALLEN**†.....(Ap'd Vt.)

GRADUATES OF 1805.

- 8..(Born N. Y.)....**GEORGE BOMFORD**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)
9..(Born N. C.).....**WILLIAM MOREE**†.....(Ap'd N. C.)
10..(Born Ct.).....**JOSEPH G. TOTTEN**†.....(Ap'd Ct.)

GRADUATES OF 1806.

- 11..(Born Mas.).....**WILLIAM GATES**†.....(Ap'd Mas.)
 12..(Born Mas.).....**JULIUS F. HEILEMAN**†.....(Ap'd Vt.)
 13..(Born Mo.)...**PASCAL VINCENT BOUIS**†.....(Ap'd Mo.)
 14..(Born Mo.).....**AUGUSTE CHOUTEAU**†.....(Ap'd Mo.)
 15..(Born Vt.).....**ALDEN PARTRIDGE**†.....(Ap'd Vt.)
 16..(Born Mo.).....**CHARLES GRATIOT**†.....(Ap'd Mo.)
 17..(Born Mas.).....**ELEAZER D. WOOD**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)
 18..(Born Vt.).....**WILLIAM PARTRIDGE**†.....(Ap'd Vt.)
 19..(Born Ct.).....**PRENTISS WILLARD**†.....(Ap'd Vt.)
 20..(Born Mo.).....**JOSEPH PROVEAUX**†.....(Ap'd S. C.)
 21..(Born N. J.).....**THOMAS BENNETT**†.....(Ap'd N. J.)
 22..(Born Vt.).....**ETHAN A. ALLEN**†.....(Ap'd Vt.)
 23..(Born Pa.).....**ROBERT LUCAS**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)
 24..(Born Eng.)...**JOHN D. WYNDHAM**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)
 25..(Born Mo.).....**LOUIS LORAMIER**†.....(Ap'd Mo.)
-

GRADUATES OF 1807.

- 26..(Born N. J.).....**JUSTUS POST**†.....(Ap'd Vt.)
 27..(Born Vt.).....**SATERLEE CLARK**†.....(Ap'd Vt.)
 28..(Born Vt.).....**JOHN ANDERSON**†.....(Ap'd Vt.)
 29..(Born Ct.).....**SAMUEL CHAMPLAIN**†.....(Ap'd Ct.)
 30..(Born Eng.).....**SAMUEL NOAH**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)
-

GRADUATES OF 1808.

- 31..(Born Vt.).....**DANIEL A. A. BUCK**†.....(Ap'd Vt.)
 32..(Born Mas.).....**SAMUEL BABCOCK**†.....(Ap'd Mas.)
 33..(Born Mas.).....**SYLVANUS THAYER**†.....(Ap'd Mas.)
 34..(Born N. Y.)...**SAMUEL B. RATHBONE**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)

35..(Born Mo.).....	LOUIS VALLÉ.....	(Ap'd Mo.)
36..(Born Vt.).....	HEMAN A. FAY†.....	(Ap'd Vt.)
37..(Born Vt.).....	OLIVER G. BURTON†.....	(Ap'd Vt.)
38..(Born Ct.).....	MINOR HUNTINGDON†.....	(Ap'd Ct.)
39..(Born Vt.).....	MILO MASON†.....	(Ap'd Vt.)
40..(Born N. H.)....	GEORGE P. PETERS†.....	(Ap'd N. H.)
41..(Born Md.).....	JAMES GIBSON†.....	(Ap'd Del.)
42..(Born Mas.).....	SAMUEL NEWMAN†.....	(Ap'd Mas.)
43..(Born N. H.)....	ALPHEUS ROBERTS†.....	(Ap'd N. H.)
44..(Born Vt.).....	LUTHER LEONARD†.....	(Ap'd Vt.)
45..(Born Vt.).....	SAMUEL H. HOLLEY†.....	(Ap'd Vt.)

GRADUATES OF 1809.

46.(Born N. Y.)..	CHRISTOPHER VAN DEVENTER†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)
47..(Born N. Y.)....	SOLOMON G. CONKLIN†.....	(Ap'd Vt.)
48..(Born Mas.)....	AUGUSTUS W. MAGEE†.....	(Ap'd Mas.)
49..(Born N. Y.).....	MILTON HOXTUN†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)
50..(Born Vt.).....	ANSON HALL†.....	(Ap'd Vt.)
51..(Born N. Y.)....	ABRAHAM L. SANDS†.....	(Ap'd Ct.)
52..(Born S. C.)....	THEODORE RANDELL†.....	(Ap'd S. C.)

GRADUATES OF 1811.

53..(Born Pa.)..	ALEXANDER J. WILLIAMS†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)
54..(Born Mo.)....	MARIE V. BOISAUBIN†.....	(Ap'd N. J.)
55..(Born Ct.).....	ADAM LARRABEE†.....	(Ap'd Ct.)
56..(Born Me.).....	HENRY A. HOBART†.....	(Ap'd Me.)
57..(Born N. Y.)....	THOMAS KETCHAM†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)
58..(Born Vt.).....	JAMES D. COBB†.....	(Ap'd Vt.)
59..(Born Pa.).....	ARMSTRONG IRVINE†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)

60.. (Born D. C.).....	THOMAS J. BEALL†.....	(Ap'd Md.)
61.. (Born N. Y.).....	JAMES DALLIBA†.....	(Ap'd Ct.)
62.. (Born Vt.).....	GUSTAVUS LOOMIS†.....	(Ap'd Vt.)
63.. (Born Mas.).....	EZRA SMITH†.....	(Ap'd Vt.)
64.. (Born Mas.)....	RICHARD H. ASHLEY†.....	(Ap'd Mas.)
65.. (Born D. C.)...	HIPPOLITE H. VILLARD†.....	(Ap'd D. C.)
66.. (Born N. H.).....	JOHN BLISS†.....	(Ap'd N. H.)
67.. (Born N. Y.)...	HENRY A. BURCHSTEAD†....	(Ap'd N. Y.)
68.. (Born Ct.).....	ORMOND MARSH†.....	(Ap'd Ct.)
69.. (Born N. Y.).....	GEORGE ROMAN†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)
70.. (Born Md.).....	BENJAMIN FIELD†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)
71.. (Born Md.).....	JOHN J. ABERT†.....	(Ap'd Va.)

GRADUATES OF 1812.

72.. (Born Ct.).....	JOSEPH M. WILLCOX†.....	(Ap'd Ct.)
73.. (Born Mo.).....	AUGUSTUS CONANT†.....	(Ap'd Vt.)
74.. (Born Vt.).....	LONDUS L. BUCK†.....	(Ap'd Vt.)
75.. (Born N. Y.)...	ALEXANDER R. THOMPSON†..	(Ap'd N. Y.)
76.. (Born N. Y.).....	JOHN R. BELL†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)
77.. (Born Ct.).....	FRANCIS B. MURDOCK†.....	(Ap'd Ct.)
78.. (Born Mas.)....	GEORGE TEMPLEMAN†.....	(Ap'd D. C.)
79.. (Born Va.)....	THOMAS B. RANDOLPH†.....	(Ap'd Va.)
80.. (Born Me.)....	WILLIAM F. HOBART†.....	(Ap'd Me.)
81.. (Born S. C.)....	WILLIAM SUMPTER†.....	(Ap'd S. C.)
82.. (Born Vt.).....	GEORGE W. HIGHT†.....	(Ap'd Vt.)
This officer did not graduate. He resigned from U. S. M. A. July 31, 1810, and did not return to it.		
83.. (Born N. Y.).....	JOHN S. BRUSH†.....	(Ap'd Ct.)
84.. (Born N. Y.)...	NATHANIEL W. OSGOOD†.....	(Ap'd Ct.)
85.. (Born N. Y.).....	GEORGE MORLEY†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)

NUMBER	1812-14	CLASS RANK.
86.. (Born Mas.)	ALEXANDER C. W. FANNING†	... (Ap'd Mas.)
87.. (Born Pa.)	WILLIAM OUTBUSH†	 (Ap'd Pa.)
88.. (Born N. J.)	WILLIAM W. SMITH†	 (Ap'd N. J.)
89.. (Born W. I.)	RENÉ E. De RUSSY†	 (Ap'd N. Y.)

GRADUATE OF 1813.

90.. (Born S. C.)	GEORGE TRESGOTT†	 (Ap'd S. C.)
-------------------	------------------	--------------------

GRADUATES OF 1814.

91.. (Born D. C.)	GEORGE W. GARDINER†	 (Ap'd D. C.)
92.. (Born N. Y.)	CHARLES S. MERCHANT†	 (Ap'd N. Y.)
93.. (Born Mas.)	NATHANIEL G. DANA†	 (Ap'd Mas.)
94.. (Born Scotland)	JOHN MUNROE†	 (Ap'd N. Y.)
95.. (Born N. Y.)	JOHN S. ALLANSON†	 (Ap'd N. Y.)
96.. (Born N. Y.)	LEWIS G. De RUSSY†	 (Ap'd N. Y.)
97.. (Born Mas.)	THOMAS CHILDS†	 (Ap'd Mas.)
98.. (Born N. Y.)	STEPHEN BIRDSALL†	 (Ap'd N. Y.)
99.. (Born Vt.)	JOHN WRIGHT†	 (Ap'd Vt.)
100.. (Born Md.)	EDMUND BROOKE†	 (Ap'd Va.)
101.. (Born N. Y.)	JOHN ARMSTRONG†	 (Ap'd N. Y.)
102.. (Born Ct.)	JAMES W. RIPLEY†	 (Ap'd Ct.)
103.. (Born N. C.)	DANIEL TURNER†	 (Ap'd N. C.)
104.. (Born Pa.)	ISAAC E. CRAIG†	 (Ap'd Pa.)
105.. (Born D. C.)	CHARLES M. THURSTON†	 (Ap'd D. C.)
106.. (Born Va.)	HENRY W. FITZHUGH†	 (Ap'd D. C.)
107.. (Born N. H.)	JACKMAN J. DAVIS†	 (Ap'd N. H.)
108.. (Born D. C.)	THOMAS T. STEPHENSON†	... (Ap'd D. C.)
109.. (Born N. Y.)	EVANS HUMPHREY†	 (Ap'd N. Y.)
110.. (Born Mas.)	STEPHEN W. WETMORE†	 (Ap'd Mas.)

111..(Born Mas.)....	WILLIAM WELLS†	(Ap'd Mas.)
112..(Born Va.)...	WILLIAM L. BOOTH†	(Ap'd D. C.)
113..(Born Ireland)...	THOMAS J. BAIRD†	(Ap'd Pa.)
114..(Born Vt.).....	JABEZ PARKHURST†	(Ap'd Vt.)
115..(Born N. Y.)..	ROBERT L. ARMSTRONG†	(Ap'd N. Y.)
116..(Born Pa.)....	JAMES P. BADOLLET†	(Ap'd Ind.)
117..(Born Mas.)...	GEORGE W. GARDNER†	(Ap'd Mas.)
118..(Born Md.)...	BRADLEY S. A. LOWE†	(Ap'd D. C.)
119..(Born N. Y.)....	THOMAS R. BROOM†	(Ap'd N. Y.)
120..(Born Pa.).....	HILARY BRUNOT†	(Ap'd Pa.)

GRADUATES OF 1815.

121..(Born S. C.)....	HENRY MIDDLETON†	(Ap'd S. C.)
122..(Born N. Y.)....	WILLIAM F. RIGAL†	(Ap'd N. Y.)
123..(Born N. Y.)....	JAMES SIMONSON†	(Ap'd N. Y.)
124..(Born Mas.).....	JOHN HILLS†	(Ap'd Mas.)
125..(Born Mas.).....	SIMON WILLARD†	(Ap'd Mas.)
126..(Born Del.).....	JOHN SYMINGTON†	(Ap'd Md.)
127..(Born Ga.)....	WILLIAM W. GORDON†	(Ap'd Ga.)
128..(Born Va.).....	HENRY R. DULANY†	(Ap'd Md.)
129..(Born Ky.).....	JOHN R. SLOO†	(Ap'd O.)
130..(Born O.).....	HENRY W. GRISWOLD†	(Ap'd O.)
131..(Born Va.).....	JAMES MONROE†	(Ap'd Va.)
132..(Born Va.).....	ROBERT C. BRENT†	(Ap'd Md.)
133..(Born N. Y.)...	ABRAHAM WENDELL†	(Ap'd N. Y.)
134..(Born Va.)..	GEORGE A. WASHINGTON†	(Ap'd D. C.)
135..(Born Va.).....	ROBERT J. SCOTT†	(Ap'd Md.)
136..(Born Vt.).....	ALONZO BREWER†	(Ap'd Vt.)
137..(Born N. Y.)...	FRANCIS N. BERRIER†	(Ap'd N. Y.)

138..(Born N. Y.)....	GEORGE COOPER†	(Ap'd N. Y.)
139..(Born N. Y.).....	HENRY SMITH†	(Ap'd N. Y.)
140..(Born D. C.)..	ALEXANDER F. COCHRANE† ..	(Ap'd D. C.)
141..(Born N. Y.)..	MICHAEL F. VAN DE VENTER† ..	(Ap'd N. Y.)
142..(Born Vt.).....	MILO JOHNSON†	(Ap'd N. Y.)
143..(Born O.).....	AARON G. GANO†	(Ap'd O.)
144..(Born Ga.)...	ROBERT M. FORSYTH†	(Ap'd Ga.)
145..(Born D. C.)..	THOMAS W. LENDRUM†	(Ap'd Va.)
146..(Born Mas.).....	GEORGE BLANEY†	(Ap'd Mas.)
147..(Born Eng.).....	THOMAS J. LESLIE†	(Ap'd Pa.)
148..(Born D. C.)..	WILLIAM S. EVELETH†	(Ap'd D. C.)
149..(Born Eng.)....	ROBERT W. POOLER†	(Ap'd Ga.)
150..(Born Mas.)....	WILLIAM H. CHASE†	(Ap'd Mas.)
151..(Born N. Y.)..	WOLVERT E. WILLIAMS†	(Ap'd N. Y.)
152..(Born Va.)....	WILLIAM B. DAVIDSON†	(Ap'd Va.)
153..(Born Mas.).....	JOHN A. WEBBER†	(Ap'd Mas.)
154..(Born N. Y.)..	THOMAS J. GARDNER†	(Ap'd N. Y.)
155..(Born France)..	BENJ. L. E. BONNEVILLE†	(Ap'd N. Y.)
156..(Born N. Y.)....	SAMUEL COOPER†	(Ap'd N. Y.)
157..(Born Ct.).....	CHARLES DAVIES†	(Ap'd N. Y.)
158..(Born O.).....	JAMES R. STUBBS†	(Ap'd O.)
159..(Born N. Y.).....	PETER EMBURY†	(Ap'd N. Y.)
160..(Born S. C.)...	RICHARD M. WHITE†	(Ap'd S. C.)

GRADUATES OF 1817.

161..(Born France)	AUGUSTUS L. ROUMFORT†	(Ap'd Pa.)
162..(Born N. W. Ter.)	JAMES M. SPENCER†	(Ap'd Ind.)
163..(Born Mas.).....	ISAAC A. ADAMS†	(Ap'd Me.)
164..(Born Va.)...	WILLIAM M. GRAHAM†	(Ap'd D. C.)

165..(Born Va.)....	JAMES D. GRAHAM†.....	Ap'd Va.)
166..(Born N. Y.)..	CHARLES DESPINVILLE†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)
167..(Born N. Y.)....	JOHN C. KIRK†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)
168..(Born R. I.)....	JOHN R. VINTON†.....	(Ap'd R. I.)
169..(Born Va.).....	RICHARD B. LEE†.....	(Ap'd Va.)
170..(Born Va.)..	FREDERICK L. GRIFFITH†.....	(Ap'd Va.)
171..(Born D. C.)..	EDWARD J. LAMEERT†.....	(Ap'd D. C.)
172..(Born N. C.)..	WILLIAM GIBBS McNEILL†...	(Ap'd N. Y.)
173..(Born Va.)....	ANGUS W. McDONALD†.....	(Ap'd Va.)
174..(Born Va.)....	HENRY BERRYMAN†.....	(Ap'd Va.)
175..(Born N. Y.)..	CONSTANTINE M. EAKIN†....	(Ap'd N. Y.)
176..(Born Ky.).....	JOHN D. ORR†.....	(Ap'd Ky.)
177..(Born Vt.)...	ETHAN A. HITCHCOCK†.....	(Ap'd Vt.)
178..(Born Va.)....	JOHN M. WASHINGTON†.....	(Ap'd Va.)
179..(Born Va.)....	AMBROSE MADISON†.....	(Ap'd Va.)

CLASS OF 1818.

180..(Born N. Y.)..	RICHARD DELAFIELD†...	(Ap'd N. Y.)..1
181..(Born Ct.)....	ANDREW TALCOTT†.....	(Ap'd Ct.)..2
182..(Born Del.)...	S. STANHOPE SMITH†.....	(Ap'd Del.)..3
183..(Born Vt.).....	HORACE WEBSTER†.....	(Ap'd Vt.)..4
184..(Born D. C.)...	SAMUEL RINGGOLD†.....	(Ap'd Md.)..5
185..(Born N. J.)....	HARVEY BROWN†.....	(Ap'd N. J.)..6
186..(Born Md.)...	JOSEPH N. CHAMBERS†....	(Ap'd Md.)..7
187..(Born N. C.)...	SAMUEL McKENZIE†.....	(Ap'd N. C.)..8
188..(Born N. Y.)....	GILES PORTER†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..9
189..(Born Va.)..	GEORGE W. CORPREW†....	(Ap'd Va.)..10
190..(Born Va.)....	JOHN J. JACKSON†.....	(Ap'd Va.)..11
191..(Born Md.)...	EDWARD HARDING†.....	(Ap'd Md.)..12

NUMBER.	1818-19	CLASS RANK.
192..	(Born Del.).. BENJAMIN C. VINING †.....	(Ap'd Del.)..13
193..	(Born Mas.)... HENRY H. LORING †.....	(Ap'd Mas.)..14
194..	(Born Va.).. JOSEPH F. DAINGERFIELD †..	(Ap'd Va.)..15
195..	(Born Pa.)..... JOSEPH STRONG †.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..16
196..	(Born Mas.).. JOHN B. F. RUSSELL †....	(Ap'd Mas.)..17
197..	(Born Md.)..... GEORGE WEBB †.....	(Ap'd Md.)..18
198..	(Born Pa.)..... HARTMAN BACHE †.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..19
199..	(Born Pa.)... WILLIAM S. NEWTON †...,	(Ap'd D. C.)..20
200..	(Born Md.).. LEONARD O. BROOKE †....	(Ap'd Md.)..21
201..	(Born N. Y.)..... HENRY GILES †.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..22
202..	(Born Ky.)..... JOHN T. PRATT †.....	(Ap'd Ky.)..23

CLASS OF 1819.

203..	(Born D. C.).. WILLIAM A. ELIASON †....	(Ap'd D. C.)..1
204..	(Born N. Y.).. FREDERICK A. UNDERHILL †.	(Ap'd N. Y.)..2
205..	(Born N. J.).. CORNELIUS A. OGDEN †....	(Ap'd N. J.)..3
206..	(Born Ct.).. EDWARD D. MANSFIELD †...,	(Ap'd N. Y.)..4
207..	(Born N. Y.).. HENRY BREWERTON †....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..5
208..	(Born Mas.)..... JOHN R. BOWES †.....	(Ap'd Mas.)..6
209..	(Born Md.)... HENRY A. THOMPSON †.....	(Ap'd Md.)..7
210..	(Born N. Y.).. ZEBINA J. D. KINSLEY †...,	(Ap'd N. Y.)..8
211..	(Born Md.)... WILLIAM TURNBULL †.....,	(Ap'd Md.)..9
212..	(Born Ky.)..... JOSHUA BAKER †.....	(Ap'd La.)..10
213..	(Born Ct.)..... JUSTIN DIMICK †.....	(Ap'd Vt.)..11
214..	(Born Ind.).. GEORGE W. WHISTLER †...,	(Ap'd Ky.)..12
215..	(Born Vt.)... BENJAMIN WALKER †....	(Ap'd N. H.)..13
216..	(Born Ct.)..... DANIEL TYLER †.....	(Ap'd Ct.)..14
217..	(Born Ind.).. JOHN F. HAMTRAMOK †...,	(Ap'd Ind.)..15
218..	(Born N. Y.)... ETHAN C. SICKELS †.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..16

NUMBER

1819-20

CLASS RANK.

219..(Born N. Y.)...	JAMES S. HEPBURN†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..	17
220..(Born S. C.).....	JOHN L'ENGLE†.....(Ap'd S. C.)..	18
221..(Born Va.).....	JOHN M. EDWARDS†.....(Ap'd Va.)..	19
222..(Born Va.)..AUSTIN BROCKENBROUGH†..	(Ap'd Va.)..	20
223..(Born Mas.)...	WILLIAM MALCOLM†....(Ap'd Mas.)..	21
224..(Born N. C.)...	JOHN MACKENZIE†.....(Ap'd N. C.)..	22
225..(Born Mas.)....	JOSEPH D. RUPP†.....(Ap'd Mas.)..	23
226..(Born Md.)....	JACOB A. DUMESTE†.....(Ap'd Md.)..	24
227..(Born Del.)....	JAMES R. BLANEY†.....(Ap'd Del.)..	25
228..(Born Vt.)....	ROSWELL CONANT†.....(Ap'd Vt.)..	26
229..(Born Vt.).....	JASPER STRONG†.....(Ap'd Vt.)..	27
230..(Born N. Y.)....	HENRY GILBERT†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..	28
231..(Born Mas.)....	WILLIAM H. SWIFT†....(Ap'd Mas.)..	29

CLASS OF 1820.

232..(Born N. J.)....	STEPHEN TUTTLE†.....(Ap'd N. J.)..	1
233..(Born Ten.)...	ANDREW J. DONELSON†....(Ap'd Ten.)..	2
234..(Born Md.)....	THOMAS E. SUDLER†.....(Ap'd Md.)..	3
235..(Born N. C.)....	WILLIAM H. BELL†.....(Ap'd N. C.)..	4
236..(Born N. Y.)..	WILLIAM C. De HART†... (Ap'd N. Y.)..	5
237..(Born N. Y.)..	FRANCIS N. BARBARIN†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..	6
238..(Born Va.)....	ROBERT S. BROOKE†.....(Ap'd Va.)..	7
239..(Born Md.)...	JAMES A. CHAMBERS†....(Ap'd Md.)..	8
240..(Born Ten.)..	EDWARD G. W. BUTLER†... (Ap'd Ten.)..	9
241..(Born N. Y.)..	DANIEL D. TOMPKINS†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..	10
242..(Born Md.)....	JOHN H. WINDER†.....(Ap'd Md.)..	11
243..(Born Pa.)..	WILLIAM P. BUCHANAN†... (Ap'd Va.)..	12
244..(Born N. C.)..	SAMUEL B. DUSENBERRY†..(Ap'd N. C.)..	13
245..(Born Pa.).....	HENRY J. FELTUS†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..	14

246..	(Born N. Y.)...	NICHOLAS CRUGER†....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	15
247..	(Born S. C.)..	RAWLINS LOWNDES†...	(Ap'd S. C.)..	16
248..	(Born N. Y.)...	LEWIS N. MORRIS†....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	17
249..	(Born Md.).....	JOSHUA BARNEY†.....	(Ap'd Md.)..	18
250..	(Born Va.)...	GEORGE F. LINDSAY†....	(Ap'd D. C.)..	19
251..	(Born N. Y.)....	JOHN M. TUFTS†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	20
252..	(Born Mas.)..	BENJAMIN GORHAM....	(Ap'd Mas.)..	21
253..	(Born N. C.)....	SAMUEL McREE†.....	(Ap'd N. C.)..	22
254..	(Born Md.).....	THOMAS NOEL†.....	(Ap'd Md.)..	23
255..	(Born O.).....	THOMAS McARTHUR†.....	(Ap'd O.)..	24
256..	(Born Va.)....	CHARLES GUERRANT†....	(Ap'd Va.)..	25
257..	(Born Va.)....	GEORGE D. RAMSAY†....	(Ap'd D. C.)..	26
258..	(Born N. Y.)..	EDGAR S. HAWKINS†...	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	27
259..	(Born N. Y.)..	WILLIAM S. MATTLAND†..	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	28
260..	(Born N. Y.)..	AARON B. SKINNER†...	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	29
261..	(Born N. Y.)..	WILLIAM W. MORRIS†...	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	30

CLASS OF 1821.

262..	(Born Md.)..	EDWARD H. COURTENAY†...	(Ap'd Md.)..	1
263..	(Born Ga.).....	CLARK BURDINE†.....	(Ap'd Ga.)..	2
264..	(Born Mas.)..	JONATHAN PRESCOTT†....	(Ap'd Mas.)..	3
265..	(Born Ind.)...	WILLIAM W. WELLS†....	(Ap'd Ind.)..	4
266..	(Born Mas.)...	CHARLES DIMMOCK†.....	(Ap'd Mas.)..	5
267..	(Born S. C.)....	JOHN C. HOLLAND†.....	(Ap'd S. C.)..	6
268..	(Born Pa.).....	EDWARD C. ROSS†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..	7
269..	(Born Mas.)	WASHINGTON WHEELWRIGHT†	(Ap'd Mas.)..	8
270..	(Born O.).....	DAVID WALLACE†.....	(Ap'd O.)..	9
271..	(Born S. C.)..	ROBERT F. W. ALLSTON†..	(Ap'd S. C.)..	10
272..	(Born N. Y.).....	JOHN F. SCOTT†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	11

273.. (Born N. Y.).....	JAMES GRIER†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	12
274.. (Born Ct.).....	JOHN B. SCOTT†.....	(Ap'd Ct.)..	13
275.. (Born Pa.)....	JOSEPH PENTLAND†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..	14
276.. (Born N. Y.)..	ALEXANDER H. MORTON†..	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	15
277.. (Born S. C.)..	WILLIAM W. GAILLARD†..	(Ap'd S. C.)..	16
278.. (Born R. I.)....	SETH M. CAPRON†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	17
279.. (Born France)...	JEFFERSON VAIL†.....	(Ap'd Md.)..	18
280.. (Born Va.).....	JAMES HENSHAW†.....	(Ap'd Va.)..	19
281.. (Born N. H.)....	OTIS WHEELER†.....	(Ap'd N. H.)..	20
282.. (Born N. Y.)..	HENRY BAINBRIDGE†....	(Ap'd Mas.)..	21
283.. (Born N. Y.)....	JASON ROGERS†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	22
284.. (Born Ten.)....	DAVID M. PORTER†.....	(Ap'd Ten.)..	23
285.. (Born N. Y.)..	JULIUS A. d'LAGNEL†...	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	24

CLASS OF 1822.

286.. (Born Ct.).....	GEORGE DUTTON†.....	(Ap'd Ct.)..	1
287.. (Born Ct.)..	JOSEPH K. F. MANSFIELD†....	(Ap'd Ct.)..	2
288.. (Born Ct.).....	CHARLES G. SMITH†.....	(Ap'd Ct.)..	3
289.. (Born N. Y.)..	THOMAS R. INGALLS†....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	4
290.. (Born N. H.)....	HORACE BLISS†.....	(Ap'd N. H.)..	5
291.. (Born N. J.)....	WILLIAM COOK†.....	(Ap'd N. J.)..	6
292.. (Born N. Y.)....	WILLIAM ROSE†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	7
293.. (Born Va.).....	WALTER GWYNN†.....	(Ap'd Va.)..	8
294.. (Born Va.)....	CAMPBELL GRAHAM†.....	(Ap'd Va.)..	9
295.. (Born Mas.)..	THOMPSON B. WHELOCK†..	(Ap'd Mas.)..	10
296.. (Born N. C.)....	JAMES H. COOKE†.....	(Ap'd N. C.)..	11
297.. (Born O.)..	WILLIAM CLARK YOUNG†..	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	12
298.. (Born N. J.)..	AUGUSTUS CANFIELD†...	(Ap'd N. J.)..	13
299.. (Born R. I.)....	DAVID H. VINTON†.....	(Ap'd R. I.)..	14

NUMBER	1822	CLASS RANK.
300..(Born Pa.)....	JOHN J. SCHULER†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..15
301..(Born Pa.).....	JOHN PICKELL†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..16
302..(Born Pa.)....	ISAAC R. TRIMBLE†.....	(Ap'd Ky.)..17
303..(Born N. Y.)....	HENRY H. GIRD†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..18
304..(Born N. H.)..	BENJAMIN H. WRIGHT†..	(Ap'd N. Y.)..19
305..(Born Md.)....	WILLIAM M. BOYCE†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..20
306..(Born Pa.).....	ST. CLAIR DENNY†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..21
307..(Born Va.)....	WESTWOOD LACEY†.....	(Ap'd Va.)..22
308..(Born N. Y.)...	EUSTACE TRENOR†.....	(Ap'd Vt.)..23
309..(Born Vt.).....	GEORGE WRIGHT†.....	(Ap'd Vt.)..24
310..(Born D. C.)....	DAVID HUNTER†.....	(Ap'd D. C.)..25
311..(Born Pa.)....	GEORGE A. McCALL†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..26
312..(Born Ct.).....	ALBERT LINCOLN†.....	(Ap'd Ct.)..27
313..(Born Pa.).....	FRANCIS LEE†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..28
314..(Born Va.)..	JAMES R. STEPHENSON†...	(Ap'd Va.)..29
315..(Born Vt.).....	JOHN D. HOPSON†.....	(Ap'd Vt.)..30
316..(Born O.)....	THOMPSON MORRIS†.....	(Ap'd O.)..31
317..(Born Vt.).....	JOHN R. WILCOX†.....	(Ap'd O.)..32
318..(Born Pa.)....	THOMAS JOHNSTON†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..33
319..(Born Mas.)...	GEORGE W. FOLGER†.....	(Ap'd Mas.)..34
320..(Born Va.)...	THOMAS McNAMARA†.....	(Ap'd Va.)..35
321..(Born N. H.)..	AARON M. WRIGHT†...	(Ap'd N. H.)..36
322..(Born Ten.)..	JOHN J. ABERCROMBIE†...	(Ap'd Ten.)..37
323..(Born S. C.)....	SAMUEL WRAGG†.....	(Ap'd S. C.)..38
324..(Born Ala.).....	DAVID MONIAC†.....	(Ap'd Ala.)..39
325..(Born Ct.).....	HENRY CLARK†.....	(Ap'd Ct.)..40

CLASS OF 1823.

326..	(Born N. C.)...	ALFRED MORDECAI†	.....	(Ap'd N. C.)..	1
327..	(Born R. I.)..	GEORGE SEARS GREENE†	.....	(Ap'd R. I.)..	2
328..	(Born N. Y.)..	GEORGE C. RICHARDS†	.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	3
329..	(Born Ct.).....	REUBEN HOLMES†	.....	(Ap'd Ct.)..	4
330..	(Born N. C.)..	SAMUEL U. SOUTHERLAND†	.....	(Ap'd N. C.)..	5
331..	(Born Vt.)...	LUCIEN B. WEBSTER†	.....	(Ap'd Vt.)..	6
332..	(Born Mis.)..	FREDERICK L. GUION†	.....	(Ap'd Mis.)..	7
333..	(Born Pa.).....	GEORGE NAUMAN†	.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..	8
334..	(Born D. C.)....	ALFRED BECKLEY†	.....	(Ap'd Ky.)..	9
335..	(Born Eng.)..	FREDERICK SEARLE†	.....	(Ap'd Mass.)..	10
336..	(Born S. C.)..	RICHARD D. TREVILLE†	.....	(Ap'd S. C.)..	11
337..	(Born Pa.)....	ANDREW KINNARD†	.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..	12
338..	(Born Mas.)..	GEORGE W. WATERS†	.....	(Ap'd Mas.)..	13
339..	(Born Mas.).....	JOHN FARLEY†	.....	(Ap'd Mich.)..	14
340..	(Born N. H.).....	LEVI M. NUTE†	.....	(Ap'd N. H.)..	15
341..	(Born Pa.)....	MARK W. BATMAN†	.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..	16
342..	(Born Del.)...	LORENZO THOMAS†	.....	(Ap'd Del.)..	17
343..	(Born Ct.)..	JULIUS J. B. KINGSBURY†	.....	(Ap'd Ct.)..	18
344..	(Born D. C.)...	GEORGE ANDREWS†	.....	(Ap'd D. C.)..	19
345..	(Born N. Y.)..	RICHARD D. C. COLLINS†	.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	20
346..	(Born Del.)..	WILLIAM REYNOLDS†	.....	(Ap'd Del.)..	21
347..	(Born N. Y.)...	JOSEPH R. SMITH†	.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	22
348..	(Born Vt.).....	HANNIBAL DAY†	.....	(Ap'd Vt.)..	23
349..	(Born Md.)...	HENRY R. STEWART†	.....	(Ap'd D. C.)..	24
350..	(Born N. J.)....	ELIAS PHILLIPS†	.....	(Ap'd N. J.)..	25
351..	(Born N. J.)..	JOSEPH A. PHILLIPS†	.....	(Ap'd N. J.)..	26
352..	(Born Vt.).....	ASA RICHARDSON†	.....	(Ap'd Vt.)..	27

NUMBER	1823-24	CLASS RANK
353..	(Born N. C.)... JOHN E. NEWELL †.....	(Ap'd N. C.)...28
354..	(Born Ct.)..... JOHN NICHOLLS †.....	(Ap'd Ct.)...29
355..	(Born Mas.)... GEORGE H. CROSSMAN †...	(Ap'd Mas.)...30
356..	(Born N. Y.).... CHARLES HOLT †.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)...31
357..	(Born Mas.).... JOHN W. COTTON †.....	(Ap'd Mas.)...32
358..	(Born Va.)... EDMUND B. ALEXANDER †..	(Ap'd Ky.)...33
359..	(Born Ten.).... ALBERT S. MILLER †.....	(Ap'd Ten.)...34
360..	(Born N. Y.)... EGBERT B. BIRDSALL †...	(Ap'd N. Y.)...35

CLASS OF 1824.

361..	(Born N. Y.).... DENNIS H. MAHAN †.....	(Ap'd Va.)...1
362..	(Born Me.).... JOHN W. A. SMITH †.....	(Ap'd Me.)...2
363..	(Born N. H.)... ROBERT P. PARBOTT †...	(Ap'd N. H.)...3
364..	(Born S. C.)... R. EDWARD HAZZARD †...	(Ap'd S. C.)...4
365..	(Born Pa.)... JOHN KING FINDLAY †.....	(Ap'd Pa.)...5
366..	(Born Del.)... NAPOLEON B. BENNETT †....	(Ap'd Pa.)...6
367..	(Born Mis.)... JOHN N. DILLAHUNTY †....	(Ap'd Mis.)...7
368..	(Born N. C.)... FRANCIS L. JONES †.....	(Ap'd Ten.)...8
369..	(Born N. H.)... GEORGE W. LONG †.....	(Ap'd N. H.)...9
370..	(Born R. I.)... JOHN M. FESSENDEN †....	(Ap'd Mas.)...10
371..	(Born Ky.)... WILLIAM P. RAINBRIDGE †..	(Ap'd Ky.)...11
372..	(Born N. J.)... JOHN M. W. PICTON †...	(Ap'd N. Y.)...12
373..	(Born N. Y.)... HORATIO A. WILSON †...	(Ap'd N. Y.)...13
374..	(Born Mas.)... NICHOLAS TILLINGHAST †..	(Ap'd Mas.)...14
375..	(Born S. C.)... WILLIAM G. WILLIAMS †..	(Ap'd S. C.)...15
376..	(Born Md.).... ANTHONY DRANE †.....	(Ap'd Md.)...16
377..	(Born Va.).... LOUIS T. JAMISON †.....	(Ap'd La.)...17
378..	(Born Ky.).... WILLIAM BICKLEY †.....	(Ap'd Ky.)...18
379..	(Born Mas.).... EPHRAIM W. LOW †.....	(Ap'd Mas.)...19

NUMBER.	1824-25	CLASS RANK.
380.. (Born N. Y.).....	JOSEPH CADLE† (Ap'd N. Y.)..	20
381.. (Born Pa.)..	ALEXANDER JOHNSTON† .. (Ap'd Pa.)..	21
382.. (Born Va.)....	WILLIAM L. HARRIS† (Ap'd Va.)..	22
383.. (Born N. Y.)..	WILLIAM BLOODGOOD† .. (Ap'd N. Y.)..	23
384.. (Born Mas.)..	WILLIAM W. EATON† (Ap'd Mas.)..	24
385.. (Born N. H.)....	TIMOTHY PAIGE† (Ap'd N. H.)..	25
386.. (Born Mas.)..	FRANCIS D. NEWCOMB† .. (Ap'd Mas.)..	26
387.. (Born Md.).....	DIXON S. MILES† (Ap'd Md.)..	27
388.. (Born N. Y.)....	ELECTUS BACKUS† (Ap'd N. Y.)..	28
389.. (Born Pa.).....	JULIUS CATLIN† (Ap'd Pa.)..	29
390.. (Born Md.)..	JOSEPH VAN SWEARINGEN† (Ap'd Md.)..	30
391.. (Born N.Y.)..	W. BREVERHOUT THOMPSON† (Ap'd N.Y.)..	31

CLASS OF 1825.

392.. (Born Pa.)..	ALEXANDER D. BACHE† (Ap'd Pa.)..	1
393.. (Born N. Y.)....	PETER McMARTIN† (Ap'd N. Y.)..	2
394.. (Born Pa.)..	ALEXANDER H. BOWMAN† ... (Ap'd Pa.)..	3
395.. (Born N. Y.)..	THOMPSON S. BROWN† ... (Ap'd N. Y.)..	4
396.. (Born Ten.)..	DANIEL S. DONELSON† (Ap'd Ten.)..	5
397.. (Born Ct.)...	STEPHEN V. R. RYAN† (Ap'd N. Y.)..	6
398.. (Born N. H.)..	RAPHAEL C. SMEAD† (Ap'd N. Y.)..	7
399.. (Born S. C.)....	BENJAMIN HUGER† (Ap'd S. C.)..	8
400.. (Born Va.).....	FRANCIS TAYLOR† (Ap'd Va.)..	9
401.. (Born S. C.)..	ABBOTT H. BRISBANE† ... (Ap'd S. C.)..	10
402.. (Born Ct.)..	WILLIAM FENN HOPKINS† ... (Ap'd Ct.)..	11
403.. (Born N. Y.)..	WILLIAM A. THORNTON† . (Ap'd N. Y.)..	12
404.. (Born N. H.)..	JOSEPH W. HARRIS† (Ap'd N. H.)..	13
405.. (Born Ga.)..	MATTHEW J. WILLIAMS† ... (Ap'd Ga.)..	14
406.. (Born Ky.)....	ROBERT ANDERSON† (Ap'd Ky.)..	15

407..(Born N. Y.)	ALEXANDER D. MACKAY†	(Ap'd N. Y.)	..16
408..(Born Pa.)	JAMES R. IRWIN†	(Ap'd Pa.)	..17
409..(Born N. Y.)	HORACE SMITH†	(Ap'd N. Y.)	..18
410..(Born Pa.)	CHARLES F. SMITH†	(Ap'd Pa.)	..19
411..(Born Va.)	WASHINGTON SEAWELL†	... (Ap'd Va.)	..20
412..(Born Va.)	LAWRENCE F. CARTER†	 (Ap'd Va.)	..21
413..(Born N. C.)	FREDERICK NORCOM†	... (Ap'd N. C.)	..22
414..(Born N. C.)	NATHANIEL H. STREET†	... (Ap'd N. C.)	..23
415..(Born Mas.)	JOSEPH S. WORTH†	(Ap'd N. Y.)	..24
416..(Born N. J.)	N. SAYRE HARRIS†	(Ap'd N. J.)	..25
417..(Born Md.)	OSBORNE CROSS†	(Ap'd Md.)	..26
418..(Born Pa.)	JOSEPH BONNELL†	(Ap'd Pa.)	..27
419..(Born N. J.)	WILLIAM R. MONTGOMERY†	(Ap'd N. J.)	..28
420..(Born Md.)	H. ST. JAMES LINDEN†	(Ap'd Md.)	..29
421..(Born Ky.)	JAMES J. ANDERSON†	(Ap'd Ky.)	..30
422..(Born N. Y.)	JAMES D. BURNHAM†	(Ap'd N. Y.)	..31
423..(Born Mas.)	GUSTAVUS DORR†	(Ap'd Mas.)	..32
424..(Born Vt.)	FREDERICK THOMAS†	(Ap'd Vt.)	..33
425..(Born Md.)	GEORGE W. GAREY†	(Ap'd Md.)	..34
426..(Born N. J.)	JAMES ENGLE†	(Ap'd N. J.)	..35
427..(Born Ga.)	JOSEPH CLAY†	(Ap'd Ga.)	..36
428..(Born R. I.)	SAMUEL R. ALLSTON†	 (Ap'd Mas.)	..37

CLASS OF 1826.

429..(Born Pa.)	WILLIAM H. C. BARTLETT†	... (Ap'd Mo.)	..1
430..(Born N. Y.)	THOMAS S. TWISS†	(Ap'd Vt.)	..2
431..(Born Va.)	WILLIAM BRYANT†	(Ap'd Va.)	..3
432..(Born N.H.)	THOMAS JEFFERSON CRAM†	(Ap'd N.H.)	..4
433..(Born Del.)	CHARLES G. RIDGELY†	(Ap'd Del.)	..5

434..(Born Pa.).....	JOHN McCLELLAN†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..	6
435..(Born Ten.)..	BENNETT H. HENDERSON†..	(Ap'd N. C.)..	7
436..(Born Ky.)...ALBERT S. JOHNSTON†.....	(Ap'd La.)..	8	
437..(Born S. C.)...EDWARD B. WHITE†.....	(Ap'd S. C.)..	9	
438..(Born N. C.)...FRANCIS L. DANCY†.....	(Ap'd N. C.)..	10	
439..(Born Md.)...JOSEPH D. SEARIGHT†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..	11	
440..(Born N. H.)..JOEL C. TOWNSEND†... (Ap'd N. H.)..	12		
441..(Born Pa.)....DANIEL S. HERRING†.....	(Ap'd Va.)..	13	
442..(Born Mas.)..GEORGE WOODBRIDGE†... (Ap'd Mas.)..	14		
443..(Born Va.)...MICHAEL M. CLARK†.....	(Ap'd Va.)..	15	
444..(Born Pa.)....MASKELL C. EWING†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..	16	
445..(Born Pa.)..SAMUEL P. HEINTZELMAN†..	(Ap'd Pa.)..	17	
446..(Born Ct.)..THEOPHILUS B. BROWN†... (Ap'd N. Y.)..	18		
447..(Born N. Y.)..DANFORTH H. TUFTS†... (Ap'd Vt.)..	19		
448..(Born D. C.)AUGUSTUS J. PLEASANTON†(Ap'd D. C.)..	20		
449..(Born N. C.)...MARTIN P. PARKS†.....	(Ap'd N. C.)..	21	
450..(Born Ky.).....JOHN B. GRAYSON†.....	(Ap'd Ky.)..	22	
451..(Born N. J.)...JOHN WILLIAMSON†.....	(Ap'd N. J.)..	23	
452..(Born Va.)....HENRY J. GRIFFIN†.....	(Ap'd Va.)..	24	
453..(Born Md.).....JOHN ARCHER†.....	(Ap'd Md.)..	25	
454..(Born Md.)..SAMUEL H. RIDGELY†.....	(Ap'd Md.)..	26	
455..(Born N. J.)....JOHN M. BERRIEN†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..	27	
456..(Born Ct.)....EDWIN B. BABBITT†.....	(Ap'd Ind.)..	28	
457..(Born S. C.)..RICHARD W. COLCOCK†... (Ap'd S. C.)..	29		
458..(Born Va.)..CHARLES L. C. MINOR†.... (Ap'd Va.)..	30		
459..(Born Ga.)....WILLIAM H. SIMS†.....	(Ap'd Ga.)..	31	
460..(Born Va.)...FRANCIS J. BROOKE†.....	(Ap'd Va.)..	32	
461..(Born Va.)..NATHANIEL C. MACRAE†.... (Ap'd Va.)..	33		
462..(Born Ten.).....JOHN G. ALLEN†.....	(Ap'd Ten.)..	34	

463..(Born Va.)	ALEXANDER G. BALDWIN†	(Ap'd Va.)	35
464..(Born N. Y.)	AMOS B. EATON†	(Ap'd N. Y.)	36
465..(Born Me.)	MOSES E. MERRILL†	(Ap'd Me.)	37
466..(Born Pa.)	CHARLES COLERICK†	(Ap'd Pa.)	38
467..(Born R. I.)	SILAS CASEY†	(Ap'd R. I.)	39
468..(Born Pa.)	THOMAS H. PEARCE†	(Ap'd Pa.)	40
469..(Born Ct.)	E. KIRBY SMITH†	(Ap'd Fla.)	41

CLASS OF 1827.

470..(Born O.)	EBENEZER S. SIBLEY†	(Ap'd Mich.)	1
471..(Born Mas.)	JOHN CHILDE†	(Ap'd Mas.)	2
472..(Born Md.)	WILLIAM MAYNADIER†	(Ap'd D. C.)	3
473..(Born Ten.)	JAMES A. J. BRADFORD†	(Ap'd Ky.)	4
474..(Born Ky.)	LUCIEN J. BIBB†	(Ap'd Ky.)	5
475..(Born Ky.)	NAPOLEON B. BUFORD†	(Ap'd Ky.)	6
476..(Born N. Y.)	EDWIN SCHENCK†	(Ap'd N. Y.)	7
477..(Born N. C.)	LEONIDAS POLK†	(Ap'd N. C.)	8
478..(Born Md.)	ESSEX STERRETT†	(Ap'd Md.)	9
479..(Born Pa.)	GEORGE FETTERMAN†	(Ap'd Pa.)	10
480..(Born Md.)	WILLIAM E. AISQUITH†	(Ap'd Va.)	11
481..(Born O.)	THOMAS WORTHINGTON†	(Ap'd O.)	12
482..(Born N. C.)	GABRIEL J. RAINS†	(Ap'd N. C.)	13
483..(Born S. C.)	JOHN G. FURMAN†	(Ap'd S. C.)	14
484..(Born Va.)	WILLIAM B. MAGRUDER†	(Ap'd Va.)	15
485..(Born N. Y.)	THOMAS B. W. STOCKTON†	(Ap'd N. Y.)	16
486..(Born Va.)	ALEXANDER S. HOOE†	(Ap'd Va.)	17
487..(Born Ky.)	WILLIAM FLANIGAN†	(Ap'd Ky.)	18
488..(Born Vt.)	GEORGE H. PRENTISS†	(Ap'd Vt.)	19
489..(Born Pa.)	DAVID PERKINS†	(Ap'd Pa.)	20

NUMBER	1827-28	CLASS RANK
490..(Born Vt.)...	SAMUEL HITCHCOCK†..... (Ap'd Ala.)..	21
491..(Born N. Y.)..	ALEXANDER J. CENTER†.. (Ap'd N. Y.)..	22
492..(Born Va.)..	PHILIP ST. GEORGE COOKE†.. (Ap'd Va.)..	23
493..(Born Vt.)....	THOMAS S. TRASK†..... (Ap'd Vt.)..	24
494..(Born Pa.)....	ABNER R. HETZEL†..... (Ap'd Va.)..	25
495..(Born N. C.)..	JOSEPH H. LAMOTTE†... (Ap'd N. C.)..	26
496..(Born N. Y.)...	EDGAR M. LACEY†..... (Ap'd N. Y.)..	27
497..(Born Md.).....	LEVIN GALE†..... (Ap'd Md.)..	28
498..(Born O.).....	ISAAC P. SIMONTON†..... (Ap'd O.)..	29
499..(Born Pa.)..	JEFFERSON VAN HORNE†... (Ap'd O.)..	30
500..(Born Pa.)...	WASHINGTON HOOD†..... (Ap'd Pa.)..	31
501..(Born Vt.).....	ISAAC LYNDE†..... (Ap'd Vt.)..	32
502..(Born Mas.)..	NATHANIEL J. BATON†... (Ap'd Mas.)..	33
503..(Born S. C.)..	STEPHEN M. WESTMORE†.. (Ap'd S. C.)..	34
504..(Born Me.)..	JONATHAN K. GREENOUGH†.. (Ap'd Mas.)..	35
505..(Born N. Y.)..	WILLIAM S. STILLWELL†.. (Ap'd Mas.)..	36
506..(Born N. Y.)..	ABRAHAM VAN BUREN†.. (Ap'd N. Y.)..	37
507..(Born Vt.).....	NELSON N. OLARK†..... (Ap'd Vt.)..	38

CLASS OF 1828.

508..(Born Ct.)....	ALBERT E. CHURCH†..... (Ap'd Ct.)..	1
509..(Born Md.)..	RICHARD C. TILGHMAN†.... (Ap'd Md.)..	2
510..(Born Va.).....	HUGH W. MERCER†..... (Ap'd Va.)..	3
511..(Born Vt.)....	ROBERT E. TEMPLE†..... (Ap'd Vt.)..	4
512..(Born N. Y.)..	CHARLES O. COLLINS†.... (Ap'd N. Y.)..	5
513..(Born Mas.).....	IVERS J. AUSTIN†..... (Ap'd Mas.)..	6
514..(Born Ct.).....	EDMUND FRENCH†..... (Ap'd Ct.)..	7
515..(Born Me.).....	JOSEPH L. LOCKE†..... (Ap'd Me.)..	8
516..(Born Mas.)....	GEORGE E. CHASE†..... (Ap'd Mas.)..	9

517..(Born Ky.).....	JOHN F. LANE†.....	(Ap'd Ind.)..	10
518..(Born Pa.)....	WILLIAM PALMER†.....	(Ap'd Ind.)..	11
519..(Born Mas.)...	THOMAS B. ADAMS†.....	(Ap'd Mas.)..	12
520..(Born Mas.)...	ROBERT E. OLARY†.....	(Ap'd Mas.)..	13
521..(Born Ten.).....	ROBERT SEVIER†.....	(Ap'd Ten.)..	14
522..(Born Ct.)..	WILLIAM W. MATHER†....	(Ap'd Ct.)..	15
523..(Born Ct.)....	ENOS G. MITCHELL†.....	(Ap'd Ct.)..	16
524..(Born Pa.).....	JAMES F. IZARD†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..	17
525..(Born D. C.).....	THOMAS CUTTS†.....	(Ap'd Me.)..	18
526..(Born Mich.)..	WILLIAM H. BAKER†.....	(Ap'd Vt.)..	19
527..(Born Ten.)..	JAMES L. THOMPSON†....	(Ap'd Ten.)..	20
528..(Born La.)..	GUSTAVE S. ROUSSEAU†....	(Ap'd La.)..	21
529..(Born Me.)..	BENJAMIN W. KINSMAN†...	(Ap'd Me.)..	22
530..(Born Ky.)....	JEFFERSON DAVIS†.....	(Ap'd Mis.)..	23
531..(Born Mo.)..	WILLIAM L. E. MORRISON†..	(Ap'd Ill.)..	24
532..(Born S. C.)....	SAMUEL K. COBB†.....	(Ap'd Ala.)..	25
533..(Born Pa.)....	SAMUEL TORRENCE†	(Ap'd O.)..	26
534..(Born N. H.).....	AMOS FOSTER†.....	(Ap'd N. H.)..	27
535..(Born S. C.)..	THOMAS F. DRAYTON†..	(Ap'd S. C.)..	28
536..(Born Ct.)..	THOMAS C. BROCKWAY†....	(Ap'd Ct.)..	29
537..(Born N. Y.)..	JOHN R. B. GARDENIER†..	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	30
538..(Born N. Y.)....	CRAFTS J. WRIGHT†.....	(Ap'd O.)..	31
539..(Born Mo.)...	JAMES W. PENROSE†.....	(Ap'd Mo.)..	32
540..(Born N. J.)..	PHILLIP R. VAN WYCK†...	(Ap'd N. J.)..	33

CLASS OF 1829.

541..(Born N. Y.)...	CHARLES MASON†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	1
552..(Born Va.).....	ROBERT E. LEE†.....	(Ap'd Va.)..	2
543..(Born Ga.)..	WILLIAM H. HARFORD†....	(Ap'd Ga.)..	3

- 544..(Born Pa.)..**J. ALLEN SMITH IZARD**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..4
- 545..(Born Mas.).....**JAMES BARNES**†.....(Ap'd Mas.)..5
- 546..(Born O.)..**CATHARINUS P. BUCKINGHAM**†..(Ap'd O.)..6
- 547..(Born D. C.)..**JOSEPH SMITH BRYCE**†....(Ap'd D. C.)..7
 DIED APRIL 16, 1901, AT NEW YORK, N. Y., AGED 93.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice with a portrait.
- 548..(Born Ga.).....**JOHN MACKAY**†.....(Ap'd Ga.)..8
- 549..(Born N. Y.)..**CHARLES W. HACKLEY**†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..9
- 550..(Born Ct.)....**MINER KNOWLTON**†.....(Ap'd Ct.)..10
- 551..(Born Eng.)....**JOHN C. CASEY**†.....(Ap'd N. J.)..11
- 552..(Born Ky.)....**WILLIAM R. McKEE**†.....(Ap'd Ky.)..12
- 553..(Born Va.)..**JOSEPH E. JOHNSTON**†....(Ap'd Va.)..13
- 554..(Born Md.)....**JOHN F. KENNEDY**†.....(Ap'd Md.)..14
- 555..(Born Ky.)..**O. McKNIGHT MITCHEL**†....(Ap'd O.)..15
- 556..(Born Va.)....**GUSTAVUS BROWN**†.....(Ap'd Ky.)..15
- 557..(Born Mas.)...**SIDNEY BURBANK**†.....(Ap'd Mas.)..17
- 558..(Born N. Y.)..**WILLIAM HOFFMAN**†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..18
- 559..(Born S. C.)...**CHARLES PETIGRU**†.....(Ap'd S. C.)..19
- 560..(Born N. J.)..**FRANKLIN E. HUNT**†....(Ap'd N. J.)..20
- 561..(Born N. Y.)..**LANCASTER P. LUPTON**†... (Ap'd N. Y.)..21
- 562..(Born Me.).....**SETH EASTMAN**†.....(Ap'd Me.)..22
- 563..(Born N. Y.)....**THOMAS SWORDS**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..23
- 564..(Born N. H.)..**ALBEMARLE CADY**†....(Ap'd N. H.)..24
- 565..(Born N. Y.)..**THOMAS A. DAVIES**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..25
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1900, for an obituary notice.
- 566..(Born Mas.)..**ALBERT G. BLANCHARD**†..(Ap'd Mas.)..26
- 567..(Born Mas.)...**CHILEAB S. HOWE**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..27
- 568..(Born Mas.)....**CALEB C. SIBLEY**†.....(Ap'd Mas.)..28
- 569..(Born Ga.)....**JAMES H. WRIGHT**†.....(Ap'd S. C.)..29

570.. (Born Ct.)...	GEORGE A. STERLING† (Ap'd Ct.)..	30
571.. (Born Pa.)...	JOSEPH H. PAWLING† (Ap'd Pa.)..	31
572.. (Born Pa.).....	ANTES SNYDER† (Ap'd Pa.)..	32
573.. (Born Md.)..	WILLIAM H. WARFIELD† ... (Ap'd Md.)..	33
574.. (Born Pa.).....	JAMES CLARK† (Ap'd Pa.)..	34
575.. (Born O.).....	JAMES ALLEN† (Ap'd Ind.)..	35
576.. (Born N. J.)..	JONATHAN FREEMAN† (Ap'd N. J.)..	36
577.. (Born Me.).....	JOHN P. DAVIS† (Ap'd Me.)..	37
578.. (Born Mas.)..	GEORGE R. J. BOWDOIN† .. (Ap'd Mas.)..	38
579.. (Born N. C.)....	EDWIN R. LONG† (Ap'd N. C.)..	39
580.. (Born Va.)..	BENJAMIN WILSON BRICE† .. (Ap'd O.)..	40
581.. (Born O.)....	ROBERT W. BURNET† (Ap'd O.)..	41
DIED JULY 22, 1898, AT CINCINNATI, O., AGED 90.		
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice with a portrait.		
582.. (Born Ga.).....	JAMES S. MOORE† (Ap'd Ga.)..	42
583.. (Born Vt.).....	CHARLES O. MAY† (Ap'd Vt.)..	43
584.. (Born N. C.)..	THEOPHILUS H. HOLMES† .. (Ap'd N. C.)..	44
585.. (Born Ct.)..	EDWARD R. WILLIAMS† (Ap'd Ct.)..	45
586.. (Born S. C.)..	RICHARD B. SCREVEN† ... (Ap'd S. C.)..	46

CLASS OF 1830.

587.. (Born N. C.)..	ALEXANDER J. SWIFT† ... (Ap'd N. Y.)..	1
588.. (Born Ga.)..	WILLIAM E. BASINGER† (Ap'd Ga.)..	2
589.. (Born D. C.)..	WALTER S. CHANDLER† ... (Ap'd D. C.)..	3
590.. (Born R. I.)....	FRANCIS VINTON† (Ap'd R. I.)..	4
591.. (Born Va.)..	WILLIAM N. PENDLETON† ... (Ap'd Va.)..	5
592.. (Born Ten.)..	GEORGE W. LAWSON† (Ap'd Ten.)..	6
593.. (Born France)..	THOMAS JEFFERSON LEE† .. (Ap'd D. C.)..	7
594.. (Born Ky.).....	JOHN W. BARRY† (Ap'd Ky.)..	8

595..(Born Pa.)....	THOMAS B. LINNARD†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..9
596..(Born Me.)....	BENJAMIN POOLE†.....	(Ap'd Me.)..10
597..(Born Pa.).....	SIMON H. DRUM†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..11
598..(Born Mas.)..	JAMES H. PRENTISS†....	(Ap'd Ind.)..12
599..(Born Md.)..	ROBERT H. K. WHITELY†..	(Ap'd Del.)..13
600..(Born N. Y.).....	EDWIN ROSE†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..14
601..(Born Va.)....	JOHN B. MAGRUDER†.....	(Ap'd Va.)..15
602..(Born Ky.)...	ALBERT T. BLEDSOE†.....	(Ap'd Ky.)..16
603..(Born N. Y.)..	JOHN S. STODDARD†....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..17
604..(Born Pa.)....	JOHN W. MURRAY†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..18
605..(Born Md.).....	JAMES WEST†.....	(Ap'd Md.)..19
606..(Born N. H.).....	JAMES M. HILL†.....	(Ap'd Me.)..20
607..(Born Ill.).....	SAMUEL KINNEY†.....	(Ap'd Ill.)..21
608..(Born Vt.)..	JESSE H. LEAVENWORTH†..	(Ap'd Vt.)..22
609..(Born Mo.)..	MERIWETHER L. CLARK†..	(Ap'd Mo.)..23
610..(Born Ten.)..	JOHN T. COLLINSWORTH†..	(Ap'd Ten.)..24
611..(Born R. I.)....	LLOYD J. BEALL†.....	(Ap'd Md.)..25
612..(Born N. Y.)..	WILLIAM C. HEYWARD†(Ap'd N. Y.)..	26
613..(Born Pa.).....	JOSEPH RITNER†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..27
614..(Born N. C.)..	JOHN H. K. BURGWIN†..	(Ap'd N. C.)..28
615..(Born Va.)..	THOMAS L. ALEXANDER†... 	(Ap'd Ky.)..29
616..(Born N. Y.)..	JAMES H. TAYLOR†....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..30
617..(Born Md.)..	ROBERT C. BUCHANAN†... 	(Ap'd D. C.)..31
618..(Born Ky.)..	CAMILLUS C. DAVIESS†....	(Ap'd Ky.)..32
619..(Born N. J.)..	JOHN S. VANDERVEER†..	(Ap'd N. J.)..33
620..(Born Ten.)...	THOMAS J. ROYSTER†....	(Ap'd La.)..34
621..(Born O.).....	GEORGE WILSON†.....	(Ap'd O.)..35
622..(Born R. I.)..	GEORGE W. PATTEN†....	(Ap'd R. I.)..36
623..(Born R. I.)....	WILLIAM EUSTIS†.....	(Ap'd Mas.)..37

624..(Born N. C.)..	DAVID A. MANNING†....	(Ap'd N. C.)..	38
625..(Born N. Y.)..	GEORGE W. McOLURE†...	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	39
626..(Born Md.)....	RICHARD H. ROSS†.....	(Ap'd Md.)..	40
627..(Born Pa.)....	JOHN M. OLENDENIN†.....	(Ap'd Md.)..	41
628..(Born Mas.)..	STEPHEN B. LEGATE†....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	42

CLASS OF 1831.

629..(Born Ct.).....	ROSWELL PARK†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	I
630..(Born Ky.).....	HENRY OLAY†.....	(Ap'd Ky.)..	2
631..(Born N. C.).....	JAMES ALLEN†.....	(Ap'd N. C.)..	3
632..(Born Me.)....	HENRY E. PRENTISS†.....	(Ap'd Me.)..	4
633..(Born Ten.)..	ALBERT MILLER LEA†....	(Ap'd Ten.)..	5
634..(Born Va.)....	RICHARD H. PEYTON†....	(Ap'd Va.)..	6
635..(Born N. Y.)..	WILLIAM A. NORTON†....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	7
636..(Born Va.)....	GEORGE W. TURNER†.....	(Ap'd Va.)..	8
637..(Born Md.)....	SAMUEL C. RIDGELY†....	(Ap'd Md.)..	9
638..(Born N. Y.)..	SAMUEL H. MILLER†....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	10
639..(Born N. Y.)..	GEORGE H. TALCOTT†....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	11
640..(Born Va.).....	JACOB AMMEN†.....	(Ap'd O.)..	12
641..(Born Pa.)..	ANDREW A. HUMPHREYS†..	(Ap'd Pa.)..	13
642..(Born Md.)....	WILLIAM H. EMORY†....	(Ap'd Md.)..	14
643..(Born Md.)....	WILLIAM CHAPMAN†....	(Ap'd Md.)..	15
644..(Born R. I.)..	CHARLES H. LARNARD†....	(Ap'd R. I.)..	16
645..(Born N. H.)..	ELBRIDGE G. EASTMAN†..	(Ap'd N. H.)..	17
646..(Born N. J.).....	MOSES SCOTT†.....	(Ap'd N. J.)..	18
647..(Born Pa.)....	THOMAS J. McKEAN†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..	19
648..(Born N. Y.)..	HENRY VAN RENSSELAER†..	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	20
649..(Born N. Y.)..	EDMUND A. OGDEN†....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	21
650..(Born S. C.)..	LUCIUS B. NORTHROP†....	(Ap'd S. C.)..	22
651..(Born Ky.)..	ERASMUS F. COVINGTON†...	(Ap'd Ky.)..	23

652..(Born N. J.)	HORATIO P. VAN CLEVE†	..(Ap'd N. J.)	..24
653..(Born Pa.)	BRADFORD R. ALDEN†	(Ap'd N. Y.)	..25
654..(Born Del.)	THOMAS STOCKTON†	(Ap'd Del.)	..26
655..(Born N. Y.)	SAMUEL R. CURTIS†	(Ap'd O.)	..27
656..(Born Ga.)	JAMES S. WILLIAMS†	(Ap'd Ga.)	..28
657..(Born Pa.)	INGHAM WOOD†	(Ap'd Pa.)	..29
658..(Born N. Y.)	FREDERICK WILKINSON†	..(Ap'd N. Y.)	..30
659..(Born N. C.)	JOHN G. HARVEY†	(Ap'd N. C.)	..31
660..(Born Ct.)	CHARLES WHITTLESEY†	(Ap'd O.)	..32
661..(Born Pa.)	JOHN CONRAD†	(Ap'd Pa.)	..33

CLASS OF 1832.

662..(Born Mas.)	GEORGE W. WARD†	(Ap'd Mas.)	..1
663..(Born Mis.)	ROBERT PERCY SMITH†	... (Ap'd Mis.)	..2
664..(Born D. C.)	BENJAMIN S. EWELL†	(Ap'd Va.)	..3
665..(Born O.)	GEORGE W. CASS†	(Ap'd O.)	..4
666..(Born Mas.)	JACOB W. BAILEY†	(Ap'd R. I.)	..5
667..(Born Va.)	PHILIP ST. GEORGE COCKE†	..(Ap'd Va.)	..6
668..(Born Ct.)	HENRY G. SILL†	(Ap'd Ct.)	..7
669..(Born O.)	JOSEPH C. VANCE†	(Ap'd O.)	..8
670..(Born Me.)	GEORGE WATSON†	(Ap'd Me.)	..9
671..(Born Mas.)	ERASMUS D. KEYES†	(Ap'd Me.)	..10
672..(Born N. H.)	FRANKLIN McDUFFEE†	..(Ap'd N. H.)	..11
673..(Born Pa.)	LEWIS HOWELL†	(Ap'd Pa.)	..12
674..(Born Pa.)	WILLIAM WALL†	(Ap'd Pa.)	..13
675..(Born N. Y.)	JOHN N. MACOMB†	(Ap'd N. Y.)	..14
676..(Born S. C.)	EDWARD DEAS†	(Ap'd S. C.)	..15
677..(Born N. Y.)	JOHN E. BRACKETT†	(Ap'd N. Y.)	..16
678..(Born Pa.)	WARD B. BURNETT†	(Ap'd Pa.)	..17
679..(Born N. J.)	JAMES H. SIMPSON†	(Ap'd N. J.)	..18

680..(Born Mich.)....	ALFRED BRUSH†.....	(Ap'd Mich.)..	19
681..(Born Ten.)....	RICHARD G. FAIN†.....	(Ap'd Ten.)..	20
682..(Born Ten.)..	HENDERSON K. YOAKUM†..	(Ap'd Ten.)..	21
683..(Born Md.)....	TENCH TILGHMAN†.....	(Ap'd Md.)..	22
684..(Born Vt.)....	WILLIAM H. PETTES†.....	(Ap'd Vt.)..	23
685..(Born Ala.)..	THEOPHILUS F. J. WILKINSON†	(Ap'd Ala.)..	24
686..(Born Pa.)..	LORENZO SITGREAVES†....	(Ap'd Pa.)..	25
687..(Born Ky.)..	GEORGE B. CRITTENDEN†...	(Ap'd Ky.)..	26
688..(Born N. Y.).....	JACOB BROWN†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	27
689..(Born N. Y.)..	DANIEL P. WHITING†....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	28
690..(Born Mas.)..	RANDOLPH B. MARCY†....	(Ap'd Mas.)..	29
691..(Born Ky.).....	JAMES P. HARDIN†.....	(Ap'd Ky.)..	30
692..(Born Me.).....	THOMAS M. HILL†.....	(Ap'd Me.)..	31
693..(Born N. H.).....	ROGER S. DIX†.....	(Ap'd N. H.)..	32
694..(Born Md.)....	ROBERT H. ARCHER†....	(Ap'd Md.)..	33
695..(Born N. Y.)..	JAMES V. BOMFORD†....	(Ap'd D. C.)..	34
696..(Born N. C.)..	RICHARD C. GATLIN†....	(Ap'd N. C.)..	35
697..(Born Me.)..	WILLIAM H. STORER†....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	36
698..(Born Va.)....	GEORGE H. GRIFFIN†.....	(Ap'd Va.)..	37
699..(Born Mas.).....	JOHN BEACH†.....	(Ap'd N. H.)..	38
700..(Born Va.)....	WILLIAM O. KELLO†.....	(Ap'd Va.)..	39
701..(Born N. Y.)..	HENRY SWARTWOUT†...	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	40
702..(Born O.)...	GAINES P. KINGSBURY†.....	(Ap'd O.)..	41
703..(Born Ky.)..	HUMPHREY MARSHALL†...	(Ap'd Ky.)..	42
704..(Born Pa.)....	JAMES M. BOWMAN†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..	43
705..(Born Ten.).....	ASBURY URY†.....	(Ap'd Ten.)..	44
706..(Born Ill.)...	ALBERT G. EDWARDS†.....	(Ap'd Ill.)..	45

CLASS OF 1833.

- 707..(Born Mas.)..FREDERIC A. SMITH†.....(Ap'd Mas.)..1
- 708..(Born Mas.)....JOHN G. BARNARD†.....(Ap'd Mas.)..2
- 709..(Born N. Y.)...GEORGE W. CULLUM†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..3
See the frontispiece of the present volume for his portrait.
- 710..(Born N. Y.).....RUFUS KING†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..4
- 711..(Born Va.)....FRANCIS H. SMITH†.....(Ap'd Va.)..5
- 712..(Born N. Y.)..WILLIAM H. SIDELL†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..6
- 713..(Born Va.)....DAVID B. HARRIS†.....(Ap'd Va.)..7
- 714..(Born Mas.)....ROSWELL W. LEE†.....(Ap'd Mas.)..8
- 715..(Born N. Y.)..WILLIAM W. S. BLISS†... (Ap'd N. H.)..9
- 716..(Born Ct.)...ERASTUS A. CAPRON†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..10
- 717..(Born Ten.)....ISAIAH GARRET†.....(Ap'd Mo.)..11
- 718..(Born Pa.)....JOHN H. MILLER†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..12
- 719..(Born N. H.)....DAVID E. HALE†.....(Ap'd N. H.)..13
- 720..(Born Mas.)...ROBERT R. MUDGE†.....(Ap'd Mas.)..14
- 721..(Born Ten.)....JOHN A. THOMAS†.....(Ap'd Ten.)..15
- 722..(Born Va.).....J. LUCIUS DAVIS†.....(Ap'd Va.)..16
- 723..(Born Pa.)....EDMUND SCHRIVER†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..17
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice.
- 724..(Born Ky.).....HENRY WALLER†.....(Ap'd Ky.)..18
- 725..(Born Ct.).....JOHN H. ALLEN†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..19
DIED APRIL 25, 1898, AT VICTORIA, TEXAS, AGED 90.
- 726..(Born Pa.)..ALEXANDER E. SHIRAS†..(Ap'd N. J.)..20
- 727..(Born Del.).....HENRY DU PONT†.....(Ap'd Del.)..21
- 728..(Born Vt.)....BENJAMIN ALVORD†.....(Ap'd Vt.)..22
- 729..(Born Ct.)....GEORGE D. DIMON†.....(Ap'd Ct.)..23
- 730..(Born Va.)..ISAAC R. D. BURNETT†....(Ap'd Ind.)..24
- 731..(Born Pa.).....JACOB E. BLAKE†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..25
- 732..(Born Mas.)....JOHN L. HOOPER†.....(Ap'd Mas.)..26

733.. (Born Ala.).....	JOEL RIGGS†.....	(Ap'd Ala.)..	27
734.. (Born Ten.)....	JOHN W. McCRABB†.....	(Ap'd Ten.)..	28
735.. (Born Ct.)...H	ENRY W. WESSELLS†.....	(Ap'd Ct.)..	29
736.. (Born Mas.)....	JOHN P. CENTER†.....	(Ap'd Mas.)..	30
737.. (Born Va.)...G	EORGE H. PEGRAM†.....	(Ap'd Va.)..	31
738.. (Born S. C.)..A	BRAHAM C. MYERS†....	(Ap'd S. C.)..	32
739.. (Born Md.)..G	EORGE H. RINGGOLD†....	(Ap'd Md.)..	33
740.. (Born Mas.)....	DANIEL RUGGLES†.....	(Ap'd Mas.)..	34
741.. (Born Va.)..J	AMES W. ANDERSON†'....	(Ap'd Va.)..	35
742.. (Born Pa.).....	JAMES McCLURE†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..	36
743.. (Born N. Y.)...J	. CHESTER REID†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	37
744.. (Born D. C.)....	THOMAS JOHNS†.....	(Ap'd D. C.)..	38
745.. (Born S. C.)..B	ENJAMIN E. DU BOSE†..	(Ap'd S. C.)..	39
746.. (Born Ga.)..J	OSEPH P. HARRISON†....	(Ap'd Ala.)..	40
747.. (Born N. C.)...H	ENRY L. SCOTT†.....	(Ap'd N. C.)..	41
748.. (Born D. C.)..A	UGUSTINE F. SEATON†...	(Ap'd D. C.)..	42
749.. (Born Ga.)..N	ATHANIEL W. HUNTER†...	(Ap'd Ga.)..	43

CLASS OF 1834.

750.. (Born N. Y.)..W	ILLIAM D. FRASER†....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	1
751.. (Born Ky.).....	JOHN SANDERS†.....	(Ap'd Fla.)..	2
752.. (Born Ky.)H	ARRISON LOUGHBOROUGH†.	(Ap'd Ky.)..	3
753.. (Born Ky.)....	THOMAS A. MORRIS†.....	(Ap'd Ind.)..	4

Civil History.—President of the Indianapolis Water Company from 1890 to 1904.

DIED MARCH 24, 1904, AT SAN DIEGO, CAL., AGED 93.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice.

754.. (Born Md.)...R	OBERT T. P. ALLEN†.....	(Ap'd Md.)..	5
755.. (Born N. Y.).....	JAMES DUNCAN†.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	6
756.. (Born Mo.).....	EPAPHRAS KIBBY†.....	(Ap'd O.)..	7
757.. (Born Pa.)..W	ILLIAM T. STOCKTON†....	(Ap'd Pa.)..	8
758.. (Born Va.).....	JOHN F. LEE†.....	(Ap'd Va.)..	9

759.. (Born Mas.)	CHARLES A. FULLER†.... (Ap'd Mas.)	10
760.. (Born Ky.)	CURRAN POPE†..... (Ap'd Ky.)	11
761.. (Born D. C.)	CHARLES B. CHALMERS†.. (Ap'd D. C.)	12
762.. (Born Ten.)	JOHN E. HENDERSON†... (Ap'd Ten.)	13
763.. (Born N. Y.)	MORRIS S. MILLER†.... (Ap'd N. Y.)	14
764.. (Born Va.)	WILLIAM G. FREEMAN†... (Ap'd Va.)	15
765.. (Born N. H.)	LOUIS A. B. WALBACH†.. (Ap'd N. H.)	16
766.. (Born N. Y.)	JAMES F. COOPER†..... (Ap'd Pa.)	17
767.. (Born Mo.)	GABRIEL R. PAUL†..... (Ap'd Mo.)	18
768.. (Born N. Y.)	GEORGE P. FIELD†..... (Ap'd N. Y.)	19
769.. (Born Ky.)	CARY H. FRY†..... (Ap'd Ky.)	20
770.. (Born Va.)	HENRY S. TURNER†..... (Ap'd Va.)	21
771.. (Born Vt.)	SENECA G. SIMMONS†..... (Ap'd Vt.)	22
KILLED IN BATTLE, JUNE 1862, PLACE UNKNOWN: AGED 53.		
772.. (Born S. C.)	THOMAS O. BARNWELL†.. (Ap'd S. C.)	23
773.. (Born N. Y.)	HENRY McKAVETT†.... (Ap'd N. Y.)	24
774.. (Born Ga.)	GOODE BRYAN†..... (Ap'd Ga.)	25
775.. (Born Vt.)	JOSEPH L. COBURN†..... (Ap'd Vt.)	26
776.. (Born Pa.)	JAMES G. REED†..... (Ap'd Pa.)	27
777.. (Born Ky.)	PHILIP N. BARBOUR†.... (Ap'd Ky.)	28
778.. (Born N. Y.)	ARNOLD HARRIS†..... (Ap'd N. Y.)	29
779.. (Born Pa.)	RICHARD S. SMITH†..... (Ap'd Pa.)	30
780.. (Born Va.)	EUSTACE ROBINSON†..... (Ap'd Va.)	31
781.. (Born Ct.)	WILLIAM SCOTT KETCHUM†.. (Ap'd Ct.)	32
782.. (Born Va.)	FORBES BRITTON†..... (Ap'd Va.)	33
783.. (Born Pa.)	JOHN GRAHAM†..... (Ap'd N. Y.)	34
784.. (Born Pa.)	WILLIAM H. PRICE†..... (Ap'd Pa.)	35
785.. (Born Pa.)	ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY†.. (Ap'd Pa.)	36

CLASS OF 1835.

786..(Born N. Y.)..	GEORGE W. MORELL†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..	1
787..(Born Mas.)..	CHARLES H. BIGELOW†... (Ap'd Mas.)..	2
788..(Born N. Y.)..	JOHN H. MARTINDALE†... (Ap'd N. Y.)..	3
789..(Born Mas.)...	CHARLES J. WHITTING†..... (Ap'd Me.)..	4
790..(Born N. Y.)..	GEORGE M. LEGATE†.... (Ap'd N. Y.)..	5
791..(Born Md.)....	ALFRED HERBERT†..... (Ap'd Md.)..	6
792..(Born S. C.)..	ARNOLDUS V. BRUMBY†.. (Ap'd N. C.)..	7
793..(Born Del.)....	JOSEPH ROBERTS†..... (Ap'd Del.)..	8
794..(Born Mas.)....	HORACE BROOKS†..... (Ap'd Mas.)..	9
795..(Born N. Y.)..	JAMES M. MORGAN†.... (Ap'd N. Y.)..	10
796..(Born O.)....	ROBERT M. RENICK†..... (Ap'd Va.)..	11
797..(Born Ten.)..	RICHARD HENDERSON†... (Ap'd Ten.)..	12
798..(Born Va.).....	JAMES N. ELLIS†..... (Ap'd Va.)..	13
799..(Born N. C.)....	JOHN L. KEAIS†..... (Ap'd N. C.)..	14
800..(Born N. Y.)..	WILLIAM SPENCER BROWN†(Ap'd N. Y.)..	15
801..(Born N. H.)..	HENRY L. KENDRICK†... (Ap'd N. H.)..	16
802..(Born Md.)....	JAMES H. STOKES†..... (Ap'd Md.)..	17
803..(Born Ky.)..	MONTGOMERY BLAIR†.... (Ap'd Ky.)..	18
804..(Born Spain)...	GEORGE G. MEADE†..... (Ap'd Pa.)..	19
805..(Born Va.)....	WILLIAM H. BETTS†..... (Ap'd Ga.)..	20
806..(Born Va.)..	GEORGE G. WAGGAMAN†... (Ap'd D. C.)..	21
807..(Born D. C.)..	WEIGHTMAN K. HANSON†. (Ap'd D. C.)..	22
808..(Born Pa.)....	HENRY M. NAGLEE†..... (Ap'd Pa.)..	23
809..(Born N. Y.)..	ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL†. (Ap'd N. Y.)..	24
810..(Born N. J.)..	ALEXANDER S. MACOMB†. (Ap'd N. J.)..	25
811..(Born Ky.)....	JOHN H. HANLEY†..... (Ap'd Ky.)..	26
812..(Born S. C.)..	WILLIAM H. GRIFFIN†.... (Ap'd S. C.)..	27
813..(Born O.)..	ABRAHAM R. JOHNSTON†... (Ap'd O.)..	28
814..(Born S. C.)..	PETER C. GAILLARD†.... (Ap'd S. C.)..	29

815..(Born Me.).....	HENRY PRINCE†	(Ap'd Me.)..	30
816..(Born Pa.).....	HERMAN HAUPT†	(Ap'd Pa.)..	31
Civil History. —Consulting engineer, Washington, D. C.			
DIED DEC. 13, 1905, AT JERSEY CITY, N. J.: AGED 88.			
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1906, for an obituary notice with a portrait.			
817..(Born Me.)...	SAMUEL M. PLUMMER†	(Ap'd Me.)..	32
818..(Born N. C.)	ALEXANDER M. MITCHELL†	(Ap'd N. C.)..	33
819..(Born O.)..	ALEXANDER H. TAPPEN†	(Ap'd O.)..	34
820..(Born N. Y.)..	WILLIAM H. De FOREST† ..	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	35
821..(Born Ga.)...	PHILIP R. THOMPSON†	(Ap'd Ga.)..	36
822..(Born N. J.)	WILLIAM M. D. McKISSACK†	(Ap'd N. J.)..	37
823..(Born Ky.)..	S. THEODORE TIBBATS† ...	(Ap'd Ky.)..	38
824..(Born Md.)....	JAMES M. WELLS†	(Ap'd D. C.)..	39
825..(Born N. Y.)..	WILLIAM S. HENRY† ..	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	40
826..(Born Ky.).....	JOHN M. SCOTT†	(Ap'd Ky.)..	41
827..(Born O.).....	GEORGE W. SHAW†	(Ap'd O.)..	42
828..(Born Mas.)...	JOSEPH H. EATON† ... (Ap'd at Large)	..	43
829..(Born Ala.)...	JONES M. WITHERS† ...	(Ap'd Ala.)..	44
830..(Born N. Y.)...	ISAAC V. D. REEVE† ...	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	45
831..(Born O.).....	JOHN W. SCOTT†	(Ap'd O.)..	46
832..(Born Va.).....	LARKIN SMITH†	(Ap'd Va.)..	47
833..(Born N. Y.)..	MARSENA R. PATRICK† ..	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	48
834..(Born N. Y.)..	THOMAS B. ARDEN† ...	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	49
835..(Born Mas.)...	JOSEPH H. WHIPPLE† ...	(Ap'd Mas.)..	50
836..(Born Me.)....	LUCIUS BRADBURY†	(Ap'd Me.)..	51
837..(Born Mas.)	ROBERT A. WAINWRIGHT†	(Ap'd Mas.)..	52
838..(Born Vt.)..	BENJAMIN S. ROBERTS† ..	(Ap'd Vt.)..	53
839..(Born Pa.)....	WILLIAM N. GRIER†	(Ap'd Pa.)..	54
840..(Born Va.)....	THOMAS L. BRENT†	(Ap'd Va.)..	55
841..(Born N. Y.).....	HUGH McLEOD†	(Ap'd Ga.)..	56

CLASS OF 1836.

842..(Born Ten.)	GEORGE L. WELCKER†....(Ap'd Ten.)	..1
843..(Born R. I.)	JAMES L. MASON†....(Ap'd at Large.)	..2
844..(Born Me.)	DANVILLE LEADBETTER†... (Ap'd Me.)	..3
845..(Born Va.)	JOSEPH REID ANDERSON†... (Ap'd Va.)	..4
846..(Born Ga.)	MONTGOMERY C. MEIGS†....(Ap'd Pa.)	..5
847..(Born N. H.)	DANIEL P. WOODBURY†... (Ap'd N. H.)	..6
848..(Born Va.)	FISHER A. LEWIS†.....(Ap'd Va.)	..7
849..(Born Va.)	SAMUEL J. BRANSFORD†....(Ap'd Va.)	..8
850..(Born N. Y.)	AUGUSTUS P. ALLEN†....(Ap'd N. Y.)	..9
851..(Born N. Y.)	WILLIAM H. WARNER†.. (Ap'd N. Y.)	..10
852..(Born N. Y.)	BARNABAS CONKLING†.. (Ap'd N. Y.)	..11
853..(Born Pa.)	WILLIAM B. WALLACE†....(Ap'd N. J.)	..12
854..(Born R. I.)	MARLBOROUGH CHURCHILL†(Ap'd Mas.)	..13
855..(Born N. J.)	DAVID P. De WITT†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)	..14
856..(Born Md.)	JAMES LOWRY DONALDSON†. (Ap'd Md.)	..15
857..(Born Pa.)	JOHN P. J. O'BRIEN†.....(Ap'd Pa.)	..16
858..(Born Pa.)	ROLAND A. LUTHER†.....(Ap'd Pa.)	..17
859..(Born R. I.)	THOMAS W. SHERMAN†... (Ap'd R. I.)	..18
860..(Born Pa.)	JOHN F. ROLAND†.....(Ap'd Pa.)	..19
861..(Born N. Y.)	CHARLES B. SING†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)	..20
862..(Born Ky.)	ALEXANDER P. CRITTENDEN†. (Ap'd Ky.)	..21
863..(Born Del.)	HENRY H. LOCKWOOD†....(Ap'd Del.)	..22
864..(Born R. I.)	CHRISTOPHER A. GREENE†. (Ap'd R. I.)	..23
865..(Born Vt.)	JOHN W. PHELPS†.....(Ap'd Vt.)	..24
866..(Born D. C.)	PETER V. HAGNER†.....(Ap'd D. C.)	..25
867..(Born Va.)	MUSCOE L. SHACKLEFORD†. (Ap'd Va.)	..26
869..(Born Va.)	CHRISTOPHER Q. TOMPKINS†(Ap'd Va.)	..27
869..(Born N. Y.)	MARTIN J. BURKE†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)	..28
870..(Born Ct.)	JOHN W. JUDSON†.....(Ap'd Ct.)	..29

871..(Born N. J.)	I. CARLE WOODRUFF† ...	(Ap'd N. J.)	30
872..(Born N. H.)	WILLIAM B. ARVIN†	(Ap'd N. H.)	31
873..(Born N. Y.)	JOHN S. HATHEWAY† ...	(Ap'd N. Y.)	32
874..(Born O.)	ROBERT ALLEN†	(Ap'd Ind.)	33
875..(Born Pa.)	WILLIAM FRAZER†	(Ap'd Pa.)	34
876..(Born N. J.)	GEORGE C. THOMAS†	(Ap'd N. J.)	35
877..(Born N. Y.)	ARTHUR B. LANSING† ...	(Ap'd N. Y.)	36
878..(Born N. H.)	CHARLES B. DANIELS† ...	(Ap'd N. H.)	37
879..(Born N. C.)	WILLIAM MOCK†	(Ap'd N. C.)	38
880..(Born N. Y.)	ROBERT F. BAKER†	(Ap'd N. Y.)	39
881..(Born N. C.)	CHARLES HOSKINS†	(Ap'd N. C.)	40
882..(Born R. I.)	SAMUEL WHITEHORN† ...	(Ap'd R. I.)	41
883..(Born N. Y.)	COLLINSON R. GATES† ..	(Ap'd at Large)	42
884..(Born S. C.)	MARCUS C. M. HAMMOND† ..	(Ap'd S. C.)	43
885..(Born Ky.)	RICHARD G. STOCKTON† ...	(Ap'd Ky.)	44
886..(Born S. C.)	THOMAS P. CHIFFELLE† ...	(Ap'd S. C.)	45
887..(Born Md.)	LLOYD TILGHMAN†	(Ap'd Md.)	46
888..(Born Me.)	THOMAS McCRATE†	(Ap'd Me.)	47
889..(Born Pa.)	HENRY C. MOORHEAD†	(Ap'd Pa.)	48
890..(Born N. Y.)	CHARLES H. E. SPOOR† ...	(Ap'd N. Y.)	49

CLASS OF 1837.

891..(Born Ct.)	HENRY W. BENHAM†	(Ap'd Ct.)	1
892..(Born N. H.)	JOHN W. GUNNISON†	(Ap'd N. H.)	2
893..(Born Pa.)	EDWIN W. MORGAN†	(Ap'd Pa.)	3
894..(Born N. Y.)	JOHN BRATT†	(Ap'd N. Y.)	4
895..(Born N. C.)	BRAXTON BRAGG†	(Ap'd N. C.)	5
896..(Born Va.)	ALEXANDER B. DYER†	(Ap'd Mo.)	6
897..(Born Mas.)	WILLIAM W. CHAPHAN† ..	(Ap'd Mas.)	7
898..(Born D. C.)	WILLIAM W. MACKALL†	(Ap'd Md.)	8
899..(Born Me.)	E. PARKER SCAMMON†	(Ap'd Me.)	9

900..(Born N. J.)...	LEWIS G. ARNOLD†	(Ap'd N. J.)..	10
901..(Born Pa.).....	ISRAEL VOGDES†	(Ap'd Pa.)..	11
902..(Born N. Y.)...	THOMAS WILLIAMS†	(Ap'd Mich.)..	12
903..(Born Va.).....	ROBERT T. JONES†	(Ap'd Va.)..	13
904..(Born Vt.)...	FRANCIS WOODBRIDGE†	(Ap'd Vt.)..	14
905..(Born Pa.)....	A. PARK GREGORY†	(Ap'd Pa.)..	15
906..(Born Mas.)...	EDWARD D. TOWNSEND† ..	(Ap'd Mas.)..	16
907..(Born N. J.)...	WILLIAM T. MARTIN†	(Ap'd N. J.)..	17
908..(Born Va.).....	JUBAL A. EARLY†	(Ap'd Va.)..	18
909..(Born Pa.)...	EDMUND BRADFORD†	(Ap'd Pa.)..	19
910..(Born Mas.)....	HENRY C. PRATT†	(Ap'd Mas.)..	20
911..(Born D. C.)...	BENNETT H. HILL†	(Ap'd D. C.)..	21
912..(Born Md.)...	WILLIAM H. FRENCH†	(Ap'd D. C.)..	22
913..(Born Ga.).....	GEORGE TAYLOR†	(Ap'd Ga.)..	23
914..(Born Ct.).....	JOHN SEDGWICK†	(Ap'd Ct.)..	24
915..(Born Mas.)....	JOSHUA H. BATES†	(Ap'd Mas.)..	25
Civil History.—Lawyer, Cincinnati, O., till 1905, when he retired from business.			
DIED JULY 26, 1908, AT CINCINNATI, OHIO: AGED 91.			
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice with a portrait.			
916..(Born Del.)...	GEORGE C. RODNEY†	(Ap'd Del.)..	26
917..(Born Pa.)...	JOHN C. PEMBERTON†	(Ap'd Pa.)..	27
918..(Born Ind.)...	WILLIAM ARMSTRONG† ...	(Ap'd Ind.)..	28
919..(Born Mas.)....	JOSEPH HOOKER†	(Ap'd Mas.)..	29
920..(Born Va.).....	JOHN M. HARVIE†	(Ap'd Va.)..	30
921..(Born N. Y.)...	CHARLES F. WOOSTER† ..	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	31
922..(Born Ten.)...	ARTHUR M. RUTLEDGE† ..	(Ap'd Ten.)..	32
923..(Born Md.).....	ARNOLD ELZEY†	(Ap'd Md.)..	33
924..(Born Va.)...	EDWARD J. STEPTOE†	(Ap'd Va.)..	34
925..(Born Md.)...	WILLIAM H. FOWLER†	(Ap'd D. C.)..	35
926..(Born Ind.)....	SAMUEL WOODS†	(Ap'd Ind.)..	36

927..(Born Del.)...	ROBERT M. McLANE†	(Ap'd Del.)..	37
928..(Born N. J.)..	WALTER SHERWOOD† ...	(Ap'd N. J.)..	38
929..(Born Ky.).....	JOHN B. S. TODD†	(Ap'd Ill.)..	39
930..(Born Mas.)....	JAMES R. SOLEY†	(Ap'd Mas.)..	40
931..(Born N. C.)..	SAMUEL D. J. MOORE†	(Ap'd Ala.)..	41
DIED OCT. 18, 1901, AT ———: AGED 87.			
932..(Born Md.)...	RANDOLPH RIDGELY†	(Ap'd Md.)..	42
933..(Born Md.)....	FRANCIS O. WYSE†	(Ap'd Md.)..	43
934..(Born N. Y.)..	WILLIAM G. GRANDIN† ..	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	44
935..(Born Ky.).....	NEVIL HOPSON†	(Ap'd Ky.)..	45
936..(Born Ga.)..	WILLIAM H. T. WALKER† ...	(Ap'd Ga.)..	46
937..(Born N. Y.)..	LEVI P. DAVIDSON†	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	47
938..(Born Va.)....	ROBERT H. CHILTON†	(Ap'd Va.)..	48
939..(Born Va.)....	WILLIAM HARDIA†	(Ap'd Va.)..	49
940..(Born N. C.)..	FRANKLIN SAUNDERS† ..	(Ap'd N. C.)..	50

CLASS OF 1838.

941..(Born N. C.)..	WILLIAM H. WRIGHT†	(Ap'd N. C.)..	1
942..(Born La.)...	P. G. T. BEAUREGARD†	(Ap'd La.)..	2
943..(Born S. C.)...	JAMES H. TRAPIER†	(Ap'd S. C.)..	3
944..(Born Vt.)..	STEPHEN H. CAMPBELL†	(Ap'd Vt.)..	4
945..(Born N. H.)..	JEREMIAH M. SCARRITT† ..	(Ap'd Ill.)..	5
946..(Born N. Y.)..	ALEXANDER H. DEARBORN†	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	6
947..(Born Mis.)....	JOHN T. METCALFE†	(Ap'd Mis.)..	7
Civil History —Retired physician, Cold Spring, Putnam County, N. Y.			

DIED JAN. 30, 1902, AT THOMASVILLE, GA.: AGED 84.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice with a portrait.

948..(Born S. C.).....	THOMAS CASEY†	(Ap'd Ala.)..	8
949..(Born S. C.)...	ISAAC S. K. REEVES†	(Ap'd S. C.)..	9
950..(Born Ky.)....	BUCKNER BOARD†	(Ap'd Ky.)..	10
951..(Born Va.)....	WILLIAM B. BLAIR†	(Ap'd Va.)..	11

- 952..(Born Va.)..**THOMAS LEE RINGGOLD**†.(Ap'd D. C.)..12
- 953..(Born N. Y.)..**JAMES M. KETCHUM**†.(Ap'd at Large)..13
- 954..(Born Ga.).....**HENRY C. WAYNE**†.....(Ap'd Ga.)..14
- 955..(Born Vt.....**LUCIUS PITKIN**†.....(Ap'd Vt.)..15
- 956..(Born O.)....**WILLIAM H. SHOVER**†.....(Ap'd O.)..16
- 957..(Born N. Y.)..**WILLIAM F. BARRY**†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..17
- 958..(Born Ten.)...**MILTON A. HAYNES**†.....(Ap'd Ten.)..19
DIED SEPT. 27, 1867, AT MEMPHIS, TENN.: AGED 53.
- 959..(Born Pa.)...**WILLIAM A. NICHOLS**†....(Ap'd Pa.)..19
- 960..(Born Pa.)....**JOHN C. FLETCHER**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..20
- 961..(Born N. Y.).....**LESLIE CHASE**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..21
- 962..(Born Mo.)..**LANGDON C. EASTON**†....(Ap'd Mo.)..22
- 963..(Born O.).....**IRVIN McDOWELL**†.....(Ap'd O.)..23
- 964..(Born Ten.)..**BOWLEY S. JENNINGS**†....(Ap'd Ten.)..24
- 965..(Born Ct.)....**WILLIAM AUSTINE**†.....(Ap'd Ct.)..25
Military History.—Retired officer U. S. A.
DIED SEPT. 4, 1904, AT BRATTLEBORO, Vt., AGED 89.
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1905, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 966..(Born Ga....**WILLIAM J. HARDEE**†.....(Ap'd Ga.)..26
- 967..(Born N. Y.)..**HAMILTON W. MERRILL**†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..27
- 968..(Born O.)....**ROBERT S. GRANGER**†.....(Ap'd O.)..28
- 969..(Born Ct.).....**OWEN P. RANSOM**†.....(Ap'd Ct.)..29
- 970..(Born N. Y.)..**JOHN H. MATHEWS**†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..30
- 971..(Born La.).....**HENRY H. SIBLEY**†.....(Ap'd La.)..31
- 972..(Born Ky.)....**EDWARD JOHNSON**†.....(Ap'd Ky.)..32
- 973..(Born Mia.)...**RIPLEY A. ARNOLD**†.....(Ap'd Mia.)..33
- 974..(Born Md.)..**CONSTANT FREEMAN**†.(Ap'd at Large)..34
- 975..(Born Va.)..**ALEXANDER W. REYNOLDS**†.(Ap'd Va.)..35
- 976..(Born Pa.)..**ANDREW JACKSON SMITH**†.(Ap'd Pa.)..36
- 977..(Born Md.)...**CHARLES J. HUGHES**†.....(Ap'd Md.)..37
- 978..(Born N. Y.)..**WILLIAM HULBERT**†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..38

979.. (Born Del.)	..ROBERT M. COCHRAN†.	(Ap'd at Large)	..39
980.. (Born N. Y.)	..JUSTUS McKINSTRY†....	(Ap'd Mich.)	..40
981.. (Born N. Y.)	FERDINAND S. MUMFORD†	(Ap'd N. Y.)	..41
982.. (Born Va.)	..CARTER L. STEVENSON†....	(Ap'd Va.)	..42
983.. (Born Ky.)	..RICHARD H. GRAHAM†....	(Ap'd Ky.)	..43
984.. (Born Pa.)	CHARLES F. RUFF†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)	..44
985.. (Born Ala.)	...ZEBULON M. P. INGE†....	(Ap'd Ala.)	..45

CLASS OF 1839.

986.. (Born Mas.)	ISAAC I. STEVENS†.....	(Ap'd Mas.)	..1
987.. (Born Va.)	ROBERT Q. BUTLER†.....	(Ap'd Va.)	..2
988.. (Born N. Y.)	..HENRY W. HALLECK†....	(Ap'd N. Y.)	..3
989.. (Born N. C.)	..JEREMY F. GILMER†....	(Ap'd N. C.)	..4
990.. (Born Me.)	HENRY L. SMITH†.....	(Ap'd Me.)	..5
991.. (Born Pa.)	..MICHAEL S. CULBERTSON†...	(Ap'd Pa.)	..6
992.. (Born N. H.)	GEORGE THOM†.....	(Ap'd N. H.)	..7
993.. (Born N. Y.)	..FRANKLIN D. CALLENDER†	(Ap'd N. Y.)	..8
994.. (Born N. Y.)	...HENRY S. BURTON†.....	(Ap'd Vt.)	..9
995.. (Born N. Y.)	..JOSEPH A. HASKIN†....	(Ap'd N. Y.)	..10
996.. (Born Mas.)	..HENRY D. GRAFTON†....	(Ap'd Mas.)	..11
997.. (Born Pa.)	JAMES L. RANKIN†.....	(Ap'd Pa.)	..12
998.. (Born S. C.)	..ALEXANDER R. LAWTON†.	(Ap'd S. C.)	..13
999.. (Born Ct.)	..HENRY BETHEL JUDD†....	(Ap'd Ct.)	..14
1000.. (Born N. Y.)	..LUCIUS H. ALLEN†....	(Ap'd N. Y.)	..15
1001.. (Born N. Y.)	..JAMES B. RICKETTS†...	(Ap'd N. Y.)	..16
1002.. (Born Md.)	..EDWARD O. C. ORD†....	(Ap'd D. C.)	..17
1003.. (Born Ten.)	JOSEPH B. BOYD†.....	(Ap'd Ten.)	..18
1004.. (Born Mich.)	HENRY J. HUNT†.....	(Ap'd O.)	..19
1005.. (Born O.)	WILLIAM IRVIN†.....	(Op'd O.)	..20
1006.. (Born N. Y.)	..WILLIAM S. SMITH†....	(Ap'd N. Y.)	..21
1007.. (Born Pa.)	..SAMUEL K. DAWSON†....	(Ap'd Pa.)	..22

NUMBER	1839-40	CLASS RANK
1008..	(Born Me.) AUGUSTUS A. GIBSON †....	(Ap'd Me.)..23
1009..	(Born O.).... ELEAZER A. PAINE †.....	(Ap'd O.)..24
1010..	(Born Md.).... GARRETT BARRY †.....	(Ap'd Md.)..25
1011..	(Born Ky.).. CHARLES WICKLIFFE †....	(Ap'd Ky.)..26
1012..	(Born Ky.).... THOMAS HUNTON †.....	(Ap'd Ky.)..27
1013..	(Born Ky.).. EDGAR B. GAITHER †.....	(Ap'd Ky.)..28
1014..	(Born Pa.).. WILLIAM H. KORN †.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..29
1015..	(Born Ky.).. EDWARD R. S. CANBY †....	(Ap'd Ind.)..30
1016..	(Born Pa.)..... JOHN H. HILL †.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..31

CLASS OF 1840.

1017..	(Born La.)..... PAUL O. HEBERT †.....	(Ap'd La.)..1
1018..	(Born N. Y.).. CHARLES P. KINGSBURY †..	(Ap'd N. C.)..2
1019..	(Born O.)..... JOHN McNUTT †.....	(Ap'd O.)..3
1020..	(Born N. Y.).. WILLIAM P. JONES †..	(Ap'd at Large)..4
1021..	(Born Ind.).... WILLIAM GILHAM †.....	(Ap'd Ind.)..5
1022..	(Born O.).. WILLIAM T. SHERMAN †....	(Ap'd O.)..6
1023..	(Born O.).. JOB R. H. LANCASTER †.....	(Ap'd O.)..7
1024..	(Born N. Y.).. WILLIAM H. CHURCHILL †	(Ap'd at Large)..8
1025..	(Born N. Y.).. STEWART VAN VLIET †..	(Ap'd N. Y.)..9

Military History.—Retired officer.

DIED MARCH 28, 1901, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 80.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1026..	(Born Ten.).... JOHN P. McCOWN †.....	(Ap'd Ten.)..10
1027..	(Born N. Y.).. FRANCIS N. CLARKE †..	(Ap'd at Large)..11
1028..	(Born Va.).. GEORGE H. THOMAS †.....	(Ap'd Va.)..12
1029..	(Born D. C.).. RICHARD S. EWELL †....	(Ap'd Va.)..13
1030..	(Born N. C.).. JAMES G. MARTIN †....	(Ap'd N. C.)..14
1031..	(Born D. C.).. GEORGE W. GETTY †....	(Ap'd D. C.)..15

Military History.—Retired officer.

DIED OCT. 1, 1901, AT FOREST GLEN, MD.: AGED 82.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1032..	(Born N. Y.)...	HORACE B. FIELD†	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	16
1033..	(Born N. Y.)...	HENRY WHITTING†	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	17
1034..	(Born Va.).....	WILLIAM HAYS†	(Ap'd Ten.)..	18
1035..	(Born N. Y.)...	FOWLER HAMILTON† ...	(Ap'd N. J.)..	19
1036..	(Born Mas.)...	BRYANT P. TILDEN†	(Ap'd Mas.)..	20
1037..	(Born Pa.)...	THADDEUS HIGGINS†	(Ap'd Pa.)..	21
1038..	(Born N. Y.)...	OSCAR F. WINSHIP†	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	22
1039..	(Born O.)...	BUSHROD R. JOHNSON†	(Ap'd O.)..	23
1040..	(Born Mas.)...	CHARLES H. HUMBER† ...	(Ap'd Mas.)..	24
1041..	(Born O.)...	JAMES N. CALDWELL†	(Ap'd O.)..	25
1042..	(Born Me.)...	JOHN W. T. GARDINER† ...	(Ap'd Me.)..	26
1043..	(Born N. C.)...	REUBEN P. CAMPBELL† ..	(Ap'd N. C.)..	27
1044..	(Born Md.)...	PINCKNEY LUGENBEEL†	(Ap'd O.)..	28
1045..	(Born R. I.)...	HENRY WARDWELL† ...	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	29
1046..	(Born Ten.)...	WILLIAM ROBERTSON† ..	(Ap'd Ten.)..	30
1047..	(Born N. Y.)...	WILLIAM STEELE†	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	31
1048..	(Born Pa.)...	ROBERT P. MACLAY†	(Ap'd Pa.)..	32
Civil History —Cotton planter,—residence, Anchor, Louisiana.				
DIED MAY 20, 1903, AT BAYOU FORDOCHE, LA.: AGED 83.				
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.				
1049..	(Born N. Y.)...	OLIVER L. SHEPHERD† ..	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	33
1050..	(Born Ga.)...	HENRY D. WALLEN†	(Ap'd Fla.)..	34
1051..	(Born Me.)...	STEPHEN D. CARPENTER† ..	(Ap'd Me.)..	35
1052..	(Born N. H.)...	JOSEPH L. FOLSOM† ...	(Ap'd N. H.)..	36
1053..	(Born N. Y.)...	WILLIAM G. TORREY† ..	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	37
1054..	(Born Pa.)....	DANIEL G. ROGERS†	(Ap'd Pa.)..	38
1055..	(Born D. C.)...	WILLIAM B. JOHNS†	(Ap'd D. C.)..	39
1056..	(Born D. C.)...	DOUGLASS S. IRWIN† ..	(Ap'd at Large) ..	40
1057..	(Born Va.)....	THOMAS JORDAN†	(Ap'd Va.)..	41
1058..	(Born Me.).....	JOHN D. BACON†	(Ap'd Me.)..	42

CLASS OF 1841.

1059..(Born Mas.)..	ZEALOUS B. TOWER †.....	(Ap'd Mas.)..	1
1060..(Born Ct.)..	HORATIO G. WRIGHT †.....	(Ap'd Ct.)..	2
1061..(Born Md.)..	MASILLON HARRISON †..	(Ap'd at Large)..	3
1062..(Born La.)...	SMITH STANSBURY †.....	(Ap'd Md.)..	4
1063..(Born Mas.)..	ANIEL W. WHIPPLE †.....	(Ap'd Mas.)..	5
1064..(Born Pa.)....	JOSIAH GORGAS †.....	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	6
1065..(Born Ind.)...	THOMAS J. RODMAN †.....	(Ap'd Ind.)..	7
1066..(Born Me.)..	ALBION PARRIS HOWE †...	(Ap'd Me.)..	8
1067..(Born Pa.)..	PHILIP W. MACDONALD †...	(Ap'd Pa.)..	9
1068..(Born Pa.)....	GEORGE W. AYRES †.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..	10
1069..(Born Ct.)....	NATHANIEL LYON †.....	(Ap'd Ct.)..	11
1070..(Born Pa.).....	JÔSEPH F. IRONS †.....	(Ap'd Pa.)..	12
1071..(Born N. Y.)..	LEONIDAS JENKINS †...	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	13
1072..(Born Va.).....	JOHN LOVE †.....	(Ap'd Ten.)..	14
1073..(Born N. C.)..	HARVEY A. ALLEN †....	(Ap'd N. C.)..	15
1074..(Born Cuba)..	JULIUS P. GARESCHE †....	(Ap'd Del.)..	16
1075..(Born Vt.)..	SEWALL L. FREMONT †..	(Ap'd N. H.)..	17
1076..(Born Va.)..	SAMUEL S. ANDERSON †...	(Ap'd Va.)..	18
Civil History .—Unknown.			
DIED FEB. 20, 1901, AT LOUISVILLE, KY.: AGED 81.			
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.			
1077..(Born Va.).....	SAMUEL JONES †.....	(Ap'd Va.)..	19
1078..(Born Pa.)..	SIMON S. FAHNESTOCK †...	(Ap'd Pa.)..	20
1079..(Born Md.)..	RICHARD P. HAMMOND †..	(Ap'd Ark.)..	21
1080..(Born Mas.)..	JOSEPH B. PLUMMER †...	(Ap'd Mas.)..	22
1081..(Born D. C.)..	JOHN M. BRANNAN †.....	(Ap'd Ind.)..	23
1082..(Born N. Y.)..	SCHUYLER HAMILTON †..	(Ap'd N. Y.)..	24
Civil History .—Unknown.			
DIED MARCH 18, 1903, AT NEW YORK, N. Y.: AGED 81.			
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.			

NUMBER	1841	CLASS RANK
1083..(Born Pa.).....	JAMES TOTTEN†.....(Ap'd Va.)..	25
1084..(Born Pa.)...	JOHN F. REYNOLDS†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..	26
1085..(Born Va.)..	ROBERT S. GARNETT†....(Ap'd Va.)..	29
1086..(Born N. Y.)..	ROBERT B. PARKER† ..(Ap'd at Large)..	28
1087..(Born Va.)..	RICHARD B. GARNETT†....(Ap'd Va.)..	29
1088..(Born S. C.)..	RICHARD H. BACOT†....(Ap'd S. C.)..	30
1089..(Born Mas.)..	CLAUDIUS W. SEARS† ..(Ap'd N. Y.)..	31
1090..(Born O.)....	DON CARLOS BUELL†....(Ap'd Ind.)..	32
1091..(Born Mas.)..	JOHN G. BURBANK†.....(Ap'd Mas.)..	33
1092..(Born Pa.).....	ALFRED SULLY†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..	34
1093..(Born N. H.)..	FRANKLIN F. FLINT† ... (Ap'd Mas.)..	35
1094..(Born N. Y.)..	JOHN BEARDSLEY†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..	36
Civil History. —Retired from all active pursuits.—Post-office address, Athens, Green County, N. Y., till he DIED FEBRUARY 18, 1906, AT ATHENS, N. Y.: AGED 89. See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1906, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.		
1095..(Born D. C.)..	PATRICK CALHOUN†....(Ap'd S. C.)..	37
1096..(Born Vt.)..	ISRAEL B. RICHARDSON† ... (Ap'd Vt.)..	38
1097..(Born Va.).....	JOHN M. JONES†.....(Ap'd Va.)..	39
1098..(Born Pa.)..	ANDREW W. BOWMAN†....(Ap'd Pa.)..	40
1099..(Born Md.)...	EDWARD MURRAY†.....(Ap'd Md.)..	41
1100..(Born Va.)....	FRANCIS N. PAGE†.....(Ap'd Va.)..	42
1101..(Born Ky.)..	ANDERSON D. NELSON†....(Ap'd O.)..	43
1102..(Born S. C.)..	BENJAMIN A. BERRY† ... (Ap'd S. C.)..	44
1103..(Born Md.)..	ALEXANDER C. H. DARNE† ..(Ap'd Md.)..	45
Civil History. —Farmer at Willard, Fairfax Co., Va. DIED AUG. 10, 1907, AT STERLING, VA.: AGED 89.		
1104..(Born O.)..	WILLIAM T. H. BROOKS†....(Ap'd O.)..	46
1105..(Born Ill.).....	ELIAS K. KANE†.....(Ap'd Ill.)..	47
1106..(Born D. C.).....	LEVI GANTT†.....(Ap'd Md.)..	48
1107..(Born N. Y.)..	MORTIMER ROSECRANTS† ..(Ap'd Mich.)..	49

- 1108..(Born Ger.)...**RUDOLPH F. ERNST**†.....(Ap'd Ill.)..50
 1109..(Born Ky.)...**ABRAHAM BUFORD**.....(Ap'd Ky.)..51
 1110..(Born N. Y.)...**CHARLES F. MORRIS**†... (Ap'd N. Y.)..52

 CLASS OF 1842.

- 1111..(Born Mas.)...**HENRY L. EUSTIS**†.....((Ap'd Mas.)..1
 1112..(Born Va.).....**JOHN NEWTON**.....(Ap'd Va.)..2
 1113..(Born N. C.)...**GEORGE W. RAINS**†.....(Ap'd Ala.)..3
 1114..(Born D. C.)....**JOHN D. KURTZ**†.....(Ap'd D. C.)..4
 1115..(Born O.)...**WILLIAM S. ROSECRANS**†... (Ap'd O.)..5
 1116..(Born Va.)...**THEODORE T. S. LAIDLEY**†... (Ap'd Va.)..6
 1117..(Born Ky.)...**BARTON S. ALEXANDER**†.... (Ap'd Ky.)..7
 1118..(Born Ky.)...**GUSTAVUS W. SMITH**†.....(Ap'd Ky.)..8
 1119..(Born D. C.)...**MANSFIELD LOVELL**†.... (Ap'd D. C.)..9
 1120..(Born N. Y.)...**CALVIN BENJAMIN**†.....(Ap'd Ind.)..10
 1121..(Born N. H.)...**JAMES G. BENTON**†.... (Ap'd N. H.)..11
 1122..(Born Ten.)...**ALEXANDER P. STEWART**†(Ap'd Ten.)..12

Civil History.—Chancellor of the University of Mississippi, 1874-1886. Member of Chicamauga Park Commission, 1891-1908. Life member of Royal Historical Society, and L. L. D. Residence, Biloxi, Miss.

DIED AUG. 30, 1908, AT BILOXI, MISS.: AGED 87.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice.

- 1123..(Born N. Y.)...**EDWARD G. BECKWITH**†. (Ap'd N. Y.)..13
 1124..(Born Mas.)...**HENRY M. WHITING**†. (Ap'd at Large)..14
 1125..(Born N. Y.)....**ISAAC BOWEN**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..15
 1126..(Born N. Y.)...**MARTIN L. SMITH**†.... (Ap'd N. Y.)..16
 1127..(Born Ky.).....**JOHN POPE**†.....(Ap'd Ill.)..17
 1128..(Born Ky.)....**JOSEPH STEWART**†.....(Ap'd Ky.)..18
Military History.—Retired officer.

DIED APRIL 23, 1904, AT BERKELEY, CAL.: AGED 82.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1905, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

- 1129..(Born Va.)...**RICHARD W. JOHNSTON**†... (Ap'd Va.)..19
 1130..(Born N. Y.)...**JOHN HILLHOUSE**†.... (Ap'd N. Y.)..20

- 1131..(Born Va.).....**DAVID GIBSON**†.....(Ap'd Va.)..21
- 1132..(Born Pa.)..**CHARLES L. KILBURN**†....(Ap'd Pa.)..22
- 1133..(Born Me.).....**SETH WILLIAMS**†.....(Ap'd Me.)..23
- 1134..(Born N. Y.)..**ABNER DOUBLEDAY**†...(Ap'd N. Y.)..24
- 1135..(Born N. Y.)..**HACHALIAH BROWN**†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..25
- 1136..(Born Pa.).....**LUCIEN LOESER**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..26
- 1137..(Born N. Y.)..**FREDERICK J. DENMAN**†.(Ap'd N. Y.)..27
- 1138..(Born S. C.)....**DANIEL H. HILL**†.....(Ap'd S. C.)..28
- 1139..(Born Me.)..**NAPOLEON J. T. DANA**†.(Ap'd at Large)..29
Military History.—Captain on retired list of the Army, by Act of Congress, Aug. 1, 1894.—Residence, Washington, D. C., till he
 DIED JULY 15, 1905, AT PORTSMOUTH, N. H.: AGED 83.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1907, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1140..(Born O.)....**ALLEN H. NORTON**†.....(Ap'd O.)..30
- 1141..(Born Va.)..**ARMISTEAD T. M. RUST**†...(Ap'd Va.)..31
- 1142..(Born Pa.)...**JOHN S. McCALMONT**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..32
Civil History.—Lawyer, Washington, D. C.
 DIED DEC. 2, 1906, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 85.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1143..(Born S. C.)....**PATRICK NOBLE**†.....(Ap'd S. C.)..33
- 1144..(Born La.)....**HENRY C. STORY**†.....(Ap'd La.)..34
- 1145..(Born Vt.).....**JENKS BEAMAN**†.....(Ap'd Vt.)..35
- 1146..(Born N. C.)....**JOHN D. CLARK**†.....(Ap'd N. C.)..36
- 1147..(Born Mas.)..**RALPH W. KIRKHAM**†...(Ap'd Mas.)..37
- 1148..(Born N. Y.).....**CYRUS HALL**†.....(Ap'd O.)..38
- 1149..(Born Del.).....**GEORGE SYKES**†.....(Ap'd Md.)..39
- 1150..(Born S. C.)..**RICHARD H. ANDERSON**†.(Ap'd S. C.)..40
- 1151..(Born Va.).....**GEORGE W. LAY**†.....(Ap'd Va.)..41
- 1152..(Born N. J.)..**JAMES W. SCHUREMAN**†.(Ap'd N. J.)..42
- 1153..(Born Va.)....**GEORGE T. MASON**†.....(Ap'd Va.)..43
- 1154..(Born Mas.)..**CHARLES D. JORDAN**†.(Ap'd at Large)..44
- 1155..(Born N. Y.)..**HENRY W. STANTON**†.(Ap'd at Large)..45

- 1156..(Born Va.)..**ANDREW J. WILLIAMSON**†..(Ap'd O.)..46
- 1157..(Born D. C.)..**EUGENE E. McLEAN**†.....(Ap'd Md.)..47
Civil History.—Unknown.
 DIED JAN. 4, 1906, AT NEW YORK, N. Y.: AGED 86.
- 1158..(Born Ga.)..**LAFAYETTE McLAWS**†....(Ap'd Ga.)..48
- 1159..(Born Pa.)..**THOMAS C. HAMMOND**†....(Ap'd Pa.)..49
- 1160..(Born Ct.)..**CHARLES T. BAKER**†..(Ap'd at Large)..50
- 1161..(Born Pa.)..**SAMUEL B. HAYMAN**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..51
- 1162..(Born Mis.)....**HARL VAN DORN**†.....(Ap'd Mis.)..52
- 1163..(Born R. I.)**CHRISTOPHER R. PERRY**†(Ap'd R. I.)..53
- 1164..(Born S. C.)..**JAMES LONGSTREET**†....(Ap'd Ala.)..54
Civil History.—U. S. Railroad Commissioner till his death,—residence, Gainesville, Ga.
 DIED JAN. 2, 1904, AT GAINESVILLE, GA.: AGED 83.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1165..(Born N. J.)...**JAMES W. ABERT**†..(Ap'd at Large)..55
- 1166..(Born R. I.)...**JAMES O. HANDY**†.....(Ap'd R. I.)..56

 CLASS OF 1843.

- 1167..(Born Pa.)..**WILLIAM BUEL FRANKLIN**†..(Ap'd Pa.)..1
Civil History.—President of the Board of Managers of the National Soldier's Home,—residence, Hartford, Conn.
 DIED MARCH 8, 1903, AT HARTFORD, CONN.: AGED 80.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice.
- 1168..(Born Ct.).....**GEORGE DESHON**†.....(Ap'd Ct.)..2
Civil History.—Superior General of the Congregation of Paulists, New York City, since Sept. 1897.
 DIED DEC. 30, 1904, AT NEW YORK, N. Y.: AGED 80.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice.
- 1169..(Born D. C.)..**THOMAS J. BRERETON**†..(Ap'd at Large)..3
- 1170..(Born Pa.)....**JOHN H. GRELAUD**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..4
- 1171..(Born O.)..**WILLIAM F. RAYNOLDS**†.....(Ap'd O.)..5
- 1172..(Born N. J.)...**ISAAC F. QUINBY**†.....(Ap'd N. J.)..6
- 1173..(Born O.)...**ROSWELL S. RIPLEY**†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..7
- 1174..(Born N. Y.).....**JOHN J. PECK**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..8

- 1175..(Born Va.)...**JOHN P. JOHNSTONE**†.....(Ap'd Va.)..9
- 1176..(Born Ky.)...**JOSEPH J. REYNOLDS**†....(Ap'd Ind.)..10
- 1177..(Born N. Y.)...**JAMES A. HARDIE**†..(Ap'd at Large)..11
- 1178..(Born Pa.)....**HENRY F. CLARKE**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..12
- 1179..(Born Ind.)....**JACOB J. BOOKER**†.....(Ap'd Ind.)..13
- 1180..(Born N. J.)...**SAMUEL G. FRENCH**†..(Ap'd N. J.)..14
Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Freehold, N. J.
 DIED APRIL 20, 1910, AT FLORALA, FLORIDA: AGED 92.
- 1181..(Born Me.)...**T. L. CHADBOURNE**†..(Ap'd at Large)..15
 (Theodore L. Chadbourne.)
- 1182..(Born N. Y.).....**C. C. AUGUR**†.....(Ap'd Mich.)..16
 (Christopher C. Augur.)
- 1183..(Born N. Y.)...**FRANKLIN GARDNER**†....(Ap'd Ia.)..17
- 1184..(Born Vt.)....**GEORGE STEVENS**†.....(Ap'd Vt.)..12
- 1185..(Born Ky.)...**EDMUNDS B. HOLLOWAY**†..(Ap'd Ky.)..19
- 1186..(Born Va.).....**LEWIS NEILL**†.....(Ap'd Va.)..20
- 1187..(Born O.)....**ULYSSES S. GRANT**†.....(Ap'd O.)..21
- 1188..(Born N. H.)...**JOSEPH H. POTTER**†... (Ap'd N. H.)..22
- 1189..(Born Pa.)....**ROBERT HAZLITT**†.....(Ap'd O.)..23
- 1190..(Born N. Y.)....**EDWIN HOWE**†.....(Ap'd at Large)..24
- 1191..(Born Va.)...**LAFAYETTE B. WOOD**†....(Ap'd Va.)..25
- 1192..(Born N. Y.)...**CHARLES S. HAMILTON**†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..26
- 1193..(Born N. Y.)...**W. K. VAN BOKKELEN**†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..27
Civil History.—Unknown.
 DIED MARCH 25, 1907, AT BROOKLYN, N. Y.: AGED 85.
- 1194..(Born N. Y.)...**A. ST. A. CROZET**†... (Ap'd at Large)..28
 (A. St. Amand Crozet)
- 1195..(Born Me.)...**CHARLES E. JARVIS**†.....(Ap'd Me.)..29
- 1196..(Born N. Y.)...**FREDERICK STEELE**†... (Ap'd N. Y.)..30
- 1197..(Born Vt.)....**HENRY R. SELDEN**†.....(Ap'd Vt.)..31
- 1198..(Born Me.).....**RUFUS INGALLS**†.....(Ap'd Me.)..32
- 1199..(Born Mo.)...**FREDERICK T. DENT**†....(Ap'd Mo.)..33
- 1200..(Born Ky.)...**JOHN C. McFERRAN**†.....(Ap'd Ky.)..34

NUMBER	1843-44	CLASS RANK
1201.. (Born Md.)....	HENRY M. JUDAH† (Ap'd N. Y.)..	35
1202.. (Born N. Y.)...	NORMAN ELTING† (Ap'd N. Y.)..	36
1203.. (Born Ten.)....	CAVE J. COUTS† (Ap'd Ten.)..	37
1204.. (Born N. H.)...	C. G. MERCHANT (Ap'd at Large).. (Charles G. Merchant)	38
1205.. (Born Pa.)..	GEORGE C. McCLELLAND† .. (Ap'd Pa.)..	39

CLASS OF 1844.

1206.. (Born Ct.)...	WILLIAM GUY PECK† (Ap'd Ct.)..	1
1207.. (Born N. Y.)	JOSEPH H. WHITTLESEY† . (Ap'd N. Y.)..	2
1208.. (Born Ky.).....	SAMUEL GILL† (Ap'd Ky.)..	3
1209.. (Born N. Y.)...	DANIEL M. FROST† (Ap'd N. Y.)..	4
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.		
1210.. (Born R. I.)....	ASHER R. EDDY† (Ap'd R. I.)..	5
1211.. (Born Va.)...	FRANCIS J. THOMAS† (Ap'd Md.)..	6
1212.. (Born D. C.)..	ALFRED PLEASANTON† .. (Ap'd D. C.)..	7
1213.. (Born Ky.)....	THOMAS J. CURD† (Ap'd Ky.)..	8
1214.. (Born Ct.)....	AUGUSTUS COOK† (Ap'd Ky.)..	9
1215.. (Born Ten.)...	JOHN Y. BICKNELL† (Ap'd Ten.)..	10
1216.. (Born Ky.)..	SIMON BOLIVER BUCKNER . (Ap'd Ky.)..	11
Civil History.—Residence, Glen Lily, Hart Co., Ky., engaged in agricultural pursuits.		
1217.. (Born N. H.)....	JOHN TREVITT† (Ap'd O.)..	12
1218.. (Born O.)....	RANKIN DILWORTH† (Ap'd O.)..	13
1219.. (Born Ark.)..	ERASTUS B. STRONG (Ap'd Ark.)..	14
1220.. (Born Va.)..	WILLIAM T. BURWELL† (Ap'd Va.)..	15
1221.. (Born Del.)....	WILLIAM REED† (Ap'd Del.)..	16
1222.. (Born Pa.)....	JAMES S. WOODS† (Ap'd Pa.)..	17
1223.. (Born Pa.)..	WINFIELD S. HANCOCK† .. (Ap'd Pa.)..	18
1224.. (Born Ky.)..	JAMES M. LAKE HENRY† . (Ap'd D. C.)..	19
1225.. (Born Pa.)....	ALEXANDER HAYS† (Ap'd Pa.)..	20
1226.. (Born Mas.)..	GEARGE WAINWRIGHT† . (Ap'd Mas.)..	21

1227..(Born Md.) **HENRY B. SCHROEDER†**..(Ap'd Md.)..22
Civil History.—Unknown.

DIED DEC. 21, 1904, AT PETERSVILLE, MD.: AGED 83.

1228..(Born N. H.)...**JOSEPH P. SMITH†**.....(Ap'd N. H.)..23

1229..(Born Ky.)....**JOHN J. C. BIBB†**....(Ap'd at Large)..24

1230..(Born N. C.)**GEORGE W. HAWKINS†**..(Ap'd N. C.)..25
Civil History.—Unknown.

DIED SEPT. 29, 1901, AT MIDDLEBURG, VANCE CO., N. C.: AGED 82.

(Date of death wrongly given in Vol. IV.)

CLASS OF 1845.

1231..(Born Mis.)...**W. H. C. WHITING†**...(Ap'd at Large)..1
 (William H. C. Whiting)

1232..(Born N. Y.)..**EDWARD B. HUNT†**.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..2

1233..(Born La.).....**LOUIS HEBERT†**.....(Ap'd La.)..3
Civil History.—Unknown.

DIED JAN. 7, 1901, AT BREANT BRIDGE, PARISH ST. MARTIN, LA.: AGED 80.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1234..(Born Vt.)**WILLIAM FARRAR SMITH†**..(Ap'd Vt.)..4

Military History.—Retired officer.—In charge of a district of river and harbor improvements under the Engineer Department.—Wilmington, Del.

DIED FEB. 28, 1903, AT PHILADELPHIA, PENN.: AGED 79.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1235..(Born Ky.)....**THOMAS J. WOOD†**.....(Ap'd Ky.)..5

Military History.—Retired officer.

DIED FEB. 25, 1903, AT DAYTON, OHIO: AGED 82.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1236..(Born S. C.)..**THOMAS G. RHETT†**..(Ap'd at Large)..6

1237..(Born Mas.)..**CHARLES P. STONE†**.....(Ap'd Mas.)..7

1238..(Born N. H.)..**FITZ-JOHN PORTER†**..(Ap'd at Large)..8
Civil History.—Retired officer.

DIED MAY 21, 1901, AT MORRISTOWN, N. J.: AGED 78.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice.

1239..(Born Me.)..**JOSIAH H. CARLISLE†**.....(Ap'd Me.)..9

1240..(Born Eng.)..**GEORGE EDWARDS†**....(Ap'd N. Y.)..10

1241..(Born Ga.).....	HENRY COPPÉE†	(Ap'd Ga.)..11
1242..(Born N. Y.)...	FRANCIS COLLINS†	(Ap'd N. Y.)..12
1243..(Born Pa.)....	JOSEPH F. FARRY†	(Ap'd Pa.)..13
1244..(Born Ct.).....	LOUIS D. WELCH†	(Ap'd Ct.)..14
1245..(Born Ct.)..	GEORGE P. ANDREWS† ..	(Ap'd N. C.)..15
1246..(Born Me.)..	THOMAS B. J. WELD†	(Ap'd Me.)..16
1247..(Born N. Y.)....	JOHN P. HATCH†	(Ap'd N. Y.)..17
Military History. —Retired officer.—Residence, New York, N. Y. DIED APRIL 12, 1901, AT NEW YORK, N. Y.: AGED 79. See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.		
1248..(Born O.).....	JOHN A. RICHEY†	(Ap'd O.)..18
1249..(Born Mas.)..	HENRY MERRILL†	(Ap'd at Large)..19
1250..(Born Pa.)	PATRICK A. FARRELLY†	(Ap'd at Large)..20
1251..(Born N. Y.)..	ABRAM B. LINCOLN† ...	(Ap'd N. Y.)..21
1252..(Born O.)	BEZALEEL W. ARMSTRONG† ..	(Ap'd O.)..22
1253..(Born Va.)....	WILLIAM T. ALLEN†	(Ap'd Va.)..23
1254..(Born Min.)..	JAMES G. S. SNELLING† ...	(Ap'd O.)..24
1255..(Born Fla.)	EDMUND KIRBY SMITH† ..	(Ap'd Fla.)..25
1256..(Born Me.)...	T. J. MONTGOMERY†	(Ap'd Me.)..26
(Thomas J. Montgomery)		
1257..(Born Va.)..	JOHN W. DAVIDSON† ..	(Ap'd at Large)..27
1258..(Born Ky.)....	JAMES N. WARD†	(Ap'd Ga.)..28
1259..(Born Ky.)....	JAMES M. HAWES†	(Ap'd Ky.)..29
1260..(Born Ky.)..	NEWTON C. GIVENS†	(Ap'd Ind.)..30
1261..(Born Va.)..	RICHARD C. W. RADFORD† ..	(Ap'd Va.)..31
1262..(Born N. Y.)..	DELOS B. SACKETT†	(Ap'd N. Y.)..32
1263..(Born S. C.)...	BARNARD E. BEE† ..	(Ap'd at Large)..33
1264..(Born Va.)....	WILLIAM RHEA†	(Ap'd Ten.)..34
1265..(Born N. Y.)..	GORDON GRANGER†	(Ap'd N. Y.)..35
1266..(Born N. Y.)...	HENRY B. CLITZ† ..	(Ap'd at Large)..36
1267..(Born Mas.)..	WILLIAM H. WOOD†	(Ap'd Mas.)..37

1268..(Born N. Y.)..	DAVID A. RUSSELL†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..	38
1269..(Born Ind.)...	JOSEPH McELVAIN†.....(Ap'd O.)..	39
1270..(Born Ind.)..	THOMAS G. PITCHER† ...(Ap'd Ind.)..	40
1271..(Born Ky.)	WILLIAM L. CRITTENDEN† (Ap'd Ky.)..	41

CLASS OF 1846.

1272..(Born at Sea)..**C. SEAFORTH STEWART†**..(Ap'd N. J.)..1
Military History.—Colonel retired, U. S. Army.
 DIED JULY 22, 1904, AT SIASCONSET, NANTUCKET ISLAND, MASS.:
 AGED 81.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1905, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1273..(Born Pa.)..	GEORGE B. McOLELLAN† ...(Ap'd Pa.)..	2
1274..(Born N. H.)..	CHARLES E. BLUNT† ...(Ap'd at Large)..	3
1275..(Born N. H.)...	JOHN G. FOSTER†.....(Ap'd N. H.)..	4
1276..(Born Md.)..	EDMUND HARDCASTLE† ...(Ap'd Md.)..	5
1277..(Born N. C.)..	FRANCIS T. BRYAN....(Ap'd N. C.)..	6
Civil History .—Residence, St. Louis, Mo.—Has held no office, civil or military, since June, 1861.		
1278..(Born Mas.)...	GEORGE H. DERBY†.....(Ap'd Mas.)..	7
1279..(Born Va.).....	JESSE L. RENO†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..	8
1280..(Born Va.)..	CLARENDON J. L. WILSON† (.Ap'd Va.)..	9
1281..(Born N. C.)..	THOMAS M. WHEDBEE† ..(Ap'd N. C.)..	10
1282..(Born Pa.).....	EDMUND HAYES†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..	11
1283..(Born Vt.)..	EDWARD C. BOYNTON†....(Ap'd Vt.)..	12
1284..(Born N. Y.)..	DARIUS NASH COUCH† ..(Ap'd N. Y.)..	13
1285..(Born Mas.)...	HENRY B. SEARS†.....(Ap'd Mas.)..	14
1286..(Born Ct.)..	WILLIAM DUTTON†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..	15
1287..(Born Md.)....	JOHN A. BROWN†.....(Ap'd Md.)..	16
1288..(Born Va.)..	THOMAS J. JACKSON†....(Ap'd Va.)..	17
1289..(Born Del.)..	ALBERT L. MAGILTON†....(Ap'd Pa.)..	18
1290..(Born Vt.)...	TRUMAN SEYMOUR†.....(Ap'd Vt.)..	19
1291..(Born D. C.)..	COLVILLE J. MINOR†....(Ap'd D. C.)..	20

- 1292..(Born O.)..**CHARLES C. GILBERT**†.(Ap'd at Large)..21
Military History.—Retired officer.
 DIED JAN. 23, 1903, AT BALTIMORE, MD.: AGED 81.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obit-
 ary notice, with a portrait.
- 1293..(Born N. Y.)..**MARCUS D. L. SIMPSON**†.(Ap'd N. Y.)..22
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Riverside, Ill.
 DIED APRIL 7, 1909, AT RIVERSIDE, ILL.: AGED 85.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obit-
 ary notice, with a portrait.
- 1294..(Born Me.)....**RUFUS J. BACON**†.....(Ap'd Me.)..23
- 1295..(Born Va.)..**HAMILTON L. SHIELDS**†...(Ap'd Va.)..24
- 1296..(Born Ten.).....**JOHN ADAMS**†.....(Ap'd Ten.)..25
- 1297..(Born Eng.)..**RICHARD H. RUSH**†..(Ap'd at Large)..26
- 1298..(Born N. Y.)..**HENRY A. EHNINGER**..(Ap'd N. Y.)..27
Civil History.—U. S. Consul at Cienfuegos, Cuba, August, 1886, to
 August, 1894.—Residence, Havana, Cuba.
- 1299..(Born Pa.)...**THOMAS F. CASTOR**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..28
- 1300..(Born N. Y.)..**ORREN CHAPMAN**†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..29
- 1301..(Born N. Y.)....**A. P. RODGERS**†...(Ap'd at Large)..30
 (Alexander P. Rodgers)
- 1302..(Born R. I.)..**OLIVER H. P. TAYLOR**†..(Ap'd R. I.)..31
- 1303..(Born Pa.)..**SAMUEL D. STURGIS**†.(Ap'd at Large)..32
- 1304..(Born N. Y.)..**GEORGE STONEMAN**†...(Ap'd N. Y.)..33
- 1305..(Born Pa.).....**JAMES OAKES**.....(Ap'd Pa.)..34
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.
- 1306..(Born Ga.)...**WILLIAM D. SMITH**†.....(Ap'd Ga.)..35
- 1307..(Born Me.)...**GEORGE F. EVANS**†.....(Ap'd Me.)..36
- 1308..(Born Va.)...**DABNEY H. MAURY**†.(Ap'd at Large)..37
 DIED JAN. 11, 1900, AT PEORIA, ILL.: AGED 78.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1900, for an obit-
 ary notice.
- 1309..(Born N. Y.)...**INNIS N. PALMER**†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..38
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.
 DIED SEPT. 9, 1900, AT CHEVY CHASE, MD.: AGED 78.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obit-
 ary notice, with a portrait.
- 1310..(Born S. C.)....**JAMES STUART**†.....(Ap'd S. C.)..39

- 1311..(Born Ten.) **PARMENAS T. TURNLEY**..(Ap'd Ten.)..40
Civil History.—Residence, Highland Park, Ill.
- 1312..(Born S. C.)....**DAVID R. JONES**†.....(Ap'd Ga.)..41
- 1313..(Born N. Y.)....**ALFRED GIBBS**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..42
- 1314..(Born Mas.) **GEORGE H. GORDON**†..(Ap'd Mas.)..43
- 1315..(Born Ct.)....**FREDERIC MYERS**†.....(Ap'd Ct.)..44
- 1316..(Born N. Y.)..**De L. FLOYD-JONES**†...(Ap'd N. Y.)..45
 (De Lancey Floyd-Jones)
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, New York, N. Y.
 DIED JAN. 19, 1902, AT NEW YORK, N. Y.: AGED 76.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1317..(Born N. Y.) **JOHN DARIAH WILKINS**†..(Ap'd Pa.)..46
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1318..(Born Wis.)...**J. N. G. WHISTLER**†..(Ap'd at Large)..47
 (Joseph N. G. Whistler)
- 1319..(Born Va.)....**THOMAS EASLEY**†.....(Ap'd Va.)..48
- 1320..(Born Mas.)...**NELSON H. DAVIS**†....(Ap'd Mas.)..49
- 1321..(Born Ga.) **THOMAS R. McCONNELL**†..(Ap'd Ga.)..50
- 1322..(Born N. Y.)...**M. R. STEVENSON**†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..51
 (Matthew R. Stevenson)
- 1323..(Born Ct.) **GEORGE S. HUMPHREYS**†..(Ap'd Md.)..52
- 1324..(Born Va.)...**WILLIAM H. TYLER**†.....(Ap'd Va.)..53
- 1325..(Born N. C.) **CADMUS M. WILCOX**†... (Ap'd Ten.)..54
- 1326..(Born Ga.) **WILLIAM H. GARDNER**†... (Ap'd Ga.)..55
 DIED JUNE 16, 1901, AT MEMPHIS, TENN.: AGED 77.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1327..(Born Pa.)....**EDMUND RUSSELL**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..56
- 1328..(Born Va.) **ARCHIBALD B. BOTTS**†..(Ap'd at Large)..57
- 1329..(Born Ky.)...**SAMUEL BELL MAXEY**†... (Ap'd Ky.)..58
- 1330..(Born Va.)...**GEORGE E. PICKETT**†.....(Ap'd Ill.)..59

CLASS OF 1847.

- 1331..(Born Ky.).....**JOHN C. SYMMES**†.....(Ap'd O.)..1
- 1332..(Born at Sea)...**JOHN HAMILTON**†.....(Ap'd Ind.)..2
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1333..(Born O.).....**JOSEPH J. WOODS**†.....(Ap'd O.)..3
- 1334..(Born N. Y.)**JULIAN McALLISTER**†..(Ap'd at Large)..4
- 1335..(Born Del.)..**GEORGE W. HAZZARD**†....(Ap'd Ind.)..5
- 1336..(Born N. Y.)**DANIEL T. VAN BUREN**†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..6
- 1337..(Born Ill.)...**SAMUEL F. CHALFIN**†.....(Ap'd Ill.)..7
- 1338..(Born Mich.)**ORLANDO B. WILCOX**†..(Ap'd Mich.)..8
Military History.—Retired officer.
DIED MAY 10, 1907, AT COBURG, CANADA: AGED 84.
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1907, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1339..(Born O.).....**JOHN S. MASON**†.....(Ap'd O.)..9
- 1340..(Born S. C.)....**GEORGE PATTEN**†.....(Ap'd S. C.)..10
- 1341..(Born O.)...**JOHN H. DICKERSON**†.....(Ap'd Ind.)..11
- 1342..(Born Pa.)..**D. M. BELTSHOOVER**†..(Ap'd at Large)..12
(Daniel M. Beltshoover)
- 1343..(Born N. Y.)**OTIS H. TILLINGHAST**†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..13
- 1344..(Born Ill.)..**JAMES BARNETT FREY**†.....(Ap'd Ill.)..14
- 1345..(Born Va.)....**AMBROSE P. HILL**†.....(Ap'd Va.)..15
- 1346..(Born Mas.).....**ANSON J. COOK**†... (Ap'd at Large)..16
- 1347..(Born Md.)...**HORATIO G. GIBSON**.....(Ap'd Pa.)..17
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.
- 1348..(Born Ind.)..**AMBROSE E. BURNSIDE**†..(Ap'd Ind.)..18
- 1349..(Born Pa.)....**RICHARD H. LONG**†..(Ap'd at Large)..19
- 1350..(Born Pa.).....**JOHN GIBBON**†.....(Ap'd N. C.)..20
- 1351..(Born N. Y.)..**CLERMONT L. BEST**†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..21
- 1352..(Born N. Y.)..**ROMEYN B. AYRES**†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..22
- 1353..(Born O.)....**CHARLES GRIFFIN**†.....(Ap'd O.)..23
- 1354..(Born Pa.)....**HENRY M. BLACK**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..24

1355..(Born Ky.) **HENRY B. HENDERSHOTT†**..(Ap'd O.)..25

Military History.—Retired officer.—Address, Skyland, N. C.

DIED JULY 14, 1906, AT SKYLAND, N. C.: AGED 82.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice.

1356..(Born O.)....**TREDWELL MOORE†**.....(Ap'd O.)..26

1357..(Born Pa.)....**THOMAS H. NEILL†**.....(Ap'd Pa.)..27

1358..(Born O.)...**WILLIAM W. BURNS†**.....(Ap'd O.)..28
(William Wallace Burns)

1359..(Born O.)....**EDWARD F. ABBOTT†**.....(Ap'd O.)..29

DIED FEB. 1, 1901, AT DAYTONIA, FLORIDA: AGED 77.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1360..(Born N. Y.)..**EGBERT L. VIELE†**....(Ap'd N. Y.)..30
(Egbert Ludovickus Viele)

Civil History.—Civil Engineer.—Park Commissioner New York City from January, 1863, to January, 1884.—Representative in Congress 1885-87.—Member of International Congress of History, 1898.—Addressed British House of Lords in 1896 on *Municipal Improvements in the United States*.—Author of *Handbook for Active Service, Topographical Atlas of the City of New York*, and numerous pamphlets on *Consulting Engineering, Parks, Markets, Health, Sewerage, Drainage, Mineral Resources*, etc., etc.—Member of Board of Visitors (President of Board), 1890.—President Association of Graduates, 1899 to 1900.—Residence, New York City.

DIED APRIL 22, 1902, AT NEW YORK, N. Y.: AGED 77.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1361..(Born Ill.)..**WASHINGTON P. STREET†**..(Ap'd Ia.)..31

1362..(Born Ind.)..**MONT. P. HARRISON†**..(Ap'd at Large)..32

1363..(Born Wis.).....**LEWIS C. HUNT†**.....(Ap'd Mo.)..33

1364..(Born N. Y.)....**A. H. SEWARD†**... (Ap'd at Large)..34
(Augustus H. Seward)

1365..(Born Mo.)..**P. W. L. PLYMPTON†**..(Ap'd at Large)..35
(Peter W. L. Plympton)

1366..(Born N. Y.)....**JOHN DeRUSSY†**... (Ap'd at Large)..36

1367..(Born S. C.)..**EDWARD D. BLAKE†**.... (Ap'd S. C.)..37

1368..(Born Va.).....**HENRY HETH†**.....(Ap'd Va.)..38

CLASS OF 1848.

- 1369..(Born Mich.)...**W. P. TROWBRIDGE**†....(Ap'd Mich.)...1
(William Petit Trowbridge)
- 1370..(Born Ten.)...**A. J. DONELSON, Jr.**†.....(Ap'd Ten.)...2
(Andrew J. Donelson, Jr.)
- 1371..(Born N. Y.)...**JAMES C. DUANE**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)...3
(James Chatham Duane)
- 1372..(Born N. Y.)...**WALTER H. STEVENS**†... (Ap'd N. Y.)...4
- 1373..(Born N. Y.)...**ROBERT S. WILLIAMSON**†(Ap'd N. J.)...5
- 1374..(Born N. H.)...**RUFUS A. ROYS**†.....(Ap'd N. H.)...6
- 1375..(Born Pa.)...**NATHANIEL MICHLER**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)...7
- 1376..(Born Ten.)...**JAMES M. HAYNES**†.....(Ap'd Ala.)...8
- 1377..(Born N. J.)...**JOSEPH C. CLARK**†.....(Ap'd N. J.)...9
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.
DIED APRIL 3, 1906, AT PHILADELPHIA, PENN.: AGED 80.
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1906, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1378..(Born Va.)...**WILLIAM E. JONES**†.....(Ap'd Va.)...10
- 1379..(Born Va.)...**JOHN C. TIDBALL**†.....(Ap'd O.)...11
(John Caldwell Tidball)
- Military History.**—Retired officer.—Residence, Montclair, N. J.
DIED MAY 15, 1906, AT MONTCLAIR, N. J.: AGED 81.
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1906, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1380..(Born N. J.)...**WILLIAM G. GILL**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)...12
- 1381..(Born Ky.)...**BENJAMIN D. FORSYTHE**†..(Ap'd Ill.)...13
- 1382..(Born S. C.)...**THOMAS S. RHETT**†..(Ap'd at Large)...14
- 1383..(Born N. C.)...**JAMES HOLMES**†.....(Ap'd N. C.)...15
- 1384..(Born Ky.)...**JOHN BUFORD**†.....(Ap'd Ill.)...16
- 1385..(Born N. Y.)...**T. K. WALBRIDGE**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)...17
(Truman K. Walbridge)
- 1386..(Born S. C.)...**EDWARD B. BRYAN**†..(Ap'd at Large)...18
- 1387..(Born S. C.)...**RICHARD I. DODGE**†....(Ap'd N. C.)...19
- 1388..(Born N. Y.)...**GRIER TALLMADGE**†... (Ap'd N. Y.)...20
- 1389..(Born Ky.)...**WILLIAM A. SLAUGHTER**†..(Ap'd Ind.)...21

- 1390..(Born Ten.)..**ROBERT M. RUSSELL**†....(Ap'd Ten.)..22
- 1391..(Born Va.)..**CHARLES H. TYLER**†.(Ap'd at Large)..23
- 1392..(Born Ga.).....**JOHN C. BOOTH**†.....(Ap'd Ala.)..24
- 1393..(Born S. C.)..**THOMAS K. JACKSON**†....(Ap'd S. C.)..25
Civil History.—Since 1863, farmer and also engaged in the cotton business.
 DIED AUG. 5, 1902, AT GAINESVILLE, ALA.: AGED 78.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1394..(Born N. H.)..**GEORGE H. PAIGE**†..(Ap'd at Large)..26
- 1395..(Born O.)..**NATHANIEL H. McLEAN**†.(Ap'd at Large)..27
- 1396..(Born Pa.)..**A. GALBRAITH MILLER**†..(Ap'd Wis.)..28
- 1397..(Born Pa.)....**CHARLES H. OGLE**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..29
- 1398..(Born Ky.)..**WILLIAM M. B. BEALL**†....(Ap'd Ark.)..30
- 1399..(Born Me.)...**FERDINAND PAINE**†.....(Ap'd Me.)..31
- 1400..(Born Pa.)....**THOMAS D. JOHNS**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..32
- 1401..(Born Pa.)..**WILLIAM T. MECHLING**†....(Ap'd Pa.)..33
- 1402..(Born N. J.)..**GEORGE C. BARBER**†....(Ap'd N. J.)..34
- 1403..(Born Me.).....**DANIEL HUSTON**†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..35
- 1404..(Born S. C.)...**N. GEORGE EVANS**†....(Ap'd S. C.)..36
- 1405..(Born Md.)..**GEORGE H. STEUART**†(Ap'd at Large)..37
Civil History.—Farmer.—Residence, South River, Md.
 DIED NOV. 22, 1903, AT SOUTH RIVER, MD.: AGED 76.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1906, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1406..(Born R. I.)..**GEORGE W. HOWLAND**†(Ap'd at Large)..38

 CLASS OF 1849.

- 1407..(Born O.)...**QUINCY A. GILLMORE**†.....(Ap'd O.)..1
- 1408..(Born Pa.).....**JOHN G. PARKE**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..2
 DIED DEC. 16, 1900, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 73.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice.
- 1409..(Born Fla.)..**STEPHEN VINCENT BENET**†.(Ap'd Fla.)..3
- 1410..(Born N. H.)..**THOMAS J. HAINES**†....(Ap'd N. H.)..4

- 1411..(Born Pa.)...**JOHNSON K. DUNCAN**†.....(Ap'd O.)..5
- 1412..(Born O.).....**WILLIAM SILVEY**†.....(Ap'd O.)..6
- 1413..(Born N. J.)..**BEEKMAN DU BARRY**†..(Ap'd at Large)..7
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.
 DIED JAN. 12, 1901, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 72.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1414..(Born N. Y.)..**DELAVAN D. PERKINS**†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..8
- 1415..(Born Pa.).....**ABSOLOM BAIRD**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..9
Military History.—Retired officer.
 DIED JUNE 14, 1905, AT RELAY, MD.: AGED 80.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1905, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1416..(Born Ten.)..**WILLIAM A. NIMMO**†....(Ap'd Ten.)..10
- 1417..(Born Ind.)..**MILTON COGSWELL**†....(Ap'd Ind.)..11
- 1418..(Born Ky.)..**EDWARD D. STOCKTON**†...(Ap'd Ky.)..12
- 1419..(Born Vt.).....**EDWARD R. PLATT**†.....(Ap'd Vt.)..13
- 1420..(Born Md.)..**CHAUNCEY McKEEVER**†(Ap'd at Large)..14
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.
 DIED SEPT. 4, 1901, AT BAD REICHENHOLL, BAVARIA: AGED 72.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1421..(Born Ala.)..**WILLIAM H. LEWIS**†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..15
- 1422..(Born Mas.).....**JOHN KELLOGG**†.....(Ap'd Mas.)..16
- 1423..(Born Ten.)....**JOHN C. MOORE**.....(Ap'd Ten.)..17
Civil History.—Contributor of articles to the public press on educational and other subjects.—Residence, Osage, Texas.
- 1424..(Born Mas.).....**RUFUS SAXTON**†.....(Ap'd Mas.)..18
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.
 DIED FEB. 23, 1908, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 83.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1425..(Born Ga.).....**THOMAS WRIGHT**†.....(Ap'd Ga.)..19
- 1426..(Born Ct.)...**HORACE F. DE LANO**†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..20
- 1427..(Born Ind.)....**DANIEL McCLURE**†.....(Ap'd Ind.)..21
 DIED OCT. 31, 1900, AT LOUISVILLE, KY.: AGED 64.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1428..(Born Ct.)..**EDWARD McK. HUDSON**†..(Ap'd Ct.)..22

1429..(Born Ten.).....**JOHN WITHERS**†.....(Ap'd Mis.)..23

1430..(Born Pa.)..**WASHINGTON C. TEVIS**†(Ap'd at Large)..24

DIED SEPT. 29, 1900, AT PARIS, FRANCE: AGED 72.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1431..(Born Va.)..**BEVERLY H. ROBERTSON**..(Ap'd Va.)..25

Civil History.—Engaged in Real Estate and Insurance business, at Washington, D. C., from 1870 to —.

1432..(Born Pa.)....**JOSEPH L. TIDBALL**†.....(Ap'd O.)..26

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

DIED JAN. 31, 1907, AT BUFFALO, N. Y.: AGED 84.

1433..(Born Ky.)...**CHARLES W. FIELD**†..(Ap'd at Large)..27

1434..(Born Va.)....**SETH M. BARTON**†.....(Ap'd Va.)..28

1435..(Born D. C.)....**DUFF C. GREEN**†... (Ap'd at Large)..29

1436..(Born Ky.)...**RICHARD W. JOHNSON**†..(Ap'd Ky.)..30

1437..(Born Ct.)...**SAMUEL B. HOLABIRD**†....(Ap'd Ct.)..31

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.

DIED FEB. 8, 1907, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 81.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice.

1438..(Born Va.)..**THOMAS G. WILLIAMS**†..(Ap'd at Large)..32

1439..(Born Va.)...**T. A. WASHINGTON**†.....(Ap'd Va.)..33

(Thornton Augustine Washington)

1440..(Born Ten.)....**JOHN W. FRAZER**†.....(Ap'd Mis.)..34

Civil History.—Unknown.

DIED MARCH 31, 1906, AT NEW YORK, N. Y.: AGED 79.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1441..(Born Ga.)....**ALFRED CUMMING**.....(Ap'd Ga.)..35

Civil History.—Unknown.

1442..(Born Pa.)...**THOMAS C. ENGLISH**†....(Ap'd Pa.)..36

1443..(Born Mo.)..**JOSEPH H. McARTHUR**†... (Ap'd Mo.)..37

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Chicago, Ill.

DIED JAN. 23, 1902, AT CHICAGO, ILL.: AGED 77.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1444..(Born Eng.).....**JAMES P. ROY**†.....(Ap'd Va.)..38

1445..(Born N. Y.)..**CHARLES B. ALVORD**†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..39

1446..(Born N. Y.)..	DARIUS D. CLARK†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..	40
1447..(Born Va.)..	LOUIS H. MARSHALL† ..(Ap'd at Large)..	41
1448..(Born Va.)..	SAMUEL H. REYNOLDS†....(Ap'd Va.)..	42
1449..(Born Fla.)....	JAMES McINTOSH† ..(Ap'd at Large)..	43

CLASS OF 1850.

1450..(Born Italy).. FREDERICK E. PRIME† ... (Ap'd N. Y.).. 1 DIED AUG. 12, 1900, AT LITCHFIELD, CONN.: AGED 72. See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obit- ary notice, with a portrait.	
1451..(Born N. Y.)..... G. K. WARREN† (Ap'd N. Y.).. 2 (Gouverneur Kemble Warren)	
1452..(Born Pa.)..... SILAS CRISPIN† (Ap'd Pa.).. 3	
1453..(Born Me.)..... OUVIER GROVER† (Ap'd Me.).. 4	
1454..(Born Mas.).. POWELL T. WYMAN† (Ap'd Mas.).. 5	
1455..(Born Mas.).. JOSEPH H. WHEELOCK† .. (Ap'd Mas.).. 6	
1456..(Born Ky.)... JACOB CULBERTSON† (Ap'd Ky.).. 7	
1457..(Born N. H.).... OSCAR A. MACK† (Ap'd N. H.).. 8	
1458..(Born Pa.)..... HUGH E. DUNGAN† (Ap'd Pa.).. 9	
1459..(Born Ky.)... ACHILLES BOWEN† (Ap'd Ten.).. 10	
1460..(Born Md.) WILLIAM T. MAGRUDER† .. (Ap'd Md.).. 11	
1461..(Born Pa.).... ADAM J. SLEMMER† (Ap'd Pa.).. 12	
1462..(Born R. I.)... RICHARD ARNOLD† (Ap'd R. I.).. 13	
1463..(Born Ga.).. JAMES P. FLEWELLEN (Ap'd Ga.).. 14 Civil History. —Unknown.—Post-office address, Chapel Hill, Tex.	
1464..(Born Ten.).. LUCIUS M. WALKER† .. (Ap'd at Large).. 15	
1465..(Born N. C.)... JOHN A. MEBANE† (Ap'd N. C.).. 16	
1466..(Born Va.).. ARMISTEAD L. LONG† (Ap'd Va.).. 17	
1467..(Born N. C.)... ROBERT RANSOM† (Ap'd N. C.).. 18	
1468..(Born N. Y.).... EUGENE A. CARR (Ap'd N. Y.).. 19 Military History. —Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C. Civil History. —Member of National Geographic Society and of Kan- sas Historical Society.	

1469..(Born Ill.)...WILLIAM P. CARLIN†.....(Ap'd Ill.)..20
(William Passmore Carlin)

Military History.—Retired officer.

DIED OCT. 4, 1903, AT LIVINGSTON, MONTANA: AGED 73.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice.

1470..(Born Vt.)....AMOS BECKWITH†.....(Ap'd Vt.)..21

1471..(Born Md.)..CHARLES S. WINDER†....(Ap'd Md.)..22

1472..(Born Md.)...FRANCIS H. BATES†.....(Ap'd Mas.)..23

1473..(Born N. Y.)..JONAS P. HOLLIDAY†... (Ap'd N. Y.)..24

1474..(Born N. Y.)..ELISHA G. MARSHALL†. (Ap'd N. Y.)..25

1475..(Born Ky.)...N. BARTLETT PEARCE†... (Ap'd Ky.)..26

Civil History.—Unknown.

DIED MARCH 8, 1894, AT DALLAS, TEXAS: AGED 78.

1476..(Born S. C.) WILLIAM R. CALHOUN†(Ap'd at Large)..27

1477..(Born Va.)....ROBERT JOHNSTON†.....(Ap'd Va.)..28

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Geneva, N. Y.

DIED JULY 8, 1902, AT GENEVA, N. Y.: AGED 72.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1478..(Born Pa.)....THOMAS BINGHAM.....(Ap'd Pa.)..29

Civil History.—Engineer and Land Surveyor; U. S. Deputy Land Surveyor; County Land Surveyor, and Notary Public.—Residence, Cambria P. O., San Louis Co., Cal.

1479..(Born Mas.)..AUSTIN N. COLCORD†....(Ap'd Pa.)..30

1480..(Born Pa.)....ROBERT MACFEELY†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..31

Military History.—Retired officer.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE, HE BEING 64 YEARS OF AGE,
JULY 1, 1890.

DIED FEB. 22, 1901, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 75.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1481..(Born Me.)....JOHN W. ALLEY†.....(Ap'd Me.)..32

Civil History.—Unknown.

DIED FEB. 5, 1890, AT DRESDEN, MAINE: AGED 63.

1482..(Born Va.)....WILLIAM L. CABELL.....(Ap'd Va.)..33

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Dallas, Texas.

1483..(Born Ten.)...JAMES H. WILSON†.....(Ap'd Ten.)..34

DIED OCT. 2, 1890, AT NASHVILLE, TENN.: AGED 69.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice.

NUMBER	1850-51	CLASS RANK
1484..	(Born Md.) HENRY C. BANKHEAD †..	(Ap'd at Large).. 35
1485..	(Born Me.).... ALDEN SARGENT †.....	(Ap'd Me.).. 36
1486..	(Born Va.).... ROBERT G. COLE †...	(Ap'd at Large).. 37
1487..	(Born La.).. JOHN J. A. A. MOUTON †...	(Ap'd La.).. 38
1488..	(Born R. I.).... JOSEPH T. HAILE †.....	(Ap'd La.).. 39
1489..	(Born S. C.)... JAMES L. CORLEY †.....	(Ap'd S. C.).. 40
1490..	(Born N. J.).. ZETUS S. SEARLE †....	(Ap'd N. Y.).. 41
1491..	(Born Ga.).. J. EDWARD MAXWELL †...	(Ap'd Ga.).. 42
1492..	(Born N. Y.) FREDERICK M. FOLLETT †	(Ap'd N. Y.).. 43
1493..	(Born Turkey)... DONALD C. STITH	(Ap'd Md.).. 44
Civil History. —Unknown.		

CLASS OF 1851.

1494..	(Born Mas.) GEORGE L. ANDREWS †...	(Ap'd Mas.).. 1
(George Leonard Andrews)		
1495..	(Born Pa.)... JAMES ST. C. MORTON †....	(Ap'd Pa.).. 2
1496..	(Born Me.) GEORGE THACHER BALCH †..	(Ap'd O.).. 3
1497..	(Born Ten.).. WILLIAM T. WELCKER †...	(Ap'd Ten.).. 4
DIED NOV. 3, 1900, AT BERKELEY, CAL.: AGED 70.		
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obit- ary notice, with a portrait.		
1498..	(Born Pa.).... ALEXANDER PIPER †.....	(Ap'd Pa.).. 5
Military History. —Retired officer.—Residence, New York, N. Y.		
DIED FEB. 22, 1902, AT NEW YORK, N. Y.: AGED 73.		
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obit- ary notice, with a portrait.		
1499..	(Born N. Y.).. JAMES THOMPSON †.....	(Ap'd N. Y.).. 6
1500..	(Born Mas.)..... CALEB HUSE †.....	(Ap'd Mas.).. 7
Civil History. —At Sing Sing, N. Y., 1876 to 1879, proprietor of School for Preparation of Candidates for the Military Academy.—In 1879 the School was moved to Highland Falls, N. Y., where it was continued till 1905.		
DIED MARCH 11, 1905, AT HIGHLAND FALLS, N. Y.: AGED 74.		
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1906, for an obit- ary notice, with a portrait.		
1501..	(Born Ky.).... KENNAR GARRARD †..	(Ap'd at Large).. 8
1502..	(Born Ky.)... BEN HARDIN HELM †.....	(Ap'd Ky.).. 9

- 1503..(Born Va.)...**EDWARD H. DAY**†.....(Ap'd Ten.)..10
- 1504..(Born Ten.)...**ALVAN C. GILLEM**†.....(Ap'd Ten.)..11
- 1505..(Born N. Y.)...**DeWITT N. ROOT**†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..12
- 1506..(Born Ct.)...**ALEXANDER J. PERRY**(Ap'd Ct.)..13
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.
- 1507..(Born Pa.)....**ISAIAH N. MOORE**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..14
- 1508..(Born Me.)....**JOHN EDWARDS**†.....(Ap'd Me.)..15
- 1509..(Born N. Y.)**ALBERT J. S. MOLINARD**†(Ap'd N. Y.)..16
- 1510..(Born Va.)**HENRY E. MAYNADIER**†(Ap'd at Large)..17
- 1511..(Born O.).....**DAVID BELL**†.....(Ap'd Ia.)..18
- 1512..(Born Va.)...**ROBERT WILLIAMS**†.....(Ap'd Va.)..19
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.
 DIED AUG. 24, 1901, AT NETHERWOOD, N. J.: AGED 76.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obit-
 ary notice, with a portrait.
- 1513..(Born Ind.)...**JOHN MENDENHALL**†....(Ap'd Ind.)..20
- 1514..(Born N. C.)...**MARTIN P. PARKS, Jr.**†..(Ap'd N. C.)..21
- 1515..(Born N. Y.)...**HYATT C. RANSOM**†... (Ap'd N. Y.)..22
- 1516..(Born N. C.)...**ALEXANDER McRAE**†... (Ap'd N. C.)..23
- 1517..(Born Ind.)...**CHARLES E. NORRIS**†....(Ap'd Ind.)..24
- 1518..(Born D. C.)....**GURDEN CHAPIN**†.....(Ap'd Va.)..25
- 1519..(Born Pa.).....**JOHN C. KELTON**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..26
 (John Cunningham Kelton)
- 1520..(Born N. Y.)...**WILLIAM H. MORRIS**†.(Ap'd at Large)..27
 (William Hopkins Morris)
- 1521..(Born Me.).....**JAMES CURTISS**†.....(Ap'd Ill.)..28
- 1522..(Born Pa.)...**ROBERT E. PATTERSON**†(Ap'd at Large)..29
Civil History.—Merchant and manufacturer, Greenville, Del.
 DIED JULY 14, 1906, AT WILMINGTON, DEL.: AGED 76.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obit-
 ary notice, with a portrait.
- 1523..(Born Mas.)...**THOMAS J. C. AMORY**†..(Ap'd Mas.)..30
- 1524..(Born N. Y.)...**WILLIAM D. WHIPPLE**†.(Ap'd N. Y.)..31
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, New York, N. Y.
 DIED APRIL 1, 1902, AT NEW YORK, N. Y.: AGED 76.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obit-
 ary notice, with a portrait.

- 1525..(Born Vt.)....**HENRY C. HODGES**.....(Ap'd Vt.)..32
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.
- 1526..(Born N. C.)....**JUNIOUS DANIEL**†..(Ap'd at Large)..33
- 1527..(Born D. C.)....**ROGER JONES**†....(Ap'd at Large)..34
- 1528..(Born N. Y.)..**ADOLPHUS F. BOND**†....(Ap'd O.)..35
- 1529..(Born Ala.)..**MELANOTTON SMITH**†....(Ap'd Ala.)..36
- 1530..(Born La.)..**EDWARD A. PALFREY**†....(Ap'd La.)..37
Civil History.—President Board of Governors Louisiana Historical Association, March, 1893, till March, 1901.
 DIED MARCH 19, 1901, AT HAMMOND, LA.: AGED 77.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obit-
 ary notice, with a portrait.
- 1531..(Born D. C.)...**JOHN T. SHAAFF**†.....(Ap'd D. C.)..38
- 1532..(Born Pa.)....**HENRY F. WITTER**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..39
- 1533..(Born Ky.)...**JOSEPH G. TILFORD**.....(Ap'd Ky.)..40
Military History.—Retired officer.
- 1534..(Born N. Y.)..**JAMES B. GREENE**†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..41
- 1535..(Born N. C.)..**LAWRENCE S. BAKER**†..(Ap'd N. C.)..42
Civil History.—Station Agent at Suffolk, Va., of the Seaboard &
 Roanoke R. R. and Agent of the Southern Express Co.
 DIED APRIL 10, 1907, AT SUFFOLK, VA.: AGED 77.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obit-
 ary notice, with a portrait.

 CLASS OF 1852.

- 1536..(Born N. Y.)..**THOMAS L. CASEY**†..(Ap'd at Large)..1
 (Thomas Lincoln Casey)
- 1537..(Born Ten.)**NEWTON F. ALEXANDER**†..(Ap'd Ten.)..2
- 1538..(Born Pa.)...**GEORGE H. MENDELL**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..3
Military History.—Retired officer.
Civil History.—President of the Board of Commissioners of Public
 Works of San Francisco from Dec. 31, 1899, to Oct. 19, 1902.—Resi-
 dence, San Francisco, Cal.
 DIED OCT. 19, 1902, AT SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.: AGED 71.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obit-
 ary notice, with a portrait.
- 1539..(Born N. Y.)...**GEORGE W. ROSE**†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..4
- 1540..(Born N. Y.).....**JOSEPH C. IVES**†.....(Ap'd Ct.)..5
- 1541..(Born Ky.).....**JOHN W. TODD**†.....(Ap'd Ky.)..6

- 1542..(Born N. Y.)...**HENRY W. SLOCUM**†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..7
(Henry Warner Slocum)
- 1543..(Born N. Y.)...**JAMES VAN VOAST**.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..8
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 1544..(Born O.).....**DAVID S. STANLEY**†.....(Ap'd O.)..9
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.
DIED MARCH 13, 1902, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 74.
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1545..(Born N. C.)**GEORGE B. ANDERSON**†.(Ap'd N. C.)..10
- 1546..(Born Md.)**JEROME N. BONAPARTE**†..(Ap'd Md.)..11
(Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte)
- 1547..(Born La.)....**HENRY De VEUVE**†....(Ap'd N. J.)..12
- 1548..(Born Va.)...**J. WATTS ROBINSON**.....(Ap'd Mo.)..13
Civil History.—Author and Publisher.—Author of *Auto-Calculator; Railway Calculator; Definite Contract Loan Tables; Interest Tables for Savings Banks; Interest on Daily Balances for Leap Years; Dominion Interest Tables; Values of Annual Bonds; Universal Calendar from A. D. 1 to A. D. 2800.*—Vice-President of New England Association of Mexican Veterans, 1906-1907.—Residence, Brookline, Mass.
- 1549..(Born N. Y.)....**MILO S. HASCALL**†....(Ap'd Ind.)..14
Civil History.—Dealer in real estate in Chicago and Cook County, Ill.—Resided, Oak Park, Cook Co., Ill., 1900 to 1904.
DIED SEPT. 1, 1904, AT OAK PARK, ILL.: AGED 74.
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1905, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1550..(Born Va.).....**JOHN MULLAN**†....(Ap'd at Large)..15
Civil History.—Attorney at Law, Washington, D. C.
DIED DEC. 28, 1909, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 80.
- 1551..(Born R. I.)..**SYLVESTER MOWRY**†... (Ap'd R. I.)..16
- 1552..(Born Ky.)**GEORGE BLAKE COSBY**†..(Ap'd Ky.)..17
Civil History.—Indian Agent.—Receiver of Land Office at Sacramento, Cal., 1900-1901.—Residence, Oakland, Cal.
DIED BY HIS OWN HAND JUNE 29, 1909, AT SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.: AGED 78.
- 1553..(Born Ky.)..**ROBERT B. THOMAS**†....(Ap'd Mis.)..18
Civil History.—Inspector of Customs from 1888 to Jan., 1901.
DIED JAN. 25, 1901, AT TAMPA, FLORIDA: AGED 73.
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1544..(Born N. Y.) **GEORGE L. HARTSUFF**†..(Ap'd Mich.)..19
- 1555..(Born O.)....**CHARLES R. WOODS**†.....(Ap'd O.)..20

- 1556.. (Born N. C.)...**MATTHEW L. DAVIS**†.... (Ap'd N. C.)...**21**
- 1557.. (Born N. C.)...**JOHN H. FORNEY**†..... (Ap'd Ala.)...**22**
Civil History.—Civil Engineer and Farmer in Alabama from 1865 to 1902.
 DIED SEPT. 13, 1902, AT JACKSONVILLE, ALA.: AGED 73.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1558.. (Born N. C.)...**MARSHALL T. POLK**†. (Ap'd at Large)...**23**
- 1559.. (Born N. Y.)...**PETER T. SWAINE**†.... (Ap'd N. Y.)...**24**
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Los Nietos, Cal.
 DIED MAY 10, 1904, AT LOS ANGELES, CAL.: AGED 73.
- 1560.. (Born N. Y.)...**CHARLES H. RUNDELL**†.. (Ap'd N. Y.)...**25**
- 1561.. (Born Md.)...**ANDREW W. EVANS**†.... (Ap'd Md.)...**26**
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Elkton, Md.
 DIED APRIL 24, 1903, AT ELKTON, MD.: AGED 76.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice.
- 1562.. (Born Pa.)...**JOHN D. O'CONNELL**†..... (Ap'd Pa.)...**27**
- 1563.. (Born O.).....**JOHN NUGEN**†..... (Ap'd O.)...**28**
- 1564.. (Born Pa.)...**HUGH BRADY FLEMING**†.. (Ap'd Pa.)...**29**
- 1565.. (Born O.)...**ALEXANDER McD. McCOOK**†. (Ap'd O.)...**30**
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Dayton, Ohio.
 DIED JUNE 12, 1903, AT DAYTON, OHIO: AGED 72.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1566.. (Born N. Y.)...**HENRY DOUGLASS**†.... (Ap'd N. Y.)...**31**
- 1567.. (Born Pa.)...**WILLIAM MYERS**†..... (Ap'd Pa.)...**32**
- 1568.. (Born N. J.)...**PHILIP STOCKTON**†..... (Ap'd N. J.)...**33**
- 1569.. (Born N. Y.)...**GEORGE A. WILLIAMS**†. (Ap'd N. Y.)...**34**
- 1570.. (Born Germany)...**AUGUST V. KAUTZ**†..... (Ap'd O.)...**35**
 (August Valentine Kautz)
- 1571.. (Born D. C.)...**L. A. WILLIAMS**†.... (Ap'd at Large)...**36**
 (Lawrence A. Williams)
- 1572.. (Born N. Y.)...**LYMAN M. KELLOGG**†... (Ap'd N. Y.)...**37**
- 1573.. (Born O.).....**GEORGE CROOK**†..... (Ap'd O.)...**38**
- 1574.. (Born Ala.)...**ARTHUR P. BAGBY**. (Ap'd at Large)...**39**
Civil History.—Unknown.

1575..(Born Ind.)...**JOHN P. HAWKINS**....(Ap'd Ind.)..40

Military History.—A descendant of William Hawkins, one time Mayor of Plymouth, England, and Captain of the Griffin in the fight with the Spanish Armada.—Great-great-grandson of Philemon Hawkins, a Captain in the Virginia forces in the French and Indian War.—Great-grandson of John Threlkeld, a private in the 3rd Virginia, War of the Revolution.—Grandson of Edward Waller, Major of Virginia Militia, War of the Revolution.—Son of John Hawkins, private in a Kentucky regiment, War of 1812—Retired officer.—Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

1576..(Born N. Y.)..**EDWIN D. PHILLIPS**†...(Ap'd Mich.)..41

1577..(Born S. C.)..**RICHARD V. BONNEAU**†...(Ap'd Ala.)..42
DIED JAN. 28, 1899, AT PHILADELPHIA, PA.: AGED 72.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice.

1578..(Born O.)..**HEZEKIAH H. GARBER**†....(Ap'd Ill.)..43

CLASS OF 1853.

1579..(Born O.)...**JAMES B. McPHERSON**†.....(Ap'd O.)..1

1580..(Born Va.)..**WILLIAM PRICE CRAIGHILL**†(Ap'd Va.)..2

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Charleston, W. Va.
In the 1900 edition of the *Register* it should read Director and President Society of Civil Engineers, not Christian Endeavor. On page 521, Volume II, for Southwestern territory, etc., read Southeastern territory, etc.

DIED JAN. 18, 1909, AT CHARLESTON, W. VA.: AGED 76.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1581..(Born O.).....**JOSHUA W. SILL**†.....(Ap'd O.)..3

1582..(Born Ga.)..**WILLIAM ROBERTSON BOGGS**(Ap'd Ga.)..4

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Winston, N. C.

1583..(Born Pa.)...**FRANCIS J. SHUNK**†..(Ap'd at Large)..5

1584..(Born O.)...**WILLIAM SOOY SMITH**.....(Ap'd O.)..6

Civil History.—Civil Engineer, Chicago, Ill., since 1900.

1585..(Born N. Y.)..**JOHN M. SCHOFIELD**†....(Ap'd Ill.)..7
(John McAllister Schofield)

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.

DIED MARCH 4, 1906, AT ST. AUGUSTINE, FLORIDA: AGED 74.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1906, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1586..(Born N. Y.)..**MATTHEW M. BLUNT**†...(Ap'd N. Y.)..8

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, New York City.

DIED MAY 14, 1907, IN BROOKLYN, N. Y.: AGED 77.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1906, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1587..(Born Ind.).....**THOMAS HIGHT†**.....(Ap'd Ind.)..9

1588..(Born Ct.)**GEORGE RUSSELL BISSELL***(Ap'd Mo.)..10

Civil History.—Fruit Rancher, since 1900, near Los Gatos, in the Santa Cruz Mountains, California.—Post-office address, Alameda, Cal.

*Grandson of Major Russell Bissell, U. S. A., March 4, 1791, to Dec. 18, 1807.—Great-Grandson of Capt. Oziel Bissell, who served through the entire War of the Revolution.

1589..(Born O.)....**THOMAS M. VINCENT†**.....(Ap'd O.)..11

(Thomas MacCurdy Vincent)

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.
DIED NOV. 30, 1909, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 77.

1590..(Born Mas.)..**HENRY C. SYMONDS†**... (Ap'd Mas.)..12

DIED NOV. 30, 1900, AT LOS GATOS, CAL.: AGED 68.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1591..(Born Ga.).....**JOHN S. BOWEN†**.....(Ap'd Ga.)..13

1592..(Born Md.).....**GEORGE BELL†**.....(Ap'd Md.)..14

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.

DIED JAN. 2, 1907, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 79.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1907, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1593..(Born Ky.)....**JAMES D. BURNS†**.....(Ap'd Ill.)..15

1594..(Born Va.)..**WILLIAM R. TERRILL†**....(Ap'd Va.)..16

1595..(Born Pa.)....**LOUIS H. PELOUZE†**.....(Ap'd Pa.)..17

1596..(Born Ga.)...**OWEN F. SOLOMON†**.....(Ap'd Ga.)..18

1597..(Born N. Y.)**LA RHETT L. LIVINGSTON†**(Ap'd N. Y.)..19

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.

DIED MARCH 28, 1903, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 72.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1598..(Born N. Y.)..**RICHARD C. DURYEA†**..(Ap'd N. Y.)..20

Civil History.—Inspector of Harbor and Harbor Works, Grand Haven, Mich., 1882 to 1902.

DIED JAN. 23, 1902, AT GRAND HAVEN, MICH.: AGED 72.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1599..(Born Mas.)...**JOHN G. CHANDLER**.....(Ap'd Mas.)..21

Military History.—Retired officer.—

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, RETIRED, APRIL 23, 1904.)

Member Society Sons of American Revolution and of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, U. S.—Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

- 1600..(Born N. Y.)...**ROBERT O. TYLER**†.....(Ap'd Ct.)..23
- 1601..(Born N. Y.)**WALWORTH JENKINS**†(Ap'd at Large)..23
- 1602..(Born Pa.)...**N. BOWMAN SWEITZER**†...(Ap'd Pa.)..24
(Nelson Bowman Sweitzer)
- 1603..(Born Fla.)....**JAMES L. WHITE**†.....(Ap'd Fla.)..25
- 1604..(Born S. C.)...**BENJAMIN ALLSTON**†...(Ap'd S. C.)..26
- 1605..(Born N. Y.)...**B. F. CHAMBERLAIN**†...(Ap'd N. Y.)..27
(Benjamin F. Chamberlain)
- 1606..(Born N. Y.)...**JOHN H. EDSON***...(Ap'd at Large)..28
Civil History.—Residence, Elizabeth, N. J., since 1900.
*Great-Grandson of Lieut. Solomon Percute, 15th Conn. Regiment Revolutionary Army.
- 1607..(Born D. C.)...**THOMAS WILSON**†.(Ap'd at Large)..29
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, New York City.
DIED MAY 30, 1901, AT NEW YORK, N. Y.: AGED 69.
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1608..(Born Ind.)...**WILLIAM W. LOWE**†.....(Ap'd Ia.)..30
- 1609..(Born Va.)...**JOHN R. CHAMBLISS**†....(Ap'd Va.)..31
- 1610..(Born Pa.)....**WILLIAM McE. DYE**†.....(Ap'd O.)..32
- 1611..(Born Ten.)...**HENRY B. DAVIDSON**†...(Ap'd Ten.)..33
DIED MARCH 4, 1899, AT DANVILLE, CAL.: AGED 68.
- 1612..(Born O.)...**PHILIP H. SHERIDAN**†.....(Ap'd O.)..34
- 1613..(Born Me.)...**WILLIAM A. WEBB**†.....(Ap'd Me.)..35
- 1614..(Born Vt.)....**JOHN L. GRATTAN**†....(Ap'd N. H.)..36
- 1615..(Born Mas.).....**ELMER OTIS**†.....(Ap'd O.)..37
- 1616..(Born S. C.)...**ALFRED E. LATIMER**†...(Ap'd S. C.)..38
Military History.—Retired officer.
(LIEUT.-COLONEL U. S. A., RETIRED, APRIL 23, 1904.)
DIED MARCH 19, 1905, AT BRONXVILLE, N. Y.: AGED 70.
- 1617..(Born N. J.)...**BENJAMIN F. SMITH**†...(Ap'd N. J.)..39
- 1618..(Born Ala.)....**SILAS P. HIGGINS**†.....(Ap'd Ala.)..40
- 1619..(Born Va.)...**HENRY H. WALKER**.....(Ap'd Va.)..41
(Henry Harrison Walker)
Civil History.—Dealer in Investment Securities.—Residence, Morristown, N. J.

- 1620..(Born Ind.)....**EDMUND C. JONES**†.....(Ap'd Ind.)..42
- 1621..(Born N. Y.)**ALEXANDER CHAMBERS**†(Ap'd N. Y.)..43
- 1622..(Born Ky.).....**JOHN B. HOOD**†.....(Ap'd Ky.)..44
- 1623..(Born Ten.)....**JAMES A. SMITH**†..(Ap'd at Large)..45
Civil History.—Unknown.
 DIED DEC. 5, 1901, AT JACKSON, MISS.: AGED 70.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1624..(Born O.)....**ROBERT F. HUNTER***.....(Ap'd O.)..46
Civil History.—Lawyer till 1902.—No occupation since.—Author of *Hunter's Manual for Quartermasters and Commissaries*, and of *The Hunter Coupon Cigar Stamp Act*.—Residence, Washington, D. C.
 *Grandson of Capt. Joseph Hunter, Revolutionary Army
- 1625..(Born Va.)....**THOMAS M. JONES**.....(Ap'd Va.)..47
Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Prescott, Arizona.
- 1626..(Born O.)..**AUGUSTUS H. PLUMMER**†..(Ap'd Pa.)..48
- 1627..(Born Ten.)..**JAMES B. McINTYRE**†....(Ap'd Tex.)..49
- 1628..(Born Mo.).....**LUCIUS L. RICH**†.....(Ap'd Mo.)..50
- 1629..(Born Ten.)....**REUBEN R. ROSS**†.....(Ap'd Ten.)..51
- 1630..(Born Ind.)....**WILLIAM CRAIG**†.....(Ap'd Ind.)..52

 CLASS OF 1854.

- 1631..(Born Va.).....**G. W. CUSTIS LEE**....(Ap'd at Large)..1
 (George Washington Custis Lee)
Civil History.—Unknown.—Post-office address, Burke, Va.
- 1632..(Born Mas.)....**HENRY L. ABBOT**.....(Ap'd Mas.)..2
Military History.—Retired officer—Residence, Cambridge, Mass.
Civil History.—Member of the *Comite Technique de la Cie. Nouvelle du Canal de Panama*, March 23, 1897 to July, 1900.—Consulting Engineer of the same Company to the transfer of the property to the United States in May, 1904.—Member Board of Consulting Engineers appointed by the President to prepare plan for the Panama Canal, June, 1905 to February, 1906.—Professor of Hydraulic Engineering in the Faculty of Graduates' Studies, George Washington University, May, 1906 to —. Author of *Problems of the Panama Canal*, 1907.
- 1633..(Born N. Y.)..**THOMAS H. RUGER**†....(Ap'd Wis.)..3
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Stamford, Conn.
 DIED JUNE 3, 1907, AT STAMFORD, CONN.: AGED 74.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1634..(Born Me.)**.OLIVER OTIS HOWARD†**...(Ap'd Me.)..4

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Burlington, Vt.

Civil History.—Author of his *Autobiography* and *Life Among Our Hostile Indians*.—Lecturer on "Meade's Campaign, including the Battle of Gettysburg"; "Grant at Chattanooga"; "Atlanta is Ours, and Fairly Won"; "McDowell's Campaign, including Bull Run"; "Thomas in Campaign and Battle"; "The End of Sherman's Great Campaign"; "Personal Recollections of Fair Oaks"; "Warfare of the Future"; "Sojourn with Wild Indians"; "The American Volunteer"; "Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln"; and the following Religious Lectures: "The Father"; "Love, Patriotic and Christian"; "Power of Small Things"; "Loving Kindness."

DIED OCT. 26, 1909, AT BURLINGTON, VT.: AGED 76.

1635..(Born N. H.)**THOMAS J. TREADWELL†**(Ap'd N. H.)..5

1636..(Born D. C.)**CHARLES N. TURNBULL†**(Ap'd at Large)..6

1637..(Born Ala.)....**JAMES DESHLER†**.....(Ap'd Ala.)..7

1638..(Born Vt.)....**HENRY W. CLOSSON**.....(Ap'd Vt.)..8

Military History.—

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL ON RETIRED LIST, APRIL 23, 1904.)

—Residence since retirement, 1859 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C.

1639..(Born N. Y.)**JUDSON D. BINGHAM†**...(Ap'd Ind.)..9

Military History.—

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL ON RETIRED LIST, APRIL 23, 1904.)

—Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

Civil History.—Member of National Geographic Society and of American Forestry Association.—Residence, Philadelphia, Penn.

DIED NOV. 17, 1909, AT PHILADELPHIA, PENN.: AGED 79.

1640..(Born Va.).....**JOHN PEGRAM†**.....(Ap'd Va.)..10

1641..(Born N. C.)**CHARLES G. ROGERS†**....(Ap'd Va.)..11

1642..(Born Pa.)...**THOMAS J. WRIGHT†**.(Ap'd at Large)..12

1643..(Born Va.)...**JAMES E. B. STUART†**....(Ap'd Va.)..13

1644..(Born N. Y.)**ARCHIBALD GRACIE†**...(Ap'd N. J.)..14

1645..(Born N. Y.)....**JOHN R. SMEAD†**...(Ap'd at Large)..15

1646..(Born Nova Scotia)**M. R. MORGAN**.....(Ap'd La.)..16

(Michael Ryan Morgan.)

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, St. Paul, Minn.

Civil History.—At the breaking out of the Spanish War tendered through Adjutant-General of the Army, his services for that war.—Went to Washington in the spring of 1898 and, in person, offered his services to the Honorable Secretary of War; was answered, "You have fulfilled your duty, General, there is no more for you to do."—Then, in person, offered his services to President McKinley, who answered, "We may have to call on you yet."—Has been Director of Security Trust Company, St. Paul, Minn., since December, 1897, and is now and has been for

years, Vice-President of the same institution.—Has written for *Journal of the Military Service Institution* (Governor's Island), "Types and Traditions of the Old Army," July-August, 1905, again "Types and Traditions of the Old Army," "From City Point to Appomattox with General Grant," September-October, 1907, and again in the *Journal*, May-June, 1908.

1647..(Born S. C.)....**STEPHEN D. LEE†**.....(Ap'd S. C.)..17

Civil History.—Commissioner of the Vicksburg National Park, March, 1899 to 1908.

DIED MAY 28, 1908, AT VICKSBURG, MISS.: AGED 76.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1648..(Born Va.).....**MILTON T. CARR†**.....(Ap'd Va.)..18

1649..(Born N. C.)..**WILLIAM D. PENDER†**..(Ap'd N. C.)..19

1650..(Born N. Y.)..**LOOMIS L. LANGDON†**... (Ap'd N. Y.)..20

Military History.—

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL ON RETIRED LIST, APRIL 23, 1904.)

—Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Civil History.—Member of the Church Club of New York; of the Hamilton, Oxford and University Clubs of Brooklyn, N. Y.; of the Brooklyn Society of Vermonters; of the Veteran Association of the Department of the South; of the Association of Graduates U. S. M. A.; of the Military Service Institution, and of the National Geographic Society.

DIED JAN. 7, 1910, AT NEW YORK, N. Y.: AGED 80.

1651..(Born Pa.).....**JOHN T. GREBLE†**.....(Ap'd Pa.)..21

1652..(Born S. C.)..**JOHN B. VILLEPIGUE†**... (Ap'd S. C.)..22

1653..(Born Vt.)...**HENRY A. SMALLEY†**.....(Ap'd Vt.)..23

1654..(Born Pa.).....**SAMUEL KINSEY†**.....(Ap'd Pa.)..24

1655..(Born Ga.).....**ABNER SMEAD**(Ap'd Ga.)..25

Civil History.—Unknown.

1656..(Born N. Y.)..**OLIVER D. GREENE†**... (Ap'd N. Y.)..26

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, San Francisco, Cal.

DIED MARCH 4, 1904, AT SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.: AGED 71.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1905, for an obituary notice.

1657..(Born N. Y.)..**STEPHEN H. WEED†**.... (Ap'd N. Y.)..27

1658..(Born N. Y.)....**E. F. TOWNSEND†**.....(Ap'd Wis.)..28

(Edwin Franklin Townsend.)

Military History.—

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL ON RETIRED LIST, APRIL 23, 1904.)

—Residence, Washington, D. C.

DIED AUG. 15, 1909, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 76.

- 1659..(Born Ala.)..**ALFRED B. CHAPMAN**....(Ap'd Ala.)..**29**
Civil History.—Since 1861, located in Los Angeles, California, where he practiced law until January, 1879.—Since 1879 has lived on his rancho, known as "Chapman Place" in Los Angeles Co., San Gabriel Valley, Cal., where he cultivates a few grape vines, fig, orange and walnut trees.—Address, San Gabriel, Cal.
- 1660..(Born Va.)..**GEORGE A. GORDON**†..(Ap'd at Large)..**30**
- 1661..(Born Ill.).....**JOHN O. LONG**†....(Ap'd at Large)..**31**
- 1662..(Born Ala.)..**BENJAMIN F. DAVIS**†... (Ap'd Mis.)..**32**
- 1663..(Born Canada)..**JAMES WRIGHT**†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..**33**
- 1664..(Born Va.)..**WATERMAN PALMER**†....(Ap'd Pa.)..**34**
- 1665..(Born Pa.)....**DAVID P. HANCOCK**†....(Ap'd Pa.)..**35**
- 1666..(Born D. C.)..**SAMUEL T. SHEPPERD**†..(Ap'd N. C.)..**36**
- 1667..(Born S. C.)..**WILLIAM M. DAVANT**†..(Ap'd S. C.)..**37**
- 1668..(Born Me.)..**CHARLES G. SAWTELLE**....(Ap'd Me.)..**38**
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.
- 1669..(Born Ten.).....**LEVI L. WADE**†.....(Ap'd Ten.)..**39**
- 1670..(Born Ga.).....**JOHN T. MERCER**†.....(Ap'd Ga.)..**40**
- 1671..(Born R. I.).....**ZENAS R. BLISS**†.....(Ap'd R. I.)..**41**
 (Zenas Randall Bliss)
- 1672..(Born O.)....**EDGAR O'CONNOR**†.....(Ap'd Wis.)..**42**
- 1673..(Born Ten.).....**JOHN MULLINS**†.....(Ap'd Mis.)..**43**
- 1674..(Born Pa.)..**DAVID H. BROTHERTON**†... (Ap'd Pa.)..**44**
- 1675..(Born Ten.).....**HORACE RANDAL**†.....(Ap'd Tex.)..**45**
- 1676..(Born O.).....**JOHN McCLEARY**†.....(Ap'd O.)..**46**

 CLASS OF 1855.

- 1677..(Born Mas.)..**CYRUS B. COMSTOCK**....(Ap'd Mas.)..**1**
Military History.—
 (BRIGADIER-GENERAL ON RETIRED LIST, APRIL 23, 1904.)
 —Residence, New York City.
- 1678..(Born O.).....**GODFREY WEITZEL**†.....(Ap'd O.)..**2**
- 1679..(Born Pa.)..**CORNELIUS VAN CAMP**†....(Ap'd Pa.)..**3**
- 1680..(Born Mas.)..**GEORGE HENRY ELLIOT**†..(Ap'd Mas.)..**4**
 DIED MARCH 23, 1900, AT MARMION, VA.: AGED 69.

1681..(Born N. C.)...**JUNIUS B. WHEELER**†...(Ap'd N. C.)..5

1682..(Born N. H.)....**EBENEZER GAY**†.....(Ap'd N. H.)..6

1683..(Born Mas.).....**SAMUEL BRECK**.....(Ap'd Mas.)..7

Military History.—Retired officer.

Civil History.—Since retirement, resided in Boston, Mass., and vicinity.—Occupied with care of properties, administration of estates, etc.—Graduated M. D. Georgetown University, D. C., 1867.—Author *Breck Genealogy*, 1889, and *Magoun Memorial*, 1891.—Member New England Historic Genealogical Society and National Geographic Society, D. C.—Summer residence, Pilgrim Farm, Middleboro, Mass.; winter, Brookline, Mass., 1651 Beacon St.

1684..(Born Pa.)....**DAVID McM. GREGG**.....(Ap'd Pa.)..8

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Reading, Pa.

1685..(Born Mo.)..**FREDERICK L. CHILDS**†.(Ap'd at Large)..9

1686..(Born N. Y.)..**JOHN V. D. DU BOIS**†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..10

1687..(Born Pa.)....**MICHAEL P. SMALL**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..11

1688..(Born La.)..**FRANCIS R. T. NICHOLLS***.(Ap'd La.)..12

Civil History.—Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Louisiana.—Residence, New Orleans, La.

*Present signature Francis T. Nicholls.

1689..(Born N. Y.)..**ALEXANDER S. WEBB**..(Ap'd N. Y.)..13

Civil History.—President of the College of the City of New York, 1869 to 1902, 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ years.—Retired President since December 1st, 1902.—Medal of Honor for distinguished personal gallantry at the Battle of Gettysburg, July 3d, 1863.—Commissioner for the New York Monuments, battlefields of Gettysburg and Chattanooga, 1895 to —. LL. D. Hobart, 1870.—President U. S. Military Service Institution, 1908 to —. Commander-General Military Order of Foreign Wars, 1894 to —. Residence, Riverdale, N. Y.

1690..(Born N. Y.)....**JOHN W. TURNER**†.....(Ap'd Ill.)..14

1691..(Born Ind.)...**FRANCIS A. SHOUP**†.....(Ap'd Ind.)..15

1692..(Born Ga.)...**JOHN R. CHURCH**†.....(Ap'd Ga.)..16

1693..(Born Vt.)...**ALBERT V. COLBURN**†.....(Ap'd Vt.)..17

1694..(Born N. Y.)..**JAMES WHEELER**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..18

1695..(Born N. Y.)..**GEORGE D. RUGGLES**†.(Ap'd N. Y.)..19

Military History.—On duty as Governor of the Soldiers' Home, near Washington, D. C., April 11, 1898 to Jan. 10, 1903.

DIED OCT. 19, 1904, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 71.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1905, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1696..(Born Pa.)....**LEWIS MERRILL**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..20

- 1697..(Born Del.)..**ALFRED T. A. TORBERT**†.(Ap'd Del.)..21
- 1698..(Born Me.)..**CHARLES W. THOMAS**†.(Ap'd at Large)..22
- 1699..(Born Me.).....**JAMES H. HILL**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..23
- 1700..(Born Pa.)....**EDWARD L. HARTZ**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..24
- 1701..(Born N. Y.)..**CLARENCE E. BENNETT**†(Ap'd N. Y.)..25
Military History.—Retired officer.
 DIED Nov. 4, 1902, AT FORT MCPHERSON, GA.: AGED 69.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1702..(Born N. Y.)..**WILLIAM W. AVERELL**†.(Ap'd N. Y.)..26
 DIED FEB. 3, 1900, AT BATH, N. Y.: AGED 68.
- 1703..(Born Pa.)..**TIMOTHY M. BRYAN**†....(Ap'd Va.)..27
- 1704..(Born Vt.)...**WILLIAM B. HAZEN**†.....(Ap'd O.)..28
- 1705..(Born Pa.)..**HENRY W. FREEDLEY**†... (Ap'd Pa.)..29
- 1706..(Born Mas.)..**HENRY M. LAZELLE**....(Ap'd Mas.)..30
Military History.—
 (BRIGADIER-GENERAL ON RETIRED LIST, APRIL 23, 1904.)
Civil History.—Farmer in Virginia till 1898.—Residing since alternately in Canada and in Massachusetts.—Author of book on *Matter, Forces and Spirit*.—Residence, Winchester, Mass.
- 1707..(Born N. Y.)..**WILLIAM R. PEASE**†... (Ap'd N. Y.)..31
- 1708..(Born Ten.)....**JESSE K. ALLEN**†.....(Ap'd Ill.)..32
- 1709..(Born N. C.)...**ROBERT C. HILL**†.....(Ap'd N. C.)..33
- 1710..(Born Pa.)...**GEORGE McG. DICK**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..34
 (George McGunnegle Dick)

 CLASS OF 1856.

- 1711..(Born N. Y.)..**GEORGE W. SNYDER**†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..1
- 1712..(Born N. Y.)..**DAVID C. HOUSTON**†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..2
- 1713..(Born N. Y.)..**MILES D. McALESTER**†..(Ap'd Mich.)..3
- 1714..(Born S. C.)....**CHARLES C. LEE**†.....(Ap'd N. C.)..4
- 1715..(Born N. Y.)..**HENRY V. De HART**†.(Ap'd at Large)..5
- 1716..(Born O.)..**ORLANDO METCALF POE**†....(Ap'd O.)..6
- 1717..(Born Ind.).....**JOHN TIPTON**†.....(Ap'd Ind.)..7
- 1718..(Born N. Y.)..**HERBERT A. HASCALL**†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..8

- 1719..(Born Pa.)...**A. PARKER PORTER**†....(Ap'd Pa.)..9
- 1720..(Born Me.)..**FRANCIS L. VINTON**†..(Ap'd at Large)..10
- 1721..(Born N. Y.)..**GEORGE D. BAYARD**†..(Ap'd at Large)..11
- 1722..(Born O.)..**THOMAS CROOK SULLIVAN**†..(Ap'd O.)..12
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.
 DIED MARCH 11, 1908, AT FORT MONROE, VA.: AGED 74.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1723..(Born Ky.)...**JOHN W. BARRIGER**†....(Ap'd Ky.)..13
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, New York City.
 DIED DEC. 31, 1906, AT ASBURY PARK, N. J.: AGED 74.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1907, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1724..(Born Pa.)....**LORENZO LORAIN**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..14
- 1725..(Born O.).....**JOHN BENNETT**†.....(Ap'd O.)..15
- 1726..(Born O.).....**WESLEY OWENS**†.....(Ap'd O.)..16
- 1727..(Born N. Y.)..**GUILFORD D. BAILEY**†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..17
- 1728..(Born N. J.)..**JOHN BROGNARD SHINN**... (Ap'd O.)..18
Civil History.—In general Land Office, Washington, D. C.
- 1729..(Born Ky.)....**HYLAN B. LYON**†.....(Ap'd Ky.)..19
Civil History.—Farmer, Eddyville, Ky.
 DIED APRIL 23, 1907, AT EDDYVILLE, KY.: AGED 71.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1907, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1730..(Born Va.)..**EDMUND C. BAINBRIDGE**†(Ap'd at Large)..20
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.
 DIED APRIL 1, 1903, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 68.
- 1731..(Born R. I.)..**LUNSFORD L. LOMAX**..(Ap'd at Large)..21
Civil History.—Compiler in War Records Office, Washington, D. C., 1865 to —. Park Commissioner, Gettysburg National Park.
- 1732..(Born N. J.)....**RICHARD LODOR**.....(Ap'd N. J.)..22
Military History.—
 (BRIGADIER-GENERAL ON RETIRED LIST, APRIL 23, 1904)
 —Residence, New York City.
- 1733..(Born Mo.)....**JAMES P. MAJOR**†.....(Ap'd Mo.)..23
- 1734..(Born Me.)..**JEREMIAH H. GILMAN**†... (Ap'd Me.)..24
Military History.—
 (COLONEL, RETIRED, APRIL 23, 1904)
 —Residence, New York City.
 DIED AUG. 23, 1909, AT MANHATTAN BEACH, N. Y.: AGED 73.

- 1735..(Born Ky.)...**THOMAS E. MILLER**†....(Ap'd Ky.)..25
- 1736..(Born Ky.)...**CHARLES B. STIVERS**†....(Ap'd Ky.)..26
(Charles Bryant Stivers)
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Dayton, O.
DIED JUNE 10, 1907, AT DAYTON, OHIO: AGED 78.
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1737..(Born N. C.)...**WILLIAM GASTON**†..(Ap'd at Large)..27
- 1738..(Born O.)....**JAMES W. FORSYTH**†.....(Ap'd O.)..28
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Columbus, Ohio.
DIED OCT. 24, 1906, AT COLUMBUS, OHIO: AGED 72.
- 1739..(Born Ind.)...**THOMAS W. WALKER**†..(Ap'd Ind.)..29
(Thomas Woodruff Walker)
- 1740..(Born Va.)....**GEORGE JACKSON**†.....(Ap'd Va.)..30
- 1741..(Born Ky.)...**JOSEPH H. TAYLOR**†..(Ap'd at Large)..31
- 1742..(Born Pa.)....**JOHN F. RITTER**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..32
- 1743..(Born N. Y.)....**JOHN K. MIZNER**†... (Ap'd Mich.)..33
- 1744..(Born Va.)...**FRANK S. ARMISTEAD**†..(Ap'd at Large)..34
- 1745..(Born N. Y.)....**HERMAN BIGGS**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..35
- 1746..(Born Ind.)...**WILLIAM T. GENTRY**†... (Ap'd Ind.)..36
- 1747..(Born Va.)...**JAMES B. S. ALEXANDER**†..(Ap'd Va.)..37
- 1748..(Born Ten.)...**WILLIAM H. JACKSON**†..(Ap'd Ten.)..38
Civil History.—Breeder of thoroughbred horses, proprietor of Belle Meade farm, near Nashville, Tenn.
DIED MARCH 30, 1903, AT NASHVILLE, TENN.: AGED 68.
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1749..(Born Ala.)...**OWEN K. McLEMORE**†... (Ap'd Ala.)..39
- 1750..(Born O.)...**RICHARD S. O. LORD**†.....(Ap'd O.)..40
- 1751..(Born Ky.)...**WILLIAM P. SANDERS**†... (Ap'd Mis.)..41
- 1752..(Born N. Y.)...**JAMES McMILLAN**†... (Ap'd N. Y.)..42
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Conesus, N. Y.
DIED JUNE 1, 1903, AT GEORGETOWN, D. C.: AGED 74.
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1753..(Born Ten.)...**WILLIAM B. HUGHES**†... (Ap'd Ten.)..43
- 1754..(Born D. C.)...**SAMUEL S. CARROL**†... (Ap'd D. C.)..44
(Samuel Sprigg Carrol)

- 1755..(Born Va.).....**FITZHUGH LEE**†....(Ap'd at Large)..45
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Richmond, Va.
Civil History.—President Jamestown, Va., Exposition Company.
 DIED APRIL 28, 1905, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 69.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1905, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1756..(Born Pa.).....**J. McLEAN HILDT**†..(Ap'd at Large)..46
- 1757..(Born N. Y.)..**BRAYTON C. IVES**†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..47
- 1758..(Born N. Y.)..**HERBERT M. ENOS**....(Ap'd N. Y.)..48
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Waukesha, Wis.
- 1759..(Born Va.).....**A. S. CUNNINGHAM**†.(Ap'd at Large)..49
 (Arthur S. Cunningham)

 CLASS OF 1857.

- 1760..(Born Mas.)...**JOHN C. PALFREY**†.....(Ap'd Mas.)..1
Civil History.—Senior Vice-Commander Massachusetts Loyal Legion, 1896.—Member Massachusetts Historical Society.—Post-office address, Boston, Mass.
 DIED JAN. 29, 1906, AT BOSTON, MASS.: AGED 72.
- 1761..(Born Va.)...**RICHARD K. MEADE**†.....(Ap'd Va.)..2
- 1762..(Born Ga.)..**E. PORTER ALEXANDER**†..(Ap'd Ga.)..3
 (Edward Porter Alexander)
Civil History.—Appointed by President of the United States Engineer-Arbitrator of Boundary Commissions of Costa Rica and Nicaragua; engaged in location and marking of boundary between those countries, from Feb. 17, 1897 to Sept. 20, 1900.—Author of *Military Memoirs of a Confederate, A Critical Narrative*, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1907.—Post-office address, Augusta, Ga.
 DIED APRIL 28, 1910, AT SAVANNAH, GA.: AGED 75.
- 1763..(Born S. C.)...**HENRY M. ROBERT**.....(Ap'd O.)..4
Military History.—Served: As Division Engineer of Southwest Division, President of Board of Engineers for fortifications, member of Board of Visitors to U. S. Engineer School of Application, and member of the Harbor Line Boards of New York and Philadelphia, to May 2, 1901; member of Board of Engineers on 85-foot channel throughout Southwest Pass, Mississippi River to Jan., 1900; of Board to examine Engineer Officers for promotion, Nov., 1899 to May 2, 1901; of Board on damages caused by storm to jetties and fortifications at Galveston, Sept. to Nov., 1900.
 (BRIGADIER-GENERAL, CHIEF OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 30, 1901)
 BRIGADIER-GENERAL U. S. A., RETIRED, MAY 2, 1901, BY OPERATION OF LAW.
Civil History.—Member of Board of Civil Engineers to design sea-wall and other protection against Gulf storms, at Galveston, 1901-02; Consulting Engineer to Commissioners of Galveston County, Texas, to

design causeway and bridge connecting Galveston with mainland (1907), and additional storm protection (1909). Member of Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S., of American Association for Advancement of Science, and of National Geographic Society.

1764..(Born Vt.)....**GEORGE C. STRONG**†....(Ap'd Mas.)..5

1765..(Born N. Y.)..**J. L. KIRBY SMITH**†..(Ap'd at Large)..6

1766..(Born Va.)....**THOMAS G. BAYLOR**†.....(Ap'd Va.)..7

1767..(Born N. H.)..**HALDIMAN S. PUTNAM**†..(Ap'd N. H.)..8

1768..(Born Va.)....**WILLIAM P. SMITH**†....†..(Ap'd Va.)..9

1769..(Born Pa.)....**GEORGE A. KENSEL**†....(Ap'd Ky.)..10

1770..(Born Ga.)....**THOMAS J. BERRY**†.....(Ap'd Ga.)..11

1771..(Born N. Y.)..**CHARLES H. MORGAN**†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..12

1772..(Born Ky.).....**OLIVER H. FISH**†.....(Ap'd Ky.)..13

1773..(Born N. J.)..**ABRAM C. WILDRICK**†..(Ap'd N. J.)..14

1774..(Born Ky.)..**CHARLES J. WALKER**†... (Ap'd Ky.)..15

1775..(Born Ct.).....**FRANCIS BEACH**†.....(Ap'd Ct.)..16

1776..(Born O.)....**WILLIAM SINCLAIR**†.....(Ap'd O.)..17

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.

DIED OCT. 3, 1905, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 71.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1907, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1777..(Born Me.)..**AUGUSTUS G. ROBINSON**†..(Ap'd Me.)..18

1778..(Born S. C.)..**SAMUEL W. FERGUSON***..(Ap'd S. C.)..19

Civil History.—Secretary Board of Mississippi Levee Commissioners, 1883.—Member of Mississippi River Commission, vice John B. Eads, deceased, 1883.—Employed in engineering department of The Guayaquil and Quito Railway Company, Republic of Ecuador, S. A., 1899 to 1901.—City Engineer of Biloxi, Miss., 1906.

*Son of James Ferguson, Lieut. 8th Infantry U. S. A. and Aide de Camp to General Thomas Pinckney, during War of 1812.

1779..(Born Ill.)....**MARCUS A. RENO**†.....(Ap'd Ill.)..20

1780..(Born Pa.)..**EDWARD R. WARNER**†....(Ap'd Pa.)..21

(Edward Raynsford Warner)

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Montrose, Penn

DIED JAN. 2, 1905, AT NEW YORK, N. Y.: AGED 70.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1781..(Born Mo.)..**MANNING M. KIMMEL**.... (Ap'd Mo.)..22

Civil History.—Civil Engineer.—Residence, Henderson, Ky.

- 1782..(Born N. H.)..**GEORGE H. WEEKS**†....(Ap'd Me.)..23
Military History.—Retired officer.
 DIED SEPT. 18, 1905, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 72.
- 1783..(Born Va.)...**JOHN T. MAGRUDER**†(Ap'd at Large)..24
- 1784..(Born Ga.)..**GEORGE A. CUNNINGHAM**†(Ap'd Ala.)..25
 DIED MAY 13, 1904, AT RICHMOND, VA.: AGED 68.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1905, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1785..(Born Mis.)...**HENRY C. McNEILL**†....(Ap'd Tex.)..26
- 1786..(Born Vt.).....**IRA W. CLAFLIN**†.....(Ap'd Ia.)..27
- 1787..(Born Ga.)....**AURELIUS F. CONE**†.....(Ap'd Ga.)..28
Civil History.—Unknown.
 DIED MARCH 24, 1894, AT NOONDAY, TEXAS: AGED 58.
- 1788..(Born S. C.)**PAUL J. QUATTLEBAUM**†.(Ap'd S. C.)..29
- 1789..(Born Mo.)..**JOHN S. MARMADUKE**†... (Ap'd Mo.)..30
- 1790..(Born Ala.)....**GEORGE W. HOLT**†.....(Ap'd Ala.)..31
- 1791..(Born N. Y.)..**JOSEPH S. CONRAD**†... (Ap'd N. Y.)..32
- 1792..(Born N. H.)..**EDWARD J. CONNER**†.. (Ap'd N. H.)..33
- 1793..(Born Mas.).....**GEORGE RYAN**†.....(Ap'd Ct.)..34
- 1794..(Born Ga.)..**ROBERT H. ANDERSON**†..(Ap'd Ga.)..35
- 1795..(Born N. Y.)..**CHARLES E. FARRAND**†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..36
Civil History.—Unknown.—Supposed to be dead.
- 1796..(Born Ind.)....**THOMAS J. LEE**†.....(Ap'd Ind.)..37
- 1797..(Born Ten.)....**LAFAYETTE PECK**†.....(Ap'd Ten.)..38

 CLASS OF 1858.

- 1798..(Born Mas.)...**WILLIAM C. PAINE**†.....(Ap'd Mas.)..1
- 1799..(Born Mis.)....**MOSES J. WHITE**†.....(Ap'd Mis.)..2
- 1800..(Born Ten.).....**JOSEPH DIXON**†.....(Ap'd Ten.)..3
- 1801..(Born Ala.)..**WILLIAM H. ECHOLS**†....(Ap'd Ala.)..4
Civil History.—President of First National Bank of Huntsville, Ala.—Residence, Huntsville, Ala.
 DIED NOV. 13, 1909, AT HUNTSVILLE, ALA.: AGED 71.

1802..(Born Va.)....**JOHN S. SAUNDERS†**.(Ap'd at Large)..5
Civil History.—Insurance business.—Post-office address, Baltimore, Md.

DIED JAN. 19, 1904, AT ANNAPOLIS, MD.: AGED 68.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1803..(Born S. C.)**JAMES H. HALLONQUIST†**.(Ap'd S. C.)..6

1804..(Born N. Y.)**THOMAS B. TANNATT...**(Ap'd Mas.)..7
Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Spokane, Wash.

1805..(Born Mas.)**MARCUS P. MILLER†**....(Ap'd Mas.)..8
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Stockbridge, Mass.

DIED DEC. 29, 1906, AT FORT BARRANCAS, FLA.: AGED 70.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1907, for an obituary notice.

1806..(Born O.)**CHARLES H. INGRAHAM†**..(Ap'd Mas.)..9

1807..(Born Ga.).....**LEROY NAPIER†**.....(Ap'd Ga.)..10

1808..(Born N. C.)**SOLOMON WILLIAMS†**..(Ap'd N. C.)..11

1809..(Born Md.)**RICHARD H. BREWER†**... (Ap'd Md.)..12

1810..(Born Mo.)....**SAMUEL McKEE†**.....(Ap'd Utah)..13

1811..(Born O.)**JAMES JUDSON VAN HORN†**..(Ap'd O.)..14

1812..(Born Ten.)...**ANDREW JACKSON..**(Ap'd at Large)..15
Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Nashville, Tenn.

1813..(Born N. J.)**CHARLES G. HARKER†**..(Ap'd N. J.)..16

1814..(Born O.).....**SARDINE P. REED†**.....(Ap'd O.)..17

1815..(Born Me.)**ROYAL THAXTER FRANK†**..(Ap'd Me.)..18
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.

DIED MARCH 14, 1908, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 72.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1816..(Born N. Y.)**EDWARD P. CRESSEY†**..(Ap'd N. Y.)..19
 (Edward Potter Cressey)

1817..(Born Ct.)....**ASA BACON CAREY**.....(Ap'd Ct.)..20
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

1818..(Born Pa.)**WILLIAM HEMPHILL BELL†**..(Ap'd Pa.)..21
Military History.—Retired officer.

DIED OCT. 17, 1906, AT DENVER, COL.: AGED 73.

- 1819..(Born Ga.)....**BRYAN M. THOMAS**.....(Ap'd Ga.)..22
Civil History.—Unknown.
 DIED JULY 16, 1905, AT DALTON, GA.: AGED 69.
 See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1905, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.
- 1820..(Born Va.)**WILLIAM J. L. NICODEMUS**†(Ap'd Md.)..23
- 1821..(Born Ind.)..**OLIVER P. GOODING**....(Ap'd Ind.)..24
Civil History.—Insane; in government asylum, Washington, D. C.
- 1822..(Born Canada)**WILLIAM G. ROBINSON**†(Ap'd N. C.)..25
- 1823..(Born Ky.)..**GEORGE N. BASCOM**†....(Ap'd Ky.)..26
- 1824..(Born D. C.)..**CHARLES E. JESUP**†.(Ap'd at Large)..27

CLASS OF 1859.

- 1825..(Born Wis.)..**WILLIAM E. MERRILL**†.(Ap'd at Large)..1
- 1826..(Born Va.)**SAMUEL HENRY LOCKETT**†.(Ap'd Ala.)..2
- 1827..(Born Pa.)..**CHARLES R. COLLINS**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..3
- 1828..(Born N. Y.)..**CHAUNCEY B. REESE**†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..4
- 1829..(Born Pa.)..**ORLANDO G. WAGNER**†....(Ap'd Pa.)..5
- 1830..(Born Va.)....**ROBERT F. BECKHAM**†....(Ap'd Va.)..6
- 1831..(Born Ten.)....**MOSES H. WRIGHT**†.....(Ap'd Ten.)..7
- 1832..(Born Ill.).....**EDWARD G. BUSH**†.....(Ap'd Ill.)..8
- 1833..(Born N. Y.)**FRANCIS L. GUENTHER**....(Ap'd N. Y.)..9
Military History.—Commanding Fort Monroe, Virginia, Artillery School and Artillery District of the Chesapeake to February 22d, 1902.
 (BRIGADIER-GENERAL U. S. ARMY, FEBRUARY 13TH, 1902)
 RETIRED BY OPERATION OF LAW, FEBRUARY 22d, 1902.
 —Residence, New York City.
- 1834..(Born Md.)....**ELIAS B. CARLING**†....(Ap'd Md.)..10
- 1835..(Born Ill.)....**MARTIN D. HARDIN**.(Ap'd at Large)..11
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Chicago, Ill.
- 1836..(Born N. Y.)..**EUGENE M. BAKER**†... (Ap'd N. Y.)..12
- 1837..(Born N. Y.)...**NORMAN J. HALL**†....(Ap'd Mich.)..13
- 1838..(Born Me.)....**RODERIC STONE**†.....(Ap'd Min.)..14

1839..(Born Pa.)...**FRANCIS J. ORILLY†**.....(Ap'd Pa.)..15
Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Philadelphia, Penn.

DIED JAN. 25, 1908, AT PHILADELPHIA, PENN.: AGED 71.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1840..(Born O.)**ALLEN LATHAM ANDERSON**.(Ap'd O.)..16
Civil History.—Unknown.

1841..(Born Vt.)..**EDWIN H. STOUGHTON†**...(Ap'd Vt.)..17

1842..(Born O.)...**CALEB H. CARLTON**.....(Ap'd O.)..18
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.

1843..(Born Ga.)...**JOSEPH WHEELER†**....(Ap'd N. Y.)..19
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Wheeler, Ala.

DIED JAN. 25, 1908, AT BROOKLYN, N. Y.: AGED 69.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1844..(Born Del.).....**JOHN J. UPHAM†**.....(Ap'd Wis.)..20

1845..(Born Pa.)..**ABRAHAM K. ARNOLD†**...(Ap'd Pa.)..21
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Cold Spring, N. Y.

DIED NOV. 23, 1901, AT COLD SPRING, N. Y.: AGED 64.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1846..(Born Va.)..**HENRY A. F. WORTH†**.(Ap'd at Large)..22

CLASS OF 1860.

1847..(Born N. J.)..**WALTER McFARLAND†**...(Ap'd N. Y.)..1

1848..(Born N. Y.)...**JOHN A. TARDY†**.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..2

1849..(Born Pa.).....**HORACE PORTER***.....(Ap'd Pa.)..3

Civil History.—Ambassador of the United States, in France, from March 19, 1897 to 1905.—Served as Executive Secretary to President Grant from 1869 to 1872.—Was presented by General Grant with his headquarters flag used in the last year of the Civil War.—Resigned from Army, 1873.—From 1872 to 1897 was Chairman of the Executive and Construction Committee, which had charge of the building of elevated railroads in New York City.—Was Director in the Continental National Bank, Loan and Improvement Co.; the Equitable Life Insurance Co.; U. S. Guarantee Co., and in the following railway companies: St. Louis and San Francisco; Burlington, Cedar Rapids and Northern; Atlantic and Pacific; Hannibal and St. Joseph; Oregon Railway and Navigation; Ontario and Western, and various other corporations; was President of the West Shore Railway Co. and of the San Francisco Railway Co., and Vice-President of the Pullman Co.—In 1892 was delegate to National Republican nominating convention and made the speech nominating the

Vice-President.—In 1892 raised the money necessary to build the Grant Tomb in New York City and completed that structure in 1897.—Was Honorary President American Chamber of Commerce in Paris.—In 1901 the Sultan of Turkey bestowed upon him the "Gold Medal for Patriotism."—In 1904 the French Government conferred upon him the "Grand Cross of the Legion of Honor," the first time it had ever been awarded to an American.—While in Paris he spent six years searching for the body of Admiral John Paul Jones and in 1905 finally recovered it, bearing personally the entire expense of the undertaking. For this Congress accorded him a unanimous vote of thanks and conferred upon him the privilege of the floor of both houses for life.—In 1907 was appointed delegate, with rank of Ambassador, to the Hague Peace Conference, where he succeeded in having adopted by the Nations the "Proposition Porter," prohibiting the collection by force of arms of contract debts, claimed to be due from a Government to the citizens of another Government and compelling a resort to peaceful arbitration.—Is President of the Grant Monument Association, Vice-President of the International Law Association, member of the principal clubs of New York City, honorary member of the Society of the Cincinnati, the New York Chamber of Commerce, the Union League Club, the New York State Bar Association, Whig Literary Society of Princeton University and Massachusetts Historical Society; patron Metropolitan Museum of Art and member Museum of Natural History New York City and of Society of Foreign Wars; served six years as President of the Union League Club, five years as President National Society Sons of the American Revolution.—Was Commander of George Washington Post G. A. R.; Commander Military Order of the Loyal Legion, New York Commandery; President Society of the Army of the Potomac; President Association of West Point Graduates; President of the U. S. Navy League; Commander Medal of Honor Legion.—Member of Executive Committee for purging the politics and municipal government of New York City.—Received the degree of L. L. D. from Williams College and Union and Princeton Universities.—Was awarded the "Congress Medal of Honor" for a conspicuous act of gallantry at the battle of Chicomauca.—President of Board of Visitors to West Point in 1882 and in 1906.—President Board of Visitors to Annapolis, 1908.—Delivered the oration upon the following occasions: Laying of corner stone and dedication of Grant Tomb; memorial service in Brooklyn upon death of General Sherman; unveiling of bust of General Hancock, New York City; celebration of the Centennial of the Evacuation of Oswego, N. Y., by the British; dedication of Washington Arch, New York City; before graduates of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York; unveiling of Grant Equestrian Statue, Brooklyn, and of the Soldiers' Monuments at Trenton, N. J., in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, and at Pottsville, Pa.; centennial of the founding of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point; celebration of the reception of the body of John Paul Jones at Annapolis Naval Academy; laying of the corner stone of Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial at Pittsburg; unveiling of the Sheridan Equestrian Statue in Washington; the unveiling of the statues of Washington, Lafayette and Rochambeau in France (the latter three delivered in the French language); unveiling of the Rochambeau statue in Washington.—Author of *West Point Life, Campaigning with Grant*, and numerous magazine articles.—Residence, New York, N. Y.

*Son of Governor David R. Porter, of Pennsylvania, and grandson of General Andrew Porter of the Revolutionary Army.

1850..(Born N. Y.)...**NICOLAS BOWEN**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..4

1851..(Born Mas.)...**THEODORE EDSON**†.....(Ap'd Mas.)..5

1852.. (Born Ill.) **JAMES HARRISON WILSON** .. (Ap'd Ill.) .. 6

Military History.—In command of Department of Matanzas and Santa Clara, Cuba, April 17, 1899 to July 24, 1900.—Volunteered for service with China Relief Expedition.—Made trip Havana to Peking in 87 days.—Commanded American troops in City of Peking, September 3 to November 8, 1900.—Controlled southern entrance to Forbidden City; put General Order No. 100 in effect; restored order and policed that part of city under American control; commanded co-operating force of American and British troops in capture of the Eight Temples, including Boxer headquarters; held review of American troops at Peking in presence of the leading officers of Treaty Powers.—Returned to United States December, 1900.—

(ON RETIRED LIST AS BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., BY SPECIAL ACT OF CONGRESS—PASSED AT REQUEST OF PRESIDENT—SINCE MARCH 2, 1901.)

—Represented United States Army (accompanied by Lieutenant-Colonel John Biddle, Engineers, and Lieutenant-Colonel Henry D. Borup, Ordnance), at coronation of King Edward VII, 1902.—Traveled in Europe, 1907.

Civil History.—Trustee of New York Mutual Life Insurance Company since 1907.—Director in various industrial corporations.—Member of American Society of International Law; American Academy of Political and Social Science.—In addition to works mentioned above, author of new edition of *Travels and Investigations in the Middle Kingdom*, (1901). Also *Life and Public Services of Major-General William F. Smith*; *Major-General Alexander McCook*; *Life of Charles A. Dana* (1907); *Life of Major-General John A. Rawlins* (1908); also of various addresses on questions of the far east.—Address, 1305 Rodney St., Wilmington, Delaware.

1853.. (Born S. C.)... **BENJAMIN SLOAN** (Ap'd S. C.) .. 7

Civil History.—Continued in service as Professor of Physics at South Carolina College to 1901.—Acting President of the University of South Carolina to 1902; President of the University of South Carolina since 1902.—L. L. D., University of South Carolina.—Residence, Columbia, S. C.

1854.. (Born Mas.) **JAMES M. WHITTEMORE** .. (Ap'd Mas.) .. 8

Military History.—In command of Frankford Arsenal, Pa., from March 23, 1897 to March 5, 1900.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE BY OPERATION OF LAW, MARCH 5, 1900.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL ON RETIRED LIST, APRIL 23, 1904)

—Residence, New Haven, Conn.

1855.. (Born N. Y.) **ALANSON M. RANDOL**†.. (Ap'd N. Y.) .. 9

1856.. (Born Ill.).... **CORNELIUS HOOK**†..... (Ap'd Ill.) .. 10

1857.. (Born Va.) **WILLIAM W. McCREERY**† (Ap'd at Large) .. 11

1858.. (Born D. C.).... **JOHN M. WILSON** ... (Ap'd Wash.) .. 12

Military History.—

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL—CHIEF OF ENGINEERS U. S. ARMY)

in charge of Engineer Department U. S. Army until

APRIL 30TH 1901, WHEN RETIRED IN ACCORDANCE WITH LAW.

—Member of Board of Ordnance and Fortifications until

APRIL 30TH 1901, WHEN RETIRED IN ACCORDANCE WITH LAW.

—Member of the Brownsville Court of Inquiry, convened in accordance with the Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1909, from April 7th, 1909 to —.

Civil History.—Member of the Anthracite Coal Strike Commission, appointed by the President of the United States, October, 1902 until March, 1903.—Member and President of the Board of Visitors U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., June, 1904.—Member of the Federal Commission to investigate the disaster to Steamer General Slocum, June-October, 1904.—President Federal Commission in connection with sale of Choctaw-Chickasaw Coal Lands, 1904-1905.—Chairman Citizens' Presidential Inaugural Committee, December, 1904 to March, 1905.—President Columbia Hospital for Women, D. C., 1902-1907.—President Washington, D. C., Board of Trade, 1905-1907.—Member and Secretary of Board of Trustees, Protestant Episcopal Cathedral Foundation of the District of Columbia.—Member of Board of Trustees of the Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C.—Member of the Washington Monument Association, Washington, D. C.—Member and Vice-President for the District of Columbia, of the Thomas Jefferson Memorial Association.—Member of the Board of Managers of the National Geographic Society.—Residence, Washington, D. C.

1859.. (Born Pa.)...**JOSIAH H. KELLOGG**.....(Ap'd Pa.)..13

Military History.—On duty at Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington, Mo., as Professor Military Science and Tactics, from May 1, 1900 to January 3, 1902.—At Ouchita College, Arkadelphia, from January 3, 1902 to September 30, 1905.

(MAJOR ON RETIRED LIST, BY ACT OF CONGRESS, OCT. 1, 1904.)

—Residence, Chicago, Ill.

1860.. (Born N. C.)...**STEPHEN D. RAMSEUR**†..(Ap'd N. C.)..14

1861.. (Born N. Y.)...**EDWARD R. HOPKINS**... (Ap'd N. Y.)..15

Civil History.—Residence, 50 Monroe St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1862.. (Born Ind.)....**DANIEL D. LYNN**†.....(Ap'd Ind.)..16

1863.. (Born Me.).....**SAM A. FOSTER**†.....(Ap'd Me.)..17

1864.. (Born N. J.)...**ALEX. C. M. PENNINGTON**(Ap'd N. J.)..18

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, New York City.

Civil History.—Degree of A. M. conferred by College of New Jersey, Princeton, N. J.

1865.. (Born N. C.)....**JOHN M. KERR**†.....(Ap'd N. C.)..19

1866.. (Born Md.)...**ALBERT M. POWELL**†....(Ap'd Md.)..20

1867.. (Born Mo.)....**ALFRED T. SMITH**†.....(Ap'd Ill.)..21

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

DIED MAY 23, 1905, AT BUFFALO, N. Y.: AGED 67.

1868.. (Born N. Y.)...**WESLEY MERRITT**.....(Ap'd Ill.)..22

Military History.—In command of the Department of the East, Jan. 7, 1899 to June 16, 1900, when he was

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE BY OPERATION OF LAW.

—Residence, Washington, D. C.

1869..(Born Ky.)....**JAMES P. MARTIN**†..(Ap'd at Large)..23
(James Porter Martin)

1870..(Born Ala.)**JOHN R. B. BURTWELL**†..(Ap'd Ala.)..24

1871..(Born O.)....**WILLIAM G. JONES**†.....(Ap'd O.)..25

1872..(Born N. Y.)...**MARTIN V. B. LEWIS**†....(Ap'd O.)..26

1873..(Born Mas.)....**SALEM S. MARSH**†.....(Ap'd Mas.)..27

1874..(Born S. C.)...**WADE H. GIBBES**†.....(Ap'd S. C.)..28

Civil History.—Dealer in agricultural and general machinery.—
Post-office address, Columbia, S. C.

DIED JUNE 12, 1903, AT COLUMBIA, S. C.: AGED 66.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1875..(Born Fla.)**CHARLES S. BOWMAN**†.(Ap'd at Large)..29

1876..(Born R. I.)..**SAMUEL T. CUSHING**†... (Ap'd R. I.)..30

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.

DIED JULY 21, 1901, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 62.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1877..(Born Va.).....**FRANK HUGER**†....(Ap'd at Large)..31

1878..(Born Mich.)....**ROBERT H. HALL**.....(Ap'd Ill.)..32

Military History.—Member (President after July 6, 1891), of Board to consider and recommend suitable magazine system for rifles and carbines for military service, Dec. 16, 1890 to Sept. 26, 1892.—Member Retiring Board, Manila, March 14 to Oct. 27, 1899.—Commanding 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 8th Corps, and south line of defense of Manila, June 9 to Sept. 19, 1899.—Occupation of Los Baños, July 31 and action at Calamba Aug. 2, 1899.—President Board of Officers, Manila, to recommend disposition to be made of three sailing vessels charged with illegal practices in affecting clearances, in falsifying log-book and engaging in illicit trade at island ports in the possession of insurgents, Aug. 7 to 19, 1899.—Commanding 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 8th Corps, and north line of defense of Manila, Sept. 20 to Oct. 16, 1899.—President Court of Inquiry, Manila, Oct. 2, 1899.—Commanding 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 8th Corps, and line and points of defense about Manila from Pasay to Calocan, Oct. 16, 1899 to April 14, 1900.—President Retiring Board Oct. 28, 1899 to April 14, 1900.—Commanding 1st Division, 8th Corps, being the senior officer on duty with it, Dec. 23, 1899 to Jan. 4, 1900.—Commanding escort at funeral ceremonies of Major-General Lawton, Dec. 30, 1899.—Commanding provinces of Manila and Morong, and northern part of province of Laguna March 27 to April 14, 1900.—Commanding 1st District, Department Southern Luzon April 14 to June 25, 1900.—President General Court Martial, meeting at Manila and Zamboanga, and on Transport *Warren* May 8 to June 20, 1900.—President Retiring Board, May 22 to April 30, 1900.—Commanding 2d District, Department of Southern Luzon, June 25, 1900 to April 13, 1901.—Commanding expedition, 1,808 officers and men, to Binangonan, Infanta and Polillo, Oct. 3 to Oct. 27, 1900.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL U. S. ARMY, FEBRUARY 5, 1901)

—Relieved from command of district and stationed in Manila, April 18, 1901.—On sick leave April 30 to Nov. 15, 1901.—Traveling in Japan May 4 to July 11, 1901.—*Enroute* from Nagasaki to San Francisco by U. S. Transport July 11 to 28, 1901.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE BY OPERATION OF LAW, NOV. 15, 1901.
—Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

1879.. (Born Del.) **JOHN NEWMAN ANDREWS**† (Ap'd Del.) .. **33**

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Orange, N. J.

DIED DEC. 27, 1903, AT ORANGE, N. J.: AGED 65.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1880.. (Born I. T.) .. **EDWARD B. D. RILEY**. (Ap'd at Large) .. **34**
(Born May 8, 1839)

Civil History.—Freight agent Erie Railroad, Buffalo, N. Y.

1881.. (Born O.) .. **WILLIAM HENRY JORDAN**†. (Ap'd O.) .. **35**

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Portland, Ore.

DIED APRIL 13, 1909, AT PORTLAND, ORE.: AGED 72.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1882.. (Born Ill.) **JOHN J. SWEET**† (Ap'd Ill.) .. **36**

1883.. (Born Pa.) **LYMAN MISHLER**† (Ap'd Pa.) .. **37**

1884.. (Born N. Y.) **GEORGE S. HOLLISTER**†. (Ap'd N. Y.) .. **38**

1885.. (Born N. Y.) **GEORGE W. VANDERBILT**† (Ap'd N. Y.) .. **39**

1886.. (Born Vt.) **JAMES M. WARNER**† (Ap'd Vt.) .. **40**

1887.. (Born N. C.) ... **HAROLD BORLAND** (Ap'd Ark.) .. **41**
Civil History.—Unknown.

CLASS OF MAY 6, 1861.

1888.. (Born Del.) ... **HENRY A. DU PONT**.. (Ap'd at Large) .. **1**

Civil History.—Railroad official, Winterthur, near Montchanin, Del.
—Elected U. S. Senator from Delaware in 1895, but was not seated.—Declined appointment as Minister to Russia in 1897.—Elected U. S. Senator from Delaware in 1903; term will expire March 3, 1911.—Is Chairman of Committee on Expenditures in the War Department and a member of the Military and other committees.—Residence, Wilmington, Del.

1889.. (Born Mas.) ... **CHARLES E. CROSS**† (Ap'd Mas.) .. **2**

1890.. (Born Vt.) .. **ORVILLE E. BABCOCK**† (Ap'd Vt.) .. **3**

1891.. (Born Ill.) .. **HENRY W. KINGSBURY**† .. (Ap'd N. Y.) .. **4**

1892..(Born Me.).....**ADELBERT AMES**.....(Ap'd Me.)..5
Civil History.—Manufacturer, Lowell, Mass.

1893..(Born D. C.)**LLEWELLYN G. HOXTON**†(Ap'd at Large)..6

1894..(Born Va.)**ADELBERT R. BUFFINGTON**..(Ap'd Va.)..7

Military History.—Served: As Chief of Ordnance U. S. Army, and in addition, for part of the time, as member of the Board of Ordnance and Fortification until

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED NOV. 22, 1901, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

—Residence, Madison, N. J.

1895..(Born N. Y.)....**EMORY UPTON**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..8

1896..(Born Va.)**NATHANIEL R. CHAMBLISS**†.(Ap'd Ten.)..9
 (Nathaniel Rives Chambliss)

1897..(Born N. Y.)....**EDMUND KIRBY**†..(Ap'd at Large)..10

1898..(Born Pa.)....**JOHN I. RODGERS**.....(Ap'd Pa.)..11

Military History.—In command of Fort Hamilton, N. Y., from Dec. 1, 1898 to Oct. 17, 1902.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., OCT. 14, 1902.)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE OCT. 15, 1902.

—Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1899..(Born N. Y.)**SAMUEL N. BENJAMIN**†.(Ap'd N. Y.)..12

1900..(Born Ky.).....**JOHN ADAIR**.....(Ap'd Ore.)..13

Civil History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

1901..(Born N. Y.)...**JOHN W. BARLOW**.....(Ap'd Wis.)..14

Military History.—Division Engineer of the Northwest Division and member of the Board of Engineers when considering works of defense in that Division, May 7, 1897 to May 3, 1901.—In charge as Superintending Engineer of a district of works including Fort Montgomery, N. Y., harbors on Lake Champlain, the Hudson River, and the rivers and harbors on the northeastern coast of New Jersey, from July 6, 1898 to May 3, 1901.—Served upon various Boards of Engineers, including Boards for the examination of officers as to their fitness for promotion, from Feb. 5, 1896 to May 3, 1901.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL AND CHIEF OF ENGINEERS, MAY 2, 1901.)

RETIRED MAY 3, 1901, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, AFTER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

Civil History.—On duty under the Department of State, in conjunction with an Engineer appointed by the Mexican Government, inspecting the monuments along the International Boundary between the United States and Mexico and superintending their repair, Oct., 1902 to May, 1903.—Member of the Loyal Legion of the United States; Society of the Army of the Potomac; Society of the Army of the Cumberland; Society of the Army of the Tennessee; Society of the Alumni of the U. S. Military Academy; Society of Foreign Wars.—Residence, New London, Conn.

1902..(Born O.)..**CHARLES E. HAZLETT**†....(Ap'd O.)..15

1903..(Born Ten.)**CHARLES E. PATTERSON**†(Ap'd Ark.)..16

- 1904..(Born N. J.)..JUDSON KILPATRICK†..(Ap'd N. J.)..17
- 1905..(Born R. I.)FRANKLIN HARWOOD†(Ap'd at Large)..18
- 1906..(Born Ct.)..GEORGE W. DRESSER†..(Ap'd Mas.)..19
- 1907..(Born Pa.)..CHARLES McK. LOESER†... (Ap'd Pa.)..20
(Charles McKnight Loeser)
- 1908..(Born N. Y.)HENRY C. HASBROUCK..(Ap'd N. Y.)..21
Military History.—In command of regiment and Fort Adams, R. I., June 12, 1899 to Jan. 5, 1903.
(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., DEC. 1, 1902)
RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE JAN. 5, 1903, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, AFTER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.
—Residence, Newburgh, N. Y.
- 1909..(Born N. Y.)..WILLIAM A. ELDERKIN†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..22
- 1910..(Born Pa.)....FRANCIS A. DAVIES†....(Ap'd Pa.)..23
- 1911..(Born Mo.)..CHARLES C. CAMPBELL... (Ap'd Mo.)..24
Civil History.—Employed in U. S. Engineer office, St. Louis, Mo.
- 1912..(Born N. Y.)..MALBONE F. WATSON†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..25
- 1913..(Born Mich.)..JOHN B. WILLIAMS†... (Ap'd Mich.)..26
Civil History.—Unknown.
DIED OCT. 10, 1903, AT QUEBEC, CANADA: AGED 67.
- 1914..(Born I. T.)....GUY V. HENRY†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..27
- 1915..(Born Pa.)....JACOB H. SMYER†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..28
- 1916..(Born Mich.)..JACOB B. RAWLES....(Ap'd Mich.)..29
Military History.—Assumed command of 3d Artillery, July 8, 1899, with Headquarters at Angel Island, Cal.—In command of regiment and post to May 1, 1900.—Transferred with regimental headquarters to Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., May 1, 1900.—In command of Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to April 13, 1903.
BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED APRIL 14, 1903.
—Residence, San Francisco, Cal.
- 1917..(Born Md.)...ERSKINE GITTINGS†....(Ap'd Md.)..30
- 1918..(Born Pa.)....JACOB FORD KENT*.....(Ap'd Pa.)..31
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Troy, N. Y.
*Descendant of Col. Jacob Ford of Revolutionary Army.
- 1919..(Born Pa.)..EUGENE B. BEAUMONT....(Ap'd Pa.)..32
Military History.—Medal of Honor conferred "for most distinguished gallantry in action at the Harpeth River, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1864, where he led the attack upon a battery and captured the guns; and at Selma, Ala., April 2, 1865, he charged with his regiment into the enemy's works; while Major and Assistant Adjutant-General of Volunteers, serving with the Cavalry Corps, Army of the Mississippi."—Retired officer.—Residence, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

1920..(Born Wis.)..	LEONARD MARTIN†....(Ap'd Wis.)..	33
1921..(Born Ind.)..	JOHN SCROGGS POLAND†..(Ap'd Ind.)..	34
1922..(Born Pa.)..	ROBERT L. EASTMAN†..(Ap'd at Large)..	35
1923..(Born N. Y.)...	HENRY B. NOBLE†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..	36
1924..(Born O.).....	LEROY L. JAMES.....(Ap'd O.)..	37
Civil History.—Unknown, no information having been received.		
1925..(Born Pa.)..	CAMPBELL D. EMORY†..(Ap'd at Large)..	38
1926..(Born N. H.)..	JAMES F. McQUESTEN†..(Ap'd N. H.)..	39
1927..(Born N. Y.)..	GEORGE O. SOKALSKI†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..	40
1928..(Born Ga.).....	OLIN F. RICE†.....(Ap'd Ky.)..	41
1929..(Born D. C.)....	WRIGHT RIVES.....(Ap'd D. C.)..	42
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.		
1930..(Born Pa.)...	CHARLES H. GIBSON....(Ap'd Pa.)..	43
Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Philadelphia, Penn.		
1931..(Born Ky.)..	MATHIAS W. HENRY†....(Ap'd Ky.)..	44
1932..(Born N. Y.)..	SHELDON STURGEON†... (Ap'd N. Y.)..	45

CLASS OF JUNE 24, 1861.

1933..(Born Ireland)	PATRICK H. O'BORKE†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..	1
1934..(Born Pa.)..	FRANCIS U. FARQUHAR†....(Ap'd Pa.)..	2
1935..(Born Ct.)....	ARTHUR H. DUTTON†.....(Ap'd Ct.)..	3
1936..(Born D. C.)..	CLARENCE DERRICK†..(Ap'd at Large)..	4
Civil History.—Lawyer at Marion, Ala., 1867-73.—Professor of Mathematics at Marion, Ala., and Charlottesville, Vir., 1875-78.—Lawyer at Greensboro, Ala., County Commissioner and planter, 1878 to 1900.—President of Greensboro Bank, 1894-95.—Cotton planter in Alabama, 1900 to 1907, but resided in West Chester, Penn.		
DIED DEC. 9, 1907, AT GREENSBORO, ALA.: AGED 70.		
See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.		
1937..(Born N. Y.)..	DANIEL W. FLAGLER†... (Ap'd N. Y.)..	5
1938..(Born R. I.)..	THOMAS C. BRADFORD†..(Ap'd R. I.)..	6
1939..(Born D. C.)..	RICHARD M. HILL†... (Ap'd at Large)..	7
1940..(Born N. Y.)..	WILLIAM H. HARRIS†... (Ap'd N. Y.)..	8

1941.. (Born Pa.)....**ALFRED MORDECAI**.. (Ap'd at Large)..9

Military History.—President of a Board of Army, Navy, and Marine Officers, to consider the question of the adoption of a uniform calibre for small arms and machine guns for the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps, Dec., 1898.—In command of Benicia Arsenal, Cal., from June 1, 1899 to Oct. 27, 1902.—Member Retiring Board, San Francisco, Cal., from July 1, 1899 to July 23, 1901.—On duty in Office of Chief of Ordnance, U. S. A., Nov. 12, 1902 to Jan. 19, 1904.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., JAN. 19, 1904.)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE JAN. 20, 1904, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, AFTER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, Washington, D. C.

1942.. (Born Mich.)....**DAVID H. BUEL**†..... (Ap'd N. Y.)..10

1943.. (Born N. H.)**STEPHEN C. LYFORD**†.. (Ap'd N. H.)..11

1944.. (Born Wis.)..**ALONZO H. CUSHING**†... (Ap'd N. Y.)..12

1945.. (Born O.)..**CHARLES C. PARSONS**†.... (Ap'd O.)..13

1946.. (Born Pa.).....**JOHN R. EDIE**†..... (Ap'd Pa.)..14

1947.. (Born Mas.)**LAWRENCE S. BABBITT**†... (Ap'd Pa.)..15

Military History.—

(COLONEL OF ORDNANCE, APRIL 7, 1899)

—Commanding U. S. Powder Depot, Dover N. J., (on leave Jan. 26 to April 2, 1900), to Aug. 1, 1902; on leave to March 1, 1902, on sick leave to Feb. 18, 1903.

(COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED, FEB. 18, 1903)

DIED OCT. 15, 1903, AT DOVER, N. J.: AGED 64.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1948.. (Born Mich.)**GEORGE A. WOODRUFF**† (Ap'd Mich.)..16

1949.. (Born Pa.)**JOSEPH C. AUDENRIED**†... (Ap'd Pa.)..17

1950.. (Born Mas.)...**JULIUS W. ADAMS**†..... (Ap'd Ky.)..18

1951.. (Born Pa.).....**PETER C. HAINS**..... (Ap'd N. J.)..19

Military History.—Member of Isthmian Canal Commission provided for in Harbor and River bill approved March 3, 1899, to determine the most feasible route of a canal across the Isthmus of Panama, from June 9, 1899 to March 3, 1904.—March 26, 1903, appointed by the President member of the Committee of the Isthmian Canal Commission to visit Panama and arrange for continuance of work being done by the new Panama Canal Company of France.—Appointed member of Isthmian Canal Commission provided for by Act approved June 28, 1902, known as the "Constructing Commission," April 1, 1905, and remained on it until March 5, 1907, making frequent visits to the Isthmus.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, APRIL 22, 1903)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE JULY 6, 1904, HE BEING 64 YEARS OF AGE.

Civil History.—Author of several publications advocating a lock canal at Panama rather than a sea-level one, also advocating the neu-

trality of the canal and abstention by the United States from constructing fortifications for its defense.—A lecture on the *Neutrality of the Canal* was delivered before the Army War College, Washington, D. C., and is published in the annals of the American Society of International Law for the year 1908.—Residence, Washington, D. C.

1952..(Born N. Y.)..**FRANCIS H. PARKER**†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..20

1953..(Born D. C.)....**JOSEPH P. FARLEY**..(Ap'd at Large)..21
(Joseph Pearson Farley)

Military History.—Assigned to the command of the Watervliet Arsenal and Army Gun Factory, Watervliet, N. Y., May 26, 1899.—Assigned as President of the Rified Gun Testing Board, June 20, 1899.—Assigned as President of the examination of Permanent Board for the Examination of Ordnance Officers for Promotion, Jan. 24, 1901.—Relieved from the command of Watervliet Arsenal, Feb. 18, 1903.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., FEB. 17, 1903)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE FEB. 18, 1903, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
AFTER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, not fixed.

1954..(Born Pa.)**JOSEPH BOYD CAMPBELL**†(Ap'd N. H.)..22

1955..(Born Me.)....**HENRY E. NOYES**.....(Ap'd Mas.)..23

Military History.—Served: In camp at Cienfuegos, Cuba, from Feb. 22, 1899 to May, 1899; Santa Clara, Cuba, to July 1899; Matanzas, Cuba, to Nov., 1901.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED NOV. 16, 1901, BEING OVER 62 YEARS OF AGE.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL ON RETIRED LIST, APRIL 23, 1904)

Civil History.—Author of *Noyes' Genealogy* (2 Vols.)—Residence, San Diego, Cal.

1956..(Born Ct.)..**PHILIP H. REMINGTON**†...(Ap'd Ill.)..24
(Philip Halsey Remington)

1957..(Born Me.)..**WILLIAM D. FULLER**†....(Ap'd Me.)..25

1958..(Born N. H.)..**JUSTIN E. DIMICK**†..(Ap'd at Large)..26

1959..(Born O.)..**JAMES P. DROUILLARD**†....(Ap'd O.)..27
(James Pierre Drouillard)

1960..(Born O.)....**LEROY S. ELBERT**†.....(Ap'd Ia.)..28

1961..(Born Pa.)..**CHARLES H. BRIGHTLY**†..(Ap'd Pa.)..29

1962..(Born Me.)....**EUGENE CARTER**†.....(Ap'd Me.)..30

1963..(Born Ct.)...**SAMUEL P. FERRIS**†.....(Ap'd Ct.)..31

1964..(Born Ky.)...**GEORGE O. WATTS**†.....(Ap'd Ky.)..32

Civil History.—Residence in Rapides Parish, La., 1870-76.—Clerk of District and Appellate Courts of his district from 1880 to 1892.—Superintendent of Education of the Parish, 1892 to 1900.

DIED DEC. 5, 1905, AT EMMA, TEXAS: AGED 66.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1965..(Born Va.)...**FRANK A. REYNOLDS**†...(Ap'd N. M.)...33

1966..(Born O.).....**GEORGE A. CUSTER**†.....(Ap'd O.)...34

CLASS OF 1862.

1967..(Born N. Y.)**RANALD S. MACKENZIE**†(Ap'd at Large)...1

1968..(Born Ten.)...**GEORGE L. GILLESPIE**....(Ap'd Ten.)...2

Military History.—Member of Board of Officers appointed by the President Feb. 9, 1899, "to examine the allegations made by Major-General Miles before the Committee on the Conduct of the War with Spain Dec. 24, 1898, that unfit food had been served to the Army in the Spanish War."—Member of the Board of Officers appointed by the Secretary of War Nov. 17, 1900, to visit Puerto Rico, W. I., and "designate the part of the Crown Lands specified in the Treaty of Peace with Spain Dec. 10, 1898, which should be set apart for military and naval uses."

(**BRIGADIER-GENERAL, CHIEF OF ENGINEERS U. S. ARMY, MAY 3, 1901**)

—Appointed member of the Board of Ordnance and Fortification May 3, 1901, and to President of the same Aug. 8, 1903.—Appointed Acting Secretary of War, in the absence of the Secretary of War, by the President, Aug. 29, 1901, and was so acting when the President was assassinated on the grounds of the Buffalo Exposition, Sept. 6; by direction of the Secretary of War, was charged with the arrangement of the military ceremonies attending the receipt and lying in state of the body at the Capitol, Sept. 16-17, and, later, was appointed one of the Special Guard of Honor to accompany the remains to the place of interment at Canton, Ohio, Sept. 17-19.—Appointed member of the War College Board, Nov. 27, 1901, and Master of Ceremonies on the occasion of the laying of the corner stone of the War College Building, Feb. 21, 1903, by President Roosevelt.—Detailed member of the Joint Board of Army and Navy Officers constituted by the President "for the purpose of conferring upon, discussing and reaching common conclusions regarding all matters calling for the co-operation of the two services," Oct. 13, 1903.—Detailed member of Board of Officers "to proceed to Guantanamo Bay and Bahia Honda, Cuba, and such other points as may be necessary to carry out the verbal instructions of the Chief of Staff referring to occupancy and defense of those treaty ports." Oct. 13, 1903.—

(**MAJOR-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, JAN. 23, 1904**)

and assigned to the General Staff as Assistant Chief of Staff, War Department.—Charged by the Secretary of War, Feb. 27, 1904, with the erection in front of the War College of the Statue of Frederick the Great, a gift to the United States from His Imperial Majesty, the Emperor of Germany, and also appointed Master of Ceremonies on the occasion of the unveiling of the statue by President Roosevelt, Sept. 19, 1904.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE JUNE 15, 1905, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, AFTER 43 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, Washington, D. C.

1969..(Born N. J.)..**GEORGE BURROUGHS**†...(Ap'd Mas.)..3

1970..(Born N. Y.)..**CHARLES R. SUTER**...(Ap'd at Large)..4

Military History.—Served: In charge of fortifications and river and harbor works in vicinity of Boston, Mass., from Nov. 1, 1898 till May 31, 1901.—As Division Engineer of the Northeast Division from May 9, 1901 till May 5, 1906.—As member and President of the Board of Engineers, of Board of Engineer Officers to consider and report upon the subject of the harbor lines of New York Harbor and its adjacent waters and of Board of Officers for the examination for promotion of certain officers of the Corps of Engineers, from May 6, 1901 till May 5, 1906.—

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., MAY 5, 1906)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE MAY 5, 1906, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

—Residence, Brookline, Mass.

1971..(Born Me.).....**JARED A. SMITH**.....(Ap'd Me.)..5

Military History.—Member of Board of Engineers (under Act of Congress of March 2, 1889), to examine coast of Texas and report upon subject of obtaining deep water harbors on that coast, March 16 to Dec. 16, 1889.—At Cleveland, Ohio, in charge of improvement of rivers and harbors on Lake Erie west of Erie, Pa., Dec. 11, 1891 to Dec. 1, 1900.—Engineer of Tenth Lighthouse District, Dec. 11, 1891 to Aug. 19, 1897.—Member of Board of Engineers under Act of Congress of June 29, 1898, on the construction of an international bridge across the Niagara River, in September, 1898.—Division Engineer of the Pacific Division, Dec. 15, 1900 to Sept. 23, 1901. During same time, member and President of the California Debris Commission, and member of Board of Engineers for examination of Engineer Officers for promotion; for subjects relating to improvement of the Sacramento and Feather Rivers, Cal., and regulation of harbor lines of San Francisco and adjacent waters.—Oct. 1, 1901 to June 30, 1902, in charge of the improvement of the Delaware River.—Oct. 1, 1901 to April 12, 1903, in charge of the construction of works for the defense of the Delaware River, and of improvement of channels of streams tributary to Delaware River and Bay, and of construction of Interior Water Way from Chin-oteague, Va., to the Delaware Bay at or near Lewes, Del., and of the removal of various wrecks in Delaware Bay and adjacent waters of the Atlantic coast.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, APRIL 13, 1903)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE APRIL 14, 1903, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, AFTER OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

Civil History.—Since retirement consulting engineer at Cleveland, Ohio.—Member of Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Building Commission since March 18, 1905, and President of same since September, 1907.—Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

1972..(Born Ct.)..**SAMUEL M. MANSFIELD**....(Ap'd Ct.)..6

Military History.—Member of Board of Engineer Officers to consider and report upon the subject of harbor lines in San Francisco harbor and adjacent waters; and to make surveys and examinations of, and for the improvement of, the Sacramento and Feather rivers, Cal., Nov. 2, 1898 to Nov., 1900; and to make an examination of Yaquina Bay, Ore., March 16, 1899 to —; President of the California Debris Commission to regulate hydraulic mining in the State of California, Nov. 14, 1898 to Nov., 1900; President of the Commission for the improvement of Yosemite

its National Park, under direction of the Secretary of the Interior, April 29, 1899 to Dec. 4, 1899; member of General Court-Martial convened at Savannah, Ga., Jan. 12, 1898, for the trial of Capt. Carter.—In charge of Rivers and Harbors, Cleveland District, Nov., 1900 to May, 1901.—In charge of River and Harbor District, N. Y., Hudson River, East River and Harlem River.; member of the Board of Engineers, member of Harbor Line Board N. Y. City and various other boards, May, 1901 to Feb. 20, 1903.—Division Engineer of the Northwest Division, May 3 to August 19, 1901.—Division Engineer of the Eastern Division, July 24, 1901 to Feb. 20, 1903.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, FEB. 20, 1903)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE FEB. 22, 1903, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
AFTER 43 YEARS' SERVICE.

Civil History.—Member of the Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners of the State of Massachusetts, July 23, 1903 to —. Post-office address, 231 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

1973..(Born Ark.)..**HENRY C. WHARTON**†....(Ap'd Neb.)..7

1974..(Born N. Y.)..**CLEMENS C. CHAFFEE**†....(Ap'd Mas.)..8

1975..(Born O.).....**MORRIS SCHAFF**.....(Ap'd O.)..9

Civil History.—State official.—Appointed member of Massachusetts State Board of Health, 1892, and member of Board of Gas and Electric Light Commission of Massachusetts, by the governor, June, 1893.—Re-appointed, 1896.—Reappointed, 1899.—Reappointed, 1902, 1905.—Author of *Etna and Kirkersville* and *Spirit of Old West Point*.—Post-office address, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

1976..(Born Ind.).....**JASPER MYERS**.....(Ap'd Ind.)..10

Civil History.—Farmer, Bakersfield, Cal, 1872 to 1903.

1977..(Born Md.)...**WILLIAM A. MARYE**†....(Ap'd Cal.)..11

Military History.—Commanding Fortress Monroe Arsenal, Fortress Monroe, Va., from April 25, 1892 to Aug. 20, 1894.—Member of a Board of Officers at Frankford Arsenal, May 2, 1894 to March 26, 1895, for the examination of officers for promotion.—On leave of absence with permission to go beyond the sea, April 5, 1895 to June 18, 1896.—Member of a Board of Officers at Fort Monroe, Va., to select sites for location of Lewis range finders from June 18, 1896 to July 17, 1897.—Inspecting projectiles manufactured at the works of the Tredegar Iron Works, Richmond, Va., and the Petersburg Iron Works, Petersburg, Va., to Oct. 1, 1901.—Member of Board to consider and report upon the subject of the storage of ordnance material at Fort Monroe, Va., Jan. 13, 1899 to Aug. 2, 1899.—On temporary duty at Frankford Arsenal, Pa., to Sept. 13, 1899; relieved and returned to the Fort Monroe Arsenal, Va.

(COLONEL OF ORDNANCE, MARCH 5, 1900)

—On sick leave of absence for four months, on surgeon's certificate, with permission to go beyond the sea, from Jan. 1, 1902 to April 30, 1902.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED JUNE 14, 1902, FOR DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

DIED MAY 13, 1903, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 63.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1905, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1978..(Born O.)**FRANK BROWN HAMILTON**†.(Ap'd O.)..12

1979..(Born Ct.)....**ISAAC ARNOLD, Jr.**†.....(Ap'd Ct.)..13

Military History.—Served: Allegheny Arsenal, Pa., from June 20, 1899 to Oct. 15, 1901.—Inspecting projectiles at the Firth-Sterling Steel Co., June 30 to Sept. 12, 1899.—Member of Board of Officers, March 12 to Sept. 19, 1900, at Allegheny Arsenal for fixing value of certain land to be transferred to the Allegheny Valley Railway Co. (said land being within the reservation of that arsenal) under Act of Congress, approved February 28, 1900.—Inspecting protective shields for guns, at Carnegie Steel Co, Sept. 19, 1900 to Jan. 10, 1901.

DIED OCT. 15, 1901, AT ALLEGHENY ARSENAL, PENN.: AGED 62.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1980..(Born Mis.)....**TULLY McCREA**.....(Ap'd O.)..14

Military History.—In command at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., from July 30, 1898 to July 5, 1900.

(COLONEL, 6TH ARTILLERY, JULY 15, 1900)

—On leave of absence July 6, 1900 to Nov. 15, 1900.—*En route* to Philippine Islands Nov. 5, 1900 to Jan. 3, 1901.—In command Cartel de Espagna, Manila, Jan. 6, 1901 to Oct. 6, 1901.—In command of Artillery District of Puget Sound, Dec. 28, 1901 to Feb. 21, 1903.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., FEB. 21, 1903)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE FEB. 22, 1903, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, AFTER OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

1981..(Born Ky.)..**JAMES M. LANCASTER**†...(Ap'd Ky.)..15

1982..(Born Vt.).....**JOHN EGAN**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..16

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, New York, N. Y.

DIED JULY 23, 1906, AT NEW YORK, N. Y.: AGED 69.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice.

1983..(Born O.).....**ASA BOLLES**†.....(Ap'd O.)..17

1984..(Born O.)..**JAMES A. SANDERSON**†....(Ap'd O.)..18

1985..(Born O.).....**CLIFTON COMLY**†.....(Ap'd O.)..19

1986..(Born N. Y.)**WILLIAM O. BARTLETT**†(Ap'd at Large)..20

Military History.—Retired officer.

DIED JULY 27, 1908, AT LARRABEE'S POINT, VT.: AGED 69.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice.

1987..(Born D. C.)..**J. EVELETH WILSON**†.(Ap'd at Large)..21

1988..(Born Mas.)....**JOHN H. CALEF**.....(Ap'd Mas.)..22

Military History.—Served: Commanding post of Fort Barrancas, Fla., to July 8, 1900.

LIEUT.-COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED AUG. 10, 1900, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, AFTER OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

(COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED, APRIL 23, 1904.)

Civil History.—Professor Military Science, etc., at Saint Louis University, Saint Louis, Mo., from Oct. 11, 1903 to March 4, 1908.

1889..(Born Mas.)..**SAMUEL B. McINTIRE**....(Ap'd Min.)..23
(Born May 21, 1838)

Civil History.—Since 1870 practicing law in Houston, Minn.—Justice of the Peace and member of School Board to 1905; Chairman of School Board of Houston, 1905 to —.

1890..(Born N. Y.)..**ALBERT M. MURRAY**†... (Ap'd N. Y.)..24

1891..(Born Mo.)....**JAMES H. ROLLINS**†.....(Ap'd Mo.)..25

1892..(Born Pa.)..**JAMES HENRY LORD**†.... (Ap'd Pa.)..26

1893..(Born N. Y.)..**FREDERICK J. JAMES**†. (Ap'd N. Y.)..27

1894..(Born Pa.)...**CHARLES N. WARNER**.....(Ap'd Pa.)..28
Civil History.—Attorney-at-Law, Montrose, Pa.

CLASS OF 1863.

1895..(Born D. C.)....**JOHN R. MEIGS**†... (Ap'd at Large)..1

1896..(Born Scotland).**PETER S. MICHIE**†.....(Ap'd O.)..2

Military History.—Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy at the U. S. M. A., West Point, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1871 to Feb. 16, 1901.
DIED FEB. 16, 1901, AT WEST POINT, N. Y.: AGED 62.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1897..(Born Ind.)....**JAMES D. RABB**†.....(Ap'd Ky.)..3

1898..(Born Ind.)..**WILLIAM J. TWINING**†... (Ap'd Ind.)..4

1899..(Born N. Y.)..**WILLIAM R. KING**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..5

2000..(Born Pa.)**WILLIAM H. H. BENYAURD**†(Ap'd Pa.)..6

2001..(Born Ind.)..**CHARLES W. HOWELL**†... (Ap'd Ind.)..7

2002..(Born N. Y.)....**ASA H. HOLGATE**†.....(Ap'd O.)..8

2003..(Born N. Y.)..**JOHN R. McGINNESS**.....(Ap'd O.)..9

Military History.—Chief Ordnance Officer, Department of the Pacific and 8th Army Corps, Manila, Philippine Islands, from Dec. 31, 1898 to April 1, 1901.—On duty at San Francisco, Cal., as Chief Ordnance Officer, Department of the California, from Oct. 18, 1901 to July 14, 1902.—On duty at Chicago, Ill., as Chief Ordnance Officer, Department of the Lakes, from July 19, 1902 to Sept. 17, 1904.

(COLONEL ORDNANCE, JUNE 14, 1902)

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., SEPT. 17, 1904)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE SEPT. 17, 1904, BY OPERATION OF LAW.
—Residence, not fixed.

2004..(Born Ky.)...**GEORGE W. McKEE**†.. (Ap'd at Large)..10
(George Wilson McKee)

2005..(Born Mas.)....FRANK H. PHIPPS.....(Ap'd Pa.)..11

Military History.—Served: In command of New York Arsenal, Governor's Island, from May 18, 1894 till May 30, 1899, during which time he was President of the Ordnance Board.—President of the Board on Powder and High Explosives.—Member of Board of Ordnance and Fortification; and member of Board for Testing Rifled Cannon.—

(COLONEL ORDNANCE, FEB. 17, 1903)

—Served in command of Springfield Armory, Springfield, Mass., June 5, 1899 till Aug. 9, 1907.

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED AUG. 9, 1907, HE BEING 64 YEARS OF AGE.

—Residence, Longmeadow, Mass.

2006..(Born Pa.)..JAMES WILLIAM REILLY..(Ap'd Pa.)..12

Military History.—Served: In command of Watertown Arsenal, Mass., from Jan. 21, 1892 to Sept. 12, 1900, also having general charge of mounting guns and gun carriages on Atlantic and Gulf coasts for same period.—Member of Board appointed by the President for testing rifled cannon from Jan. 21, 1892 to Aug. 2, 1903.—Member of Board on Field and Siege Carriages, May, 1902.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL ORDNANCE, APRIL 7, 1899)

—In command of New York Arsenal and Chief Ordnance Officer, Department of the East, from Sept., 1900 to Aug. 3, 1903.

(COLONEL OF ORDNANCE, FEB. 18, 1903)

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., AUG. 1, 1903)

RETIRED BY OPERATION OF LAW, AUG. 2, 1903.

—Residence, Washington, D. C.

2007..(Born Fla.)..JOSIAH H. V. FIELD†..(Ap'd at Large)..13

2008..(Born Vt.)..CHARLES F. ROCKWELL†..(Ap'd Vt.)..14

2009..(Born N. Y.)..WILLIAM S. BEEBE†..(Ap'd at Large)..15

2010..(Born N. Y.)....THOMAS WARD ..(Ap'd at Large)..16

Military History.—Served: Principal Assistant in the Adjutant-General's Office, Washington, D. C., April 5, 1897 to —. Adjutant-General, Headquarters of the Army, Aug. 25, 1900 to July 22, 1902.

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED JULY 22, 1900, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, AFTER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Omission from Vol. IV: Adjutant-General, Department of the Columbia, Oct. 3, 1899 to Dec. 11, 1898 (three years of this time in the absence of the Department Commander).

2011..(Born Md.)JACOB H. COUNSELMAN†..(Ap'd Md.)..17

2012..(Born D. C.)GEORGE D. RAMSAY, Jr.†(Ap'd at Large)..18

2013..(Born N. Y.)....HENRY C. DODGE†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..19

2014..(Born Pa.)..JOHN GAZZAM BUTLER...(Ap'd Pa.)..20

Military History.—In command of the New York Arsenal, N. Y., from June 10, 1899 to Aug. 14, 1900.—President of the Ordnance Board

from June 10, 1899 to Aug. 14, 1900.—Member of Board for Testing Rifled Cannon from June 10, 1899

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ORDNANCE DEPT., FEB. 2, 1901)

to Aug. 14, 1903.—In command of the Watertown Arsenal, Mass., from Sept. 11, 1900

(COLONEL, ORDNANCE DEPT., AUG. 16, 1903)

to Jan. 21, 1904.—

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, JAN. 21, 1904)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE JAN. 22, 1904, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
AFTER OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, Washington, D. C.

Civil History.—Son of Major John Bartlett Butler, Paymaster U. S. V., with the army in Mexico, and Paymaster and Military Storekeeper, U. S. A., at Allegheny Arsenal, Pa., to 1866, and Grandson of Ensign John Butler, with the Continental Army for three years, serving with Connecticut troops.—Member of Sons of the American Revolution; Military Order of the Loyal Legion, U. S.; Grand Army of the Republic, Society of the Army of the Cumberland.

2015.. (Born Ill.).....ROBERT CATLIN†.... (Ap'd Wash.)..21

Military History.—Retired officer,—Residence, Washington, D. C.

DIED DEC. 28, 1903, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 63.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2016.. (Born Ct.)..CHARLES H. LESTER†.... (Ap'd Ct.)..22

2017.. (Born Mas.)..KENELM ROBBINS†.... (Ap'd Mas.)..23

2018.. (Born N. J.)..JAMES M. J. SANNO†... (Ap'd N. J.)..24

Military History.—With regiment at Manila from Jan. 3, 1899 to Sept. 7, 1899.—On sick leave in Japan to Nov. 7, 1899.—Sick in Manila, P. I., to Jan., 1900.

(COLONEL, 18TH INFANTRY, DEC. 18, 1899)

—On Board in Manila to audit claims against U. S., to Aug. 1900.—*En route* to U. S. and on sick leave to Feb., 1901—On duty at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., organizing and commanding 27th Infantry to Oct., 1901; —Commanding regiment at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to Nov. 13, 1901. —Commanding Department Colorado, to Dec. 30, 1901.—President of an examining board at Denver, Colo., to Feb. 2, 1902.—Commanding regiment at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to March 26, 1902.—Commanding Department Colorado, March 26 to April 26, 1902.—Commanding regiment Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to April, 1903.—*En route* to P. I. to April 26, 1903.—Commanding regiment at Camp Bumpus, P. I.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., JULY 30, 1903)

to Aug. 3, 1903.

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED JULY 31, 1903, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
AFTER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

DIED MAY 4, 1907, AT FORT OGLETHORPE, GA.: AGED 66.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2019..(Born N. Y.)....JAMES R. REID.....(Ap'd N. Y.)...25

Civil History.—Since 1894, manufacturing a filter material by calcining deposits in swamps on the high hills near Elmira, N. Y., and in Pennsylvania; working under letters patent to him dated March 6, 1900.—Residence, Elmira, N. Y.

CLASS OF 1864.

2020..(Born N. Y.)..GARRETT J. LYDECKER..(Ap'd N. Y.)...1

Military History.—Supervising the construction of bridges across Lake St. Clair, Rouge River at Fort Street, West, on the boundary line of the townships of Springwells and Ecorse, Belle River at Marine City (2), and the reconstruction of bridge across Pine River at St. Clair, Mich.—Member of various river and harbor boards, November 14, 1893 to

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MAY 10, 1901)

January 14, 1902.—At Cincinnati, Ohio, as Division Engineer of the Central Division, and in charge of river and harbor works, and as member of various river and harbor boards, Jan. 15, 1902 to Nov. 14, 1904.—Engineer of the 14th Lighthouse District, Jan. 25, 1902 to Nov. 14, 1904.—At Detroit, Mich., Nov. 15, 1904.—As Division Engineer of the Central Division, until Nov. 15, 1907.—In charge of fortification and river and harbor works, and member of various river and harbor boards, to Oct. 9, 1905.—Engineer of the 11th Lighthouse District, Aug. 17 to Oct. 17, 1905.—In charge of Surveys of Northern and Northwestern Lakes and of water level observations on the Great Lakes, August 15, 1905 to April 30, 1906, and July 31, 1906 to April 20, 1907.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., Nov. 15, 1907)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE, Nov. 15, 1907, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

—Residence, Detroit, Mich

2021..(Born Vt.)..ARTHUR H. BURNHAM†...(Ap'd Mas.)...2

2022..(Born Mo.)....AMOS STICKNEY.....(Ap'd N. Y.)...3

Military History.—Served: In charge of work on the Missouri River under the Missouri River Commission from Jan. 14, 1896 to June 30, 1902.—Engineer 16th Lighthouse District from Jan. 14, 1896 to May 30, 1898, and of the 15th District from Jan. 14, 1896 to Feb. 21, 1903.—Inspector 15th Lighthouse District from May 23, 1898 to June 30, 1898.—In charge of examination of reservoir sites in Wyoming and Colorado, Aug. 1, 1896; final report submitted Nov. 13, 1897.—Served on various boards to consider plans of river and harbor work, establishment of harbor lines, and plans of bridges.—Appointed by the U. S. Supreme Court, Oct. 21, 1896, one of three commissioners to ascertain and run the boundary line between the States of Indiana and Kentucky, north of Green River Island.

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MAY 2, 1901)

—Division Engineer of Southwestern Division from May 2, 1901 to July 24, 1901.—Division Engineer of Western Division from July 24, 1901 to Feb. 13, 1903.—President of Mississippi River Commission from May, 1901 to March 4, 1903.—In charge of New York District of River and Harbor Works from Feb, 1903 to June, 1904.—Member of the Board of Engineers; member of the New York Harbor Line Board; member of the Examining Board, Feb., 1903 to June, 1907.—Member of the Lighthouse Board from April 10, 1903 to June 11, 1907.—Chief Engineer Officers of

the Atlantic Division from Jan. 15, 1904 to June 4, 1907.—Division Engineer of the Eastern Division from Feb., 1903 to June 4, 1907.—Division Engineer of the Southeastern Division from Feb. 1, 1903 to March 14, 1903.—Division Engineer of the Northeastern Division from May 7, 1903 to June 4, 1907..

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., AUG. 27, 1907)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE AUG. 27, 1907, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

2023..(Born D. C.)..JAMES W. CUYLER†..(Ap'd at Large)..4

2024..(Born Wis.)..ALEXANDER MACKENZIE..(Ap'd Ill.)..5

Military History.—First Assistant to the Chief of Engineers June 8, 1895 to Aug. 15, 1903.—Member of the Missouri River Commission to July 11, 1895.—Member of the Lighthouse Board from Aug. 24, 1895 to March 8, 1904.

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MAY 8, 1901)

—Member of Board of Engineers for Rivers and Harbors from July 28, 1902, to May 7, 1903.—Member of Provisional General Staff from April 17, 1903; of General Council, Provisional General Staff, and Chief of the Third Division, Provisional General Staff, from June 4, to Aug. 15, 1903.—Member of the General Staff Corps from Aug. 15, 1903 to Jan. 22, 1904.—Member of Board for the government and direction of the work of the War College, subject to the instructions of the Chief of Staff, Aug. 15, 1903, to Jan. 22, 1904.—Member of Board to determine upon a site for a central military post in the Island of Oahu, Hawaii Territory, and to conduct a thorough and exhaustive military reconnaissance of the entire Hawaiian Archipelago, Oct. 20 to Dec., 1903.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, AND CHIEF OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 23, 1904)

—In command of the Corps of Engineers and in charge of the Engineer Department from Jan. 23, 1904 to May 23, 1908.—Member of Board of Ordnance and Fortification from Jan. 30, 1904 to May 23, 1908.—Member of Board of Commissioners of the Soldiers' Home from Feb. 15, 1904 to May 23, 1908.—Member of Board to revise the report of the Endicott Board, to examine and report at what ports fortifications, or other defenses are most urgently required, Feb. 9, 1905 to Feb. 1, 1906.—Member of the Inland Waterways Commission from March 14, 1907 to May 23, 1908.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE MAY 25, 1908, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

—Residence, Washington, D. C.

2025..(Born O.).....OSWALD H. ERNST.....(Ap'd O.)..6

Military History.—Inspector-General of the Military Division of Cuba, Jan. 1, 1899 to May 6, 1899.—Member of a commission to determine a route for a canal across the Isthmus of Panama, June 9, 1899 to March 8, 1900.—In Europe inspecting ship canals and plans and records of Panama Canal, July-Oct., 1899, and in Central America examining various routes across the Isthmus, Jan.-April, 1900.—In charge of fortifications and river and harbor work, with headquarters at Baltimore, Md., April 14, 1900 to Aug. 18, 1901, and of river and harbor work at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 19, 1901 to April 8, 1905.

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 20, 1903)

—Division Engineer, Northwest Division, July 24, 1901 to April 5, 1905.—Engineer Officer, Department of the Lakes, July 31, 1901 to Dec. 22, 1903.—Chairman of Board of Engineer Officers to survey route for waterway 14 feet deep from Chicago to St. Louis, July 5, 1902 to Aug. 23, 1905; of Board to report upon the plans for improvement of the

Mississippi River near Glenhaven, Wis., Dec. 1, 1903 to Sept. 30, 1904; of Board to examine certain officers of the Corps of Engineers for promotion, March 17, 1904, July 15, 1904; of Board to examine and report upon designs for movable dam at St. Mary's Falls Canal, Jan.-April, 1905.—President of Mississippi River Commission, Feb. 25, 1903 to June 27, 1906.—Member of Isthmian Canal Commission April 1, 1905 to June 27, 1906.—Member of Advisory Board on Fuels and Structural Materials, March 12, 1906 to Nov. 10, 1906.—Member of International Waterways Commission and Chairman of American Section, Oct. 2, 1903 to date.—Elected honorary vice-president of Wisconsin National Guard Association, Jan. 14, 1903.—Prepared plans for the protection of the American Bottom opposite St. Louis for the East Side Levee Association, Oct., 1906 to Feb., 1908.

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED JUNE 27, 1906, BY OPERATION OF LAW.
—Address, 1321 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D. C.

2026.. (Born Turkey)...DAVID P. HEAP..... (Ap'd Pa.)..7

Military History.—Engineer 8d Lighthouse District, Tompkinsville, N. Y., to September 17, 1901.—Division Engineer, Pacific Division, Sept. 23, 1901 to October 16, 1904.—Member Boards of Officers for examination for promotion of certain officers of the Corps of Engineers from Sept. 23, 1901 to June 27, 1903.—Member of Board of Officers for examination of Lieutenants of the Army for transfer to the Corps of Engineers, from Sept. 23, 1901 to March 21, 1902.—Member of Boards of Engineer Officers to consider and report upon the subject of the harbor lines of San Francisco Harbor and adjacent waters, and to make surveys and examinations of and for improvement of Sacramento and Feather Rivers, Cal., Sept. 23, 1901 to Oct. 16, 1904.—Member of California Debris Commission to regulate hydraulic mining in the State of California, Aug. 28, 1901 to Sept. 10, 1903.—Engineer Officer on the staff of Major-General S. B. M. Young, Commanding Department of California, Nov. 10, 1901

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 13, 1903)

to October 16, 1904.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., FEB. 16, 1905)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE FEB. 16, 1905, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
AFTER MORE THAN 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

2027.. (Born N. Y.)...WILLIAM LUDLOW†.... (Ap'd N. Y.)..8

Military History.—Served: President War College Board, Washington, D. C.; inspected French and German military establishments in 1900, in reference to systems of instruction.—On duty in the Philippines, April to May, 1901.—On sick leave to August 30, 1901.

DIED AUG. 30, 1901, AT CONVENT STATION, N. J.: AGED 58.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2028.. (Born Mas.)...CHARLES B. PHILLIPS†... (Ap'd Mas.)..9

2029.. (Born Mo.)...WILLIAM ALBERT JONES.. (Ap'd Ill.)..10

Military History.—

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 21, 1903)

—Served: June 10 to Nov. 30, 1903, in charge of works for fortification of Baltimore, Md.; improvement of harbor and approaches to Baltimore, Md.; Southwest Baltimore, Channel of Curtis Bay, Rivers and Harbors of Chesapeake Bay.—Division Engineer, Chesapeake Division, Dec. 5,

1908, with supervision over fortifications of Baltimore, Md., and Hampton Roads, Va.; works for improvement of harbors of Baltimore, Md., Norfolk, Va.; improvement of harbors and rivers on Chesapeake Bay, Lower James River, Appomatox and Nausemond Rivers, Va.—Member of Army Retiring Board, Baltimore, Md., May 18 to June 18, 1902.—Member of Committee of Lighthouse Board, revising salaries and wages of all employes in the lighthouse service.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, JUNE 26, 1905)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE JUNE 26, 1905, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

Civil History.—Consulting Engineer Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Charles River Dam.

2030..(Born N. Y.)..**JOHN T. CANTWELL**†...(Ap'd N. Y.)..11

2031..(Born Mas.)..**ANDREW N. DAMRELL**†..(Ap'd Mas.)..12

Military History.—Served: At Mobile, Ala., Engineer 7th and 8th Lighthouse Districts, from May 8, 1897 to Jan. 29, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, U. S. A., OCT. 12, 1895)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE JAN. 29, 1903, FOR DISABILITY IN THE LINE OF DUTY.

(COLONEL, U. S. ARMY, RETIRED, WITH RANK FROM APRIL 23, 1904)
DIED JUNE 27, 1906, AT MOBILE, ALA.: AGED 69.

2032..(Born Pa.)..**C. DOUGLAS WATERMAN**†.(Ap'd Pa.)..13

2033..(Born N. Y.)..**VANDERBILT ALLEN**†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..14

2034..(Born N. Y.)..**CHARLES J. ALLEN**....(Ap'd N. Y.)..15

Military History.—Continued in charge of defenses of Washington, D. C., and of works and surveys for improvement of rivers and harbors, and for construction of bridges.—In addition to the foregoing, was in temporary charge, March to June, 1903, of the defenses of Baltimore, Md., and of improvements in Chesapeake Bay, etc.—Also member of various Boards of Officers of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. A., upon river and harbor improvements in the U. S.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, JAN. 22, 1904)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE JAN. 23, 1904, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
AFTER MORE THAN 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

Civil History.—Member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, U. S.—Member of the Military Service Institution, U. S.—Member of the Association of Graduates of the Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.

2035..(Born Ill.).....**CULLEN BRYANT**†.....(Ap'd Ill.)..16

Military History.—Retired officer.

DIED SEPT. 7, 1909, AT ALAMEDA, CAL.: AGED 70.

2036..(Born Vt.).....**MARTIN L. POLAND**†.....(Ap'd Vt.)..17

2037..(Born Mo.)..**ALEXANDER S. CLARKE**†(Ap'd at Large).18

Civil History.—Unknown.—Resided in Paris, France.

DIED MAY 27, 1909, AT PARIS, FRANCE: AGED 67.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice.

2038..(Born N. J.)..E. VAN A. ANDRUSS†... (Ap'd N. J.)..19
(Elias Van Arsdale Andruss)

Military History.—Served: In command of defenses of the Delaware from May 10, 1899 to Sept. 18, 1900.—On duty at Fort Monroe, Va., from Sept. 18, 1900 to June 18, 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF ARTILLERY, UNASSIGNED, JAN. 25, 1901)

—In command of Fort Washington, Md., and the District of the Potomac from June 18, 1901 to April 1, 1902.

(COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 23, 1901)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE APRIL 1, 1902, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
AFTER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL ON RETIRED LIST, APRIL 23, 1904)

DIED APRIL 3, 1910, AT BROOKLYN, N. Y.: AGED 70.

2039..(Born R. I.)....WILLIAM ENNIS..... (Ap'd R. I.)..20

Military History.—In command of battery at Washington Barracks, D. C., from Dec. 31, 1898 to March 18, 1899.—At Washington Barracks, D. C., until May 5, 1899.—At Fort Monroe, Va., from May 6, 1899 to September 28, 1899.—On recruiting duty at Harrisburg, Pa., from Oct. 1, 1899 to Jan., 1900.—In command at Camp McKinley, H. I., from Jan., 1900 to April 27, 1901.—At Fort McHenry, Md., in command of Artillery District of Baltimore from July 5, 1901 until Aug. 25, 1902.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

—Assistant Adjutant-General (by detail) July 30, 1902.—On duty in Adjutant-General's Office, Washington, D. C., from Aug. 27, 1902 until April 18, 1903.

(COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 17, 1903)

—At Fort Adams, R. I., in command of Artillery District of Narragansett from May 28, 1903 to Nov. 7, 1905.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., NOV. 7, 1905)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE NOV. 7, 1905, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
AFTER OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

..Residence, Newport, R. I.

2040..(Born Pa.).....JOHN ELLIOTT†..... (Ap'd Pa.)..21

2041..(Born N. Y.)..MELVILLE B. LOUCKS†.. (Ap'd N. Y.)..22

2042..(Born N. Y.)...ISAAC W. MACLAY†... (Ap'd N. Y.)..23

Civil History.—Assistant Engineer Topographical Bureau, Department of Public Parks, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1873.—Civil Engineer and City Surveyor of New York City, 1876.—Since then engaged in real estate business, being director in a number of real estate companies.—Member of American Civic Society; Municipal Art Society; American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society; Westchester County Historical Society; New York Real Estate Exchange; Yonkers Library and Historical Society; New York Zoological Society; Society for the Preservation of the Adirondacks; American Forestry Association; American Museum of Natural History; Sons of the Revolution and Veteran Corps of Artillery; Society of the War of 1812; National Arbitration and Peace Society; New York Historical Society; Westchester Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; American Baptist Historical Society; Trustee University of Chicago, 1900-1905; Trustee of Virginia Union University; Member Board of Managers of American Home Mission Society; National Temperance Society and Publishing House, on the Committee on

Temperance of the General Convention of Baptists of North America; Member of the Rapid Transit Commission for the City of Yonkers, 1905.

DIED DEC. 29, 1908, AT YONKERS, N. Y.: AGED 68.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2043..(Born Ky.)....**REZIN G. HOWELL**†.....(Ap'd Ky.)..24

2044..(Born Me.)....**WILLIAM P. VOSE**†.....(Ap'd Me.)..25

Military History.—Served: Judge Advocate of the Provost Guard at Manila, P. I., June 10, 1899 to July 15, 1900.—Commanding regiment at Manila, P. I., to Nov. 26, 1900.—With regiment at Manila, P. I.,

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

to July 20, 1901.—En route to U. S. to Aug. 18, 1901.—On leave to Nov. 18, 1901.—Commanding Artillery District of New Orleans, at Jackson Barracks, La.,

(COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, DEC. 20, 1902)

to April 23, 1903.—Awaiting retirement until

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE JULY 19, 1903, HE BEING 64 YEARS OF AGE.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL ON RETIRED LIST, APRIL 23, 1904)

DIED FEB. 10, 1906, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 67.

2045..(Born O.)..**EDWARD D. WHEELER**†.....Ap'd O.)..26

2046..(Born O.)....**SAMUEL H. KINNEY**†....(Ap'd Utah)..27

CLASS OF 1865.

2047..(Born Ct.)..**CHARLES W. RAYMOND**..(Ap'd N. Y.)..1

Military History.—(Served by authority of the Secretary of War, while a cadet on leave of absence from the Military Academy, as Aide-de-Camp to Major-General D. N. Couch, commanding the Department of the Susquehanna, during the Gettysburg Campaign, June and July, 1863)

—Served: In charge of construction of defenses of Philadelphia and Delaware River and of improvement of Delaware River, Feb. 13, 1890 to Oct. 1, 1901.—In charge of Delaware Breakwater, Harbor of Refuge in Delaware Bay, and other rivers and harbors, Feb. 13, 1890 to June 12, 1902; and Aug. 20, 1902 to Sept. 30, 1902.—Member of the Board of Engineers, May 6, 1901 to June 11, 1904.—Member of the Council of the Permanent International Commission of Navigation Congresses, Brussels, Belgium, since 1902.—Delegate to Ninth Navigation Congress at Dusseldorf, Germany, 1902.—Attending meeting of Council at Brussels, Belgium, May, 1903.—Chairman of American Section of Permanent International Commission of Navigation Congresses, 1903 to —. In charge of river and harbor works on southern shore of Long Island, Feb. 1, 1902 to June 12, 1902.—In charge of river and harbor works in northeastern New Jersey, Feb. 1, 1902, to June 12, 1902, and Aug. 20, 1902 to June 18, 1904.

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 23, 1904)

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., JUNE 11, 1904)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE JUNE 11, 1904, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, AFTER OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

Civil History.—Chairman Board of Engineers, New York Tunnel Extension of Pennsylvania Railroad since Jan. 11, 1902.—Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers.—Member of the Washington Academy of Sciences.

2048..(Born Pa.)...LEWIS C. OVERMAN†...(Ap'd at Large)...2
(Lewis Cooper Overman)

2049..(Born D. C.)...A. MACOMB MILLER†...(Ap'd at Large)...3
(Alexander Macomb Miller)

Military History.—Served: At Washington, D. C., from July 11, 1898, in charge of the Washington Aqueduct, increasing the water supply of Washington, D. C., and investigating water supply of Washington, D. C., and from January 9, 1904, in charge of fortification and river and harbor works

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

to Sept. 14, 1904.

DIED SEPT. 14, 1904, ON BOARD STEAMER "POTOMAC" ON THE RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER NEAR IRVINGTON, VA.: AGED 60.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1905, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2050..(Born Mas.)....MICAH R. BROWN†.....(Ap'd Mas.)..4

2051..(Born Pa.)...MILTON BUTLER ADAMS†...(Ap'd O.)..5

Military History.—Served: In charge of improvement of rivers and harbors in the Nashville, Tenn., District, from Jan. 11, 1899 to April 22, 1903.—In charge of river and harbor works in the Grand Rapids, Mich., District, from April 30, 1903

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

to March 1, 1909.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED APRIL 11, 1909, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

DIED JUNE 21, 1909, AT SHABON, PA.: AGED 64.

2052..(Born Mas.)...WILLIAM R. LIVERMORE...(Ap'd Mas.)..6

Military History.—Stationed at Copenhagen, Denmark, April 28, 1899 to April, 1902—Temporarily in the office of Chief of Engineers, June 3 to July 10, 1902.—On the Board of Engineers in New York July 10, 1902 to Jan. 11, 1907.—On the staff of the commanding general of the Department of the East, January 12, 1903

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

to Jan. 15, 1904.—In charge of river and harbor works in New Jersey, June 13, 1904 to Oct. 28, 1906.—In charge of river and harbor works in New York, March 17, 1905 to Sept. 5, 1906.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED JAN. 11, 1907, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

Civil History.—Member of American Historical Association.—Fellow of American Academy of Arts and Sciences.—Member of Massachusetts Historical Society.—Member of Massachusetts Military Historical Society.—Member of American Antiquarian Society.—Author of *American Kriegspiel*, Houghton-Mifflin & Co., Boston, 1882, and *W. B. Clarke Co., Boston, 1898; Manoeuvres for Infantry, Principles and Forms*, Chas. Scribners' Sons, N. Y., 1888.—Post-office address, 17 Hereford Street, Boston, Mass.

2053.. (Born N. Y.)...**DAVID W. PAYNE.....** (Ap'd N. Y.)..7
Civil History.—Mechanical engineer.—Post-office address, Elmira, N. Y.

2054.. (Born Mo.)**WILLIAM HENRY HEUER...** (Ap'd Mo.)..8
Military History.—Member of Examining Boards, Harbor Line Boards, and other duties to 1901.—President of Board to make plans and estimates for defenses of Honolulu and Pearl Harbor, Hawaiian Territory.—In charge of improvement of Pearl Harbor.—Division Engineer, Northern Pacific Division, to June 11, 1904.

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 11, 1904)

—Division Engineer, Pacific Division, 1905.—Chairman California Debris Commission to March 2, 1907.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED MARCH 2, 1907, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

Civil History.—Consulting engineer.—Residence, San Francisco, Cal.
 NOTE—All records and papers were destroyed in fire at San Francisco in April, 1906, therefore exact dates of assignment to various duties between 1900 and 1906 cannot be furnished.—W. H. H.

2055.. (Born N. Y.)..**WILLIAM S. STANTON...** (Ap'd N. Y.)..9

Military History.—Engineer 1st and 2d Lighthouse Districts, from May 28, 1898 to June 15, 1906.—In charge of improvement of harbors and rivers in Massachusetts from Chatham Harbor to Lynn Harbor, May 31, 1901 to Aug. 31, 1903, and in Maine, New Hampshire and Massachusetts from Saco River to Chatham, and on Lake Champlain, Aug. 31, 1903 to March 31, 1905, and in Massachusetts, north of Cape Cod and on Lake Champlain, March 31, 1905 to June 16, 1906.—Member of Board to report on modification of construction of breakwater at Sandy Bay, Cape Ann, Mass., July 5 to Sept. 18, 1902.

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, SEPT. 14, 1904)

—In charge of fortifications in Portsmouth Harbor, N. H., Aug. 31, 1903 to March 31, 1905, and in Boston Harbor, Mass., and on Lake Champlain, Aug. 31, 1903 to June 16, 1906.—On leave of absence in Europe, June 16 to Sept. 9, 1906.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED SEPT. 9, 1906, BY OPERATION OF LAW.
 —Residence, Brookline, Mass.

2056.. (Born Pa.)...**WILLIAM H. CHASE†.....** (Ap'd Pa.)..10

2057.. (Born Pa.)..**THOMAS H. HANDBURY....** (Ap'd Pa.)..11

Military History.—Member Mississippi River Com., Jan. 14, 1896 to Jan. 22, 1902.—Member Missouri River Com., Jan. 14, 1896 to Jan. 22, 1902.—Member of Board of Engineer Officers to consider questions relating to Harbor of Refuge at Santa Monica, Cal., Jan. 20 to Jan. 29, 1896.—Member of a Board of Engineer Officers to report upon the plans for a bridge to be built across the Mississippi between the city of St. Louis, Mo., and St. Clair Co., Ill., from Jan. 28, 1908 to July 11, 1899.—Engineer 11th Lighthouse District, March 25, 1899 to Nov. 2, 1901.—Preparing plans and specifications for hydraulic dredges, Jan. 12, 1900 to March 20, 1901.—Member of Board of Engineer Officers to report upon proposed plans for changes in bridges over Allegheny River at Pittsburg, Pa., March, 1900.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 30, 1901)

—Member of Board of Engineer Officers to consider and report upon certain matters relating to Illinois and Mississippi Canal, May 22, 1901 to July 8, 1901.—Division Engineer of the Central Division, July 25,

1901 to Jan. 15, 1902.—Member of Board of Engineer Officers to consider and report upon improvement of falls of Ohio at Indiana Chute, Oct. 29, 1901 to Dec., 1901.—Relieved from duty with Mississippi river and Missouri river commissions, Jan. 22, 1902.—In charge of construction of military defense works, San Francisco Harbor, Cal., Jan. 28, 1902 to Oct. 15, 1905.—In charge of defense works San Diego Harbor, Cal., Jan. 28 to March 31, 1902.—In charge of improvement of harbors at Wilmington, Cal., San Diego, San Pedro and San Luis Obispo, Cal., Jan. 28 to March 31, 1902.—Engineer 12th Lighthouse District, Jan. 31, 1902 to Oct. 15, 1905.—Member of Board of Engineer Officers to consider and report upon harbor lines in San Francisco Harbor and adjacent waters, and of Board to make surveys for improvement of Sacramento and Feather Rivers, Cal., and of Board to examine certain officers for promotion, Jan. 28, 1902 to Oct. 15, 1905.—Member of Board of Officers for determining location of position-finding station for defenses of San Francisco Harbor, Cal.—Member of Board of Engineer Officers to establish Harbor lines for San Pedro Harbor, Cal.—Member of Board of Officers to consider and report upon domestic cements manufactured on the Pacific Coast.—Member of California Debris Commission to regulate hydraulic mining in certain localities in the State of California, Sept. 10, 1903 to Oct. 15, 1905.—Member of Board to consider and report upon proposed channel in Gray Harbor, Wash.—Engineer Officer on Staff of Commanding General, Pacific Division, Dec. 22, 1903 to June 10, 1904.—Division Engineer of the Pacific Division and Member of the Board of Engineers when it had under consideration subjects relating to the fortifications in the Pacific Division, Dec. 16, 1904

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 16, 1905)

to Oct. 15, 1905.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED OCT. 15, 1905, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

2058..(Born Pa.) .REUBEN W. PETRIKIN†. (Ap'd at Large)..12

Military History.—(Served by authority of the Secretary of War, while a Cadet on leave of absence from the Military Academy, as Aide-de-Camp to Major-General D. N. Couch, commanding the Department of the Susquehanna, during the Gettysburg Campaign, June-July, 1863.)

2059..(Born N. Y.) .JAMES CLARENCE POST† (Ap'd N. Y.)..13

2060..(Born O.)....JOHN K. HEZLEP†..... (Ap'd Min.)..14

2061..(Born Md.).....A. NISBET LEE†.... (Ap'd at Large)..15

2062..(Born N. Y.)..JAMES F. GREGORY†... (Ap'd N. Y.)..16
(James Fingal Gregory)

2063..(Born Mich.)..ALFRED E. BATES†.... (Ap'd Mich.)..17

Military History.—On duty as Military Attache American Embassy, Court of St. James, London England, from March 17, 1898 to May 13, 1899.—Military Attache to American Embassy at Paris, France, from Oct. 15, 1898 to May 1, 1899.—(Attached to both Embassies at the same time).

(MAJOR-GENERAL, U. S. A., JAN. 21, 1904)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE JAN. 22, 1904, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
AFTER MORE THAN 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, Washington, D. C.

DIED OCT. 13, 1909, AT NEW YORK, N. Y.: AGED 69.

2064..(Born France).HENRY B. LEDYARD*(Ap'd at Large)..18

Civil History.—President Michigan Central Railroad Co. to February, 1905.—From February, 1905, Chairman Board of Directors, Michigan Central R. R.—From June, 1905, Vice-President Detroit River Tunnel Co.—From August, 1907, President Chicago, Kalamazoo & Saginaw Railway.—From January, 1908, President Toledo Terminal Railroad.—From January, 1908, Director Pere Marquette R. R.—From February, 1908, Chairman Union Trust Co. of Detroit.—Member of the New York Society of the Cincinnati.—Ex-President of the Michigan Branch of the Sons of the American Revolution.—Residence, Detroit, Mich.

*Grandson of Brig-General Lewis Cass, U. S. A.

2065..(Born Me.)..THOMAS M. TOLMAN†....(Ap'd Me.)..19

2066..(Born Wis.)....JOHN P. STORY.....(Ap'd Wis.)..20

Military History.—Served: Artillery Inspector and Ordnance Officer Department of the East, May 23, 1898

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

to Feb., 1902.—

(COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, OCT. 15, 1902)

—Commandant Artillery School, 1902-04.—General Officer, General Staff, U. S. A., and member of Joint Army and Navy Board, 1902-04.—Member Board of Ordnance and Fortification, 1901-02 and 1904-05.

(BRIG.-GENERAL, CHIEF OF ARTILLERY, JAN. 29, 1904)

—Member National Coast Defense Board, 1905-07.

(MAJOR-GENERAL, JUNE 17, 1905)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE JUNE 19, 1905, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
AFTER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

Civil History.—Author, *Elastic Strength of Guns*.—Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

2067..(Born O.)..ORMSBY M. MITCHEL†.(Ap'd at Large)..21

2068..(Born Pa.)....DAVID R. PORTER†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..22

2069..(Born O.)JAMES HARRISON HALL†)Ap'd at Large)..23

2070..(Born O.)....APPLETON D. PALMER.....(Ap'd O.)..24

Civil History.—Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, New York City, since 1875.—Office, 112 Broadway, N. Y.

2071..(Born D. C.)JAMES L. SHERMAN†...(Ap'd Ala.)..25

2072..(Born N. J.)WILLIAM A. RAFFERTY†(Ap'd at Large)..26

Military History.—Commanding regiment, post and district of Mayaguez, P. R., Dec., 1899.—Sick at quarters, May 8 to 11, 1900.—Sick in quarters, June, 1900.—Detached service at San Juan, P. R., per par. 1, S. O. 116, Dept. P. R., series 1900.—Absent with leave, July 10 to 13, 1900.—Commanding regiment, post and district to July 13, 1900.—(NOTE—Headquarters, staff and band, remained stationed at Mayaguez, P. R., until August 3rd, 1900, when they embarked on Transport *Sedgwick* at Mayaguez, P. R.; left Mayaguez Aug. 4th and arrived at San Juan same date; sailed for United States Aug. 7, 1900, and arrived at Fort Myer, Va., Aug. 13, 1900.)—At Fort Myer, Va., commanding regiment and post to March 10, 1901.—President Board of Officers.—

En route with command, March 10 to 17, to San Francisco, Cal., where the command embarked on board U. S. Transport *Meads*.—Sailed from San Francisco, Cal., March 18, 1901, arrived at Manila, P. I., April 17; disembarked and took station at El Deposito, P. I., April 19.—Commanding regiment and station and 6th District, Department of Luzon, until relieved from command of 6th District, Department of Luzon, May 24, 1901.—At San Felipe, Neri, P. I., to Sept. 13, 1902.

DIED SEPT. 13, 1902, AT SAN FELIPE, P. I.: AGED 59.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2073..(Born Ind.).....CYRUS M. ALLEN†.(Ap'd at Large)..27
Civil History.—Unknown.

DIED AUG. 30, 1907, AT VINCENNES, IND.: AGED 65.

2074..(Born Pa.)ALBERT GALLATIN FORSE†.(Ap'd O.)..28

2075..(Born Pa.)WILLIAM H. McLAUGHLIN.(Ap'd Pa.)..29
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Fayetteville, O.

2076..(Born O.)....CLINTON J. POWERS†.....(Ap'd O.)..30

2077..(Born Pa.)....SENECA H. NORTON.....(Ap'd Va.)..31

Civil History.—Assistant Manager Norton Iron Works Co., Ashland, Ky., 1873 to 1875.—Coal, salt and timber business, Maysville, Ky., 1875 to 1879.—Farmer, Jefferson County, Ohio, 1879 to 1880.—Drug business, Peabody, Kansas, 1880 to 1882.—Farmer, Jefferson County, Ohio, 1882 to 1885.—Proprietor St. James Hotel, Wheeling, W. Va., 1885 to 1887.—U. S. Postal Service, 1887 to 1889.—Civil Engineer, 1889 to 1891.—Employed by Ashland Bessemer Steel Co., Ashland, Ky., 1891 to 1902.—Placer Mining, Alaska, 1902 to 1903.—Mining Engineer, Blue Mountains, Oregon, 1903 to 1904.—Employed on construction Ohio River Dam (Fern Bank, Ohio), 1904 to 1905.—Civil Service Commissioner, U. S. Inspector, Eastern Shore Lake Michigan, 1905 to 1908.—Post-office address, 215 E. Central Ave., Ashland, Ky.

2078..(Born Ct.)....CHARLES M. REID†.....(Ap'd Ct.)..32

2079..(Born D. C.)..EDWARD H. TOTTEN†.(Ap'd at Large)..33

2080..(Born Del.)...GEORGE H. BURTON.....(Ap'd Del.)..34

Military History.—Served: In Cuba as Inspector-General of Division from Sept., 1899 to May, 1902.—As Inspector-General of Department of East to April 3, 1903.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, INSPECTOR-GENERAL, APRIL 12, 1903)

—Served as such in Washington until Sept. 30, 1906.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE SEPT. 30, 1906, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
 AFTER 45 YEARS' SERVICE.

2081..(Born N. J.)..GEORGE T. OLMSTED†..(Ap'd N. J.)..35
Civil History.—Unknown.

DIED APRIL 6, 1903, AT ST. LOUIS, MO.: AGED 62.

2082..(Born Pa.).....EDWIN MAUCK†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..36

2083..(Born O.)FREDERICK W. BAILEY†(Ap'd at Large)..37

2084.. (Born Pa.) .THOMAS L. BRENT, Jr.†. (Ap'd at Large) ..38

2085.. (Born Md.) .C. H. BRECKENRIDGE†. (Ap'd at Large) ..39
(Charles H. Breckenridge)

2086.. (Born Ill.) .JAMES M. MARSHALL. (Ap'd at Large) ..40

Military History.—At San Francisco, Cal., as Chief Quartermaster, Department of California, Nov. 13, 1896 to Aug. 23, 1901.

(COLONEL, STAFF—ASST. QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Jeffersonville, Ind., as Depot Quartermaster, Sept. 8, 1901 to April 3, 1903.—At Philadelphia, Pa., as Depot Quartermaster, April 3, 1903 to July 6, 1904.—At Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1904 to January 25, 1908.—On leave to Feb. 25, 1908.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED FEB. 25, 1908, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

2087.. (Born N. Y.) .WILLIAM S. STARRING†. (Ap'd Ill.) ..41

2088.. (Born Pa.)WILLIAM KRAUSE†.. (Ap'd at Large) ..42

Military History.—(Served, by authority of the Secretary of War, while a Cadet on leave of absence from the Military Academy, as Aide-de-Camp to Major-General D. N. Couch, Commanding the Department of the Susquehanna, during the Gettysburg campaign, June and July, 1863.)—Retired officer.

DIED JAN. 24, 1901, AT PHILADELPHIA, PENN.: AGED 56.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2089.. (Born Pa.)CHARLES P. SMITH..... (Ap'd Pa.) ..43

Civil History.—From Dec. 1, 1870 to July, 1873, successful planter in Wilson Co., Texas.—From July, 1873 to Dec., 1874, Chief Examiner of all field notes of public locations in District Surveyor's Office of Bexar District (including all of South and West Texas).—From Dec., 1874 to Feb. 1, 1881, Civil Engineer and Surveyor at San Antonio, Tex.—From Feb. 1, 1881 to March 1, 1884, City Engineer of San Antonio, Tex.—From March 1, 1884 to June, 1885, Civil Engineer and Superintendent of new iron bridges in Bexar Co.—From 1885 to 1908, in real estate business in San Antonio, Tex., involving the care of large, improved estates.—Residence, 417 Navarro St., San Antonio, Tex.

2090.. (Born N. Y.) .JARED L. RATHBONE† (Ap'd at Large) ..44

Civil History.—Farmer in California to 1877.—U. S. Consul-General at Paris, France, 1887-1891.—Received Legion of Honor decoration for special services rendered French government.—Served during the Spanish War, 1898, with Generals Merritt, Merriam and Otis.

DIED MAY 2, 1907, AT SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.: AGED 64.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2091.. (Born Pa.)THOMAS J. LLOYD†..... (Ap'd Pa.) ..45

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Suffern, N. Y.

DIED DEC. 17, 1901, AT SUFFERN, N. Y.: AGED 59.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice.

2092..(Born Ind.)....FRANCIS H. ROSS†.....(Ap'd Ind.)..46
Civil History.—Unknown.

COMMITTED SUICIDE IN NEW YORK, OCT. 6, 1909: AGED 64.

2093..(Born Me.)....EDWARD HUNTER.....(Ap'd Me.)..47

Military History.—On duty as Judge Advocate, Department of Dakota, from Jan. 8, 1899 to May 21, 1901.

(COLONEL—JUDGE ADVOCATE, MAY 21, 1901)

—Judge Advocate, Department of the East from June, 1901 to Nov. 22, 1903.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED NOV. 22, 1903, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

2094..(Born Vt.)..WILLIAM A. GARLAND†.(Ap'd N. H.)..48

2095..(Born N. Y.)....A. W. HOFFMAN.....(Ap'd Dak.)..49
 (Alexander William Hoffman)

Civil History.—Civil Engineer since 1875.—With Department of Public Works, Buffalo, N. Y., since 1888.—Post-office address, Bureau of Engineering, Department of Public Works, Buffalo, N. Y.

2096..(Born N. Y.)...EDGAR C. BOWEN.....(Ap'd Wis.)..50

Military History.—Retired officer.

Civil History.—Professor of Military Science at Michigan Military Academy, 1900.—University of North Dakota, 1900-1903.—Residence, Oshkosh, Wis.

2097..(Born Pa.)....CHARLES KELLER†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..51

Military History.—Served: In command of the 24th Infantry at Manila, P. I., from Aug. 25, 1899 to Feb., 1901.—Sick leave of absence to April 22, 1901.—Transferred to the 22d Infantry, Aug. 7, 1900.

(COLONEL, 23d INFANTRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

DIED APRIL 22, 1901, AT FORT SAM HOUSTON, TEXAS: AGED 59.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2098..(Born Pa.)..BENJAMIN D. CRITCHLOW.(Ap'd Pa.)..52

Civil History.—In general practice in California as a Civil Engineer and employed at various times as a locating and constructing railroad engineer.—Residence, Alameda, California.

2099..(Born Me.)..MALCOLM McARTHUR†...(Ap'd Me.)..53

2100..(Born Mas.)....JOHN E. HOSMER†.....(Ap'd Mas.)..54

2101..(Born Pa.)....SAMUEL M. MILLS†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..55

Military History.—In command of regiment from Oct. 8, 1898 to April, 1899.—At Honolulu, H. I., to March 20, 1900.—With General Chaffee as military observer on China expedition to Pekin.—Judge Advocate and later Acting Chief Ordnance Officer to October 1, 1900.—At Manila in command of his regiment, Oct. 25, 1900 to Aug., 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL—ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., to Sept., 1902.

(COLONEL—ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 11, 1902)

—At Fort Barrancas, Fla., in command of the Artillery District of Pensacola, to July 28, 1903.—In command of the Artillery District at Portland, Me., to Oct., 1903.—In command of the Artillery District of Boston to July, 1904.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL—CHIEF OF ARTILLERY, JUNE 20, 1905)

—At Washington to Sept. 30, 1906.

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED SEPT. 30, 1906, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

DIED SEPT. 8, 1907, AT MONMOUTH BEACH, N. J.: AGED 64.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2102..(Born Mo.)..WILLIAM D. O'TOOLE†....(Ap'd Mo.)..56
Civil History.—Unknown.

DIED JULY 1, 1897, AT LOS ANGELES, CAL.: AGED 52.

2103..(Born N. Y.)..CHARLES E. MOORE†.(Ap'd at Large)..57

2104..(Born Wis.)....JOSEPH K. HYER†.....(Ap'd Wis.)..58

2105..(Born D. C.)..GEORGE G. GREENOUGH.(Ap'd N. Y.)..59
(George Gordon Greenough)

Military History.—At Washington Barracks, D. C., in command of field batteries 7th Artillery and Post, June 19, 1899 to Aug., 1900, when with Field Batteries 7th Artillery, ordered to China; left San Francisco, Cal., Sept., 1900, detained at Nagasaki, Japan, for some days and then deflected to Manila, P. I.—In Philippines until fall of 1902.—While in P. I., served on various Military Commissions and Boards; commanded at Passay Barracks and at Fort Santiago, Manila; also, for short periods, the garrison of Manila twice.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL—ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—Commanded Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., 1902

(COLONEL—ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 21, 1903)

to April, 1903; Fort Hamilton and Southern Artillery of N. Y., April, 1903 to Dec., 1905.—Commanded Fort Moultrie, S. C., and Artillery District of Charleston from Jan. 8, 1906 until ordered at his own request to his home to await retirement in fall of 1908, except while in command of the Department of the Gulf at Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 29, 1907 to Dec. 8, 1908.

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED DEC. 8, 1908, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

—Residence, Charleston, S. C.

2106..(Born La.)...JAMES D. GRAHAM†.(Ap'd at Large)..60

2107..(Born N. Y.)..WARREN C. BEACH....(Ap'd N. Y.)..61
Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, New York City.

2108..(Born Mas.)...CHARLES MORRIS..(Ap'd at Large)..62

Military History.—Commanded Fort Schuyler, N. Y. H., June, 1898 to 1899.—Commanded Artillery District of Boston, June, 1899-01.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL—ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Commanded Artillery District of Charleston, S. C., 1901

(COLONEL—ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 21, 1902)

to 1903.—Commanded Artillery District of San Francisco, Cal., 1903-06.
—Commanded Artillery District of Portland, Me., 1906-08.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., MAY 1, 1908)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE MAY 3, 1908, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

—Residence, Portland, Me.

2109. (Born Ia.) **SATTERLEE C. PLUMMER†.** (Ap'd at Large) **.63**

2110. (Born Ky.) **ARCHIBALD H. GOODLOE†.** (Ap'd Ky.) **.64**

2111. (Born Ind.) **CASS DURHAM†.** (Ap'd Ind.) **.65**

2112. (Born Ga.) **ROBERT B. WADE†.** (Ap'd at Large) **.66**

2113. (Born N. Y.) **P. ELMENDORF SLOAN** (Ap'd at Large) **.67**

Civil History.—Unknown.—In asylum at Greystone Park, Morris Co., New York.

2114. (Born D. C.) **CHARLES A. DEMPSEY.** (Ap'd Va.) **.68**

Military History.—Served: At Camp Shipp, Anniston, Ala., in 8d, 4th and 2d Army Corps, from Sept. 23, 1898 to March, 1899.—At Savannah, Ga., from March, 1899 to April, 1899.—In Cuba, April, 1899 (at Cienfuegos and Rowell Barracks) until June, 1899.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL—1st INFANTRY, JUNE 16, 1899)

—At Pinar del Rio, June, 1899 to Nov., 1899.—President of Board on Emergency Rations, Washington, D. C., Dec., 1899 to Aug., 1900.—In the Philippines (Islands of Marinduque and Samar) from Oct. 1, 1900

(COLONEL OF INFANTRY—30th INFANTRY, MARCH 4, 1901)

to Sept. 27, 1901.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE SEPT. 27, 1901, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
AFTER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

—On duty with the militia of Virginia from Oct., 1904 to —. Residence, Richmond, Va.

CLASS OF 1866.

2115. (Born Mas.) **HENRY M. ADAMS†.** (Ap'd Mas.) **.1**

Military History.—

(MAJOR—CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 10, 1887)

—In charge of the improvement of Wallabout Channel, and Larchmont Harbor, March 10, 1899 to June 8, 1899, and of East Channel, New York Harbor, N. Y., March 10, 1899 to Nov. 16, 1899.—In charge of defensive works at Forts Jackson, St. Philip, Livingston, Pike, Macomb and Tower Dupre, Battery Bienvenue, and Tower at Proctorsville, La., Nov. 30, 1899 to Aug. 12, 1904; of the improvement of the Amite River, Bayou Manchac, Tickfaw, Chefuncte Rivers, Gogue Falia, Mermentau River and tributaries, mouth and passes of Calcasieu River, Nov. 30, 1899 to Dec. 1, 1902; Bayou Courtableau, Nov. 30, 1899 to Jan. 17, 1903; Bayou Teche, Bayou Lafourche, Bayou Plaquemine, including removing obstructions from Grand River and Pigeon bayous, Nov. 30, 1899 to Aug. 12, 1904; channel, bay and passes of Bayou Vermillion, Johnson Bayou, La., harbor at Sabine Pass, Tex., Sabine River, La. and Tex., Homochitto River, Miss., and mouths of Sabine and Neches Rivers, Nov. 30, 1899 to Dec. 1,

1902; Mississippi River, by constructing a sill across Pass a'Loutre, and by constructing and operating two dredges, and closing of crevasse in Pass a'Loutre, Nov. 30, 1899 to Aug. 12, 1904; construction of boat and log booms, and operating same, for removal of water hyacinths in the State of Louisiana, Nov. 30, 1899 to Dec. 1, 1902; to report upon the depth and width of a channel secured and maintained by jetties at the mouth of the Mississippi River, Nov. 30, 1899 to Feb. 1, 1901; improvement of the passes of the Mississippi River, constructing sill across Pass a'Loutre and operating one of more dredges, June 12, 1900 to Aug. 12, 1904; maintenance of the channel, jetties and auxiliary works at South Pass, Mississippi River, Jan. 5, 1901 to Aug. 12, 1904.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL—CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MAY 2, 1901)

—Division Engineer, Gulf Division, July 24, 1901 to Aug. 12, 1904.—In charge of improvements of Bogue Chitto, La., June 20, 1902 to Dec. 1, 1902; improvement of the mouth of Yazoo River and harbor at Vicksburg, Yazoo River and its tributaries; Tchula Lake, Tallahatchie and Big Sunflower Rivers, Miss., Cuachita and Black Rivers, Bayou Bartholomew, Boeuf River, Tensas River and Bayou Macon, and Bayous D'Arbonne and Corney, La., Cypress Bayou, La. and Tex., Red River, including Sulphur River, La., Ark. and Ind. Ter., and survey of Red River from Fulton, Ark., to the Atchafalaya River, La., and of the engineering work in connection with the Vicksburg National Park, May 26, 1904 to July 8, 1904; of the defensive works at Sabine Pass, Tex., of improvement of Amite River and Bayou Manchac, Tickfaw River, Chefuncte River and Bogue Falla, Mermentau River and tributaries, mouth and passes of Calcasieu River, channel, bay and passes of Bayou Vermillion, Johnson's Bayou, Bogue Chitto, La., harbor of Sabine Pass, Tex., and Sabine River, La., and Tex., Homochitto River, Miss., mouths of Sabine and Neches Rivers, and the construction of boat and log booms and operating same, for the removal of water hyacinths in the State of Louisiana, and of the Fourth District of the Mississippi River Improvement, May 27, 1904 to July 7, 1904; of the defensive works on the lake shores of New York, improvement of Buffalo Entrance to Erie Basin and Black Rock Harbor, Lake Erie Entrance to Black Rock Harbor and Erie Basin, harbors at Erie, Pa., Dunkirk, Buffalo, Tonawanda Harbor and Niagara River, Olcott, Charlotte, Great Sodus Bay, Little Sodus Bay, Oswego, Cape Vincent, and Ogdensburg, and St. Lawrence River, Aug. 17, 1904 to Jan. 18, 1908; of improvement of harbors at Wilson and Oak Orchard, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1904 to March 8, 1905; of Black Rock Harbor and Channel, March 14, 1905 to Jan. 18, 1908; member of Mississippi River Commission, May 18, 1901 to Sept. 27, 1904; member of Board of Engineers on Galveston Harbor, Sept. 15, 1900 to Nov. 23, 1900, and July 5, 1902 to Dec. 19, 1902.

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 26, 1905)

—Engineer 10th Lighthouse District, Aug. 25, 1904 to Jan. 27, 1908; Member of Board of Engineers, Niagara River, Dec. 4, 1903 to Dec. 18, 1906; Ohio River, Jan. 8, 1907 to Oct. 18, 1907; Duluth Harbor, March 9, 1907 to June 20, 1907.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED MAY 8, 1908)

—Residence, Charleston, S. C.

DIED DEC. 1, 1909, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 65.

2116..(Born Pa.).....JAMES MERCUR†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..2

2117..(Born Ct.)..CHARLES E. L. B. DAVIS....(Ap'd Ct.)..3

Military History.—In charge of the defensive works of San Francisco Harbor, Cal., from Dec. 31, 1898

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MAY 31, 1901)

to Jan. 31, 1902.—March 12, 1902 to Feb. 6, 1904.—Chief Engineer Division of the Philippines; in charge of the work of the port of Manila under the Civil Government; senior member of Board of Officers to devise projects for fortifying the islands.

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, OCT. 15, 1905)

—March 31, 1904 to Feb. 16, 1908, in charge of the improvement of ship channel connecting waters of the Great Lakes between Chicago, Duluth and Buffalo; St. Mary's River at the falls; operating and care of St. Mary's Falls canal; improvement of Hay Lake channel and Middle and West Neebish channels; improvement, operating and care of St. Clair Flats canal and improvement of the Detroit River.—March 31, 1907 to Feb. 16, 1908, in charge of the improvement of rivers and harbors from Monroe, Mich., to Cheboygan, Mich.—From Nov. 15, 1907 to Feb. 16, 1908, Division Engineer, Central Division.—Between dates first mentioned, member of various boards as follows: Of the N. Y. Board of Engineer Officers whenever it had under consideration subjects relating to the fortification of the Philippine Islands; of board to consider and report upon further improvements of Duluth harbor; to examine Ohio River and report upon plan of improvement; to consider and report upon any matters relating to provisions for improvement of St. Mary's River at the Falls; to supervise the construction of tunnel under the Detroit River, and of bridges across Rouge, Belle and Saginaw Rivers, and canal from Lake Huron to Black River, Mich.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, JAN. 29, 1908)

BRIG.-GENERAL U. S. A., RETIRED FEB. 16, 1908, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

2118..(Born Mas.)..BENJAMIN D. GREENE...(Ap'd Me.)..4

Civil History.—Contractor engaged on government work.—Convicted of defrauding the government and serving sentence in the U. S. Penitentiary at Atlanta, Ga.

2119..(Born R. I.)....JOHN H. WEEDEN†.....(Ap'd R. I.)..5

2120..(Born Mas.)..GEORGE M. WHEELER†...(Ap'd Colo.)..6

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.
DIED MAY 8, 1905, AT NEW YORK, N. Y.: AGED 63.

2121..(Born Ct.)..EUGENE A. WOODRUFF†....(Ap'd Ia.)..7

2122..(Born O.).....JAMES B. QUINN.....(Ap'd O.)..8

Military History.—Engineer officer in charge of river and harbor improvements of Louisiana, south of Red River, and defenses of New Orleans, La., and Sabine Pass, Tex., from Jan., 1891 to Dec., 1899.—In charge of the river and harbor improvements on Atlantic Coast from Cape Charles City, Va., and south of James River, Va., to Albemarle Sound, N. C.; and in charge of the defenses at entrance of Chesapeake Bay, from Jan., 1900 to April, 1903.—Division Engineer of South Atlantic Division, and District Engineer of Savannah District, in charge of fortifications and river and harbor improvements on the Atlantic Coast, from Savannah, Ga., to entrance to Cumberland Sound, Fla., from March, 1903 to January, 1906.—In charge of the improvement of the Missouri River from Stubb's Ferry Montana, to mouth; and temporary charge of the reservoir system of the upper Mississippi River, and im-

provement of St. Croix River, and the construction of dams in Mississippi River above St. Paul, Minn., from March, 1906 to June, 1907.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED JUNE 9, 1907, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

—Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y

2123..(Born N. Y.) .DANIEL W. LOCKWOOD..(Ap'd N. Y.)..9

Military History.—In charge of the construction of defenses of Narragansett Bay, R. I., and New Bedford, Mas., and in charge of river and harbor improvements in Rhode Island and on south coast of Massachusetts, and member of various Engineer Boards on river and harbor improvements, harbor lines, etc., from Sept., 1895 to July, 1900.—At St. Paul from Aug., 1900 to May, 1901.—At Washington May, 1901, as Member and Engineer Secretary of the Lighthouse Board; in latter capacity until Sept. 6, 1906, and continued as Member of Lighthouse Board to date of retirement, Sept. 21, 1909.—Senior member of the Board of Engineers for Rivers and Harbors from Sept. 14, 1904 to Sept. 21, 1909.—Relieved from duty as Engineer Secretary of the Lighthouse Board, Washington, Sept. 6, 1906, and ordered to New York in charge of the New Jersey District, and Member of the Board of Engineers, and of the Harbor Line Board, until Sept. 21, 1909.—Since Sept. 21, 1909, Assistant to the Board of Engineers for Rivers and Harbors, Washington, D. C.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED SEPT. 21, 1909, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

2124..(Born Ky.)..WILLIAM P. BUTLER†....(Ap'd Ky.)..10

Civil History.—Unknown.

DIED JULY 13, 1902, AT SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.: AGED 59.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2125..(Born Mis.).....FRANK SOULE.....(Ap'd Cal.)..11

Civil History.—Professor of Civil Engineering, University of California, Berkeley, Cal., from 1872 to July 1, 1908.—Acting Professor Military Science and Tactics, University of California, from Aug. 1, 1898 to July 1, 1900, (vice Lieut. S. E. Cloman, ordered to Manila.)—Head of Department Civil Engineering and Dean of College Civil Engineering, 1884-1908.—Professor of Civil Engineering, Emeritus, July 1, 1908 (after 39 years' consecutive service as professor in University of California).—Consulting Engineer, under Governor George C. Perkins, upon the construction of the San Francisco Sea Wall.—Same, under Governor James Budd, for the Union Ferry foundations of San Francisco.—In charge of U. S. Irrigation Survey of the San Joaquin Valley and River, 1900.—Report of Irrigation Investigations in California, 1901, (see Bulletin No. 100, U. S. Department of Agriculture Experiment Station).—Report of the San Francisco Earthquake and Fire of April 18, 1906, (see Report, Department Interior, U. S. Geological Survey, 1907).—Member of Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of California, (seventh generation from George Soule).—Member of American Society Civil Engineers.—Member of Sigma Xi Society, Cal.—Member of Yan Delta Pi, Cal.—Member of Society of California Pioneers.—Honorarv Member of Faculty Club, University of California.—Member of Association of West Point Graduates.—Organized and drilled the Corps of University Cadets, University of California, Sept. 1870 to June, 1872.—Took charge of same during war with Spain, Aug. 15, 1898, Aug. 1, 1900.—Commissioned by Governor William Irwin, of the State of California, Lieut.-Colonel and Engineer Officer on the Staff of the Major-General com-

manding the National Guard of California, Jan. 21, 1876; served during two years.—Member of Engineering Commission appointed by Governor George C. Perkins to examine and report upon the San Francisco Sea Wall.—Appointed as engineering expert by Governor James Budd to examine and report upon the foundations of the Union Ferry Depot of San Francisco.

—Residence, Berkeley, Cal.

2126..(Born Ind.)..EDWARD M. WRIGHT†....(Ap'd Ind.)..12

2127..(Born Ga.)..RICHARD C. CHURCHILL†..(Ap'd D. C.)..13

2128..(Born Vt.)....CHARLES S. SMITH.....(Ap'd Ill.)..14

Military History.—Served: On duty in office of Chief of Ordnance to July 15, 1898.—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground on public business pertaining to the inspection of powder, test of cannon, and construction of ordnance, July 15, 1898 to Aug. 16, 1899.—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground on official business pertaining to the construction of field and rapid fire guns, Nov. 18, 1899 to Feb. 3, 1900.—At Watervliet, Watertown and Frankford Arsenals, New York City and Sandy Hook Proving Ground, on official business pertaining to the manufacture of the 16-inch gun, contracts for powder, manufacture of cannon primers and the construction of ordnance, Feb. 3, 1900 to Jan. 25, 1902.—Appointed member of board to examine officers for promotion, Jan. 24, 1901; board to meet at War Department.—Relieved from duty in the office of the Chief of Ordnance and assigned to the command of the Sandy Hook Proving Ground, Nov. 1, 1902.—Member of the Board for Testing Rifled Cannon, Nov. 1, 1902.—Appointed a Member of the Ordnance Board Nov. 1, 1902.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF ORDNANCE, APRIL 5, 1903)

—Appointed member of board to examine the condition of trestle connection the Sandy Hook Proving Ground, with the railroad at Navesink Highland, Oct. 12, 1903.—On leave of absence Oct. 22, 1903 to Oct. 31, 1903.—On leave of absence April 26, 1904 to May 3, 1904.

(COLONEL OF ORDNANCE, JAN. 19, 1905)

—Took, at different periods during this time, leave of absence for 6, 21 and 8 days, returning to proper station at expiration thereof, June 6, 1905 to Nov. 24, 1906.—Member of a Board to meet at Watertown Arsenal for the purpose of conducting certain investigations pertaining to the construction of ordnance material; made visits during this period from Sandy Hook Proving Ground to Watertown Arsenal to attend meetings of the Board, July 1, 1907 to Sept. 9, 1907.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., OCT. 11, 1907)

—Continued in command of the Sandy Hook Proving Ground and as President of the Board for Testing Rifled Cannon until

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE DEC. 26, 1907, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
AFTER OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

2129..(Born Pa.).....HIERO B. HERR.....(Ap'd Pa.)..15

Civil History.—Engineer and contractor, 1884 to 1899.—Member of American Institute of Mining Engineers since 1876.—Member of Western Society of Engineers since 1882.—Consulting Mining Engineer since 1900.—Member American Association for the Advancement of Science since 1901.—Member National Geographic Society since 1903.—Post-office address, Chicago, Ill.

2130..(Born Ireland)..**JAMES O'HARA.....**(Ap'd N. Y.)..16

2131.(Born O.)**CHARLES EVANS KILBOURNE†.**(Ap'd O.)..17

Military History.—Treasurer of the Philippine Archipelago and Island of Guam, Sept. 20 to Nov. 29, 1899.—*En route* to U. S. to Dec. 1899.—Awaiting orders to Jan. 2, 1900.—On duty at Headquarters Department of California to Dec. 24, 1901.—Chief Paymaster Department Dakota, St. Paul, Minn., to Nov., 1903.

DIED Nov. 30, 1903, WHILE EN ROUTE FROM ST. PAUL TO CHICAGO, ILL.:
AGED 59.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2132..(Born N. Y.)..**ABNER H. MERRILL.....**(Ap'd N. Y.)..18

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in command of battalion of his regiment in Philippines to July, 1901.—Served on various Courts, Boards and Commissions.—In command of sub-District at Binan, Laguna, to Oct., 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

—Returned to San Francisco in command of troops on Transport *Meade* in October, 1901.—In command at Alcatraz Island and Fort Baker, Cal., to April, 1903.

(COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 14, 1903)

—In command Eastern Artillery District of New York to March, 1906.

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED MARCH 16, 1906, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, Montclair, New Jersey.

2133..(Born O.)..**HENRY H. C. DUNWOODY...** (Ap'd Ia.)..19

Military History.—Served: In Cuba, as Chief Signal Officer of the Division, having charge of the reorganization of the telegraph service of the island, and control of all Spanish telegraph lines, from Dec. 21, 1898 to May, 1901.

(BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., JULY 6, 1904)

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED JULY 7, 1904, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

Civil History.—Graduated from Columbia Law School (George Washington University), 1877.—While serving as Chief Signal Officer, Department of Cuba, under orders of Commanding General, acted as Secretary of Public Works, January, 1899.—Discovered, in 1903, the electrical properties of carborundum, its sensitiveness to Hertzian waves and procured a patent covering the use of this substance in wireless telegraphy, this being the first crystal receiver discovered.—Commander Spanish War Division Veteran Signal Corps Association, February, 1910.

2134..(Born Pa.).....**ROBERT CRAIG.....**(Ap'd Pa.)..20

Military History.—Chief Signal Officer on the Staff of General Otis, Manila, P. I., July, 1899 to Dec. 1, 1899.—On sick leave of absence from July to Dec. 1, 1899.

LIEUT.-COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED DEC. 1, 1899, FOR DISABILITY IN THE
LINE OF DUTY.

—Residence, Washington, D. C.

2135..(Born N. Y.)..**WILLIAM P. DIXON†....**(Ap'd Ill.)..21

2136..(Born N. Y.)....**CHARLES KING***...(Ap'd at Large)..**22**

Military History.—Recommended for rank of Major-General for "bravery, energy and efficiency in battle," Feb., 1899, and for Brevet Major-General on similar grounds.—Retired officer.—Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.

Civil History.—On duty with Wisconsin National Guard, Sept. 7, 1904 to —. Member Military Order of the Loyal Legion; Order of Society of Indian Wars (Historian); Army of the Potomac; United Spanish War Veterans; Army of the Philippines (Commander); Foreign Wars (National Vice-Commander); and American Wars; Sons American Revolution.—Member Board of Visitors West Point, 1889; State Historical Society Wisconsin.—Author, *Famous and Decisive Battles* and many books on army life.—Service medals: Spanish War, Philippine Insurrection, Indian Campaigns.

*Ancestors in Army: Father, Brig.-General Rufus King (born Jan., 1814, graduate U. S. M. A., class of 1833), Army of the Potomac, 1861-63.—Grandfather, Colonel Charles King (born March, 1789), New York Militia, War of 1812.—Great-grandfather, Major Rufus King, Aide-de-Camp (born March, 1755) War of the Revolution.—Great-Great-Grandfather, Captain Richard King (born 1718), Commissary, Colonial Wars, Siege of Louisbourg.

2137..(Born Mas.)..**JAMES E. EASTMAN†**...(Ap'd Mich.)..**23**

2138..(Born N. Y.)..**ISAAC T. WEBSTER†**....(Ap'd Neb.)..**24**

2139..(Born Mas.)..**WILLIAM H. UPHAM.**(Ap'd at Large)..**25**

Civil History.—None.

2140..(Born Ten.).....**SOLOM ORR†**.....(Ap'd Mo.)..**26**

2141..(Born O.)....**ELBRIDGE R. HILLS†**.....(Ap'd O.)..**27**

Military History.—Served: In garrison at Fort Hamilton, N. Y. H., from Oct. 23, 1896 to Aug. 24, 1898; being on duty in connection with the mustering out of the volunteer forces of the State of New York as Assistant Mustering Officer, from Aug. 24, 1898 to March 20, 1899; in garrison at Fort Hamilton, N. Y. H., March 20, 1899 to June 1, 1899; on special regimental recruiting duty at Rochester, N. Y., June 1, 1899 to July 20, 1899; in garrison at Fort Hancock, N. J., July 24, 1899

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

to April 8, 1901; commanding Fort Columbus, N. Y. H., from April 9, 1901, to Aug. 22, 1901; commanding Fort Dade, Fla., Aug. 28, 1901 to Nov. 12, 1901; on detached service, President of a Board of Artillery Officers to conduct examinations for gunners at Key West Barracks, Fla., Fort Dade, Fla., Fort Pickens, Fla., Fort Morgan, Ala., and Fort St. Philip, La., from Nov. 12, 1901, to Dec. 20, 1901; in garrison at Fort Dade, Fla., Dec. 20, 1901 to May 28, 1902; absent with leave from May 28, 1902 to July 28, 1902; in garrison at Fort Dade, Fla., from July 28, 1902, to April 8, 1903; in garrison at Fort Preble, Maine, from April 15, 1903 to April 25, 1903; on duty as Acting Assistant Adjutant General in the office of the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., from April 27, 1903

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 28, 1903)

to July 30, 1903; as Assistant Adjutant General, July 31, 1903 to May 12, 1904; on duty as Military Secretary in the office of the Military Secretary of the Army from May 12, 1904, to June 19, 1905;

(COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, JUNE 19, 1905)

—Acting Military Secretary from June 20, 1905 to July 24, 1905; absent with leave for four months from July 25, 1905, to Nov. 25, 1905; commanding the Artillery District of Puget Sound, Washington, and Fort Worden, Puget Sound, Washington, from December 1, 1905 to March 26, 1906.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE MARCH 26, 1906, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
AFTER OVER 43 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

DIED APRIL 14, 1910, AT BROOKLYN, N. Y.: AGED 66.

2142..(Born N. Y.)..JOSEPH G. SWIFT†..(Ap'd at Large)..28

2143..(Born Mas.)..FRANCIS LOWELL HILLS.(Ap'd Mas.)..29

Civil History.—Civil Engineer.—Practiced at Boston, Mass., 1870 to 1877.—Professor at University of Maine, 1877 and 1878.—U. S. Engineer's Office 6th Lighthouse District, 1879.—Engineer Supervisor N. Y. & N. E. R. R., 1880.—Superintendent of Maintenance of Way N. Y. & N. E. R. R., 1881-1884.—Chief Engineer, construction and maintenance, W. & N. R. R., 1884 to 1898.—Was offered position of Imperial Chief Engineer of Chinese Railways System, 1892.—Director of Public Works of Porto Rico, and to Governor-General Guy V. Henry, he was assistant on civil affairs, 1899.—His services in Porto Rico were commended in special public order of the Governor-General of P. R., 1899.—Vice-President and Treasurer of Cotton Mill Co., Mobile, Ala., 1900 to 1902.—Major, commanding Maine State Corps of Cadets, 1877 and 1878.—Tendered his services to both national and Massachusetts governments, and his appointment to 6th Massachusetts Regiment was applied for by Major-General J. H. Wilson, Corps Commander for the Spanish-American War, 1898.—Chairman of two relief committees of patriotic societies of New York, visiting field hospitals and furnishing ready funds and supplies and securing improvements for relief of soldiers and sailors, 1898.—Member of Order of Founders and Patriots of America; Lineal descendant of Capt. Joseph Hills, Charlestown, 1638, leader of military bands; Sergt. Samuel Hills, King Philip's War, 1675 to 1678, and Nathaniel Hills, Sergt. of Minute Men, 1775).—Consulting Engineer, 1903 to date.—Date of birth, September 8, 1844, at Boston, Mass.—Post-office address, 63 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

2144..(Born Ct.)..GEORGE O. WEBSTER†....(Ap'd Ct.)..30

2145..(Born O.)..RUFUS PORTER BROWN†...(Ap'd O.)..31

2146..(Born Va.)..JOHN SCOTT PAYNE†....(Ap'd Mo.)..32

2147..(Born O.).....JOHN P. WALKER.....(Ap'd O.)..33

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.

2148..(Born Mo.)..QUINTIN CAMPBELL†....(Ap'd Mo.)..34

DIED SEPT. 26, 1897, AT CHICAGO, ILL.: AGED 54.

2149..(Born Ind.)....JOHN F. STRETCH.....(Ap'd Ind.)..35

Military History.—With regiment at Fort Snelling, Minnesota, to Sept., 1900; commanding regiment *en route* to Philippine Islands from Sept. 3, 1900; at Manila, P. I., Oct. 25, 1900; commanding at Santa Tomas, Batangas Province, Luzon, and at Calamba, Laguna Province, Luzon, from Oct., 1900 to July, 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 28TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—With regiment (28th Infantry) at Fort Vancouver, Washington, Sept., 1901; commanding Fort Wright, Spokane, Wash., from Sept. to Nov., 1901; *en route* to Philippine Islands with regiment, Nov. and Dec., 1901; at San Francisco de Malabon, Cavite Province, Luzon, from Dec. 14, 1901 to July, 1902.

(COLONEL, 27TH INFANTRY, JUNE 28, 1902)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE JULY 14, 1902, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
AFTER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

2150..(Born Pa.)....**ALBERT J. NEFF†**.....(Ap'd Pa.)..36

2151..(Born Ky.)..**WILLIAM W. FLEMING**...(Ap'd Mo.)..37
Civil History.—Unknown

2152..(Born O.)....**C. L. UMBSTAETTER**..(Ap'd at Large)..38
(Charles L. Umbstaetter)
Civil History.—Unknown.

2153..(Born Ky.)..**WILLIAM J. MOBERLY†**...(Ap'd Ky.)..39

2154..(Born Md.)...**JOHN C. THOMPSON†**....(Ap'd Md.)..40

2155..(Born O.).....**JAMES B. COLE**.....(Ap'd O.)..41
Civil History.—Unknown

CLASS OF 1867.

2156..(Born Ky.)**ERNEST HOWARD RUFFNER**.(Ap'd Va.)..1

Military History.—Oct., 1895 to Oct., 1897, at Baltimore, Md., Lighthouse Engineer, 5th District.—Oct., 1897 to Jan., 1900, Charleston, S. C., in charge of improving harbors and rivers in South Carolina; of fortifications, Charleston and Port Royal, and Lighthouse Engineer, 6th District (on leave for four months.)—May, 1900 to April, 1901, New York City, in charge improving East River and sundry Long Island and Sound harbors.—April, 1901

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 13, 1903)

to January, 1906, Cincinnati, Ohio, in charge, improving certain tributaries of the Ohio River to July, 1905; and of general improvements to Ohio River, November, 1904 to January, 1906. (Leave of absence for four months.)—July, 1906 to Sept., 1908, New Orleans, La., in charge Plaquemine Lock and mouths of the Mississippi River; Division Engineer of the Gulf Division.—Sept., 1908 to June, 1909, New York City, Member Board of Engineers and of New York Harbor Line Board.—(Member of various boards of engineers in interval covered).

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED JUNE 24, 1909, BY OPERATION OF LAW.
—Residence, Cincinnati, Ohio.

2157..(Born Pa.)....**JOHN C. MALLERY**.....(Ap'd Ala.)..2
Military History.—Retired officer.

2158..(Born N. Y.)...**CLINTON B. SEARS**.....(Ap'd Va.)..3

Military History.—Chief Engineer Officer, Division of the Philippines, and in charge of Construction of military roads and bridges in

the Philippine Islands and of the improvement of Manila harbor and the Pasig River, 1901-1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 21, 1908)

—In charge of the improvement of the Cumberland and other rivers in Tennessee, with station at Nashville, Tenn., 1903-1904.—In charge repair and construction of the S. & S. W. Pass jetties at mouth of Mississippi River and of the construction of the Plaquemine Lock, La.—Division Engineer of the Gulf Division, with supervision over nine engineer offices, with station at New Orleans, La., 1904-1906.—In charge of the improvement of the Mississippi River from St. Louis to Cairo, and of snagging operations in the Mississippi River with station at St. Louis, since August, 1906.—Member of Mississippi River Commission, 1906, and President of same from June, 1906 to March 14, 1908.

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 11, 1907)

—Senior member of Deep Waterway Board, to report on 14-foot project from Alton to the Gulf, 1907-1908.—Member of various boards on river and harbor improvements including that on the Ohio River, 1904-1908.—On leave of absence to June 2, 1908.

(BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED JUNE 2, 1908, BY OPERATION OF LAW)

—Residence, Newton Centre, Mass.

2159..(Born Ireland).THOMAS TURTLE†....(Ap'd Mas.)..4

2160..(Born Wales).JOSEPH E. GRIFFITH†...(Ap'd N. C.)..5

2161..(Born Pa.).WILLIAM EVANS ROGERS..(Ap'd Ga.)..6

Civil History.—Admitted to the bar of New York, Feb. 8, 1892, since then engaged in the practice of law.—Residence, New York City and Garrison, Putnam Co., N. Y.

2162..(Born Pa.).....LEWIS M. HAUPT.....(Ap'd Ga.)..7

Civil History.—Consulting Engineer.—Elliot Cresson Medal and Diploma, Franklin Institute, for improvements in methods of removing ocean bars, 1901.—Resigned from Isthmian Canal Commission, 1902.—President Re-action Jetty System, 1902.—Constructing jetty at Aransas Pass, Texas, 1903-04.—Professor of Civil Engineering, Franklin Institute, Pa., 1906 to —. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

2163..(Born Pa.).....JOHN E. GREER†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..8

Military History.—Member of Board to select a magazine gun for the U. S. service, July 1, 1881 to Sept. 30, 1882.—Acting Chief Engineer Officer, Department of the Missouri, Aug. 11, 1884 to Oct. 3, 1885.—Acting Judge Advocate, Department of the Missouri, Dec. 29, 1885 to Oct. 12, 1886.—Inspector of Rifle Practice, Department of the Missouri, April 21, 1885 to July 1, 1886.—Assistant New York Arsenal, N. Y., Member of Ordnance Board and of Board for Testing Rifled Cannon and Projectiles, July 12, 1887 to Nov. 17, 1890.—In command of the Columbia Arsenal, Tenn., from Jan. 11, 1893 to July 17, 1899.—Assistant, Springfield Armory, Mass., July 20, 1899 to Oct. 1, 1902.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ORDNANCE, JUNE 14, 1902)

—In command of Benicia Arsenal, Cal., and Armament Officer, Western Armament District, Oct. 27, 1902 to July 20, 1903.—In command of New York Arsenal, Governor's Island, N. Y., Chief Ordnance Officer, Department of the East, Armament Officer, Central Armament District, Inspector of Ordnance, Aug. 3, 1903 to Sept. 19, 1907.

(COLONEL, ORDNANCE DEPT., JAN. 19, 1904)

DIED SEPT. 19, 1907, AT NEW YORK ARSENAL, GOVERNOR'S ISLAND, N. Y.:
AGED 63.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2164..(Born Ten.)...EDWARD MAGUIRE†.....(Ap'd Ten.)..9

2165..(Born R. I.).....JOHN PITMAN*.....(Ap'd Ten.)..10

Military History.—In command of Augusta Arsenal, Ga., May 28, 1898 to Jan. 24, 1902.—Armament Officer, Southern District; Assistant, Springfield Armory, Feb. 1, 1902 to Aug. 13, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ORDNANCE, FEB. 17, 1903)

—In command of San Antonio Arsenal and Chief Ordnance Officer, Department of Texas, Aug. 23, 1903 to Nov. 12, 1906.

(COLONEL, ORDNANCE, JAN. 21, 1904)

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED NOV. 12, 1906, BY OPERATION OF LAW.
—Volunteer service: Private 1st R. I. det. Militia, July 18 to Aug. 2, 1861; Private 10th R. I. Volunteers, May 26 to Aug. 30, 1862; Sergt.-Major and 2d Lieutenant, 11th R. I. Volunteers, Sept. 22, 1862 to July 13, 1863.

Civil History.—Member Loyal Legion, N. Y.; American Chemical Society; Society of Chemical Industry, etc.—Residence, Orange, N. J.

*Son of J. Talbot Pitman, Lieut.-Colonel 11th R. I. Vol. (Civil War).

2166..(Born N. Y.)..FREDERICK A. MAHAN.(Ap'd at Large)..11

Military History.—Retired officer.

Civil History.—Author of sundry articles on military bands and instruments.—Attorney in Paris, France, for the Automobile Club of America since May, 1906.—Residence, Paris, France.

2167..(Born Ill.)..CHARLES F. POWELL†...(Ap'd S. C.)..12

Military History.—At Pittsburg, Pa., in charge of the improvements of Pittsburg Harbor, Alleghany River, and other engineer works, April 10, 1897 to Jan. 3, 1902.—In charge of defenses of Long Island Sound and of River and Harbor improvements in Connecticut from Jan. 7, 1902; with station at New London, Conn.,

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 22, 1904)

to April 2, 1906.

(BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., APRIL 2, 1906)

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED APRIL 3, 1906.

DIED JULY 30, 1907, AT ST. PAUL, MINN.: AGED 64.

2168..(Born Mich.)..FREDERICK A. HINMAN..(Ap'd Va.)..13

Military History.—Retired officer.

Civil History.—Director of Milwaukee Cement Company, Milwaukee, Wis.—Residence, 111 Sanford Ave., Flushing, Queens Co. (New York City), N. Y.

2169..(Born Ind.)..WILLIAM F. REYNOLDS†..(Ap'd Ind.)..14

2170..(Born Pa.)....CHARLES SHALER.....(Ap'd Fla.)..15

Military History.—Served: As assistant to Chief of Ordnance to Feb. 22, 1897.—Ordered to Sandy Hook Proving Ground to inspect gun

carriages Feb. 24, 1897.—Relieved from duty as Principal Assistant in Office of the Chief of Ordnance, to take effect Feb. 22, 1897.—At Frankford and Watertown Arsenals, Springfield Armory and Sandy Hook Proving Ground on official business pertaining to duties of local boards established by the Civil Service Commission, June 11, 1897.—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground in connection with test of disappearing gun carriage, Nov. 10, 1897.—At Watervliet Arsenal, and Springfield Armory on official business pertaining to the manufacture of field material and small arms, May 19, 1898.—Appointed President of Board for examination of officers of Ordnance Department, for promotion, and member of a board for examination of such officers as may be ordered before it to determine their fitness for promotion, May 31, 1898 to Sept. 20, 1898.—At Frankford Arsenal for duty in connection with cartridge loading machinery, Jan. 4, 1899.—Relieved from duty in the office of the Chief of Ordnance at such time as Chief of Ordnance may direct and ordered to assume command of the Indianapolis Arsenal, April 21, 1899.—Assumed command of Indianapolis Arsenal May 10, 1899.—Ordered to proceed to Benicia Arsenal on official business under special instructions of the Chief of Ordnance, May 20, 1899.—Took leave of absence for 30 days, March 22, 1899 to June 5, 1899.—Visited at different times certain manufacturing establishments on public business pertaining to the manufacture and inspection of sea coast mortar carriages, gun carriages, the Emery gun carriage, etc., Oct. 27, 1899 to Feb. 27, 1902.—On leave of absence for 3 days, May 24, 1900.—Rejoined station May 26, 1900.—On leave of absence for 7 days, May 7, 1901.—Rejoined station May 11, 1901.—On leave of absence Sept. 2 to Sept. 27, 1901.—On leave of absence for 3 days, March 5, 1902.—Rejoined station May 8, 1902.—Detailed by Secretary of War as member of Board of Ordnance and Fortification, April 17, 1902.—Ordered, upon relinquishment of command of the Indianapolis Arsenal, to proceed to Watervliet Arsenal and report to Commanding Officer thereof for assignment to duty, June 27, 1902.—Departed to obey above orders, July 1, 1902.—Arrived at Watervliet Arsenal July 5, 1902.—On leave of absence for 2 days, July 9, 1902.—Rejoined station at Watervliet Arsenal, July 11, 1902.—Appointed a member of Board of Officers to meet at Washington, D. C., July 22, 1902, to conduct certain tests of disappearing gun carriages, under Act of Congress, approved June 6, 1902, etc., July 16, 1902.—On leave of absence from Sept. 3, 1902 to Oct. 3, 1902.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF ORDNANCE, FEB. 18, 1903)

—On leave of absence March 17 to March 22, 1903.—Detailed as a member of the General Staff, to take effect Aug. 15, 1903.—Relieved from command of the Watervliet Arsenal June 24, 1903.—Left Watervliet Arsenal to assume duties with the General Staff July 16, 1903.—Appointed member of a board to consider the subject of a carriage for the 16-inch B. L. rifle; also to visit Midvale Steel Works, Philadelphia, Pa., and West Point, N. Y., on official business pertaining to the construction of said carriage, July 22, 1903.—Ordered to Portland, Me., to observe the maneuvers and test of new system of fire control to take place Aug. 17 to 22, 1903.—Assigned to duty with War Department, General Staff, with station at Washington, D. C., Sept. 19, 1903.—Relieved from duty with the Board of Ordnance and Fortifications, Jan. 30, 1904.

(COLONEL OF ORDNANCE, SEPT. 17, 1904)

—Relieved from duty with the General Staff Sept. 17, 1904.—Ordered to proceed to the Augusta Arsenal to investigate the circumstances attending the suicide and reported defalcations of the late Private James A. Sapp, Sept. 22, 1904.—At Watertown Arsenal on duty in connection with the operation thereof, Sept. 30, 1904.—Appointed a member of an Army Retiring Board, Dec. 7, 1904.

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED JAN. 19, 1905, UPON HIS OWN APPLICATION, AFTER MORE THAN 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Ordered to report to the Governor of Indiana at Indianapolis, Ind., for duty with the organized militia of that state for a period of four years, unless sooner relieved, Jan. 20, 1905.—Relieved at his own request, from duty with the organized militia of Indiana, July 30, 1906.

2171..(Born Mich.)..C. S. HEINTZELMAN†.(Ap'd at Large)..16
(Charles Stuart Heintzelman)

2172..(Born D. C.)..JOHN M. E. DAVIS....(Ap'd Ark.)..17

Military History.—Assistant to Inspector-General, Department of the East, Governor's Island, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1899 to Sept. 15, 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 22, 1901)

—Commanding Artillery District of Porto Rico from Oct., 1901 to May, 1902.—Commanding Artillery District of New London from June, 1902 to Oct., 1902 and from Nov., 1902 to Aug., 1905.

(COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 28, 1903)

—Commanding Artillery District of Boston from Aug., 1905 to May, 1907.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., MAY 25, 1907)

—Commanding Department of the Gulf from July 14, 1907 to Jan. 31, 1908.

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED JAN. 31, 1908, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

—Residence, Hartford, Conn.

2173..(Born Vt.)....CROSBY P. MILLER.....(Ap'd Vt.)..18

Military History.—In charge of Bureau of Regular Supplies and Wagon Transportation, Q. M. G. O. to July 1, 1899.—Chief Quartermaster 8th Army Corps and Division of the Philippines to July 1, 1901.

—Depot Quartermaster, San Francisco, Cal., to May 19, 1903, also Chief Quartermaster Department California, from Dec., 1902 to May 19, 1903.

—On the General Staff, Washington, D. C., to March 31, 1906.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., MARCH 30, 1906)

RETIRED MARCH 31, 1906, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, AFTER OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Constructing Officer, Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C., June 15, 1907 to —.

2174..(Born La.)..CHARLES G. ECKHART....(Ap'd La.)..19

Civil History.—Lawyer, Tuscola, Ill.

2175..(Born Italy).....LUIGI LOMIA.....(Ap'd Tex.)..20

Military History.—Served: At Fort Hamilton, N. Y. H., from Aug. 15, 1898 to July 1, 1901.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 28, 1901)

—In command of Fort Morgan, Ala., July, 1901 to Sept., 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 4, 1903)

—In command of Fort Baker, Cal., Oct., 1903 to Dec., 1905.

(COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, NOV. 7, 1905)

—Graduate Artillery School, 1876; graduate College City of New York, 1863.—B. S., 1863, and M. S., 1866, College of the City of New York.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED APRIL 1, 1906, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, AFTER OVER 40 YEARS OF SERVICE.

2176..(Born Ten.).....JAMES E. BELL†.....(Ap'd Ten.)..21

2177..(Born Pa.)..ROBERT M. ROGERS†....(Ap'd Ga.)..22

Military History.—Served: On recruiting service, Portland, Me., May 25, 1899 to Jan., 1900.—Commanding Battery at Fort Monroe, Va., to June, 1900; Fort Fremont, S. C., to Feb. 2, 1901.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED FEB. 2, 1901.

DIED MARCH 23, 1906, AT PORTLAND, ME.: AGED 63.

2178..(Born Eng.)THOMAS HENRY BARBER†.(Ap'd N. Y.)..23

Civil History.—Unknown.

DIED MARCH 10, 1905, AT NEW YORK, N. Y.: AGED 60.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1905, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2179..(Born Ia.)....JOHN M. JOHNSON.....(Ap'd S. C.)..24

Civil History.—Lawyer, Colorado Springs, Colo.—Residence, Colorado Springs, Colo., since 1892.

2180..(Born Ill.)....JOHN McCLELLAN.....(Ap'd Mis.)..25

Military History.—Served at Headquarters, Division of Cuba, from March 11, 1899 to April 5, 1899; at Fort Hancock, N. J., and at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 28, 1901)

—Commanded Fort Greble, R. I., and at times in command of Artillery District of Narragansett, Aug., 1901 to Dec., 1902.—Commanded Artillery District of Honolulu, Jan., 1903 to July, 1905.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 11, 1903)

—Commanded Fort Rosecrans, Cal., Aug., 1905 to March, 1906.

(COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, MARCH 16, 1906)

—In command of Artillery District of Key West, Fla., April and May, 1906.

(BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., JUNE 1, 1906)

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED JUNE 9, 1906, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, AFTER MORE THAN 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

2181..(Born Ten.)THOMAS T. THORNBURGH†(Ap'd Ten.)..26

2182..(Born N. Y.)..EUGENE P. MURPHY†.(Ap'd at Large)..27

Civil History.—In San Francisco branch of Murphy, Grant & Co., 1872-77.—Charter member of San Francisco Stock and Bond Exchange to 1893.—In real estate and insurance business till his death.

DIED JUNE 12, 1908, AT SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.: AGED 63.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2183..(Born Pa.)..SAMUEL ROBERT JONES..(Ap'd Pa.)..28

Military History.—Assistant to Chief Quartermaster, Department of the East, Dec. 1, 1899

(MAJOR AND QUARTERMASTER, NOV. 1, 1900)

to April 2, 1908.—Depot Quartermaster at Jeffersonville, Ind., April 1, 1908

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, DEPT. QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, AUG. 17, 1903)
to Jan. 15, 1904.—Chief Quartermaster, Department of the Gulf, Jan. 15, 1904 to May 10, 1906.—Leave of absence May 10, 1906 to Sept. 10, 1906.—Chief Quartermaster, Department of Columbia, Sept. 10, 1906 to Feb. 17, 1908.—Chief Quartermaster, Department of the Gulf, Feb. 25, 1908 to Feb. 6, 1909.
LIEUT.-COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED FEB. 6, 1909, BY OPERATION OF LAW.
—Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.

2184.. (Born Md.) EPHRAIM T. C. RICHMOND. (Ap'd Md.)..29
(Ephraim Thomas Carroll Richmond)

Military History.—Served: In camp at Vedado, near Havana, Cuba, from Jan., 1899 to Aug. 22, 1899.—In Camp Meade, Pa., from Aug. 27, 1899 to Nov. 19, 1899, organizing the 41st U. S. Volunteer Infantry.—Left New York harbor on U. S. Transport *Logan* in command of regiment, for Manila, P. I., via Suez Canal, Nov. 20, 1899.—Arrived at Manila, P. I., Jan. 5, 1900.—In camp at Manila, Blockhouse No. 5, Angeles and Manila, P. I., from Jan. 5, 1900 to May 14, 1901.—*In transit* with regiment, on U. S. Transport *Buford*, from Manila, P. I., via Nagasaki and Honolulu, to San Francisco, Cal., from May 14, 1901 to June 26, 1901.

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT AT SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., JULY 3, 1901)
(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—In command of the Artillery District of Puget Sound, Wash., from July, 1901 to Jan., 1902.—Artillery Inspector of the Department of the Columbia, from Jan., 1902 to March, 1904.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 14, 1903)

—In command of Fort Wadsworth, N. Y. Harbor, from March, 1904 to Dec., 1904.—At Fort Hamilton, N. Y. H., from Dec., 1904 to June, 1905.

(COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 20, 1905)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE JUNE 8, 1905, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
AFTER OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, 2212 Glenwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio.

2185.. (Born Me.)....HENRY B. OSGOOD..(Ap'd at Large)..30
Military History.—Served:

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, DEPT. COMMISSARY-GENERAL, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Boston, Mass., to July 25, 1901.—On leave to Aug. 31, 1901.—*En route* to P. I., to Oct. 17, 1901.—Chief Commissary Department Southern Luzon from Oct. 23 to Nov. 30, 1901.—Chief Commissary, Department South Philippines to Sept. 19, 1902.—Chief Commissary, Department Southern Luzon Oct. 1, 1902 to Sept. 30, 1903.—On special duty at Manila, P. I., to Jan. 15, 1904.—*En route* to U. S. to Feb. 12, 1904.—Chief Commissary, Department of the Gulf, Atlanta, Ga., from March 1, 1904

(COLONEL, ASST. COMMISSARY-GENERAL, JAN. 19, 1905)

to Sept. 19, 1905.—Chief Commissary, Department of the East, Governors' Island, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1905 to July 22, 1907.—On duty in Washington, D. C., to July 28, 1907.—On leave to Oct. 13, 1907.

BRIG. GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED OCT. 13, 1907.

DIED MARCH 12, 1909, AT STEVENTOWN, N. Y.: AGED 66.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2186..(Born Va.).....**JAMES BASSEL**.....(Ap'd Va.)..**31**
Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Weston, West Va.

2187..(Born D. C.)..**SEDGWICK PRATT**....(Ap'd Ala.)..**32**

Military History.—Served: In command of Fort Mason, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 23, 1896 to Aug., 1900, and at Fort Winfield Scott, Cal., to April, 1901.—Acting Artillery Inspector, Department of California, Aug. 3, 1899 to April, 1901.—At Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., April, 1901 to June, 1903.—Member of Board of Officers to determine comparative efficiencies of the horizontal and vertical base systems of fire direction and fire control, 1903.—Member of the Board of Engineers, U. S. A., 1901-03, and of the Board of Ordnance and Fortifications, 1902-03.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 28, 1901)

—Detailed to General Staff, May, 1903, and served on special duty at Headquarters Department of the Columbia, June, 1903 to Jan., 1904.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 10, 1903)

—Served as Artillery Inspector and as Inspector-General, Division of the Pacific, Jan., 1904 to March, 1906.—Detailed Inspector-General, U. S. A., June, 1905.

(COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 9, 1906)

—In command of Artillery District of the Potomac, June, 1906.

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED JUNE 22, 1906, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
 AFTER OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE

—Residence, 500 Del Rosa Drive, Pasadena, Cal.

2188..(Born R. I.)....**ALLYN CAPRON†**.....(Ap'd N. C.)..**33**

2189..(Born Mo.)**HENRY D. WALLEN, Jr.†**(Ap'd at Large)..**34**

2190..(Born Mas.)..**ARTHUR CRANSTON†**....(Ap'd O.)..**35**

2191..(Born O.)..**ALEXANDER D. SCHENCK†**.(Ap'd Ala.)..**36**

Military History.—On leave to Sept. 27, 1899.—Commanding battery at Havana, Cuba, to Oct., 1899; Fort McPherson, Ga., to Nov., 1899;

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 28, 1901)

—Fort Screven, Ga., to March 1, 1901.—On duty at Headquarters Artillery Defenses, Havana, Cuba, to Nov. 30, 1901.—Commanding Field Artillery at Fort Sheridan, Ill.,

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 10, 1903)

to March, 1904.—Commanding Artillery District of Columbia, at Fort Stevens, Ore., to Sept. 16, 1905.

DIED SEPT. 16, 1905, AT FORT STEVENS, ORE.: AGED 60.

2192..(Born Ct.)**OLIVER ELLSWORTH WOOD**(Ap'd Va.)..**37**

Military History.—Served with 7th Corps at Tampa and Jacksonville, Fla., Savannah, Ga., and Havana, Cuba., from May 28, 1898 to Sept. 29, 1899.—Chief Commissary, Division of Cuba, at Havana, Cuba, from Sept. 29, 1899 to July 28, 1900.—Chief Commissary, Department of California, at San Francisco, Cal., from Aug. 9, 1900 to July 1, 1901.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, JUNE 12, 1901)

—Appointed Military Attache to Japan, June 5, 1901.—Served at Tokyo, Japan, from Oct. 12, 1901 to April 28, 1905.—In the field in Manchuria with General Nogi's army at the time of the surrender of Port Arthur.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 21, 1904)

—Author of book entitled, *From the Yalu to Port Arthur; an Epitome of the First Period of the Russo-Japanese War*.—Appointed Military Secretary, April 14, 1905.—Served as Military Secretary, Department of the Columbia, at Vancouver Barracks, Washington, from May 15, 1905 to June 25, 1906.

(COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, JUNE 8, 1906)

BRIG.-GENERAL, RETIRED OCT. 1, 1906, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, AFTER OVER 44 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Assigned to active duty by the Secretary of War, May 7, 1907, to accompany General Baron Kuroki, Imperial Japanese Army, and party of Japanese officers, while traveling through the United States; relieved from said duty June 25, 1907.—Residence, Washington, D. C.

2193.. (Born N. Y.) EDWARD M. MERRIMAN. (Ap'd N. Y.) .38
Civil History.—Unknown.

2194.. (Born N. Y.)... EDWIN S. CURTIS†..... (Ap'd Va.) .39
Military History.—Served: On recruiting service at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1899 to Nov. 4, 1901

DIED NOV. 4, 1901, AT BROOKLYN, N. Y.: AGED 53.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2195.. (Born O.).. GEORGE A. GARRETSON.... (Ap'd O.) .40
Military History.—In action at Guanica, Porto Rico, —, 1898, and for services, recommended for promotion to Major-General of Volunteers.

Civil History.—President of The Bank of Commerce, National Association; First Vice-President, The Guardian Savings & Trust Company; Trustee, Western Reserve University; Director, The Cleveland Electric Railway Co.; Director and Chairman of Board, The Great Lakes Towing Company; Treasurer, The Montreal Mining Company; Director, The Citizens Savings & Trust Company; Director, The Wheeling & Lake Erie R. R. Co.; Director, The Cleveland Stone Company; Treasurer, Cleveland Sub-division Ohio Branch, American National Red Cross, all of Cleveland, Ohio.—Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

2196.. (Born Mas.)..... JACOB ALMY†..... (Ap'd Mas.) .41

2197.. (Born Vt.).. WILLIAM J. SARTLE†.... (Ap'd Vt.) .42

2198.. (Born N. Y.).. LEANDER T. HOWES... (Ap'd N. Y.) .43
Civil History.—Farmer.—Residence, Stamford, Ct.

2199.. (Born N. Y.)... HENRY C. DANES†..... (Ap'd N. Y.) .44

Military History.—Served: Mustering Officer for State of California, Sept. 3, 1898 to Dec., 1898.—Commanding battery at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to June, 1900; Alcatraz Island, Cal., to July, 1900.—*En route* to China and in China relief expedition at Tien Tsin, China, to Nov., 1900; Las Banas, P. I., to Jan., 1901; Binan, P. I., to Feb., 1901;

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

Muntinlupa, P. I., to Sept., 1901 *en route* to U. S. to Oct., 1901; at San Francisco, Cal., awaiting assignment to March 4, 1901.

DIED NOV. 4, 1901, AT SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.: AGED 56.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2200..(Born Ind.)....WALTER HOWE.....(Ap'd N. M.)..45

Military History.—On duty at Hartford, Conn., as Chief Mustering Officer of the state.—In connection with this duty, also opened recruiting stations at both Hartford and New Haven.—Relieved and ordered to join his battery (A., 4th Artillery) at Fort Washington, Maryland, April 13, 1899.—On Aug. 17, 1899, was appointed Colonel of the 47th Volunteer Infantry.—This regiment was organized at Camp Meade, Penn., together with the 28th and 41st regiments.—Commanded this camp of more than 3,000 men until the departure of the regiment for the Philippine Islands.—Regiment left Camp Meade, Nov. 2, 1899, and proceeded to the Philippine Islands *via* New York City and the Suez Canal route.—The regiment, *en route*, stopped at Gibraltar, Malta, Suez, Colombo and Singapore.—Arrived in Manila, Dec. 22.—During stay in the Philippines, commanded for the greater portion of the time the Provinces of Albay and Sorsogon.—The Insurgents having surrendered in the Province of Sorsogon, Mr. Taft and the Philippine Commission established civil government there on April 30, 1901.—While in the Philippines the 47th Infantry took part in many engagements, too numerous to mention in detail here; in the most important of these he was in command in person and on the firing line.—May 17, embarked for Manila.—May 23, sailed for San Francisco; arrived in San Francisco June 26.

(MUSTERED OUT OF THE VOLUNTEER SERVICE JULY 2, 1901)

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Was in command of Jackson Barracks and the Artillery District of New Orleans, La., from Aug. 2, until Oct. 23, 1901.—Ordered to Field Artillery, Oct. 23, 1901.—Arrived at Fort Ethan Allen on Nov. 19, 1901.—Arrived at Governor's Island, N. Y., as Assistant Inspector-General, Department of the East, Nov. 11, 1902.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, DEC. 20, 1902)

—Assumed command of the Artillery District of Key West, July 20, 1904

(COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 20, 1904)

remained on this duty until June 24, 1905.—Ordered to Fort Barrancas, Florida, June, 1905.—Ordered to Fort Sill, Oklahoma Territory, to organize and command a provisional regiment of Field Artillery, under the provisions of General Order 89 War Department, 1905.—The organization of this regiment furnished the basis on which the Field Artillery in our service is at present organized.—Regiment disbanded Nov. 5, 1905.—Returned to station at Fort Barrancas, Fla.—Relieved at Fort Barrancas, Fla., in Oct., 1906, and ordered to Fort Adams, R. I.—In command of that post and the Artillery District of Narragansett Bay to Nov. 11, 1909.—In command of Fort Hancock, New Jersey, and of the Artillery District of Southern New York, Nov. 11, 1909 to —.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., JAN. 11, 1910)

—Assigned to the temporary command of the Department of the East, Feb. 14, 1910.—Took station at Governor's Island, N. Y., Feb. 16th; relinquished command on the return of Major-General Wood on March 5, 1910.—Again assigned to the temporary command by direction of the President, during the absence of General Wood in South America.

2201..(Born N. Y.)....BARNET WAGER†.....(Ap'd Mis.)..46

2202.. (Born Ore.) .MEDOREM CRAWFORD.. (Ap'd Ore.) .47

Military History.—In the field, Savannah, Ga., to Jan. 11, 1899.—Commanded camp at Jesus del Monte, Havana, Cuba, to May 18, 1899.—Commanded Pirotecnia Militar, Havana, Cuba, to June 30, 1901.—Chief Ordnance Officer, Division and Department of Cuba, July 18, 1900 to Sept. 20, 1901.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 22, 1901)

—Command of Fort Schuyler, N. Y. H., Sep., 1901 to Sept., 1903.—Command of Fort McHenry, Md., Sept., 1903 to June, 1905.—In command Artillery District of Baltimore, July to Sept., 1904.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, JUNE 20, 1905)

—Command of Fort Wadsworth, N. Y. H., June, 1905 to Jan. 10, 1908.

(COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—On duty in Washington, D. C., Jan. 10 to Jan. 27, 1908.

(BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., JAN. 8, 1908)

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED JAN. 27, 1908, BY OPERATION OF LAW.—Residence, Washington, D. C.

2203.. (Born Ky.)EDWARD DAVIS..... (Ap'd N. C.) .48

Military History.—Adjutant-General, First Separate Brigade, 2d Corps, from Jan. 14, 1899 to —; served in garrison at Fort Monroe, Va., May-June, 1899.—Appointed Regimental Quartermaster, June, 1899.—Served in garrison at Angel Island, Cal., June, 1899 to April, 1900.—Served in garrison at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., May, 1900 to July, 1901.—Organized 92d Company, Coast Artillery, April, 1901.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—Commanding Artillery District of Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, from July 1901 to Jan., 1902.—Detailed Assistant Adjutant-General, Dec., 1902.—Assistant Adjutant-General 2d Brigade, Department Luzon, P. I., Feb. to June, 1903.—Assistant Adjutant-General, Department Luzon, June to Aug., 1903.—Adjutant-General, Department Mindanao, Aug., 1903 to April, 1904.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 23, 1904)

—Relieved from duty in P. I., May 14, 1904.—Detailed A. A. G., June 22, 1904.—Served in War Department, A. G. O., Sept., 1904 to April, 1905.

(BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, APRIL 11, 1905)

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, RETIRED APRIL 12, 1905, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, AFTER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

Civil History.—Member Board of Prison Inspectors, Territory of Hawaii.—Member Board to reclaim marsh lands, Island of Oahu, Territory Hawaii.—Residence, Honolulu, H. I.

2204.. (Born Mas.)A. TRACY LEE†.... (Ap'd at Large) .49

2205.. (Born Pa.)HENRY N. MOSS..... (Ap'd Pa.) .50

Civil History.—Supt. of Schools, Washington, D. C., since 1888.

2206.. (Born Pa.) ..STANISLAUS REMAK†.... (Ap'd Pa.) .51

Civil History.—Attorney-at-Law, Philadelphia, Pa., since June 7, 1873.—Vestryman and Secretary of the Vestry of St. Mary's P. E. Church, West Philadelphia, Pa., since 1898.—Trustee of St. Michael and All Angels (P. E.), since 1904.

DIED FEB. 12, 1909, AT PHILADELPHIA, PA.: AGED 64.

2207.. (Born Pa.)...HORATIO M. JONES†.... (Ap'd N. C.)...52

2208.. (Born O.)EDWARD SETTLE GODFREY. (Ap'd O.)...53

Military History.—Pinar del Rio, Cuba, Jan. 18, 1899 to July, 1900.—Commanding Post and Province of Pinar del Rio, May to August, 1899.—Commanding Target Camp at Guanajay, Cuba, Nov. and Dec., 1899.—On leave July and Aug., 1900.—Columbia Barracks, Mariano, Cuba, Sept., 1900

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 12TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

to March, 1901.—Commanding Fort Sam Houston, Texas, and 12th Cavalry, March, May, June,

(COLONEL, 9TH CAVALRY, JUNE 26, 1901)

to July 16, 1901.—On leave to Sept. 26, 1901.—Philippine Islands Oct. 26, 1901, to Sept. 15, 1902.—Commanding Regiment and Post Legaspi and Province of Albay, Luzon, November 7 to April 18, 1902.—Sick at Lucena, Luzon, to May 1.—Commanding Fifth Brigade, Iloilo, Panay, June to July, and Regiment and Post of Iloilo to Sept. 2, 1902.—Transport *Logan*, Sept. 10 to Oct. 13, 1902.—San Francisco, Oct. 13 to 18.—Fort Walla Walla, Wash., Oct. 21, 1902 to Oct. 19, 1904.—Commanding Department of the Columbia, June, 1904.—Commanding Brigade, Manœuver Camp, American Lake, Wash., July and August, 1904.—Commanding Fort Riley and Commandant, School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, Oct. 23, 1904.—President of Examining Boards and President of the Cavalry Board.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, JAN. 17, 1907)

—Commanding Department of the Missouri, Sept., 1905 to April, 1906 and May 31 to Oct. 9, 1907.—Member of General Staff Board, Washington, D. C., February, 1907.

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED OCT. 9, 1907, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

Civil History.—Commander Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Kansas Commandery, 1905-06.—Vice-Commander, Department of Arizona, G. A. R., 1909-10.—Residence, Phoenix, Ariz.

2209.. (Born N. Y.)....WILLIAM J. ROE..... (Ap'd N. Y.)...54

Civil History.—Illustrator in half-tone and pen-and-ink for many publishing houses and periodicals.—Residence, Newburgh, N. Y.

In 1900 edition for Hdor Genune, read HUDOR GENONE.

2210. (Born O.) CHRISTOPHER C. WOLCOTT† (Ap'd at Large). 55

Civil History.—Civil Engineer, U. S. Navy, with rank of Lieutenant, Oct. 26, 1881.—On temporary duty at Washington with Bureau of Yards and Docks, till Jan., 1882.—At Mare Island, Cal., Navy Yard to April 30, 1891.

(LIEUT.-COMMANDER, JUNE 1, 1897)

—At League Island, Penn., Navy Yard to April 17, 1901.

(COMMANDER, JAN. 6, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, FEB. 27, 1901)

—On detached duty as a member of the Board on Naval Stations to April 5, 1902.

DIED APRIL 5, 1902, AT BROOKLYN, N. Y.: AGED 56.

2211.. (Born N. Y.) JOHN A. CAMPBELL†... (Ap'd S. C.)...56

2212..(Born O.)....**GILBERT P. COTTON**.....(Ap'd La.)..**57**
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, New York, N. Y.
 (In Vol. IV, for South America, 4th line, read Central America.)

2213.(Born N. Y.)**ELIPHALET N. CHESTER**†..(Ap'd Ark.)..**58**
 (Born July 18, 1846)

Civil History.—In lumber business in West Virginia.—Studied and practiced law in Colorado for a time.—Lived in New York and Brooklyn, doing editorial work.

DIED NOV. 16, 1898, AT BROOKLYN, N. Y.: AGED 52.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice.

2214..(Born O.)...**G. W. CRADLEBAUGH**†... (Ap'd Nev.)..**59**
 (George W. Cradlebaugh)

2215..(Born N. Y.)**WILLIAM B. McCALLUM**†(Ap'd Ten.)..**60**

2216..(Born N. Y.)..**ORSEMUS B. BOYD**†.... (Ap'd N. Y.)..**61**

2217..(Born Ky.)...**THOMAS R. ADAMS**†.... (Ap'd Mis.)..**62**

Military History.—On sick leave to July 31, 1899—Garrison duty at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., to May 26, 1900.—A. D. C. to Major-General John R. Brooke at Governor's Island, N. Y.,

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

to Aug. 23, 1900.—Inspector-General's Department, by detail, Aug. 23, 1901.—On duty at Headquarters, Department East, Governor's Island, N. Y., to Oct. 16, 1901.—Inspector-General, Department of Texas, San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 24, 1901 to Jan., 23, 1904.—*En route* to Philippine Islands to March 1, 1904.—On duty in the office of the Inspector-General, Philippine Division, Manila, P. I., March 2 to May 14, 1904.—*En route* to U. S. to June 13, 1904.—Assistant to Inspector-General, Pacific Division, San Francisco, Cal., June 13 to Sept. 27, 1904.

DIED SEPT. 27, 1904, AT SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.: AGED 58.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1905, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2218..(Born Ind.)...**JOHN H. GIFFORD**.....(Ap'd Ind.)..**63**

Military History.—Served as Quartermaster of Southern Branch, National Soldier's Home, for D. V. S., from Jan. 12, 1899 to July 31, 1905.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED APRIL 5, 1909.

—Residence, Fort Monroe, Va.

CLASS OF 1868.

2219..(Born Mas.)..**ALBERT H. PAYSON**.....(Ap'd Mas.)..**1**

Civil History.—Assistant to the President of the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway System.—President Northwestern Pacific Railroad Co.—President Spring Valley Water Company.—Director Union Trust Co., of San Francisco, Cal.—Residence, San Mateo, Cal.

2220..(Born Eng.)..JOHN G. D. KNIGHT....(Ap'd Mo.)..S
(John George David Knight)

Military History.—In charge of fortifications at eastern entrance to New York Harbor, Nov. 6, 1895 to July 21, 1896, and of submarine mine defenses of that entrance, April 6, 1898 to April 29, 1901.—Commanding the U. S. Engineer School and the post of Willets Point and Fort Totten, and in charge of the Engineer Depot, Nov. 4, 1895 to April 29, 1901.—Commanding the Battalion of Engineers, Nov. 4, 1895 to March 8, 1901; then the 3d Battalion to April 29, 1901.—Member of the following Boards: On range and position finders, Oct. 24, 1890 to June 25, 1897; on using water power near Washington, D. C., for providing electric lights in District of Columbia, April 19 to July 18, 1894; on geographic names, Dec. 12, 1894 to April 2, 1895; the Board of Engineers, Nov. 23, 1895 to April 4, 1898; on torpedo system, Jan. 30, 1898 to April 30, 1901; on regulation of sea-coast artillery fire, June 25, 1897 to Sept. 16, 1899; Secretary of Board on route for Chesapeake and Delaware Canal, Nov., 1894 to Jan. 31, 1895.—In charge of improvement of Tennessee River and tributaries, May 2, 1901 to April 25, 1903; of Cumberland, Obion and Forked Deer Rivers, June 12 to Sept. 17, 1901.—On duty at maneuvers at Fort Riley, Sept. 23 to Oct. 8, 1902.—Detailed Member of the General Staff Corps, April 17, 1903; on duty under this detail at Washington, D. C., April 27 to Sept. 27, 1903.—Chief of Staff, Department of East, Sept. 28, 1903 to Jan. 15, 1904; Atlantic Division, Jan. 15, 1904 to Oct. 1, 1904.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 23, 1904)

—Chief of Staff, Maneuver Corps, Manassas, Va., Aug. 26 to Sept. 12, 1904; Philippine Division, Nov. 30, 1904 to March 14, 1907.

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MARCH 2, 1907)

—Chief Engineer Officer, Atlantic Division, May 25 to July 1, 1907; Department of East, July 4, 1907; of Gulf, July 8, 1907, both to Jan. 7, 1909.—In charge 1st New York District of Rivers and Harbors, June 1, 1907, to Jan. 15, 1909.—Division Engineer, Northeast Division, June 4, 1907 to Dec. 3, 1909.—Member of following Boards, among others: Tests of disappearing gun carriages, July 16 to Aug. 15, 1902; the Board of Engineers, May 10, 1907 to Dec. 3, 1909; New York Harbor Line Board, June 4, 1907, to Dec. 3, 1909; examination of engineer officers for promotion, Jan. 25 to April 28, 1901, and June 4, 1907 to Dec. 3, 1909; board of engineers for rivers and harbors, Oct. 21, 1908, to Dec. 3, 1909.

(BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., NOV. 30, 1909)

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED JAN. 24, 1910, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

2221..(Born N. Y.)..RICHARD L. HOXIE.....(Ap'd Ia.)..S

Military History.—Served: Washington, D. C., Member and Engineer Secretary of the Lighthouse Board, Oct. 18, 1898 to May 31, 1901.—St. Paul, Minn., in charge of river and harbor works, Sept. 20, 1901 to Nov. 14, 1903.—Baltimore, Md., in charge of fortification and river and harbor works, Nov. 21, 1903

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

to July 1, 1908.—Member of Board of Engineers for Rivers and Harbors, Dec. 1, 1903 to July 14, 1908.—Engineer 5th Lighthouse District, June 28, 1905 to Aug. 7, 1908.—In temporary charge of the Washington Aqueduct, and fortifications and river and harbor works of the Washington, D. C., district, July 31 to Dec. 15, 1905.

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 9, 1907)

—Member of various Boards of Officers on subjects relating to fortifications.

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED AUG. 7, 1908, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

—Residence, Washington, D. C.

2222..(Born Wis.)..EDGAR WALES BASS.....(Ap'd Min.)..4

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, New York, N. Y.

Civil History.—Member Minnesota Historical Society; American Mathematical Society; American Archaeological Institute; American Association for the Advancement of Science; U. S. Solar Eclipse Expedition, Colorado, 1878; Military Order Loyal Legion.—Author of *Elements of Trigonometry* (Ludlow's), 1888; *Elements of Dif. Calculus*, 1896.

2223..(Born O.)....JAMES B. MACKALL†.....(Ap'd O.)..5

2224..(Born N. Y.)..RICHARD H. SAVAGE†...(Ap'd Cal.)..6
(Richard Henry Savage)

Military History.—Mustered out of the Volunteer Service, in April, 1899.—Captain 27th Volunteer Infantry, 1899.—Illness prevented his going with the regiment to the Philippines and he was honorably discharged.

DIED OCT. 11, 1903, AT NEW YORK, N. Y.: AGED 57.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2225..(Born Ky.)..WILLIAM L. MARSHALL...(Ap'd Ky.)..7

Military History.—In charge of defensive works at eastern and southern entrances to New York Harbor; of sea walls on Governor's, David's and Bedloe's Islands, at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., and on the north and east shores at Sandy Hook, N. J.; of the improvement of New York Harbor, of North River, Ambrose Channel, Gedney Channel and Main Ship Channel; Bay Ridge, Red Hook, Gowanus Bay and Buttermilk Channels, N. Y., Jan., 1900 to —. Member of Board of Engineer Officers to investigate and report upon closing of draw-bridges across Passaic River and Newark Bay, N. J., Jan.-May, 1900.—In charge of improvement of rivers and harbors in New York, on Long Island Sound, on southern shore of Long Island, and of Harlem and East Rivers, New York, Feb.-May, 1900.—Member of the Harbor Line Board, New York, Feb., 1900 to —. Member of Board of Officers to report upon Steel Portland Cement, March-April, 1900.—Member of Board of Officers for preparing plans for roads, walls and buildings at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Aug., 1900 to Jan., 1901; to form specifications for each class of cements used by the Engineer Department, Dec., 1900 to June, 1901.—In charge of the enlargement of Governor's Island, N. Y., March, 1900 to —. Member of Board of Officers for examination of Lieutenants, etc., April-Nov., 1901.—In charge of construction of addition to building containing collection of engineering models, and the library at Willet's Point, N. Y.—Member of Board of Officers to establish boundary lines on U. S. reservation at Sandy Hook, N. J., March-July, 1902; to consider and report upon subject of examination of officers of the Corps of Engineers, March-April, 1902.—To supervise reconstruction of bridge across Coney Island Creek, May, 1902 to May, 1903.—In charge of preliminary examination of Shrewsbury River, N. J., with a view to obtaining an 8-foot channel, 1902.—Member of Board of Engineer Officers to examine and report upon the Upper Hudson Improvement, July, 1902

to Nov., 1903; upon the project for improving the Columbia River between foot of Dalles Rapids and the head of Celilo Falls, Oregon and Washington, July, 1902 to Oct. 1903; to consider and report upon building a breakwater to shelter the wharf at Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., Oct., 1902 to Feb., 1903; to examine and report upon sites for range finder stations at Forts Wadsworth, Hamilton, Schuyler and Slocum, N. Y., and Hancock, N. J., Dec., 1902 to April, 1903; to consider and report upon question of amending regulations for the opening of draws of bridges across Newark Bay and Hackensack and Passaic Rivers, N. J., March, 1903 to Oct., 1903; and of Board of Officers to select exact location of secondary station on Hart Island, April-June, 1903.—In charge of survey of the Shrewsbury River, Feb.-Oct., 1903.—Member of Board of Officers for examination for promotion of certain officers of the Corps of Engineers, June, 1903 to —; and to consider and report upon condition of trestle connecting Sandy Hook Proving Ground with Navesink Highlands, Nov., 1903.—Member of auxiliary boards to definitely fix and locate horizontal base lines for approved system of artillery fire control and direction, Southern and Eastern Artillery Districts of New York, April-May, 1904.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—Member of Ordnance Board, New York City, July, 1903 to —. Supervise construction of four bridges across Gowanus Canal, Brooklyn, N. Y., May, 1904 to Feb., 1907.—Member of Boards of Officers to examine existing electrical power plants and searchlight materials, Aug., 1904.—Member of Board of Officers to collect data for submarine defense projects and report upon existing mine buildings, etc., Nov., 1904 to Jan., 1905.—In charge of preliminary examination of Bay Ridge Channel, N. Y. H., with a view to construction of a breakwater opposite wharves, March-May, 1905.—Member of Board of Officers to prepare and submit tentative plans and specifications for a building with office and storage facilities at Coast Artillery posts, May, 1906 to —. Secretary and Disbursing Officer of the Prison Ship Martyrs' Monument Commission, Dec., 1905 to —. Member of Board of Officers to consider and report on plans proposed by District Engineer for Lock No. 1, Mississippi River, July-Aug., 1906; to select a site for District Signal Station at Forts Hancock and Hamilton, Feb., 1907 to —; to meet at New Orleans, La., to report upon matters connected with improvement of Bayou Plaquemine, La., 1907; to examine and report upon plans, etc., proposed for lock in Black Rock Harbor and Channel, N. Y., June, 1907.—Member of National Advisory Board on Fuels and Structural Materials, March, 1906 to —; for consideration of questions pertaining to protection of seacoast forts from attack by land.—Member of the Board of Engineers, N. Y., July 3, 1907 to —.

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, AUG. 27, 1907)

—Member of Board of Officers to consider and report upon certain structures obstructive to navigation in the vicinity of Atlantic City, N. J., Feb., 1908 to —. In charge of removal of abandoned wrecks, etc., in Lower New York Bay, 1900 to —.

(BRIG.-GENERAL AND CHIEF OF ENGINEERS, JULY 2, 1908)

—Assumed command of the Corps of Engineers and charge of the Engineer Department, July 8, 1908.—Member of Rock Creek Park Commission and of Board of Control of Rock Creek Park, by virtue of Act of Congress approved Sept. 27, 1890.—Member of Commission on Suburban Highways, District of Columbia, by virtue of Act of Congress approved March 2, 1893.—Member of Inland Waterways Commission, July 4, 1906.—Member of Board of Commissioners of Soldiers' Home, July

29, 1908.—Member of Board of Ordnance and Fortification, July 30, 1908.—In charge of the improvement of Ambrose Channel, New York Harbor, N. Y., until October 12, 1909.—Member of Board of Officers of the Army and Navy to report upon the subject of the necessary defenses for the Panama Canal, Nov. 13, 1909.

2226..(Born Ill.)...JOSEPH H. WILLARD.....(Ap'd Ill.)..8

Military History.—Served at Vicksburg, Miss., 1886 to Dec. 30, 1899; Chicago, Ill., Dec. 31, 1899 to July 31, 1903.—In charge of the improvement of the harbors at Chicago and Calumet and of Chicago and Calumet Rivers, Dec. 31, 1899 to Oct. 31, 1901.—In charge of the improvement of the outlet of Wolf Lake, Ind., and of the Illinois River, construction of the Illinois and Mississippi Canal, and care and operation of locks at La Grange and Kampsville, Ill., Dec. 31, 1899 to July 31, 1903.—Los Angeles, Cal., June 17, 1903 to Nov. 30, 1903.—In charge of defensive works at San Diego, improvement of the harbors at Wilmington, San Diego, and San Luis Obispo, and construction of breakwater at San Pedro, Cal., June 17, 1903 to Nov. 30, 1903.—Newport, R. I., Dec. 10, 1903 to Feb. 28, 1908.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—In charge of works for the defense of the southeast coast of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, and of the improvement of rivers and harbors in Massachusetts and Rhode Island, Dec. 10, 1903, to Feb. 28, 1908.

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, NOV. 15, 1907)

—Member of various boards on fortification and river and harbor works.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED FEB. 28, 1908, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

2227..(Born N. Y.)...HENRY METCALFE.....(Ap'd Mia.)..9

Military History.—Retired officer.

Civil History.—Founder and President Village Improvement Association, 1895 to —; President Water Board, 1897-1904; President Village and of Sewer Commission, March, 1904 to Nov. 1905; Member Board of Education, 1896; President Board of Education, 1897-1907.—All of the above in the village of Cold Spring, New York, which is his post-office address.

2228..(Born Eng.)....FRANK HEATH.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..10

Military History.—Commanding the Sandy Hook Proving Ground from June 17, 1891 to March 27, 1900.—Member of the Ordnance Board from Feb. 8, 1892 to March 27, 1900, and of the Board for Testing Rified Cannon from June 17, 1891 to —. In command of Frankford Arsenal, Pa., from March 27, 1900 to —.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ORDNANCE, AUG. 16, 1903)

(COLONEL, ORDNANCE, JUNE 25, 1906)

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED JUNE 13, 1909, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

2229..(Born Pa.)..WILLIAM J. HAMILTON†.(Ap'd N. J.)..11

2230..(Born N. Y.)...ROBERT FLETCHER....(Ap'd N. Y.)..12

Civil History.—Professor of Civil Engineering in and Director of the Thayer School of Civil Engineering, Dartmouth College, N. H., (founded by Sylvanus Thayer, U. S. M. A., 1808) since Jan. 1, 1871.—A. M., 1871; Ph. D., 1881, Dartmouth College.—Consulting Engineer, White River bridge, Hartford, Vt., 1892; and on steel bridge across Connecticut River, Lebanon-Hartford, 1895-96.—Engineer on construction

of Hanover water works (cost \$70,000), and President of Hanover Water Works Co., since 1899.—Engineer on construction of water works for Enfield, N. H., (cost \$45,000), and other practice as consulting engineer.—Author of articles on engineering and sanitary topics in technical journals and Reports of State Board of Health.—Associate of American Society of Civil Engineers since Nov., 1874.—Member and Past President of Society for Promotion of Engineering Education.—Fellow of American Association for Advancement of Science, since 1902. Member of National Geographic Society.—Member of N. H. State Board of Health, since 1895.—Honorary Member of the Thayer Society of Engineers, of Dartmouth College, headquarters in New York City.—Post-office address, Hanover, Grafton Co., N. H.

2231..(Born N. Y.)...**JOHN J. CASEY†**.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..13

2232..(Born Mas.)**CLARENCE O. HOWARD**.(Ap'd Mas.)..14
Civil History.—Merchant (dry goods), Buffalo, N. Y.

2233..(Born Pa.)...**DAVID D. JOHNSON**...(Ap'd at Large)..15
Military History.—Professor of Military Science and Tactics, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo., Oct., 1898 to Sept., 1903.—Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

2234..(Born O.)...**JAMES C. MORRISON†**.....(Ap'd O.)..16

2235..(Born Mo.)**CHARLES R. BARNETT†**..(Ap'd Ky.)..17
Military History.—Jeffersonville Depot, Ind., of the Quartermaster's Department, from April 30, 1897 to Oct. 3, 1898 and in charge of same depot to Sept. 30, 1901.—Depot Quartermaster at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1901 to March 4, 1902.—On leave March 4, 1902 to May 3, 1902.—On sick leave from May 4 to July 5, 1902.

DIED JULY 5, 1902, AT BATTLE CREEK, MICH.: AGED 53.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice.

2236..(Born Mich.)...**EUGENE O. FECHET**....(Ap'd Mich.)..18

Military History.—Disbursing Officer of the Signal Corps of the Army and the U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps, Washington, D. C., from May, 1898 to April 17, 1899.

(CAPTAIN, SIGNAL OFFICER, FROM APRIL 17, 1899 TO APRIL 25, 1901)

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED, APRIL 25, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, SIGNAL CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Served as Disbursing Officer, Signal Corps, Washington, D. C., Feb. 2, 1901 to Aug., 1901.—*En route* to Philippines Sept. 15 to Oct. 15, 1901.—Chief Signal Officer, Department Northern Luzon, Oct. 15 to Dec. 31, 1901.—Chief Signal Officer, Department of North Philippines, Jan. 1 to May 1, 1902.—Chief Signal Officer, Department of South Philippines, Cebu, P. I., May 1 to Oct. 1, 1902.—Chief Signal Officer, Department of the Visayas, Iloilo, Panay, P. I., Oct. 1, 1902, to Nov. 30, 1903.—*En route* to the U. S. Dec. 15, 1903 to Jan. 15, 1904.—Chief Signal Officer Department of Texas, Feb. to July, 1904.—Commanding Signal Corps Post at Benicia Barracks, California, July, 1904 to Sept., 1905.—Commanding Signal Corps Post at Fort Omaha, Nebraska, Sept., 1905 to

(MAJOR, SIGNAL CORPS, AUG. 22, 1905)

Sept., 1906.—Leave of absence Sept. to Nov. 5, 1906.—*En route* to Philippine Islands, Nov. 5 to Dec. 3, 1906.—Chief Signal Officer, Philip-

lines Division, Dec. 3, 1906 to Aug. 15, 1907.—Assistant to Chief Signal Officer, Philippines Division, Aug. 15, 1907 to June 15, 1908.—*En route* to U. S. June 15 to July 13, 1908.—On leave of absence sixty days.—On duty Boston, Mass., fire control work Boston and Portland Harbors, Sept. 13, 1908 to July 9, 1909.—On leave of absence to Aug. 31, 1909.—Sept. 1, 1909 to March 14, 1910, stationed at Detroit, Mich.

LIEUT.-COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED MAR. 14, 1910, BY OPERATION OF LAW

2237..(Born Me.)..**WILLIAM EVERETT†**... (Ap'd N. H.)..19

2238..(Born Del.)..**PAUL DAHLGREN†**.... (Ap'd at Large)..20

2239..(Born N. H.)...**C. W. WHIPPLE**.... (Ap'd at Large)..21
(Charles William Whipple)

Military History.—On sick leave of absence from Jan. 25, 1899 to Feb. 2, 1901.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED FEB. 2, 1901, FOR DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

Civil History.—Member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion and Sons of the Revolution.—Residence, New York City and at Massapequa, Long Island, N. Y.

2240..(Born N. J.)**GEORGE W. DESHLER†**.. (Ap'd N. J.)..22

2241..(Born Md.)**DAVID STEWART DENISON†**(Ap'd Md.)..23

2242..(Born Ky.)**ALEXANDER L. MORTON**.. (Ap'd Mo.)..24

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, New York City.

2243..(Born Ky.)**CHRISTOPHER T. HALL†**.. (Ap'd Ill.)..25

2244..(Born N. Y.)**WILLIAM P. CLARK†**.. (Ap'd N. Y.)..26

2245..(Born Ky.)..**SAMUEL M. SWIGERT**.... (Ap'd Ky.)..27

Military History.—In the field in Philippines, engaged in active operations until March 17, 1902, when he had a stroke of apoplexy which caused semi-paralysis.—From July, 1902 until Jan., 1903 in U. S. General Hospital at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

(COLONEL, A. A. G., APRIL 18, 1901)

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED JAN. 30, 1903, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

2246..(Born Mo.)**WILLIAM PREBLE HALL**.. (Ap'd Mo.)..28

Military History.—Adjutant-General, Department of Puerto Rico, at San Juan, P. R., Feb. 8, 1899 to April, 1900.—Adjutant-General, Department of the Lakes, May 14, 1900 to May 10, 1901.—Adjutant-General, Division Philippines, July 18, 1901 to July 10, 1902.—On duty in

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, A. A. G., APRIL 23, 1904)

the Adjutant-General's Office from Aug. 23, 1902.—Acting Adjutant-
(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, A. G., MARCH 5, 1907, WITH RANK FROM
APRIL 23, 1904)

General from Aug. 15, 1903 to April 22, 1904.—Awarded medals for Indian Wars and Philippine War by the government.

2247..(Born N. Y.)**JOSHUA L. FOWLER†**... (Ap'd N. Y.)..29
(Joshua Lounsbury Fowler)

2248..(Born Ill.).....JOHN POPE, Jr.†.....(Ap'd Ill.)..30

Military History.—On general recruiting service at Springfield, Ill., July 1, 1906 to Nov. 12, 1907.

DIED MARCH 27, 1909, AT ST. LOUIS, MO.: AGED 63.

2249..(Born Pa.)..WILLIAM J. VOLKMAR†..(Ap'd Pa.)..31

Military History.—Adjutant-General, Department of the Colorado, Jan. 13, 1896 to April 28, 1900.

DIED MARCH 4, 1901, AT PASADENA, CAL.: AGED 54.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2250..(Born N. Y.)....JAMES H. JONES..(Ap'd at Large)..32

Civil History.—Unknown.

2251..(Born Me.)..RICHARD E. THOMPSON..(Ap'd R. I.)..33

Military History.—On duty in office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D. C., Feb. 13, 1900 to April 1, 1902.—Commanding Signal Corps Post, Fort Myer, Va., April 1, 1902 to Aug. 1, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, STAFF—SIGNAL CORPS, MARCH 2, 1903)

—Chief Signal Officer, Department of the Columbia, with station at Vancouver Barracks and Seattle, Wash., Aug. 10, 1903 to Oct. 28, 1904.—Left San Francisco, Cal., for Philippines, Nov. 1, 1904.—Chief Signal Officer, Philippines Division, Nov. 30, 1904 to Oct. 1, 1906.

(COLONEL, STAFF—SIGNAL CORPS, FEB. 10, 1906)

—Arrived at Newport News, Va., Dec. 9, 1906.—Chief Signal Officer, Department of California, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 24, 1906 to May 6, 1907.—Chief Signal Officer, Department of the Columbia and Officer in Charge of the Washington-Alaskan military cable and telegraph system, Seattle, Washington, May 10, 1907.

2252..(Born Pa.).....JOHN B. RODMAN†(Ap'd at Large)..34

Military History.—Served: To Aug. 14, 1900; on duty at Fort Slocum, N. Y., to Nov. 7, 1900; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to Dec. 29, 1900; commanding battalion of regiment in the field, to April 1, 1901; sick at Candon, P. I., to May, 1901; *en route* to U. S., and on sick leave to Sept. 23, 1901; transferred to 30th Infantry, Sept. 20, 1901; on recruiting service at Louisville, Ky.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 30TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 22, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 20TH INFANTRY, OCT. 15, 1901)

to Oct. 20, 1902; on leave, to Jan. 27, 1903; with regiment at Fort Sheridan, Ill., to June 14, 1903; Columbus Barracks, Ohio,

(TRANSFERRED TO 10TH INFANTRY, JULY 27, 1903)

(COLONEL, 25TH INFANTRY, JULY 30, 1903)

to Aug. 30, 1903; on leave, to Oct. 31, 1903.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED OCT. 31, 1903, AT HIS OWN REQUEST; OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

DIED AT SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., AUG. 29, 1909: AGED 65.

2253..(Born Ireland)PATRICK T. BRODRICK†(Ap'd Ind.)..35

2254.. (Born Mas.) .WILLIAM C. FORBUSH†.. (Ap'd Mas.) .36
(William Curtis Forbush)

Military History.—At Fort Grant, Ariz., Oct. 29, 1898 to July 23, 1900.—*En route* to Philippine Islands to Sept. 16, 1900.—Commanding squadron of 9th Cavalry at Guimobatan, P. I.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 7TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

to June 5, 1901—Commanding 9th Cavalry at San Jose, P. I., to Oct. 4, 1901.—*En route* to U. S. to Dec. 4, 1901.

(COLONEL, 12TH CAVALRY, DEC. 6, 1901)

—On leave Dec. 10, 1901 to Jan. 9, 1902.—Commanding Department of Texas, San Antonio, Texas, Jan. 20 to April 3, 1902.—Commanding regiment and post of Fort Sam Houston, Texas, April 4 to May 20, 1902, and at Fort Clark, Texas, to May 28, 1902.—Commanding Department of Texas, San Antonio, Tex., May 29 to Oct. 23, 1902.—Commanding regiment and post of Fort Clark, Texas, Nov. 1 to 8, 1902.—On leave from Nov. 9, 1902 to Feb. 7, 1903.—Commanding regiment and post of Fort Clark, Tex., Feb. 8 to March 30, 1903.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED MARCH 30, 1903, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

DIED JAN. 15, 1906, AT BUFFALO, N. Y.: AGED 61.

2255.. (Born Mo.) .JOHN D. C. HOSKINS. (Ap'd at Large) .37

Military History.—In garrison at Fort Monroe, Va., commanding Battery B, 3d Artillery, Nov. 9, 1896 to June 1st, 1899.—Commanding post of Alcatraz Island, Cal., from June 19, 1899 to Sept. 8, 1899.—Commanding Artillery District of Puget Sound and post of Fort Flagler, Washington, from Sept. 6, 1899 to July 16, 1901.

(MAJOR OF ARTILLERY, JULY 1, 1901)

—Commanding Battalion of Field Artillery at Fort Sheridan, Ill., from July 21, 1901 to Nov. 23, 1901.—Assistant Inspector-General, Department of the East (station Governor's Island, N. Y.), from Nov. 25, 1901 to July 31, 1903.—Inspector-General (by detail) from July 31, 1903 to April 7, 1905, with station in Washington, D. C., from Jan. 18, 1904 to April 7, 1905.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF ARTILLERY, MARCH 22, 1905)

—Commanding Artillery District of the Delaware and post of Fort Du Pont, Del., from April 7, 1905 to Nov. 15, 1907.—On duty in connection with "Combined Army and Navy Exercises" from May 15 to June 27, 1905.

(COLONEL OF ARTILLERY, JUNE 22, 1906)

—Commanding Artillery District of Boston and post of Fort Banks, Mass., from Nov. 15, 1907 to Sept. 28, 1908.—On leave of absence to Dec. 27, 1908.

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED DEC. 27, 1908, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

2256.. (Born Pa.) .FRANK L. SHOEMAKER†.. (Ap'd Pa.) .38

DIED JULY 1, 1898, AT BRIGHTON, ENGLAND: AGED 55.

(Erroneously given 1893, in Volume IV.)

2257.. (Born Ky.) .JAMES WORDEN POPE... (Ap'd Ind.) .39

Military History.—Served: Chief Quartermaster, Department of the Pacific and Eighth Army Corps to Sept. 1, 1899.—Temporarily at Washington, D. C., to Jan. 10, 1900; at Charleston, S. C., to Aug. 8, 1900; Chief Quartermaster Department of the Colorado, to July 27, 1904, and Acting Chief Commissary of that Department to Nov. 1, 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, STAFF—DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL,
JULY 5, 1902)

—In command of Philadelphia Depot of the Quartermaster's Department to Dec. 31, 1905—Chief Quartermaster, Department of the Gulf, to Feb. 27, 1908.

(COLONEL, STAFF—ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, FEB. 16, 1907)

—Chief Quartermaster, Department of the Colorado to—

Civil History.—Attended Indiana University at Bloomington, Ind., from 1862 to 1864.—Author of various articles on military subjects in the Military Service and Army and Navy Journals, Cosmopolitan Magazine, American Review of Reviews, Arena, etc.—Member of the National Geographical and Virginia Historical Societies; Beta Theta Pi Fraternity; of the Society of the Cincinnati; Sons of the Revolution; Foreign Wars of the U. S.; War of 1812, and Philippine Army.—Received medals for Spanish War, Philippine Insurrection and Indian Wars.

2258.. (Born Ill.)...CHANCELLOR MARTIN.... (Ap'd Ill.)..40

Civil History.—In the U. S. Customs Service since 1880.—Residence, New York City.

2259.. (Born Ill.)....WILLIAM T. DITCH†..... (Ap'd Ill.)..41

2260.. (Born O.)....GEORGE W. PYLE†.. (Ap'd at Large)..42

2261.. (Born Vt.) JAMES E. BATCHELDER†... (Ap'd Vt.)..43

2262.. (Born N. H.) FRANK W. RUSSELL... (Ap'd N. H.)..44

(Born June 22, 1847)

(Frank Webster Russell)

Civil History.—Merchant, Plymouth, N. H.—1st Brigade N. H. N. G., Captain and A. D. C., May 28, 1864; Major and Asst. Inspector-General, Dec. 11, 1885; resigned May 20, 1889; 3rd Infantry, N. H. N. G., (G) Captain, May 8, 1898; Major March 7, 1899; discharged March 7, 1904; term expired; declined re-appointment.

Military History.—Captain 1st N. H. Volunteer Infantry, May 10, 1898; Major, June 20, 1898.—Served at Concord, N. H., and Chickamauga, Ga.

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT OF VOLUNTEER SERVICE, OCT. 31, 1898)

—Residence, Plymouth, N. H.

2263.. (Born Pa.)...GEORGE M. HARRIS†.... (Ap'd Ga.)..45

2264.. (Born Pa.)...THOMAS J. MARCH†..... (Ap'd Pa.)..46

Civil History.—Manufacturer of furnaces, stoves and ranges, Pottstown, Pa.—Comptroller of Public Schools at Pottstown.—Member of the Board of Trustees of Pottstown Hospital.

DIED FEB. 8, 1909, AT POTTSTOWN, PENN: AGED 65.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2265.. (Born Mich.) HARRISON S. WEEKS†. (Ap'd Mich.)..47

2266.. (Born Va.)...LOYALL FARRAGUT..... (Ap'd Va.)..48

Civil History.—In employ of Central Railroad Company of New Jersey, from 1879 to 1900.—Residence, New York, N. Y.

2267..(Born Ct.)..**THOMAS M. WILLEY** (Ap'd Ct.)..**49**
Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Hadlyme, Conn.

2268..(Born N. Y.)...**CHARLES F ROE**....(Ap'd N. Y.)..**50**
Civil History.—Major-General commanding Division National Guard, New York, Feb. 9, 1898 to April 4, 1898, with original rank.—Command of Camp Black, Hempstead Plains, N. Y., organising Volunteer quota of New York for Spanish-American War, April 27 to May 25, 1898.—On duty at Oroton Dam strike, New York, April 14 to April 24, 1900 and at Albany motormen's strike May 14 to May 18, 1901.—Major-General commanding Division National Guard, New York, Jan. 23, 1908 to —. Real estate dealer.—Residence New York, N. Y.

2269..(Born R. I.)..**DELANCEY A. KANE**....(Ap'd Utah)..**51**
Civil History.—Chairman Board of Aldermen, City of Newport, R. I., 1907 to 1908.—Residence, Newport, R. I.

2270..(Born Mas.)..**SUMNER H. BODFISH**†...(Ap'd Ga.)..**52**

2271..(Born O.)..**PATRICK FITZPATRICK**†....(Ap'd O.)..**53**

2272..(Born Cal.)..**WILLIAM H. COOMBS**†...(Ap'd Cal.)..**54**
Civil History.—Unknown.

DIED DEC. 8, 1900. AT NAPA CITY, CAL.: AGED 54.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

CLASS OF 1869.

2273..(Born Sweden)..**ERIC BERGLAND**.....(Ap'd Ill.)..**1**
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, 1116 North Charles Street, Baltimore, Md.

2274..(Born N. Y.)..**LEONARD G. HUN**†.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..**2**
 (Leonard Gansevoort Hun)

2275..(Born Ten.)..**SAMUEL E. TILLMAN**..(Ap'd at Large)..**3**
Military History.—Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology, U. S. M. A., West Point, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1880 to —

Civil History.—Author of *Elementary Lessons in Heat*, 4th edition, 1907; *Important Minerals and Rocks*, 2d edition, 1906; *Descriptive Mineral Chemistry*, 4th edition, 1908.—Degree of M. A. conferred by Yale University, 1906.

2276..(Born Pa.)....**PHILIP M. PRICE**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..**4**

2277..(Born D. C.)..**DANIEL M. TAYLOR**†..(Ap'd at Large)..**5**
 (Daniel Morgan Taylor)

Military History.—Assistant at Springfield Armory, Mass., from June 1, 1898 to June, 1899.—At Kennebec Arsenal, Me., June 7, 1899 to July 8, 1901.—On leave of absence for 28 days to take effect after April 30, and to conclude before May 31, 1900.—Ordered to Newport, R. I., to deliver a lecture before the Naval War College on Aug. 20, 1900, upon the subject of "Military Questions of the Great Lakes."—Sick leave of absence for 21 days, Nov. 22, 1900 to Dec. 13, 1900.—At Water-

town Arsenal, Mass., Oct. 12, 1901 to Dec. 10, 1901.—At Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., (on leave of absence for 10 days) Jan. 4, 1902 to March 6, 1903.—At San Antonio Arsenal, Tex., March 31, 1903 to July 1, 1903.—Ordnance Officer, Department of Texas, 1903.—Member of an Army Retiring Board at San Antonio, Texas, 1903.—At Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., July 13, 1903 to March 31, 1905.—Member of the Board for testing rifled cannon, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ORDNANCE, JAN. 19, 1904)

—Member of Examining Board to examine officers for promotion, 1904.—On leave of absence for one month and 7 days to take effect Feb. 7, 1905, with permission to go beyond sea.—Above leave changed to sick leave on surgeon's certificate of disability and extended to include March 31, 1905.—Leave of absence changed to sick leave and extended four months on surgeon's certificate of disability.—Relieved from duty with the Board for testing rifled cannon, to take effect July 1, 1905.—The extension of leave for 4 months further extended for 2 months on account of sickness.—Ordered to report at the expiration of leave of absence to the Commanding General, Department of the Lakes, for duty as Chief Ordnance Officer; reported for this duty Oct. 9, 1905.—Appointed member of an Army Retiring Board, June 8, 1906.

(COLONEL OF ORDNANCE, NOV. 12, 1906)

—Granted 4 months leave of absence to take effect some time in May, 1907.

DIED MARCH 21, 1907, AT AUGUSTA, GA.: AGED 60.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2278.. (Born Mich.).. W. C. FITZSIMMONS †.. (Ap'd Mich.)... 6
(William Crittenden Fitzsimmons)

Civil History.—Dealer in real estate; land speculator, promotor, etc.

DIED APRIL 21, 1909, AT CLEVELAND, OHIO: AGED 60.

2279.. (Born Md.).. WILLIAM PENN DUVALL.. (Ap'd Md.).. 7

Military History.—Acting Judge Advocate, 2d Army Corps from Oct. 16, 1898 to May 7, 1899.—At Camp Alger, Va.; Camp Meade, Penn.; and Camp McPherson, Ga., to July 13, 1899.—Organizing and on duty with his regiment, 26th U. S. Volunteers at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., July 18 to Sept. 8, 1899.—Organizing and commanding his regiment, 48th U. S. Volunteers, at Fort Thomas, Ky., Sept. 11 to Nov. 7, 1899, when he left with his regiment *en route* to Philippines, sailing from San Francisco Dec. 31, 1899, arriving at Manila Jan. 25, 1900; commanding his regiment at La Loma, P. I., and the provinces of Union and Benguet, P. I., to May 31, 1901, when he sailed with his regiment for San Francisco arriving June 24, 1901, and was mustered out there with his regiment June 30, 1901.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 23, 1901)

—Served at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., to July 15, 1901; Fort Howard, Md., Fort Columbus, N. Y., and Fort Williams, Me., to Sept. 23, 1903.—Detailed as a member of General Staff Corps Aug. 15, 1903, and on duty at War Department until relieved Dec. 1, 1905.—Principal assistant to the Chief of Artillery Dec. 1, 1905 to March 3, 1906.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 24, 1906)

(BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, MARCH 2, 1906)

—Commanding Department of the Gulf, April 6, 1906 to Feb. 22, 1907. On detached service witnessing the manouvers of the German Army,

July 30 to Oct. 1, 1906.—Detailed in General Staff Corps and assistant to the Chief of Staff, Washington, D. C., Feb. 26, 1907 to Feb. 17, 1909.

(MAJOR-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, OCT. 2, 1907)

—*En route* to Philippines (Suez route,) Feb. 17 to April 22, 1909; commanding Philippine Division, from April 23, 1909 to —.

2280.. (Born N. Y.)...JACOB A. AUGUR†.. (Ap'd at Large)..8

Military History.—Commanding regiment from Aug. 12, 1899 to Sept. 15, 1899.—Commanding 1st Squadron, 4th Cavalry, General Lawton's expedition, Luzon, Oct. 11 to Dec. 18, 1899; Manila to Jan. 4, 1900.—Commanding 1st Squadron, 4th Cavalry, General Schwan's expeditionary brigade, Central Luzon, Jan. 5, 1900 to Feb. 10, 1900.—Manila, Pasay Barracks to May 25; Naic, Luzon, to Aug. 25, 1900.—U. S. from Sept. 25, to Nov. 13, 1900.—*En route* to Manila, Nov. 13, 1900, *via* Suez Canal, arrived at Manila, Jan. 3, 1901.—Duty in Manila, commanding 1st Squadron, 4th Cavalry.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 4TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Examining Board, Manila, to Aug. 5, 1901.—Commanding 2d Squadron, 4th Cavalry, *en route* to U. S., Aug. 5 to Aug. 26, 1901.—Commanding Fort Leavenworth, Cavalry and Infantry School, Sept., 1901 to Oct., 1902.

(COLONEL, 10TH CAVALRY, JUNE 9, 1902)

—Commanding regiment and Fort Robinson, Neb., from Oct. 13, 1902, to Feb. 28th, 1907; *en route* to Manila and arrived April 2, 1907.—At Fort McKinley, Manila, P. I., April 18, 1909.—Senior Umpire, Blue Army, Manassas maneuvers, Sept., 1904.

DIED APRIL 18, 1909, AT MANILA, P. I.: AGED 60.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

—Colonel Augur was appointed a Brigadier-General the day that he died, but never knew of the promotion.

2281.. (Born Pa.)....HENRY L. HARRIS... (Ap'd at Large)..9

Military History.—Member Board on Regulation Sea Coast Artillery Fire, 1894 to 1900.—On duty Fort Barrancas, Fla., May, 1900 to May, 1903.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

—Command of Fort McKinley, Me., May, 1903 to July, 1904.—Command of Fort Hancock, N. J., July, 1904 to —.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 12, 1905)

(COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, OCT. 1, 1906)

—Commanding Southern Artillery District of New York, July 1907 to date of retirement.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED DEC. 4, 1909, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

2282.. (Born Mas.)...ARTHUR S. HARDY.... (Ap'd Mas.)..10

(Arthur Sherburne Hardy)

Civil History.—Author of *But Yet a Woman*, *The Mind of Destiny*, *Passes Rose*, *His Daughter First*, *Songs of Two*.—Residence, Woodstock, Conn.

2283.. (Born Pa.)....JOHN G. BOURKE†.. (Ap'd at Large)..11

John Gregory Bourke)

2284..(Born O.)..DAVID ALEXANDER LYLE..(Ap'd O.)..12

Military History.—Inspector of Ordnance at Philadelphia, Pa., from Nov., 1890 to Jan. 15, 1902.—Inspecting Life-Saving Apparatus for Department of Marine and Fisheries of the Dominion of Canada, Sept., 1900 to 1901.—Acting Assistant Quartermaster, Acting Commissary, Disbursing Officer, Ordnance Storekeeper, Recruiting Officer, etc., from Jan., 1902 to Dec., 1905.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ORDNANCE, JAN. 21, 1904)

—Armament Officer of Southern Armament District, comprising the South Atlantic and Gulf Coasts from Jan. 24, 1902 to Nov. 6, 1908.—Chief Ordnance Officer, Department of the Gulf from Jan. 15, 1904 to Nov. 6, 1908.

(COLONEL, ORDNANCE, MARCH 26, 1907)

—Commanding Augusta Arsenal, Ga., from Jan. 24, 1902 to Nov. 6, 1908.—On leave from Nov. 17, 1908 to Jan. 21, 1909; member of Board on Life-Saving Appliances from Jan. 8, 1882 to —.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED JAN. 21, 1909, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

2285..(Born O.)....WORTH OSGOOD.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..13

Civil History.—Patent Attorney and Mechanical Expert.—Residence, Dayton, Ohio

2286..(Born Pa.).....E. H. LINDSAY.....(Ap'd Pa.)..14

(Remembrance H. Lindsay)

Civil History.—Lawyer, Uniontown, Pa., to Oct., 1901; Richmond, Va., since.—Member of the bars of the Superior and Supreme Courts of Pennsylvania and of the United States Courts in Pennsylvania.—President of the Fayette County Bar Association.—Solicitor of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company.—Director of the National Bank of Fayette County.—Receiver of the Dollar Savings Bank of Uniontown, Pa.—President of the Fayette County Agricultural Association.—President of the Fayette Title & Trust Company.—Removed to Richmond, Va., Oct., 1901.—Appointed by Governor Montague, Delegate from Virginia, to the Fifth International Congress of Mining Engineers at Butte, Montana, Sept., 1902.—Appointed delegate from Virginia by the Governor, to the Southern Industrial Parliament, Washington, D. C., May, 1905.—Director of the National Bank of Virginia.—Residence, 600 West Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

2287..(Born Pa.)....CHARLES H. REA.....(Ap'd Ill.)..15

Civil History.—Unknown.

2288..(Born Me.)...JAMES E. PORTER†.....(Ap'd Me.)..16**2289..(Born Me.).....FRANK E. NYE†.....(Ap'd Me.)..17**

Military History.—Chief Commissary, Department of Puerto Rico, at San Juan, P. R., Feb. 8, 1889 (also Purchasing and Depot Commissary at San Juan, P. R.), from April 11, 1899 to Feb. 7, 1901.—Leave of absence and sick from Oct. 9, 1900 to Aug. 13, 1901.

(COLONEL, ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL, APRIL 1, 1901)

—Chief Commissary, Department of the Columbia, and Purchasing Commissary, Vancouver Barracks, Washington, from Aug. 19, 1901 to July 6, 1903.—Chief Commissary, Department of the Lakes, Chicago, Ill., from July 16, 1903 to Oct. 6, 1905.

DIED OCT. 6, 1905, AT CHICAGO, ILL.: AGED 58.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2290.. (Born Ky.) WILLIAM T. CRAYCROFT†. (Ap'd Ky.)..18

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Kansas City, Mo., and Dallas, Texas.

Civil History.—Engaged in Insurance business and newspaper business.

DIED OCT. 31, 1906, AT DALLAS, TEXAS: AGED 60.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2291.. (Born Mich.)..CHARLES BRADEN.... (Ap'd Mich.)..19

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Highland Falls, N. Y.

Civil History.—Proprietor of the National Preparatory Academy at Cornwall, N. Y., and Highland Falls, N. Y., from Sept., 1890 to —; Secretary Association of Graduates U. S. Military Academy from June, 1880 to June, 1900, and from June, 1907 to —; Compiler of Volume V., Cul-lum Register of Graduates U. S. M. A.

—Recommended by troop commander to brevet of captain, and for medal of honor for services in Yellowstone Expedition of 1873; Charter member of Highland Falls, N. Y. Fire Department; entitled to Indian campaign medal and membership of Society of Indian Wars.

2292.. (Born Vt.)...JOHN ASPINWALL†..... (Ap'd Wis.)..20

2293.. (Born Mich.)..JOHN W. PULLMAN.... (Ap'd W. T.)..21
(John Wesley Pullman)

Military History.—Chief Quartermaster, Department of Puerto Rico, San Juan, P. R., from Aug., 1898 to May, 1899.—On duty at Jeffersonville Depot, Quartermaster's Department, Jeffersonville, Ind., June, 1899 to June 1901.—Chief Quartermaster, Department of the Missouri, Omaha, Neb., June, 1901 to June, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, DEPT. QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, MAY 5, 1902)

—On duty in Quartermaster-General's Office, Washington, D. C., June, 1903 to July, 1904.

(COLONEL, ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, JUNE 25, 1904)

—Chief Quartermaster, Department of the East, Governor's Island, N. Y., July 6, 1904 to March 19, 1908.—On duty in Quartermaster-General's Office, Washington, D. C., March 19, 1908 to Feb. 17, 1910.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED FEB. 17, 1910, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

2294.. (Born N. B.) FRANKLIN YEATON†. (Ap'd at Large)..22

2295.. (Born Ill.) EARL DENNISON THOMAS.. (Ap'd Ill.)..23

Military History.—At Porto Rico, March, 1899 to Aug., 1900.—Associate Justice, U. S. Provisional Court, Porto Rico, July, 1899 to April 30, 1900.—Fort Myer, Va., 1900 to 1901.—Special duty under instructions of Quartermaster-General, inspecting horses for cavalry and artillery, 1900 to 1902.—Inspector-General by detail, Feb. 28, 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF CAVALRY, 13TH CAVALRY, NOV. 16, 1901)

—In command of Fort Robinson, Neb., Jan. to April, 1902.—Command of Fort Keogh, Montana, 1902 to 1903.—In command of 13th Cavalry

en route to the Philippine Islands and at Calamba, P. I., Feb. to April, 1903.

(COLONEL OF CAVALRY, 7TH CAVALRY, APRIL 19, 1903)

—Transferred to the 11th Cavalry, April 21, 1903.—Camp Wallace, Union, P. I., 1903 to 1904.—Command of troops in Northern Luzon, outbreak Vigan Constabulary expedition Feb., 1904.—*En route* to United States, March and April, 1904.—In command of Fort Des Moines, Iowa, 1904 to 1906.—In command of 11th Cavalry, Fort Des Moines and Cuba, 1904 to 1907.—Inspecting cavalry and artillery horses for Philippine Islands, at East St. Louis, and Chicago, Ill.; St. Paul, Minn.; and Kansas City, Mo., 1904, 1905, 1906.—Fort Riley, Kansas, 1906.—Expedition to Cuba, 1906, command of 11th Cavalry.—Havana and Pinar del Rio, Cuba, 1906 to 1907.—Placed in charge of the Province of Pinar del Rio, Cuba, 1906.—While in Cuba participated in marches from Pinar del Rio to the following named points: Guane, San Juan Y. Martinez, Vinales, 1906; San Diego de los Baños, Las Pozas, La Mulata, San Marcos, Bahía Honda, Cocarajicorle, La Chancleta, 1907; Pinar del Rio Province.

(BRIG-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, APRIL 18, 1907)

—*En route* to the United States from Cuba, May, 1907.—In command of Department of the Missouri, May, 1907.—In command of Department of the Colorado, June 1, 1907 to —.

2296..(Born Ky.)....WILLIAM I. REESE†....(Ap'd Ky.)...24

2297..(Born O.)....CHARLES MORTON.....(Ap'd Mo.)...25

Military History.—Detached service to Fort Vancouver, Washington, on Board Examining Officers for Promotion, April 8-20 and 25-30, 1899.—Commanded forces Couer d'Alene mining troubles May 2-17, 1899.—*En route* with troops Fort Walla Walla to Presidio of San Francisco, May 25-28, 1899.—Commanded 4th Cavalry, June 17 to Aug. 13, 1899.—Commanded troops on chartered transport *Valencia* from San Francisco to Manila, June 28 to July 30, 1899.—In charge Safety and Security of Manila, Aug. 10 to Oct. 26, 1899.—Commanded Squadron 4th Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1899 to Jan. 6, 1900, on General Lawton's expedition.—In engagements near San Miguel and Sibul, Luzon, Dec. 10, 11 and 12.—Commanded volunteers of 4th Cavalry that penetrated stronghold, Biac na-Bato, Dec. 13, 1899.—Scouting till Jan. 6, near Nosagaray.—Commanding camp and serving with regiment at Passay Barracks, and on Military Commissions, Courts Marital and Boards Examining Officers for Promotion, Jan. 7, 1900 to March 6, 1901.—On sick leave, Nov. 15, 1900 to Jan. 15, 1901.—Detached service on traveling board, examining officers at many stations in Southern Islands, Jan. 30 to Feb. 24, 1900.—Commanded Squadron 4th Cavalry on march from Passay to Taal, March 6-12, 1901.—Commanded western part Batangas Province, March 12 to April 29, 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 8TH CAVALRY, MARCH 24, 1901)

—Attached to 4th Cavalry and duty with it till Aug. 31, 1901.—*En route* from Manila to San Francisco, Aug. 4-29; to Fort Walla Walla till Sept. 9, 1901.—At Fort Walla Walla, Sept. 10 to Oct. 10, 1901.—Leave of absence till Jan. 25, 1902.—Joined and commanded 8th Cavalry at Camp R. S. Mackenzie, Puerto Principe, Cuba, Feb. 7.—*En route* to Fort Reno, Okla., Feb. 25 to March 6.—Changed station to Jefferson Barracks, April 7, serving till October 26, 1902.—Detached service to Key West, Fla., April 24 to May 4.—To Fort Yellowstone, Sept. 2-9.—On leave June 9-16, 1902.—Commanded Fort Sill, Oklahoma, Oct. 29, 1902 till April 18, 1903.—On leave Dec. 9-15, 1902.

(COLONEL, 11TH CAVALRY, FEB. 25, 1903)

—Transferred to 7th Cavalry, April 21, 1903.—On leave April 19 to May 2, 1903.—Commanded Camp George H. Thomas, Chicamauga Park, May 7, 1903 till Sept. 21, 1904, and 7th Cavalry till April 19, 1907.—Detached service to Maneuver Camp, West Point, Kentucky, commanding Cavalry Brigade, Sept. 25 to Oct. 27, 1903; and Maneuver Camp, Manassas, Va., commanding Cavalry Brigade Aug. 28 to Sept. 17, 1904.—On leaves: July 18-22, 1903; Dec. 27, 1903 to Jan. 11, 1904; April 30 to May 7, 1904; Sept. 22-28, 1904.—Commanded Cavalry Camp at Fort Myer, Va., Oct. 1 to Nov. 19, 1904, and post, Nov. 20, 1904 to May 20, 1905.—Detached service to Governor's Island, Nov. 13-15, 1904.—*En route* to Philippines, May 20 to July 30, 1905.—Leave of absence, May 22-30, 1905.—Commanded troops on Transport *Logan*, San Francisco to Manila, June 30 to July 25, 1905.—Commanded Camp McGrath, Batanzas, P. I., July 30, 1905 till April 19, 1907.—Detached service to Manila, July 25-29, 1906, and to Fort William McKinley, on examining board, Oct. 21 to Dec. 21, 1906.—On leave Feb. 27 to March 9, 1907.

(BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., APRIL 19, 1907)

—*En route* to United States, *via* Siberian Railway, May 14 to Aug. 12, 1907.—Leave of absence to Sept. 30.—Command of Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Oct. 1-9, 1907.—Command Department of the Missouri, Oct. 9, 1907 till Dec. 12, 1908.—Detached service commanding Maneuver Camp at Crow Creek Timber Reserve, Wyo., July 28 to Aug. 31, 1908; Provisional Division on march from Fort Riley, Kas., to St. Joseph, Mo., and Military Tournament at St. Joseph, Sept. 8-27, 1908.—To Fort D. A. Russell, to locate street railway sidings, Oct. 16-18; to Fort Wayne, Mich., on general court martial duty, Oct. 23 to Nov. 4; Nov. 25 to Dec. 10, 1908; to Washington, D. C., accompanying remains of late Captain Emmet Crawford, for re-interment at Arlington Cemetery.—Relieved of command Department of the Missouri, Dec. 12, 1908.—Detached service at Omaha, closing up business, Dec. 13 to March 18, 1910.

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED MARCH 18, 1910, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

2298.. (Born O.).. **CHARLES H. ROCKWELL**†.. (Ap'd O.).. 26

2299.. (Born O.)... **WELLS W. LEGGETT**†.. (Ap'd at Large)... 27

2300.. (Born Fla.) **JENIFER H. SMALLWOOD**† (Ap'd N. J.).. 28

Civil History.—Engaged in manufacturing proprietary medicines in New York and Boston till his death.

DIED NOV. 28, 1901, AT BROOKLYN, N. Y.: AGED 54.

2301.. (Born N. Y.).. **WILLIAM F. SMITH**†.... (Ap'd N. Y.).. 29

2302.. (Born Ill.).... **GEORGE R. BACON**..... (Ap'd Ill.).. 30

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Decatur, Ill.

2303.. (Born N. Y.).. **HENRY P. PERRINE**.... (Ap'd N. Y.).. 31

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Trenton, N. J.

2304.. (Born O.).. **WILLIAM W. ROBINSON**.. (Ap'd Wis.).. 32

Military History.—Making purchases and shipments for Alaska and the Philippine Islands; also in charge of U. S. Army Transport Service, July 12, 1896 to Feb., 1901.

(MAJOR—QUARTERMASTER VOLUNTEERS, AUG. 14, 1900)

(MAJOR—QUARTERMASTER, U. S. ARMY, NOV. 14, 1900)

—Depot Quartermaster and in charge of U. S. Army Transport Service, Honolulu, H. I., from Feb. to Dec., 1901.—On temporary duty at Seattle, Dec., 1901 to Feb., 1902.—Chief Quartermaster, Department of Luzon and Acting Chief Quartermaster, Philippine Division, April, 1902 to April, 1904.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL—DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, JAN. 20, 1904)

—Chief Quartermaster, Department of Dakota, July, 1904 to Dec., 1905.

—Chief Quartermaster, Department of the Lakes, Dec., 1905 to April 21, 1910.—Assistant Quartermaster-General, Feb. 17, 1910.

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED APRIL 21, 1910, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

2305..(Born Pa.)..WENTZ CURTIS MILLER†..(Ap'd Pa.)..33

2306..(Born Ill.)...WILLIAM RAWSON†....(Ap'd Mo.)..34

2307..(Born Ind.)..EDWARD W. BRADY†....(Ap'd Ind.)..35

Civil History.—Editor at different times of the Muncie, Ind., Times, Washington Critic, The Capitol, The National Republican and The Hatchet, an illustrated humorous journal.

DIED MAY 3, 1903, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 57.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice.

2308..(Born N. Y.)..HENRY W. SPROLE†... (Ap'd N. Y.)..36

Military History.—Served: Commanding regiment in and near Puerto Principe, Cuba, from July 16, 1899 to Sept. 25, 1899.—Commanding at Morro Castle, Santiago, Cuba, to May, 1901, and also commanding regiment.—Commanding District of Puerto Principe to Feb. 7, 1902, and again at Morro Castle till evacuation of Cuba, May 20, 1902.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 1ST CAVALRY, JULY 8, 1902)

—Joined regiment in the Philippines, Nov. 8, 1902, and served with regiment till April 22, 1903.

DIED, BY HIS OWN HAND APRIL 22, 1903, AT TAAL, BATANGES PROVINCE, P. I.: AGED 56.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice.

2309..(Born Pa.)...MARTIN B. HUGHES†....(Ap'd Pa.)..37

Military History.—Served: Commanded a troop and squadron, 9th Cavalry, nearly all the time, from Oct., 1893 to July 30, 1900.—Commanding home squadron of regiment at Fort Do Chesne, Utah, to April 9, 1901.—*En route* to Philippine Islands to May 14, 1901.—Commanding squadron in Samar, P. I., to Aug., 1901.—Legaspi, P. I., (commanding regiment, Oct. 12 to Nov. 9, 1901), to Dec. 9, 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 10TH CAVALRY, DEC. 6, 1901)

—Acting Judge Advocate, 4th Separate Brigade, Division North Philippines, from Dec. 10, 1901 to June 10, 1902.—*En route* to U. S. to Aug. 1, 1902.—Sick in General Hospital, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 1 to Sept. 26, 1902.—On sick leave from Sept. 27, 1902 to Jan. 20, 1903.—On leave to March 2, 1903.—On duty at Fort Robinson, Neb., to Aug., 1903.

(COLONEL, 1ST CAVALRY, AUG. 5, 1903)

—Commanding regiment and post of Fort Clark, Texas, Sept. 6, 1903 to Jan. 10, 1904.—Commanding Department of Texas from Jan. 13 to Feb. 28, 1904 and from March 3 to April 20, 1904.—Commanding regiment and post of Fort Clark, Texas, April 22 to July 18, 1904.—On leave from July 18 to Oct. 17, 1904.—Commanding regiment and post of Fort Clark, Texas, from Oct. 18, 1904 (sick in Army and Navy Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark., Jan. 7 to Feb. 28, 1905), to Sept. 9, 1905.—Commanding Department of Texas, Sept. 10 to 23, 1905.—Commanding regiment and post of Fort Clark, Texas, Sept. 24 to Nov. 30, 1905.—Commanding Department of Texas, Dec. 1 to 10, 1905.—Commanding regiment and post of Fort Clark, Texas, Dec. 11, 1905 to Feb. 21, 1906.—Commanding Department of Texas from Feb. 23 to April 18, 1906.—Commanding regiment and post of Fort Clark, Texas, April 24 to July 11, 1906.—Awaiting retirement at Bell Port, Long Island, July 12 to Aug. 31, 1906.

COLONEL, U. S. R., RETIRED AUG. 31, 1906, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.
DIED NOV. 15, 1908, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 62.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2310..(Born Pa.)...WILLIAM GERHARD.(Ap'd at Large)..38
Civil History.—Senior member of Empire Chain Works, 726 Richmond St., Philadelphia, Penn.

2311..(Born Wis.)...MASON M. MAXON.....(Ap'd Wis.)..39
Military History.—Retired officer.

(This graduate has had several college details since retirement. Three requests for information were not answered.)

CLASS OF 1870.

2312..(Born R. I.)FRANCIS VINTON GREENE*(Ap'd D. C.)..1

Civil History.—Chairman Committee on Canals, appointed by Governor Roosevelt of New York, March, 1899, and author of its report presented to the legislature, Jan., 1900.—Delegate to National Republican Convention at Philadelphia, June, 1900, and to State Convention at Saratoga, Sept., 1900.—Chairman Republican County Committee, New York, June-December, 1900.—Grand Marshal, Inaugural Parade, Washington, March 4, 1901.—Managing Director, New Trinidad Lake Asphalt Company, 1900-1902.—Police Commissioner of the City of New York, 1903.—President Niagara Construction Company, Limited.—President Iroquois Construction Company.—Vice-President Niagara, Lockport and Ontario Power Company.—Vice-President The Ontario Power Company of Niagara Falls.—Director in other corporations.—Author of *The United States Army*, Chas. Scribner's Sons, 1901; *Lincoln as Commander-in-Chief*, Chas. Scribner's Sons, 1909; *History of the United States Army*, D. Appleton & Co., 1910, and of numerous magazine articles and reviews.—Member of American Historical Association, American Society of Civil Engineers, American Institute of Mining Engineers, American Institute of Electrical Engineers.—Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

*Son of Major-General George Sears Greene, Class of 1823.

2313..(Born Md.)WINFIELD SCOTT CHAPLIN.(Ap'd Me.)..2

Civil History.—Chancellor Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., 1891-1907.—President American-Rio Grande Land and Irrigation Co., Mercedes, Texas, May, 1908 to —.

2314.. (Born Mo.)...**EDWARD S. HOLDEN**..... (Ap'd Mo.)..3
Civil History.—Assistant Librarian U. S. M. A., 1901; Librarian 1902 to —.

2315.. (Born Mas.)...**CARL FOLLEN PALFREY**... (Ap'd Me.)..4
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Redlands, Cal.

2316.. (Born N. Y.)...**JAMES ROCKWELL, Jr.** (Ap'd N. Y.)..5
Military History.—Chief Ordnance Officer, Provisional Army Corps, First Army Corps, Troops at Camp George H. Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Ga., Expedition to Puerto Rico, Department of Puerto Rico, May 4, 1898 to June 1, 1900; and commanding San Juan Ordnance Depot, Puerto Rico, Oct. 18, 1898 to June 1, 1899.—Command of Columbia Arsenal, Tenn., July, 1899 to Feb., 1902.—On duty at Frankford Arsenal, Pa., Feb., 1902 to April, 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ORDNANCE, SEPT. 17, 1904)

—Chief Ordnance Officer, Department of Dakota, April, 1907 to —.

(COLONEL, ORDNANCE, AUG. 9, 1907)

2317.. (Born Pa.)....**EDWARD E. WOOD**..... (Ap'd Pa.)..6
Military History.—Professor of Modern Languages, U. S. Military Academy, Oct. 1, 1892 to —

(COLONEL, U. S. ARMY, OCT. 1, 1902)

2318.. (Born N. Y.)..**WILLIAM B. WEIR**†.. (Ap'd at Large)..7

2319.. (Born Md.)..**WILLIAM RUSSELL QUINAN**. (Ap'd Md.)8

Civil History.—During the Spanish-American War in 1898, assisted the U. S. Engineers in preparing explosives for mining the harbors on the Pacific Coast, which, however, were not needed.—Engaged in Jan., 1899, by the Hon. Cecil J. Rhodes, Chairman of the De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd., to go to South Africa and build an acid and dynamite factory near Cape Town.—Built factory during British-Boer war; began manufacturing explosives in July, 1903.—General manager of this factory, the Cape Explosive Works, P. O., Dynamite Factory, Cape of Good Hope, to —. Member Society of Chemical Industry.—Life Member American Chemical Society.—Life Member American Association for Advancement of Science.—Life member South African Association for Advancement of Science.—Member South African Association of Engineers, etc., etc.

2320.. (Born Ct.)..**EDWARD SILAS CHAPIN**†... (Ap'd Ia.)..9

2321.. (Born N. Y.)....**HENRY A. REED**..... (Ap'd Wis.)..10
Military History.—

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 20, 1905)

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., FEB. 17, 1906, AND RETIRED FEB. 19, 1906, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, OVER 42 YEARS' SERVICE.

Civil History.—Gold Medallist Military Service Institute, 1891.—Author standard text books *Military Topography and Surveying*.—Medals: Civil War and Spanish-American War.—Member Military Order Loyal Legion, U. S.; Society Army of the Cumberland, and Sons of the American Revolution.

2322.. (Born Mas.) .. WILLIAM B. HOMER.... (Ap'd Mas.) .. 11

Military History.—On duty in Philippine Islands April 22 to Dec. 22, 1899.—On recruiting service at Portland, Me., to Dec., 1901.—On duty District Adjutant Artillery District of Portland till Oct., 1902.

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 22, 1902)

—In command Fort Mott, N. J., to Sept. 1, 1905.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JUNE 22, 1906)

—In command of Fort Warren, Mass., to July 15, 1908.

(COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 1, 1908)

—On leave of absence to Sept. 1, 1908.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED SEPT. 1, 1908, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, South Natick, Mass.

2323.. (Born N. Y.) ROLLIN B. IVES†..... (Ap'd N. Y.) .. 12

2324.. (Born Ind.) .. JAMES A. DENNISON†.. (Ap'd Mo.) .. 13

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2325.. (Born Mas.) .. EDWARD G. STEVENS†.. (Ap'd Mas.) .. 14

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Clinton, Mass.

DIED APRIL 10, 1901, AT NEW YORK, N. Y.: AGED 54.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2326.. (Born N. Y.) ... EDGAR S. DUDLEY.... (Ap'd N. Y.) .. 15

(Edgar Swartwout Dudley)

Military History.—Judge Advocate, Division of Cuba, Havana, Cuba, Dec. 29, 1898 to Oct. 29, 1900.

(MAJOR, JUDGE ADVOCATE, U. S. ARMY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Judge Advocate, Department (former Division) of Cuba, Oct. '29, 1900 to May 21, 1901.—Legal adviser of the military governor of Cuba, Gen. John R. Brooke, U. S. A., during his administration, and of Gen. Leonard Wood, U. S. A., to May 21, 1908, when being ordered to duty at West Point was given leave of absence.—On leave of absence till July 31, 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, JUDGE ADVOCATE, U. S. ARMY, MAY 24, 1901)

—Professor of Law and History, U. S. Military Academy, July 31, 1901 to June 14, 1909.

(COLONEL, JUDGE ADVOCATE, U. S. ARMY, NOV. 22, 1908)

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED JUNE 14, 1909, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

—Residence, Johnstown, N. Y.

Civil History.—Graduate of Albany, N. Y., Law School, Union University, Class 1875, with degree LL. B.—Received degree of Doctor of Laws (LL. D.) University of Nebraska, June 9, 1904.—Member National Geographic Society, and the American Society of International Law.—Author of *Military Law and the Procedure of Courts Martial*, 1907.—Life Member Society Army of the Potomac.—Life Member Society Colonial Wars, State of New York.—Member Empire State Society Sons of American Revolution; Society War 1812; Loyal Legion, U. S.; Grand Army of the Republic; Naval and Military Order Spanish-American War.

The following has been omitted from previous record: "Edgar S. Dudley, before becoming a Cadet was Second Lieutenant, First New York Light Artillery, May 28, 1864 to Nov. 28, 1864."

2327.. (Born N. Y.). CLARENCE A. POSTLEY†. (Ap'd Colo.)..16

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, New York City.

DIED MAY 28, 1908, AT NEW YORK, N. Y.: AGED 59.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2328.. (Born Me.). CHARLES W. BURROWS... (Ap'd Me.)..17

Civil History.—President The Burrows Bros. Company, booksellers and stationers, Cleveland, O.—Publisher of *Avery's History of the United States*, and other historical works.

2329.. (Born Pa.).....IRA MAC NUTT..... (Ap'd Pa.)..18

Military History.—Served: Inspector of Ordnance at Bethlehem Steel Works, Pa., Jan. 4, 1892 to Jan., 1900.

(MAJOR OF ORDNANCE, OCT. 15, 1901)

—Command of Sandy Hook Proving Ground, Jan, 1900 to Jan., 1901.—Inspector of Ordnance in Military Department of Porto Rico, Jan., 1901 to April, 1901.—Inspector of Ordnance, New York City, April, 1901 to Aug., 1903.—Leave of absence, Aug. to Sept., 1903.—Command of Benicia Arsenal, Sept., 1903 to March, 1904.—Command of Watertown Arsenal, March, 1904 to April, 1905.—Command of Watervliet Arsenal, April, 1905 to Oct. 31, 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF ORDNANCE, JUNE 25, 1906)

—Sick leave, Oct. 31, 1907 to March 17, 1908.

(COLONEL OF ORDNANCE, FEB. 29, 1908)

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED MARCH 17, 1908, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, in Europe since retirement.

2330.. (Born O.).. WILLIAM E. BIRKHLIMER... (Ap'd Ia.)..19

(William Edward Birkhlimer)

Military History.—Judge of the Supreme Court, Audiencia, Manila, 1899.—Recommended for Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, U. S. Army, for conduct at Las Ildefonso, May 12, 1899.—*Medal of Honor* for most distinguished gallantry in action at San Miguel de Mayam, May 13, 1899.—Nominated Brevet Colonel, U. S. Army, for conduct at Putol Bridge, Jan. 7, 1900.—Nominated Brevet Brig.-General, U. S. V., for conduct near Taal, July 17, 1900.

(MUSTERED OUT AS COLONEL, 28TH U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY,
MAY 1, 1901)

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

—Inspector of Artillery, Department of California, 1901-04.—Assistant to Chief of Staff, Department of California, March, 1904 to Aug., 1905.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 20, 1905)

—President of Artillery Board, Fort Monroe, Va., Aug., 1905 to Nov., 1905.

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., FEB. 15, 1905, AND RETIRED FEB. 16, 1905,
AT HIS OWN REQUEST, OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

Civil History.—Graduate of the Law School University of Oregon.—Author of *Military Government and Martial Law*, *The Law of Appointment and promotion of the U. S. Army*, 1892-1904; *Historical Sketch of the United States Artillery*, etc.

2331.. (Born N. Y.) .WALTER S. SCHUYLER.. (Ap'd N. Y.) .20

Military History.—With 5th Cavalry in Puerto Rico, April to Sept., 1899.—Organized 46th U. S. Volunteer Infantry at South Framingham, Mass., Sept., 1899; moved the regiment by rail across the continent and on transports from San Francisco, Cal., arriving at Manila, P. I., Dec. 14, 1899.—Commanded 46th Regiment during Philippine Insurrection, in Cavite Province, Southern Luzon, to April 16th, 1901.—Returned with regiment to San Francisco.

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT OF VOLUNTEER SERVICE MAY 31, 1901)

—Served in Cuba, Major 2d Cavalry, at Matanzas, Sept. to Dec., 1901; at Cienfuegos, commanding post of Paso Caballos Dec., 1901 to April, 1902.—At Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., April to July, 1902.—At Fort Myer, Va., July, 1902 to May, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 2D CAVALRY, FEB. 17, 1903)

—Commanding Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., June to Dec., 1903.—Embarked with 2d Cavalry at New York, Dec. 20, 1903, to Philippine Islands, *via* Suez Canal route, arriving at Manila, P. I., Feb. 19, 1904.—Detailed on General Staff May 18, 1904.—Military Attache and Observer with Russian Headquarters in Manchuria; traveled *via* Shanghai, Peking and Mukden; joined General Kuropatkin's headquarters at Laoyan May 17, 1904; present at the battles of Wafango, Laoyan, The Shake and other operations to Dec., 1904.—Traveled *via* Siberian Railway to St. Petersburg and *via* Hamburg to the United States.—At War Department, Washington, Jan. 26, 1905 to April 8, 1905.—Chief of Staff, Southwestern Division, Oklahoma, April, 1905 to Sept., 1906.

(COLONEL, 5TH CAVALRY, AUG. 20, 1906)

—Commanding Fort Huachuca, Ariz., to May, 1907.—At Albany and New York, May, 1907 to April, 1908, as Military Adviser of Commission of Inquiry into National Guard and Naval Militia of the State of New York.—Commanding Fort Huachuca, Ariz., to Jan., 1909.—With 5th Cavalry to Hawaiian Islands, embarking at San Francisco, Jan. 5, 1909; commanding Cantonment at Lihlehua, Island of Oahu, to —.

2332.. (Born R. I.) .BENJAMIN H. RANDOLPH† (Ap'd R. I.) .21
(Benjamin Harrison Randolph)

Military History.—Joined the 8th Army Corps, at Manila, P. I., with battery organized as an infantry company, July 31, 1898, and served with it until Jan. 13, 1899, (first as infantry, then as field artillery and mountain artillery).—Commanding Gunboat *Laguna de Bay*, Jan. 13 to Feb. 16, 1899.—Commanding battery at Galeocan, Malaloe, Baliang and Tocloban, P. I., to April, 1900.—Acting Inspector-General, Department of Mindanao and Jolo and Supervisor of Internal Revenue affairs from April 16 to Sept. 6, 1900.—Engineer Officer, Department of Mindanao and Jolo, and Acting A. D. C. to General Kobbe to Dec. 11, 1900.—Commanding battery at Manila, P. I. to June, 1901.—*En route* to U. S. to July, 1901.—Commanding battery and on duty at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.,

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 23, 1901)

to April 24, 1903.—On duty at Portland, Me., during Army and Navy maneuvers, May 13 to Sept. 8, 1903.—Sick at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 21 to Oct. 26, 1903.—On sick leave Oct. 27 to Dec. 24, 1903.—On duty at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Sept. 7, 1904.—Sick in General Hospital, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 8, 1904 to Jan. 17, 1905 and sick in Quarters at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 18 to Nov. 24, 1905.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED NOV. 24, 1905.

DIED OCT. 14, 1907, AT SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.: AGED 57.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2333.. (Born Md.) CHARLES A. H. McCAULEY. (Ap'd Pa.)..22

Military History.—Assistant to Depot Quartermaster at Philadelphia, Pa., April 17, 1896 to Aug. 21, 1897.—On leave of absence Aug. 21 to Sept. 20, 1897.

LIEUT.-COLONEL, DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, JULY 18, 1899)

—Left Philadelphia July 1, 1901; arrived Manila Aug. 12, 1901.—Assigned to duty as Chief Quartermaster, Department South Luzon, Aug. 16, 1901.—Chief Quartermaster, Department South Philippines, Station Cebu, Dec. 6, 1901.—Transferred to Iloilo, Oct. 28, 1902, as Chief Quartermaster of newly created Department of the Visayas.

(COLONEL, ASST. QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, FEB. 28, 1903)

—Left P. I., Sept. 17, 1903; arrived New York City, Nov., 1903.—Assumed charge Depot, Jeffersonville, Ind., Dec. 19, 1903.—Relieved from Jeffersonville Depot June 24, 1904, and ordered to Denver, Col., as Chief Quartermaster.—Relieved as Chief Q. M., Dept. of the Colorado, and assigned to duty as Chief Quartermaster, Department of the East, Feb. 1, 1908.—Relieved as Chief Quartermaster, Department of the East and ordered to Pittsburg Depot, Nov. 10, 1908.—On two months' sick leave Dec. 17, 1908.—At Pittsburg Feb. 15, 1909 to July 1, 1909.—On four months' leave of absence, July 1 to Oct. 1, 1909.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED OCT. 31, 1909.

—Residence, Highland Park, Ill.

2334.. (Born Pa.) RICHARD A. WILLIAMS†.. (Ap'd Pa.)..23

2335.. (Born Ind.) EDWARD C. EDGERTON... (Ap'd Ind.)..24

Civil History.—Manager Fort Wayne Steel Plow Works, 1873 to 1883.—Manufacturer staves, hoops and heading to 1888.—Draining swamp lands to 1890.—Farming and grain elevator to 1908.—Residence, Woodbury, Ind.

2336.. (Born Mas.) DANIEL C. PEARSON.... (Ap'd Mas.)..25

Military History.—Served: At Santa Clara, Cuba (on leave July to Dec., 1899), to Nov. 3, 1900.—On leave till Jan., 1901.

(MAJOR, 2d CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—On recruiting service, Elmira, N. Y., till July, 1902.—At Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., till Dec., 1903.—*En route* to and in Philippines till Aug., 1904.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 7TH CAVALRY, JULY 8, 1904)

At Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., till June, 1905.—On leave till Oct. 20, 1905.

**LIEUT.-COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED OCT. 20, 1905, AT HIS OWN REQUEST;
OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.**

—Residence, Washington, D. C.

2337.. (Born Ark.) CLINTON H. TEBBETTS... (Ap'd Ark.)..26

Civil History.—Secretary of Lustre Mining Company.—Assistant Secretary of Lustre Mining & Smelting Company.—Secretary of Santo Domingo Gold Mining Company.—Secretary of Glass Association.—Auditor of Corporation Records.—Actuary of Inner Arc Globe Association.—Secretary of Clearfield Rolling Mill Company.—Residence, Pittsburg, Pa.

2338.. (Born N. Y.) ALEXANDER O. BRODIE. (Ap'd N. Y.) ..27

Military History.—

(MAJOR AND CHIEF OF RECORD AND PENSION OFFICE, FEB. 15, 1905)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, MILITARY SECRETARY, JUNE 10, 1905)

—Adjutant-General, March 15, 1907.—Served in Philippine Islands, June 1, 1905 to June 14, 1907, as Military Secretary and Adjutant-General, Department of the Visayas, and as Member Board on Church Claims.—On leave of absence, traveling in China and Japan, March 14 to June 4, 1907.—*En route* to United States from June 14 to July 17, 1907.—Adjutant-General, Department of Dakota, from July 23, 1907 to

Civil History.—Chief Engineer and Superintendent, Walnut Grove Water Storage Co., Aug., 1889 to 1905; Mine Operator, 1900 to 1902.—Governor of Arizona from July 1, 1902 to Feb. 15, 1905.—Delegate to the National Republican Convention at Chicago, 1904; was chairman of the Arizona delegation.

2339.. (Born N. Y.) CHARLES W. LARNED. (Ap'd at Large) ..28

(Charles William Larned)

Military History.—On duty at U. S. M. A., West Point, N. Y., as Professor of Drawing, July 25, 1876 to —

2340.. (Born Mas.) EDMUND M. COBB†.... (Ap'd Cal.) ..29

2341.. (Born N. Y.) AUSTIN L. PEIRCE†.... (Ap'd N. Y.) ..30

2342.. (Born W. Va.) EDWARD A. GODWIN. (Ap'd W. Va.) ..31

(Edward Allison Godwin)

Military History.—Organized regiment at Fort Riley, Kansas, and sailed with it from San Francisco for Manila Nov. 24, 1899.—Arrived Manila Dec. 26, 1899.—With expedition to the Camarines Feb. 4, 1900 to March 22, 1900, and expedition to occupy north coast of Mindanao, March 22, 1900 to April 7, 1900.—Commanding 1st District, Department of Mindanao and Jolo until May 12, 1901.—Sailed from Manila May 24, and arrived at San Francisco, June 17, 1901.

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT OF VOLUNTEER SERVICE JUNE 24, 1901)

—On special duty in Washington, D. C., July, 1901 to Feb., 1902.—Duty with Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo., Feb., 1902 to March, 1904.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF CAVALRY, 9TH CAVALRY, JAN. 16, 1903)

—Duty with regiment May, 1904 to June 22, 1905.

(COLONEL OF CAVALRY, 14TH CAVALRY, JUNE 22, 1905)

—Commanding regiment and post of Fort Walla Walla, Wash., Dec. 6, 1905 to May 7, 1908.—On leave of absence to Nov. 8, 1908.

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED NOV. 15, 1908, ON HIS OWN APPLICATION, OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

2343.. (Born Va.) SAMUEL W. FOUNTAIN.... (Ap'd O.) ..32

Military History.—Stationed at camp near Puerto Principe, Cuba, and in command of 2d Squadron, 8th Cavalry, from Feb., 1899 to Dec., 1899.—On leave of absence from Dec. 6, 1899 till Dec. 20, 1899.—On duty in War Department at Washington, D. C., Dec. 20, 1899 as a member of a Board of Officers to examine into and report upon food supplies suitable for use of troops serving in tropical climates and an emergency ration for the use of the army.—Member of a Board of

Officers to examine officers to determine their fitness for promotion and to examine candidates for appointments as 2d Lieutenants in the Army, till April, 1901.

(MAJOR, 9TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Assistant Adjutant-General (by detail) Act I, Feb., 1901.—Adjutant-General, Department of Mindanao and Jolo, with station at Zamboanga, P. I., from April, 1901 till Sept., 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 18TH CAVALRY, AUG. 28, 1903)

—Transferred to 4th Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1903.—Relieved from duty in Philippine Islands and granted six months leave of absence Sept., 1903.—Traveled through China, Japan, Ceylon, India, Arabia, Italy, France and England.—Reported for duty at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., March, 1904.—Detailed as Commandant Jefferson Guard at the World's Fair, St. Louis, Mo., Sept., 1904, and served there till the close of the fair.

(BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, APRIL 10, 1905)

RETIRED AT HIS OWN REQUEST, OVER 39 YEARS' SERVICE, APRIL 11, 1905.
—Residence, Devon, Chester County, Pa.

2344..(Born O.)..FREDERICK K. WARD....(Ap'd O.)..33

Military History.—At Fort Keogh commanding troop and post Oct. 2, 1898 to July 22, 1900.—Transferred back to 1st Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1899, remaining on duty at Fort Keogh.—Sailed with regiment from Seattle, Washington, Aug. 7, 1900.—Arrived at Manila, P. I., Sept. 7, 1900.—To station with regiment at Batangas, P. I., Sept. 20, 1900.—In command at Bauan, Batangas, P. I., Dec. 6, 1900 to Oct. 14, 1901.—Appointed Acting Inspector-General and assigned as Inspector-General, First District, Department of Luzon (afterwards designated 3d Separate Brigade, Department of North Philippines) with station at Batangas, P. I., Oct. 14, 1901.—Remained on duty as Inspector-General of that brigade to Sept. 8, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 14TH CAVALRY, JAN. 24, 1903)

—Transferred back to 1st Cavalry, April 25, 1903, without change of station or duty.—Relieved as Acting Inspector-General Sept. 8, 1903.—Left Manila, P. I., Sept. 15, 1903, with regiment *en route* returning to the United States.—Station at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Oct., 1903 to Oct., 1904.—At Fort Clark, Texas, to Dec. 4, 1904.—Detailed to duty in the Inspector-General's Department Nov. 30, 1904, and assigned as Inspector-General, Northern Division, with station at St. Louis, Mo.

(COLONEL OF CAVALRY, JUNE 23, 1905)

—Relieved from duty in Inspector-General's Department by reason of promotion to Colonel.—Assigned to 2d Cavalry and joined that regiment at Camp Stotsenberg, Pampanga, P. I., Nov. 4, 1905.—Left Manila, P. I., Jan. 4, 1906, with regiment *en route* returning to the United States.—At Fort Assiniboine, Mont., commanding regiment and post, Feb., 1906 to Oct., 1906.—Detailed to duty in the Inspector-General's Department and assigned as Inspector-General, Northern Division, with station at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1906.—Changed station to Chicago, Ill., on removal of the headquarters of the Division to that place, Dec., 1906.—Relieved from duty in the Inspector-General's Department June 30, 1907, and assigned to the Seventh Cavalry, joining that regiment at Fort Riley, Kas., July 24, 1907, on the return of the regiment from the Philippines.—Commanding regiment to Oct. 9, 1907.—Commanding post and Acting Commandant Mounted Service School, Oct. 9, 1907 to May 4, 1908.—Commanding regiment May 4, 1908 to April 15, 1909.—Com-

manding post and Acting Commandant Mounted Service School April 15, 1909 to Sept. 6, 1909.—Commanding post to Oct. 1, 1909.—Commanding post and Acting Commandant Mounted Service School to Feb. 28, 1910.

(BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., FEB. 11, 1910)

—Assigned as Commandant Mounted Service School Feb. 28, 1910.—Continued on duty as Commandant Mounted Service School and commanding post to —.

2345..(Born Ala.)....ROBERT E. COKE†.....(Ap'd Ky.)..34

2346..(Born N. Y.)....PETER S. BOMUS.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..35

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, 1ST CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 6TH CAVALRY, APRIL 18, 1908)

(COLONEL, 9TH CAVALRY, JAN. 19, 1907)

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED NOV. 20, 1908, AT HIS OWN REQUEST
AFTER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

2347..(Born Ill.)..EDWARD J. McCLERNAND.(Ap'd at Large) .36

Military History.—Commanding 44th U. S. Volunteer Infantry at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., San Francisco, Cal., en route to Philippine Islands, and at Cebu, Cebu, until April, 1900. In command at assault on Sudlon Mountain, Cebu, Jan. 8, 1900.—Commanding 2d District, Department of Visayas, April, 1900 to May 31, 1901, consisting of the islands of Cebu and Bohol and all troops therein.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE JUNE 30, 1901)

(MAJOR 12TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Assistant Adjutant-General by detail, Act. Feb. 2, 1901.—Adjutant-General, Department Missouri, Sept., 1901 until Oct., 1903.—Member General Staff from organization of same, 1903 until March 18, 1905.—Chief of Staff, Department of Missouri, Oct., 1903 to Jan., 1904.—Chief of Staff, Northern Division, from Jan., 1904 to March 18, 1905.—Military Attache with Imperial Japanese Armies in Manchuria and in Japan, May 8, 1905 to Dec. 23, 1905.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 1ST CAVALRY, MARCH 18, 1905)

—Commanding 1st Cavalry, Fort Clark, Texas, Aug. 24, 1906.

(COLONEL, 9TH CAVALRY, NOV. 20, 1908)

—Transferred to 1st Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1908.—En route to Philippine Islands, and at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., to Dec. 14, 1909; in action against Sioux, Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indians, Pryor Creek, Montana, Aug. 14, 1872; with expedition that rescued remnant of Custer's command, at Little Big Horn River, Montana, June 26, 1876.

2348..(Born O.)..FREDERICK E. PHELPS....(Ap'd O.)..37

Military History.—Retired officer.

Civil History.—Engaged in manufacturing business at Urbana, Ohio, to July 15, 1900.—Instructor of Military Science and Tactics at the Agricultural and Mechanical College of North Carolina, West Raleigh, N. O., to Aug. 15, 1905.—Professor of Ancient and Modern History at same from 1902 to Aug., 1905.—General recruiting service at Pittsburg, Pa., April 10, 1907 to —.

2349.. (Born Me.)... ROBERT G. CARTER*... (Ap'd Mas.)... 38

Military History.—Tendered his services to Adjutant-General, U. S. A., for Spanish-American War, April, 1898.

(CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED APRIL 23, 1904)

—General recruiting service, Birmingham, Ala., from March 15, 1905 to Aug. 7, 1906.

Civil History.—General Manager Jordan, Marsh & Co., department stores, 1876.—Professor Military Science and Tactics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., from 1879 to 1880.—Special Instructor of Military Science and Hygiene, Newton H. S., Newton, Mass., from 1877 to 1881.—Principal School for officers' children, West Point, N. Y., from 1881 to 1882.—Companion of Military Order Loyal Legion, Mass., N. Y., and D. C. Commanderies, from 1878 to 1908.—Companion of Order Congress Medal of Honor Legion of the United States since 1903.—Companion Medal of Honor Club, Washington, D. C., since 1902.—Corresponding member Maine Historical Society since 1896; Army and Navy Club 1888 to 1908; Army and Navy Club, New York, 1895-1897.—He is the author of the following books and published pamphlets, stories, etc.: *A Monograph* (privately printed); *Colonel Thomas Goldthwaite, Was He a Tory?*; *Four Brothers in Blue, or Reveries of the Rebellion* (partially published and in ms., illustrated); *Record of Military Service of Capt. Robert G. Carter, U. S. Army* (privately printed); *Reminiscences of the Campaign and Battle of Gettysburg* (Maine Commandary Loyal Legion); *The Boy Soldier at Gettysburg* (N. Y. Tribune, Lovell's Library Series); *The Cowboy's Verdict* and *Jackrabbit's Victory* (Youth's Companion); *Buffalo vs. Bulldog* and *A Raid into Mexico* (Outing Magazine); *Gen. Knox and the Loyalist* (Knox Co. Me., Genealogist); *Joseph Goldthwaite, the Barrack Master of Boston* (Me. His. Society).—Was also associated in the preparation and publication of *The History of the Wilson Regiment* (22d Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry).—He is also the author of the following typewritten, illustrated ms. volumes: *Familiar History, General Records* (2 vols.); *War Letters from the Battle Front or Lights and Shadows of the War* (2 vols.) *Reveille and Taps or on the Border with Mackenzie*; *Wearing the Cadet Grey or Memories of West Point Days* (2 vols.); *Letters and Leaves from my Diary or Reminiscences of a Cavalry Officer in the U. S. Army*; and many unpublished typewritten ms. as follows: *Philip Goldthwaite, the Tory of Witchcastle*; *The Clerk of Fort Pownal*; *Joseph Goldthwaite, a Colonial Soldier at Louisburg*; *Col. Benjamin Goldthwaite in the Acadian and Louisburg Expeditions*; *The Princess' Son, a Romance of the Civil War*; *John Morrison, or a Farmerboy's Presentiment at Gettysburg*; *Life in a Conscript Camp, or Stirring Events Among the Bounty Jumpers*; *History of a Comanche Skull*; *A Startling Story of the Staked Plains*; *History of an Old Uniform*; *A Yankee Sailor on a British Battleship*, etc.

*He is the son of Judge Henry Carter, a noted Maine and Massachusetts editor, lawyer and jurist, Class of 1836, U. S. Military Academy. He is the great-great-grandson of Major Eleazor Hamlin, 2d Lieut., Pembroke Co., Mass., Lexington Alarm; Thomas' Mass. Regt., May to Dec., 1775; Captain 23rd Continental Infantry, Jan. 1, 1776 to Oct., 1780.

2350.. (Born Ct.).. DEXTER W. PARKER.... (Ap'd Ct.)... 39

Civil History.—Manufacturer.—President of the Charles Parker Company, makers of hardware; of Parker Brothers, makers of shot guns.—In 1875, Captain Company I, 2d Regiment, Connecticut National Guard.—Residence, Meriden, Conn.

2351.. (Born Ill.) CHARLES B. SCHOFIELD† (Ap'd at Large) .. 40

Military History.—Santa Clara, Cuba, from April 28, 1899 to Feb. 7, 1901.—On leave of absence, Jan. 1 to March 2.—Absent with leave on surgeon's certificate of disability from March 2 to 17.—On D. S. *en route* to join regiment from March 18 to 29; commanding troop from March 30 to Sept. 3; Sept. 10 to 27, and Oct. 5 to Nov. 8.—Summary Court Officer from June 22 to July 8 and from July 24 to Sept. 3.—Commanding Post Santa Clara Barracks, July 5 to 23; on D. S. at Matanzas, Cuba, from Sept. 4 to 9 and Sept. 28 to Oct. 4; on S. D. commanding 2d Squadron 2d Cavalry, Nov. 9 to Dec. 30; on S. D. Acting Adjutant 2d Cavalry, Dec. 19 to 31.—Recruiting Officer, Santa Clara Barracks, Dec. 18 to 31.—On S. D. Acting Adjutant 2d Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1900 to March 6.—Appointed Adjutant 2d Cavalry, March 7.—Recruiting Officer Santa Clara Barracks Jan. 1 to July 4.—Recruiting Officer Hamilton Barracks, July 19 to Dec. 31, 1900.—Present for duty from Jan. 1 to 23; on D. S. at Quemados, Cuba, before examining board January 24 to 29.

DIED FEB. 1, 1901, AT MATANZAS, CUBA: AGED 51.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice.

2352. (Born O.) FREDERICK W. KINGSBURY† (Ap'd Wis.) . 41
(Frederick William Kingsbury)

2353.. (Born O.) JOHN G. KYLE† (Ap'd O.) .. 42

2354.. (Born N. Y.) JERARD A. OLMSTED.. (Ap'd N. Y.) .. 43
Military History.—Retired officer.—Post-office address, Des Moines, Iowa.

Civil History.—Inspector-General Iowa National Guard March 28, 1900 to Dec. 31, 1901.—On college detail at Iowa State Normal School, Cedar Falls, Ia., Sept. 1, 1901 to Sept. 30, 1903.—On duty with Iowa National Guard, Oct. 1, 1903 to —.

2355.. (Born N. Y.) FRANCIS MICHLER† (Ap'd Pa.) .. 44
(In Vol. IV, name is erroneously given as Frank Michler)

Military History.—Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Lieut.-Colonel, on the Staff of the Commanding General of the Army to May 20, 1901.

DIED MAY 29, 1901, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 52.

(In Volume IV. name is given as Frank Michler.)

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2356.. (Born Pa.) BENJAMIN H. HODGSON† .. (Ap'd Pa.) .. 45

2357.. (Born Ct.) ... EDWIN H. SHELTON† (Ap'd Ct.) .. 46

2358.. (Born D. C.) OTTO L. HEIN (Ap'd at Large) .. 47

Military History.—Commandant of Cadets at the U. S. Military Academy, June 15, 1897 to June 15, 1901.—Acting Superintendent June 10 to Aug. 28, 1898.—On leave of absence to Sept. 15, 1901.

(MAJOR, 3RD CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Commanding squadron at Vigan, Philippine Islands, to April, 1902.—With regiment at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., to May 30, 1902.—Acting superintendent Yosemite National Park, Cal., to Sept. 15, 1902.—In command of Boise Barracks, Idaho to Aug. 31, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 10TH CAVALRY, AUG. 5, 1903)

—On duty with regiment at Fort Robinson, Neb., till Dec., 1903.—On sick leave to March, 1904.

LIEUT.-COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED JULY 28, 1904, FOR DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

—Residence, Washington, D. C.

2359..(Born Mo.).....SEBREE SMITH†.....(Ap'd Kan.)..48

Military History.—At Government Hospital, Washington, D. C., from June 14, 1899 to Aug. 7, 1900.—Leave by permission of hospital authorities Aug. 7, 1900 to July 5, 1901.

DIED JULY 5, 1901, AT CATONSVILLE, MD.: AGED 50.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2360..(Born Pa.)..ORLANDO L. WIETING†...(Ap'd Pa.)..49
(Orlando Luther Wieting)

2361..(Born N. H.)..WINFIELD S. EDGERLY.(Ap'd N. H.)..50

Military History.—On duty in Cuba from Nov., 1899

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 10TH CAVALRY, FEB. 19, 1901)

(transferred to the 7th Cavalry March 20, 1901), to May 22, 1902, as squadron commander at Columbia Barracks, Commanding Officer Target Camp at Guanahay, Inspector-General, Department of Havana, assistant to the Inspector-General, Division of Cuba.—Also investigating Spanish War claims.—On duty with 7th Cavalry at Camp George H. Thomas, Chicamanga Park from July, 1902 to Feb., 1903.

(COLONEL, 2d CAVALRY, APRIL, 1903)

—Commanding Fort Myer, Va., till Dec. 19, 1903.—Sailed from New York for Manila, Dec. 20, 1903; arrived in Manila Feb. 17, 1904.—In command of Camp Wallace de Union from Feb. 24, 1904 till April, 1905.

—Commanding Camp Stotsenburg from April, 1905 to June 16, 1905.

(BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., JUNE 23, 1905)

—Commanding Department of Luzon from June 16, 1905 to Aug. 1905.

—Commanding Camp McKinley, Rizal, Aug., 1905 to Jan., 1907.—Commanding Department of the Gulf from March 3, 1907 to July 31, 1907.

—On duty in connection with the German maneuvers from Aug. 1 to Oct., 1907.—On duty with various boards in Washington, D. C., until May, 1908.—Commanding Department of Dakota from May, 1908 to May, 1909.—Commanding Cavalry and Artillery School at Fort Riley, Kas., Sept., 1909.—Leave of absence from Sept. 29 to Dec. 29, 1909.

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED DEC. 29, 1909, FOR DISABILITY IN THE LINE OF DUTY.

2362..(Born Ky.)..JOHN BROWN KERR....(Ap'd Ky.)..51

Military History.—Served: Military Attache from the United States to Germany, from Aug. 22, 1900, until Sept. 30, 1902.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF CAVALRY, MAY 31, 1901)

—Assigned as Assistant Adjutant-General, July 15, 1902.—On duty in the War Department, Washington, D. C., from Dec. 15, 1902 to March 30, 1903.

(COLONEL, 12TH CAVALRY, MARCH 30, 1903)

—Selected April 17, 1903, by a board of officers as a member of the General Staff.—Chief of Staff of the Philippines Division from Sept. 19,

1903 to Oct. 27, 1904.—Chief of Staff of the Atlantic Division from from Dec. 23, 1904 to Aug. 15, 1906.—Commanding 12th Regiment, U. S. Cavalry from Aug. 15, 1906 to April 18, 1908.

(BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, APRIL 18, 1908)

—Commanding Fort Riley, Kas., and Commandant Mounted Service School from May 2, 1908 to —.

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED MAY 20, 1909, AT HIS OWN REQUEST; OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

2363.. (Born Mas.) CLARENCE A. STEDMAN.. (Ap'd Pa.)..52

Military History.—Served: Relieved from duty at Fort Apache, A. T., April 23, 1899.—On leave of absence, May 7 to Aug. 11, 1899.—General Recruiting Service, at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 12 to Dec. 6, 1899.—*En route* to join regiment; joined at Holguin, Cuba, Jan. 25, 1900.—Commanding Post and Military District of Manzanillo, Cuba, Feb. 22 to Oct. 7, 1900.—At Holguin, Cuba, commanding Military District and post from Oct. 16, 1900 to Nov. 19, 1901.—Commanding regiment, March 12 to June 18, 1901, and from Sept. 11, 1901 to April 30, 1902.—Commanding Post of Manzanillo, Cuba, Dec. 20, 1901 to April 26, 1902.—*En route* to United States on withdrawal of U. S. Troops from Cuba, April 30, 1902.—On leave of absence May 1 till Aug. 12, 1902.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF CAVALRY, 4TH CAVALRY, JUNE 9, 1902)

—Joined regiment at Fort Riley, Kas., commanding Cavalry Sub-Post and Director of Sub-School for Cavalry, Fort Riley, from Aug. 12, 1902 to Sept. 22, 1903.

(COLONEL OF CAVALRY, 5TH CAVALRY, AUG. 16, 1903)

—Commanding Regiment and Post, Fort Logan, Col., Oct. 3, 1903 to March 18, 1904.—At Fort Huachuca, A. T., commanding Regiment and Post, from March 22, 1904 to Aug. 20, 1903.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED AUG. 20, 1903, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, Washington, D. C.

2364.. (Born O.)... ISAIAH H. McDONALD..... (Ap'd O.)..53

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Washington, D. C.

2365.. (Born Vt.)..... JOHN CONLINE..... (Ap'd Ga.)..54

Civil History.—In charge of the "Pingree Potato Farms," in Detroit, 1896.—Police Commissioner of Detroit, Mich., 1896-1900.—Member of the Association of Graduates of U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.; and Michigan Sovereign Consistory, A. A. S. R. 32°, Valley of Detroit.—Residence, Detroit, Mich.

2366.. (Born Pa.).... ROBERT N. PRICE†..... (Ap'd Pa.)..55

2367.. (Born Md.).... DANIEL H. FLOYD†..... (Ap'd Ind.)..56

2368.. (Born N. Y.).. LOVELL H. JEROME. (Ap'd at Large)..57

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, New York, N. Y.

2369.. (Born Mo.)..... LEVI P. HUNT..... (Ap'd Mo.)..58

Military History.—At Fort Clark, Tex., to July, 1900.—Recruiting service, Chicago, Ill., to Aug., 1901.

(MAJOR, 13TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Served at Assinaboine, Montana. Sept. 1901 to Sept., 1902.—Fort Meade, South Dakota till Feb., 1903.—In Philippines March, 1903 to

July 15, 1904.—On 4 months' leave.—Fort Riley, Kas., Dec., 1904 to May, 1905.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 3D CAVALRY, APRIL 7, 1905)

—Joined regiment at Fort Assinnaboine May, 1905.—Transferred to 2d Cavalry Sept. 27, 1905.—At Fort Des Moines, Iowa, till Feb. 1, 1909.—On duty Washington, D. C., since Feb. 13, 1909.—Member retiring board.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED AUG. 7, 1909, BY OPERATION OF LAW.

CLASS OF 1871.

2370..(Born O.)....JAMES E. WASSON.....(Ap'd Ia.)...1

Military History.—When troops were called for to suppress insurrection in Philippine Islands, enlisted Oct. 7, 1898, and was assigned to the 48th U. S. Volunteers.—Served with that regiment throughout the insurrection in the P. I., as sergeant, color sergeant and private till muster out of regiment at Presidio, San Francisco, May, 1901.

Civil History.—Civil and Mining Engineer with Gov. A. R. Shepherd in Mexico, 1902.—Insurance in Chicago 1903 and 1904.—1904 to 1909 with Lennox Furnace Co, Marshalltown, Iowa.

2371..(Born Pa.)....EDGAR Z. STEEVER.....(Ap'd Pa.)...2

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 9TH CAVALRY, JULY 15, 1902)

—Transferred to 3d Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1902; A. A. G. by detail, April 15, 1918.

(COLONEL, 4TH CAVALRY, AUG. 17, 1908)

2372..(Born Wis.)..JAMES COOPER AYRES†..(Ap'd Wis.)...3

2373..(Born Mas.)..ANDREW H. RUSSELL...(Ap'd Mas.)...4
(Andrew Howland Russell)

Military History.—Special Inspector, Inquiry Strike of Workmen, (at R. I., Arsenal,) May, 1899; in Office of Chief of Ordnance, to May, 1901.

(MAJOR OF ORDNANCE, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Chief Ordnance Officers, Division of the Philippines, Manila, June, 1901 to May, 1904, with rank of Lieut-Colonel; Counsel for Major Edwin F. Glenn before Court Martial, in April, 1902, and for Major George T. Hunter, in Hunter-Howze Investigation, June, 1903; Senior Assistant in Office of Chief of Ordnance (Acting Chief of Ordnance at intervals) June, 1904 to Feb. 29, 1908.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF ORDNANCE, JUNE 25, 1906)

—On leave of absence, Oct. 30, 1907 to Feb. 29, 1908.

(COLONEL OF ORDNANCE, SEPT. 19, 1907)

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED FEB. 29, 1908, AT HIS OWN REQUEST;
OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

2374..(Born N. J.)..GEORGE S. ANDERSON..(Ap'd N. J.)...5

Military History.—

(MAJOR OF CAVALRY, 7TH CAVALRY, NOV. 10, 1898)

—Leave of absence Jan., 1899—Transferred to 6th Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1899.
—In command of Fort Reno, Okla., April, 1899 to May 31, 1899.—In command Jefferson Barracks, Mo., May 31, 1899 to Oct. 22, 1899.

(COLONEL 38TH VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, AUG. 17, 1899)

—*En route* to Philippines Oct. 22, 1899 to Dec. 28, 1899.—In the advance of the Southern Column in Luzon, Jan. 1, 1900.—Engagement at Talisay, Luzon, Jan. 11, 1900, and Lipa, Luzon, Jan. 13.—Capture Lipa and Rosario Jan. 13, San Jose Jan. 15 and Batangas Jan. 16.—At Batangas and in the field until Nov. 26, 1900.—On expedition to Marinduque, Sept. and Oct., 1900.—On Panay Dec. 1, 1900 until May, 1901.—In action near Dingle, Panay, Dec. 14, 1900 and at Mt. Qingit, Dec. 28, 1900.

(MUSTERED OUT OF VOLUNTEERS JUNE 30, 1901)

—Passay Barracks, Manila to Aug. 1901; Legaspi to Sept., 1901; Pasay to Jan. 1, 1902.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL 6TH CAVALRY, SEPT. 12, 1901)

—In command at Lipa, P. I., Jan. 2 to June 16, 1902.—In hospital, Manila, P. I., June 16 to Aug. 11, 1902.—*En route* to U. S. to Sept. 15, 1902.—In hospital, Presidio, San Francisco, to Oct. 1, 1902.—On leave of absence to Jan., 1903.—On duty at Army War College, Washington, D. C., to May, 1903.

(COLONEL, 8TH CAVALRY, APRIL 18, 1903)

—Commanding Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to March, 1905.—*En route* to Philippines to June 14, 1905.—Transferred to 1st Cavalry Sept. 5, 1906.—At Fort McKinley, P. I., to Oct. 1, 1906.—Detailed on General Staff, Sept., 1906.—Arrived U. S. Dec. 10, 1906.—Chief of Staff Atlantic Division, Dec. 28, 1906 to June 30, 1906.—Leave to Oct. 1, 1906.—Chief of Staff, Department of the East, June 30, 1906 to —. Transferred to 9th Cavalry Nov. 24, 1906.

2375..(Born N. Y.).**VINTON A. GODDARD**†.(Ap'd at Large)..6

2376..(Born Mich.).**FRANK H. EDMUNDS**†...(Ap'd Dak.)..7

2377..(Born Pa.)....**REID T. STEWART**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..8

2378..(Born O.).....**C. C. MORRISON**†...(Ap'd at 'Large)..9
(Charles Clifford Morrison)

2379..(Born Mas.)...**GEORGE B. DAVIS**.....(Ap'd Mas.)..10

Military History.—Professor of Law, U. S. M. A., by assignment of the President, Aug. 20, 1895 to May 22, 1901.—Head of Department of History, Jan., 1896 to May 22, 1901.

(COLONEL, ASST. ADVOCATE-GENERAL, MAY 22, 1901)

(JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, MAY 24, 1901)

—Delegate Plenipotentiary to the Conference at Geneva, Switzerland, 1906. and to the Second Peace Conference at The Hague, 1907.

2380..(Born Vt.).**CHARLES A. WOODRUFF**...(Ap'd Vt.)..11

(Charles Albert Woodruff)

Military History.—Relieved from duty as Chief Commissary Department of the East, Purchasing and Depot Commissary, New York City, and Superintendent Subsistence Branch Army Transport Service at New York, June 1, 1900.—Chief Commissary Division of the Pacific, Manila, Philippine Islands, July 16, 1900 to Aug. 1, 1902.—Superinten-

dent Subsistence Branch Army Transport Service in the Philippine Islands July 16, 1900 to Aug. 1, 1902.—Chief Commissary, Department of California from Sept. 18, 1902 to July 27, 1903.—Superintendent Subsistence Branch Army Transport Service San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1902 to July 1, 1903.—Purchasing and Depot Commissary, San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1902 to July 1, 1903.

(BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, JULY 27, 1903)

RETIRED JULY 28, 1903, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

Civil History.—In Nicaragua, C. A., as Director Nicaragua Finance and Improvement Company, Dec., 1904 to May, 1905.—Member Fusion Campaign Committee, San Francisco, 1905.—Director State Savings and Commercial Bank, 1906.—Member Board of Visitors U. S. Naval Academy, 1906.—Director and Vice-President Automatic Packing Company, 1904.—Residence, Veteran's Home, Cal.

2381..(Born O.)....WALTER S. WYATT.....(Ap'd O.)..12

Civil History.—Unknown.—Post-office address, Exton Chester Co., Pa.

2382..(Born N. Y.)....WALLACE MOTT.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..13

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2383..(Born N. Y.)..GEORGE E. BACON†....(Ap'd N. Y.)..14

2384..(Born N. Y.)..T. M. WOODRUFF†..(Ap'd at Large)..15

(Thomas M. Woodruff)

2385..(Born Pa.)..LEVERETT H. WALKER†...(Ap'd Ill.)..16

Military History.—Served: Commanding the post of Sheridan Point, Va., in the Water defenses of Washington City, D. C., from Sept. 9, 1898 to April 11, 1899.—Commanding Fort Hunt, Va., and Fort Washington, Md., April 11 to June 23, 1899.—Commanding Fort Hunt, Va., June 23 to Sept. 23, 1899.—Commanding Fort Washington, Md., to June 25, 1901; and battery to Sept. 5, 1901.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 23, 1901)

—Commanding Artillery District of the Potomac, Ft. Washington, Md., to Oct. 11, 1901.—On duty at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1901 (on duty at Fort Mansfield, R. I., during Army and Navy maneuvers, July 22 to Sept. 4, 1902), to Sept. 5, 1903.—On leave to Oct. 8, 1903.—Commanding post of Fort Casey, Wash., from Oct. 8, 1903 (on leave in Japan Dec. 14, 1905 to April 2, 1906)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB 19, 1906)

to April 2, 1906.—Commanding Artillery defenses of Columbia River at Fort Stevens, Ore., April 3, 1906

(COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

to July 31, 1907.—On leave Aug. 1 to 20, 1907.—Commanding Artillery District of Boston at Fort Banks, Mass., Aug. 26 to Oct. 29, 1907.

DIED OCT. 29, 1907, AT FORT BANKS, MASS.: AGED 57.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2386..(Born N. Y.)..RICHARD H. POILLON..(Ap'd N. Y.)..17

Civil History.—Unknown.

2387.. (Born N. C.) HENRY P. KINGSBURY (Ap'd at Large)..18
Military History.—

(MAJOR, 8D CAVALRY, JAN. 23, 1900)

—Joined regiment at Fort Myer, Va., Feb. 12, 1900.—Commanding post Fort Myer, Va., from Feb. 12 to Sept. 4, 1900.—Left Fort Myer, Va., Sept. 4, 1900, with the 1st Squadron 8d Cavalry *en route* to the Philippine Islands.—Commanding station at Badoc, Oct. 1, 1900, to July 22, 1901, and in command of the 3d Squadron 8d Cavalry at Santa Maria, P. I. from July 22 to Oct. 14, 1901.—Member General Court Martial and Military Commission at Vigan, P. I., Oct. 15 to Nov. 8, 1901.—Commanding 3d Squadron 8d Cavalry at Lavog, P. I., Nov. 8, 1901 to Jan. 28, 1902.—Acting Inspector-General, Division of the Philippines, July 1, to Aug. 12, 1902.—Returned to the United States and stationed at Presidio, Cal., Aug. 20 to Oct. 28, 1902.—*En route* to and stationed at Fort Assinniboine, Mont., Oct. 28 to Nov. 3, 1902.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 8TH CAVALRY, FEB. 25, 1903)

—Commanding Officer at Fort Sill, Okla., April 21, 1903 to March 18, 1904.—Commandant Jefferson Guards at World's Fair, St. Louis, Mo., March 14th to Oct. 1, 1904.—Rejoined and commanded post Fort Sill, Okla., Oct. 10, 1904, when left with the 1st Squadron 8th Cavalry and sailed on June 30, 1905 on transport *Logan* to the Philippine Islands.

(COLONEL, 8TH CAVALRY, AUG. 31, 1906)

—Returned with regiment to the United States on the transport *Sheridan*, arriving at Oakland, Cal., May 15, 1907, and at Fort Robinson, Neb., May 20, 1907 to —.

2388.. (Born Ten.)..ANDREW H. NAVE....(Ap'd Ten.)..19
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Knoxville, Tenn.

2389.. (Born Ill.)..FREDERICK SCHWATKA†..(Ap'd Ore.)..20

2390.. (Born Ten.)..JOHN A. McKINNEY†....(Ap'd Ten.)..21

2391.. (Born Ky.)....JAMES N. ALLISON.....(Ap'd O.)..22

Military History.—Served: As Captain, Subsistence Department, at Baltimore, New York, Cincinnati, New Orleans and Vancouver Barracks to May 9, 1898.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CHIEF COMMISSARY OF VOLUNTEERS, MAY 9, 1898)

—Assigned to and on duty with the 2d Army Corps to April 12, 1899.—At Vancouver Barracks as Chief Commissary, Department Columbia and in charge of transports from Portland, Tacoma and Seattle to July, 1901.—Chief Commissary, Departments of Luzon and the Visayas at Manila, Cebu and Iloilo, Philippine Islands, to Aug., 1903.—Chief Commissary, Department of Dakota to July, 1907, and of the Department of the East to —.

(MAJOR, SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT, MAY 11, 1898)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, JULY 27, 1903)

(COLONEL, OCT. 13, 1907)

2392.. (Born Md.)...JAMES B. HICKEY.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..23

Military History.—On duty as Assistant Adjutant-General, Headquarters Division of Cuba, until June 15, 1901.

(MAJOR OF CAVALRY, 11TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Transferred to 1st Cavalry Nov. 20, 1904.—Commanding Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Aug. 1 to Dec. 7, 1901.—*En route* to Philippine Islands

with Squadron 11th Cavalry, Dec., 1901 and Jan., 1902.—Commanding Sub-District Southern Samar, P. I., 1st Squadron 11th Cavalry in the field until June 1, 1902.—Commanding Squadron in Province of Tarlos, P. I., until June, 1903.—On recruiting service Nov. 1, 1903

(LIEUT.-COLONEL CAVALRY, 1ST CAVALRY, NOV. 30, 1904)

to March 16, 1904.—Military Secretary (by detail) March 16, 1905, on duty War Department, Washington, D. C.—Adjutant-General (by detail).

(COLONEL, 14TH CAVALRY, NOV. 15, 1908)

BREG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED MARCH 23, 1909, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, AFTER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

2393..(Born N. Y.)..CHARLES H. RIBBEL...(Ap'd N. Y.)..24
(Born March 27, 1850)

Civil History.—Practiced law from Nov. 1, 1877, to present time at Buffalo, N. Y., except while serving in Volunteer Army during Spanish-American War.—Appointed Judge Advocate of Volunteers with rank of Lieut.-Colonel, May 13, 1898.—Served as Judge Advocate of Third Army Corps until August 25, 1898, and as Judge Advocate of Seventh Army Corps in Cuba until April 25, 1899.—Honorably mustered out of service June, 1899.—Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

2394..(Born Ill.)..GEORGE FRANCOIS CHASE..(Ap'd Ill.)..25

Military History.—Commanding General Young's escort in his campaign in the Philippines from Arayat to Vigan.—Commanded a squadron of Cavalry which captured Bongabong Nov. 27, 1899.—Commanded troops in the capture of San Fernando de Union, Nov. 20, 1899.—Participated in the battles of Taboatin Bridge, San Isidro, Manog, Aringay and Tangaden Hill.—Appointed Provost Marshal of Vigan Dec. 17, 1899.—Ordered to the United States Oct. 17, 1899, but remained in the Philippines until Jan. 2, 1900, when the order was issued to sail on first steamer to United States for recruiting duty.

(MAJOR, 7TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—On recruiting duty at Milwaukee, Wis., from April, 1900 to Jan., 1902.—Columbia Barracks, Cuba, Jan., 1902 to April 1, 1902.—In camp Chicamauga National Park, Ga., from April, 1902 to May 1, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 12TH CAVALRY, APRIL 15, 1903)

—Ordered to Philippines, commanding regiment, April 15, 1903.—Commanding 12th Cavalry in Philippines Division, from May 1, 1903, to June 20, 1905.—Serving at Fort Oglethorpe, commanding 12th Cavalry, from June 23, 1905 to Sept. 23, 1906.—Ordered to join 15th Cavalry at Newport News, Va.

(COLONEL, 15TH CAVALRY, OCT. 2, 1906)

—Commanding 15th Cavalry in Cuba from Oct., 1906 to May, 1907.—Detailed Inspector-General, Department of the Lakes, May 8, 1907.—At Chicago, Ill., to April, 1910.—Inspector-General, Department of the East, April, 1910 to —.

2395..(Born O.)...ULYSSES S. G. WHITE*...(Ap'd O.)..26

Naval History.—Civil Engineer, rank of Lieut.-Commander, Dec., 1881; with rank of Commander, April 5, 1898; with rank of Captain, April 7, 1902.—Unexpired portion of sentence of Court Martial remitted Jan. 8, 1901. Duty U. S. Naval Station, Hawaii, Feb. 1, 1901 to April 8, 1904.—Leave of absence to Aug. 31, 1904.—Duty on various boards to April 10, 1907.—Duty Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy Department,

April 10, 1907 to Aug. 1, 1908.—Special duty at Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Aug. 1, 1908 to Sept. 23, 1908.—Duty Bureau of Yards and Docks, Sept. 23, 1908 to —.

*His Commission in the U. S. Navy was, by error, made out to U. S. G. White, and since Jan. 9, 1877 the initial S has been used.

2396.. (Born Ten.) THOMAS TAYLOR KNOX. (Ap'd Ten.)..27

Military History.—On duty in office of Inspector-General, Aug. 25, 1898 to April 13, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, INSPECTOR-GENERAL, FEB. 2, 1901)

(COLONEL, INSPECTOR-GENERAL, APRIL 11, 1903)

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED APRIL 13, 1903, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Inspector-General, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, April 14, 1903.—Governor, Southern Branch, N. H. D. V. S., Jan. 1, 1903.

Civil History.—Member of National Geographic Society.—Completed a three years' course in law by taking a post-graduate course at Columbian (now George Washington University) Washington, D. C.

2397.. (Born O.) FRANCOIS W. MANSFIELD... (Ap'd O.)..28

Military History.—Collector of Customs, Ponce, Puerto Rico until Aug. 1, 1900; relieved, but continued on that duty till Aug. 6, 1900.—Leave of Absence in U. S. till Dec. 13, 1900.—*En route* from San Juan P. R., to post of Ponce, P. R., till Dec. 15, 1900.—In command of Post of Ponce, P. R., and 2d Battalion 11th Infantry until Feb., 1902.—Detached service on examining board for officers at San Juan, P. R., May till November, 1901 and board for non-commissioned staff officers in Aug., 1901. *En route* San Juan, P. R., to Ponce, P. R., Nov. 15-16, 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF INFANTRY, 19TH INFANTRY, Nov. 11, 1901)

—Left Ponce, P. R., March 6, 1902.—Examining board San Juan, P. R., March 11-18, 1902.—*En route* to join 19th Infantry, in Philippine Islands and sailed from San Francisco, Cal., May 1, 1902.—Arrived at Manila, P. I., May 26, 1902.—Ordered to Santamesa Barracks.—Order revoked and ordered to return to U. S., and arrived at San Francisco, Cal., July 8, 1902.—Transferred to 1st Infantry June 26, 1902.—Sailed from San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 1, 1902.—Arrived Manila, P. I., Aug. 23, 1902.—Awaiting transportation in Manila, P. I., till Sept. 15, 1902.—Sailed from Manila Sept. 15, 1902, and arrived at Cathalogan, Samar, P. I., Sept. 28, 1902 and joined the 1st Infantry.—Commanding 1st Infantry until Jan. 14, 1903 and post of Cathalogan until Feb. 2, 1903.—Calbayog, Samar, commanding 3d Battalion 1st Infantry, until March 28, 1903.—Sailed with regiment for Manila March 28, 1903 and from Manila for U. S., April 4, 1903.—Arrived in San Francisco, Cal., April 28, 1903.—In camp at Presidio until May 6, 1903.—Left San Francisco May 6, for Fort Porter, N. Y.—Commanding Fort Porter, N. Y., and 3d Battalion 1st Infantry, May 11, 1903 to Aug. 31, 1903.

(COLONEL OF INFANTRY, 2D INFANTRY, AUG. 12, 1903)

—Leave of absence Sept. 4 to Oct. 19, 1903.—*En route* to Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Oct. 19 to 22, 1903.—Commanding Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., from Oct. 22, 1903 to March 19, 1904.—Commanding 2d Infantry, from Nov. 1, 1903.—*En route* to Fort Logan, Col., March 19, 1904.—Commanding Fort Logan, Col., until Jan. 25, 1906.—Leave of absence 15 days, June, 1904.—Commanding regiment on practice march to Pueblo and return, Oct., 1904.—Leave of absence, 2 days, Nov., 1904.—Leave of absence 15 days, Sept., 1905.—*En route* to Philippine Islands with regi-

ment from Jan. 25, 1906.—In Cantonment, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 29 to Feb. 10, 1906.—Sailed on U. S. Transport *Meade*, Feb. 10, from San Francisco and arrived Manila, March 13, 1906.—Left Manila March 16 and arrived at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., same day.—At Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., till Sept. 25, 1906.—Left Camp Stotsenburg via Manila and sailed same day for Zamboanga, P. I.—Arrived Zamboanga, P. I., Sept. 28, 1906.—Commanding Post of Zamboanga until March 10, 1908.—Inspecting companies of regiment Nov., 1906.—Attending Military Meet, Manila, P. I., Jan., 1907.—Sick July 5 to 23, 1907.—Inspecting companies of regiment Nov., 1907.—Riding test Nov. 18, 1907.—D. S. Manila, Dec., 1907, attending retiring board to Jan. 13, 1908.—Left Zamboanga, P. I., with headquarters and 8d Battalion 2d Infantry, March 10, 1908, on Transport *Warren*.—Arrived at Mariveles, P. I., March 17, 1908.—Transferred to Transport *Buford* and sailed for U. S. March 18, 1908.—Arrived San Francisco, Cal., April 19, 1908.—Left San Francisco, Cal., April 21, 1908 and arrived at Fort Thomas, Ky., April 26, 1908.—Commanding Fort Thomas, April 26, 1908 to July 2, 1908.—Commanding U. S. Troops at Camp Perry, Ohio., July 3 till Sept. 2, 1908.—Commanding headquarters, band and 1st and 2d Battalions 2d Infantry on practice march from Camp Perry, O., to Fort Thomas, Ky., Sept. 2 to 19, 1908.—Commanding Fort Thomas, Ky., since Sept. 19, 1908.—Riding test Oct. 12 to 14, 1908.

2398..(Born Pa.)....**JAMES FORNANCE**†.....(Ap'd Pa.)...29

2399..(Born Pa.)..**HENRY E. ROBINSON**....(Ap'd Pa.)...30

Military History.—On duty at Imus, P. I., from June 21, 1899 to March, 1900, commanding at Noveleta, Bacoar and Imus until Dec., 1900.—Commanding battalion 4th Infantry, Manila, until July, 1901.

(MAJOR OF INFANTRY, 27TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Left Philippines to join 27th Infantry in United States in July, 1901.—Transferred to 4th Infantry Aug. 14, 1901.—On duty at Plattsburg Barracks, New York, Oct., 1901 to Feb., 1902.—On duty with 4th Infantry at Fort Clark, Texas, until May, 1902.—On duty at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, from May, 1902 to May, 1903.—Sailed with regiment for the Philippines June 1, 1903, arrived Manila July 1, 1903.—Commanding Battalion and Station at Legaspi and Sorsogon, P. I., until May, 1904.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF INFANTRY, 22D INFANTRY, APRIL 7, 1904)

—Commanding 22d Infantry and Camp Keithley, Mindanao, until Aug., 1905.—Detailed in Military Secretary's Department July 28, 1905.—En route to United States until Sept. 16, 1905.—On duty as Military Secretary and Adjutant General, Atlantic Division, Governor's Island, N. Y., until June 30, 1907.—On duty as Adjutant General, Department of the Gulf, Atlanta, Ga., July 5, 1907 to Oct., 28, 1908.

(COLONEL OF INFANTRY, UNASSIGNED, OCT. 24, 1908)

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED OCT. 28, 1908, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, Uniontown, Penn.

2400..(Born N. Y.)..**WILLIAM B. WHEELER**...(Ap'd Ia.)...31

(William Baker Wheeler)

Military History.—Recruiting service in N. Y. City to Mar. 11, 1901; on sick leave to June 15, 1902; commanding battalion of regiment at Ft. Logan, Colo.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL 10TH INFANTRY, FEB. 4, 1903)

to Feb., 1903, and on duty at post; transferred to 2d Infantry, May 18, 1903 to Oct. 6, 1904; on leave to Jan. 23, 1905, and on sick leave

(COLONEL, 22d INFANTRY, OCT. 11, 1905)

to Jan. 22, 1906; before retiring board and awaiting orders to Feb. 17, 1906.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED, FEB. 17, 1906, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

DIED NOV. 23, 1908, AT GAINESVILLE, FLA.: AGED 61.

2401..(Born Ill.).DANIEL HARMON BRUSH...(Ap'd Ill)..32

Military History.—Took part in combats in front of Angeles, Luzon, P. I., Sept. 16, Oct. 11 and Oct. 16, 1899, and at Magallung, Nov. 5, 1899.—In command Military Prison, Lingayan, from Oct. 24, 1900, to Aug. 18, 1901.

(MAJOR, 25TH INFANTRY, JAN. 19, 1901)

—Joined regiment Aug. 23, 1901, at Iba, Zambales Province, P. I.—In command of military prison, San Isidro, Nueva Ecija, from March, 1902 to July 1, 1902.—Sailed from Manila, en route to U. S., July 8, 1902; arrived at Fort Niobrara, Neb., Aug. 21, 1902.—D. S. Fort Sill, O. T., from Nov. 15 to Nov. 21, 1902.—D. S. Court of Inquiry, Fort Riley, Kas., Dec. 9 to Dec. 15, 1902.—D. S. Inspecting Iowa National Guard from April 29 to May 17, 1903.—D. S. inspecting money accounts of disbursing officers, recruiting stations and colleges, from May 27 to June 15, 1903.—Acting Inspector General, Department of Missouri, June 19, 1903 to Jan. 15, 1904.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 11TH INFANTRY, AUG. 15, 1903)

—D. S. Headquarters Department of Missouri, from Jan. 15 to March 25, 1904.—Detailed as Inspector-General, March 29, 1904.—En route to Philippine Islands April 5, 1904.—On duty as assistant to Inspector-General, Philippines Division, May 4, 1904 to March 25, 1906—Inspector-General Northern Division and Assistant to Inspector General May 7, 1906 to May 4, 1907.

(COLONEL, 24TH INFANTRY, MAY 4, 1907)

—En route to Manila June 5 to July 8, 1907.—In command of 24th Infantry, Camp Bumpus, Leyte, P. I., July 16, 1907 to Feb. 15, 1908.—En route to U. S. Feb. 15 to March 17, 1908.

(BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., FEB. 17, 1908)

—In command of Department of the Columbia, March 21, 1908 to March 5, 1909.—En route to the Philippines March 5, 1909 to —. In command Department of the Visayas, P. I., from about April 5, 1909 to —.

2402..(Born O.)....JOHN McA. WEBSTER*.....(Ap'd O.)..33

Civil History.—U. S. Indian Agent, Colville Indian Agency, Washington, June 18, 1904 to Dec. 4, 1908, station Fort Spokane, Miles P. O., Washington.—Superintendent and Special Disbursing Agent, Colville Indian Agency, Dec. 5, 1908 to —. Vice Secretary and Member Board of Civil Service Examiners for Indian Irrigation and Allotment Service, Fort Spokane, Wash., Jan. 23, 1909 to —. Member G. A. R., Henry C. Pratt Post, Mackinac Island, Mich., and of District of Columbia Commandery, M. O. L. L., U. S.—Member National Geographic Society, Washington, D. C., and of Washington State Historical Society.

*Son of Colonel George Penney Webster, 98th Ohio Volunteers, who was killed in Battle of Perryville, Kentucky, Oct. 8, 1862.

2403..(Born Pa.)....CHARLES R. WARD.....(Ap'd Pa.)..34

Civil History.—Unknown.

2404..(Born Ill.).....A. McC. GUARD†... (Ap'd at Large)..35
(Alexander McCook Guard)

DIED JULY 19, 1905, AT SAULT ST. MARIE, MICH.: AGED 56.

2405..(Born Tex.)THOMAS S. MUMFORD* (Ap'd at Large)..36
(Name erroneously given in Vol. IV. as Thomas M. Mumford)

Civil History.—Inspector-General Maryland National Guard, 1896-1900.—Acting Quartermaster-General, Maryland National Guard during Spanish-American War.—Banking business, Baltimore, Md., since 1900.
*Son of Ferdinand S. Mumford, graduate U. S. Military Academy, 1839.

2406..(Born Mo.)FREDERICK D. GRANT. (Ap'd at Large)..37
(Frederick Dent Grant)

Military History.—In command of 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 8th Army Corps (Lawton's); occupied advance of south line and commanded the troops that fought the battles of Big Bend, Oct. 3, and Binacian, Oct. 6, 1899.—Transferred Nov. 1, 1899, to 2d Brigade, 2d Division (McArthur's) for advance into Northern Luzon, covered flanks and rear of McArthur's Division; later detached to invade Provinces of Batan and Zamballes, which was accomplished with skirmishes at Santol, Dinahapiyan, Llana, Hermosa, Ovan, Samal, Balanga, Olongapo, Subig, Botolan and Iba.—Assigned Jan., 1900 to 5th District, Northern Luzon, which he commanded during the guerilla war, with many skirmishes and two fights of considerable importance, viz.: Balabac and Ipo; the people of this district were the first to be brought under control and civil government.—October, 1901, transferred to command of 4th Separate Brigade, Southern Luzon, when order was soon restored.—April, 1902, transferred to the command of the 6th Separate Brigade, Samar and Leyte; received the surrender of the last of the insurgents and established civil government.

(BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., FEB. 18, 1901)

—Commanding Department of Texas, Oct., 1902 to Jan. 15, 1904; Department of the Lakes, Jan. 15, 1904 to Sept. 23, 1904; Department of the East, Sept. 29, 1904 to —; Atlantic Division, Oct. 1, 1904 to Dec. 1, 1904, and again from April 14, 1907 to June 30, 1907.—Commanded a brigade at the Fort Riley, Kas., maneuvers, Oct., 1903; the "Blue Army" at the maneuvers at Manassas, Va., Aug., 1904, and "Camp of Concentration and Instruction" at Mt. Gretna, Pa., 1906.

(MAJOR-GENERAL, U. S. A., FEB. 6, 1906)

—The "Model Camp" at the Jamestown Exposition, 1907.—In command of the Department of the Lakes, Chicago, Ill., from Nov. 12, 1908 to —.

2407..(Born D. C.)....T. G. TOWNSEND†... (Ap'd at Large)..38
(Thomas Gerry Townsend)

Civil History.—In charge of the accounts of the Army Mutual Aid Association.—Member of Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati; of the District of Columbia Society of the Sons of the Revolution; Vice-President Society of the War of 1812.

DIED MAY 13, 1902, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 53.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2408..(Born Pa.)..WILLIAM R. HOAG†.... (Ap'd N. Y.)..39

2409..(Born Va.)...FAYETTE W. ROE..... (Ap'd W. Va.)..40
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Port Orange, Fla.

2410..(Born N. Y.)..JULIUS H. PARDEE†... (Ap'd N. M.)..41

CLASS OF 1872.

2411..(Born Md.)....ROGERS BIRNIE.....(Ap'd Md.)..1

Military History.—Served: As member of the Board for Testing Rifled Cannon, June 20, 1899 to —; and of the Ordnance Board, New York City, July 25, 1899, to

(MAJOR, ORDNANCE, FEB. 7, 1901)

—As member of the Board of Engineers, U. S. Army, July 17, 1902 to Feb. 19, 1908; and of Board on Enlargement of U. S. Powder Depot, Dover, New Jersey, January, 1902; and of Joint Board of Army and Navy Officers to conduct competitive test of Gathmann 18-inch and Army 12-inch guns, firing shell charged with high explosive, April, 1902; and of Board to prepare plans for permanent improvement of the post of San Juan, Porto Rico, Sept., 1908.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ORDNANCE, JUNE 25, 1906)

—and of Board to select a suitable locality for the erection of an Army Powder Factory, Aug., 1906; and of Joint Board of Army and Navy Officers on Specifications for Steel Gun Forgings, Dec. 30, 1907 to —.

(COLONEL, ORDNANCE, OCT. 7, 1907)

—As commanding officer, New York Arsenal, N. Y., Sept. 19 to Nov. 30, 1907; as Chief Ordnance Officer, Department of the East, Sept. 21 to Nov. 30, 1907; as Commanding Officer Sandy Hook Proving Ground, New Jersey, Jan. 4, 1908 to —.

Civil History.—Member of the Jury of Awards of the Jamestown Exposition, Va., Sept., 1907.

2412..(Born Pa.)....OVERTON CARR†....(Ap'd at Large)...2

2413..(Born Mas.)..STANHOPE E. BLUNT....(Ap'd N. Y.)..3

Military History.—In command of Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., March, 1897 to Aug., 1907.—President of Board of Officers to determine pack outfit for Mountain Artillery, Jan., 1908.—Inspecting material of field batteries in Tennessee, Oklahoma, Kansas, Utah and Wyoming, July, 1908.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ORDNANCE, AUG. 1, 1903)

—President of Board of Officers for testing designs of sights for magazine rifle, May, 1905.—Member of Board of Officers to consider plans of Davenport Water Power Co., March, 1906.

(COLONEL, ORDNANCE, JUNE 25, 1906)

—President Boards of Officers to examine officers of Ordnance Department for promotion, Oct., 1906 and Sept., 1907.—In command of Springfield Armory, Mass., Aug. 9, 1907, to—. Member of Court of Inquiry at Fort Wayne, Mich., June, 1908.—President of Board of Officers to recommend officers for details in the Ordnance Department, June, 1909.

2414..(Born N. J.)..MARCUS WARD LYON...(Ap'd N. J.)..4

Civil History.—Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity.—Honorary degree of A. M., conferred by Wesleyan University.—Residence, Newark, N. J.

2415..(Born Mas.).....FRANK BAKER.....(Ap'd Mas.)..5

Military History.—Served: As Inspector of Ordnance, U. S. A., at Providence, R. I., Feb. 19, 1897 to March 5, 1900.—Assistant at Springfield Armory, Mass., March 5, 1900 to July 24, 1901.—At Water-

town Arsenal, Mass., July 24, 1901 to April 28, 1905.—At Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., April 30, 1905 to Nov. 10, 1906.—Commanding San Antonio Arsenal and Chief Ordnance Officer, Department of Texas, Nov. 12, 1906 to Oct. 27, 1907.—As Assistant at Springfield Armory, Mass., Oct. 31, 1907 to July 7, 1908.—Inspector of Ordnance, Bridgeport, Conn., July 7, 1908 to Dec. 31, 1908.

(COLONEL, ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, MARCH 17, 1908)

2416..(Born N. H.)..FRANK O. BRIGGS....(Ap'd N. H.)..6

Civil History.—Secretary and Treasurer Porter Screen Manufacturing Company, Winoski, Vt.—Treasurer Roebling Construction Company, New York City.—Director Broad Street National Bank, Trenton, N. J.—Trustee Trenton Savings Fund Society, Trenton, N. J.—Vice-President Norfolk & Portsmouth Traction Company, Norfolk, Va.—Vice-President and Director of the Continental Company, Detroit, Mich.—Vice-President and Treasurer of Dunn-Lock Company, New York City. Appointment as Assistant Adjutant-General, National Guard of New Jersey, 1901, *declined*.—Appointed member State Board of Education, 1901.—Appointed State Treasurer *ad interim* Jan., 1902; elected State Treasurer Feb., 1902; re-elected Feb., 1905.—Elected United States Senator from Delaware, Feb., 1907.—Member of Loyal Legion, Sons of the Revolution and Society of Colonial Wars.—Post-office address: Trenton, N. J.

2417..(Born Pa.)...EMERSON GRIFFITH.....(Ap'd Pa.)..7

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, West Chester, Pa.

2418..(Born Ill.).....WILLIAM ABBOT.....(Ap'd Ill.)..8

Military History.—Tendered services to Gov. Tanner, Ill., April 20, 1898, for Spanish-American War.—Offered, all members of company signing, Captaincy Co. E., 5th Regiment I. N. G., for Spanish-American War.—*Declined*.

Civil History.—Lawyer, real estate and loan agent, Hillsboro, Ill., since Nov., 1875.—Director Hillsboro National Bank since Jan., 1899.—President Coffeen National Bank since Jan., 1905.—Before entering West Point, served as 1st Sergeant Co. C, 70th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, June 6 to Oct. 23, 1862.—Residence, Hillsboro, Ill.

2419..(Born S. C.)..GEORGE D. WALLACE†....(Ap'd S. C.)..9

2420....(Born Pa.)..HARRY DeW. MOORE†...(Ap'd Pa.)..10

2421..(Born N. C.)..HENRY ROWAN LEMLY.(Ap'd N. C.)..11

(January 12, 1851)

Military History.—Acting Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Guy V. Henry, U. S. V., San Juan, P. R., to April 20, 1899.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED APRIL 20, 1899, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

Civil History.—At Bogota, Colombia, to Nov. 30, 1899.—Revolution breaking out, by request of President and Minister of War, made night march through hostile Andes, 75 miles, with funds to purchase arms and ammunition, to Honda, thence by small steamboat, protected by steel rails and armed with ancient brass smooth-bore, descended Magdalena River, 700 miles, to Barranquilla; thence to New York.—Arms and ammunition introduced to interior by Isthmus of Panama and Cauca Valley; contributed to relief of Bogota and close of revolution.—Since, connected with manufacturers of munitions of war in U. S. and Europe,

residing principally abroad: at Paris, 1900; Berlin, 1901-08; Caracas (Venezuela), 1904; St. Petersburg, 1905-06; London, 1907; Tokio (Japan), and Peking (China), 1908, completing journey round world via Siberia to St. Petersburg, 1909.—Author of *Ejercicios Gimnásticos* and *Tácticas de Infantería* (Appleton), *El Heliógrafo*, *Manual of Strategy* (Chapman) and various magazine articles: *Among the Arrepahoes*, *The Story of Feather-Head*, *Santa Fe de Bogota*, *A New Way to Pay Old Debts* (Harpers), *Who Was El Dorado?* (The Century), *The Stone Images of San Augustin* (Magazine of American History) *A Queen's Thoughts* and *Uncle Men* (United Service) *A West Point Romance* (Outing), *Christiania* (Cosmopolitan), *Padre Anselmo* (The Capital,) *Pepe* (Evening Post), etc.—Post-office address: 9 Gorokovaya 15, St. Petersburg, Russia.

2422..(Born Mas.)CHARLES D. PARKHURST(Ap'd R. I.)..12

(Charles Dyer Parkhurst)

Military History.—On leave of absence on surgeon's certificate of disability Jan. 21, 1899 till June, 1899.—On recruiting duty at Harrisburg, Pa., July 1, 1899 to Sept. 30, 1899.—*En route* to join station in Cuba till latter part of Oct., 1899.—At Columbia Barracks, Cuba, with battery Oct., 1899 till Aug., 1900.—On duty with battery and commanding Washington Barracks Aug., 1900 to Sept., 1901, except during winter months while 11th Infantry was at the post.

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY, SEPT. 23, 1901)

—On duty at Fort Totten, Instructor School for Electrician Sergeants, Oct., 1901 to March, 1903.—Commanding Fort Constitution, N. H., March, 1903 till Oct., 1903.—Commanding Ft. Preble, Maine, Oct., 1903, to Nov., 1905.—Commanding Jackson Barracks and Artillery District of New Orleans, Nov., 1905 to Aug., 1906.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY, MARCH 16, 1906)

—Commanding Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., and Artillery District of New London, Aug., 1906 to March 10, 1909.

(COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED MARCH 10, 1909, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, OVER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

2423..(Born N. H.)BENJAMIN H. GILMAN†..(Ap'd Ill.)..13

2424..(Born Ia.).....ABRAM E. WOOD†.....(Ap'd Ia.)..14

2425..(Born N. Y.)JOHN T. VAN ORSDALE.(Ap'd N. Y.)..15

Military History.—At Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., to Jan. 12, 1900.—At Fort Wayne, Mich., commanding Battalion 7th Infantry to April, 1900.—*En route* to Alaska, commanding battalion, to June 28, 1900.—Commanding at post of Fort Davis, Nome, Alaska, and assisting civil authorities in preserving order, protecting life and property during rush, mining excitement and troubles incident thereto, June 28, 1900 to Sept., 1901.—*En route* to San Francisco, Sept. and Oct., 1901, and joined headquarters 7th Infantry, Vancouver Barracks, Nov., 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 8TH INFANTRY, APRIL, 1902)

—Transferred to 7th Infantry May, 1902.—At Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., commanding Camp and Depot of Recruits and Casuals, June, 1902 to Feb., 1903.—Transferred to 17th Infantry Feb. 7, 1903, and joined regiment at Vancouver Barracks, March 2, 1903.—Commanding regiment and post March and April.—*En route* with regiment to Philippine Islands June 24 to July 28, date of arrival at Manila.

(COLONEL, 17TH INFANTRY, AUG. 14, 1903)

—Commanding regiment almost continuously since July 1, 1908.—Commanding Port of Cotabato, Mindanao, P. I., Aug. 7, 1908 to Sept. 16, 1904.—In operations against Dato Ali Djimbaungan and other hostile Moros of Rio Grande (Cotabato) Valley, Mindanao, March 5 to Sept., 1904, being on expeditions under General Wood to Serenaya and Simpitan, March 5 to 12 and May 12 to 18, and exercising supervision over troops stationed in and operating against the hostiles in said valley March 12 to May 12 and May 18 to Sept. 16, 1904.—In skirmish at Capumpernau and operations against fortified position of Serenaya, March 7 to 11 and officially mentioned by General Wood for prompt and energetic performance of duties.—At Gamboanga, Mindanao, Sept., 1904 to July 4th, 1905.—Returned with regiment to States Aug. 9, 1905 and to Fort McPherson, Ga., Aug. 25, 1905.—Participated with regiment in maneuvers at Chicamauga Park, Ga., July, August and September, 1906, and commended by General Bubb for splendid discipline and valuable work of regiment at same.—With headquarters, two Battalions and machine gun platoons 17th Infantry, *en route* to and in Cuba, as part of Army of Cuban Pacification, Oct. 4, 1906 to July 1, 1908, with station greater part of time at Camaguey, Province of Camaguey, Cuba.—On Provisional Court, Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba, May 25 to June 17, 1908.

2426..(Born Germany).GEORGE RUHLEN.....(Ap'd O.)..16

Military History.—Depot Quartermaster and in charge of Transport Service at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, Jan. 1, 1900 to Sept., 1900; at Seattle, Washington, as Quartermaster in charge of that station, and in charge of Transport Service there Sept., 1900 to Feb. 28, 1902; in charge of Construction and Repair Division in the Office of the Quartermaster General, Washington, D. C., to May 1, 1903; Depot Quartermaster in charge of the General Depot of the Quartermaster's Department at Jeffersonville, Ind., to May 12, 1909; in the Office of the Quartermaster General of the Army, Washington, D. C., May 12, 1909 to —.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, AUG. 8, 1908)

(COLONEL, ASST. QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, FEB. 25, 1908)

2427..(Born N. Y.).CHARLES A. VARNUM...(Ap'd Fla.)..17

(Charles Albert Varnum)

Military History.—Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba, till May 2, 1899.—*En route* to New York, in charge of discharged soldiers and on leave S. C., till June 13, 1899.—Sick in hospital at Fort McPherson, Ga., to Oct. 28, 1899.—On sick leave of absence till May 19, 1900.—Staff duty, Headquarters Department of Colorado, till May 19, 1903.

(MAJOR 7TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—With regiment Chicamauga Park, Ga., till Oct. 1, 1904.—Transferred to 9th Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1904.—Joined at Fort Walla Walla, Wash., Oct. 6, 1904.—Fort Riley, Kas., Oct. 23, 1904 to May 31, 1905.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 4TH CAVALRY, APRIL 10, 1905)

—Fort Walla Walla, Wash., to Sept. 1, 1905.—Sailed from San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 5, 1905 for Manila, P. I., with regiment.—On duty at Malabang, Mind., to June 28, 1907.—At Manila *en route* home to Aug. 13, 1907.—Commanding Post Malabang, Mind., Dec. 20, 1905 to June 28, 1907.—Commanding Department Dakota, Aug. 20 to Sept. 13, 1907.—On leave of absence to Nov. 5, 1907.

LIEUT.-COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED OCT. 31, 1907, FOR DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

—On duty with organized militia, Idaho, Nov. 16, 1907, to —.

2428..(Born N. Y.).....**FRANK WEST**.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..18

Military History.—At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 20, 1899 to May 20, 1900.—Acting Superintendent Sequoia National Park, Cal., June 1, 1900 to March 20, 1901.

(MAJOR, 6TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Stationed Taal, Batangas, P. I., April 23, 1901 to Dec. 6, 1901.—In engagement with insurgents at Mount Durungoa, Batangas, P. I., Oct. 11, 1901, while commanding 2d Squadron, 6th Cavalry.—Inspector-General by detail, Dec. 9, 1901.—Inspector of 5th Separate Brigade, Iloilo, Panay, P. I., Dec. 19, 1901 to October 13, 1902.—Stationed Manila, P. I., as assistant to Inspector-General Division of Philippines, Oct. 15, 1902 to June 10, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 5TH CAVALRY, MARCH 2, 1903)

—Inspector-General by detail May 25, 1903.—At Denver, Col., as Inspector of Department of the Colorado, July, 1903 to Jan., 1904.—Inspector-General Southwestern Division, Oklahoma City, Jan., 1904 to July, 1905.—Inspector-General Northern Division, St. Louis, Mo., July, 1905 to March 1, 1906.—Transferred to 7th Cavalry, March 2, 1906.—Stationed Camp McGrath, Batangas, P. I., April 30, 1906 to Oct. 23, 1906.

(COLONEL, 2D CAVALRY, OCT. 1, 1906)

—Stationed Fort Assiniboine, Mont., Jan. 3, 1907 to June 10, 1907.—Fort Des Moines, Iowa, June 15, 1907 to —. In expedition in "Ute Indian Disturbance" Nov. 3, 1907 to Dec. 20, 1907, at Thunder Butte, S. Dakota.

2429..(Born N. Y.)**HENRY M. HARRINGTON**†(Ap'd Mich.)..19

2430..(Born O.)..**RICHARD T. YEATMAN**....(Ap'd O.)..20

(Richard Thompson Yeatman)

Military History.—Served: Commanding Camp and District of Lynn Canal from May 1, 1898.—On D. S. as District Quartermaster, District of Lynn Canal, from July 1, 1898.—Quartermaster and Commissary from July 1, 1898.—Commanding Detachment Hospital Corps, from July 1, 1898.—Commanding Company "B" May, 1899.—Relieved of above duties except commanding company May 20, 1899.—S. C. since July 29, 1899.—Joined regiment in Philippine Islands July 25, 1899.—Relieved as Summary Court, Aug. 1, 1899.—Relieved as commanding 3d Battalion Sept. 1, 1899.—Fight at Binacuyan, Oct. 3, 1899.—Assigned to command of 3d Battalion and Commanding Company Nov. 15, 1899.—Relieved of command of 3d Battalion and placed in command of 1st Battalion March 31, 1900.—Left Manila, P. I., for U. S. with home Battalion, April 1, 1900.—Commanding 1st Battalion and Company B to May 22, 1900.—Commanding U. S. A. T. *Sherman*, from April 1 to 29, 1900.—Relieved of command of post, Fort Wayne, Mich., May 22, 1900.—Commanding company May 22, 1900 to Oct. 21, 1900.—Transferred to 3d Infantry (Co. H), Oct. 21, 1900.

(MAJOR INFANTRY, 22D INFANTRY, NOV. 21, 1900)

—On leave of absence for three months, Nov. 24, 1900.—Ordered to report to Commanding Officer, Fort Slocum, N. Y., for duty with recruits to be sent to San Francisco, Cal.—Joined regiment at Arrayat, P. I., April 20, 1901.—Took command of regiment same date.—Relieved from command of regiment, and assigned to command 1st Battalion Jan. 5, 1902.—D. S. at Baler, P. I., inspecting posts Jan. 7 to 24, 1902.—*En route* from P. I. to U. S., Jan. 31 to Feb. 25, 1902.—Commanding

1st Battalion and Fort Reno, O. T., May 7, 1902 to Aug. 14, 1903.—With regiment at Fort Riley maneuvers Sept. 19 to Oct. 9, 1902.—Commanding regiment Jan. 21 to 24, 1903.—Commanding regiment April 23 to Aug. 13, 1903.—D. S. at Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., April 7 to 11, 1903.—Commanding 1st Battalion to date of transfer.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 27TH INFANTRY, AUG. 14, 1903)

—Granted leave of absence Aug. 29, 1903.—Leave extended two months, Sept. 14, 1903; from leave of absence to D. S. since Dec. 3, 1903.—Commanding post of Fort Sheridan, Ill., Dec. 6, 1903 to Feb. 21, 1904.—On D. S. Jan. 11 to March 4, 1904.—Commanding post of Fort Sheridan, Ill., from April 3 to May 31, 1904.—On D. S. at Indianapolis, Ind., May 31 to June 9, 1904.—Commanding regiment and post of Fort Sheridan, Ill., from June 9 to July 8, 1904.—Commanding 2d Battalion from July 28 to Aug. 24, 1904, at encampment of National Guard near Indianapolis, Ind.—Commanding post of Columbus Barracks, Ohio., from Aug. 30, 1904 to Jan. 2, 1905.—On D. S. Nov. 11, 1904 and Dec. 28 to 31, 1904, at Athens, Ohio, as witness before civil court.—Commanding Columbus Barracks, Ohio., from Jan. 15 to March 17, 1905.—On D. S. at Fort Sheridan, Ill., member G. C. M., Jan. 3 to 14, 1905.—Transferred to duty at Fort Sheridan, Ill., arrived and took station March 18, 1905.—In charge of infantry drills March 18 to April 7, 1905.—Commanding regiment and Post of Fort Sheridan, Ill., from April 7 to July 6, 1905.—In charge of Infantry drills July 6 to Sept. 28, 1905.—Commanding regiment and post of Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 28 and Oct. 29 to Nov. 8, 1905, and May 9 to 16, 1906.—On D. S. inspecting Ohio Militia March 10 to April 11, 1906.—Commanding regiment from June 16 to July 6, 1906.—With regiment April 11 to June 15 and from July 7 to Sept. 20, 1906.—Summary Court from July 22 to Oct. 15, 1906.—On 10 days leave of absence Sept. 20 to 29, 1906.—With regiment Sept. 29 to Oct. 14, 1906.—Police officer, Camp Columbia, Cuba, from Oct. 14, 1906 to March 23, 1907.—Sailed from Newport News, Va., Oct. 8, 1906, arrived in Havana Harbor, Oct. 12, 1906.

(COLONEL, 11TH INFANTRY, MARCH 23, 1907)

—Joined regiment at Moro Barracks, Santiago, Cuba, April 12, 1907.—Commanding regiment and post since April 12, 1907.—On leave of absence for two months May 27, 1907, left regiment June 5, 1907, arrived in U. S., June 11, 1907.—Rejoined from leave Aug. 18, 1907.—D. S. at Camp Columbia, Cuba, taking test in horsemanship from Oct. 9 to 17, 1907.—Sick in quarters Nov. 30 to Dec. 2, 1907, in line of duty.—D. S. commanding troops in the field Jan. 6 to 15, 1908.—D. S. at Camp Columbia, Cuba, in connection with athletic meet June 30 to July 9, 1908.—Commanding troops in the field Nov. 3 to 23, 1908.—D. S. at Havana, Cuba, taking 90-mile riding test Dec. 1 to 8, 1908.—D. S. at Sagua la Grande, Cuba, G. C. M. duty Jan. 9 to 22, 1909.—Commanding troops on board U. S. A. T. *Sumner*, Feb. 20 to March 4, 1909.—Relinquished command of Morro Barracks, Santiago, Cuba, upon evacuation of same Feb. 20, 1909.—D. S. at Washington, D. C., before a retiring board Jan. 14, 1909.—Left regiment at Washington, D. C., March 4, 1909, rejoined at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., March 22, 1909.—Commanding regiment and post of Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., March 22, 1909 to —.

2431..(Born Ill.) JACOB RHOADS RIBLETT..(Ap'd Ill.)..21

Civil History.—In newspaper publishing and printing business continuously since 1900.—For four years publisher of the Rapid River Rustler at Rapid City, Kalkaska Co., Mich.—Removed to Alden, Antrim Co., Mich., and publishing the Alden Argus.

2432..(Born Ct.)....GEORGE E. POND†.....(Ap'd Ct.)..22
Military History.—

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, AUG. 24, 1903)
 —On duty in Quartermaster-General's Office, Washington, D. C., Aug. 28, 1903

(COLONEL, ASST. QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, JAN. 20, 1904)
 to Nov. 1, 1903.—On leave Nov. 2, 1903 to Feb. 16, 1907.

BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED FEB. 16, 1907, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
 MORE THAN 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

DIED NOV. 20, 1907, AT WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.: AGED 60.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2433..(Born Md.)..MITCHELL F. JAMAR....(Ap'd Md.)..23
Civil History.—Unknown.

2434..(Born O.).....ADDIS M. HENRY.....(Ap'd O.)..24
Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, White Sulphur Springs, Montana.

2435..(Born Ind.)..GEORGE B. WALKER†....(Ap'd Ind.)..25

Military History.—Sick in hospital at Siboney, Cuba, and Fort Monroe, Va., until July 17, 1898.—On sick leave July 17 to Oct. 5, 1898.—At Fort Thomas, Ky., Oct. 5 to Nov. 17, 1898.—Left Fort Thomas, Ky., with regiment, Nov. 17, 1898.—Took station at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Nov. 20, 1898.—Commanding 3d Battalion and Company C, since Oct. 30, 1898.—On D. S. at Galveston, Tex., from Jan. 19 to Jan. 23, 1899.—Commanding regiment from Feb. 19 to March 7, 1899.—Commanding Company C and 3d Battalion, March 8 to April 30, 1899. Commanding 1st Battalion, since May 1, 1899.—Summary Court, May 24, 1899 to June 27, 1899.—Left Fort Sam Houston, Tex., with regiment May 17, 1899, and embarked at San Francisco, Cal., May 22, 1899, en route for the Philippine Islands.—Arrived in Manila Bay June 18, 1899.—Commanding Battalion of regiment at Iloilo, P. I., to July, 1899; Jaro, P. I., to Aug., 1899; Cebu, P. I., to Jan., 1900.—Transferred to 11th Infantry, Jan. 24, 1900.

(MAJOR, 18TH INFANTRY, JAN. 29, 1900)

—Iloilo, P. I. to April, 1900.—On General Court Martial duty at Leyte, P. I., to July, 1900.—Commanding Battalion of regiment at Capiz, P. I., to July 29, 1900.—Sick to Nov. 1, 1900.—En route to U. S. to Dec. 1, 1900.—On sick leave to Feb. 11, 1901.—On recruiting service at Houston, Texas, Feb. 12, 1901 to Nov. 15, 1901.—With regiment at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Nov. 18, 1901 to Oct. 11, 1902.

DIED OCT. 11, 1902, AT FORT D. A. RUSSELL, WYO.: AGED 51.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2436..(Born Ky.)..THOMAS C. WOODBURY* (Ap'd at Large) .26
 (Thomas Childs Woodbury)

Military History.—Joined regiment at Cebu, P. I., Oct., 1899.—Commanding 3rd Battalion 19th Infantry, Provost Marshal, Cebu, and commanding Battalion at attack on Sudlow Mountains, Cebu., Jan., 1901.—Military Governor and commanding troops on Island of Behol, P. I., Feb., 1901 to May, 1902.—Received surrender of Insurrectos, Dec., 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 29TH INFANTRY, JULY 30, 1902)

—Transferred to 17th Infantry, Aug. 19, 1902.—Transferred to 7th Infantry, Feb. 7, 1903.—Transferred to 13th Infantry, Aug. 27, 1903.—Joined regiment at Fort McDowell, Cal., Sept. 27, 1903.—Commanding Recruits and Casuals, Angel Island, Calif., from Sept. 27, 1903 to Feb. 23, 1904.—Joined 8d Infantry, at Fort Thomas, Ky., Feb. 23, 1904, to command it on proposed duty at Panama Canal.

(COLONEL, 8d INFANTRY, MARCH 29, 1904)

—With regiment in Alaska, July 1, 1904 to Aug. 6, 1906.—At Fort Lawton, Wash., Aug. 11, 1906, to date.—In command of Department of the Columbia, March 1, 1907 to July 6, 1907, and from Dec. 10, 1907 to March 20, 1908.

*Son of General Phineas Woodbury, Class of 1836. Grandson of General Thomas Childs, Class of 1814.

Medals for Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection.

2437.. (Born Ala.) .CHARLES A. P. HATFIELD. (Ap'd Md.) . . 27

Military History.—Joined 8th Cavalry Feb. 23, 1899.—Commanded 8th Cavalry in camp at Puerto Principe, Cuba, from March 30th, 1899 to June, 1899.—Absent, sick, in United States, June to November, 1899.—Rejoined 8th Cavalry, Nov., 1899, and commanded regiment and District of Puerto Principe from March, 1900 to May, 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF CAVALRY, 5TH CAVALRY, APRIL 29, 1901)

—On leave of absence, May, 1901 to Sept. 1901.—Joined 5th Cavalry in Philippine Islands, Oct., 1901.—Commanded regiment from Sept., 1902 to May, 1903.—In charge of the construction of Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., Jan., 1903.

(COLONEL OF CAVALRY, 13TH CAVALRY, MARCH 2, 1903)

—Commanded Calamba, Laguna, May to Sept., 1903, and 8d Brigade, May and June, 1903.—In command of Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., from Sept., 1903 to April 12, 1905.—Arrived in San Francisco, Cal., with regiment in May, 1905, and at Fort Meyer Va., on May 23, 1905, and commanded Fort Myer, Va., to Feb., 1906.—*En route* to and in the Philippines from Feb. 12, 1906 to —.

2438.. (Born Ind.) JAMES ALLEN. . . . (Ap'd Ind.) . . 28

Military History.—Relieved from duty on staff of Major-General commanding the army and assigned as assistant to Chief Signal Officer, with station at Washington, D. C., May 22 to Sept., 1899.—Left Washington for Philippines in Oct., 1899.—Received telegram conveying thanks of the President of the United States, June 30, 1898, for successful efforts in establishing communication with army before Santiago de Cuba.—Mentioned in general orders for distinguished and meritorious service from June 2 to 5, 1898.—Work done before Santiago mentioned in annual message of the President of the United States to 55th Congress.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, MAY 12, 1899)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, STAFF—SIGNAL CORPS, DEC. 1, 1899)

—On duty at headquarters, Department of the Pacific and Eighth Army Corps and Division of the Philippines, as chief signal officer, from Dec. 20, 1899 to March 1, 1902.

(BRIG.-GENERAL OF VOLUNTEERS, JUNE 20, 1901)

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, JUNE 30, 1901)

—Returned to United States June 7, 1902.—Chief Signal Officer, Department of California, June 10, 1902 to May 7, 1903.—Ordered to New York City to take charge of duties pertaining to installation of Alaska

cable, May, 1903.—Ordered to Alaska in connection with establishing the Washington-Alaska cable system; completed this system in October, 1904.

(COLONEL, STAFF—SIGNAL CORPS, JULY 6, 1904)

—Assistant to Chief Signal Officer, with station at Washington, D. C., Oct. 24, 1904 to Feb. 10, 1906.

(BRIG.-GENERAL, CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER, FEB. 10, 1906)

—On duty at Washington to —.

2439..(Born Vt.) CHARLES AUSTIN BOOTH..(Ap'd Vt.)..29

Military History.—Served: Fort Thomas, Ky., Jan., 1899 to June, 1899.—On duty establishing Fort Gibson, Alaska, June, 1899 to June, 1900.

(MAJOR, 6TH INFANTRY, JAN. 15, 1900)

—Transferred to 7th Infantry, Oct., 1900.—At Camp Osborn, Idaho, Oct., 1900, to May, 1901. At Vancouver Barracks and Seattle, Wash., May to Sept., 1901.—At Fort Davis, Nome, Alaska, Oct., 1901, to July, 1902.—At Contonment, Presidio, San Francisco, July, 1902 to Feb., 1903.—Transferred to 17th Infantry, Feb. 7, 1903.—At Vancouver Barracks, Washington, Feb., 1903 to Sept., 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 8TH INFANTRY, AUG. 8, 1903)

—Transferred to 7th Infantry, Aug. 27, 1903.—At Cantonment, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Sept., 1903.—Sailed for Philippine Islands Oct. 5, 1903.—At Santa Mesa, Manila, P. I., Nov., 1903 to Feb. 1904.—At Fort William McKinley, P. I., February-March, 1904.—At San Francisco de Malabon, P. I., March to July, 1904.—On duty as President of Board of Survey and Surveying Officer at Post of Manila and Headquarters, Department of Luzon, July, 1904 to Nov., 1905.—Returned to United States, Nov.-Dec., 1905.—On duty at Fort Missoula, Mont., Dec., 1905 to Oct., 1906.—At Fort Wayne, Mich., Oct., 1906 to Oct., 1907.

(COLONEL, 20TH INFANTRY, OCT. 1, 1907)

—Joined regiment, on duty at Cuartel de Espana, Manila, P. I., March, 1907 to June, 1909.—Returned to United States June-July, 1909.—On duty at Fort Wayne, Mich., to —.

2440..(Born Mo.) JOHN W. WILKINSON†..(Ap'd Mont.)..30
(John William Wilkinson)

2441..(Born N. Y.) RALPH WILSON HOYT..(Ap'd N. Y.)..31

Military History.—In command of Fort Wood, N. Y. H., from May to Oct., 1899.—With regiment at Matanzas, Cuba, Oct., 1899.—In command Cardenas, Cuba, Oct., 1899 to July, 1900.—Commanding Battalion, Cienfuegos, Cuba, July, 1900 to Feb., 1901.—Commanding Fort Robinson, Nebraska, March, 1901 to Jan., 1902.—With regiment *en route* to Philippines till April, 1902.—Commanding Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., April till June, 1902, Lake Lanao expedition.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 14TH INFANTRY, MAY 28, 1902)

—Transferred to 10th Infantry, Oct. 18, 1902.—Commanding Cotobato, Mindanao, P. I., June, 1902 to Feb., 1903.—A. A. G. (by detail) Feb. 4, 1903.—Adjutant-General, Department Luzon, Manila, P. I., Feb., 1903 to April, 1904.

(COLONEL, 25TH INFANTRY, DEC. 3, 1903)

—*En route* to U. S. April and May, 1904.—Commanding regiment and Fort Niobrara, Neb., May, 1904 till July, 1906, Fort Bliss, Texas, Oct., 1906 to June 1907.—Commanding Department of Texas, part of April

and May, 1907.—With regiment *en route* to Philippine Islands till Sept., 1907.—Commanding post of Parang, Mindanao, P. I., Sept., 1907 to Dec., 1908.—In command Department of Mindanao, Dec., 1908 to Sept., 1909.—Appointed Civil Governor Moro Province, April, 1909 to Sept., 1909.—*En route* to U. S., Sept. 7 to Oct. 5, 1909, Transport *Sheridan*.—In garrison Fort Lawton, Wash., Oct. 5, 1909 to April 15, 1910.

(BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., MARCH 18, 1910)

—In command Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming, to —.

Civil History.—Member Sons of the American Revolution, Founders and Patriots of America.—Service medals: Spanish War, Philippine Insurrection.

2442.. (Born N. Y.) .CHARLES H. WATTS.... (Ap'd N. Y.) ..32

Military History.—At Utuado, P. R., commanding post and troop, from Nov., 1898 to July 7, 1899.—At Adjuntas, P. R., July 7, 1899 to March 15, 1900, commanding troop and Post.—*En route* with troop to United States March 24, 1900.—duty with regiment.

(MAJOR, 5TH CAVALRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

—*En route* to join regiment 'n Philippine Islands, Aug. 10, 1901.—Assistant Inspector-General, Division Philippines, Oct. 18, 1901 to Sept., 15, 1903.—On duty with regiment Sept. 15, 1903 to Oct. 1, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 9TH CAVALRY, OCT. 1, 1903)

—On general recruiting duty Nov., 1903 to May, 1908.—*En route* to join regiment in Philippine Islands, May 16, 1908.

Entitle to service medals: Philippine Insurrection, and Indian Campaigns.

2443.. (Born Mo.)LEVEN O. ALLEN..... (Ap'd Mo.) ..33

Military History.—With regiment *en route* to and in the Philippines to July 8, 1902.—Command of Fort Slocum, N. Y., to March 29, 1904.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 16TH INFANTRY, MARCH 15, 1903)

—Duty with regiment at Fort McPherson, Ga., to March 29, 1905.—Commanded regiment at Manassas, Va., Sept., 1904.—On leave March 29, 1905 to May 29, 1905.—With regiment *en route* to Philippine Islands and at Fort McKinley, P. I., till April 12, 1906.

(COLONEL 12TH INFANTRY, APRIL 5, 1906)

—With regiment *en route* from P. I., and in command at Fort Jay, Governor's Island, N. Y., to July 1, 1908.—Commanded regiment at maneuvers at Mt. Gretna, Pa., July-Aug., 1907.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED JULY 1, 1908, ON HIS OWN APPLICATION,
AFTER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, San Francisco, Cal.

2444 (Born Ireland) .AUSTIN HENELY†... (Ap'd at Large) ..34

2445.. (Born O.)W. O. McFARLAND... (Ap'd at Large) ..35

(William C. McFarland)

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Berlin, Germany.

2446.. (Born Me.) ...WILLIAM F. NORRIS.... (Ap'd Min.) ..36

Civil History.—Practiced law in Nebraska; State Senator, County Attorney, Judge District Court; Counsel for United States before Board of War Claims in Manila, Judge Court of First Instance, Philippine Islands; Attorney, Department of Justice, Washington, D. C.—Post-office address, Washington, D. C.

2447..(Born O.)**GEORGE T. T. PATTERSON†**..(Ap'd O.)..37

2448..(Born Eng.)**WILLIAM B. WETMORE***(Ap'd at Large)38
(William Boerum Wetmore)

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Allenhurst, N. J.

*Great-great-grandson of Capt. William Boerum, of Revolutionary Army; Great-grandson of Col. Jackson Browne, of British Colonial Army, who served in the Barbadoes, W. I.; Grandson of Capt. William Boerum, U. S. N. in battles of Hornet and Peacock; Hornet and Penguin.

2449..(Born N. Y.)**CHARLES A. WORDEN†**..(Ap'd N. Y.)..39
(Charles Anthony Worden)

2450..(Born Ala.)..**WILLIAM H. MILLER....**(Ap'd Ala.)..40

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, QUARTERMASTER, AUG. 12, 1900)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, D. Q. M. GENERAL, AUG. 15, 1903)

(COLONEL, A. Q. M. GENERAL, AUG. 31, 1909)

2451..(Born Vt.)...**THOMAS B. NICHOLS†**... (Ap'd N. Y.)..41
(Thomas Brainard Nichols)

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Allegheny, Pa.

DIED JUNE 11, 1902, AT ALLEGHENY, PENN.: AGED 54.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2452..(Born Ill.)...**JOHN J. DOUGHERTY†**..... (Ap'd Ill.)42
DIED AUG. 11, 1899, AT SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS: AGED 51.

2453..(Born La.)...**ALFRED H. ROGERS†**..(Ap'd at Large)..43

2454..(Born N. C.)**THADDEUS W. JONES...**(Ap'd N. C.)..44

Military History.—*En route* to and in Philippines to Nov., 1900—*En route* to and in Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark.,

(MAJOR OF CAVALRY, 13TH CAVALRY, JAN. 2, 1901)

to March, 1901.—At San Francisco, Cal., organising 13th Cavalry and Acting Inspector-General, to May, 1901.—At Fort Meade, S. D., organising 13th Cavalry, to Aug. 7, 1901.—At Fort Keogh, Mont., commanding post and squadron, to Oct., 1901.—On sick leave and at Hot Springs, Ark., under treatment, to July 7, 1902.—On leave of absence to Oct. 23, 1902.—At Fort Keogh, Mont., commanding squadron, to May 21, 1903.—*En route* to and in Philippines to April 15, 1905.—At Fort Myer, Va., May 29 (at encampment National Guard, Pa., July 8 to 15)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF CAVALRY, 7TH CAVALRY, OCT. 20, 1905)

to Nov. 15, 1905.—*En route* to and in Philippines to Jan. 25, 1906.—*En route* to and at St. Louis, Mo., Inspector-General by detail, March 2, 1906 to Oct. 1, 1906.—Detailed on General Staff and assigned to 8th Cavalry Sept. 6, 1906.—In office of Chief of Staff (transferred to 3d Cavalry, March 8, 1907), Washington, D. C., to—.

2455..(Born Pa.)....**ALEXANDER OGLE†**..... (Ap'd Pa.)..45

2456..(Born Ind.)...ROBERT HANNA†.....(Ap'd Ind.)..46

Civil History.—Engaged in adjusting Whitehead torpedoes for the navy, and interested in the company which makes them, 1892-1902.—Post-office address, Sag Harbor, Long Island, N. Y.—Son of R. B. Hanna. Capt. 72d Indiana in Civil War.—Grandson Samuel Coleman, Lieutenant 8th Infantry, War of 1812.

DIED DEC. 4, 1908, AT NEW YORK, N. Y.: AGED 60.

2457..(Born England)..JOSEPH HALL.....(Ap'd Mich.)..47

Civil History.—Special Pension Examiner at Madison, Wis., since June 20, 1900.

2458..(Born Mich.)...G. LeROY BROWN....(Ap'd Mich.)..48
(George LeRoy Brown)

Military History.—*En route* to and in Philippines to July, 1903.—On leave from Aug. to Oct., 1903.—With regiment at Whipple Barracks, A. T., Oct., 1903 to Aug., 1905.—On duty, Commandant of Cadets at University of Tennessee, Knoxville Tenn., Sept., 1895 to April, 1898.—On mustering duty April, 1898 to June, 1898.—Colonel 4th Tennessee Volunteer Infantry at Knoxville, Tenn., and in Cuba, until honorably mustered out of volunteer service at Savannah, Ga., May, 1899.—On leave May, 1899 to July, 1899.

(MAJOR, 10TH INFANTRY, JULY 12, 1899)

—On duty with regiment at Matanzas, Cuba, commanding Battalion, Chief Commissary of Department and Acting Inspector-General from Sept., 1899 to Feb., 1900.—On duty as Collector of Customs and Captain of the Port of Cienfuegos, Cuba, from Feb., 1900 to July, 1900.—On duty commanding Battalion and post at Morro Castle, Santiago, Cuba, from Aug., 1900 to Feb. 12, 1901.—*En route* to and serving in Philippines from Feb. 12, 1901 to Aug., 1902.—On leave from Oct., 1902 to Dec., 1902.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF INFANTRY, 14TH INFANTRY, OCT. 2, 1902)

—Joined regiment *en route* to Philippines, Feb., 1903, and served with regiment in Philippines to July 12, 1904.

(COLONEL, 23TH INFANTRY, JULY 12, 1904)

—Joined regiment at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Sept., 1904, and served at that station till May 26, 1907.—On leave from May 27, 1907 to Oct. 1, 1907.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED OCT. 1, 1907, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Detailed as Superintendent and Professor of Military Science at Peacock Military Academy, San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 1, 1907 to —.

2459..(Born Pa.)...GEORGE H. EVANS†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..49

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Pittsburgh, Penn.

DIED FEB. 18, 1905, AT PITTSBURGH, PENN.: AGED 57.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1905, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2460..(Born N. H.)HERBERT E. TUTHERLY.(Ap'd N. H.)..50

Military History.—Commanding Fort Yates, N. D., from Oct. 27, 1898 to —. Acting Inspector-General, Departments of Alaska and the Columbia, April, 1900 to July, 1902.

(MAJOR OF CAVALRY, 11TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Inspector-General (by detail, Act. 2, Feb., 1901) Department of the Columbia and in Philippine Islands, July, 1902 to June, 1905.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF CAVALRY, 9TH CAVALRY, JUNE 22, 1905)

—Commanding Post and Cavalry Recruiting Depot at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Aug., 1905 to Aug., 1906.

LIEUT.-COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED OCT. 1, 1906, FOR OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

—On duty with the organized militia of New Hampshire, Jan. 10, 1907 to —. Residence, Claremont, N. H.

Civil History.—Received degree of A. M., from University of Vermont, 1885.

2461..(Born N. Y.)...WILLIAM H. LOW†.....(Ap'd Ill.)..51

2462..(Born N. Y.)...HENRY WYGANT.....(Ap'd Ark.)..52

Military History.—Commanded 24th Infantry from July 13, 1899 to Aug. 20, 1899, *en route* to Philippines.—Commanded 1st Battalion, 24th Infantry at pumping station, Maraguina River and El Deposito, Luzon, until Sept. 1st, 1899.—At San Fernando Pampagna and Mexico Pampagna, to Oct. 1, 1899.—Commanded San Jose Nueva Ecija, from Feb. 28, 1900 to July 10, 1900.—Acting Inspector-General, 2d District, Department Northern Luzon, to Aug. 1, 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 6TH INFANTRY, NOV. 8, 1901)

—On duty at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., until Sept. 1, 1903.—Commanded the Post and Military and Staff College, at various times during this interval.

(COLONEL, 22D INFANTRY, AUG. 11, 1903)

—Commanded regiment and Post of Fort Crook, Neb., till Oct. 23, 1903.

—In Philippines commanding regiment and post of Camp Keithley, Mindanao, at intervals till June 1, 1905.—Commanded Department of Mindanao to July 4, 1905.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED OCT. 11, 1905, FOR DISABILITY INCIDENT TO THE SERVICE.

—Residence, Cranford, New Jersey.

2463..(Born Ten.)...WILLIAM H. W. JAMES..(Ap'd Ten.)..53

Military History.—*En route* to and in the Philippines to Sept. 30, 1901.—Sailed for the United States from Zamboanga, Mindanao, on U. S. Transport *Buford*, *via* Suez Canal; reached New York City Dec. 1, 1901.—In command of Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., from Dec. 3, 1901 to about March 1, 1902.—Garrison duty at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., from about March 1, 1902 to about April 6, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF INFANTRY, 23D INFANTRY, MAY 9, 1902)

—Transferred to 25th Infantry, April 6th, 1903.—Garrison duty at Fort Niobrara, Neb., from April 6, 1903, except a short period of detached services, to Dec. 3, 1903.

(COLONEL OF INFANTRY, 25TH INFANTRY, OCT. 31, 1903)

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED DEC. 3, 1903, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, White Bluffs, Tenn.

2464..(Born N. Y.)...HENRY H. LANDON....(Ap'd N. Y.)..54

Civil History.—Dealer in Real Estate, New York, N. Y.—Member of Sons of Revolution.—Member of Society of Colonial Wars.—Member of Society Foreign Wars.—Member in Perpetuity of Metropolitan Museum of Art.

- 2465..**(Born D. C.)...**T. O. DAVENPORT†**..(Ap'd at Large)..55
(Thomas Corbin Davenport)
- 2466..**(Born Pa.).....**FRANK P. REAP†**.....(Ap'd Pa.)..56
- 2467..**(Born N. Y.)..**MILLARD F. GOODWIN**..(Ap'd Aria.)..57
Civil History.—Unknown.

CLASS OF 1873.

- 2468..**(Born Mas.)...**WILLIAM H. BIXBY**.....(Ap'd Mas.)..1
(William Herbert Bixby)

Military History.—At Cincinnati, O., in charge of river and harbor improvements of entire Ohio River and of its tributaries from Pittsburg to Cincinnati, Sept., 1897 to Jan., 1902; and Engineer and Inspector of 14th Lighthouse District, April, 1898 to March, 1899; at Detroit, Mich., in charge of river and harbor improvements Detroit and St. Mary's River and Ship Channel, Buffalo to Duluth, Jan., 1902 to March, 1904.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—On sick leave, 1904; at Chicago, Ill., April, 1905, to date (1908) in charge of South Lake Michigan District and Northwest and Western Divisions of river and harbor improvements; Chief Engineer, Department of Lakes, since July, 1907.

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 14, 1908)

—President Mississippi River Commission from March, 1908; and member of numerous river, harbor, bridge and cement Engineer Boards, 1884 to 1908.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, CHIEF OF ENGINEERS, U. S. A.,
JUNE 11, 1910)

Civil History.—Member of American Society of Mechanical Engineers, National Geographic Society, American and British Associations for Advancement of Science, International Congress of Roads, International Congress of Navigation, American Economic Association, American Academy of Political and Social Science, American Association for Labor Legislation, National Municipal League, American Society for Promotion of Engineering Education, Washington Academy of Sciences, American and International Societies for Testing Materials.—Pamphlets: *Charleston Earthquake of 1886*, 12 pp., 8vo., 1887. (For others, see Bibliography in recent, Royal 8vo., Centennial History of West Point Military Academy.)

- 2469..**(Born N. Y.)....**HENRY S. TABER**....(Ap'd N. Y.)..2
(Henry Sheldon Taber)

- 2470..**(Born Ala.)..**WILLIAM TRENT ROSSELL**.(Ap'd N. J.)..3

Military History.—At Mobile, Ala., in charge of river and harbor works and fortifications, Alabama and Mississippi, Nov. 8, 1895, to Sept. 9, 1901.—At General Lighthouse Depot, Staten Island, N. Y., as Engineer 3d Lighthouse District, Sept. 17, 1901 to Aug. 8, 1906.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—Member Mississippi River Commission, Aug. 8, 1906 to —. At Cincinnati, O., in charge of improvement of Ohio River, from Aug. 15, 1906 to —. Engineer 14th Lighthouse District from Sept. 12, 1906 to —. Division Engineer, Central Division, Feb. 15, 1908 to —.

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 28, 1908)

—Member of Boards of Engineers to examine officers of the corps for promotion, 1898; on Aransas Pass, Tex., to Nov. 22, 1897; on Biscayne Bay, Fla., to April 9, 1900; upon Survey of Connecticut River between Hartford, Conn., and Holyoke, Mass., to Aug. 11, 1904; to examine the United States canal and Tennessee River to Nov. 7, 1907; on construction or modification of locks and dams on Ohio River to —.

2471..(Born Ten.)..THOMAS N. BAILEY†..(Ap'd at Large)..4

2472..(Born Sweden).JOHN A. LUNDEEN.....(Ap'd Min.)..5
(John August Lundeen)

Military History.—At Fort Adams, R. I., (temporarily), until Sept. 9, 1899, and again at Fort Greble, R. I., until Sept. 2, 1901.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

—In command of Fort Caswell, N. C., to Nov. 22, 1903.—Member of Board for Revision of Coast Artillery Drill Regulations, with station at Fort Monroe, Va., to Aug. 17, 1905.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JUNE 8, 1905)

—In command of Fort Washington, Md., to Feb. 24, 1903.—Inspector-General, by detail, Act 2, Feb., 1901, Feb. 24, 1903.—On duty as Inspector-General and Artillery Inspector Pacific Division from March 31 to Oct. 9, 1903.

(COLONEL ARTILLERY CORPS, OCT. 2, 1906)

—In command of post of Presidio and Artillery District of San Francisco, Cal., to —.

2473..(Born Ct.).....C. A. L. TOTTEN†....(Ap'd at Large)..6
(Charles Adiel Lewis Totten)

Civil History.—Residence, Milford, Ct.; place of business, New Haven, Ct.—Publisher and proprietor of many books and papers relating to almost every subject.

DIED APRIL 22, 1908, AT MILFORD, CONN.: AGED 57.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2474..(Born O.).....JACOB E. BLOOM.....(Ap'd O.)..7

Military History.—At outbreak of Spanish-American War, 1898, organized at New York City and unsuccessfully tendered to the State of New York and to the U. S. War Department, a proposed volunteer regiment of 1,350 men, mostly veterans, through Lafayette Post G. A. R., of New York City.

(CAPTAIN, ASST. ADJUTANT-GENERAL, U. S. V., MAY 12, 1898)

—Served as Assistant Adjutant-General with the Light Artillery Brigade and with 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division, 3rd Army Corps at Chicamauga, also as Assistant Adjutant-General and Acting Judge Advocate, 4th Army Corps at Anniston, Ala.; also A. A. G., 3d Brigade, 2d Division 7th Army Corps at Savannah, Ga., and at Camp Columbia, Cuba, during Spanish-American War, between May 23, 1898 and May 12, 1899, date of muster out.

(CAPTAIN, COMMISSARY, U. S. A., FEB. 2, 1901)

—Served as Assistant to Chief Commissary and Depot Commissary, Havana, Cuba, April 22, 1901 to May 20, 1902, date of evacuation of Cuba.—Assistant to Purchasing Commissary, Chicago, Ill., June 6, 1902 to March 11, 1903.—Purchasing Commissary at New Orleans, La.,

March 12, 1903 to June, 1904.—Acting Depot and Disbursing Quartermaster at New Orleans, La., March, 1903 to May 5, 1904.—Assistant to Depot Commissary, Manila, P. I., Sept. 4, 1904 to Feb. 22, 1905.—Chief Commissary, Department of Mindanao at Zamboanga, P. I., Feb. 27, 1905 to July 1, 1905.—Chief Commissary, Department of the Visayas at Iloilo, P. I., Oct. 25, 1905 to Nov. 28, 1906.—While Chief Commissary, Department of Mindanao, 1905, participated in such capacity in the supplying of troops engaged in active campaign in Jolo, P. I., May and June, 1905; and likewise for troops engaged in active campaign in Leyte and Samar, July, Aug. and Sept., 1906, while Chief Commissary, Department of the Visayas.—Purchasing Commissary, Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1907 to July, 1909; Chief Commissary, Department of the Colorado and Purchasing Commissary, U. S. A., Denver, Col., Aug. 1, 1909 to June 10, 1910; at New York, same duty, June 10, 1910 to —.

Civil History.—Member of the Bar, State of Ohio and U. S. District and Circuit Courts at Cincinnati, Ohio, 1887.—Graduate Cincinnati Law College.—Member of the Bar, State of New York, 1888 to 1898, until re-entered the service at outbreak of Spanish-American War, 1898.

2475.. (Born D. C.) WILLIAM H. COFFIN.. (Ap'd at Large).. 8
(William Harrison Coffin)

Military History.—Member of a Board on the Regulation of Sea-Coast Artillery Fire, April 28, 1897 to May 20, 1898.—At Washington Barracks, D. C., Aug. 21, 1898 to May 5, 1899.—At Fort Hamilton, N. Y., commanding Siege Battery K, 5th Artillery (afterwards, Feb. 18, 1901, the 11th Battery, Field Artillery), May 6, 1899 to Sept. 20, 1902.

(MAJOR OF ARTILLERY, SEPT. 20, 1902)

—Assigned to Field Artillery and relieved from duty at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1902.—At Fort Riley, Kas., commanding the Artillery Sub-Post, Nov. 30, 1902 to July 8, 1904, and commanding 4th Battalion, Field Artillery to Dec. 27, 1905.—President Field Artillery Board, Nov. 30, 1902 to July 8, 1904, and member to Dec. 27, 1905.—Commanding Divisional Artillery during Army Maneuvers at Fort Riley, Kas., Oct. 13 to Nov. 1, 1903.—Transferred to the command of the 6th Battalion, Field Artillery, Dec. 27, 1905, and ordered to proceed with it to the Philippine Islands.—At Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., March 14 to Aug. 25, 1906.—Transferred to Coast Artillery, Aug. 13, 1906.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, OCT. 3, 1906)

—Assigned to the command of the Artillery District of the Potomac, Oct. 11, 1906.—In command of the Artillery District of the Potomac and of the port of Fort Washington, Md., Oct. 27, 1906 to —.

(COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, OCT. 10, 1908)

2476.. (Born Ky.)..... JOSEPH H. DORST..... (Ap'd Ind.).. 9

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(INSPECTOR-GENERAL, BY DETAIL, FEB. 28, 1901)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 12TH CAVALRY, JUNE 26, 1901)

(COLONEL, 3D CAVALRY, APRIL 15, 1903)

2477.. (Born Mich.) ALBERT S. CUMMINS... (Ap'd Mich.).. 10

Military History.—Commanding Fort Mott, N. J., June 28, 1899 to July 25, 1899.—On duty at Camp Meade, Pa., July 25, 1899 to August 29, 1899.—At Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 4, 1899 to Sept. 20, 1899.—En route to and in the Philippine Islands, Sept. 20, 1899 to Feb. 10, 1901.

(COLONEL, 27TH U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, FEB. 4, 1900)

—*En route* to and on duty at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 10, 1901 to April 1, 1901.

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT OF VOLUNTEER SERVICE, APRIL 1, 1901)

—Commanding Fort Mott, New Jersey, April 13, 1901 to Oct. 1, 1901.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 22, 1901)

—On duty at Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. 1, 1901 to Dec. 19, 1904.—Commanding Officer Fort Wadsworth, New York, Dec. 21, 1904 to May 8, 1906.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, NOV. 7, 1905)

—On duty as Lieut.-Colonel, General Staff, April 14, 1906 to Jan. 25, 1907.—At Army War College, Washington, D. C., May 9, 1906 to June 1, 1907.

(COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Commanding Officer, Fort Worden, Wash., and the Artillery District of Puget Sound, June 15, 1907 to July 10, 1908.—Service Medals: For Indian Wars, for War with Spain, for Philippine Insurrection.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED JULY 10, 1908, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
AFTER OVER 38 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, Tecumseh, Michigan.

2478..(Born Ky.)....JOSEPH GARRARD.....(Ap'd Ky.)..11

Military History.—General recruiting service at Cincinnati, O., April, 1899 to 1900.

(MAJOR, 9TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Relieved from recruiting duty late fall; reported for duty Discharge Camp, Angel Island, Cal., Dec. 9, 1901.—Relieved from duty on Angel Island and joined regiment San Pablo, Laguna, Luzon.—Appointed Provost Marshal on cholera outbreak; June, accompanied regiment to Iloilo, Panay; in cholera epidemic until relief of regiment Sept. 2; joined Presidio of San Francisco with 3d Squadron 9th Cavalry in October, all in 1902.—Acting Superintendent Yosemite National Park.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 14TH CAVALRY, APRIL 22, 1903)

—Remained in command on 9th Cavalry squadron at Presidio and Park; November, 1903, member of board choosing sites for permanent posts in Yosemite and Sequoia National Parks.—*En route* to Philippine Islands; joined 14th Cavalry at Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., March, 1904; in campaign under General Wood against Maciu and Taracca Moros in March; commanding 4 troops 2d and 3d Squadron, 14th Cavalry; August, took station and command 14th Cavalry at Camp Overton, Mindanao, where remained, generally in command, until October, 1905, returning to the United States with regiment, taking station Dec. 1, 1905, at Presidio of Monterey, Cal.; in command 2d Squadron 14th Cavalry.—Took squadron to relief of San Francisco sufferers from earthquake and fire, April 20, 1906; in charge Department of California Rifle and Pistol Competitions, and took part in fall maneuvers near Tacoma, Wash.—April, 1907, organized first School of Musketry under Lieut.-General MacArthur.

(COLONEL, 15TH CAVALRY, APRIL 20, 1907)

Having declined detail to staff department; in charge of Pacific Rifle and Pistol Competition; relieved at own request from School of Musketry after two and half terms, to take command, Dec. 22, of regiment, on duty with Army of Cuban Pacification, Cienfuegos, Cuba.—Member of Fremont Court of Inquiry; in charge of combined target practice of

Machine Gun Platoons, Army of Cuban Pacification, at Camaguey, Cuba, Dec. 10-21, 1908.—Under sailing orders for Fort Meyer, Va., with regiment Feb. 5, 1909.—At Fort Myer to —.

2479..(Born Ill.)...EZRA BOND FULLER.....(Ap'd Ill.)..12

Military History.—At Pinar del Rio, Cuba, from July 18, 1899 to July 4, 1900.—On leave of absence and sick leave until Jan. 8, 1901.—At Columbia Barracks, Cuba, with regiment to May 31, 1901.

(MAJOR OF CAVALRY, 10TH CAVALRY, MAY 31, 1901)

—On duty as Acting Assistant Inspector-General, Department of Cuba, to Dec. 28, 1901.—On sick leave at Washington, D. C., until Aug. 1, 1902.—Transferred to 7th Cavalry Oct. 2, 1902.—Member Examining Board, Washington, D. C., to Sept. 1, 1908.—At Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md., as Professor Military Science and Tactics to May 13, 1904.

LIEUT.-COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED MAY 13, 1904, FOR DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

Civil History.—On duty with the National Guard of South Carolina May 15, 1904 to Aug. 15, 1906.—On duty as Librarian of the Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 15, 1906 to —. Secretary and Treasurer U. S. Cavalry Association and Editor of the Journal of the Association July 1, 1907 to —. Secretary and Treasurer of the Army Co-Operative Fire Association, Sept. 1, 1909 to —.

2480..(Born N. C.) ALEXANDER B. DYER.(Ap'd at Large)..13

(Alexander Brydie Dyer)

Military History.—Commanding battalion of artillery, from Sept. 14, 1898 to June 1, 1899.—In battle of Manila, Feb. 10, 1899, and at San Pedro Macati, March 13, 1899.—Chief of divisional artillery, 1st Division, 8th Army Corps, to June 1, 1899.—En route to U. S. June 30 to Aug. 2, 1899 and on sick leave until Sept. 23, 1899.—Recruiting duty San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 23, 1899 to June 30, 1901.—Acting Chief Signal Officer, Department of California, June 1, 1900 to July, 1901.—Assistant to Inspector General, Department of California, July 1 to Sept. 30, 1901.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 23, 1901)

—On duty under Chief Quartermaster, Department of the Columbia, purchasing horses, Oct. 1, 1901 to March 27, 1902.—Commanding Battalion Field Artillery, Vancouver Barracks, Washington, March 27, 1902 to March 13, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 16, 1903)

—On duty Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., April 5 to June 9, 1903, when detailed as Military Secretary.—On duty at Headquarters Department of the Columbia as Military Secretary and Adjutant-General, June 25, 1903 to June 30, 1907.

(COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to Field Artillery, May 4, 1907.—Assigned to Fourth Regiment, Field Artillery, June 6, 1907.—Assumed Command of Regiment at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., June 13, 1907.—On duty at that station until Dec. 10, 1909.—At Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Dec. 14, 1909 to —.

2481..(Born N. Y.)..JOSHUA L. KNAPP†.....(Ap'd Ill.)..14

2482..(Born Ga.)....GEORGE S. HOYLE†.....(Ap'd Ga.)..15
(George Summers Hoyle)

Military History.—Served: In Department of Dakota Jan. 6, 1899 to Aug. 18, 1900.—On sick leave of absence to Feb. 2, 1901.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED FEB. 2, 1901, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.
—On recruiting duty at Atlanta, Ga., March 15, 1905 to Oct. 2, 1906.

DIED OCT. 2, 1906, AT ATLANTA, GA.: AGED 53.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1907, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2483..(Born Me.)...EDWARD T. BROWN.....(Ap'd Me.)..16

Military History.—*Congressional Gold Medal* awarded by U. S. for his meritorious conduct in saving life on the occasion of the sinking of the U. S. Tug *Resolute* in Boston harbor, during the night of Jan. 8, 1900.—Fort Warren, Mass., May, 1898 to Dec., 1901.—Cubana Barracks, Havana, Cuba, Dec., 1901 to Dec., 1902.—Morro Castle, Santiago, Cuba, Dec., 1902.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, DEC. 8, 1902)

—Commanding U. S. Forces in Cuba, 1903.—Commanding Battalion Field Artillery, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., 1904.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 1ST FIELD ARTILLERY, JAN. 25, 1907)

—In command of 2d Battalion, 1st Field Artillery, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.

(COLONEL, 5TH FIELD ARTILLERY, FEB. 25, 1908)

—Under orders to join regiment at Manila, P. I., April 4, 1908.—Arrived in Philippine Islands, May 30, 1908.—Commanding Artillery Garrison, Fort Wm. McKinley, P. I., May 30, 1908.—Leave of absence, 1 month and 20 days, to visit China and Japan.—Left Philippine Islands March 30, 1909.—Arrived in United States June 10, 1909.—Reported for duty at Fort Sheridan, Ill., July 1, 1909 to —.

Civil History.—Member of the following societies and fraternities: A. D. P. Fraternity; Bowdoin Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution; Military Order of Foreign Wars.

2484..(Born Ill.)...GEORGE H. PADDOCK.....(Ap'd Ill.)..17

Military History.—Served: In command, as Captain 5th Cavalry, at Bayamon, P. R., from Feb. 10, 1899 to Aug. 1, 1899.—Sick in U. S. (typhoid fever) from Aug. 1, 1899 to Nov. 4, 1899.—On duty commanding troop F, 5th Cavalry, at San Juan, P. R., from Nov. 16, 1899 to Feb. 9, 1900.—In command and collector of port at Huamaco, P. R., from Feb. 9, 1900 to Sept. 6, 1900.—Returned to U. S. with 5th Cavalry and on duty at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., from Dec. 24, 1900 to Feb. 23, 1901.

(MAJOR, 10TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Transferred to 5th Cavalry Feb. 25, 1901.—To the Philippines with 5th Cavalry March 20, 1901.—Commanding 2d Squadron, stationed at various points in the province of Panpanga, with headquarters at Angeles, Guaguas and San Fernando successively.—In command and on duty at the above stations, from April 20, 1901 to Nov. 1, 1902.—Sick in the U. S. from Nov. 29, 1902 to Oct. 15, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 4TH CAVALRY, AUG. 16, 1903)

—Transferred to 5th Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1903.—On duty with 5th Cavalry, as Lieut.-Colonel in command at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., from Oct. 15, 1903 to April 22, 1904.—In command at Fort Apache, Ariz., from April 25, 1904 to July 26, 1904.—In command at Fort Wingate, N. M.,

from July 26, 1904 to Sept. 11, 1904.—Recruiting duty at Chicago, Ill., from Sept. 11, 1904 to March 11, 1905.—In command at Fort Wingate, N. M., from March 29, 1905 to June 30, 1906.

LIEUT.-COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED JUNE 30, 1906, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

Civil History.—Occupation, Stock raising.—Residence, Princeton, Ills.

2485.. (Born N. C.)....**ROBERT LONDON†**.... (Ap'd N. C.)..18

2486. (Born N. Y.)**BAINBRIDGE REYNOLDS†** (Ap'd at Large)..19

Civil History.—Unknown.

DIED JULY 10, 1901, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 52.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2487.. (Born Cal.)**GEORGE F. E. HARRISON†**. (Ap'd Cal.)..20

Military History.—At Fort Adams, R. I., from June 10, 1899 to Sept., 1901 as Regimental Quartermaster, 7th Artillery.—At Fort Mott, N. J., in command, from Oct. 8, 1901 to March 20, 1902.

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY, FEB. 21, 1902)

—Detailed as Artillery Inspector of the Department of the East, March 20, 1902, with station at Governor's Island, N. Y., from March 30, 1902 to Jan. 29, 1904.—Detailed by War Department, Nov. 6, 1903, on Special Board to select sites for fortifications at Guantanamo and Bahai Honda, Cuba.—Detailed as a member of the General Staff, Jan. 29, 1904, with station at Washington, D. C.—Detailed as Assistant to the Chief

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 1, 1906)

of Artillery, March 31, 1906.—Acting Chief of Artillery from April 10, 1906 to July 16, 1906.—To Fort Monroe, July 16, 1906, as Commandant of the Artillery School, and in command of the Artillery District of the Chesapeake.—Detailed by War Department, in addition to other duties. Oct. 15, 1907, member of Board of Ordnance and Fortifications.

(COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, OCT. 29, 1907)

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED JAN. 14, 1908, FOR DISABILITY INCIDENT TO THE SERVICE.

DIED MARCH 25, 1909, AT FORT MONROE, VA.: AGED 57.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2488.. (Born N. Y.)....**JOHN E. MYERS†**..... (Ap'd Neb.)..21

2489.. (Born N. Y.)**FREDERICK A. SMITH**.. (Ap'd N. Y.)..22
(Frederick Appleton Smith)

Military History.—Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, Headquarters Division of Cuba, Havana, Cuba, July 28, 1899 to Oct., 1899.—Commanding District of Guanajay and Guanajay Barracks, Cuba, Oct. 11, 1899 to Aug., 1900.—In Philippine Islands from Sept., 1900 to Feb., 1903.—Detailed as Inspector-General, Feb. 28, 1901.—Inspector-General, Department of the Visayas, P. I., Aug. 2, 1901, and Inspector-General Department, South Philippines, P. I., Dec., 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 29TH INFANTRY, JULY 14, 1902)

—Inspector-General, Department of the Visayas, P. I., Sept., 1902 to Feb., 1903, and on duty Inspector-General's Office, Washington, D. C., to April, 1903.—Detailed on General Staff, April 17, 1903.

(COLONEL, 8TH INFANTRY, JAN. 24, 1904)

—Revising Infantry Drill Regulations, Washington, D. C., from Sept. 9, 1908 to July, 1904.—At Governor's Island, N. Y., from July, 1904 to Feb., 1906.—Commanded 4th Brigade, 2d Division, Maneuver Corps, Manassas, Va., Aug. 27 to Sept. 14, 1905.—In Philippine Islands from April, 1906 to April, 1908.—In charge of field operations against Pula-janes, Island of Samar, P. I., from July 1, 1906 to June 30, 1907, and in addition Island of Leyte, P. I., from Jan. 1, 1907 to June 30, 1907.—At Fort McDowell, Angel Island, Cal., from May 12 to Sept., 1908.

(BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, OCT. 24, 1908)

—Commanding Department of California, San Francisco, Cal., from Oct. 28, 1908 to Jan. 13, 1909.—Awaiting orders at San Francisco, Cal., from Jan. 13 to April 22, 1909.—Commanding Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., April 25, 1909 to March 16, 1910.—Commanding Department of the Missouri to —.

2490..(Born Ala.)..GEORGE A. CORNISH†... (Ap'd Ala.) .23

Military History.—*En route* to and at Puerto Principe and Ciego de Avila, Cuba, from Nov., 1898 to Jan., 1900.—Commanding post at Fort Columbus, N. Y., to July, 1900.—Sailed from San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 1, and arrived in P. I., Sept. 4, 1900.—Commanding Battalion of regiment in Manila to Dec., 1900.—In the field commanding regiment, Oct. 29 to Dec. 16, 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 26TH INFANTRY, MAY 28, 1902)

to July, 1902.—On leave in Japan to Nov., 1902.—With regiment at Sorsagon, P. I. to Feb., 1903.—Commanding regiment at Neuva Caceres, P. I., to May, 1903.—Sick at Manila to July 14, 1903, when he sailed for U. S., arriving Aug. 9, 1903.—Sick and on sick leave to Jan. 20, 1904.

(COLONEL OF INFANTRY, JAN. 20, 1904)

—Awaiting orders to March 29, 1904.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED MARCH 29, 1904, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

DIED Nov. 25, 1909, AT DEMOPOLIS, ALA.: AGED 60.

2491..(Born Mo.)..EDWIN T. HOWARD†.... (Ap'd Mo.)..24

2492..(Born N. C.)..CALVIN D. COWLES.... (Ap'd N. C.)..25

(Calvin Duvall Cowles)

Military History.—With the regiment in the Philippines March 17, 1900 to May 30, 1900.—Commanding Battalion under Colonel Jacob H. Smith. 17th Infantry, in attack and defeat of about 1,000 insurgents under General Mackabulos in the Zambales Mountains near Mayantoc, Tarlac, P. I., April 7, 1900.—Provost Judge at Bautista, April, 1900 to —D. S., Manila, P. I., Supervisor of Internal Revenue for Northern Luzon, May 30, 1900 to Sept. 9, 1901.—Rejoined regiment at Manila, Sept. 9, 1901.—Commanding Sub-District and post of Davao, Mindanao, from Sept. 29, 1901 to May 31, 1902.—Left Davao June 1, 1902, *en route* to United States.—Commanding troops on board U. S. A. T. *Sumner*, June 19 to July 22, 1902, date of arrival at San Francisco, Cal.—Joined regiment at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Aug. 1, 1902.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF INFANTRY, 4TH INFANTRY, OCT. 18, 1902)

—Joined regiment at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Dec. 4, 1902.—Left with regiment *en route* to the Philippines, May, 1903.—Duty with regiment at Nueva Caceres, Ambos Camarines, July 3, 1903, to Sept., 1903,

part of this time in command of regiment.—Duty with regiment at Legaspi and Camp Daraga, Albay, P. I., Sept., 1903, to April 11, 1905, part of this time in command of regiment.

(COLONEL OF INFANTRY, 5TH INFANTRY, APRIL 11, 1905)

—D. S., Manila, P. I., April 11, 1905 to June, 1905.—Left Philippine Islands June 16, 1905 and arrived at San Francisco, Cal., July 19, 1905.—Joined regiment at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1905.—Commanding the regiment since that date.—Participated in maneuvers at Camp Roosevelt, Mount Gretna, Pa., 1906.—Accompanied regiment to Cuba, leaving U. S., Oct. 2, 1906, and arriving at Havana, Cuba, Oct. 6, 1906.—Commanding regiment and station at Cardenas, Cuba, Oct. 14, 1906, to —.

2493..(Born Me.)....GEORGE O. EATON.....(Ap'd Me.)..26

Civil History.—Mining engineer.—President various mining companies.—Member of Montana State Constitutional Conventions, both 1885 and 1889.—United States Surveyor General for State of Montana, 1889-94.—Chairman Municipal Explosives Commission New York City, originating regulations for manufacture, transportation and sale of high explosives and dangerous mixtures within the city limits.—Identified with pulverized coal combustion.—President Fats Products Refining Company, etc.—Post-office address, Rocky Mountain Club, New York City.

2494..(Born Pa.)....DANIEL CORNMAN.....(Ap'd Pa.)..27

Military History.—In command at Fort Wood, N. Y., to Nov. 6, 1900.—Relieved from duty at Fort Wood, N. Y., to accompany troops to Philippines.—Left New York on Transport *Buford* for Philippines, Nov. 7, 1900, arrived in Philippines, Dec. 30, 1900.—Commanding 1st Battalion, 21st Infantry, at Lipa, Batangas Province until May 20.—Commanding district around Santa Cruz, Laguna and Calamba, Laguna, until Jan. 21, 1902.—Several engagements with insurgents near Santa Cruz and Calamba.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 24TH INFANTRY, OCT. 5, 1901)

—Commanding six companies 24th Infantry in the field, Hamington, Pangasanan, until May 24th, 1902.—Commanding regiment until June 28, 1902.—Returned to U. S. on Transport *Thomas*, arriving San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 2, 1902.—Commanding Cantonment, Presidio, California, until 20th and Fort Missoula, Montana, until Oct. 4.—Commanding regiment until Jan. 24, 1903.

(COLONEL, 7TH INFANTRY, AUG. 8, 1903)

—Commanding regiment in Philippines until Nov. 15, 1903.—Commanding regiment and Post of Fort Wm. H. Harrison, Helena, Mont., until Oct. 5, 1907.—Commanding regiment and Fort Wayne, Mich., until April 30, 1909.—Left San Francisco, Cal., with regiment for duty in Philippines May 5, 1909.

2495..(Born Vt.)....HENRY C. LA POINT†....(Ap'd Vt.)..28

2496..(Born Ky.)....DILLARD H. CLARK.....(Ap'd Ky.)..29

Military History.—Professor of Military Science at the University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill., to Aug. 1, 1900.—Professor of Military Science and Tactics at the Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa., from Oct. 15, 1900 to July 1, 1902.—Professor of Military Science and Tactics, at the University of Florida, Lake City, Fla., from July 1, 1902 to Aug. 1, 1903.—Professor of Military Science and Tactics at the Oklahoma University Preparatory School, Tankawa, Okla., Sept. 1, 1904 to Sept. 1, 1907.—Residence, Tankawa, Okla.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED APRIL 5, 1909, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

2497..(Born Wis.)....HOEL S. BISHOP.....(Ap'd Wis.)..30
Military History.—At Mayaguez, P. R., to Aug., 1900; at Fort Myer, Va., to March 10, 1901; with regiment *en route* to Philippines and at Pasig, P. I. commanding post and squadron to Oct., 1902.

(MAJOR OF CAVALRY, 5TH CAVALRY, JULY 8, 1902)

October, 1902 to June, 1903.—At Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., commanding regiment from April to July 10, 1903.—At Fort Grant, Ariz., July to September, 1903 (on leave to Nov. 10, 1903), from Nov. 10, 1903 to Oct. 28, 1907.—On duty at Army War College, Nov. 1, 1907 to March 10, 1909.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF CAVALRY, 15TH CAVALRY, FEB. 28, 1909)

—Relieved from duty at Army War College, March 10, 1909.—At Fort Sheridan, Ill., to —. On leave of absence, 4 months' leave granted to take effect on relief from duty at Army War College.

2498..(Born Ct.)..AUGUSTUS C. TYLER†....(Ap'd Ten.)..31

Civil History.—President American Tea Growing Co., Colleton County, S. C.—Director Union Bank, New London, Conn.—Member M. O. L. L., U. S., by inheritance from his father, General Daniel Tyler, Class 1819, U. S. M. A.—Residence, New London, Ct.

DIED NOV. 27, 1908, AT NEW LONDON, CONN.: AGED 58.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2499..(Born Ia.)..CHARLES M. O'CONNOR....(Ap'd Ia.)..32

Military History.—Served: In camp at Puerto Principe, Cuba, to Nov. 1, 1899.—Commanding Troop B till Feb. 2, 1901, at Fort Riley, Kansas,

(MAJOR, 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

till Aug. 20, 1906.—Commanding 1st Squadron at Fort Leavenworth, Fort Riley and Fort Huachuca, Ariz., till Sept., 1903.—At Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., till Oct., 1905.—Fort Walla Walla, Wash., and Fort Boise, Idaho, till Aug. 1906.—On Lake Lanav and Jolo expedition, Oct. 31 to Nov. 27, 1903.—Rio Grande expedition, March 10 to 14, 1904.—Engagements at Hunan and Sullernan Heights, Feb., 1904.—Third Sulu expedition, April 28 to May 23, 1905.—Commanding troops in attack and capture of Pala's Cotta, March 5, 1905.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 3RD CAVALRY, AUG. 20, 1906)

—Transferred to 8th Cavalry, March 8, 1907.—At Seattle, Wash., till Jan. 2, 1907.—At Fort Robinson, Neb., from April 20, 1907 to May 25, 1907.—Detached service at maneuver camp, July 13 to Sept. 2, 1908.—On duty with regiment May 25, 1907, till Aug. 15, 1909.—G. C. M. duty at Fort Leavenworth, Oct. 4 to 17, 1908.—Detached service at Fort D. A. Russell, Dec. 27 to 31, 1908.—Detached service, G. C. M., at Fort Mackensie, March 2 to March 5, 1909.—Detached service, G. C. M., at Fort Leavenworth, June 3 to June 10, 1909.—On duty at Army War College, Aug. 15, 1909 to —.

2500..(Born Pa.)...SAMUEL N. HOLMES†....(Ap'd N. J.)..33

2501..(Born Cal.)...EDWARD W. CASEY†.....(Ap'd Ia.)..34

2502..(Born Ten.)..WILLIAM H. CARTER.(Ap'd at Large)..35

Military History.—Duty connected with army legislation resulting in Acts of March 2, 1899 and Feb. 2, 1901.—Prepared scheme of establishment of garrison schools and co-ordinating them with service schools and war colleges, 1901.

(COLONEL, STAFF—ASST. ADJUTANT-GENERAL, APRIL 15, 1902)

—Member first War College Board July 1, 1902.—Detailed to act as Adjutant-General of the Army during absence of Adjutant-General in Europe, July 22, 1902.

(BRIG.-GENERAL, U. S. A., JULY 15, 1902)

—Submitted scheme for establishment of training school for farriers and blacksmiths, 1902.—Prepared legislation for establishment of General Staff, 1903.—Extract from Annual Report, Secretary of War: "Special credit is due to Brigadier-General William H. Carter for the exceptional ability and untiring industry which he has contributed to the work of devising, bringing about and putting into operation the general staff law. He brought thorough and patient historical research and wide experience, both in the line and the staff, to the aid of long-continued, anxious and concentrated thought upon the problem of improving military administration, and if the new system shall prove to be an improvement the gain to the country will have been largely due to him."—Commanding Department Visayas, P. I., 1904-05.—Command of troops engaged in suppressing Pulajan Insurrection, Samar, 1905.—Leave in China and Japan, Nov. and Dec., 1905.—Commanding Department of Lakes, Feb., 1906 to Nov., 1908.—Commanding Camps of Instruction for Army and National Guard, Indianapolis, Ind., 1906 and 1908.—Commanding Department of the Missouri, Dec., 1908 to Jan. 27, 1909.—*En route* to and in the Philippines, Commanding Department of, Jan. 27, 1909 to —.

(MAJOR-GENERAL, U. S. A., NOV. 13, 1909)

2503.. (Born Ind.).....HUGH T. REED..... (Ap'd Ind.)..36

Military History.—Retired officer.—Served: On college duty as Professor of Military Science at the Howe School, Lima, Ind., from Aug. 12, 1897 to Aug. 31, 1906.—Awarded by Congress an Indian War Badge, for service in Sioux Indian campaigns of 1876 and 1877 and for service in Nez Perces Indian campaign of 1877.

Civil History.—Publisher, Chicago, Jan. 1, 1887 to Jan. 1, 1907.—Post-office address, care Army Headquarters, Chicago, Ill.—Colonel, on Staff of Gov. Mead, of Washington, from Jan. 1, 1908 to Jan. 1, 1909.

2504.. (Born Neth'lds) CORNELIUS GARDENER (Ap'd Mich.)..37

Military History.—At Fort Sheridan, Ill., July 6, 1899, and organized the 30th U. S. Volunteers.—*En route* to Manila, P. I., in command of regiment, Sept. 10, 1899.—Arrived at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 15, 1899.—In camp at Presidio, from Sept. 15, to Oct. 1, 1899.—Proceeded in command of regiment to Manila on Transport *Sherman*.—Arrived in Manila, Oct. 28, 1899.—Assigned to station occupying line south of city from Passay to San Pedro Macate until Jan. 4, 1900.—Left Manila Jan. 4, 1900, with regiment as part of General Schwan's southern expedition.—The expedition marched through the principal cities of the Provinces of Laguna, Batangas, Cavite and Tayabas.—Participated in the engagements at Binan, Batangas, San Diego and numerous skirmishes with insurgent Filipinos, until Feb. 15, 1900.—Stationed in the various towns of Tayabas, Province with headquarters in the city of Tayabas, until Feb., 1901.—Regiment proceeded to Manila to take transport to the U. S. March 1, 1901, for muster out.—Remained in Philippine Islands and was

HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT OF VOLUNTEER SERVICE, APRIL 15, 1901)

(MAJOR, 13TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 16, 1899)

—Detached service as Governor of Tayabas Province from March 9, 1901 to March 12, 1902.—Joined regiment March 13, 1902.—Commanding 1st Battalion March 14 to April 23, 1902.—D. S. at Lucena, P. I., April 24

to June 10, 1902.—*En route* to United States to join regiment July 12 to September 10, 1902.—On detached service commanding 1st Battalion at Discharge Camp, Angel Island, Cal., Sept. 11 to Oct. 23, 1902.—On leave of absence for one month, Oct. 24 to Nov. 24, 1902.—Commanding 1st Battalion Nov. 24, 1902 to Feb. 5, 1903.—Commanding Alcatraz Island, Cal., from Feb. 26 to March 22, 1903.

LIEUT.-COLONEL, 21ST INFANTRY, FEB. 18, 1903)

—Joined regiment at Fort Snelling, Minn., March 29, 1903.—Commanding 1st Battalion, 21st Infantry, March 30 to April 20, 1903.—On D. S. inspecting State Troops, South Dakota, April 21 to May 6, 1903.—On D. S. at Camp Lakeview, Lake City, Minn., in command of 1st Battalion at target practice from June 13 to July 9, 1903.—Relieved from command of 1st battalion Aug. 22, 1903.—Commanding regiment and post Sept. 16 to 18, 1903, inclusive.—On duty with regiment attending maneuvers held at Fort Riley, Kans., from Oct. 14 to Nov. 1, 1903, inclusive.—Returned to Fort Snelling with Regiment Nov. 8, 1903.—Member of retiring board.—Commanding regiment and post of Fort Snelling, Minn., Jan. 26 to March 10, 1904, and from March 28 to 31, 1904.—On D. S. inspecting Militia of North Dakota, March 11 to 27, 1904.—Rejoined at Fort Snelling, Minn., March 27, 1904.—Inspecting Militia of North Dakota, April 18 to 20, 1904.—On D. S. at Chasta, Minn., to subpoena witnesses.—Left post Sept. 12, rejoined Sept. 13, 1904.—Charged station with regiment leaving Fort Snelling, Minn., Oct. 31, 1904, arriving at Infantry Cantonement, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 5, 1904.—Left Infantry Cantonement, Presidio, with regiment boarded U. S. A. T. *Sherman* and sailed on same at noon, Feb. 1, 1905, *en route* to Manila, P. I. *via* Honolulu and Guam, arriving March 2, 1905.—Left Manila, P. I., with regiment on U. S. A. T. *Shoridan*, March 5, 1905, *en route* to Calbayog, Samar, P. I., arriving at latter place March 5, 1905.—Took station at Camp Connell, one mile from Calbayog, Samar, P. I., March 7, 1905.—Sick in quarters March 14 to 16, 1905, in line of duty.—On D. S., Camp Jossman, Guimaras, P. I., G. O. M. duty March 24 to March 31, 1905.—Arrived at and commanding Oras, Samar, commanding all troops on east coast of Samar and in charge of operations in the field against the Pulijanes in that portion of the island embracing Gumay, Oras, Capili, Camp Avery, Taft, San Julian, Malinas River, Borongan and Llorante, ten companies of U. S. Troops and five companies of Philippine Scouts, from May 27 to Aug. 23, 1905.—Relieved of these duties and left Oras, Samar, P. I., on U. S. A. T. *Carmen*, Aug. 23, 1905.—Rejoined regiment at Camp Connell, Samar, P. I., Aug. 31, 1905.—Commanding post Aug. 31, 1905 to Sept. 7, 1905.—Commanding post Oct. 6 to 22, 1905.

(COLONEL, 16TH INFANTRY, DEC. 23, 1905)

—Joined and assumed command of regiment at Fort William McKinley, P. I., Feb. 1, 1906.—On leave of absence for one month and fifteen days from April 30 to June 13, 1906.—Leave extended three days.—Commanding regiment June 13 to 23, 1906.—Sick in quarters June 23 to 27, 1906.—Commanding post of Fort William McKinley, P. I., Oct. 29 to Nov. 9, 1906.—President of board of officers to consider plans and select sites for proposed buildings at Fort William McKinley, P. I.—Commanding post of Fort William McKinley, P. I., March 27 to 31, 1907.—Detached service Camp John Hay, Benguet, P. I., for treatment and recuperation April 4 to May 4, 1907.—On brigade practice march May 20 to May 25, 1907.—Relieved from duty in the Philippines and left Mariveles, P. I., on board U. S. A. T. *Sherman*, *en route* to the United States, Aug. 15, 1907.—Commanding regiment and troops on board U. S. A. T. *Sherman* Aug. 14 to Sept. 16, 1907.—Arrived at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 16,

1907.—Left San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 17; arrived at Fort Crook, Neb., Sept. 23, 1907.—Commanding regiment and post of Fort Crook, Neb., to Dec. 9, 1907.—On leave of absence Dec. 9 to 14, 1907.—Commanding regiment and post Dec. 14, 1907 to Jan. 5, 1908.—Sick in quarters, Jan. 5 to 8, 1908.—Granted leave of absence for four months with permission to go beyond the sea. Left post April 23, 1908.—Relinquished unexpired portion of leave and joined at Fort Crook, Neb., Aug. 5, 1908.—Commanding post of Fort Crook, Neb., Aug. 5 to 10, 1908.—Joined and assumed command of regiment at Camp of Instruction and Maneuver, Fort Riley, Kans., Aug. 11, 1908.—Commanding Provisional Infantry Brigade, Provisional Division, on the march from Fort Riley, Kansas to St. Joseph, Missouri, Sept. 8 to 23, both dates inclusive.—Returned with regiment to Fort Crook, Neb., Sept. 28, 1908.—Commanding regiment on practice march from Fort Crook, Neb., to Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 7 to 27th, 1909.—Commanding Infantry Brigade, Provisional Division, assembled at Camp Corse, Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 18 to 23, 1909.—Commanding Provisional Infantry Brigade, assembled at Camp Thayer, Fort Omaha, Neb., Oct. 4 to 10, 1909.—In command of Fort Crook, Neb., Oct. 10, 1909 to —.

2505..(Born O.)....LOUIS P. BRANT.....(Ap'd Wash.)..38
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Alameda, Cal.

2506..(Born Pa.)....EDGAR S. BEACOM†....(Ap'd Pa.)..39

2507..(Born N. Y.)..QUINCY O'M. GILLMORE.(Ap'd N. Y.)..40

Military History.—Retired officer. Colonel, Second Regiment, National Guard of N. J., April 2, 1899; Brigadier-General, National Guard of N. J., June 24, 1902; relieved from duty with the National Guard, November 12, 1905. Resigned as Brigadier-General of the National Guard, January 18, 1909. Residence, Princeton, N. J.

2508..(Born N. Y.)..JOSEPH F. HUSTON..(Ap'd N. Y.)..41

Military History.—In engagement, San Guadalupe, P. I., March 13, 1899.

(MAJOR 19TH INFANTRY, MAY 5, 1899)

—Detached service, attached to the 20th Infantry at Manila, P. I., and commanding 3rd Battalion of same, May 5 to Aug. 22, 1899; joined regiment, Aug. 23, at Manila, P. I.; commanding 2nd Battalion of regiment, Aug. 23, 1899 to Jan. 17, 1900; commanding 2nd Battalion of regiment and post of San Jose de Buena Vista, Panay, P. I., Jan. 18 to 30, 1900; commanding 2nd Battalion in field, Jan. 31 to Feb. 1, 1900; commanding 2nd Battalion and post of San Jose de Buena Vista, Panay, P. I., and Governor of Antique Province, Panay, P. I., Feb. 2 to 27, 1900; detached service at Iloilo, Panay, P. I., February 28 to March 3, 1900; commanding 2nd Battalion and post of San Jose de Buena Vista, Panay, P. I., March 3 to 8, 1900; commanding 2nd Battalion in field, March 9 to April 1, 1900; commanding 2nd Battalion and post of San Jose de Buena Vista, Panay, P. I., and Military Commander of Province of Antique, Panay, P. I., April 1 to June 30, 1900; commanding 2nd Battalion and post of San Jose de Buena Vista, Panay, P. I., July 1, 1900 to Jan. 29, 1901; detached service at Iloilo, P. I., January 30 to March 1, 1901; commanding 2nd Battalion, March 2 to April 1, 1901; commanding 1st Battalion, April 2 to May 17, 1901; detached service at Tacloban, Leyte, P. I. (G. C. M. duty), May 18 to June 2, 1901; commanding 1st Battalion, June 2, 1901; appointed S. O., post of Cebu, June 19,

1901; Intelligent Officer, post of Cebu, Oct. 18, 1901; A. W. L., Nov. 4 to 9, 1901; detached service at Iloilo, Panay, P. I., Nov., 1901, as member of examining board; detached service at Loboc, Bohol, P. I. (member military commission,) Nov. 30 to December 7, 1901; commanding regiment and post of Cebu and all sub-posts of Island of Cebu, from December 8, 1901, to May 9, 1902; with regiment, May 10, to 13, 1902; commanding troops on board U. S. A. Transport *Sheridan*, 13 to 17, May, 1902; commanding regiment, May 17 to July 6, 1902.

(LIEUT-COLONEL, 1ST INFANTRY, APRIL 5TH, 1902)

—Transferred from 1st to 19th Infantry, June 26, 1902; commanding regiment, July 10 to Sept. 17, 1902; with regiment, Sept. 18 to Oct. 7; in arrest Oct. 7 to 23, 1902, Orders Department Commander, Department of California; appointed Fire Marshall, 19th Infantry, Nov. 11, 1902; appointed S. C., 19th Infantry April 13, 1903 and relieved June 21, 1903; detached service, commanding troops, 19th Infantry at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., and en route to Fort Wright, Washington, June 19 to July 17, 1903; detached service at Fort Lawton, Washington, from July 18 to Aug. 4, 1903; ordered to Vancouver Barracks, Washington, to assume command of the regiment.

(COLONEL, 19TH INFANTRY, AUGUST 15TH, 1903)

—Commanding regiment from Aug. 1, 1903; commanding Post of Vancouver Barracks, Washington, from Aug. 5 to 18, 1903, and from Aug. 20, 1903, to Dec. 1; detached service at Fort Wright, Washington, on G. C. M. duty, from Dec. 1 to 6, 1903; detached service commanding 2nd Brigade Camp Nisqually, Washington, July 10 to 20, 1904; commanding regiment from Dec. 6, 1903, to July 10, 1904, and from July 20, 1904, to April 1, 1905; commanding Post of Vancouver Barracks, Washington, from Dec. 6, 1903, to July, 1904, and from July 21, 1904, to March 31, 1905; left Vancouver Barracks, Washington, April 1, 1905; commanding regiment and troops on board U. S. A. Transport *Buford*, April 1 to May 10, 1905; commanding Post of Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., from May 16, 1905, to June 1, 1905, and from June 4 to Sept. 25, 1905; arrived at Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., May 10, 1905; arrived in Manila Bay, P. I., May 5, 1905; commanding regiment from Sept. 29 to Oct. 27, 1905, and from Oct. 31, 1905 to Feb. 14, 1906, and from Feb. 22, 1906, to—; detached service at Camp Vicars, Mindanao, P. I., June 2 and 3, 1905, V. O., C. O.; commanding Post of Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., Sept. 29, 1905, to Dec. 19, 1905; assumed command of Department of Mindanao, P. I., Sept. 25, and relinquished command of same at 12m., September 29, 1905; detached service in the field, from Oct. 28 to 30, 1905, V. O., C. O.; in command of Post of Parang, Mindanao, P. I., Dec. 20, 1905; detached service at Malabang, P. I., (witness G. C. M.;) left Post, Dec. 28, 1905; rejoined, January 2, 1906; detached service in the field, Feb. 15 to 21, 1906; commanding Post of Parang, Mindanao, P. I. and regiment, from February 22, 1906, to May 22, 1907; A. W. L. (1 month) May 22 to 31, 1907; sick in Division Hospital, Manila, P. I., June 1 to 26, 1907; rejoined regiment at Mariveles, P. I., June 27, 1907; commanding regiment, June 27, 1907 to Aug. 8, 1907, and from Aug. 30, 1907 to—; commanding troops on board U. S. A. Transport *Buford*, June 27 to July 30, 1907; A. W. L., Aug. 8 to 30, 1907; commanding Fort Bliss, Texas, Aug. 2 to 8, 1907, and from Aug. 30 to Oct. 17, 1907; A. W. L., from Aug. 9 to 29, 1907; commanding regiment, Aug. 30, 1907, to Oct. 17, 1907; before Army Retiring Board, Oct. 8 to 31, 1907; A. W. L., Nov. 1 to Dec. 5, 1907; commanding regiment, Dec. 5, 1907, to Jan. 2, 1908; detached service at San Antonio, Texas, Jan. 3 to 8, 1908; command-

ing regiment from Jan. 9, 1908, to Oct. 10, 1908; detached service at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, from Oct. 11 to 18, 1908.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED, FEB. 23, 1910, DISABILITY INCIDENT TO THE SERVICE.

CLASS OF 1874.

2509..(Born N. Y.)...**THOMAS W. SYMONS**..(Ap'd Mich.)...1
(Thomas William Symons)

Military History.—From July 1, 1898 to April, 1903, Engineer 10th Lighthouse District; during 1896-97, made examination and report on problem of Ship Canal from the Great Lakes to the Sea; 1899 to 1900, member of N. Y. State Commission to examine and report on whole subject of N. Y. State Canals; appointed by Governor, (since President.) Roosevelt in 1901, director and member Executive Committee of Pan-American Exposition in Buffalo, N. Y.; from April, 1903 to June, 1904, in charge of Public Buildings and Grounds, and Military Aide to President Roosevelt, Washington, D. C.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 11, 1904)

—By authority of Special Act of Congress, April 20, 1904; on leave of absence from June 2, 1904 to July, 1908; member of Advisory Board of Consulting Engineers on New York State Canal improvements, for which the state has appropriated \$101,000,000.

(COLONEL OF ENGINEERS, MAY 8, 1908)

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED JULY 28, 1908, AT HIS OWN REQUEST; OVER 30 YEARS SERVICE.

—Residence, Washington D. C.

2510..(Born Mo.).....**ARTHUR MURRAY**.....(Ap'd Mo.)...2

Military History.—Served: On duty in office of Judge Advocate-General, Washington, D. C., from May 8, 1899 to Aug., 1899; organized regiment (43d U. S. Volunteer Infantry,) at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Aug. 18, Nov. 15, 1899; sailed with regiment from New York for Philippines, Nov. 15, 1899; arrived Manila, Dec. 31, 1899; on outpost duty with regiment at Manila, Jan. 1, 1900, Jan. 21, 1900; present at captures of Calbayog and Cathalogan, Samar, P. I., Jan. 28 and 29, 1900; in command shore forces at capture Tacloban, Leyte, P. I., Feb. 1, 1900; commanding District of Samar and Leyte, P. I., Feb., 1900, and of Sub-district of Leyte, Department of Albay and Catanduanes, P. I., March to June, 1900; in command at battle and capture of Hilongas, Leyte, P. I., May 6, 1900; commanding 1st District, Department of the Visayas, June, 1900 to June, 1901.

(MAJOR AND JUDGE ADVOCATE, MAY 22, 1901, (DECLINED)

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 22, 1901)

—Detailed as Commandant, School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y. and as President of Torpedo Board, Oct. 3, 1901; detailed as member of the Board of Engineers, in addition to other duties, July, 1903; in charge of Submarine Mine Defense of Eastern Entrance to Long Island Sound, of Portland Harbor, Me., and of Fort Monroe, Baltimore and Washington, during army and navy maneuvers, 1902, 1903 and 1905.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 14, 1905)

(COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, OCT. 1, 1906)

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, CHIEF OF ARTILLERY, OCT. 1, 1906)

—Detailed as member of Board of Ordnance and Fortification and of Joint Army and Navy Board, Oct., 1906; on duty, Washington, D. C.,

as Brigadier-General, Chief of Artillery, from Oct. 1, 1906 to Feb. 17, 1909. *En route* via Suez to Philippines, Feb. 12, 1909 to—, returning via Hawaii; inspecting fortifications and sites in Philippines, on H. I., and Pacific Coast of U. S.; on duty at Washington, from Aug. 31, 1909 to

2511..(Born N. Y.)...HENRY M. ANDREWS..(Ap'd N. Y.)..3

Military History.—Served: On duty with battery in the field, operating against insurgent forces at Angeles, P. I., to June 20, 1901, when the battery embarked for the U. S.; assigned to station at Presidio of San Francisco, California.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 23, 1901)

—Assigned to duty with Field Artillery and to command of Provisional Battalion, Field Artillery, at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.; on duty at latter post, March, 1902 to May, 1903; on duty as Instructor, Law Department of Infantry and Cavalry School at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., 1902 and 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, MARCH 3, 1906)

—Assigned to command of Fort McKinley, Me; on duty with provisional regiments, Field Artillery, at Fort Riley, Kan., during summer of 1905, as Major, and during summer of 1906, as Lieutenant-Colonel.

(COLONEL, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to command of 5th Field Artillery, June 6, and transferred to 1st Field Artillery, June 23, 1907, with station at Fort Sill, Okla.; organized the regiment which is now on a good footing; at Fort Sill, Okla., July 8, 1907 to—.

2512..(Born Mich.)....M. M. MACOMB....(Ap'd at Large)...4

(Montgomery Meigs Maccomb)

Military History.—On sick leave, Sept. 6 to Dec. 31, 1898; returned to duty January 1, 1899, and rejoined battery at Ponce, Porto Rico, where it remained as part of the garrison of the island, until June 22, when it returned to the United States, arriving in New York June 27; in garrison, Washington Barracks, D. C., June 30, 1899, to August 17, 1900; served upon a number of boards appointed by the War Department, the most important being one convened at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., March 6, 1900, to prepare plans for the location of certain buildings and the extension of the post, to provide accommodations for the enlargement and development of the Infantry and Cavalry School there. On August 1, his battery was designated for duty in China, and on Aug. 17, he proceeded by rail with it to San Francisco, Cal. Here orders were received directing it to proceed to the Philippine Islands for station, there being no longer need for additional troops in China; sailed for Manila, Sept. 3, proceeding via the northern route and the Inland Sea of Japan, touching at Kobe and Nagasaki; landed at Manila, Oct. 9, 1900, and served as part of the garrison of that city.

(MAJOR IN THE ARTILLERY CORPS, NOV. 4, 1901)

—As field officer during the winter of 1901-1902, supervised the equipping of the new mountain batteries organized under the law of Feb. 2, 1901, one of which (McNair's) was equipped in time to render signal service in the first expeditions against the Moros in the Lake Lanao District, Mindanao, in the spring of 1902. In addition to duty with troops, was a member of a number of boards, the most important being one appointed by the War Department to consider and report upon the subject of the defense of the principal harbors of

the Philippine Islands. On the completion of this duty, left Manila July 14, 1902, landing in San Francisco, Cal., August 14; was detailed as a member of the Ordnance Board, under the orders of the Chief of Ordnance, with station in New York City; was directed by orders from the War Department to delay at Fort Riley, Kan., *en route* to his station, long enough to act as umpire with the maneuver division under General Bates, during Sept., and later, in conjunction with the post engineer officer to formulate a scheme for completing the survey and map of the Fort Riley Military Reservation, work upon which was begun in 1897, and interrupted by the outbreak of the war with Spain. Oct. 18, 1902, was detailed as a member of the Board of Ordnance and Fortification; April 17, 1903, was detailed as a member of the General Staff, constituted under the Act approved Feb. 14, 1903, to date from August 15; was later assigned to duty with the War Department General Staff, with station at Washington, D. C.; was relieved as member of the Ordnance Board, Dec. 3, 1903; was selected as one of the military attaches to accompany the Russian Armies in Manchuria, as observer during the campaign against the Japanese; reported to our Ambassador at St. Petersburg, May 9, 1904, and reached the front via the Trans-Siberian route, in June; was present at various preliminary operations and observed the great battle of Liaoyang, Sha River and Mukden, remaining on duty with the Russian Army until recalled in Oct., 1905, after the conclusion of peace; reached the United States in Dec. and resumed duty with the War Department General Staff.

(LIEUT-COLONEL IN THE ARTILLERY CORPS, MARCH 26, 1906)

—Was relieved as member of the General Staff Corps by reason of this promotion. On April 21, was assigned to the Field Artillery and directed to continue work upon report as military observer during the Russo-Japanese War; under the same order, proceeded to Fort Riley, Kan., and assumed command of the Artillery Sub-Post, Oct. 1, 1906, continuing on that duty until June 15, 1908.

(COLONEL IN THE ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 5, 1908)

—During this period was president of the Field Artillery Examining Board; also of the board to prepare a program for the attack and defense of the infantry redoubt at Fort Riley, and superintend the execution thereof, one object of the experiments being to ascertain the best types of guns and projectiles for heavy field artillery, and the type of field work best calculated to resist them; during the school year of 1906-1907, delivered a course of lectures before the student officers of the Service Schools at Forts Riley and Leavenworth on his experience as military observer in the Russo-Japanese War; on June 6, 1907, was assigned to command the 6th Regiment of Field Artillery (Horse,) with headquarters at Fort Riley, Kan., and at once took up its organization; in March, 1908, delivered lectures before officers of the Service Schools and Staff College at Fort Leavenworth, and of the Army War College at Washington, D. C., on the *Functions and Operations of Field Artillery in Campaign, as Developed in Recent Years*; detailed as a member of the General Staff Corps, May 23, 1908; reported for duty, July, 9, 1908, and was assigned to the War Department General Staff as Chief of the First Section and in special charge of matters relating to Field Artillery; was detailed as a member of the Board of Ordnance and Fortification and of the General Staff Committee on Army Reorganization; December 4, 1908, was directed to deliver a lecture at the annual convention of the National Guard Association of Pennsylvania, on the *Mutual Relations of the Infantry and Field Artillery in Campaign, as exemplified in the Russo-Japanese War*; in Oct., 1909, represented

the General Staff as observer of the artillery firing at Fort Riley, Kan., to test the efficiency of modern field works when attacked by the latest types of field cannon, designed for the United States Field Artillery. Those experiments were to supplement those undertaken in 1907, and were intended to supply the War Department with definite data upon which to frame a policy for the completion of the armament of the field artillery with suitable heavy guns and howitzers; was selected by the President for promotion to Brigadier-General to fill the vacancy occurring Nov. 14, 1910.

2513..(Born Va.)....JAMES L. WILSON†....(Ap'd W. Va.)..5

Military History.—En route to and under medical treatment at Fort Bayard, N. M., to Dec. 18, 1900; on sick leave; honorably discharged from the volunteer service, May 1, 1901 to Nov. 4, 1901. MAJOR, U. S., RETIRED NOV. 4, 1901, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

DIED APRIL 18, 1902, AT AIREN, S. C., AGED—

2514..(Born O.).....FRANK S. RICE.....(Ap'd O.)..6

Military History.—Retired officer.

Civil History.—Assistant to Manager of Kern County Land Company at Bakersfield, Kern County, Cal., 1895 to 1901; Inspector 3d Brigade National Guard of California, 1894 to 1899; Vice-President and Manager First National Bank of Bakersfield, California, Aug., 1901, to—; Vice-President Producers' Savings Bank of Bakersfield, Cal., 1895 to—; Vice-President People's Mutual Building and Loan Association of Bakersfield, Cal., 1895 to—Residence, Bakersfield, Cal.

2515..(Born Mia.)..JOHN T. HONEYCUTT†..(Ap'd Mia.)..7

(John Thomas Honeycutt)

2516..(Born Wis.)..GEORGE L. ANDERSON..(Ap'd Wis.)..8

Military History.—In command Winthrop Mortar Battery, Boston Harbor, from May, 1898, to Nov., 1901; Inspector of U. S. Fortification Power Plants to Aug., 1902.

(MAJOR OF ARTILLERY, JULY 30, 1902)

—In command of Powell Barracks, Cienfuegos, Cuba, and U. S. forces in Cuba, Havana, July, 1903; member of U. S. Ordnance Board and Recorder of Board for Testing Rifled Cannon, U. S. Proving Ground, Sandy Hook, to Nov., 1903.

(LIEUT-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY, OCT. 1, 1906)

—Inspector-General, by detail, Oct. 3, 1906.

(COLONEL COAST ARTILLERY, JULY 10, 1906)

—Inspector-General of the Departments of California and Columbia, to March 31, 1909.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED MARCH 31, 1909, AT HIS OWN REQUEST; OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

2517..(Born Mo.)..JOHN PHILIP WISSER....(Ap'd Mo.)..9

Military History.—On muster-out of Connecticut Volunteers, Sept. 8, to Dec. 23, 1898; at Fort Monroe, Va., as Editor *Journal U. S. Artillery*, and Acting Ordnance Officer, Feb. 20, 1899, to May, 1901; in charge of newly organized School for Electrician Sergeants, Dec. 29, 1899, to April 9, 1900; at Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, New York, May, 1901, to Jan., 1902.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, NOV. 4, 1901)

—At Fort Monroe, Va., to Feb. 23, 1902; at Fort Adams, R. I., to July 1, 1903; detailed to collate and present to the respective Boards of Arbitration the data contained in reports of army and navy observers, umpires, etc.; at the army and navy maneuvers in Narragansett Bay, R. I., Sept., 1902, and in Portland Harbor, Maine, Aug., 1903; Military Inspector and Instructor in Summer Camp of New Hampshire National Guard, at Concord, N. H., in June, 1902; same with Rhode Island National Guard, at Quonset, R. I., in July, 1903; mustered Rhode Island Militia, under Dick law, in Sept., 1902; detailed to witness U. S. naval maneuvers, Caribbean Sea, Nov. and Dec., 1902, on board the Flagship *Kearsarge*; commanding Fort Greble, R. I., July 1, 1903, to Jan. 21, 1904; Artillery Inspector, Pacific Division, Jan. to June, 1904; Umpire in Camp of Instruction at American Lake, Wash., June, 1904; commanding Fort Milley, Cal., July 23, 1904, to Oct. 7, 1904; Inspector-General, Pacific Division, Oct. 7, 1904.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL ARTILLERY CORPS, MARCH 28, 1906)

—To Oct. 1, 1906, including the trying times during and immediately following the great earthquake and fire in San Francisco, Cal., April 18, 1906; Inspector-General at Camp of Instruction, American Lake, Washington, Aug. and Sept., 1906; in office Chief of Staff, Washington, D. C., October, 1906; Military Attache, Berlin, Germany, Nov. 19, 1906, to July 18, 1909.

(COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 27, 1907)

—In office Chief of Staff, Washington, D. C., Aug. and Sept., 1909; commanding Artillery, District of Savannah, station Fort Screven, Ga., Oct. 6, 1909, to—

2518.. (Born D. C.)...JOSEPH S. OYSTER.... (Ap'd D. C.)..10
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, San Francisco, Cal.

2519.. (Born Vir.)....ORIN B. MITCHAM.... (Ap'd Vir.)..11
Military History.—Assistant at the Rock Island Arsenal from Aug. 1, 1894, to April 30, 1899; Inspector of Powder and High Explosives and in charge of the manufacture of smokeless powders, from May 1, 1899, to Aug. 1, 1902; in command of the United States Powder Depot, Dover, N. J., and Inspector of Powder and High Explosives, from Aug. 1, 1902, to April 20, 1907.

(MAJOR, ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, FEB. 17, 1903)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, JUNE 25, 1906)

—Assistant at Watervliet Arsenal, New York, from May 25, 1907, to Oct. 1, 1907; on duty at and in command of the New York Arsenal, Governors Island, Armament Officer, and Inspector of Ordnance, from Oct. 1, 1907 to—

(COLONEL, ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, JANUARY 21, 1909)

2520.. (Born Mas.)...ALBERT H. MELLENT... (Ap'd Mas.)..12

2521.. (Born Va.)....CLARENCE DEEMS.. (Ap'd at Large)..13
Military History.—In command of Fort Caswell, N. C., and Fort Macon, N. C., during Spanish-American war, and to April, 1899; went to Philippines that month and served there until Sept. 30, 1901; commanded battalion, 6th Artillery, Dec., 1899, to Sept. 30, 1901; commanded Fort Mason, Cal., Oct., 1901 to Aug., 1902; commanded Fort Worden, Wash.,

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 31, 1903)

Aug., 1902 to Sept., 1904; commanded Fort Flager, Wash., Sept., 1904, to May, 1906; commanded Fort Schuyler, from

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

May, 1906, to May, 1907; commanded Artillery, District of Baltimore, May, 1907, to March, 1908; on duty at Fort Hancock, March, 1908, to Jan. 19, 1910; on duty at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 19, 1910, to—

(COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, MARCH 10, 1909)

2522.. (Born O.)...WRIGHT P. EDGERTON†... (Ap'd O.)...14

Military History.—Professor of Mathematics, U. S. Military Academy, Oct. 7, 1898, to June 24, 1904.

DIED JUNE 24, 1904, AT WEST POINT, N. Y.; AGED 52.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1905, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2523.. (Born Mas.)..EDGAR B. ROBERTSON.. (Ap'd Mas.)...15

Military History.—Constructing Quartermaster, Bismarck, N. D., June 27, 1899 to May, 1900; on duty with 15th Infantry, Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y.; at Tien Tsin, China, May 25th, 1900, to Oct. 10, 1900; transferred to 9th Infantry, August 7, 1900; on expedition with forces of English, Italian, Russian and Japanese troops; in command of American forces to Tu Liu, Sept. 9 to 13, 1900; on duty with H. E. Li Hung Chang, from Sept. 23 to Oct. 5, at Tien Tsin,

(MAJOR 15TH INFANTRY, JAN. 12, 1900)

(TRANSFERRED TO 9TH INFANTRY, AUG. 7, 1900)

1900; joined 9th, Infantry at Pekin, China, Oct. 19, 1900; Provost Marshall, American Section, Tartar City, Oct. 20, 1900, to May 10, 1901; in command U. S. Legation Guard, Pekin, China, May 10, 1901, to Jan. 31, 1902; on duty, Manila, P. I., March 2, 1902 to May 2, 1902; in command Fort Niagara, N. Y., July 2, 1902, to Sept., 1904; on duty with regiment, Madison Barracks, New York, and Philippine Island, to July 15, 1905; in United States to Oct. 25, 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 9TH INFANTRY, JULY 31, 1903)

(COLONEL, 9TH INFANTRY, OCT. 6, 1906)

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE, OCT. 25, 1907, FOR DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

2524.. (Born La.)..EDMUND K. WEBSTER. (Ap'd at Large)...16

Military History.—*En route* to and with regiment (2d Infantry) at Cienfuegos, Cuba, June 1, 1899 to Nov., 1899; *en route* to and commanding Fort Thomas, Ky., Nov., 1899, to August, 1900; commanding Battalion, 2d Infantry *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, August, 1900, to July, 1901.

(MAJOR, 27TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—commanding Battalion, 27th Infantry, Plattsburg Barracks, Sept., 1901 to Dec., 1901; commanding Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Ga., Dec., 1901, to Feb., 1901; on sick leave, Feb. to July, 1902.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED JULY 10, 1902, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

—Residence, Washington, D. C.

2525..(Born Pa.)....RUSSELL THAYER.....(Ap'd Pa.)..17

Civil History.—Invented and perfected and introduced, commercially, the Thayer "Auto-Trolley System" of electric transportation, by means of which electric trolley roads can utilize on their railway systems vehicles of any type which can be operated from the overhead current while running on the tracks, and are also able to operate on their own independent electric power while off the tracks on the ordinary roadway; also invented a new system of dirigible balloons or airships, for war purposes, (submitted to government.)—Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

2526..(Born Va.)..GEORGE RUSSELL CECIL..(Ap'd Va.)..18

Military History.—Adjutant General, Department of Matanzas and Santa Clara, Jan. 12, 1899, to May 23, 1899;

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, JUNE 13, 1899)

—Military Attache, U. S. Legation, Berne, Switzerland, to Oct. 13, 1902; transferred to 8th Infantry, May 2, 1901.

(MAJOR, 3D INFANTRY, MAY 4, 1901)

—With regiment at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, till Dec. 13, 1902; transferred to 26th Infantry, Dec. 3, 1902, and with regiment in Philippine Island, till April 30, 1903; transferred to 30th Infantry, March 3, 1903; joined April 30, 1903; D. S. commanding troops in Cagayan Valley, Appari, P. I.; left regiment May 1, 1903; rejoined regiment, Aug. 31, 1903; commanding 1st Provisional Battalion at S. F. de Malabon, Sept. 16, 1903, to Oct. 31, 1903; sailed from Philippines, Nov. 14, 1903; arrived at Presidio, Cal., Dec. 15, 1903; on duty with regiment, commanding 1st Battalion, at Fort Crook, Nebr., Dec. 27, 1903, to Jan. 23, 1904; commanding Fort Crook, Nebr., Jan. 23, to Feb. 24, 1904; D. S. inspecting Illinois State Militia, March 2 to April 9, 1904; on duty with regiment, April 10, 1904, to May 8, 1904; D. S. with 1st Battalion at Target Range, May 9, 1904, to June 9, 1904; with regiment at Fort Crook, Nebr., June 10, 1904, to June 16, 1904; with leave for two months; left regiment June 16, 1904 and rejoined July 8, 1904; D. S. with Kansas State Militia, at Topeka, Kans.; left, Aug. 13 and rejoined, Aug. 26, 1904; commanding 1st Battalion to Oct. 17, 1904; D. S. commanding troops at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo., from Oct. 18, 1904 to Dec. 9, 1904; relieved per S. O. 106 Northern Division, Dec. 6, 1904; commanding Fort Crook, Nebr. and 1st Battalion, Dec. 10, 1904 to Feb. 10, 1905, inclusive; on duty and at Fort Crook, Nebr., and commanding 1st Battalion, Feb. 11, 1905 to March 19, 1905; D. S. at Fort Niobrara, Nebr., as member of G. C. M., March 13, 1905; left, March 20, 1905 and rejoined April 8, 1905; on duty at Fort Crook, and commanding 1st Battalion, April 8, 1905 to Aug. 7, 1905; on D. S. at encampment of the Militia of the State of Nebraska, at Kearney, Nebr., Aug. 2d, 1905; left Aug. 7, 1905 and rejoined, Aug. 17, 1905; on duty at post and commanding 1st Battalion from Aug. 17, 1905 to Oct. 31, 1905; with leave 5 days; left Nov. 1, 1905, rejoined Nov. 5, 1905; duty at post commanding 1st Battalion, from Nov. 5, 1905 to Jan. 31, 1906; S. O. from Jan. 4, 1906; duty at post commanding 1st Battalion, 30th Infantry, to Feb. 20, 1906; relieved as S. O. Feb. 1, 1906; ordered to report to the C. O., Porto Rico, Provisional Regiment of Infantry, for duty with that regiment; left post Feb. 21, 1906.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 10TH INFANTRY, FEB. 20, 1907)

—On D. S. duty with Porto Rico Provisional Regiment of Infantry, from March 8, 1906 to July 9, 1907; D. S. July 10, 1907 to Aug. 7, 1907, awaiting transportation to join; D. S. *en route* to join

Aug. 7, 1907 to Sept. 11, 1907; assigned to station, Fort Gibbon, Alaska, Aug. 13, 1907; arrived at Fort Gibbon, Alaska, Sept. 11, 1907; commanding post, Sept. 11, 1907 to July 6, 1908; commanding regiment, from April 24, 1908 to May 2d 1908; commanding Detachment, 10th Infantry, *en route* from Fort Gibbon, Alaska to Fort St. Michael, Alaska, and at latter place, July 6 to 12, 1908; on duty with regiment since July 12, 1908; commanding Detachment, 10th Infantry, *en route* from Seattle, Wash. to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., July 26 to 31, 1908; Summary Court G. O. 2, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Aug. 1, 1908; L. of A., Aug. 3, 1908 to Aug. 7, 1908; Summary Court Infantry, Camp of Instruction, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Aug. 31, 1908; with regiment in Camp of Instruction to Sept. 23, 1908; commanding Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., from Sept. 28, 1908 to Oct. 18, 1908; Summary Court, Post, Aug. 1, to Nov. 20, 1908; D. S., Nov. 11, 1908 to Nov. 13, 1908; G. C. M. duty at Fort Thomas, Ky.; commanding regiment and post from Nov. 21, 1908 to Dec. 10, 1908; D. S., Dec. 16, 1908 to Dec. 18, 1908; G. C. M. duty at Fort Thomas, Ky.; Summary Court; sick in quarters, Jan. 21 to 27, 1909, in line of duty; in charge of Recruit Instruction from Feb. 11, 1909 to April 27, 1909; D. S., March 29, 1909 to April 25, 1909; inspecting Illinois National Guard; relieved as Summary Court, March 23, 1909; commanding post and regiment, March 13 and 14, 1909, and March 23 to 27, 1909; commanding regiment and post from April 27, 1909 to July 2, 1909; commanding regiment at Camp William H. Taft, Toledo, Ohio, July 2 to 13, 1909, and at Camp Perry, Ohio, from July 13 to Sept. 3, 1909; commanding Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., and regiment, from Sept. 3, 1909 to Feb. 9, 1910; completed test ride, Oct. 1, 2, 3, 1909.

2527..(Born N. J.)...HARRISON G. OTIS...(Ap'd at Large)..19
(Harrison Gail Otis)

Civil History.—Unknown.

2528..(Born Va.)....C. H. CABANISS, Jr.....(Ap'd Va.)..20
(Charles H. Cabaniss, Jr.)

Military History.—Professor of Military Science and Tactics, Delaware College, Newark, Delaware, from Sept. 19, 1898 to Sept. 30, 1899; Professor of Military Science and Tactics, Norwich University, Northfield, Vermont, from April 27, 1890 to Sept. 30, 1890; Professor of Military Science and Tactics, Kemper Military School, Boonville, Missouri, from June 19, 1902 to June 12, 1903; Professor of Military Science and Tactics, Linsley Institute, Wheeling, West Virginia, from Sept., 1906 to January 4, 1907; on duty with organized militia, State of South Carolina, from February 13, 1907 to—

2529..(Born N. Y.)...CHARLES W. ROWELL†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..21
(Charles Walter Rowell)

2530..(Born Tex.)..FREDERICK W. SIBLEY..(Ap'd Ga.)..22
Military History.—Inspector-General, Department of Texas, March 12, 1900 to Aug. 31, 1901; Commissary, 2d Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1901 to July 30, 1902.

(MAJOR, 11TH CAVALRY, JULY 30, 1902)

—On temporary duty as additional Aid to Lieut.-General, commanding the army, and member of Board for Revision of Small Arms Firing Regs., Aug. 1, 1902 to Aug. 20, 1903; transferred to 2d Cavalry, Oct.

29, 1903; Assistant to the Adjutant General and Acting Adjutant General, Department of Luzon, P. I., Oct. 5, 1903 to July 30, 1904; commanding Passay Garrison, July 30, 1904 to Jan. 25, 1905; commanding expedition against Ladrone of Cavite and Bantagas Provinces, P. I., Jan. 25 to July 1, 1905; officially complimented by the Governor-General of Philippine Islands and by the Lieutenant-General, commanding Philippine Division for practically exterminating these large bands of hostile Ladrone; on sick report, having been invalided to the U. S., July 15 to Dec. 16, 1905; on temporary duty in Washington, pending arrival of regiment from Philippine islands; on duty at and commanding Fort Snelling, Minn., March 23, 1906 to April, 1907; acting Adjutant-General, Northern Division, May 15 to June 30, 1907; on detached service commanding expedition against unruly Ute Indians in South Dakota, Oct. 25 to Dec. 14, 1907; inspecting Organized Militia, State of Iowa, Feb. 17 to April 16, 1908; Adjutant-General, Provisional Division on its march to Fort Riley, Kan., to St. Joseph, Mo., and during the Military Tournament at the latter place, Sept. 8 to 20, 1908; Commandant of Cadets, U. S. Military Academy, Feb. 1, 1909 to —

2531.. (Born Me.)....CHARLES C. NORTON.... (Ap'd Me.)...23
Civil History.—Unknown.

2532.. (Born Pa.) CHARLES E. S. WOOD. (Ap'd at Large)...24
 (Charles Erakine Scott Wood)
Civil History.—Lawyer.—Address, Portland, Oregon.

2533.. (Born Ind.)....LUTHER R. HARE.... (Ap'd Tex.)....25
Military History.—Left San Francisco, Sept. 30, for Philippines, arriving Oct. 22, 1899; left on Northern Expedition with regiment, and participated in battles of San Fabian, Mangataim Bridge, San Jacinto, San Quintin, and pursuit and rescue of Lieutenant Gilmore, U. S. N.; afterwards commanded District of Ilocos Sur and Abra, until appointed

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL OF VOLUNTEERS, JUNE 1, 1900)

when he assumed command of 1st District, Department of Southern Luzon. Engaged in following battles and skirmishes: San Fabian, Nov. 7, 1899; San Jacinto, Nov. 11, 1899; San Jose, Dec. 6, 1899; Licaan —; Mangataim, Nov. 8, 1899; San Quintin, Dec. 4, 1899; Bacocucan, Jan. 25, 1900.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED, JUNE 20, 1901)

(MAJOR, 12TH U. S. CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(No record of services furnished by this officer. The above is his service in the 7th Cavalry.)

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED JULY 16, 1903, FOR DISABILITY IN
 LINE OF DUTY.

2534.. (Born O.).....WILLIS WITTICH..... (Ap'd O.)...26
Military History.—Served: In the field to July 1, 1900, being in command of his regiment from March 26 to June 2, 1900; *en route* to U. S. A., July 27, 1900; sick in hospital at San Francisco, Cal., to Sept. 15, 1900, and at Fort Adams, R. I., to Nov. 28, 1901; on sick leave to Jan. 23, 1902; sick at Fort Adams, R. I.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 2D INFANTRY, MAY 5, 1902)

to July, 1902; on duty at Fort Adams, R. I., to Nov. 28, 1902.

LIEUT.-COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED NOV. 28, 1902, FOR DISABILITY
 IN LINE OF DUTY.

2535..(Born Me.)...GEORGE L. TURNER.....(Ap'd Me.)..27
Civil History.—Unknown.

2536..(Born Pa.)...ALFRED REYNOLDS...(Ap'd N. J.)..28
Military History.—After participating in several affairs with insurgent Filipinos, on duty in Manila with provost-guard to Nov. 26, 1890.

(MAJOR OF INFANTRY, 22D INFANTRY, SEPT. 20, 1899)

—Joined regiment at Candaba, Luzon, P. I., Dec. 7, 1899; commanding 2d Battalion at Arayat, Luzon, to March 16, 1900; commanding Military Prison, San Isidro, Luzon, P. I., from March 17, 1900; transferred to 20th Infantry, Sept. 20, 1900; Inspector-General by detail, Feb. 28, 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF INFANTRY, 11TH INFANTRY, FEB. 23, 1903)

—Transferred to 2d Infantry, April 6, 1903; transferred to 10th Infantry, May 18, 1903; transferred to 20th Infantry, July 27, 1903; Inspector-General by detail, March 29, 1904.

(COLONEL OF INFANTRY, 22D INFANTRY, FEB. 17, 1906)

—Joined regiment at Fort McDowell, Cal., April 10, 1906; on duty at San Francisco during and subsequent to fire, April 18 to May 8, 1906; during maneuvers at American Lake, Washington, July 12 to Sept. 19, 1906; at Goldfield, Nevada, during labor troubles, Dec. 6, 1907 to Jan. 3, 1908.

2537..(Born Cal.)...WILLIAM L. GEARY†...(Ap'd at Large)..29
 (William Logan Geary)

Military History.—Served: With his regiment in the field to Jan. 23, 1901; Provost-Judge, District of Balicon, to Feb. 23, 1901; *en route* to U. S. to April 14, 1901.

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT OF VOLUNTEER SERVICE, MAY 2, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, COMMISSARY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—On duty as Assistant to the Purchasing Commissary, at San Francisco, Cal., from May 27, 1901 to Aug. 10, 1903; *en route* to P. I. to Oct. 2, 1903; Chief Commissary, Department of the Visayas, from Oct. 16, 1903 to Oct. 25, 1905; Chief Commissary, Department of Luzon, Nov. 15, 1905

(MAJOR, COMMISSARY, OCT. 13, 1905)

to February 1, 1906; *en route* to U. S. to March 16, 1906; Purchasing Commissary, Seattle, Wash., March 24, 1906 to Sept., 1907; sick at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 15 to Dec. 6, 1907.

DIED DEC. 6, 1907, AT SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.; AGED 59.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909 for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2538..(Born N. Y.)...WILLIAM S. DAVIES†...(Ap'd Cal.)..30

2539..(Born Va.)...CHRISTIAN C. HEWITT†...(Ap'd Va.)..31
Military History.—On sick leave to Feb. 2, 1901.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED FEB. 2, 1901, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

DIED OCT. 3, 1905; AT WHEELING, WEST VA.: AGED 57.

2540..(Born N. Y.)...HENRY P. WALKER†...(Ap'd N. Y.)..32

2541..(Born Mo.)...LEWIS ALECK CRAIG†..(Ap'd Mo.)..33

Military History.—

(COLONEL, 32D U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, JULY 5, 1899)

—At Fort Leavenworth, Kan., organizing and equipping regiment, to September, 1899; *en route* to P. I., to October, 1899; commanding regiment at Angeles, to Feb., 1900; commanding Sub-District of the Province of Bataan at Batanga, P. I., Feb., 1900 to July 13, 1900; sick in Manila, July 14 to Aug. 7, 1900; commanding regiment at Balanga, P. I., Aug. 8 to 20, 1900; on sick leave in Japan, Aug. 21 to Oct. 20, 1900; sick at Manila, P. I., to Nov. 15, 1900; commanding regiment and Province of Bataan, at Balanga, P. I., Nov. 19, 1900 to March, 1901; *en route* to U. S., to April 19, 1901.

(MAJOR, 15TH CAVALRY, FEB. 17, 1901)

—Commanding regiment at San Francisco, Cal., to May 18, 1901.

MUSTERED OUT OF VOLUNTEER SERVICE, MAY 8, 1901.

—Joined 15th Cavalry, May 9, 1901 and served with it at San Francisco, Cal., to June, 1901; Acting Superintendent, Yosemite National Park in California, June 17 to Nov. 10, 1901; on Recruiting Service in New York City, Nov. 19, 1901 to Aug. 23, 1902; on sick leave, from Aug. 24, 1902 to Dec. 2, 1902; sick at Washington Barracks, D. C., Dec. 3, 1902 to March 23, 1903.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED MARCH 23, 1903, FOR DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

DIED MARCH 22, 1904, IN NEW YORK CITY; AGED 53.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice.

2542..(Born Ky.)...EDWARD E. HARDIN....(Ap'd Ky.)..34

Military History.—At Fort McPherson, Ga., to Sept., 1899; proceeded in command of 29th Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, to San Francisco; sailed for Philippine Islands, Oct. 5, 1899; arrived Nov. 2; in defense of Manila, to April, 1900; in command of expedition to Islands of Marinduque and Masbato, April and May, 1900; occupied Boac and Santa Cruz, Marinduque; action at Polanos Masbato, May 2, 1900; captured insurgent force of about 300, and occupied Island of Masbato; June, 1900 to March, 1901, in command of District of Lamar; returned to U. S., April 19, 1901.

MUSTERED OUT OF VOLUNTEER SERVICE, MAY 10, 1901.

(MAJOR 7TH INFANTRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

—On duty Headquarters Department of California, to Sept., 1901; leave of absence to Feb., 1902; conducted recruits to San Francisco, Feb., 1902, and then joined regiment at Vancouver Barracks, Washington; to Presidio, San Francisco, May, 1902; inspected Militia of California, July and Aug., 1903; sailed with regiment to Philippines, Oct. 1, 1903; arrived, Oct. 28 in Manila; in command Malahi Island, Oct. 31, 1903 to Nov., 1904; at Cuartel Espania, to June, 1905; at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., to Nov., 1905; sailed for U. S. and arrived Dec. 14, 1905; on leave to Feb., 1906; recruiting duty, New York City, to March 31, 1908.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 26TH INFANTRY, MARCH 23, 1906)

LIEUT.-COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED JULY 18, 1908, AT HIS OWN REQUEST; OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.

2543..(Born Ky.)...CHARLES R. TYLER†.....(Ap'd Ky.)..35

Military History.—Served: With Company and 3d Battalion, 19th Infantry, from July 1, 1899 to July 23, 1900; participated in engagements, Bocoue Mountains, Cebu, 21, to 23 Sept., 1899; detached service Fort Slocum, N. Y., Acting Quartermaster, July 27, 1900 to July 11, 1901; rejoined regiment at Cebu, Philippine Islands, Oct. 13, 1901.

(MAJOR, 27TH INFANTRY, OCT. 18, 1902)

—Joined regiment and on duty at Parang, Mindanao, Calocan and Camp Gregg, P. I., to Jan. 14, 1904; sick in hospital at San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 13 to March 11, 1904; rejoined regiment at Columbus Barracks, O., March 31, 1904; commanding 3d Battalion, May 22, 1904 to Feb. 8, 1905; transferred from Columbus Barracks, O., to Fort Sheridan, Ill., March 18, 1905.

DIED AT FORT SHERIDAN, ILL., AUG. 15, 1905: AGED 52.

2544..(Born W. Va.)..CHARLES A. WILLIAMS..(Ap'd Mo.)..36

Military History.—

(MAJOR, 17TH INFANTRY, JUNE 8, 1899)

—Detached service at Nuvitas, Cuba, as Collector of Customs; relieved from duty in Cuba and ordered to join regiment, Oct. 21, 1899; granted two months' sick leave, Oct. 30, 1899; sick leave extended three months; granted two months' leave of absence on expiration of sick leave; joined regiment at Bantista, P. I., July 22, 1900; commanding troops stationed at Rosales, from July 23 to 30, 1900; relieved from duty at Rosales and ordered to San Isidro Zambales to take command of sub-district garrisoned by 17th Infantry in Zambales Province; commanding 1st Battalion, from July 27, 1900; commanding regiment from Nov. 15, 1900 to Feb. 20, 1901; commanding Post of Dagupan and 3d Battalion from February 20 to March 9, 1901, and from March 17 to April 28, 1901; on detached service at Manila, P. I., from March 10 to 17; changed station from Dagupan to Lingayan, April 28, 1901; detached service at Manila, P. I., April 16 to 25, 1901; transferred from command of 3d Battalion to 1st Battalion, June 1, 1901; changed station from Lingayan to Jolo and took command 2d Battalion, Sept.; command of 2d Battalion and Jolo and Third District and Jolo; relieved from command of Jolo and troops in said district, embarking on Transport *Crook*, Feb. 12, 1902, *en route* to the United States; commanding regiment, Feb. 27, 1902; relieved from command of regiment and assigned to 2d Battalion; Summary Court Officer, Fire Marshall, Vancouver Barracks, April 30, 1902; relieved from Summary Court and Fire Marshall.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 28TH INFANTRY, JUNE 28, 1902)

—On four months' leave of absence, from Aug. 1, 1902; detached service at Manila, P. I., *en route* to join, having arrived in the Philippine Islands, Dec. 28, 1902; joined regiment from detached service at Manila, P. I., arriving at San Francisco de Malaban, Cavite, Jan. 2, 1903; Summary Court, Jan. 25, 1903; command of Battalion (Companies A, D, F and G, 28th Infantry); relieved from Summary Court, Feb. 13, 1903; command of regiment from Feb. 21, 1903; commanding Post and Construction Force, from Feb. 24, 1903; detailed to the Inspector-General's Department, and ordered to Saint Paul, Minn.; left Post of Ilgen, Mindanao, P. I., June 1, 1903, *en route* to the United States; Inspector-General, on duty at Washington to about Aug. 3, 1903; reported for duty as Inspector-General, Department of Dakota, Aug 7, 1903, station at Saint Paul, Minn; made annual

inspection of Forts Meade, Lincoln, Keogh, Yellowstone, Harrison, Missoula and Snelling; inspected accounts of Engineer Officer, Upper Mississippi and at Duluth, Minn.; sick, operated on for appendicitis; awaiting orders at Saint Paul, Minn., pending appointment of General Wood.

(COLONEL, 21ST INFANTRY, JAN. 23, 1904)

—Joined regiment April 1, 1904, at Fort Snelling, Minn.; assumed command of regiment and post, April 1, 1904; command of post to Oct. 31, 1904; left Fort Snelling, Minn.; with regiment, Oct. 31, 1904, *en route* to station at Infantry Cantonment, Presidio, of San Francisco, Cal., arriving there on Nov. 5, 1904, and assumed command same date; relieved from command of post (Infantry Cantonment,) Jan. 31, 1905; left Infantry Cantonment with regiment and boarded the U. S. A. Transport *Sherman*, and sailed on same at noon, Feb. 1, 1905, *en route* to Manila, P. I., sailing by way of Honolulu and Guam, arriving at Manila, P. I., March 2, 1905; commanded the United States troops on boards Transport *Sherman*, from Feb. 1 to March 3, 1905; transferred to Transport *Sheridan* at Manila and sailed on same for station at Camp Connell, Samar, P. I., arriving March 6, 1905; command of Post of Camp Connell, from March 7, 1905; on detached service at Camp Jossman, Guimaras, P. I.; on G. C. M. duty, July 2 to 8, inclusive; on 20 days' leave of absence, July 9 to 18; on D. S. at Camp Jossman, Guimaras, Aug. 17 to Sept. 6, 1905; on G. C. M. Q. L. 20, D. Vis., June 23, 1905; commanding Post, March 7 to July 2; July 18 to Aug. 16 and since Sept. 8, 1905; on detached service at Iloilo, P. I.; on G. C. M. duty, Oct. 6 to 23, 1905; commanding Post of Camp Connell, from Oct. 1 to 6, and from Oct. 23, 1905 to April 25, 1906; commanding the Department of the Visayas, from April 25 to April 30, 1906; left Camp Connell, April 26, rejoined May 5, 1906; commanding regiment and post, from May 5 to June 11, 1906; commanding Department of Visayas, from June 11 to July 20, 1906; left Camp Connell, June 11; rejoined July 22; relinquished command of regiment, June 22, 1906; command of regiment from July 20, 1906; commanding Post of Camp Connell, July 22, 1906; relinquished command of Camp Connell, Samar, P. I., Sept. 14, 1906; command of troops on board the U. S. A. Transport *Kilpatrick* and *Logan*, from Sept. 14, 1906 to Oct. 20, 1906; sailed from Camp Connell, Samar, Sept. 16, 1906, and from Mariveles, P. I., Sept. 20, 1906; arrived in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 17, 1906; at Fort Logan, Colo., Oct. 25, 1906 to Dec. 20, 1906; on 20 days' leave of absence, Dec. 20, 1906 to Jan. 8, 1907; in command of post and regiment, Jan. 8, 1907; member of Army Retiring Board, Denver, Colo., March 9, 1907 to Aug. 17, 1907; on leave of absence 10 days, Dec. 26, 1907; leave extended 20 days, Dec. 26, 1907; rejoined from leave, Jan. 4, 1908 and assumed command of regiment and post; on detached service, May 11 to 13, 1908, inclusive, (3 days) for horsemanship test from Fort Logan, Colo., to Castle Rock, Colo.; on leave of absence for ten days, June 3 to 12, inclusive; member of Army Retiring Board, June 9, 1908; left Fort Logan, Colo., (in command of F. S. Band, nine companies and machine gun Platoon, 21st Infantry,) July 14, 1908, by marching, *en route* to Maneuver Camp Emmet, Crawford, Wyo., near Dale Creek, Wyo., arriving there on July 29, 1908; distance marched, 210 miles; commanding regiment to July 31, 1908; assigned to command of the Provisional Infantry Brigade, Aug. 1, 1908 (for maneuvers;) relieved Aug. 31, 1908; ordered to report to President, Board of Officers for examination; completed 90-mile riding test, Aug. 28, 29, 30, 1908; Aug. 27, 1908, participated in maneuvers during entire month of Aug, 1908; left Camp Emmet, Crawford, Wyo., by marching (with regiment,) at 7:00 a. m., Sept. 1, 1908, for Dale Creek, Wyo., *en route* Fort Logan,

Colo.; entrained at Dale Creek, Wyo., Sept. 1, 1908, and arrived at Fort Logan, Colo., Sept. 2, 1908; on leave of absence, from Sept. 15, to Dec. 11, 1908; relieved as member of Army Retiring Board; commanding post and regiment, Dec. 11, 1908 to—.

2545..(Born Md.)....MARION P. MAUS.....(Ap'd Md.)..37

Military History.—Served: On staff of Major-General commanding the army, to August 13, 1903; accompanied Major-General, commanding, on a tour of inspection in the United States and Philippine Islands, visiting China, Japan and Manchuria, returning via Trans-Siberian Railroad, Sept. 2, 1902 to Feb. 16, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 22ND INFANTRY, JUNE 28, 1902)

—Joined regiment and assumed command of Fort Reno, O. T., Aug. 14, 1903; in command of regiment, to Sept. 2, 1903; left Fort Reno in command of Battalion, Oct. 22, 1903; sailed for Philippine Islands, Oct. 31 and arrived at Manila, P. I., Nov. 28 and took station at Camp Marahui, Dec. 6, 1903; commanding regiment at Camp Marahui, Feb. 17 to April 23, 1904; in field against hostile Moros, April 1 to April 11, 1904.

(COLONEL, 20TH INFANTRY, JANUARY 24, 1904)

—Joined May 2, 1904, at Malate Barracks, Manila, P. I.; commanding regiment and post to Jan. 5, 1905; commanding regiment and post, Fort William McKinley, P. I., Jan. 6 to June 5, 1905; sailed for Mindanao, P. I., June 28; took station at Zamboanga, P. I., July 1, 1905; commanding regiment and post to December 16, 1905; on leave, Dec. 17 to Jan. 29, 1906; commanding regiment and post at Zamboanga, to Feb. 27, on which date the regiment left the Department of Mindanao and sailed for Manila, en route to the United States; arrived at San Francisco, Cal., April 5, 1906; took station at Presidio of Monterey, Cal., April 10, 1906; commanding regiment and post since April 11, 1906, except during the following period: In command of the Department of California, April 25 to May 7, 1907; Pacific Division, May 1 to 7, 1907; and leave of absence, Oct. 1 to Dec. 12, 1907; served in San Francisco, Cal., during disaster caused by the earthquake and subsequent fire, April 19 to May 26, 1906; at maneuvers, American Lake, Fall, 1906.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., JUNE 10, 1909)

2546..(Born Sweden).CHARLES F. LLOYD.....(Ap'd Ia.)..38

Civil History.—U. S. Marshall for District of Montana, Oct. 21, 1902 to Jan. 2, 1907; since then engaged in mining and merchandising at Corbin, Montana.

2547..(Born Ore.)....T. H. ECKERSON ...(Ap'd at Large)..39

(Theodore Henry Eckerson)

Military History.—Retired officer; tendered services to Government for Spanish-American and Chinese wars; member Military Order, Loyal Legion, United States; also Sons of American Revolution.—Residence, Sacramento, California.

2548..(Born O.)...WILLIAM H. WHEELER...(Ap'd Wla.)..40

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, New York, N. Y.

2549..(Born Pa.)...J. HANSELL FRENCH†...(Ap'd Ia.)..41

CLASS OF 1875.

2550..(Born Ind.).....SMITH S. LEACH†.....(Ap'd Ind.)...1

(In Vol. IV., name is erroneously given as Smith H. Leach)

Military History.—In charge of defenses of Long Island Sound, and of river and harbor improvements in Connecticut, Aug. 1, 1896 to Jan. 2, 1902; commanding 1st Battalion Engineers, at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., to Nov. 10, 1904; Assistant Commandant, Infantry and Cavalry School, Oct., 1902 to Oct., 1903; Engineer's Office Department of Mo., Feb. 20, 1902 to Jan. 15, 1904; charged with preparation of Engineer's Field Manual, April 23, 1903 to—; in charge of defenses of Potomac R. R. & H. improvements in Maryland and Virginia; water supply of City of Washington and filtration of same,

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, SEPT. 14, 1904)

Nov. 13, 1904 to July 1, 1905; member General Staff, July 1, 1905 to Aug. 1, 1907.

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 2, 1908)

—Assistant to Chief of Engineers, Aug. 1, 1907, till he

DIED OCT. 16, 1909, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 58.

2551..(Born N. H.)....DAN C. KINGMAN....(Ap'd N. H.)...2

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 16, 1905)

(COLONEL OF ENGINEERS, JULY 6, 1908)

2552..(Born Me.).....EUGENE GRIFFIN†.....(Ap'd Me.)...3

Civil History.—After being mustered out of the Volunteer Service, May 16, 1899, he returned to his duties, as given in Vol. IV.

DIED APRIL 11, 1907, AT SCHENECTADY, N. Y.: AGED 52.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2553..(Born Utah).....WILLARD YOUNG....(Ap'd Utah)...4

Civil History.—1899-1901, President National Contracting Co., New York; 1901-1902, General Manager National Contracting Co., New York; 1902-1904, President Municipal Engineering Co., New York; 1904-1905, President Sanitary Engineering Co., New York; 1905-1906 in general engineering practice in Utah, Colorado, Idaho and Oregon, 1906 to—; President Latter-day Saints University, Salt Lake City, Utah.

2554..(Born Ill.).....LOTUS NILES.....(Ap'd Ill.)...5

Military History.—In command post of Santa Clara Battery, Havana, Cuba, to Oct. 15, 1899; assigned to command of Light Battery "A," 2d Artillery, Oct. 12, 1899; commanded that Battery at Columbia Barracks, Cuba, from Oct. 18, 1899 to April 19, 1902; transferred with Battery to Chickamauga Park, Georgia, April 19, 1902; with battery in camp at Chickamauga Park, Ga., to Oct. 15, 1902.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 11, 1902)

—Assigned to command of Field Artillery Battalion, Fort San Houston, Texas; in command of that battalion from Oct. 18, 1902 to Oct. 1, 1906.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, OCT. 1, 1906)

—Assigned to command of post of Fort Casey, Washington; in command of that post from Feb. 12, 1907 to June 15, 1907; assigned to 3d Regiment, Field Artillery, June 6, 1907; in command of that regiment at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, from June 23, 1907, to—

(COLONEL, FIELD ARTILLERY, AUG. 12, 1907)

—Assigned to 3d Field Artillery; in command of that regiment to— in command of post of Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Oct. 25, 1907, to—

2555..(Born N. Y.)..WILLIAM A. SIMPSON..(Ap'd N. Y.)..6

Military History.—Assistant in office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C., Oct. 17, 1898 to July 1, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL, APRIL 18, 1901)

—Appointed to General Staff, Aug. 15, 1903; ordered to Manila by transport, Aug. 1, 1903, for duty, Chief of Staff, Department of Luzon.

(COLONEL, ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL, AUG. 18, 1903*)

—Arrived Manila, Aug. 30, 1903; relieved from duty, Department Luzon and assigned to duty as Adjutant-General, Division of the Philippines, (later, Philippines Division,) Sept. 30, 1903 to Dec. 15, 1905; *en route* to San Francisco, Cal., to Jan. 14, 1906; Adjutant-General's Department, California, Jan. 14, 1906 to—

* Title changed from Assistant Adjutant-General to Military Secretary, May 12, 1904; title changed from Military Secretary to Adjutant-General, March 7, 1907.

2556..(Born O.).....CHARLES A. TINGLE†.....(Ap'd O.)..7

Civil History.—Unknown.

DIED MARCH 8, 1896, AT FORT WORTH, TEXAS: AGED 43.

2557..(Born Pa.)..TASKER HOWARD BLISS..(Ap'd Pa.)..8

Military History.—Jan. 1, 1899 to May 20, 1902, Chief of the Cuban Customs Service and Collector of Customs for the Port of Havana; in 1901, President of Commission to revise Cuban Tariff.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, JULY 21, 1902)

—Appointed member War College Board; Special Envoy to Cuba, Nov. and Dec., 1902, to negotiate Reciprocity Treaty; treaty ratified, Dec. 17, 1903; appointed member of the General Staff, Aug. 15, 1903; Chief of 3d Division of the General Staff and President of the Army War College; ordered to Philippine Islands, June 7, 1905, in command of the Department of Luzon; ordered, Jan. 9, 1906, to command the Department of Mindanao and appointed Governor of the Moro Province. While still Governor of the Moro Province, ordered to command the Philippines Division, Dec. 14, 1908; relinquished command of the Department of Mindanao and Governorship of the Moro Province, April 1, 1909, and of the Philippines Division, April 6, 1909; after a month's travel in China and Manchuria, returned to the United States, June 19, 1909; member of the General Staff and President of the Army War College, June 19, 1909 to—; commanding "Red Army" in maneuvers in Massachusetts, Aug., 1909.

2558..(Born Mas.)...CHARLES H. CLARK...(Ap'd Mas.) .9

Military History.—Assistance Ordnance Officer, Benicia Arsenal, Cal., Sept. 13, 1898 to Feb. 20, 1903; Assistant Ordnance Officer, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., Feb. 28, 1903 to July 31, 1903.

(MAJOR, ORDNANCE, AUG. 1, 1903)

—Assistant Ordnance Officer, Springfield Armory, Mass., Aug. 7, 1903 to Nov. 12, 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ORDNANCE, AUG. 12, 1906)

—Commanding San Antonio Arsenal, and Chief Ordnance Officer, Department of Texas, Nov. 28, 1907 to—.

2559..(Born Del.)....JOHN P. JEFFERSON....(Ap'd Del.)..10
(Born 1852)

Civil History.—Interested in manufacturing and general business enterprises at Warren, Penn; President of the following companies: Bennett Piano Co., Warren Electric Light Co., The Kruthers-Wells Co., Warren Library Association; Vice-President of the following institutions: Warren Savings Bank, Warren Trust Co., L. D. Wetmore Co., Warren Gas Light Co., Pennsylvania Oil Co., Pennsylvania Gas Co.; Treasurer of the following: National Foundry Co., Allegheny Lumber Co., Conewango Lumber Co., Wetmore Lumber Co., Chautauqua Lumber Co., Wallowa Timber Co., McCabe Lumber Co., all operating in timber lands in Washington and Oregon, except last named, which operate in Pennsylvania and North Carolina; member American Geographical Society; member Franklin Institute of Philadelphia, and of American Association for Advancement of Science; also American Institute of Civics; tendered services to War Department for Spanish-American War. Summer residence, Warren, Penn.; winter residence, Santa Barbara, Cal.

2560..(Born Vt.)..VICTOR H. BRIDGMAN ..(Ap'd Vt.)..11
(Vol. IV erroneously has Victor N. Bridgman)

Military History.—In the field Oct. to Nov. 10, 1898; with the Hughes' Expedition to central Penai, to Jan., 1900; engagements at Tide Water Creek, Pavia, and others, Iloilo, to June, 1900; (recommended for three brevets, for services in Philippines;) commanded selected battery, 6th Artillery; Instructor in General Staff duties, Military History, Art and Science of War, Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., to July, 1901; Recruiting Service, Baltimore, Md., to July 31, 1903; commanded one of the first smokeless powder batteries of the army, which was dismounted to cross Pacific; in Philippines, used first man-power, followed by native ponies, rope harness, supplemented by water buffalos; at Iloilo, captured, trained, and for one year successfully used trotting bulls, followed by mules from the states.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED JULY 31, 1903, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.
—Residence, Woodbrook, Md.

2561..(Born La.)....JOHN M. BALDWIN†....(Ap'd La.)..12

2562..(Born Mas.)....ELBERT WHEELER....(Ap'd Mas.)..13

Civil History.—Treasurer Nashua (N. H.) Light, Heat & Power Co.; Treasurer Putnam (Conn.) Water Co.; Treasurer Crystal Water Co. (Danielson, Conn.); Treasurer Exeter (N. H.) Water Works; Treasurer Palatka (Florida) Water Works; Treasurer Ashland (Wis.) Water Co. and Treasurer Lewiston-Clarkston Co. (Wash.); Trustee Nashua Public Library; Inspector-General of New Hampshire National Guard, with rank of Brigadier-General, to 1901; member of the Sons of the American Revolution.—Residence, Nashua, N. H.; post office address, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

2563..(Born Ind.)..ERASMUS M. WEAVER, Jr.(Ap'd Ind.)..14
(Erasmus Morgan Weaver, Jr.)

Military History.—On detached service as Chief Mustering Officer of the State of Massachusetts, April 1, 1899 to May 15, 1899; on duty with Battery G., 1st U. S. Artillery, and in command of the defenses

of Galveston, Texas, June 14, 1899 to June 2, 1900; with battery, (G., 1st Artillery,) and company, (6th Company, Coast Artillery,) at Fort Monroe, Va., June 28, 1900 to Aug. 4, 1906. Instructor in charge of Department of Artillery, Chemistry and Explosives, Artillery School, Fort Monroe, June, 1900 to Sept. 1, 1903.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 4, 1903)

—Member Board of Ordnance and Fortification, Oct. 31, 1903 to—; member Board on Revision of Coast Artillery Drill Regulations, Oct., 1903 to March 4, 1904; Artillery Inspector Atlantic Division, March 5, 1904 to Aug. 20, 1906; Senior Assistant to Chief of Artillery, Sept. 1, 1906 to Feb. 12, 1908; member of General Staff Corps, June 21, 1905 to Jan. 25, 1908.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY, CORPS, JAN. 25, 1908)

—Chief of the Division of Militia Officers in the office of the Secretary of War, Feb. 12, 1908 to—; member of the General Staff Corps, Oct. 31, 1908 to—

(COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, DEC. 4, 1909)

2564..(Born Mas.)...**MYRON W. HOWE†**...(Ap'd Mas.)..15

2565..(Born N. Y.)...**JAMES R. McAULIFFE†**...(Ap'd N. Y.)..16

2566..(Born O.).....**JAMES M. JONES†**.....(Ap'd O.)..17

2567..(Born Ga.).....**ELI D. HOYLE**.....(Ap'd Ala.)..18

Military History.—Commanding Battery L., 1st Artillery, Nov., 1899 to Aug., 1900; at Headquarters, Department of the East, Governor's Island, New York City; Assistant to the Inspector-General, Department of the East, Aug., 1900 to Oct., 1902; at Camp George H. Thomas, Chickamauga National Military Park, Ga., Oct., 1902 to Aug. 10, 1903; commanding 3d Battery, Field Artillery.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 10, 1903)

—On leave of absence, Aug. to Nov., 1903; at Fort Myer, Va. and Washington, D. C., Nov., 1903 to Jan., 1906; commanding 3d Battalion, Field Artillery; President of the Board for the preparation of Drill Regulations for the 3-inch Rapid Fire Field Gun, Dec., 1903 to Dec., 1905; at Army and Navy Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark., Jan. to March, 1906; at Fort Riley, Kan., March, 1906 to Oct., 1907; commanding 4th Battalion, Field Artillery, March, 1906 to Jan. 25, 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—President Field Artillery Board (Fort Riley, Kan.,) March, 1906 to Oct., 1907; commanding Artillery Sub-post (Fort Riley, Kan.,) May to Oct., 1906; assigned to 6th Regiment, Field Artillery (Horse,) June 6, 1907; with regiment at Fort Riley, Kan., June 6 to Oct., 1907; served at Fort Slocum, N. Y., Oct., 1907 to June, 1908; commanding Recruit Depot and post; at Fort Riley, Kan., June, 1908 to—; commanding regiment, June 15, 1908 to—

2568..(Born Ct.).....**JAMES C. BUSH†**.....(Ap'd Ct.)..19

Military History.—Served: Commanding his battery at Tampa, Fla., to Aug. 20, 1898; at Fort Adams, R. I., to Feb. 5, 1902; Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to April 1, 1902; en route to Philippine Islands, to May 1, 1902; commanding company at Manila, to August 13, 1902; commanding Artillery District, Philippine Islands, August 14 to Sept. 14, 1902; commanding company at Manila, P. I.,

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 21, 1903)

to March 4, 1903; commanding Field Artillery Battalion in Philippine Islands, to March 30, 1904; commanding Artillery, District of Manila, to June 15, 1904; *en route* to U. S., to July 14, 1904; commanding post of Fort Warren, Mass., July 28, 1904 to June 11, 1905.

DIED JUNE 11, 1905, AT FORT WARREN, MASS: AGED 54.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1906, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2569..(Born N. Y.)..EDWIN P. ANDRUS..(Ap'd N. Y.)..20

Military History.—Served: Recruiting Officer, in charge of offices in St. Paul and Minneapolis, Min., and Fargo, N. D., from March 8, 1899 to Oct. 29, 1899; on duty with troop at Ponce, Porto Rico, Nov. 7, 1899 to Nov. 27, 1899; on duty connected with Elections at Coamo, Juana Dies and Pannelas (Alcalde, latter two places,) until Jan. 25, 1900; on duty with troop at Ponce, until March 14, 1900; commanding Districts Adjuntas and Utuade, (and engaged in relief work therein,) until July 28, 1900; embarked with troop for U. S. at San Juan, P. R., Aug. 6, 1900; with troop at Fort Myer, Va., until Nov. 2, 1900; appointed Regimental Adjutant same date; left Fort Myer, Va. for Philippines, Nov. 9, 1901; arrived Manila, April 17; with Regimental Headquarters at Deportio, P. I., April 19 to Oct. 19, 1901; Adjutant-General, 8th District, April 22 to May 24, 1901; with Regimental Headquarters at San Felipe, Neri, P. I., Oct. 19, 1901 to Aug. 29, 1902.

(MAJOR, 8D CAVALRY, JULY 15, 1902)

—Left Philippine Islands, Sept. 10, 1902, *en route* to U. S. with Troops G and H, 8d Cavalry, and commanding station, Fort Apache, Arizona, Oct., 1902 to Oct. 4, 1903; on leave of absence, Oct. 5, to Nov. 18, 1903; with troops G and H, at Apache, A. T., Nov. 19, 1903 to Jan. 8, 1904; relieved from duty in Department of Colorado, and ordered to report by telegraph to Commanding General Department of Dakota, for station, and directed to join; assigned to Fort Assinniboine, Montana, for station, Jan. 5, *en route* to join; joined at Fort Assinniboine, Montana, Jan. 15, 1904; commanding 8d Squadron, 8d Cavalry, Fort Assinniboine, Montana, Jan. 15 to June 16, 1904; Summary Court Officer, Fort Assinniboine, Montana, Jan. 19 to July 2, 1904; in charge of cavalry drills and instructions, stable management and cavalry police duty, Jan. 21, to June 15, 1904; Instructor in Small Arm Firing Regulations, Fort Assinniboine, Montana, Feb. 9 to May, 1904; appointed Range Officer, Fort Assinniboine, Montana, April 18, 1904; D. S. at Devil's Lake, North Dakota, attending encampment of organized militia of North Dakota, June 17 to 29, 1904; commanding Squadron at Fort Assinniboine, Montana, June 30, 1904; on annual practice, March to Helena and Great Falls, Montana, Sept. 19 to Oct. 15, 1904; commanding 1st Provisional Squadron (Troops A, B and K,) for drills and instructions, per G. O. 68, Fort Assinniboine, Montana, series 1904, from Nov. 27 to Jan. 7, 1905; commanding regiment and post (Fort Assinniboine, Montana,) Dec. 20 to 31, 1904; D. S. in command on practice march to Log Camp, Montana, Dec. 6 and 7, 1904; commanding regiment and post, Jan. 1 and 2, 1905, at Fort Assinniboine, Montana; duty with regiment, Jan. 8 to 7, 1905, at Fort Assinniboine, Montana; commanding regiment and post, Jan. 8 to June 4, 1905, at Fort Assinniboine, Montana; duty with regiment, June 5 to 10, 1905, at Fort Assinniboine, Montana; commanding 1st Provisional Squadron, June 6 to 10, 1905; relieved from duty at Fort Assinniboine, Montana, and to take station at Fort Snell-

ing, Minnesota, June 12, 1905; on duty commanding Troops G and H at Fort Snelling, Minn., June 13 to July 6, 1905; D. S. attending encampment of State Militia of North Dakota, at Devil's Lake, North Dakota, per S. O. 112, Department of Dakota, series, 1905, from July 7 to 13, 1905; commanding Troops 3d Cavalry, Snelling, Minn., July 14 to Aug. 4, 1905; on leave of absence, Aug. 5 to 18, 1905; commanding 2d Squadron, Fort Snelling, Minn., Aug. 19 to Oct. 9, 1905; on leave of absence, Oct. 10 to 29, 1905; *en route* to and on duty at Fort Slocum, New York, Oct. 29 to Nov. 10, 1905; D. S. Recruiting Service (New York City,) Nov. 11, 1905 to Oct. 10, 1907; relieved from recruiting service and detailed as Instructor in Military Science and Tactics, Shattuck School, Faribault, Minnesota, per Par. 27; on duty as Professor in Military Science and Tactics at Shattuck School, Faribault, Minnesota, from Oct. 12, 1907 to June 9, 1909; D. S. duty as Provost Marshall, General, Camp of Instruction and Maneuver, at Fort Riley, Aug. 5 to Sept. 4, 1908.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 2D CAVALRY, MARCH 13, 1909)

—Commanding Recruit Depot at Fort Slocum, N. Y., June 12, 1909 to Oct. 7, 1909; commanding Recruit Depot at Fort Logan, Col., Oct. 11, 1909 to—

2570..(Born N. Y.)..WILLIAM N. DYKMAN..(Ap'd N. Y.)..21

Civil History.—Lawyer in New York City; Director and Vice-President Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Co.; Director Brooklyn Daily Eagle; Director Bush Terminal Co.—Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2571..(Born Pa.)...GEORGE B. BACKUS†... (Ap'd Colo.)..22

2572..(Born N. Y.)..STANTON A. MASON†.. (Ap'd N. Y.)..23

2573..(Born Pa.)..R. P. P. WAINWRIGHT†.. (Ap'd at Large)..24

(Robert P. P. Wainwright)

Military History.—Served: On recruiting service at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 12, 1900 to July 6, 1900; purchasing horses in Oregon for cavalry service, from July 7 to Dec. 9, 1900; recruiting service in Chicago, Ill., from Dec. 12, 1900

(MAJOR, 5TH CAVALRY, MAY 25, 1901)

to Nov. 2, 1901; commanding post of Fort Du Cheme, Utah, Nov. 7, 1901 to June 1, 1902; duty at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to July 1, 1902; *en route* to P. I.; assigned to Adjutant-General's Department, July 8, 1902 to July 30, 1902; Assistant to Adjutant-General, Division of the Philippines, July 31, 1902 to Nov. 19, 1902.

DIED Nov. 19, 1902, AT MANILA, P. I.: AGED 50.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2574..(Born Pa.)...WILLIAM A. MANN....(Ap'd Pa.)..25

Military History.—Served: Acting Adjutant-General of Visayan Military District and of 1st Separate Brigade, 8th Army Corps, at Iloilo, Island of Panay, June 1, 1899 to April, 1900, taking part in engagements with insurgents at San Blas, Janiway, Passi and Dumarao, Island of Panay; Romblon, Island of Romblon; Inspector-General, Department of Visayas and Supervisor Internal Revenue, to Dec., 1900; at Dagupan, Luzon, to July, 1901; Adjutant, 17th Infantry, Dec. 7, 1900 to July 1, 1901.

(MAJOR OF INFANTRY, 14TH INFANTRY, JULY 1, 1901)

—Fort Porter, N. Y., Aug., 1901 to Nov., 1902; Fort Niagara, N. Y., conducting Department Infantry Rifle Competition, July, Aug., 1902; member of Board at Washington, D. C., for revision of firing regulations for small arms, to Feb. 9, 1903; Fort Porter, N. Y., Feb., 1903; at Washington, D. C., on duty in Adjutant-General's office, to April, 1903; detailed member of the General Staff, April, 1903 to date Aug. 15, 1903; to Philippine Islands, July, 1903, as Chief of Staff, Department of the Visayas, Iloilo, Paray, to March, 1904; at Manila, P. I., as Assistant Chief of Staff, Division of the Philippines, to Sept., 1904; at Washington, D. C., on duty at Army War College, to Sept., 1906; at Naval War College, Newport, R. I., June-Sept., 1906; transferred to 19th Infantry, Sept. 20, 1906; Havana, Cuba, Assistant to Chief of Staff of the expedition to Cuba, Oct., 1906 to Jan., 1907; Chief of Staff, Army Cuban Pacification, to May, 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF INFANTRY, 6TH INFANTRY, MARCH 7, 1907)

—Leave of absence to Aug. 15, 1907; at Fort William Henry Harrison, Montana, commanding regiment and post to —; in temporary command, Department of Dakota, Oct., 1907 to May, 1908.

2575..(Born Vt.)..HERNY D. HUNTINGTON†..(Ap'd Ia.)..26

2576..(Born N. Y.)..TIMOTHY A. TOUEY†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..27

2577..(Born Pa.)....WILLIAM BAIRD....(Ap'd at Large)..28

Military History.—Professor of Military Science and Tactics at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston Mass., Sept. 1, 1904; and as Commandant of Cadets, to Feb. 8th, 1904, when he was relieved at his own request, and reported to Governor Edwin Warfield at Annapolis, Md., on Feb. 18, 1904, for duty with the Organised Militia of the state; field service in Baltimore during the great fire, and also in various state and regimental encampments and exercises during the four years of Governor Warfield's administration; in Jan., 1908, the new Governor, Austin L. Crothers, applied to the War Department for his continuance on same duty; during these years has inspected every organization of the militia annually; stationed at Annapolis, Md., (March 29, 1908;) Medal for Indian campaigns from War Department (campaigns against Apaches.)

Civil History.—Loyal Legion by succession; Sons of Revolution, by inheritance; Society of Colonial Wars, by inheritance.—Residence, Washington, D. C.

2578..(Born N. M.)..JAMES G. STURGIS†..(Ap'd at Large)..29

2579..(Born N. Y.)..ALEXANDER ROGERS(Ap'd at Large)..30

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 15TH CAVALRY, JAN. 30, 1903)

(COLONEL, 6TH CAVALRY, MARCH 7, 1906)

2580..(Born N. Y.)...GEORGE R. SMITH...(Ap'd N. Y.)..31

Military History.—Served: In Division of Cuba, Havana, Cuba, from Dec. 14, 1898 to May, 1899; in Department of the East, from May, 1899, to April 23, 1902; in the Philippines, from May 23, 1902 to Nov. 15, 1904; in the Department of Colorado, from Jan. 19, 1905 to Oct. 8, 1906; in the Department of the East, from Oct. 19, 1906 to Feb. 3, 1908; in the Department of California, from Feb. 12, 1908 to Oct. 9, 1909; on duty at Washington, D. C., as Post Paymaster, from Oct. 16, 1909 to —

2581.. (Born O.).....**JOSEPH H. GUSTIN**.....(Ap'd O.)..**32**
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Seattle, Wash.

2582.. (Born Ore.)..**GEORGE L. SCOTT**.....(Ap'd Ore.)..**33**
Military History.—Unknown to date of retirement, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, 10TH CAVALRY, MARCH 1, 1901)

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED OCT. 20, 1905, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
 OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

2583.. (Born Pa.)..**FRANCIS E. ELTONHEAD**†.(Ap'd Pa.)..**34**
Military History.—*en route* to and in the Philippines, to May 11, 1899; with regiment in Philippine Islands, (commanding regiment, from June 8, 1900 to Jan. 7, 1901.)

(MAJOR, 14TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—To July, 1901, *en route* to U. S., and with regiment at Fort Snelling, Minn., to June 17, 1902; Fort Wayne, Michigan, to Feb. 28, 1903; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to March 28, 1903; with regiment in Samar, to Oct. 17, 1903.

RESIGNED OCT. 15, 1903.

Civil History.—Unknown.

DIED AT DETROIT, MICH., AUG. 29, 1904: AGED 41.

2584.. (Born Ind.)...**SAMUEL A. CHERRY**†...(Ap'd Ind.)..**35**

2585.. (Born N. Y.)..**THOMAS F. DAVIS**..(Ap'd at Large)..**36**
 (Thomas Francis Davis)

Military History.—*En route* to and on duty at Santiago de Cuba, as Collector of Customs, S. O. 298, A. G. O., Dec. 19, 1898, Jan. 31, 1899 to November 6, 1899; *en route* to and commanding Madison Barracks, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1899 to Dec. 5, 1899; General Recruiting Service, Dec. 8, 1899 to Nov. 11, 1901.

(MAJOR, 12TH INFANTRY, DEC. 7, 1900)

—Transferred to 15th Infantry, Feb. 28, 1901.

—leave of absence, April 2 to May 2, 1901; *en route* to Philippine Islands, Nov. 11, 1901 to Jan. 23, 1902, commanding 750 recruits; duty with regiment at Sorsogon, Luzon, Samar, San Francisco and Monterey, California, March 2, 1902 to March 5, 1903; transferred to 28th Infantry, Feb. 7, 1903; leave of absence, March 5 to May 5, 1903; *en route* to and commanding regiment at Iligan, Mindanao, P. I., May 5 to Sept. 8, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 30TH INFANTRY, AUG. 14, 1903)

—*En route* to and on duty with regiment at Malahi Island, Laguna de Bay, P. I., San Francisco and Little Rock, Arkansas, Sept 23, 1903 to March 16, 1905; Military Secretary by detail, March 15, 1905, and assigned to Denver, Colorado, Headquarters Department of the Colorado, March 16, 1905 to May 4, 1907; inspecting National Guard of Colorado, April 1 to 30, 1906.

(COLONEL, 18TH INFANTRY, APRIL 11, 1907)

—At Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, commanding regiment, May 6, 1907 to Aug. 9, 1907; leave of absence, Aug. 10 to Sept. 8, 1907; *en route* with regiment to Philippine Islands, Sept. 29 to Nov. 3, 1907, and at Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I., commanding regiment and post, Nov. 8, 1907 to March 22, 1909; leave of absence, March 23, 1909 to June

9, 1909; commanding regiment and post, Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I., June 9, 1909 to Oct. 3, 1909; Governor, District of Lanao, July 1, 1909 to Sept. 30, 1909; *en route* to San Francisco, Cal. with regiment, Oct. 4, 1909 to Nov. 12, 1900, and to Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., Nov. 14 to 19, 1909; commanding post and regiment to—

2586..(Born O.).....JAMES B. GOE.....(Ap'd O.)..37

Military History.—Served: At Fort Missoula, Mont, on light duty to July 1, 1900; on duty at Daqupan, P. I., as Captain of the port and Collector of Internal Revenue, to March 1, 1901; in command of Asingan, P. I., to June 2, 1901; sick at Corregidor, to Aug. 26; sick in U. S., Sept. 18, 1901 to April 1, 1902; in command Malate Barracks, (MAJOR, 19TH INFANTRY, APRIL 15, 1902)

Manila, May 1, 1902 to June 10, 1902; on duty at Presidio, San Francisco, commanding Battalion, 19th Infantry, July 16, 1902 to July 10, 1903; on duty at Vancouver Barracks, Washington, July 12, 1903 to April 1, 1905; on duty at Parang, P. I., May 1, 1905 to May 4, 1907; in command Fort Reno, Okla., June 10, 1907 to Nov. 15, 1907; on four months' leave of absence, to March 15, 1908.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED MARCH 15, 1908, AT HIS OWN REQUEST;
OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, Chicago, Ill.

2587..(Born Ill.)..JOHN GREEN BALLANCE†.(Ap'd Ill.)..38

Military History.—Served: In Philippines until Dec. 24, 1901; commanded Battalion, 22d Infantry in march of General Young, in Nov. and Dec., 1899, to Northern Luzon, and commanded it in all the fights that it had in 1899; commanded brigade of infantry, cavalry and artillery during General Young's march in Northern Luzon; appointed in 1900, Chief of Staff to General Young; appointed in 1900 Civil Governor of Northwestern Luzon; recommended for brevet as Major, for gallantry at the battle of Malinta, P. I.; recommended by General Lawton for brevet as Lieutenant-Colonel, for gallantry and efficiency in the battle of Burtis, P. I., May 2, 1899; recommended by General Young for brevet as Colonel and Brigadier-General, for different battles in which he was engaged on General Young's expedition to Northern Luzon in 1899.

(MAJOR, 13TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 7, 1900)

—Adjutant-General, Department of Luzon, in 1901.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL OF VOLUNTEERS, APRIL 27, 1901)

—Assigned to command, District of Northwestern Luzon, in 1901.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED, JUNE 20, 1901)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 29TH INFANTRY, AUG. 13, 1903)

LIEUT.-COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED NOV. 5, 1904, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

DIED FEB. 10, 1910, AT MIAMI, FLORIDA: AGED 57.

2588..(Born Mis.)....EDWIN B. BOLTON....(Ap'd Mis.)..39

Military History.—Served: Fort Santiago, Manila, P. I., Aug. 18, 1898 to May 17, 1899; with occasional outings on the firing line against insurgents, Feb. 4, 1899 to May 17, 1899; commanded Battalion 23d Infantry, June 26 to August 10, 1898, and from Aug. 25, 1898 to Oct. 2, 1899; at Jolo, Sulu Archipelago, P. I., May 19 to October 2, 1899; transferred to 18th Infantry, October 28, 1899; commanding company and battalion guarding Manila and Dagu-

pan Railroad between Caloocan and San Fernando, making occasional hikes after Insurgents, Oct. 31 to Dec. 22, 1899; *en route* with regiment to Cagayan Valley, Northern Luzon, Dec. 24 to Dec. 31, 1899; invalided to General Hospital, Presidio, San Francisco, for operation, (Hernia) Jan. 10 to Sept. 1, 1900.

(MAJOR, 24TH INFANTRY, JUNE 9, 1900)

—Joined regiment, Oct. 10, 1900, at Tayuggan, Pangasinan, P. R.; commanded battalion, with stations San Jose and Humigan, operating against Insurgents, Nueva Ecija, Oct. 12, 1900 to Sept. 1, 1901; Acting Inspector-General, 2d Brigade, Headquarters, San Fernando, Panganga, Sept. 6, 1901 to June 16, 1902; sailed with regiment for San Francisco, Cal., July 7, 1902; commanded battalion, Fort Assinniboine, Montana, Aug. 15, 1902 to Sept. 1, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 10TH INFANTRY, AUG. 9, 1903)

—Joined regiment at Contonement, Presidio of San Francisco, Nov. 14, 1903; commanded regiment maneuvers, American Lake, Washington, 1904; Fort Wright, Washington, July 24, 1904 to July 4, 1906, and Fort Gibbon, Alaska, July 31, 1906 to May 26, 1907.

(COLONEL, 4TH INFANTRY, DEC. 2, 1906)

—Joined regiment, July 11, 1907; commanded Fort Thomas, Kentucky, July 11, 1907 to Feb. 28, 1908; *en route* with regiment to Philippines, Feb. 28, 1908 to April 1, 1908; commanded Camp Jossman, Guimaras Island, Province of Iloilo, P. I., April 11, 1908 to—

2589..(Born Ill.)...ARTHUR L. WAGNER†...(Ap'd Ill.)...40

Military History.—Served: Adjutant-General, Department of Dakota, St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 5, 1899 to Nov. 12, 1899; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to Dec. 19, 1899; Adjutant-General, 1st Division, 8th Army Corps, Dec. 24, 1899 to April 8, 1900; Adjutant-General, Department of Southern Luzon, April 9, 1900

(COLONEL, ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL, JUNE 30, 1901)

to Nov. 29, 1901; Adjutant-General's Department, North Philippines, Nov. 30, 1901 to March 31, 1902; *en route* to U. S. to April 26, 1902; Adjutant-General, Department of the Lakes, Chicago, Ill., May 7, 1902, (on leave, May 10 to Aug. 8, 1902,) to Sept. 9, 1903; at army maneuvers, West Point, Ky. and Fort Riley, Kans., to Oct. 31, 1903; Assistant Commandant, General Service and Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., Nov. 1, 1903 to Jan. 1, 1904; on duty at Army War College, Jan. 4, 1904, (member General Staff Corps, Jan. 29, 1904,) to Sept. 17, 1904, and as Assistant Director, Army War College, to June 17, 1905, when he

DIED AT ASHEVILLE, N. C.,: AGED 52.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1907, for an obituary notice.

2590..(Born Va.)...THOMAS S. McCaleb...(Ap'd Va.)...41

(Thomas Sydney McCaleb)

Military History.—Served: Commanded battalion 9th Infantry in operations against Insurgents in Philippines from April 24, 1899 to June 20, 1900; sent to America (sick) from Taku, China, Aug., 1900;

(MAJOR, 6TH INFANTRY, DEC. 5, 1900)

—On Recruiting Service; returned to Philippines, June, 1902; transferred to 30th Infantry June 28, 1902.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED, DEC. 5, 1902, AT HIS OWN REQUEST; OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence: Norfolk. Va.

2591..(Born Mis.)....ROBERT K. EVANS....(Ap'd Mis.)..42
Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, 30TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 12TH INFANTRY, JULY 17, 1901)

(A. A. G., BY DETAIL, OCT. 7, 1901)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 5TH INFANTRY, APRIL 14, 1905)

(COLONEL, 30TH INFANTRY, NOV. 29, 1909)

2592..(Born Ky.).CHARLES W. WILLIAMS†.(Ap'd Ky.)..43
 (Charles Wilson Williams)

CLASS OF 1876.

2593..(Born N. Y.)..JOHN R. WILLIAMS.(Ap'd at Large)..1

Military History.—Served: In command of Siege Battery O, Washington Barracks, D. C., April 27, 1899 to April 10, 1900; Fort Riley, Kansas, April 13 to August 6, 1900; Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., (for duty in China) Aug. 11 to Sept. 8, 1900; (Movement of Siege Battery O arrested); Benicia Barracks, Cal., Sept. 8 to Oct. 2, 1900; Fort Riley, Kansas, Oct. 9, 1900 to March 8, 1901; Fort Totten, New York, Mar. 12, 1901 to Aug. 6, 1902 (commanding 82d Company, Coast Artillery to July, 1902).

(MAJOR OF ARTILLERY (COAST ARTILLERY) JUNE 18, 1902)

—Leave of absence Aug. 7 to Sept. 16, 1902; Fort Casey, Washington, commanding station, Sept. 22 to Nov. 21, 1902; Major, Assistant Adjutant General (by detail) Nov. 6, 1902; Headquarters Department of California, San Francisco, Cal., as Assistant Adjutant General and Adjutant General, Nov. 24, 1902 to June 1st, 1904; *En route* to Philippines Division, June 1 to 27, 1904; Headquarters Department of Luzon, Manila, P. I.; on special duty and as Adjutant General and Assistant Adjutant General, June 27, 1904 to Oct. 19, 1905; Adjutant General, Department of Mindanao, Zamboanga, P. I., Oct. 21, 1905 to

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF ARTILLERY (COAST ARTILLERY) JUNE 9, 1906)

Aug. 11, 1906; *En route* to Department of California, Aug. 12 to Sept. 29, 1906; Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 29 to Oct. 11, 1906; leave of absence, Oct. 12 to Dec. 12, 1906; Key West Barracks, Fla., commanding station and Artillery District of Key West, Dec. 17, 1906 to May 28, 1907; Fort Hamilton, New York, commanding station, May 31 to Nov. 16, 1907; Fort Du Pont, Delaware, commanding station and Artillery District of the Delaware,

(COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 20, 1908)

Nov. 17, 1907 to May 7, 1909; leave of absence, May 8, 1909, to —.

2594..(Born N. Y.).....HEMAN DOWD.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..2

Civil History.—Assistant Cashier National Bank of North America; Lieut.-Colonel 12th Regiment N. G. N. Y., April 29, 1885; Colonel 12th Regiment N. G. N. Y., Oct. 27, 1889; President Princeton Light, Heat & Power Co.; Director Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R.; Vice President The Trust Company of America; Vice President and Director North America Safe Deposit Co.—Address: 37 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

2595..(Born Md.)...LAWRENCE L. BRUFF...(Ap'd Md.)...3

Military History.—Served: Instructor of Ordnance and Gunnery, U. S. M. A., West Point, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1891 to Aug., 1900; Aug., 1900, Assistant to Chief of Ordnance, U. S. A., to 1901; Principal Assistant to same to April 5, 1903.

(MAJOR, ORDNANCE, APRIL 5, 1903)

—Assistant to Chief of Ordnance, U. S. A., to 1904; Assistant Water-vliet Arsenal, N. Y., to 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ORDNANCE, JAN. 25, 1906)

—Assistant Frankford Arsenal, Pa., to 1909.

(COLONEL, ORDNANCE, JUNE 13, 1909)

—Inspector of Ordnance, Midvale and Bethlehem Steel Works, 1909, to —.

2596..(Born Mich.)...ALEXANDER S. BACON...(Ap'd Mich.)...4

(Born November 20, 1853)

Civil History.—Lawyer, New York City; Captain 23d Regiment, New York National Guard, 1884; Major, 1885; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1886; Colonel, Second Provisional Regiment, N. G. N. Y., 1889 to 1899; member of various clubs: Literary, Learned, Patriotic, Benevolent and Social Societies and Business Corporations; author of *The Illegal Trial of Christ, The Woolly Horse, Masonic Nobility and Mohammed and Islam*; contributor to magazines; lecturer; after-dinner speaker.—Address: 37 Liberty street, New York; 101 Rugby Road, Brooklyn.

2597..(Born O.).....WILLIAM CROZIER.....(Ap'd Kan.)...5

Military History.—Served: In Office of Chief of Ordnance until May, 1898; on special duty as Inspector and Instructor at sea-coast fortifications until Oct., 1898; in Office of Chief of Ordnance until Sept., 1899; in Philippine Islands until July, 1900, during which served in campaign against insurgents in Southern Luzon; on Pekin Relief Expedition until Sept., 1900; inspecting armament of Pacific Coast fortifications until Dec., 1900; member of Ordnance Board until Nov., 1901;

(BRIGADIER GENERAL, CHIEF OF ORDNANCE, NOV. 22, 1901)

—Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy at the Military Academy in Feb., 1901; (*declined*); author of several of the series of *Notes on the Construction of Ordnance*; attended, upon invitation, the grand maneuvers of the French Army in 1905; member of the National Coast Defense Board, 1905; member of the National Advisory Board on Fuels and Structural Materials, Dec., 1906; member of Board of Ordnance and Fortification.

(Major and Inspector General of Volunteers, May, 1898, until Nov., 1898. Medals for Indian Wars, Philippine Service and Service in China.)

2598..(Born Pa.)....HENRY H. LUDLOW....(Ap'd Ten.)...6

Military History.—*En route* to Manila, P. I., April 11 to May 19, 1899; commanding Battery L, 6th Artillery, Manila, P. I., May 20, 1899 to Mar. 10, 1901; commanding 2d Battalion 6th Artillery, July 1, 1900 to March 10, 1901; at Orion, Bataan, P. I., commanding Battery L, 6th Artillery, Mar. 11 to April 10, 1901; commanding 68th Company, Coast Artillery, April 11 to July 20, 1901, thence Manila, P. I., to Sept. 30, 1901; *En route* from Manila, P. I., Oct. 1, 1901 to Oct. 28, 1901; in camp at The Presidio of San Francisco, California, Oct. 29, 1901 to Nov. 20, 1901, thence to Fort Baker, Cal., Nov. 21, 1901 to

Sept. 4, 1902; (commanding Fort Baker Nov. 21, 1901 to July 20, 1902); transferred from 68th Company Coast Artillery to 65th Company; commanding Artillery at Fort McDowell, Cal., Sept. 4, 1902.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 14, 1903)

—Commanding Fort Miley, Cal., May 1, 1903 to Oct. 8, 1903; (A. W. L., May 23 to June 28, 1903), D. S. Professor Military Science and Tactics at the Mississippi A. & M. College, Agricultural College, Oktibeha County, Miss., Oct. 8, 1903 to Oct. 2, 1906; at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1906 to Nov. 20, 1908;

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Commanding Fort Caswell, N. C., Nov. 22 to —.

(COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, DEC. 27, 1908)

2599..(Born Mas.)...JOHN T. FRENCH, Jr†..(Ap'd Mas.)..7

Military History.—Served: As Assistant to Chief Quartermaster Department Lakes, April, 1899 to Aug. 1901;

(MAJOR, QUARTERMASTER DEPARTMENT, FEB. 2, 1901)

—In charge of construction work at Forts Morgan and Gaines, Ala. till July, 1902; on duty in Q. M. G. O., from July 8, 1902 to March 19, 1908.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, DEPARTMENT QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, FEB. 25, 1908)

LIEUT.-COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED, MAR. 19, 1908, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

DIED, AUG. 10, 1909, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 55.

2600..(Born Md.)...WILLIAM M. MEDCALFE†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..8

2601..(Born Pa.)...CHARLES B. SATTERLEE†..(Ap'd Pa.)..9
(Charles Booth Satterlee)

2602..(Born Vt.)...LEONARD A. LOVERING..(Ap'd N. H.)..10

Military History.—*En route* to the Philippines, Jan. 15 to Mar. 10, 1899; in the field at Loma Church, P. I., to July, 1899, taking part in the affair at Maraguina; Regimental Quartermaster, May 1, 1899 to July 13, 1899; on duty in Custom House, Manila, to Oct., 1899; commanding 1st Battalion 80th U. S. Volunteer Infantry to Mar., 1900, taking part in General Schwan's expedition in Cavite, Batangas and Tayabas Provinces; commanding at Lucena, Tayabas, to June 26, 1900; Acting Inspector General in the Office of the Inspector General, Division of the Philippines to July 4, 1901;

(MAJOR, 29TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 30TH U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—*En route* to the U. S. to Aug. 8, 1901; commanding 1st Battalion 29th Infantry, at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, to Feb. 22, 1902; *en route* to the Philippines, to May 1, 1902; commanding Post of Iloilo, and on duty there to July 16th, 1902; commanding Post of Paragua to June, 1903; Inspector General, Mar., 1903; on duty in office of Inspector General, Division of the Philippines, to Feb. 15, 1904; *en route* to the U. S., to Mar. 19, 1904; in the Office of the Inspector General South-Western Division, to July 11, 1906;

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 4TH INFANTRY, APRIL 11, 1905)

—Acting Inspector General and Inspector General South-Western Division, to Jan. 10, 1907; commanding 4th Infantry and Post of Fort Thomas, Ky., to July 11, 1907; on duty with regiment, to Feb. 27, 1908;

en route to the Philippines, to April 1, 1908; on duty with regiment at Camp Jossman, P. I., to Nov. 13, 1908; in command Post of Iloilo, P. I., to June, 1909; *en route* to U. S., to Aug. 13, 1909; in command Recruit Depot, Fort McDowell, Cal., to Nov. 6, 1909.

(COLONEL, 28TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 4, 1909)

—On leave to Feb. 28, 1910.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED, FEB. 28, 1910, FOR DISABILITY INCIDENT TO THE SERVICE.

—Residence, Claremont, N. H.

2603..(Born S. C.). WILLIAM T. HOWARD†.(Ap'd S. C.)..11

2604..(Born Scotland). S. R. DOUGLAS.....(Ap'd Mont.)..12
(Samuel R. Douglas)

Civil History.—Unknown.

2605..(Born Va.)...EDWARD E. GAYLE†...(Ap'd N. C.)..13
(Edward Edgerly Gayle)

Military History.—Served: At camp near Fort Cabanas, Havana, Cuba, Jan. 4, 1899 to Mar. 13, 1899;

—In Camp Vedado, near Havana, Cuba, Mar. 13, 1899 to Nov. 6, 1901; Columbia Barracks, Cuba, Nov. 6, 1901 to Jan. 4, 1902; Fort Sill, Oklahoma Territory, Jan. 7, 1902 to Oct. 16, 1903;

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 14, 1903)

on leave, Oct. 20, 1903 to Dec. 16, 1903; commanding Field Artillery Battalion at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to Feb., 1907; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to Mar. 4, 1907; commanding Field Artillery in Department of Mindanao,

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 5, 1907)

(ASSIGNED TO 4TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

to April, 1909; *en route* to U. S., to May 13, 1909; with regiment at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to Dec. 29, 1909; on leave to Jan. 14, 1910.

DIED JAN. 14, 1910, IN WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 54.

2606..(Born Wis.)...W. R. HAMILTON...(Ap'd at Large)..14
(William R. Hamilton)

Military History.—Served: At Fort Schuyler, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1898 to May 1, 1899; in command of Fort Schuyler, N. Y., May 1, 1899 to Dec. 6, 1901; in command of Fort Terry, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1901 to Mar. 3, 1904, and of Artillery District of New London, Feb., 1902 to June 10, 1902;

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 14, 1903)

—Field Commander, Fort Moultrie, March 8, 1904 to July 1, 1905, and in command of Fort Moultrie, July to Sept. 14, 1905; on leave till Nov. 1, 1905; on detached service as Recruiting Officer, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 1, 1905, to —.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 24, 1907)

(COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY, JAN. 14, 1909)

2607..(Born Min.)....HENRY D. BORUP....(Ap'd Min.)..15

Military History.—Served: Assistant at Watertown Arsenal, 1901; Inspector of Ordnance, New York, 1901-02; member of American Special Embassy to the Court of St. James, coronation of H. M.

Edward VII.; special duty at Krupp Works, Essen, Prussia, and Maxim, Vicker Co., 1902; Inspector of Ordnance, New York, 1902 to July, 1903; Assistant to Chief of Ordnance, War Department, 1903 to Aug., 1904.

(MAJOR OF ORDNANCE, FEB. 18, 1903)

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED AUG. 25, 1904, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, New York City.

2608..(Born N. Y.)...EUGENE A. ELLIS†... (Ap'd N. Y.)..16

Military History.—Served: Collector of Customs at Guantanamo, from Jan. 24, 1899

(MAJOR, 13TH CAVALRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

to Aug. 3, 1901; on leave Aug. 10 to Oct. 17, 1901; on sick leave Oct. 18 to Nov. 5, 1901; sick in Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark., Nov. 6, 1901 to Feb. 22, 1902.

DIED FEB. 22, 1902, AT HOT SPRINGS, ARK.: AGED 47.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2609..(Born N. Y.)...GRANGER ADAMS... (Ap'd N. Y.)..17

Military History.—Served: At U. S. M. A., West Point, N. Y., Senior Instructor of Artillery Tactics, to Aug. 31, 1900;

(ADJUTANT, 7TH ARTILLERY, SEPT. 1, 1900)

—To abolition of regimental organization in Artillery by Act of Feb. 2, 1901; at Fort Riley, Kansas, commanding 6th Battery, F. A. to Aug. 1903.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 10, 1903)

—At Santiago de Cuba, Cuba, commanding post of Morro Castle, Oct. 1, 1903, till evacuation by U. S. Troops, Jan. 31, 1904; at Fort Barrancas, Fla., to Oct., 1904; at Fort Riley, Kansas, to July, 1907, commanding 5th Battalion, F. A. (horse).

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

(ASSIGNED TO FIELD ARTILLERY, 5TH REGIMENT, JUNE 6, 1907)

—In command of regiment from organization, at Fort Leavenworth, July, 1907, till June, 1908; at Fort Wm. McKinley, Rizal, P. I., Oct. 1907 to Oct., 1909; on duty, Office of Chief of Staff, Washington, D. C., March 10 to May 31, 1910; at Fort Riley, Kas.; President Field Artillery Board, June, 1910 to—

2610..(Born Mich.)....SEVIER M. RAINS†.... (Ap'd Ga.)..18

2611..(Born Pa.).....EDWARD E. DRAVO..... (Ap'd Pa.)..19

Military History.—*En route* to and in the Philippine Islands, Oct., 1899 to Aug. 1, 1900; Chief Commissary, 1st Division 8th Army Corps, (Lawton's), Nov. 25, 1899 to Jan. 1, 1900; Chief Commissary, Division of the Philippines, Jan. 2 to July 19, 1900; *en route* to Manila and China and Acting Chief Commissary, U. S. forces in China, Aug. 1 to 28, 1900; Chief Commissary, Department of the East, Governor's Island, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1900 to Sept. 20, 1905; Chief Commissary, Department of California, Nov. 3, 1905 to Mar. 4, 1907; *en route* to Philippines, Mar. 5, 1907; Chief Commissary, Philippines Division, April 3, 1907 to April 22, 1909; Chief Commissary, Philippines Division, April 23 to May 14,

1909; on temporary duty at Headquarters Philippines Division, May 15 to June 22, 1909; *en route* from Manila, P. I., to Vancouver Barracks, W., June 22 to Dec. 31, 1900; Chief Commissary, Department of the Columbia and Purchasing Commissary, Vancouver Barracks, W.

2612..(Born Mich.) CHARLES W. FOSTER. (Ap'd Mich.) .20

Military History.—Served: In command of Fort Hancock, N. J., from Aug. 8, 1898 to April 11, 1899; in command, as captain, of Battery M, 6th Artillery, Manila, P. I., Jan. 1 to Feb. 9, 1900; in temporary command of Light Battery D, 6th Field Artillery, Luzon, P. I., Feb. 9 to June 15, 1900; permanently in command of Light Battery G, 6th Artillery, Island of Panay, P. I., June 15 to Aug. 15; in command of 18th Battery, Field Artillery (formerly Light Battery G, 6th Artillery), principally at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., from Aug. 15, 1901 to June 17, 1903;

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 28, 1903)

—At Fort Banks, Boston Harbor, Sept. 15, 1903 to Jan. 14, 1905, for a portion of that period being in command of the Artillery District of Boston; at Fort Williams, Maine, Jan. 14, 1905 to Sept. 4, 1905; on general recruiting duty at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 1, 1905 to July, 1907;

—Assigned to 2d Field Artillery, June 6, 1907; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., July, 1907 to —; in command of 18th Battery Field Artillery (formerly Light Battery G, 6th Field Artillery), principally at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Aug. 15, 1901 to June 17, 1903.

—At Fort Banks, Boston Harbor, Sept. 15, 1903 to Jan. 14, 1905, for a portion of that period in command of the Artillery District of Boston; at Fort Williams, Me., Jan. 14, 1905 to Sept. 4, 1905; on general recruiting duty at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 1, 1905 to July, 1907. on general recruiting duty at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 1, 1905 to July, 1907;

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to 2d Field Artillery, June 6, 1907; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., July 7, 1907 to —.

Took part in the following actions against insurgents in the Philippines: Putol Bridge, P. I., Jan. 7, 1900, while acting as volunteer aide to the commanding officer of forces; near Calinog, P. I., Dec. 12, 1900, while in command of mountain guns, Light Battery G, 6th Artillery; Mount Putian, P. I., Dec. 16, 1900, while in command of mountain guns, Light Battery G, 6th Artillery; Mount Singit, P. I., Dec. 23, 1900, while in command of mountain guns, Light Battery G, 6th Artillery; near Macato, P. I., Jan. 19, 1901, while in command of detachment Light Battery G, 6th Artillery, with the field guns; Mount Bulabab, P. I., Jan. 24, 1901, while in command of detachment Light Battery G, 6th Artillery, with field guns; Rosario, P. I., Jan. 27, 1901, while in command of detachment Light Battery G, 6th Artillery, with field guns, and Companies A and C, 6th Infantry; Near Rosario, P. I., Jan. 28, 1901, while in command of detachment Light Battery G, 6th Artillery, with field guns, and detachments Companies A, C and K, 6th Infantry; San Dimas, P. I., Jan. 30, 1901, while in command of same troops as in above action near Rosario.—(The designations of the actions are taken from Heltman's Historical Register and Dictionary of U. S. Army).

2613..(Born Vt.)...HERBERT S. FOSTER*... (Ap'd Vt.) .21

Military History.—Served: In Provost Guard, City of Manila, Mar. 18, 1899 to Mar., 1900; at Rosales, Luzon, P. I., to June, 1900; at Victoria and San Fernando, Luzon, P. I., to Aug., 1901; *en route* to

U. S. and on leave of absence to Jan. 17, 1902; on recruiting duty at Indianapolis, Ind., to June, 1902; at Fort Duchesne, Utah, to Aug., 1908.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 12TH INFANTRY, JULY 26, 1903)

—At Fort Bliss, Texas, to Feb. 23, 1904.

—At Camp Jossman, Guimaras, P. I., April 3, 1904 to Feb. 10, 1905; at Camp Gandara, Samar, P. I., and in the field, in command of 1st Battalion, 12th Infantry, Pulahan Campaign of 1905, Feb. 12 to April 18, 1905; at Camp Jossman, Guimaras, P. I., to April 9, 1906, commanding regiment, Nov. 5 to Dec. 23, 1905, and April 4 to 12, 1906; *en route* to U. S., April 9 to May 15, 1906; at Fort Niagara, N. Y., to July 1, 1906.

(COLONEL, 9TH INFANTRY, JUNE 25, 1906)

—On leave of absence to Oct. 6, 1906.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED OCT. 6, 1906, FOR DEBILITY INCURRED IN LINE OF DUTY.

—(Omissions, Vol. IV.: Served at Fort Leavenworth, Oct., 1894 to April, 1898; *en route* to Philippines, Jan. 21 to Feb. 23, 1899.

Civil History.—Messenger, House of Representatives, Legislature of Vermont, sessions of 1867-68-69, and in Vermont Constitutional Convention, 1870; Captain, General William Wells Camp No. 19, Vermont Division, Sons of Veterans, U. S. A., 1891; Lieut.-Colonel, Vermont Division, Sons of Veterans, U. S. A., June to Sept., 1891; Colonel, Vermont Division, Sons of Veterans, U. S. A., Sept., 1891 to July, 1892; Commander, W. R. Burnap Camp No. 89, Vermont Division, Sons of Veterans, U. S. A., 1907; Patriotic Instructor, Vermont Division, Sons of Veterans, U. S. A., Nov., 1906 to June, 1907, and June, 1908 to May 1909; Master, Calais Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, Nov. 1, 1907 to Jan. 1, 1909; Member Military Order, Loyal Legion, Military Order Foreign Wars, Military Order of the Carabao, Sons of the American Revolution, Sons of Veterans, U. S. A., Society of Santiago-de-Cuba, Vermont Historical Society, and the Patrons of Husbandry; farmer, since Nov. 1, 1906; service medals: Spanish-American War and Philippine Insurrection.—Born in Calais, Vt., Aug. 8, 1858.—Post office address, North Calais, Vt.

*Son of 1st Lieutenant Sidney H. Foster, 1st Vt. Heavy Artillery, and 11th Vermont Volunteers.

2614..(Born N. Y.).....**OSCAR F. LONG**.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..22

Military History.—Served: In command of the General Depot, Quartermaster's Department, San Francisco, Cal., from Aug. 10, 1898 to Oct. 1, 1901; organized, and was general superintendent of, the Army Transport Service, San Francisco, Cal., during the Spanish-American War and Filipino Insurrection, from Feb. 15, 1899 to March 31, 1902.

(MAJOR, STAFF-QUARTERMASTER, U. S. ARMY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, ONLY, MAR. 13, 1901)

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, APRIL 26, 1901)

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED AS BRIGADIER-GENERAL U. S. VOLUNTEERS, ONLY, JUNE 20, 1901)

—In Quartermaster-General's Office, Washington, D. C., from April 22, 1902 to July 10, 1904.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, STAFF DEPUTY-QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, JUNE 25, 1904)

BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., JULY 10, 1904, RETIRED, JULY 11, 1904, AT HIS OWN REQUEST: OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

Civil History.—President, Union Belt Railway Co., Oakland, Cal.; Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer, Pacific Steel & Wire Company, Oakland, Cal.

2615..(Born Ct.). CHARLES H. BONESTEEL†. (Ap'd Dak.)..23
(Charles Hartwell Bonesteel)

Military History.—*En route* to Philippine Islands, April 10, 1899 to May 11, 1899; commanding battalion of regiment in the field in Philippine Islands to Sept. 8, 1899; on general court martial duty in Manila, Sept. 9, 1899 to Nov. 11, 1899; commanding battalion in the field in Philippine Islands; transferred to 27th Infantry, Aug. 19, 1901 to Aug. 27, 1901; *en route* to U. S. to Oct. 1, 1901; with regiment at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., to Dec. 4, 1901; *en route* to Philippine Islands via Suez, to Feb. 3, 1902; commanding battalion in Mindanao, to April, 1902; Military Governor of Tawi Tawi Group of Islands, April 5, 1902;

(MAJOR, 23D INFANTRY, MAY 9, 1902)

to May, 1902; sick to Sept. 4, 1902, when he sailed for U. S.
DIED SEPT. 24, 1902, ON TRANSPORT SHERMAN, AT SEA: AGED 51.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2616..(Born R. I.)..CARVER HOWLAND†....(Ap'd Ill.)..24

Military History.—Served: At Presidio, Cal., 1900; Fort McDowell, Cal., 1901;

(MAJOR OF INFANTRY, 29TH INFANTRY, APRIL 16, 1901)

—Benicia Barracks, Cal., 1902.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED, DEC. 29, 1902, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.
—Residence, San Diego, Cal.

2617..(Born Md.)..EDWARD S. FARROW..(Ap'd Md.)..25

Civil History.—General Consulting Engineer for The Engineering Company of America; engaged in exploration of mining districts in Eastern Oregon and Northwestern Idaho, along the Snake River Territory, and preparation of reports of same; engaged on revision and publication of Farrow's Military Encyclopedia; author of *American Small Arms*; founder and publisher of *The Railway Critic*, a publication devoted to the interests of the Transportation Companies of America; engaged in railroad construction and timber operations in the Adirondacks; director of Surveys and author of voluminous *Reports on the Appalachian Fields of Virginia*; examinations of mineral deposits and report on same in Bland County, Va.; examinations and reports on gold and copper deposits in the Black Hills of South Dakota; examinations of the mica deposits of Maine; examinations and Reports on arsenical ore deposits in Putnam County, New York; author of *Reports on The Panama Canal and Canal Zone*; Director of Surveys in the Barnegat Bay Section of New Jersey with reports on the New Jersey Ocean Boulevard, projected by Governor J. Franklin Fort.—Residence, 512 Seventh avenue, Asbury Park, New Jersey.—Business address, Hudson Terminal Building, New York City.

2618..(Born N. J.). WILLIAM C. BUTTLER. (Ap'd N. J.)..26

(William Cathcart Buttler)

Military History.—Served: With regiment at Balinag, P. I., May 23 to Dec., 1899; commanding Apalit and San Simon, Pampanga, from Dec. 20, 1899 to May, 1901;

(MAJOR, 25TH INFANTRY, MAR. 5, 1901)

—On duty at Iba and San Felipe, Province of Zambales, from May, 1901 until Mar., 1902; on duty in Manila, P. I., Mar., 1902 to Aug., 1902; returned to the U. S.; on duty, Fort Niobrara, Neb. until the latter part of Oct., 1903; general recruiting service, Cleveland, Ohio, Nov., 1903 to Nov., 1905; transferred to 22d Infantry, May 17, 1904; at Fort McDowell, Angel Island, Cal., Nov., 1905; earthquake and fire at San Francisco, Cal., April, 1906; transferred to 29th Infantry, Aug. 29, 1906.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 9TH INFANTRY, OCT. 3, 1906)

—Joined regiment at Manila, Dec., 1906; returned to U. S., Aug., 1907; on duty with regiment at Fort Sam Houston, Aug. 18, 1909 to —

2619..(Born Ill.).....**GREYDENE SMITH**†....(Ap'd Ill.)..27

Civil History.—Lawyer in Springfield, Ill., and Canon City, Colo.

DIED JAN. 4, 1904, AT CANON CITY, COLO.: AGED 50.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

Note.—Name borne on former registers as Fred E. Smith, changed to above in 1902 by Act of the Colorado Legislature.

2620..(Born Ind.)....**CHARLES S. HALL**....(Ap'd Ind.)..28

Civil History.—Unknown.

2621..(Born Tex.).....**EBEN SWIFT**....(Ap'd at Large)..29

Military History.—Served: Commanding troop and post of Humacao, P. R., till Dec., 1899; commanding P. R. Battalion, San Juan, P. R.; organizing mounted battalion and commanding Henry Barracks, Cayey, P. R., till honorably mustered out of Volunteer Service, June 30, 1901.

(MAJOR, PORTO RICO PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF INFANTRY, JULY 1, 1901)

(MAJOR, 1ST CAVALRY, JAN. 24, 1903)

—Assistant Adjutant General by detail Aug. 23, 1903; assigned to 12th Cavalry, April 1, 1904; General Staff Corps, by detail, Aug., 1906; transferred to 4th Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1906; transferred to 9th Cavalry, April 26, 1907; commanding Henry Barracks, Cayey, P. R., till Aug., 1903; in Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C., till Aug., 1904; Infantry and Cavalry School and Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, as Instructor in Military Art and Assistant Commandant till Aug., 1906; director Army War College, till —.

2622..(Born S. C.)..**ERNEST A. GARLINGTON**.(Ap'd Ga.)..30

(Ernest Albert Garlington)

Military History.—Served: Assistant to the Inspector-General, Washington, D. C., Aug. 27, 1898 to Sept. 30, 1899; on temporary duty at Headquarters, Department of California, Oct. 23, 1899; Inspector-General, Department of the Pacific and 8th Army Corps, Manila, to Nov. 13, 1899; Inspector-General, Division of the Philippines, April 7 to May 5, 1900; on sick leave, from June 4 to Dec. 3, 1900; Inspector-General, Division of the Philippines, Jan. 18 to 29, 1901; Assistant to Inspector-General, Division of the Philippines, Jan. 29 to Feb. 20, 1901; and Inspector-General of the Division from that date.

(COLONEL, STAFF—INSPECTOR-GENERAL, MARCH 1, 1901)

—Inspector-General, Division of the Philippines, to July 15, 1901; on temporary duty in Office of the Inspector-General, Washington, D. C., Aug. 21 to Sept. 13, 1901; Inspector-General, Department of the Lakes, Sept. 13, 1901 to Nov. 7, 1902; Inspector-General, Department of California, Nov. 12, 1902 to May 2, 1903; Inspector-General, Department of the East, May 11, 1903 to Jan. 14, 1904; Inspector-General, Atlantic Division, Jan. 15 to Mar. 13, 1904; Inspector-General, Philippines Division, May 2, 1905 to Feb. 15, 1906; sick in hospital Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 16 to April 27, 1906; on sick leave for three months from April 28, 1906; relinquished sick leave June 4, 1906; on duty in Washington, D. C., under direction of the Chief of Staff, June 5, 1906; member of the General Staff Corps, July 2, 1906 to Sept. 30, 1906.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, STAFF—INSPECTOR-GENERAL, OCT. 1, 1906)

—On duty at Washington, D. C., as Inspector-General of the Army, Oct. 1, 1906, to —.

2623.. (Born N. J.).....JAMES PARKER..... (Ap'd N. J.)...31

Military History.—Served: In action at Calamba, P. I., Oct. 2, Oct. 3, Oct. 8 and Oct. 9, 1899; joined staff of Major General S. B. M. Young, commanding Provisional Cavalry Brigade, Oct. 22, 1899; in action at Tabootin River, Oct. 27, 1899; detached, commanding Expedition to Aliaga, Oct. 31 to Nov. 5, 1899; in action near Aliaga, Nov. 2 (twice) and Nov. 3, 1899; in action at Huningan, Nov. 11, 1899; in action at Manog, Nov. 14, 1899; in action at San Tomas, Nov. 19, 1899; detached, commanding Expedition to Vigan, Nov. 23 to Dec. 6, 1899; in action, naval action at Vigan, Nov. 23, 1899; commanding U. S. troops at Vigan, Nov. 23 to Dec. 5, 1899; in action, defense of Vigan, Dec. 4, 1899; relieved from duty on staff of Major General S. B. M. Young, and joined regiment (45th Infantry), Jan. 5, 1900; on General Wheaton's Expedition, via Das Marinas, Quintana, Naig and Nasugbu, Jan. 5 to Feb. 15, 1900; commanding battalion, in action at Duyo River, Jan. 19, 1900; in General Bates' Expedition to the Camarines, Feb. 16, 1900; commanding expedition which landed in San Miguel Bay and accomplished the capture of Nueva Caceres, Feb. 20-22, 1900; in action at Calabanga, Feb. 20, 1900; commanding Expedition to Pasacao, Feb. 28-28, 1900; commanding post of Nueva Caceres, Mar. 22 to June 24, 1900; commanding Expedition to District of Lagoney, (3 companies Infantry, 4 troops Cavalry, 1 battery), June 24, 1900; in action at Lagoney, June 27, 1900; in action at Licob, July 2, 1900; in action at San Jose, Sept. 24, 1900; in action at Mount Isarog, Oct. 6, 1900; in command of Sub-District of Lagoney, June 23 to Oct. 14, 1900;

(MAJOR, 4TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—In command of Sub-District of Iriga, Jan. 2 to Mar. 21, 1901; mustered out Volunteer Service, May 22, 1901

(ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL, BY DETAIL, AUG. 26, 1903)

—In Adjutant-General's Department, Washington, D. C., June 1, 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 13TH CAVALRY, APRIL 19, 1903)

to Jan., 1904, and in charge Division of Militia Affairs; president of board charged with revision of Small Arms Firing Regulations, 1904; member of board revision of Cavalry Drill Regulations, 1902; on duty as Adjutant-General, Northern Division, St. Louis, Mo., Jan., 1904 to April, 1905; unassigned Mar. 16, 1905; assigned to 13th Cavalry,

April 15, 1905; commanding School of Cavalry, Fort Riley, Kas., April, 1905 to Oct., 1906; on duty at Havana, Cuba, Oct., 1906 to April, 1907;

(COLONEL, 11TH CAVALRY, APRIL 18, 1907)

—Commanding Regiment and Post of Pinar del Rio, Cuba, April, 1907 to Feb., 1909; commanding Regiment and Post of Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Mar., 1909, to —.

2624..(Born Pa.).....GEORGE A. DODD.....(Ap'd Pa.)..32

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 8D CAVALRY, MARCH 16, 1903)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 10TH CAVALRY, JULY 28, 1904)

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH CAVALRY, NOV. 11, 1907)

(COLONEL, 12TH CAVALRY, APRIL 14, 1908)

2625..(Born O.).....HARRY L. BAILEY.....(Ap'd O.)..33

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(TRANSFERRED TO 27TH INFANTRY, JUNE 18, 1902)

(MAJOR, 2D INFANTRY, JUNE 28, 1902)

2626..(Born Va.).....JOHN C. GRESHAM.....(Ap'd Va.)..34

Military History.—Served: With regiment at Havana, Cuba, Mar. 18, 1899 to Sept. 17, 1901.

(MAJOR, 6TH CAVALRY, SEPT. 17, 1901)

—Remained with 7th Cavalry to Oct. 17, 1901; leave Oct. 25 to Dec. 25, 1901; sailed to Manila, Jan. 1, 1902; sick on transport and in hospital, Manila, Jan. 16 to Mar. 8, 1902; with 6th Cavalry on Luzon till June, 1902; in Malvar campaign, Mar. and April, 1902; detached service in Lipa and Maquiling Mountains in command of some 600 men; received telegram from General J. F. Bell of congratulation and commendation; commanded three troops cavalry and company, Scouts Headquarters, Binan, May and June, 1902; terrible cholera epidemic but lost only two men; Acting Inspector-General, middle June, 1902 to Sept. 15, 1903; transferred to 15th Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1903; at Fort Myer, Va., and Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Oct., Oct. 27, 1903 to Sept. 25, 1905; Inspector-General, Aug. 2, 1905; sailed for Manila, Oct. 5, 1905; duty, Inspector-General Department, Visayas, till Jan. 26, 1906; sick in hospital from Jan. 26 to July 14, 1906; assigned 9th Cavalry, July 5, 1906; commanded regiment maneuvers Fort Riley, July, Aug. and Sept., 1906; commanded Fort Leavenworth, Oct., 1906; Duty War College, Nov. 1, 1906, Nov. 4, 1907; leave, Nov. 4, 1907 to March 4, 1908; commanded Boise Barracks, Mar. 4, 1908, to —.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 14TH CAVALRY, JULY 24, 1907)

2627..(Born R. I.)..GEORGE ANDREWS*..(Ap'd Ariz.)..35

Military History.—In the Department of Santiago, Santiago and Puerto Principe, Cuba, Mar. 25, 1899 to Aug. 21, 1900; on leave to United States, Aug. 22 to Sept. 4, 1900; Adjutant General's Office, Washington, Sept. 4, 1900

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL, FEB. 2, 1901)

to Oct. 14, 1902; Adjutant General of the Department of California, San Francisco, Oct. 27, 1902 to Jan. 15, 1904;

(COLONEL, ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL, AUG. 7, 1908)

of the Pacific Division, Jan. 15, 1904

(TITLE CHANGED TO MILITARY SECRETARY, BY ACT OF CONGRESS, MAR. 2, 1905)

to Nov. 6, 1905; on leave May 6 to July 2, 1905; *en route* to Manila, P. I., Nov. 6 to Dec. 8, 1905; Military Secretary and Adjutant General, Philippines Division, Manila, Dec. 8, 1905.

(COLONEL, ADJUTANT GENERAL, MAR. 5, 1907, WITH RANK FROM AUG. 7, 1903)

to Jan. 8, 1908; on leave to Japan and China, April 15 to June 8, 1907; *en route* to U. S. via Suez and Europe, Feb. 20 to April 20, 1908; on leave in Europe from April 21 and in U. S. from June 29 to Aug. 19, 1908; Indian campaign badge; Adjutant General, Department of the Colorado, Denver, Aug. 19, 1908 to July 6, 1909; general court martial duty, Fort Wayne, Michigan, Oct. 24 to Nov. 4, 1908; under orders to change station to Department of the Lakes, Chicago, Ill., on June 30, 1909; Adjutant General of the Department of the Lakes, Chicago, Ill., July 6, 1909 to Dec. 7, 1909; on leave, Nov. 23 to Dec. 7, 1909; Adjutant General, Department of the East, Governor's Island, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1909, to —.

*Son of Brigadier-General George Lippitt Andrews, U. S. A., retired.

2628..(Born Ky.)..HUGH LENOX SCOTT..(Ap'd at Large)..36

Military History.—Served: Adjutant-General, Department of Havana, under General Ludlow, Mar., 1899 to May, 1900; Assistant Adjutant-General, Division of Cuba, May, 1900 to Aug. 12, 1900; Aug. 13, 1900, Adjutant-General, Division of Cuba, until Nov. 15, when the Division of Cuba was changed to Department of Cuba; Adjutant-General, Department of Cuba, under Major General Leonard Wood, Military Governor of Cuba, 1900-2; took part in turning over Government of Cuba to the Cubans, May 20, 1902; Governor Sulu Archipelago and Commander Post Jolo, Sept. 3, 1903 to July 9, 1906; abrogated Slavery in that Archipelago; Superintendent, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 31, 1906, to —.

2629..(Born Pa.)....HORATIO G. SICKEL....(Ap'd Pa.)..37

Military History.—Served: Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba, Jan. 25, 1899 to Oct. 29, 1901; (Regimental Adjutant, June 5, 1899 to Oct. 24, 1901); recruiting duty, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 9, 1901 to Nov. 14, 1903.

(MAJOR OF CAVALRY, 12TH CAVALRY, JULY 16, 1903)

—*En route* to Manila, P. I., from San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 1 to 25, 1904; commanding station at Calamba, Laguna, P. I., Feb. 1 to Oct. 3, 1904; Commanding Santa Mesa Garrison, Manila, P. I., Oct. 5, 1904 to April 7, 1905; on leave in China and Japan, April 8 to May 23, 1905; *en route* to the United States with 2d Squadron, 12th Cavalry, U. S. A. Transport *Thomas*, May 24 to June 12, 1905; Garrison duty, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., June 23, 1905 to April 23, 1907; commanding 2d Squadron, 12th Cavalry; at the Jamestown Exposition, Norfolk, Va., April 24 to July 24, 1907; recruiting duty, Fort Slocum, N. Y., and Boston, Mass., Nov. 6 to Dec. 18, 1907; garrison duty, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Mar. 12, 1908, to —; Service medal; Indian Campaign, campaign against Sioux Indians in South Dakota, Nov., 1890 to Jan., 1891; member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States; first class by inheritance; insignia No. 15048.

2630..(Born O.)....LOYD S. McCORMICK....(Ap'd O.)..38

Military History.—Served: At Columbia Barracks (near Havana), Cuba, to April, 1902; (Regimental Quartermaster, June 5,

1899 to May, 1901; with regiment until Aug., 1902; detailed to fill vacancy in Subsistence Department until April, 1903;

(MAJOR OF CAVALRY, 7TH CAVALRY, APRIL 15, 1903)

—Assistant Instructor at General Service and Staff College, Aug., 1903 to March, 1905; with regiment in Philippines, April, 1905 to April, 1907; detailed to fill vacancy in Inspector General's Department, April, 1907, to —

2631..(Born O.)....CHARLES E. GARST†....(Ap'd Ia.)..39

2632..(Born N. Y.)CHARLES L. HAMMOND(Ap'd N. Y.)..40

Civil History.—Retired from active business, 1905.—Address, 4627 Greenwood avenue, Chicago, Ill.

2633..(Born O.)....ALBERT J. RUSSELL†....(Ap'd Ct.)..41

2634..(Born Tex.).....JOHN FITCHER..(Ap'd at Large)..42

Military History.—On sick leave to Mar. 27, 1900; on duty with troop at Fort Meade, S. D., to July, 1900; *en route* to China with regiment but at Wagasaki, Japan, regiment diverted to Philippines on account of fall of Peking; on duty at Batangas, P. I., till about Nov. 20, 1900; sent to San Francisco, Cal., in charge of U. S. Transport *Conemaugh*; on duty as Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., organizing 15th U. S. Cavalry to April 1, 1901; on duty with two troops 15th Cavalry at Benicia Barracks, Cal., till May 4, 1901; on duty as commanding officer, Fort Yellowstone, and superintendent of Yellowstone National Park from May 8, 1901 to July 12, 1907.

(MAJOR, 6TH CAVALRY, DEC. 9, 1901)

—Transferred to 7th Cavalry, April 27, 1907; on duty, Fort Riley, Kan., to Nov. 2, 1907; on temporary duty in Office Secretary of War, to May 6, 1908.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 4TH CAVALRY, APRIL 14, 1908)

RETIRED AT HIS OWN REQUEST, MAY 6, 1908; AFTER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

Civil History.—Farmer at Edgewater, on South River, Maryland.

2635..(Born O.).....SAMUEL S. PAGUE†....(Ap'd O.)..43

2636..(Born Cal.)....JAMES A. HUTTON....(Ap'd Cal.)..44

Military History.—Appointed Captain, 26th Infantry, Mar. 21, 1901; joined regiment at Fort McPherson, Ga., Mar. 30, 1901; transferred to 27th Infantry, May 18, 1901; in command of Company A, 27th Infantry; left Fort McPherson *en route* to Philippine Islands, Dec. 8, 1901; left San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1902; arrived Manila, via Honolulu and Guam, Jan. 29, 1902; left Manila, Feb. 8, 1902, with regiment Feb. 8, 1902; arrived Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I., Feb. 11, 1902, taking station with Company A; left Zamboanga with 50 men of Company A, April 10, 1902, arrived Parang, Mindanao, P. I., April 12; left Parang, April 15, arrived at Malabang, April 16, 1902; participated in the Lake Lanas Expedition, Mindanao, 1902; stationed with company at Mataling River, Mindanao, from June 9 to Aug. 10, 1902, building roads and guarding trail; stationed at Malabang, Mindanao from Aug. 11, 1902 to June 5, 1903; left Malabang with regiment June 5, 1903 for Manila; stationed in Manila, P. I., until Jan., 1904, when regiment returned to the U. S.; appointed Regimental Quartermaster, Aug. 29, 1903;

stationed at Fort Sheridan, Ill., until Mar. 18, 1908; resigned as Regimental Quartermaster, Oct. 2, 1906; commanding Company L, 27th Infantry, from that date to Nov. 18, 1907; leave of absence for four months from Nov. 18, 1907.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED, MAR. 18, 1908, AT HIS OWN REQUEST; OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

Civil History.—Engaged in writing life insurance and in managing a canal property; in 1896-7 and part of 1898, in mining to time of entering the volunteer service; from Oct., 1899 to April, 1901, was a clerk in the Transport Service at San Francisco.

2637..(Born Wis.).....GEORGE PALMER.....(Ap'd Wis.)...45

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in Philippines to Aug. 28, 1900; commanding 1st Battalion, 9th U. S. Infantry and Caloocan, P. I., to June 10, 1899; with General Lawton's Expedition in Cavite Province, commanding 1st Battalion, 9th Infantry at battle of Zapote River, P. I., June 13, 1899, and subsequent engagements in vicinity of Bacoar and Innis, P. I.; on duty at San Fernando de la Pampanga, P. I., June 29 to Aug. 9, 1899; commanding 1st Battalion, 9th Infantry, on General McArthur's advance north from San Fernando to Angeles, P. I., Aug. 9 to 13, 1899; sick in hospital at Manila and Corregidor Island, P. I., Sept. and Oct., 1899; commanding O'Donnell, P. I., Nov. and Dec., 1899; commanding Bamban, P. I., Jan and Feb., 1900; commanding Victoria, P. I., May and June, 1900; sick in hospital, July and Aug., 1900; *en route* to U. S., Aug. 26 to Sept. 24, 1900; sick leave of absence to Nov. 24, 1900; at Columbus Barracks, O., as Constructing Quartermaster and Commissary, Nov., 1900 to Mar. 31, 1902; on duty at Madison Barracks, N. Y., to July 22, 1902;

(MAJOR, 21ST INFANTRY, JULY 15, 1902)

—Leave of absence to Oct. 20, 1902; on duty at Fort Snelling, Minn., to Nov. 12, 1902; commanding Fort Yates, N. D., Nov. 15, 1902 to Sept. 13, 1903; at Fort Keosh, Mont., to Sept. 19, 1904; on leave to Dec. 18, 1904; on duty at Cantonement of the Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., to Feb. 1, 1905; *en route* to Philippines to Mar. 2, 1905; on duty at Camp Connell, Samar, P. I., to April 16, 1905; commanding the District of Gandara, Samar, P. I., to Sept. 24, 1905; on duty at Camp Connell, P. I., to Sept. 13, 1906; *en route* to U. S. with regiment to Oct. 17, 1906; on duty at Fort Logan, Colo., to Oct. 8, 1907; leave of absence to Jan. 14, 1908; on duty at Fort Logan, Colo., to Jan. 27, 1908.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED, JAN. 27, 1908, DISABILITY IN THE LINE OF DUTY.

—Residence, Waukesha, Wis.

2638..(Born Tex.)..JOSEPH F. CUMMINGS..(Ap'd Tex.)...46

(Joseph Franklin Cummings)

Civil History.—Resigned as Inspector of Customs, Brownsville, Tex., in Aug., 1900; proprietor and editor of *The Border News*, Brownsville, till 1902; purser of Steamship *Manteo*, employed in the gulf trade, till Nov., 1902; assisted as civil engineer in building Galveston sea wall, from Nov., 1902 to Nov., 1903, when the work was completed; principal of a school in Galveston, Texas, Nov., 1903 to June, 1904; resigned and employed by U. S. Engineer Department, Pittsburg, Pa., till Sept., 1906; resigned and principal of public schools in Greenbackville, Va., to —. Address, Greenbackville, Va.

2639..(Born Pa.)...ALFRED M. FULLER†....(Ap'd Pa.)..47

Military History.—Served: Commanding troop from Jan. 1, 1899 to Oct. 5, and from Nov. 27 to Dec. 24, commanding squadron from Jan. 1 to 17, Feb. 1 to 23, Mar. 5 to April 11, May 1 to Oct. 5, and from Nov. 27 to Dec. 24, on leave of absence from Oct. 5 to Nov. 18, commanding Post Hamilton Barracks, Cuba, from Nov. 18 to 27, and from Dec. 24 to 31, 1899; commanding troop and squadron, 2d Cavalry, from Jan. 1, 1900 to Mar. 1, Mar. 10 to Sept. 13, and from Nov. 22 to Dec. 31, absent with leave from March 2 to 9 and Sept. 14 to Nov. 12, sick in quarters from Nov. 12 to 22, in line of duty; commanding troop and squadron, 2d Cavalry, commanding post since Feb. 23, 1901; D. S., Matanzas, Cuba, April 15 to 19, commanding troop; commanding post and squadron to May 19, 1901; commanding troop to Sept. 24, 1901; absent with leave for one month; commanding troop and squadron, Nov. 20, 1901; joined post from L. of A., Nov. 20, 1901; commanding troop and squadron to Dec. 6; commanding troop to Dec. 31, 1901; Summary Court Officer, Dec. 15, 1901; commanding troop, 8d Squadron and Post, Mar. 14, 1902 to Mar. 31, 1902; commanding troop, April 1 to May 18, 1902; on leave of absence May 18 to 23, 1902; commanding troop, May 23 to Sept. 9, absent with leave Sept. 10 to 14, 1902; sick in quarters Sept. 19 to 27; absent, sick at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 27, to Oct. 4, 1902.

DIED OCT. 4, 1902, AT CHICAGO, ILL.: AGED 50.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2640..(Born Ind.)..HAMILTON ROWAN..(Ap'd at Large)..48

Military History.—Served: Chief Mustering Officer for State of Rhode Island, Oct. 6, 1898 to April, 1900; commanding Battery B, 1st Artillery and Post of Key West Barracks, Fla., April, 1899 to Sept., 1899; commanding Fort Terry, N. Y., Sept., 1899 to Dec., 1899; at Fort Monroe, Va., Dec., 1899 to Jan. 18, 1900; at St. Francis Barracks, Fla., Jan. 19, 1900 to Mar. 4, 1900; commanding Key West Barracks, Fla., Mar. 5, 1900 to July, 1900; at Sullivan's Island, S. C., July, 1900; commanding Fort McPherson, Ga., July, 1900 to Dec., 1900; appointed Regimental Adjutant, 1st Artillery, S. C., Dec., 1900; at Sullivan's Island, S. C., (Dec., 1900 or Jan., 1901) to Aug., 1901; commanding 98th Company, Coast Artillery, at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Aug., 1901 to June, 1903; at Fort Leavitt, Me., June, 1903 to Sept., 1903; at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., (Sept. or Oct.), 1903 to Mar., 1904; commanding (MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, DEC., 1903)

at Fort Terry, N. Y., Mar., 1904; member of Board to revise Artillery Drill Regulations at Fort Monroe, Va., Mar., 1904 to Dec., 1904; Assistant to Inspector General, Atlantic Division, at Governor's Island, N. Y., Dec., 1904 to July 1, 1906.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED, JULY 1, 1906, AT OWN REQUEST; OVER 34 YEARS' SERVICE.

CLASS OF 1877.

2641..(Born Pa.)..WILLIAM MURRAY BLACK..(Ap'd Pa.)..1

Military History.—Served: Chief Engineer, Department of Havana, on staff of Major-General Ludlow, Jan. 2, 1899 to May 1, 1900; Chief Engineer, Division of Cuba, Staff of Major-General Wood, and Supervisor of Department of Public Works of Cuba, May 1, 1900 to April 23, 1901; commanding U. S. Engineering School, Posts of

Fort Totton and Washington Barracks, and 3d Battalion of Engineers, April 29, 1901 to Mar. 31, 1903; on duty under the Isthmian Canal Commission, observing operations of French Canal Company, with station on the Isthmus of Panama, April 1, 1903 to July 23, 1904; Acting Chief Engineer Isthmian Canal Commission in the Isthmus of Panama, May 19, 1904 to July 1, 1904; in charge of River and Harbor Improvements and Construction of Fortifications, Maine District, Aug. 2, 1904 to Oct. 12, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 23, 1905)

—On duty under the Provisional Government of Cuba, as Adviser, Department of Public Works, Oct. 17, 1903, to —

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JULY 23, 1908)

2642..(Born Ill.).....WALTER L. FISK.....(Ap'd Ia.)..2

Military History.—Served: At Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 23, 1899 to Dec. 15, 1900; in charge of defenses of Portsmouth, and river and harbor improvements between Boston Harbor, Mass., and Portland Harbor, Me.; at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 16, 1900 to June 15, 1905; in charge of survey of the Northern and Northwestern Lakes, also, during a part of that time in charge of certain river and harbor improvements in Michigan; *en route* to San Francisco, Cal., to Manila, P. I., June 30 to July 23, 1905; Chief Engineer Officer, Philippines Division, July 23, 1905 to Aug. 12, 1907;

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, OCT. 15, 1905)

—In charge of Office of Port Works, Philippine Civil Government, Aug. 16, 1905 to Oct. 31, 1905; Director of Port Works, Philippine Islands, Nov. 1, 1905 to Nov. 6, 1906; member two boards of officers for examination for promotion of officers of the Corps of Engineers; of two boards of officers on defense of Manila and of various other boards for various purposes while in Philippines; leave of absence to visit China and Japan, May 9 to June 25, 1907; *en route* Manila to San Francisco, Aug. 14 to Sept. 16, 1907; at Washington, D. C., Sept. 27, 1907 to Jan. 17, 1908, temporary duty, Office Chief of Engineers, and temporary member Board of Engineers for Rivers and Harbors; leave of absence, Dec. 19, 1907 to Jan. 8, 1908; at Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1908, to —

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, AUG. 7, 1908)

—Division Engineer, Lakes Division, Feb. 15, 1908, to —; in charge of defensive works on lake shores of New York; of river and harbor improvements from Erie, Pa., to international boundary on St. Lawrence River; Engineer, 10th Lighthouse District, Jan. 27, 1908, to —.

2643..(Born Ill.)..SOLOMON W. ROESSLER..(Ap'd Ill.)..3

(Solomon William Roessler)

Military History.—Served: Member of a board on torpedo system, from Mar., 1897 to 1898.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JULY 5, 1898)

—In charge of river and harbor works and fortifications on Atlantic coast from Eastport, Me., to Portsmouth, N. H., from Oct. 15, 1898 to Aug. 2, 1904; member board on electric plants for seacoast fortifications from 1899 to 1906; on special duty in office of the Chief of Engineers from Aug. 29, 1904 to July 31, 1905; in charge of river and harbor works, Oregon, Washington and Idaho, and of fortifications at mouth of Columbia River; Engineer, 13th Lighthouse District, from Aug. 15, 1905, to—

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 2, 1906)

—Division Engineer, Northern Pacific Division, from June 3, 1907, to —; Chief Engineer Officer, Department of the Columbia, from June 30, 1907 to July 13, 1908; Lighthouse Engineer for the 13th Lighthouse District and as Division Engineer for the Northern Pacific Division.

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 11, 1909)

—In charge of the Improvement of Ambrose Channel, Main Ship Channel, Buttermilk Channel, Bay Ridge and Red Hook Channels, Gowanus Bay, New York Harbor; enlargement of Governor's Island, July 20, 1908, to—; also in charge of work of construction and preservation and repair of the fortifications at the eastern and southern entrances to New York Harbor; member of New York Harbor Line Board, Board of Engineers and Board for Examination of Officers for Promotion, all these since July 20, 1908 —.

2644..(Born Pa.)..THOMAS C. PATTERSON†..(Ap'd O.)..4
(Thomas Calvin Patterson)

2645..(Born R. I.).....ALBERT TODD.....(Ap'd Kan.)..5

Military History.—On sick leave of absence from Jan., 1899 to Mar., 1899; with regiment and corps, Fort Monroe, Va., and *en route* to and in Philippine Islands, Mar., 1899 to Oct., 1901; (Regimental Quartermaster, Sept. 1, 1899 to Feb. 2, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—*En route* to United States and at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Oct., 1901 to April, 1904.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, NOV. 6, 1902)

(MAJOR AND ADJUTANT GENERAL OR MILITARY SECRETARY, BY DETAIL, APRIL 1, 1904 TO JAN. 25, 1907)

—On duty in Office of the Adjutant General of the Army, April to July, 1904; as Adjutant General (or Military Secretary) Department of the East, Governor's Island, N. Y., July, 1904 to Mar., 1905; as Military Secretary, Department of Dakota, April, 1905 to Mar., 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, GENERAL STAFF CORPS, BY DETAIL, MAR. 15, 1907)

—On duty at War Department, April, 1907 to Oct. 10, 1908; (Chief First Division, General Staff Corps, from Aug. 15, 1907); Leave of absence in Europe, May 22 to Sept. 21, 1908; waiting orders in Washington, D. C., and *en route* to new station, Oct. 10, 1908 to Nov. 10, 1908.

(COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, OCT. 10, 1908)

—Commanding Eastern Artillery District of New York and post of Fort Totten, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1908, to—.

2646..(Born Pa.)....WILLIAM B. GORDON....(Ap'd Pa.)..6

Military History.—Served: At Watertown Arsenal, Mass., July 7, 1898 to —

(PROFESSOR OF NATURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PHILOSOPHY, U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY, MAR. 27, 1901)

to May 1, 1901; at U. S. M. A., West Point, N. Y., May 2, 1901, to —; author of *Sound and Light*, a text-book for the course in Philosophy at the Military Academy, 1906.

2647.. (Born O.)....HOWARD A. SPRINGETT.... (Ap'd O.)..7

Civil History.—Professional Accountant since date of resignation; Commissioned as Captain in 2d U. S. Volunteer Engineers, June 25, 1898 to May 10, 1899, during Spanish-American War; stationed at Honolulu, H. I.—Post-office address, 541 West Twenty-Third street, New York City.

2648.. (Born Pa.)..WILLIAM W. GALBRAITH†. (Ap'd Pa.)..8

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, near Carlisle, Penn.

DIED APRIL 24, 1900, NEAR CARLISLE, PENN.: AGED 58.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1900 for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2649.. (Born N. Y.)....SOLON F. MASSEY†.... (Ap'd O.)..9

Military History.—Retired officer.

DIED JULY 12, 1901, AT MANILA, P. I.: AGED 48.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice.

2650.. (Born Mo.).....JOHN J. HADEN†..... (Ap'd Tex.)..10

Military History.—Retired officer.

DIED JAN. 30, 1902, AT COCOANUT GROVE, FLA.: AGED 50.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2651.. (Born Md.)..CHARLES G. WOODWARD. (Ap'd Md.)..11

(Charles Gwinn Woodward)

Military History.—On sick leave from Manila, from July to Nov., 1900; Adjutant Artillery Garrison of Manila to Dec., 1901; Recruiting Service, Mar. to July, 1902; garrison duty at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., commanding 11th Battery, Field Artillery, to Aug., 1903;

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 14, 1903)

—Commanding 10th Battalion, Field Artillery at Fort Sheridan, Ill., till July, 1905; transferred to Coast Artillery and commanded Fort Miley, Cal., from Aug., 1905 to Mar., 1906; commanded Fort Rosecrans, Cal., to June, 1907;

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Commanded Fort Terry, N. Y., to Jan., 1908; appointed Acting Inspector-General and Inspector-General, Department of the Gulf, Feb. 5, 1908, to —.

2652.. (Born Ill.).....ADAM SLAKER..... (Ap'd Ill.)..12

Military History.—Served: In command of battery at Fort Monroe, Va., from Mar., 1898 to April, 1899; in command of Battery I, 6th Artillery (later 68th Company, Artillery Corps), at Honolulu, H. T., from April, 1899 to Feb. 5, 1902; in command of 73d Company, Artillery Corps, at Fort Monroe, Va., from Mar. 1, 1902 to Dec. 20, 1902;

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, DEC. 20, 1902)

—Fire Commander during Army and Navy Maneuvers at Portland, Me., April, 1903 to Sept., 1903; in command at Fort Morgan, Ala., Sept., 1903 to Sept., 1906; in command at Fort Baker, Cal., from Oct. 25, 1906, to —

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

2653..(Born Mis.).....JOHN V. WHITE.....(Ap'd Mis.)..13

Military History.—Served: Fort Slocum, N. Y. H., to Sept. 18, 1901; Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 28, 1901

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 3, 1903)

to Oct. 1, 1903 (in command 24th Field Battery); Assistant Adjutant General (by detail) Aug. 14, 1903; Adjutant General, 8d Separate Brigade, Batangas, Luzon, P. I., Nov. 8, 1903 to Feb. 20, 1904; on temporary duty at Headquarters, Philippine Division, Manila, Feb. 22, 1904 to April 9, 1904; Adjutant General (and Military Secretary) Department Mindanao, at Zamboanga, Mindanao, April 11, 1904 to Sept. 28, 1905; Military Secretary (and Adjutant General), Southwestern Division, headquarters at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Territory, Jan. 8, 1906 to Nov. 12, 1906; at St. Louis, Mo., from Nov. 13, 1906

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

to June 30, 1907; Adjutant General (by detail) April 11, 1907 to June 30, 1907; commanding Artillery District of the Columbia and Post of Fort Stevens, Oregon, from Aug. 1, 1907 to May 23, 1908; commanding Artillery District of Portland, Me., May 23, 1908 to Jan. 17, 1910;

(COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, MAR. 31, 1909)

—Commanding Southern Artillery District of New York, Feb. 25, 1910, to —.

2654..(Born N. Y.)...FREDERICK MARSH...(Ap'd Mo.)..14

Military History.—Served: At New Orleans as Chief Mustering Officer for Louisiana to Dec. 20, 1898; in command St. Francis Barracks, St. Augustine, Fla., to April 5, 1899; in Hawaii and the Philippines, to April 1, 1900; on sick leave and detached service, to Sept. 1, 1901; at Fort Du Pont, Del., to June 5, 1902; at Fort Mansfield, R. I., during artillery maneuvers of 1902; commanding Fort Strong, Mass., to Aug. 10, 1905;

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 11, 1903)

—At Fort Moward, Md., during artillery maneuvers of 1905; at Fort Mott, N. J., in command, to May 20, 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., to —; member Examining Board for examination of officers for promotion at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. to Feb., 1907;

(COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—To Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., June 10, 1907; President of Board for examination of officers for promotion to Oct., 1909; Inspector Coast Artillery, Militia of California, 1909; member of Retiring Board, 1908-1909; commanding Artillery District of Charleston, S. C., October 10, 1909, to —

(COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 24, 1910)

2655..(Born Wales).....DAVID PRICE.....(Ap'd Ia.)..15

Military History.—Unknown. No information having been furnished.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 21, 1904)

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED, SEPT. 30, 1906, AT HIS OWN REQUEST; OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

2656..(Born Mo.)....FRANCIS P. BLAIR....(Ap'd Mo.)..16

Civil History.—Lecturer Medical Jurisprudence, Harvey Medical College, Chicago, 1900 to 1905; author various legal monographs, among them; *Dissolution of National Banks*, *Review of Dryfus Case*, *Ancient*

Common Law of Conspiracy, etc.; retired from active practice of law on account of ill-health in 1905; since when engaged in mining; president and general counsel of Nelson Gulch Mining Co., of Alaska, and of La Fidelidad (incorporated) of New Mexico; Vice President of Consolidated Copper Creek Mining Co. of Arizona.—Permanent address, University Club, Chicago.

2657...(Born Ten.)..**JAMES C. SHOFNER***...(Ap'd Ten.)..17
(Born December 29, 1853)

Civil History.—Clerk U. S. Engineer Department, Sept. 1, 1894 to Mar. 1, 1899; engaged in grocery business at 355 Yorehill street, Portland, Oregon, since July 1, 1899.—Residence address, 535 College street, Portland, Oregon.

*Name incorrectly spelled *Schofner* in 1900 edition.

2658..(Born Pa.)....**FRED W. FOSTER**....(Ap'd N. Y.)..18

Military History.—Served: On duty at Washington, D. C., as member of Board to consider and report upon rations in tropical climates, Dec. 20, 1899 to July 24, 1900; at Fort Myer, Va., July 24, 1900 to Mar. 10, 1901; on Board of Officers experimenting with emergency rations at Fort Reno, O. T., from Aug. 15 to Jan. 12, 1901; *en route* to Manila, P. I., Mar. 10 to April 19, 1901; at Tanay, P. I., to Sept. 15, 1901; *en route* to U. S. and at Buffalo on general recruiting service to Mar. 30, 1903; at Fort Apache, Ariz., to July 8, 1904.

(MAJOR, 5TH CAVALRY, JULY 8, 1904)

—On leave one month and at army maneuvers in Virginia to Aug. 24, 1904; on leave to Nov. 15, 1904; at Whipple Barracks, Ariz., commanding post and 2d Squadron to July 15, 1906; on D. S. at Kansas City, Mo., superintending manufacture of emergency rations to April 27, 1906; *en route* to and at Manoeuvre Camp, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Sept. 10, 1906; commanding Provisional Squadron, 5th Cavalry, from July 15 to Oct. 1, 1906; at Whipple Barracks, commanding post to Nov. 25, 1908; commanding regiment, Nov. 1 to 15; on D. S. member of Board of Officers to meet at Hawaiian Islands, Nov. 2, 1908 to Jan. 15, 1909; on duty with regiment, commanding 3d Squadron, to—.

2659..(Born N. C.)..**THEOPHILUS PARKER**..(Ap'd N. C.)..19
Civil History.—Unknown.

2660..(Born Md.)..**EDWARD H. PLUMMER**..(Ap'd Md.)..20
(Edward Hinkley Plummer)

Military History.—Organized and commanded 35th Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, of Vancouver Barracks, July 11 to Oct. 3, 1899; organized same place, same period, one battalion 89th Infantry, U. S. V., and two companies 45th 45th Infantry, U. S. V.; sailed from Portland, Ore., with 35th Infantry, U. S. V., Oct. 4, 1899, arrived, Manila, Nov. 5, 1899; assigned to General Lawton's Division, operating in Northern Luzon; commanding at San Isidro, Nov. 11 to Dec. 11, 1899 (including Randolph's Battery).

(COLONEL, 35TH INFANTRY, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, DEC. 16, 1899)

—Commanding regiment, in General Lawton's command, at capture of San Miguel de Mayumo; commanding San Miguel, Dec. 11 to 22, 1899; commanding at Baliuag, and sub-district, including San Miguel, San Ildefonso, San Rafael, Angat, Norzagaray, Santa Maria, Quingua, Pullian and Biacanabato, Dec. 23, 1899 to March 1, 1900; April 23 to Aug. 2, 1900; Sept. 3 to Dec. 16, 1900, and Jan. 18 to Mar. 2, 1901, (including troop 4th Cavalry); operating under General Funston, Aug.

3 to Sept. 2, 1900; member military commission, Manila, Dec. 17, 1900 to Jan. 17, 1901; sailed with 85th Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, Mar. 14, 1901; mustered out of Volunteer service, with regiment, May 2, 1901; Aide-de-Camp to Major General Shafter, May 2 to June 30, 1901; recruiting officer, San Francisco, July 1 to Oct. 27, 1901; Quartermaster, Discharge and Detention Camps, Angel Island, Cal., Oct. 28, 1901 to Sept. 4, 1902; Constructing Quartermaster, constructing Infantry and Cavalry cantonments, Monterey, Cal., Sept. 5, 1902

(MAJOR, 8d INFANTRY, DEC. 31, 1902)

to Dec. 31, 1903; commanding Fort Egbert, Alaska, and Acting Paymaster, same post, July 15, 1904 to July 14, 1906; at maneuvers, American Lake, Wash., Sept. 5 to Sept. 28, 1906; at Fort Wright, Wash., since Sept. 27, 1906; commanded post, Sept. 27 to Dec. 31, 1906; instructor Artillery supports, Fort Casey, Wash., joint army and militia coast defense exercises, July 4 to 13, 1907.

2661..(Born Vt.).....MEDAD C. MARTIN.....(Ap'd Vt.)..21

Military History.—Served: In Quartermaster-General's Office, Washington, D. C., from May 19, 1896 to April 21, 1902;

(MAJOR AND QUARTERMASTER, U. S. A., FEB. 2, 1901)

—In Philippine Islands from May 28, 1902 until July 1, 1905; in charge of construction of Fort William McKinley and Chief Quartermaster, Department of Luzon.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL AND DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, JAN. 22, 1904)

—In Chicago, Ill., Chief Quartermaster, Department of the Lakes, from Aug. 7 until Dec. 15, 1905.

LIEUT.-COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED, DEC. 15, 1905, AT HIS OWN REQUEST; 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, New Orleans, La.

2662..(Born O.)...AUGUSTUS P. BLOCKSOM..(Ap'd O.)..22

Military History.—Served: On recruiting duty, at Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 13, 1899 to about June 15, 1900; in Chinese Campaign of 1900; Captain 6th Cavalry; in China from July 30, 1900 to Oct. 8, 1900; in Philippines till April 5, 1903; transferred to 7th Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1902.

(MAJOR, 2d CAVALRY, FEB. 17, 1903)

(TRANSFERRED TO 1ST CAVALRY, OCT. 16, 1903)

—In Inspector-General's Department from April 20, 1905 till April 20, 1909; transferred to 13th Cavalry; on second tour in the Philippines, April 5, 1908, to—.

2663..(Born Va.)..CHARLES B. GATEWOOD†..(Ap'd Va.)..23

2664..(Born Min.)..JACOB G. GALBRAITH..(Ap'd Pa.)..24

Military History.—Served: At Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to July, 1900; sailed, Aug. 8, 1900 from Seattle, Wash.; arrived, Sept., 1900, at Manila, P. I.; arrived June, 1903, at San Francisco, Cal.; on leave July 1, 1903 to Oct. 31, 1903; on recruiting service at Des Moines, Iowa, from Nov. 1, 1903 to July 1, 1905; detailed June 27, 1905, in the Inspector-General's Department; on duty in Washington, D. C., July, 1905 to Oct., 1907; department inspector at Omaha, Neb., Oct. 25, 1907, to —.

2665..(Born S. C.) .CUNLIFFE H. MURRAY. (Ap'd N. Y.)..25

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.
—Promotions, etc.:

(MAJOR, 4TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 11TH CAVALRY, APRIL 8, 1905)

(INSPECTOR-GENERAL, BY DETAIL, SEPT. 13, 1906)

(ASSIGNED TO 11TH CAVALRY, OCT. 1, 1906)

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH CAVALRY, MARCH 17, 1909)

(COLONEL 10TH CAVALRY, APRIL 18, 1909)

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH CAVALRY, MAY 11, 1909)

2666..(Born Mich.) .RICHARD H. WILSON. (Ap'd Mich.)..26

Military History.—Served: At Havana, Cuba, and vicinity, in command of company and 2d Battalion, 8th Infantry, Dec. 16, 1898 to Nov. 12, 1899; recruiting officer at Denver, Colo., until Nov. 4, 1901;

(MAJOR, 8TH U. S. INFANTRY, FEB. 23, 1901)

—Commanding camp of recruits at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 27, 1901 to May 1, 1902; commanding Fort Lawton, Wash., May 21 to July 8, 1902; commanding Fort St. Michael, Alaska, July 25, 1902 to July 23, 1904; Commanding Fort Slocum, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1904 to Feb. 20, 1906; at Camp Jossman, Gulmaras, P. I., from April 6, 1906 to May 8, 1906.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 16TH INFANTRY, APRIL 5, 1906)

—At Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., from May 11, 1906 to July 14, 1907; on duty at Fort Crook, Nebraska, Sept. 24, 1907 to Mar. 4, 1908; on duty at San Juan, Porto Rico, commanding Porto Rico Provisional Regiment of Infantry, Mar. 18, 1908 to Feb. 15, 1909; at Fort Logan, A. Roots, Ark., Feb., 1909, to —

2667..(Born O.).....CALVIN ESTERLY.....(Ap'd Kan.)..27

Civil History.—Manager Fisk Teachers' Agencies, 1897-1907; since then Manager, Boynton & Esterly, California Teachers' Agencies, 717 Market street, San Francisco, Cal.; Inspector of Supplies, Commissary Department, U. S. Army, San Francisco, Cal., from May 1, 1898 to July 1, 1903; Director, Coast Carriage Company, Oakland, Cal.; Vice President, Playa Vicente Rubber Plantation and Development Company, property in State of Vera Cruz, Mexico; Vice President, Esterly Construction Company, Berkeley, Cal.; President and Manager, Woodside-Eureka Mining Company, mines at Georgetown, El Dorado County, Cal.; President, Children's Home Finding Society of California.—Residence, 2610 Hillegass avenue, Berkeley, Cal.

2668..(Born N. Y.) EDWARD CHYNOWETH†(Ap'd Wis.)..28

Military History.—Served: In the field, Luzon, Philippine Islands, to Sept., 1900; participated in following engagements: San Pedro, Sept., 1899; Magalang, Nov. 5, 1899; Masipinit, Nov. 10, 1899; Concepcion, Nov. 11, 1899; sick leave from Sept., 1900 to July, 1901; D. S. with Wisconsin National Guard, July 1 to Sept. 4, 1901; duty at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, to Aug. 1, 1902; D. S. Wisconsin National Guard to Sept. 4, 1902; duty with regiment, Vancouver Barracks, Washington, to July, 1903; inspecting Oregon National Guard, April, 1903.

(MAJOR, 30TH INFANTRY, DEC. 5, 1902)

(TRANSFERRED TO 26TH INFANTRY, MAR. 3, 1903)

(TRANSFERRED TO 17TH INFANTRY, JULY 23, 1903)

—To Philippine Islands, Aug., 1903; duty with battalion at Cottabato, Mindanao, to Oct., 1904; duty with regiment at Zamboanga, Mindanao, to July, 1905; participated in Datto Ali Campaign, March 5 to 15, 1904; skirmishes: Capumperan, Mar. 7, and Serenaya, Mar. 9-13, 1904; returned to the United States, July to Aug., 1905; duty with regiment at Fort McPherson, Ga., Aug., 1905 to Oct., 1906; inspecting Virginia National Guard, Mar. and April, 1905; to Cuba, Oct., 1906 commanding Camp Ciego de Avila, Cuba, Oct., 1906 to June, 1907; returned to United States, sick, July, 1907; student, Army War College, Nov. 1, 1907 to Nov. 1, 1908; commanding battalion of regiment at Camaguey, Cuba, Nov. 5, 1908 to Jan, 1909; commanding battalion at Ft. McPherson, Ga., Jan. 24 to July 26, 1909; nominated to Senate major by brevet for gallantry in battle at Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; Lieut.-Colonel by brevet for distinguished gallantry in action, near Masipinit, Luzon, Philippine Island, Nov. 11, 1899.

DIED JULY 26, 1909, AT ATLANTA, GA.: AGED 56.

2669.. (Born Me.)....FRANCIS J. PATTEN†... (Ap'd Me.)..29

Civil History.—Publisher of numerous articles on electricity for the *Electrical World*, from 1891 to 1896; offered his services for the Spanish War, 1898; Vice President of a company for exploiting his invention for the manufacture of carbide; worked on a *Gyrscope*, a position finder for ships in mid-ocean.

DIED Nov. 12, 1900, IN NEW YORK CITY: AGED 48.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2670.. (Born Me.)....JOHN H. PHILBRICK†... (Ap'd Me.)..30

2671.. (Born Germany).HENRY J. GOLDMAN. (Ap'd N. Y.)..31

Military History.—Served: Commanding post of San German, P. R., including the military supervision of 54,000 people in four towns, to Dec. 22, 1899; in the Department of Colorado, Nov. 12, 1901 to June 22, 1902; in Division of Philippines, July, 1902 to Sept. 14, 1903; in command of Angeles, Pampanga, P. I., July 28, 1902 to Dec. 24, 1902, during cholera epidemic; in temporary command of Camp Stotsenberg, Dec. 24, 1902 to Jan. 24, 1903; travelled in Japan, May, June and July, 1904; inspected Imperial Japanese Cavalry, drill and instruction, stables and quarters, June 24, 1904; marched over the Santa Fe trail from Fort Logan, Denver, Colorado, to Fort Apache, Arizona, from Mar. 20, 1904 to May 24, 1904; in command of Fort Wingate, N. M., Oct. 28, 1904 to Feb. 4, 1905.

(MAJOR, 12TH CAVALRY, APRIL 8, 1905)

—In temporary command of Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., June 18 to 28, 1905; commanded 1st Squadron, 12th Cavalry, since Nov. 21, 1905; received the commendation of Major General Frank A. Baldwin, for performance of duties with troops on the overland March, 1904; received the commendation of Major General Wm. P. Duvall for excellence in squadron field instruction, 1906; instructor in the Garrison School for Officers in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907; inspected Alabama Militia, Feb., 1906, the Organized Militia State of Mississippi in Mar., 1907 and April, 1908; Chief Umpire and Lecturer during Maneuver Camp of combined regular and militia forces at Chickamauga Park, Ga., July 25, 1906 to Sept. 15, 1906; on march with regiment and squadron from Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to Knoxville, Tenn., and return, July, 1906; on march with regiment and squadron from Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to Rockmart, Ga., and return, Oct., 1907.

2672..(Born Mich.)..**WILBER E. WILDER..**(Ap'd Mich.)..**32**
(Wilber Elliott Wilder)

Military History.—Unknown. No information having been received.

—Promotions, etc.:

(MAJOR, 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 19, 1901)

—Assistant Adjutant General (by detail) Feb. 28, 1901; unassigned Feb. 28, 1901; assigned to 15th Cavalry, Mar. 30, 1905.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 11TH CAVALRY, SEPT. 13, 1906)

—Inspector-General (by detail) Oct. 1, 1906.

2673..(Born Ia.)..**MONROE P. THORINGTON†.**(Ap'd Ia.)..**33**

2674..(Born Ill.)..**JAMES V. S. PADDOCK†..**(Ap'd Ill.)..**34**

Military History.—On sick leave to April 17, 1891.

1st LIEUTENANT, U. S. A., RETIRED, APRIL 17, 1891, FOR DISABILITY INCIDENT TO THE SERVICE.

DIED AUG. 7, 1907, AT CHICAGO, ILL.: AGED 51.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2675..(Born N. Y.)..**CURTIS B. HOPPIN†..**(Ap'd N. Y.)..**35**

Military History.—Served: With regiment, Cienfuegos, Cuba, to April, 1899, (Regimental Quartermaster, Mar., 1899 to Aug. 27, 1901); at Santa Clara, to July, 1900; Matanzas, Cuba, to Sept. 22, 1901; on leave to Nov. 1, 1901; on recruiting service at Albany, N. Y.

(MAJOR, 15TH CAVALRY, MAR. 23, 1903)

to Jan. 12, 1904; with regiment at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to Mar. 29, 1905.

DIED MARCH 29, 1905, AT FORT ETHAN ALLEN, VT.: AGED 50.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909 for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2676..(Born Ind.).....**JAMES D. MANN†.....**(Ap'd Ind.)..**36**

2677..(Born Tex.)..**ROBERT R. STEVENS...** (Ap'd Mis.)..**37**

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, QUARTERMASTER, FEB. 2, 1901)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, DEC. 15, 1905)

2678..(Born N. C.).....**HENRY KIRBY.....**(Ap'd N. C.)..**38**

Military History.—Served: On general recruiting service at Nashville, Tenn., from Oct. 1, 1897 to April 18, 1899; commanded post at Cardenas, Cuba, May 23 to Aug. 8, 1899; Regimental Adjutant, 10th Infantry, Sept. 27, 1899 to Mar. 31, 1903, serving with regiment at Matanzas and Cienfuegos, Cuba, Fort Crook, Neb., Illigan and Cotabato, Mindanao, P. I.

(MAJOR, 18TH INFANTRY, FEB. 4, 1903)

—Joined regiment at Tacloban, Leyte, P. I., June 10, 1903; on recruiting duty at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 1, 1903 to Nov. 10, 1905; with 18th Infantry at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., Nov. 10, 1905 to Sept. 29, 1907; commanded 18th Infantry, July 16 to Oct. 27, 1906, participating in the maneuvers at Fort Riley, Kans.; on duty with Examining Board for

promotion of infantry officers, Nov. 1, 1906 to July 19, 1907; Chief of Staff, Maneuver Camp, Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 3 to 12, 1907; commanded 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry at Military Tournament, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 24 to 28, 1907; with 18th Infantry at Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I., Nov. 8, 1907, to —.

2679..(Born N. Y.)...THOMAS H. BARRY...(Ap'd N. Y.)...39
(Thomas Henry Barry)

Military History.—Assigned as Adjutant General of the Philippine Expeditionary forces, May, 1898; appointed Lieut.-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant General, U. S. Volunteers, and Adjutant General, 8th Army Corps, June 22, 1898;

(LIEUT.-COLONEL AND ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, JAN. 10, 1900)

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, JUNE 10, 1900 to 30, 1901)

(COLONEL AND ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, JULY 15, 1902)

—Detailed to General Staff Corps, April 17, 1903, to take effect Aug. 15, 1903;

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, AUG. 18, 1903)

—Served in Philippines, Aug., 1898 to Feb., 1900; with China Relief Expedition in China, as Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, Aug.-Sept., 1900; Chief of Staff, Philippine forces, Nov., 1900 to July 20, 1901; recommended for brevet of Colonel for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Manila, Feb. 4, 5, 1899; Adjutant-General and Chief of Staff, Department of the East, May, 1902 to Aug., 1903; commanding Department of the Gulf, with headquarters at Atlanta, Georgia, 1904-06; observer with Russian Army during Russo-Japanese War, to Dec., 1905; detailed as member of the General Staff Corps, and assigned as President of the Army War College, Dec. 4, 1905, and Assistant to Chief of Staff, April, 1906 to Feb., 1907; attended Grand Maneuvers German Army, Sept., 1906; member Joint Army and Navy Board, and Board of Ordnance and Fortifications, 1906-07; in command of Army of Cuban Pacification, since Feb. 28, 1907; Provisional Governor of Cuba, Jan. 27 to March 8, 1908.

(MAJOR-GENERAL, U. S. A., APRIL 27, 1908)

2680..(Born Md.)...JOHN F. GUILFOYLE..(Ap'd at Large)...40

Military History.—Served: At Fort Duchesne, Utah, to July, 1900; in Philippine Islands, Sept. 1, 1900 to May 15, 1901.

(MAJOR, 12TH CAVALRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

—At Fort Sam Houston, Texas, June, 1901 to Feb., 1902; at Fort McIntosh, Texas, Feb. to May, 1902; at Fort Clark, Texas, May to Oct., 1902; at Washington, D. C., Nov., 1902 to Aug., 1904.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 7TH CAVALRY, OCT. 1, 1906)

—In Philippine Islands, Sept., 1904 to June, 1907; at Fort Riley, Kansas, July, 1907 to present date; Inspector of Rifle Practice, United States Army, and in charge of the affairs of the Militia of the United States, from 1903 to April 1, 1904; Assistant Adjutant-General by detail, April 1, 1904 to Oct. 1, 1906; at Fort Riley, Kas., from about Aug. 10, 1907 to —

2681..(Born Min.)...WILLIAM C. BROWN...(Ap'd Min.)...41

(William Carey Brown)

Military History.—Commanding Fort Washakie, Wyo., Oct. 14, 1898 to Aug. 25, 1899 and from Sept. 2, 1901 to Aug. 25, 1902.

(MAJOR, 45TH U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, AUG. 17, 1899)

—Transferred to 42nd U. S. Volunteer Infantry, Sept. 14th, 1899; Fort Niagara, N. Y., Sept. and Oct., 1899, commanding 7 companies; 42d U. S. Volunteer Infantry; Assisting in organization of 42d U. S. Volunteer Infantry on U. S. C. T. *Dalny Vostok*, en route to Manila, Dec., 1899; participated in operations against Filipino insurgents during first half of 1900, commanding at various times stations of Taguig, Paeta, Malabon and Pasig; Inspector-General, 4th (Funston's) District, Department Northern Luzon, July 30, 1900 to April 20, 1901, participating in actions at Santa Cruz, Oct. 13, 1900 and Malimba, R., Jan. 25, 1901, where he killed the bandit, Lieutenant-Colonel Tomas Tagunton; mustering out officer in Manila and San Francisco and leave of absence in Japan, April 21, July 8, 1901; mustered out of volunteer service, June 27, 1901; R. Q. M., 1st U. S. Cavalry and Post Q. M. Batangas, P. I., from Oct. 5, 1902 to June 10, 1903, when he returned to the U. S. via China, Japan, Manchuria and Trans-Siberian route; at maneuvers, West Point, Ky., as Adjutant-General, 1st Brigade, and at Fort Riley, Kas., as Umpire and as Inspector-General of the Maneuver Division, Sept. 24 to Nov. 1st, 1903; rejoined regiment, Fort Clark, Texas, Nov. 23, 1903; conducting experimental firing to obtain exterior ballistic data U. S. Magazine Rifle, Model 1903, at Ordnance Range near Fort Clark, Texas, Feb. to July, 1903.

(MAJOR, 3d CAVALRY, JULY 23, 1904)

—Joined Fort Assiniboine, Montana, Nov. 21, 1904, and on garrison duty there until Dec. 15, when sailed with regiment for Philippines; on garrison duty, Camp Stotsenberg, P. I., Jan. 16 to Oct. 19, 1906; Oct. 20, 1906; Feb. 23, 1907; traveling in Australia, investigating feasibility of securing and (July 29, 1907 to April 15, 1908) engaged in purchasing 600 horses for cavalry in Philippines Division; returned to U. S. via Suez, traveling (May 12, July 16) on duty status in Java and India noting matters of military interest; reported at War Department, Aug. 24 and rejoined regiment at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Sept. 27, 1908; changed station to and commanding Fort Wingate, N. M., Dec. 29, 1908 to —.

2682..(Born Ill.).....WILLIAM T. WOOD.....(Ap'd Ill.)..42

Military History.—Served: Garrison duty at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to April 19, 1898; en route to and at New Orleans, La., to May 24, 1898; en route to and at San Francisco, Cal., to June 15, 1898; en route to the Philippine Islands, June 15 to July 17, 1898; at capture of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898, and on duty at Manila as Chief Ordnance Officer, Department of the Pacific and 8th Army Corps, Nov. 17, 1898 to March 14, 1899; at Cebu, as Collector of Customs, and Assistant U. S. Treasurer, March 14 to Nov. 21, 1899; at Manila, Treasurer of the Philippine Archipelago and of the Island of Guam, Nov. 21, 1899 to April 30, 1900; en route to the United States, June 1 to July 1, 1900; on sick leave to Aug. 9, 1900; on recruiting service at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 11, 1900 to

(MAJOR, 30TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901. TRANSFERRED TO 20TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 20, 1901)

April 8, 1902; garrison duty at Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Feb. 17, 1903; commanding post of Fort Wayne, Mich., to April 23, 1903; on detached duty, inspecting Michigan Militia, to June 12, 1903; garrison duty at Fort Sheridan and en route to San Francisco, Cal., to Nov. 28, 1903; detailed in Inspector-General's Department, Nov. 28, 1903; Inspector-General, temporarily, Department of California, Dec. 1, 1903 to Jan. 8, 1904; assistant to Inspector-General, Atlantic Division, Jan.

13, 1904 to June 7, 1905; sailed for Manila, June 30, 1905; Assistant to Inspector-General, Philippines Division, July 23, 1905 to Feb. 2, 1906, and directed to remain on present duty until further orders.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF INFANTRY, FEB. 3, 1906. DETAILED IN INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, MARCH 3, 1906)

—Assistant to Inspector-General, Philippines Division, March 3, 1906; in charge of Office of Inspector-General, Philippines Division, March 5, 1906 to July 6, 1906; Inspector-General, Philippines Division, July 7, 1906 to Aug. 14, 1907; sailed from Manila, Aug. 14, and arrived at San Francisco, Sept. 16, 1907; on duty in office of Inspector-General of the Army, Washington, D. C., from Sept. 27, 1907, until the expiration of his detail, Dec. 28, 1907, when he was again detailed in the Inspector-General's Department, and continued on duty in the office of the Inspector-General of the Army, from Dec. 29, 1907, to—.

2683..(Born O.)....ROBERT E. SAFFORD†....(Ap'd O.)...43

2684..(Born Mis.)...CHARLES J. CRANE...(Ap'd Tex.)...44
(Charles Judson Crane)

Military History.—In camp near Santiago, Cuba, and near San Luis, Cuba, from Aug. 23, 1898 to April 26, 1899; joined Company, 24th Infantry, July 6, 1899 at Presidio, California; sailed July 13 for Manila and landed Aug. 11, 1899; commanding 2nd Battalion, 24th Infantry at pump station on Maraguina River till Aug. 28; Brigade Inspector at Bacoor, till Dec. 30, 1899; joined 38th U. S. Volunteer Infantry and took part in expedition in Jan., 1900, through Cavite, Laguna and Batangas Provinces, commanding at Lipa, till Nov. 23; went with regiment to Iloilo, Panay; took part in expedition of Dec., 1900 and Jan., 1901, in Panay.

(MAJOR, 16TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—On Military Commission duty at Iloilo during spring of 1901.

(A. A. G. (BY DETAIL ACT, FEB. 2, 1901), FEB. 28, 1901)

—In field with General R. P. Hughes, in Samar, in May and June, 1901; in Adjutant-General's Department at Iloilo, Cebu, San Francisco and Governor's Island; left Manila, Aug. 23, 1902; landed at San Francisco, Oct. 14, 1902.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 8TH INFANTRY, AUG. 21, 1903)

—Commanding District of Porto Rico and P. R. regiment, from Sept., 1903 to Sept., 1905.

(MILITARY SECRETARY (BY DETAIL ACT, FEB. 2, 1901) AUG. 8, 1905 TO SEPT. 16, 1907)

—At St. Louis, Chicago and San Antonio; transferred to 17th Infantry, Sept. 16, 1907.

(COLONEL, 9TH INFANTRY, OCT. 25, 1907)

—At Fort Sam Houston, Jan. to—.

2685..(Born Cal.)...HARRY T. HAMMOND†..(Ap'd Ida.)...45

2686..(Born N. Y.)...JOHN BIGELOW, JR... (Ap'd N. Y.)...46

Military History.—Served: At Fort Clark, Texas, Feb., 1899; at Mayari and Holguin, Cuba, including special duty investigating Spanish war claims, Aug., 1899 to May, 1902; and at Fort Robinson, Neb., and Ord Barracks and Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., 1902 to 1904; Superintendent of Yosemite National Park, summer of 1904.

MAJOR, U. S. A. RETIRED SEPT. 15, 1904, OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.
—On duty with the organized militia of Massachusetts, Feb. 6, 1906 to April 1, 1910.

Civil History.—Professor of French and head of Department of Modern Languages, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Feb., 1906 to —.

2637..(Born Mich.)...AMMON A. AUGER†..(Ap'd Mich.)..47

Military History.—Served: General recruiting service, Boston, Mass., from Nov. 6, 1899 to Feb. 23, 1901.

(MAJOR, 25TH INFANTRY, FEB. 23, 1901)

—Transferred to 20th Infantry, April 4, 1901.

—Transferred to 29th Infantry, Jan. 3, 1903.

—D. S. *en route* to join regiment; arrived in Philippines, Mar. 25, 1903, on U. S. A. Transport *Logan*; ordered to Department of the Visayas; joined regiment, April 4, 1903; assigned to command 2d Battalion; left for Cebu, Cebu, P. I., April 5, 1903; D. P., April 4, 1903; arrived at Cebu, April 7, 1903; in command of that station; relieved from duty at Cebu and ordered to join regiment at Camp Jossman, P. I.; transferred to 1st Battalion, 29th Infantry; appointed Summary Court at New Camp; relieved as S. C.; again appointed S. C., Nov. 22, 1903; relieved as such; commanding regiment (and post of Camp Jossman, from Mar. 17, 1904 to April 5, 1904), from Mar. 17, 1904 to April 10, 1904; transferred from 1st to 2d Battalion, 29th Infantry; on D. S. commanding 1st Battalion, from May 21, 1904, and post of Fort Bliss, Texas, from May 23, 1904 to June 22, 1904; on four months' leave of absence, June 16, 1904; left Fort Bliss, June 22, 1904; rejoined Oct. 22, 1904, commanding 1st Battalion and post of Fort Bliss, Texas, to Jan. 18, 1905; station changed to Fort Logan, Colo.; commanding post of Fort Logan, Colo., Jan. 22, 1906 to July 27, 1906.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 24TH INFANTRY, JULY 2, 1906)

—In command of the post of Fort Logan, Colo.; D. S. commanding post of Fort Logan, Colo., and *en route* to join regiment, from July 28, 1906 to Feb. 18, 1907; joined regiment at Camp Bumpus, Leyte, P. I., Feb. 18, 1907; commanded regiment and post of Camp Bumpus, Leyte, P. I., Feb. 18 to April 21, 1907; appointed Summary Court, April 29, 1907; relieved as Summary Court, May 5, 1907; commanding regiment and post, May 5 to July 15, 1907; duty with regiment; Summary Court, July 30, 1907; commanded regiment and post, Sept. 13 to 17, 1907, and Oct. 23 and 24, 1907; relieved as Summary Court, Nov. 13, 1907; relieved from duty at Camp Bumpus and assigned to station at Warwick Barracks, Cebu, P. I., Nov. 14, 1907; left post *en route* to Warwick Barracks, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1907; arrived at and assumed command of Warwick Barracks, Nov. 18, 1907; D. S. at Iloilo, Panay, P. I., for test of skill in horsemanship, etc., Nov. 19 to 25, 1907; rejoined and assumed command, Warwick Barracks, Nov. 26, 1907; relieved from command of Warwick Barracks, Feb. 6, 1908; embarked on U. S. A. Transport *Sherman*, Feb. 6, 1908, *en route* to Mariveles, P. I., arrived at Mariveles, P. I., Feb. 11, 1908; on duty at Mariveles, P. I., Feb. 11 to 15, 1908; embarked on U. S. A. Transport *Sherman*, Feb., 1908, *en route* to U. S. with his regiment; Summary Court on board U. S. A. Transport *Sherman*, Feb. 15 to March 7, 1908; commanded troops on board U. S. A. T. *Sherman*, Mar. 8 to 17, 1908; commanding regiment from Mar. 8, 1908 to Mar. 26, 1908; arrived at San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 17, 1908; commanding regiment *en route* to station at Fort Ontario, N. Y.; sick in hospital from Mar. 26, (date of arrival at Fort

Ontario), to Mar. 30, 1909; sick in quarters from Mar. 31 to April 5, 1908, disease in line of duty; on leave from April 6 to 21, 1908; sick in hospital, Fort Thomas, Ky., April 22, 1908 to June 25, 1908.

DIED JUNE 25, 1908, AT FORT THOMAS, KY.: AGED 56.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909 for an obituary notice.

2688.. (Born N. C.)...GEORGE W. BAXTER... (Ap'd Ten.)..48
Civil History.—Unknown.

2689.. (Born N. Y.)...CHARLES A. BRADLEY.. (Ap'd Ill.)..49
 (Born July 29, 1855)

Civil History.—Member of The Colorado Schoolmasters' Club, 1894.
 —Residence, Montclair, Colo.

2690.. (Born Ga.)...HENRY OSSIAN FLIPPER.. (Ap'd Ga.)..50

Civil History.—Special agent of the Department of Justice, 1893 to 1901; Resident Engineer, Balvanera Mining Company, Ocampo, Chihuahua, Mexico, 1901 to 1903; general practice of Civil and Mining Engineering, 1903 to 1905; Resident Engineer, Greene Gold-Silver Company, Ocampo, Chihuahua, Mexico, 1905 to —; member National Geographical Society and of The Southwest Society, Archaeological Institute of America; translated, Spanish to English, Civil Code, Code of Civil Procedure, Commercial Code, Code of Federal Civil Procedure and Code on Foreigners, of Mexico, and the Civil Codes and Codes of Civil Procedure of the Mexican States of Chihuahua and Sonora.

2691.. (Born N. J.)JOHN JAMES BRERETON† (Ap'd N. J.)..51

2692.. (Born Ga.).....OSCAR J. BROWN†.... (Ap'd Ga.)..52

Military History.—Served: Commanding post, and Acting Superintendent, Yellowstone National Park, to July, 1900; *en route* to Philippines, to Sept. 7, 1900; commanding troop and squadron at Lipa, P. I., and in the field, to April, 1903; *en route* to U. S. to June, 1903; with regiment at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to Sept. 23, 1903; Umpire at army maneuvers, West Point, Ky., Sept. 24 to Nov. 27, 1904; on leave, Nov. 28, 1904 to Mar. 4, 1905; commanding troop at Fort Clark, Texas, to Sept., 1904; Fort Sam Houston, Texas,

(MAJOR, 1ST CAVALRY, Nov. 30, 1904)

to Dec. 20, 1904; commanding squadron at Fort Clark, Texas, to Oct. 21, 1905; Fort Sam Houston, Texas, (commanding regiment at Camp of Instruction, Austin, Texas, July and Aug., 1906) to Sept. 13, 1906.

DIED SEPT. 13, 1906, AT FORT SAM HOUSTON, TEX.: AGED 53.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909 for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2693.. (Born N. Y.)...ROBERT T. EMMET.. (Ap'd at Large)..53
 (Robert Temple Emmet)

(Born December 13, 1854)

Civil History.—Colonel, 1st Regiment, National Guard, New York, March 17, 1899; resigned Jan. 16, 1905.

Medal of Honor: For distinguished gallantry in action against hostile Indians, Las Animas Cannon, New Mexico, Sept. 18, 1879, while 2d Lieutenant, 9th U. S. Cavalry.

2694.. (Born Mas.).....BEN I. BUTLER†.... (Ap'd Mas.)..54

2695..(Born N. Y.)....**JOHN McMARTIN**....(Ap'd N. Y.)..55

Civil History.—Unknown.

In Vol. IV. it reads: "Mustered in as Major, 21st N. Y. Volunteer Infantry * * *"

Should read: "Mustered in as Major, 1st N. Y. Volunteer Infantry * * *"

2696..(Born Ten.)...**ROBERT D. READ, Jr.**...(Ap'd Ten.)..56

Military History.—At Helguin, Cuba, to May, 1900; *en route* to and at Hot Springs, Ark., to July, 1900; at Fort Clark, Texas, to March, 1901; *en route* to and in the Philippines, to Oct., 1901; *en route* to and at Louisville, Ky.

(MAJOR OF CAVALRY, 10TH CAVALRY, JANUARY 16, 1903)

(recruiting service), to Nov., 1903; at Fort Mackensie, Wyo., to Nov., 1904; at Fort Robinson, Neb., to Feb., 1907; *en route* to Philippines, to April 3, 1907; at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., to Feb. 14, 1900; on leave of absence in Japan, Korea and China, to April 26, 1909; at Fort William McKinley, to May 15, 1909; *en route* from Manila to New York (via Suez Canal), to July 26, 1909; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., July 27, 1909 to—.

2697..(Born Ky.)..**SAMUEL P. WAYMAN**†..(Ap'd Ky.)..57

2698..(Born N. C.)...**EDWIN F. GLENN**...(Ap'd N. C.)..58

(Edwin Forbes Glenn)

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, 5TH INFANTRY, APRIL 22, 1901)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 23D INFANTRY, JAN. 1, 1907)

2699..(Born N. Y.)....**STEPHEN C. MILLS**....(Ap'd Ill.)..59

Military History.—At Tampa, Florida, July 4 to Aug. 3; Inspector-General, 2nd Division, 4th Army Corps.

(MAJOR, INSPECTOR-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, JULY 25, 1898)

—In office of the Inspector-General of the Army, War Department, Aug. and Sept., 1898; Recorder, Commission appointed by the President to Investigate the Conduct of the War Department in the War with Spain, Sept., 1898 to June 1, 1899; in office of the Inspector-General of the Army, June 1 to Nov. 15, 1899; *en route* to, and on duty in Philippine Islands, Nov. 15, 1899 to April 15, 1902.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, INSPECTOR-GENERAL, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Inspector-General, Department of Missouri, Omaha, Nebraska, May 1, to Nov. 15, 1902; in office of the Inspector-General of the Army, Nov. 17, 1902 to March 20, 1905.

(COLONEL, INSPECTOR-GENERAL, APRIL 12TH, 1903)

—Inspector-General, Atlantic Division, March 20, 1905 to June 30, 1907, and of the Department of the East, to July 19, 1907; *en route* to Philippine Islands, July 20 to Sept. 1, 1907.

(COLONEL, GENERAL STAFF, AUG. 15, 1907)

—Chief of Staff, Philippines Division, Manila, P. I., Sept. 2, 1907 to Aug. 15, 1909; *en route* to United States, to Sept. 12, 1909; Chief of Staff, Department of the Lakes, Sept. 22, 1909 to—.

2700..(Born Wis.)....GEORGE N. CHASE....(Ap'd Mo.)..60

Military History.—Retired officer.

Civil History.—Engaged in mining operations in the Joplin (Mo.) Zinc and Lead District, 1900 to date.—Residence, Santa Barbara, Cal.

2701..(Born Ind.)..MILLARD F. EGGLESTON..(Ap'd Ind.)..61

Civil History.—Journalist and Mining Engineer; elected Municipal Judge and Recorder of Ashland, Oregon—serving (1908) third term in that office—President Ashland Commercial Club, having been elected three times to that office; Secretary Ashland Board of Trade, 1902-1905.

2702..(Born Pa.)..WILLIAM H. BALDWIN†..(Ap'd Pa.)..62

Military History.—Served: Purchasing Commissary, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 22, 1897 to Nov. 6, 1902; Temporarily Chief Commissary, Department, San Francisco, Cal., July 14, 1902 to Oct. 1, 1902; leave of absence, Nov. 7, 1902 to Feb. 1, 1903; Depot Commissary, Manila, Feb. 25, 1903 to Dec. 31, 1904; Acting Chief Commissary, Philippines Division, Manila, May 9, 1904 to Nov. 30, 1904.

(DEPUTY COMMISSARY GENERAL, WITH RANK OF LIEUT.-COLONEL, JAN. 19, 1905)

—Chief Commissary, Department of Luzon, Manila, P. I., Jan. 21, 1905 to Aug. 28, 1905.

DIED AUG. 28, 1905, AT MANILA, P. I.: AGED 51.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1907, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2703..(Born N. J.)....JOHN E. BAXTER*....(Ap'd N. J.)..63

(John Elston Baxter)

Military History.—Served: Chief Quartermaster, Department of the Missouri, May 18, 1898 to May 18, 1899; in Philippines as Chief Quartermaster, 2d Division, 8th Army Corps, June 20 to Oct. 15, 1899; at Baltimore, Md., as Constructing Quartermaster, and on special duty Q. M. G. O., Washington, D. C., Jan. to June 1, 1900; at Galveston, Texas, as Constructing Quartermaster; Key West, Fla., on special duty, and at St. Louis, Mo., in charge Clothing Depot, June 5, 1900 to July 10, 1901; at Nagasaki, Japan, as Depot Quartermaster; at Batangas and Iloilo, P. I., as Depot Quartermaster and Chief Quartermaster, Aug. 20, 1901 to Feb. 15,

(MAJOR AND QUARTERMASTER, AUG. 15, 1903)

1904; at Boston, Mass., as Constructing Quartermaster, April 15, 1904 to Oct. 10, 1905; at Philadelphia, Pa., Q. M. Depot, as Inspector Military Supplies, Oct. 10, 1905 to July 10, 1906; at Portland, Oregon, as Depot Quartermaster, July 16, 1906 to Feb. 12, 1908; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., as Chief Quartermaster, Department of the Columbia, Feb. 16 to —.

*Name erroneously borne on previous registers as John Baxter, Jr.—Was authorized to change name (Aug. 1903) from John Baxter, Jr., to John Elston Baxter.

2704..(Born Mo.).....HEBER M. CREEL.....(Ap'd Mo.)..64

Civil History.—Real estate, stock and farming, Devil's Lake, N. D.; Colonel, Inspector and Judge Advocate General, North Dakota National Guard, 1890 to June 29, 1905; appointed Adjutant-General, North Da-

kota, June 29, 1905; retired on his own request, Jan. 7, 1907, with the rank of Major-General; appointed Special Agent, U. S. Department of Agriculture VL. District U. S., July 10, 1903, still filling this position.—Address, Devil's Lake, N. D.

2705.. (Born Ky.)..JAMES B. JACKSON*.. (Ap'd at Large)..65

Military History.—Served: At Fort Thomas, Ky., to Oct., 1899; at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, to April, 1900; at Fort Lisicum, Alaska, to Nov., 1901.

(MAJOR, 11TH INFANTRY, NOV. 11, 1901)

—At Ponce, Porto Rico, to April, 1902; in Philippine Islands, to March, 1904; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to April, 1905; at New York City, to April, 1906; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., (in San Francisco, Cal., May and part of June), to Oct., 1906; in Cuba, from Oct., 1906 to—.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 28TH INFANTRY, JULY 18, 1906)

*Son of James S. Jackson, Brigadier-General of Volunteers, in Civil War, killed at the battle of Perryville, Ky., Oct., 1862.

2706.. (Born Pa.)..ALEXANDER M. PATCH.. (Ap'd Pa.)..66

Military History.—Retired officer.

Civil History.—Superintendent, Treasurer and Purchasing Agent, Cornwall Railroad Company, Jan., 1899 to March 30, 1904; from March 30, 1904, President Cornwall Railroad Co., to date.—Residence, Lebanon, Pa.

2707.. (Born O.)..GEORGE K. HUNTER. (Ap'd at Large)..67

Military History.—Sailed for Philippines from Seattle, Washington, Aug. 25, 1899; arrived in Philippines, Oct. 1, 1899; commanding Troop "K," 8d Cavalry, under Generals Lawton and Young, on their northern expedition, marching from San Fernando, Pampango, northeasterly, thence north until the troop reached Bangui, Ilocos Norte. Several engagements were participated in on this march; was Provost Judge of the Province of Ilocos Norte for about one year

(MAJOR, 15TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

and took command of the 1st Squadron, 15th Cavalry in Manila Bay, early in May, 1901; was sent with this squadron to Mindanao, and was placed in command of Sub-district of 1st District, which included the territory from Misamis to Dapitan; left Mindanao in July and returned to United States and remained on leave until April, 1902, when he returned to the Philippines and took station at Iligan, Mindanao, remaining there until April, 1903, when he was Inspector-General, Department of the Visayas, with station at Iloilo, where he remained until Oct., 1903, when he returned to the United States and took station at Fort Meade, S. D., having been transferred to the 8th Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1903; remained at Fort Meade until

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 5TH CAVALRY, JUNE 30, 1906)

and went to Fort Wingate, N. M., in Aug., 1906; commanding that post, and during the greater part of the time has been commanding the regiment.

2708.. (Born Ga.)...DANIEL A. FREDERICK... (Ap'd Ga.)..68

Military History.—Served: On campaigns in Province of Cavite, Jan., 1900, and in Province of Camarines Sur, in Jan. and Feb., 1900; mustering Officer, Division of the Philippines, Dec. 17, 1900 to June 28, 1901; mustered out as Major, 45th U. S. Volun-

teers, June 8, 1901; in engagement at Montelon, Dec. 27, 1899; in combat at Angdangan, Feb., 1900, and in seven small engagements between Legaspi and Ligao, Albay Province, South Luzon, July 6 to 10, 1900; detailed for recruiting duty, Sept. 30, 1901.

(MAJOR, 21ST INFANTRY, JAN. 31, 1902)

—Relieved from recruiting duty and detailed as Assistant Adjutant-General, July 15, 1902; remained on duty in the office of the Adjutant-General until May 20, 1903, when ordered to Manila, P. I.; arrived in Manila, June 23, 1903, and was assigned to station at Headquarters, 2nd Brigade, Angeles, Pampanga, Luzon, P. I., as Adjutant-General, 2d Brigade. Upon discontinuance of 2d Brigade, took station at Manila, Oct. 5, 1903, as Adjutant-General, 1st Brigade and post of Manila; relieved from this duty Feb. 15, 1904, and assigned to duty as Adjutant-General, Department of the Visayas, Iloilo, Panay; arrived in Iloilo, March 4, 1904; Military Secretary, Department of the Visayas since June 30, 1905; relieved from duty in the Philippines Division, Aug. 3, 1905; left Iloilo, Panay, Sept. 24, 1905; left Philippines for the U. S., Oct. 1, 1905; relieved from duty in the Military Secretary's Department, Oct. 31, 1905; assigned to duty at Headquarters, Department of California, Nov. 2, 1905; assigned to the 22d Infantry, Jan. 25, 1906; reported for duty at station, Depot of Recruits and Casuals, Angel Island, California, March 31, 1906, and assigned to 3d Battalion; on detached service at San Francisco, Cal., from April 17 to 22, 1906, in connection with the disaster in San Francisco, due to earthquake and fire; at Goldfield, Nevada, Dec. 7, 1907, in connection with miners' strike at that place; left San Francisco, Cal., June 20, 1908, en route for station in Alaska with regiment; arrived at Fort Lisicum, Alaska, July 1, 1908, and assumed command of the post, July 2, 1908.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 19TH INFANTRY, OCT. 23, 1908)

—Left Fort Lisicum, Alaska, Dec. 27, 1908, and reported for duty at Fort Bliss, Texas, Jan. 6, 1909; commanding regiment and post, from July 2 to 17, and July 30 to Aug. 30, 1909; detached service, inspecting Oklahoma Militia, from July 18 to 29, 1909; commanding 1st Battalion since Sept. 30, 1909; relieved from command of 1st Battalion, Dec. 16, 1909; on duty in the General Staff, from Dec. 1, 1909, to —.

2709..(Born Mas.)...WALLIS O. CLARK...(Ap'd Mas.)...69

Military History.—Served: In the Philippine Islands to March, 1902; Civil Governor, Province of Tarlac, Luzon, P. I., from March 1, 1901 to March 1, 1902; leave and at Fort Apache, Arizona, April, 1902 to July, 1902; sick leave, to April, 1903.

(MAJOR OF INFANTRY, 5TH INFANTRY, NOV. 23, 1902)

—At Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., April, 1903 to Oct., 1903; at Lagna la Grande, Cuba, Oct. to Nov., 1903; at Cardenas, Cuba, Nov., 1903 to April 9, 1903; Civil Governor, Province of Camaguey, Cuba, April 7, 1903 to March, 1909; at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., March 6, 1909 to —.

2710..(Born O.)...MATTHIAS WALTER DAY...(Ap'd O.)...70

Military History.—Served: Commanding Company B, Apache Scouts, March, 1885 to March, 1886; (Fort Brown, May 21, 1899) to Nov., 1899; commanding Fort Wingate, New Mexico, till June, 1900; Philippine Islands, Province Albay Luzon, till May, 1901.

(MAJOR, 15TH CAVALRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

—Commanding Benicia Barracks, California, till Dec., 1901; P. I., Province Laguna, Luzon, till June, 1902; Military Governor, Davao, till July, 1903; Supervisor Philippine Census; General Recruiting Service, New York City, Nov. 1, 1903 to Nov. 1, 1905; Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., till Oct., 1906; commanding Santa Clara, Cuba, till March, 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 6TH CAVALRY, JAN. 19, 1907)

—Fort Meade, S. D., till Sept., 1907; commanding Camp Overton, Mindanao, Oct. 7, 1907, till July 6, 1908; engaged in fight with Moros under Ampuanagus at his stronghold at Ilian Dimaludan, R., near Lake Lauao; under Colonel T. F. Davis, 18th Infantry, April 10, 1908; serving with 2d Squadron, 6th Cavalry, 1st Battalion and M. E. P., 18th Infantry and Constabulary; D. S. at Sea with Captain Siquors' Squadron, Bamboo Fleet in Sulu Sea, chasing Fikiri pirates, during June and until July 2, 1909; returned to U. S., Jan. 12, 1910, which time I have been stationed at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 12, 1910 to —.

2711..(Born N. J.)...**SAMUEL H. LODER**†..(Ap'd N. J.)..71

2712..(Born Ten.)....**D. N. McDONALD**(Ap'd Ten.)..72
Civil History.—Unknown.

2713..(Born Ten.)....**JAMES A. MANEY**....(Ap'd Ten.)..73
Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.
(MAJOR, 17TH INFANTRY, JUNE 28, 1902)

2714..(Born Ind.)..**JOHN F. C. HEGEWALD**..(Ap'd Ind.)..74
Civil History.—In Aug., 1906, bought out the Conrad Tanning Co., Incorporated, same as the Falls City Tannery, of which is President and General Manager, now sole owner; Vice-President of the Victor Oil Company; Director of the Hoosier Brick Company; member of the Engineers' and Architects' Club of Louisville, Ky.—Address, Louisville, Ky.

2715..(Born Ga.)...**ARIOSTO McCORMICK**...(Ap'd Ark.)..75
(Born Ga., Sept. 21, 1885)

Civil History.—Principal Public School, San Angelo, Texas, 1885 to 1887; Assistant Manager *Daily Bee* and Business Manager *Daily Union*, San Diego, Cal., 1888 and 1889; Publisher *Daily San Diego*, San Diego, Cal., 1890 to 1892; Secretary *San Diego Sun Publishing Co.*, 1893 to 1895; Editor *Daily Journal*, Los Angeles, Cal., 1895 to 1901; Editor Real Estate Department, *The Times*, Los Angeles, Cal., 1901 to 1905; Editor *The Express*, 1905 to 1906; Real Estate Broker, 1906 to date; tendered services to Adjutant-General, U. S. A., "in event of war with Spain," March 18, 1898; tendered services to James H. Budd, Governor California, April 8, 1898; Major, California Artillery Regiment, April, 1898, and other volunteer organizations, not mustered into service.—Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

2716..(Born Va.)**F. HALVERSON FRENCH**(Ap'd at Large)..76

CLASS OF 1878.

2717.. (Born at Sea) **GEORGE McC. DERBY.** (Ap'd at Large) ..1
(George McClellan Derby)

Military History.—Served: Chief Engineer, 2d Army Corps, Oct., 1898 to May 12, 1899; in charge of 4th District, Mississippi River Improvement, March, 1909 to Oct., 1902; in charge River and Harbor Works at and near Louisville, Ky., Oct., 1902 to Nov., 1903; in charge River and Harbor Works at and near St. Paul, Minn., Nov., 1903 to June, 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MAY 5, 1906)

LIEUT.-COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED JUNE 7, 1907, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, AFTER 38 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Post office address, 1015 Carrollton Ave., New Orleans, La.

2718.. (Born Penn.) **JAMES L. LUSK.** (Ap'd Pa.) ..2

Military History.—Member of Board on Geographic Names, March 21, 1899; March 14, 1903; Assistant to the Chief of Engineers, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C., Sept. 19, 1898; March 10, 1903; Rock Island, Ill., in charge of River and Harbor Works, March 19, 1903; April 28, 1905; on sick leave, May 1, 1905; April 28, 1906; Detroit, Mich., in charge of survey of Northern and Northwestern Lakes, April 30, 1906; July 31, 1906.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 27, 1906)

—Member of the Mississippi River Commission, June 30, Aug. 8, 1906; on sick leave, Aug. 10, 1906.

DIED SEPT. 26, 1906, AT SANDY HOOK, N. J.: AGED 51.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1907, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2719.. (Born Me.) **FRANK E. HOBBS.** (Ap'd Me.) ..3

Military History.—Served: At Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., to Aug. 15, 1900; Instructor of Ordnance and Gunnery, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.,

(MAJOR OF ORDNANCE, AUG. 16, 1908)

to July 1, 1904; commanding Benicia Arsenal, California, Armament Officer, Western District, and Chief Ordnance Officer, Department of California, to April 15, 1905; commanding Watertown Arsenal, Mass., and Armament Officer, Northern District,

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF ORDNANCE, MARCH 26, 1907)

to Aug. 1, 1907; commanding Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., to —.

2720.. (Born Ga.) **EDWIN McNEILL†** (Ap'd Ct.) ..4

Civil History.—Superintendent Shepang R. R., 1880-83; General Superintendent Hartford and Connecticut Western R. R.; General Manager St. Joseph and Grand Island R. R.; General Manager Iowa Central R. R.; General Manager Oregon Railway and Navigation Co. The above positions were held from 1880 to 1898, but time in each could not be ascertained; till 1900, was Receiver for the O. R. & N. C., when he retired to private life; afterwards, was a State Senator in the Connecticut Legislature.

DIED JAN. 28, 1901, IN NEW YORK CITY: AGED 44.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2721..(Born Pa.)**GEORGE PERCIVAL SCRIVEN**(Ap'd Ill.)..5
(Born Feb. 21, 1854)

(Erroneously stated in Vol. IV. as appointed from Mo.)

Military History.—Ordered to the Philippine Islands at his own request, Oct. 19, 1899, remaining until July 17, 1900, when he was ordered to duty with the China Relief Expedition; in Philippines, to July, 1900; Chief Signal Officer, China Relief Expedition, Aug. 3, 1900 to Nov. 25, 1900; recommended by Major-General Adna R. Chaffee, commanding China Relief Expedition, in report to the Adjutant-General, U. S. A., dated, Peking, China, Sept. 7, 1900, "to be brevetted a Lieutenant-Colonel, United States Army, for gallant conduct at Yangtsun, Aug. 6, 1900, and at Peking, China, Aug. 14 and 15, 1900."

(VACATED COMMISSION AS MAJOR AND CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, FEB. 21, 1901)

(MAJOR, SIGNAL CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—*En route* to and on duty in Philippines to May 22, 1901; duty, Office Chief Signal Officer of the Army, Washington, D. C., and at various intervals acting Chief Signal Officer of the Army, Aug. 10, 1901 to April 27, 1904; duty at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo., April 28, 1904.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, SIGNAL CORPS, JULY 6, 1904)

—Duty at Louisiana Purchase Exposition until Dec. 2, 1904; Chief Signal Officer, Department of the East, New York City, Dec. 14, 1904 to—; Chief Signal Officer, Philippines Division, from June 4, 1909 to—.

2722..(Born O.).....**JAMES S. PETTIT**.....(Ap'd O.)..6

Military History.—Served: In Cuba as Military and Civil Governor, District of Manzanillo, from Oct. 18, 1898 to April, 1899; Camp Meade, Pa., to June 8, 1899; commanding regiment at Fort Thomas, Ky., from July, 1899 to Aug., 1899; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to Nov., 1899; commanding regiment in Mindanao (commanding District Mindanao and Jolo, Feb. to April 2, 1900, and from July 31, 1900 to May 14, 1901), to May, 1901; commanding 8d District, Department of Mindanao and Jolo, May and June, 1901; assigned to Inspector-General's Department, July 23, 1901; commanding 2d District, Department Mindanao; in the field, June 28 to July 17, 1901; Inspector-General, Department of Mindanao and Jolo; Collector of Customs at Zamboango, to Nov., 1901; Inspector-General, 7th Separate Brigade, to Oct. 15, 1902; *en route* to U. S., to Nov. 29, 1902; on leave, to Jan. 28, 1903; on duty in Inspector-General's Office, Washington, D. C., Jan. 28, 1903 to June 25, 1903; on duty in Adjutant-General's Office, Washington, D. C.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF INFANTRY, AUG. 11, 1903)

—Assigned to Adjutant-General's Department, Aug. 21, 1903; designation changed Military Secretary's Department, April 23, 1904 to Sept. 16, 1904; on leave and sick leave, from Sept. 17, 1904 to Jan. 19, 1905; Military Secretary Southwestern Division, Oklahoma City, O. T., Jan. 19 to July 20, 1905; on leave, from July 21, 1905; relieved in Military Secretary's Department, Aug. 3, 1905; Assigned to 8th Infantry, Aug. 11, 1905 to Sept. 21, 1905; on duty with District of Columbia Militia, from Sept. 22, 1905 to Sept. 4, 1906.

DIED IN WASHINGTON, D. C., SEPT. 4, 1906: AGED 50.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice.

2723.. (Born Ill.) .DOUGLAS A. HOWARD. (Ap'd at Large) ..7
Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.

2724.. (Born N. C.) ...FREDERICK WOOLEY... (Ap'd N. C.) ..8
 (Born Sept. 19, 1852)

Civil History.—In Contracting and Engineering work in New York City, from date of resignation to present time.—Address, 121 E. 34th street, New York City, N. Y.

2725.. (Born Fla.) .JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN. (Ap'd Neb.) ..9

Civil History.—Not in active business; Trustee and Honorary Librarian and Chairman of Executive Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, number 226 West 58th street, New York City; member New York Society of Mayflower Decedents; New York City; member New York Society of Mayflower Decedents; Sons of Revolution; member New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston Mass.; member New London, Connecticut County Historical Society; member New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.—Residence, 44 West 54th street, New York City.

2726 (Born Wis.)WILLIAM P. EVANS.... (Ap'd Wis.) ..10

Military History.—Collector of Customs at Cebu, Nov. 15, 1899 to May, 1900; participated in action against insurgent position on Mt. Sudlon, Cebu, Jan. 8, 1900; commanding battalion, 19th Infantry, in operations against insurgents in Southern Cebu, to May, 1901.

(MAJOR, 29TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Engaged in holding elections and organizing municipal governments in Cebu, April and May, 1901; on duty in Provost Marshal General's Office, Manila, P. I., to Aug., 1901; returned to U. S. and joined regiment at Fort Sheridan, Ill.; on leave, Sept and Oct., 1901; rejoined regiment at Fort Sheridan and accompanied it from that station, Feb. 6, 1902, to San Francisco *en route* to Philippine Islands; in camp, San Francisco, to April 1, 1902; accompanied regiment to the Philippine Islands; on duty with regiment at Cebu, P. I., to—, 1902; in the Island of Bohol, to—, 1902; Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, Division South Philippines, Cebu, P. I., to—, 1902; on duty with regiment in Iloilo, Panay, to—, 1902, and at Camp Jossman, to Dec.—, 1902; sick in hospital, Iloilo, to—, 1902, and sick in hospital in Manila, P. I., to—, 1903; transferred to 20th Infantry, Jan. 8, 1903 and to General Hospital, San Francisco, —, 1903; sick in hospital, San Francisco, to—, 1903; on sick leave, to—, 1903; joined regiment at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, —, 1903; on duty at that station to Aug. 6, 1903; detailed Assistant Adjutant-General, Aug. 28, 1903; on duty in War Department, Washington, D. C. to Feb. 9, 1906,

(MAJOR OF INFANTRY, UNASSIGNED, TO FEB. 17, 1906)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 11TH INFANTRY, FEB. 17, 1906)

and in command of depot and post of Fort Slocum, to Oct. 22, 1907; *en route* to join regiment at Santiago, Cuba, to Dec. 7, 1907; on duty with regiment at Morro Barracks, Santiago, Cuba, to Dec. 13, 1907; transferred to General Staff, Nov.—, 1907 and assigned to Department of the Missouri, Omaha, Neb.; on duty at Omaha, Neb., as Chief of Staff, Department of the Missouri, Dec. 14, 1907 to—.

2727..(Born Mas.).....EDGAR W. HOWE.....(Ap'd Ia.)..11

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(TRANSFERRED TO 22D INFANTRY, AUG. 13, 1902)

(MAJOR, 27TH INFANTRY, FEB. 10, 1903)

2728..(Born Mas.) SOLOMON E. SPARROW†..(Ap'd Mas.)..12

Military History.—Served: Sick in quarters, from Oct. 28, 1898 to Dec. 31, 1898, on which date he left on D. S. for Fort Columbus, N. Y., to undergo examination for retirement; rejoined, Dec. 24, 1898; sick in quarters, Dec. 24, 1898 to March 3, 1899 and March 13 to 19, 1899; on D. S., from March 21, 1899, R. O., Columbus Barracks, Ohio.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED OCT. 31, 1900, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

DIED JULY 14, 1903, AT NEW LONDON, CONN.: AGED 48.

2729..(Born N. Y.)....LEWIS D. GREENE....(Ap'd N. Y.)..13

(Lewis Douglas Greene)

Military History.—Served: With General Brooke's command, Porto Rico, Sept.-Dec., 1898; on duty, Q. M. Department, Assistant to Depot Quartermaster, Seattle, Washington, March-Dec., 1900, in charge of transport service, Puget Sound.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 4TH AND 1ST BRIGADES, ILLINOIS NATIONAL GUARD, JUNE 19, 1903, NOV. 30, 1907)

(COLONEL, CHIEF OF STAFF, THE DIVISION, ILLINOIS NATIONAL GUARD, TO—.)

Detalled by War Department, for duty with Illinois National Guard, April 1, 1903, retaining commission of Colonel, A. G. of the Division; Station, Chicago.

2730..(Born Ind.).....JOHN T. BARNETT.....(Ap'd Ind.)..14

Military History.—Retired officer; Assistant Inspector-General, I. N. G., with rank of Major, from the fall of 1892 to sometime in 1895.

Civil History.—In mercantile business in Piqua, Ohio, from March, 1894, till Jan., 1899; in manufacturing business in Indianapolis, from Jan., 1899, till about 1904; now in the real estate business in Indianapolis.—Residence, 2001 North Delaware street, Indianapolis, Indiana.

2731..(Born D. C.)...EDWARD B. IVES†...(Ap'd N. Y.)..15

(Edward Bernard Ives)

Military History.—Served: Chief Signal Officer, Department of Northern Luzon, and commanding Company F, Signal Corps, Nov. 14, 1900; discharged from volunteer service, June 30, 1901 to July 2, 1901; sick in Manila, P. I., to Aug. 4, 1901; *en route* to U. S., and on sick leave to Oct. 17, 1901; on duty in office, Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D. C., Oct. 17 to December 4, 1901; on duty at Signal Corps post, Fort Myer, Va., Dec. 19, 1901 to Dec. 12, 1902; Signal Officer, Department of Colorado, Denver, Colorado, Dec. 17, 1902 to July 4, 1903; on sick leave, from July 5 to Oct. 4, 1903; on duty in office, Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D. C., Oct. 8 to Dec. 30, 1903.

DIED IN WASHINGTON, D. C., DEC. 30, 1903: AGED 48.

2732..(Born Tex.)...ALBERT S. BAILEY†... (Ap'd Tex.) ..16

2733..(Born Ala.)WILLIAM LANGDON BUCK (Ap'd Ala.)..17

Military History.—Served: Assistant U. S. Mustering Officer for State of Wisconsin, Sept. 1, 1898 to March, 1899; General Recruiting Officer (for State of Wisconsin) for U. S. Army, Jan. 6, 1899 to March 1, 1899; Mustering-out Officer at Camp Douglas, Wisconsin, from Aug. 25, 1898 to March 23, 1899; commanding 8d Battalion, 13th Infantry, from Nov. 3, 1899 to Jan. 1, 1901; President of Military Commission at Camilang, P. I., from Jan. 1 to Jan. 30, 1901; member of Examining Board at Iba, P. I., from Jan. 30 to Feb. 11, 1901; commanding 8d Battalion, 13th Infantry, from Feb. 12 to March 30, 1901, and from July 24 to Aug. 8, 1901; commanding 2d Battalion, 13th Infantry, from Aug. 9 to Sept. 17, and from Sept. 21 to Sept. 29, 1901; commanding Regiment, 13th Infantry, from Sept. 18 to 21, and from Sept. 30 to Oct. 17, 1901; commanding 2d Battalion, 13th Infantry, from Oct. 18 to Nov. 3, 1901; commanding 1st Battalion, 13th Infantry, from Dec. 6, 1901 to Jan. 16, 1902; member General Staff at Malabon, P. I., Nov. 29 to Dec. 6, 1901; commanding 3d Battalion, 13th Infantry, June 12 to July 30, 1902.

(MAJOR, 18TH INFANTRY, OCT. 11, 1902)

—Returned to U. S. from Philippine Islands; at San Francisco, Cal., June 19, 1902; left U. S., April 27, 1899, for Manila, P. I.; returned to U. S., June 19, 1902; more than three years in Philippine Islands; never joined 18th Infantry, but, on March 10, 1903, transferred to 3d Infantry, as Major; at Fort Thomas, Ky., commanding 1st Battalion, 8d Infantry, March 29, 1903 to April 30, 1903; inspected National Guard of Kentucky, April 30, 1903 to June 15, 1903; commanding 1st Battalion, 3d Infantry, June 15 to July 23, 1903; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., in charge of Army and Department Rifle Competition, from July 27 to Sept. 13, 1903; at Sea Girt, New Jersey, as Captain of Army Infantry Rifle Team, Sept., 1903, and "won the Dryden Trophy;" in camp at maneuvers at West Point, Ky., Sept. 26 to Oct. 16, 1903; commanding post of Fort Thomas, Ky., Jan. 22 to Feb. 22, 1904; served at Fort St. Michael, Alaska, from July 21, 1904 to Aug. 3, 1905, commanding that post until July 23, 1905; on D. S. at Columbia Military Academy, Columbia, Tenn., from Oct. 4, 1906 to Oct. 4, 1908; joined 10th Infantry at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, Oct. 5, 1908, having been transferred as

(MAJOR, 10TH INFANTRY, ON JAN. 7, 1907)

—Commanding 2d Battalion, 10th Infantry, Oct. 5, 1908 to —; took 90-mile test ride at Fort Thomas, Ky., Oct. 12, 13, 14, 1908; at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, Oct. 18, 1908 to —.

2734..(Born Pa.)CHARLES M. SCHAEFFER†. (Ap'd Ill.)..18

Civil History.—Graduated from the University of Minnesota Law School, in 1888; Attorney for a large corporation in Minneapolis, Min.; Chief of Police of Minneapolis, 1898 (declined); County Auditor of Hennepin County, Min., 1899 till his death.

DIED BY HIS OWN HAND, JUNE 24, 1900, AT NEW PRAGUE,

MIN.: AGED 42.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice.

2735..(Born Ind.)...ABNER PICKERING.... (Ap'd Ind.)..19

Military History.—Served: Stationed at Trinidad, Cuba, with Company G, 2d Infantry, as part of Army of Occupation, from April— to about Sept. 15, 1899, performing many civil functions; in command

of Home Battalion ordered to U. S., taking station at Fort Thomas, Ky., arriving there Sept. 30; with Company C at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, April 19, 1900 to Aug. 10, 1900; left U. S. for Manila, Aug. 31, 1900, arriving there Sept. 29, 1900; in Camp Pasay Barracks, till Oct. 8, when hurriedly sent to Island Masbate as reinforcements with Companies L and M, 1st Infantry; participated in numerous expeditions about Masbate and adjacent islands, until pacified, in April, 1907; in command at Masbate until Nov. 1, when ordered to Manila; was in command of 3d Battalion, 2d Infantry, from date of leaving U. S., till Nov., 1901; stationed at Guinianigan, Province of Tayabas, until March, 1902; duty in Manila; member of Examining Board, until Aug. 12, 1902.

(MAJOR, 22D INFANTRY, JUNE 9, 1902)

—Joined regiment at Fort Crook, Neb., Oct. 21, 1902; in command 2d Battalion and 2d Infantry, and left Fort Crook, Oct. 20, 1903, en route for Philippines; arrived Manila, Nov. 29, and ordered to take station at Marahui; in command of Pantas sub-post of Marahui (now Camp Keithley), until March 8, 1904; stationed Marahui for two years, and participated in numerous expeditions against hostile Moros about Lake Lanao; in command of a Provisional Battalion, 22d Infantry in the Third Sulu Expedition under General Wood, on Island of Jolo, May 1 to May 10, 1905; with three Companies, 22d Infantry, captured stronghold of Peruka Utig, a Moro Chief, his command losing fifteen killed and wounded; left Manila, Dec. 15, 1905, arriving at San Francisco, Jan. 14, 1906; sent with 2d Battalion, 22d Infantry, to garrison, Alcatraz Island; in command of this post and military prison until June 15, 1907; during the fire and earthquake, San Francisco, in April, 1906, furnished troops for duty in the city; at Presidio of Monterey, Cal., June 15 to Nov. 16, 1907; in command 2d Battalion, 22d Infantry; on recruiting duty, Columbus Barracks, Ohio, from Nov. 20, 1907, until—.

(TRANSFERRED TO 1ST INFANTRY, SEPT. 30, 1909)

2736.. (Born N. Y.)...JOHN C. F. TILLSON...(Ap'd N. Y.)..20

Military History.—Served: On duty as Recruiting Officer, Cleveland, O., May 2, 1898 to the fall of 1899; at Fort Slocum, N. Y., to April, 1900; arrived Manila via Sues about May 26, 1900; joined 14th Infantry in Manila and assigned to command of Company F; commanded Company F, 14th Infantry on China Relief Expedition, 1900, and participated in the engagements at Fei Isang and Yang Tsun, and the capture of Peking and the attack on the Forbidden City; appointed Provost Marshal American District, Chinese City, and continued in this position until the withdrawal of the American forces, in May, 1901, till the return of that regiment to the United States in July, 1901; on duty, commanding company at Fort Porter, New York, from Aug., 1901 to March 12, 1902.

(MAJOR, 4TH INFANTRY, MARCH 12, 1902)

—Joined regiment at Fort McIntosh, Texas, May 7, 1902; assigned to station at Camp Eagle Pass, Texas; on leave of absence, from April 18 to May 7, 1902; D. S. commanding post of Fort McIntosh, Texas, from May 10, 1902 to January 24, 1903; D. S. at North Georgia Agricultural College, Dahlonaga, Ga.; on leave for ten days; joined regiment, Sept. 11, 1905 and assigned to 3d Battalion, Sept. 12, 1905; appointed S. C., Sept. 12, 1905; with 3d Battalion, 4th Infantry, from Sept. 12 to Oct. 10, 1905; D. S. Camp on Licking River, Ky., Oct. 10 to 19, 1905, and commanding 3d Battalion, 4th Infantry; relieved as S. C., Oct. 16, 1905; in charge of Officers School, Fort Thomas, Ky., from Oct. 25, 1905 to April 17, 1906;

on D. S. Porterville, Ind., Nov. 25, 1905; S. C. from Nov. 28 to April, 1906; Fire Marshal, Jan. 25 to Feb. 5, 1906, and from Feb. 6 to April 7, 1906; D. S. at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, from March 6 to 8, 1906; commanding regiment, April 17, 1906 to July 31, 1906; commanding post at Fort Thomas, Ky., from April 7, 1906 to July 6, 1906; commanding 4th Infantry, Camp Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, from July 28 to Sept. 18, 1906; commanding Camp U. S. Troops, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, from July 15 to 27, 1906; commanding Post of Fort Thomas, Ky., from Sept. 16, to 18, 1906, inclusive; commanding 4th Infantry, Camp Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, from Sept. 1 to 7, 1906, inclusive; commanding regiment, from Oct. 26, 1906 to Jan. 7, 1907; commanding post of Fort Thomas, Ky., from Oct. 30, 1906 to Jan. 17, 1907; commanding 8d Battalion, 4th Infantry, from Oct. 1 to 3, 7 to 11, and 31, 1906, inclusive; A. W. L. three days, Oct. 4 to 6, 1906, inclusive; sick in quarters, from Oct. 8 to 10, 1906, inclusive; D. S. Fort Wayne, Mich., Nov. 16 and 17, 1906; A. W. L., Dec. 23 to 25, 1906 (10 days granted); relieved from command of regiment and post at Fort Thomas, Ky., Jan. 18, 1907; S. C., Jan. 24, 1907, Fort Thomas, Ky.; commanding 8d Battalion, 4th Infantry, from Feb. 1 to 21, 1907, inclusive; D. S. at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., in command of detachment of enlisted men as guard, and general prisoners; left Fort Thomas, Ky., *en route* to U. S. Military Prison at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 22, 1907; rejoined with detachment at Fort Thomas, Ky., Feb. 26, 1907; commanding 8d Battalion, 4th Infantry, from March 1 to 28, 1907; on D. S. from March 29, 1907 to April 20, and April 22 to 26, 1907, inspecting Organized Militia, State of Kentucky, per S. O. 16, 1907, Northern Division; relieved as S. C., March 29, 1907; commanding 8d Battalion, 4th Infantry, from April 21 to May 17, 1907; S. C. from April 28 to May 20, 1907; commanding regiment and post, from May 17 to 26, 1907, inclusive; S. C., May 28, 1907 to June 17, 1907; commanding 8d Battalion, 4th Infantry, from June 1 to 14, 1907; D. S., Springfield, Ill., with Illinois National Guard, from June 14 to Aug. 9, 1907; S. C., Aug. 11 to 13, 1907, Fort Thomas, Ky., 1907; commanding 8d Battalion, 4th Infantry, from Aug. 9 to 12, 1907, inclusive, and Aug. 15 and 16, 1907; sick in quarters, Aug. 13 and 14, 1907, in line of duty; D. S., Camp Perry, Ohio (Ohio State Range), from Aug. 17, 1907; S. C., from Sept. 17, 1907 to Oct. 7, 1907; D. S., Sept. 23 to 25, 1907, inclusive (three days practice march); commanding 8d Battalion, 4th Infantry; D. S., London, Ky., Sept. 15 and 16, 1907; S. C., from Oct. 23, 1907 to Nov. 21, 1907; D. S. Fort Sheridan, Ill., Oct. 7 to 10, 1907; Fire Marshal, from Nov. 15, 1907 to Feb. 25, 1908; sick in quarters, Dec. 5 to 7, 1907; S. C., Dec. 18, 1907; commanding 8d Battalion, 4th Infantry, from Jan. 23, 1908 to Feb. 23, 1908; relieved from S. C., Jan. 19, 1908; D. S., Atlanta, Ga., G. O. M. duty, Jan. 18 to 22, 1908; A. W. L., Feb. 23 and 24, 1908; S. C., April 27, 1908 to May 9, 1908; D. S., Camp Downes, Leyte, P. I., May 18 to 25, 1908, inclusive; S. C., June 23 to Sept. 20, 1908; D. S., Camp Downes, Leyte, P. I., June 18 to 21, 1908; sick in quarters, Sept. 10 and 11, 1908; sick in quarters, Oct. 22 to 26, 1908, inclusive; S. C., Nov. 5 to 20, 1908, and from Nov. 23 to Dec. 21, 1908; commanding regiment and post, Nov. 20 and 21, 1908, during the absence of Colonel Bolton; S. C., Dec. 28, 1908; commanding 8d Battalion, 4th Infantry, Oct. 27 to Dec. 19, 1908, and from Dec. 28, 1908 to Jan. 4, 1909; D. S., Iloilo, P. I., taking physical test prescribed; relieved from S. C., Jan. 6, 1908; commanding post, from Jan. 5 to 18, 1909.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 18TH INFANTRY, DEC. 7, 1908)

—Joined from D. S., Feb. 9, 1909; S. C., Camp Keithley; relieved as S. C., March 23, 1909; commanding regiment and post, from March 23, 1909 to June 9, 1909; A. W. L. for one day, May 10; D. S., commanding reconnaissance of the Romain Valley to determine site for semi-permanent camp, from June 19 to 21, 1909, inclusive; sick in quarters from June 25 to 28, 1909.

2737.. (Born Pa.) J. F. REYNOLDS LANDIS (Ap'd at Large) ..21
(John Fulton Reynolds Landis)

Military History.—Collector of Customs and Captain of the Port, Caibarien, Cuba, Jan. 6, 1899 to June 30, 1900; acting U. S. Consul there, May 11, 1899 to July 31, 1900; settling accounts, to July 31, 1900; U. S. M. A., West Point, New York, Assistant Professor, Spanish, Aug. 20 or 21, 1900 to Dec. 31, 1900; Assistant Professor of French, Jan. 1, 1900 to Aug. 13, 1904; Umpire with 2d Division, Provisional Army Corps during the Army Maneuvers, Manassas, Va., Sept. 1 to 10, 1904; with regiment at Fort Clark and Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Oct. 14, 1904 to July 13, 1906; (inspecting part of Texas National Guard, April 1 to 24, 1906; with squadron on relief work in Oakland, California, after the San Francisco earthquake, May 8, June 12, 1906.)

(MAJOR, 6TH CAVALRY, JUNE 30, 1906)

—Inspector-General and Senior Umpire Maneuver Camp at Austin, Texas, July 28 to Aug. 31, 1906; Army War College, Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1906, Aug. 21, 1907; (special duty with Belgian and then with Argentine officers attending the opening of the Jamestown Exposition;) with regiment *en route* to and in the Philippines, Sept. 6, 1907, March 8, 1908; Military Attache, U. S. Embassy, Rome, Italy, May 1, 1908 to—; at Messina, Italy, Jan. 2 to Jan. 15, 1909; on duty, incident to the destruction of that city by earthquake, Dec. 28, 1908.

2738.. (Born Ga.) FRANK deL. CARRINGTON. (Ap'd Ga.) ..22
(Frank de Launay Carrington)

Military History.—With 1st Infantry in Cuba, to Aug., 1900; commanding company at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas,

(MAJOR, 1ST INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

to Feb. 1, 1901, and on special duty at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., to June 14, 1901; on leave, June 15, to Sept. 16, 1901; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to Oct. 25, 1901; commanding regiment in Samar, to Sept. 28, 1902, and on duty with regiment, to Jan. 31, 1903; commanding Battalion of Philippine Scouts in Philippine Islands, Feb. 2, 1903 to Feb., 1903, when he sailed with battalion for World's Fair, St. Louis, Mo.; relieved from command of scouts, April 17, 1904, and ordered to Manila, where he arrived June 26, 1904; in the hands of civil authorities in Manila, to July 15.

DISMISSED, JULY 15, 1905.

Civil History.—Unknown.—Address, Manila, P. I.

2739.. (Born Ten.) JOHN NELSON GLASS†. (Ap'd Ten.) ..23

2740.. (Born Va.) DONALD WINSTON† (Ap'd Va.) ..24

2741.. (Born Mich.) FRANK P. AVERY (Ap'd Mich.) ..25

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Washington, D. C.

2742..(Born Ill.).....**CHARLES G. STARR**.....(Ap'd Ill.)..26
(Charles Grenville Starr)

Military History.—Served: In second San Isidro Campaign, Oct. and Nov., 1899, as Adjutant-General in the field, 1st Division, 8th Army Corps; with 11th U. S. Volunteer Cavalry, to Dec., 1900; commanding Province of Albay, Sept. to Dec., 1900.

(MAJOR, 25TH INFANTRY, MARCH 4, 1901)

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE,
MARCH 13, 1901)

—In New York City, as member of Examining Board, May, 1901 to July, 1902; at Fort Reno, Oklahoma, to Sept., 1903; Assistant Adjutant-General and assigned at Adjutant-General's Department of the East; at Governor's Island, to July, 1904; Assistant Adjutant-General, Philippine Division, Sept., 1904 to Sept., 1906.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 8TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 4, 1906)

LIEUT.-COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED OCT. 31, 1906, ON HIS OWN APPLICATION, OVER 32 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, San Antonio, Texas.

2743..(Born Md.)....**MILLARD F. WALTZ**....(Ap'd Md.)..27

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, 1ST INFANTRY, JULY 5, 1901)

(ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL, BY DETAIL, JULY 8, 1902)

(UNASSIGNED, JULY 8, 1906)

(ASSIGNED TO 16TH INFANTRY, JULY 13, 1906)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 27TH INFANTRY, MARCH 26, 1907)

2744..(Born Va.)..**BALDWIN D. SPILMAN**..(Ap'd at Large)..28

(Baldwin Day Spilman)

Civil History.—No change from last edition of record.—Residence, Warrenton, Va.

2745..(Born O.)..**HENRY O. S. HEISTAND**..(Ap'd O.)..29

(Henry Olcott Sheldon Heistand)

Military History.—Served: On duty in Adjutant-General's office, Oct. 9, 1897, (Adjutant-General, 2d Army Corps, May 23 to 31, 1898), to Oct. 8, 1899; at Paris, France, on duty as Military Attache to the Paris Exposition, Oct., 1899 to Aug., 1900; *en route* to China, to Sept., 1900; Adjutant-General of the China Relief Expedition, Sept. 27, 1900 to May, 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL, APRIL 18, 1901)

—*En route* to United States, to June 28, 1901; on duty at Headquarters, Department California, to Sept. 20, 1901; at Washington, D. C., on temporary duty, and awaiting orders, to March, 1902; sailed for the Philippine Islands, April 18, 1902, and on duty as Adjutant-General, Department of North Philippines, May 12 to July 10, 1902, and Adjutant-General, Division of the Philippines, to Sept. 30, 1903; *en route* to the United States, and on leave, to Jan. 15, 1904.

(COLONEL, ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL, APRIL 23, 1904)

—Adjutant-General, Division of the Atlantic (Adjutant-General of the Maneuver Camp in Virginia, Aug. to Sept., 1904), to March 21, 1905; Adjutant-General, Department of the East, March 21, 1905 to Nov. 19, 1909; *en route* to

(COLONEL, ADJUTANT-GENERAL, MARCH 5, 1907, WITH RANK FROM APRIL 23, 1904)

and in the Philippines; Adjutant-General, Philippine Division, Nov. 19, 1909 to—.

2746..(Born Va.)...JAMES R. RICHARDS...(Ap'd Va.)..30
Military History.—Retired officer.

2747..(Born Ia.).....JOHN L. COX.....(Ap'd Ia.)..31
Civil History.—Unknown.

2748..(Born Pa.)..CHARLES M. CARROW†..(Ap'd Pa.)..32

2749..(Born N. H.)..ELIJAH H. MERRILL..(Ap'd N. H.)..33
Civil History.—Same as published in Vol. IV.—Residence, Oakland, Cal.

2750..(Born N. Y.)..ROBERT N. GETTY..(Ap'd at Large)..34
Military History.—Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from Sept., 1899 to Aug., 1900; *en route* to and in the Philippines, from Sept., 1900 to April, 1903.

(MAJOR, 1ST INFANTRY, JULY 23, 1901)

—At Fort Brady, Mich., from May, 1903 to Feb., 1906; *en route* to and in the Philippines, from Feb., 1906 to Nov., 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 7TH INFANTRY, OCT. 1, 1907)

—At Jefferson Barracks, Mo., from Dec., 1907 to May 1, 1909; *en route* to Philippines to—.

2751..(Born Ky.).....NAT. P. PHISTER.....(Ap'd Ky.)..35
Military History.—Served: On recruiting duty (Cincinnati, O.), July 3, 1899 to Oct. 1, 1899; duty with regiment at Pinar Del Rio, Cuba, to Aug., 1900; *en route* to and duty in Philippines, to Oct., 1901; recruiting service, to Nov., 1903; duty with regiment at Fort Logan, Colorado, to Jan., 1906; on duty with regiment in Philippines, to April 19, 1906; commanding Fort Assiniboine, Montana, April 25 to May, 1908.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 30TH INFANTRY, MAY 9, 1908)

—*En route* to and in the Philippines, May, 1908 to—.

2752..(Born Wis.).....FRED WHEELER.....(Ap'd Wis.)..36
Military History.—Served: On recruiting service at Baltimore, Md., from Aug. 20 to Sept. 1, 1899.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED FEB. 28, 1901, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

Civil History.—Instructor Military Tactics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, July 1, 1904 to—.

2753..(Born Pa.)....WILLIAM J. ELLIOTT....(Ap'd Pa.)..37
Civil History.—Judge Advocate, Division National Guard of Pennsylvania; Lieutenant-Colonel and Division Inspector, National Guard of Pennsylvania, June 8, 1885 to Jan. 13, 1898; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, Division National Guard of Pennsylvania, Jan. 13, 1898 to Aug. 21, 1907; appointed Judge Advocate, Division National Guard of Pennsylvania, Sept. 3, 1907.—Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

2754..(Born Ky.).....JAMES F. BELL.....(Ap'd Ky.)..38
(J. Franklin Bell)

Military History.—Commanding 4th Brigade, 2d Division, Department Pacific, Jan. 7, 1900 to July 15, 1900; Provost Marshal-General of Manila, July 15, 1900 to Feb. 25, 1901.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., FEB. 19, 1901)

—Commanding 1st District, Department Luzon, Feb. 25, 1901 to Dec. 1, 1901; commanding 8d Brigade, Department Luzon, in campaign against General Miguel Malvar, Dec. 1, 1901 to Jan. 7, 1903; (Malvar captured and campaign ended April 15, 1902;) White Earth River, N. D., Nov. 6, 1883; Reconnoitering Manila under fire, July 23, 24 and 25, 1898; Capture of Manila, P. I., Aug. 13, 1898. The following in 1899: Santa Mesa, P. I., Feb. 4; La Loma Church, P. I., Feb. 5; reconnoitering, under fire, Caloccan, P. I., Feb. 6; Caloccan, P. I., Feb. 10; San Juan del Monte and San Pedro Macati, P. I., Feb. 20; reconnoitering, under fire, San Juan del Monte, P. I., March 6; San Juan del Monte, where wounded, March 7; crossing of Tullajan River, P. I., March 25; fight east of Caloccan, P. I., March 25; Malinta, Polo and Meycauayan, P. I., March 26; reconnoitering Polo and Obando, P. I., under fire, (evening); Marilao, P. I., reconnoitering, under fire, south of Marilao, P. I., March 27; Gulguinto River, P. I.; skirmish, Bocave, P. I., March 29; Attack on Malolos, P. I., March 31; Santa Maria, P. I.; reconnoitering, under fire, San Jose and Norsagaray, P. I., April 12; reconnoitering, under fire, Bagbag, P. I., April 20; Quingua, P. I., April 23; reconnoitering, under fire, twice, Quingua River, P. I., April 23; Pullian, P. I., April 24; Bagbag and Calumpit, P. I.; reconnoitering, under fire, Rio Grande Bridge, P. I., April 25; reconnoitering, under fire, Santa Lucia, P. I., April 27; Pullian, P. I., May 2; skirmish, Santa Tomas, P. I., May 3; Santa Tomas, P. I., May 4; skirmish, San Fernando, P. I., May 6; reconnoitering, under fire, North San Fernando, P. I., May 9; Santa Rita, P. I., May 23; between San Fernando and Becalor, P. I., May 24; skirmish, Santa Rita, P. I., May 25; reconnoitering, under fire, Calulut, P. I., June 2; reconnoitering, under fire, Dolores, P. I., Aug. 4; Bacalor, P. I., (daylight); San Antonio and San Isidro, P. I., (noon), Aug. 9; reconnoitering, under fire, Angeles, P. I., Aug. 10; reconnoitering, under fire, Betis-Guagua, Lubao, Florida Blanca and Porac, P. I., Aug. 12; skirmish at Dolores, P. I., Aug. 16; reconnoitering, under fire, Porac, P. I., Aug. 17; Porac, P. I., Sept. 9; Porac, P. I., Sept. 28; skirmishes, Myquiapo, Santol and Lubao, Oct. 9; Porac, P. I., Oct. 17; Porac, P. I., Nov. 2; Mabalacat, P. I.; skirmish, Pasbul, P. I., Nov. 7; skirmish, Mabalacat, P. I., Nov. 8; Bamban, P. I., Nov. 9; Bamban, P. I., Nov. 11; skirmish, Murcia, P. I., Nov. 12; Mangatarem, P. I., Nov. 28; Alos, P. I., Dec. 21. In 1900: skirmish, Dasol, P. I., Jan. 25; skirmish, Dasol, P. I., March 6; en route to United States, and on leave in Europe, Jan. 15, 1903 to July 1, 1903; commandant, General Service and Staff College, Infantry and Cavalry School, Staff College and Signal School, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, July 1, 1903 to April 15, 1906; on duty at French Army Maneuvers, Aug. 15, 1905 to Nov. 4, 1905; Chief of Staff, U. S. Army, April 15, 1906 to April 23, 1910.

(MAJOR-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, JAN. 3, 1907)

2755..(Born Mich.)..ELON F. WILLCOX..(Ap'd at Large)..39

Military History.—Served: On duty with troop, from Dec. 23, 1898 to Aug., 1899; at Yosemite National Park, as Superintendent; served there for two years with main station at Presidio, San Fran-

cisco, Cal., for winter months; ordered to Philippine Islands and sailed Dec. 16, 1901; arrived at Manila, Jan. 11, 1902; served under General J. Franklin Bell, in campaign resulting in surrender of General Malvar; also commanding District of Taal, Southern Luzon, until June, 1903; in China and Japan until Sept. 28, 1903; then ordered to the U. S., arriving in Nov., 1903; on general recruiting service at Los Angeles, Cal., until May, 1905.

(MAJOR, 4TH CAVALRY, APRIL 7TH, 1905)

—Ordered to the Presidio of Monterey, California, in command of the 3d Squadron of that regiment; in Nov., 1905, ordered with squadron to Jolo Jolo, P. I.; in command of island and post, until March, 1906; engaged in the battle of Bud Dajo, March 5, 6, 7, 1906.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED OCT. 28,, 1906, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

2756.. (Born Mo.).....ABIEL L. SMITH..... (Ap'd Mo.)..40

Military History.—Served: Assistant to the Commissary-General of Subsistence and Disbursing Commissary at Washington, D. C., Jan. 1, 1900 to April 3, 1901; detached service, May 16 to June 8, 1900, at Seattle, Washington, relative subsistence of troops *en route* to and in Alaska; June 20 to Aug. 31, 1900, temporary duty as Chief and Purchasing Commissary, Department of the East, at New York; Oct. 21 to Nov. 4, 1900, at Kansas City, Mo., inspecting subsistence supplies destined for the Philippines,

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, DEPUTY COMMISSARY-GENERAL, U. S. A.,
APRIL 1, 1901)

and April 6 to Sept. 16, 1901, at Chicago, Ill., temporary duty as Chief and Purchasing Commissary; April 10-11, May 9-10 and May 23-24, 1901, at Kansas City, Mo., and April 19 and May 20, 1901, at Akron, Ohio, inspecting subsistence supplies; May 21 to 31, 1901, member of Board of Officers convened to examine candidates for appointment as Lieutenants; Purchasing Commissary at St. Louis, Mo., from Sept. 17, 1901 to July 22, 1904; detached service April 6 to May 3, 1903, Chief Commissary of troops assembled at St. Louis to participate in dedication ceremonies at World's Fair, *Louisiana Exposition*; Oct. 11 to 31, 1903, at Fort Riley, Kas., as Chief Commissary of Maneuver Division; Assistant to the Commissary-General, U. S. A., Washington, D. C., from Aug. 23 to Oct. 12, 1904; *en route* to Manila, P. I., from Oct. 13 to Nov. 29, 1904; Chief Commissary, Philippines Division, from Nov. 30, 1904 to March 13, 1907; detached service, member of General Court Martial, Manila, P. I., Dec. 15 to 19, 1904, and March 9 to 17, 1905; inspection of subsistence affairs at all posts in Departments of Visayas and Mindanao, P. I., Jan., 1905; member of Board of Officers convened at Baguio, Benguet Province, P. I., to consider plans for the establishment of a Cantonement at that place for treatment of officers and employees, May 17 to 23, 1905; in Australia, from May 27 to July 19, 1905, investigating conditions of supply of fresh beef and vegetables for the army in the Philippines; member of Board of Officers to consider the Manila Flats reservation for military purposes, from Sept. 29 to Oct. 25, 1905; also member of Board of Officers convened to examine officers proposed for promotion, Nov. 16, 17, 1905,

(COLONEL, ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL, U. S. A., OCT. 13, 1905) and at Camp John Hay, Benguet Province, Luzon, P. I., May 11 to 19, 1906, devising means of transportation and supply of subsistence stores for that post; at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., July

5 to 7, 1906, considering matter of issuing Filipino ration to native employes; visited China and Japan, July 19 to Sept. 30, 1906, in connection with supply of fresh vegetables for the army in the Philippines; en route from Manila, P. I., to the United States (New York City), March 14 to April 23, 1907; Purchasing Commissary and Subsistence Superintendent, Army Transport Service, at New York City, N. Y., from April 29, 1907 to—; detached service, member of Board of Officers convened at Chicago, Ill., to examine officers proposed for promotion, Oct. 22 to 31, 1907, and Jan. 11 to 17, 1908.

2757..(Born Pa.).....SILAS A. WOLF.....(Ap'd Pa.)..41

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, 18TH INFANTRY, MARCH 2, 1901)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 23TH INFANTRY, JULY 13, 1906)

2758..(Born France)..HENRY F. KENDALL..(Ap'd Tex.)..42

Military History.—Served: At Nuevitas, Cuba, to March, 1900; camped near Puerto Principe, Cuba, to July, 1900; marched to San Luis, Cuba, taking station at San Luis, commanding Post and District of Mayon, to May, 1901.

(MAJOR, 4TH CAVALRY, MARCH, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED, 12TH CAVALRY, APRIL 13, 1901)

—Fort Sam Houston, Texas to July, 1901; commanding Fort Clark, Texas, to Jan., 1902; Fort Clark, Texas, to Aug., 1903; Camp Jossman, Guimora, P. I., to Feb., 1904; Camp McGrath, Batangas, P. I., to April, 1904; sick in General Hospital, Manila and Presidio, San Francisco, to May, 1904.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED APRIL 22, 1905, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

2759..(Born Pa.)..ORMENTIZ J. C. HOOK†..(Ap'd Wis.)..43

CLASS OF 1879

2760..(Born Mas.)..FREDERIC V. ABBOT..(Ap'd at Large)..1

Military History.—Served: Assistant to the Chief of Engineers since Aug. 12, 1900; in charge of the work of manufacturing and issuing Taylor-Raymond 8, 10 and 12-inch chain ammunition hoists for installation in seacoast defenses, Aug., 1903 to Feb., 1907; in charge of the publication of harbor charts for artillery use in seacoast defenses; in charge of designing of powder hoists for gun batteries, and of improved powder and projectile service in mortar batteries; in charge of work of manufacturing and issuing searchlight outfits, to July 13, 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, SEPT. 9, 1906)

—on duty, connected with construction of defensive works in the Philippines, Sept. 27, 1907 to Jan. 8, 1908; member of Boards of Engineer Officers to consider and report upon plans and estimates for the establishment of a War College at Washington Barracks, and the reconstruction of Washington Barracks to serve as an Engineer Post and Engineer School of Application, Dec. 19, 1901 to March 4, 1903, and to consider and report upon a project for defenses of the Harbor of San Luis d'Apra, Island of Guam, Dec. 18-27, 1901; member of Board of Officers to select sites for batteries and fire-control

stations, March 26 to April 22, 1907; Assistant to the Chief of Engineers, Jan. 27, 1908 to—; member of an informal board to co-ordinate the work of the Engineers, Ordnance, and Signal Corps work, in connection with the Artillery Corps plans for fire-control, 1900, to

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 24, 1909)

—At Boston, Mass., May 23, 1910, in charge of works for defense of Boston Harbor, Mass., and on Lake Champlain, N. Y., and of the improvement of rivers and harbors in Massachusetts, Vermont and New York; Engineer, 1st and 2d Light-house Districts.

2761..(Born N. Y.)..**THOMAS L. CASEY..**(Ap'd at Large)..2

Military History.—Served: On duty at Norfolk and Fort Monroe, Va., from 1895 to Dec., 1899; at Vicksburg, Miss., from Dec., 1899 to Oct., 1901; at St. Louis, Mo., in charge of River Improvements, and member of the Mississippi River Commission, from Nov., 1901 to Aug., 1906; at Washington, D. C., to—, as Engineer Secretary of Light-house Board.

2762..(Born Conn.)..**T. A. BINGHAM**(Ap'd at Large, N. H.)..3
(Theodore Alfred Bingham)

Military History.—Served: Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, and Military Aide to President of U. S., 1897-1903; river and harbor work, Buffalo, and Light-house Engineer, 10th District.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., JULY 10, 1904)

BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED JULY 11, 1904, DISABILITY
IN LINE OF DUTY.

Civil History.—Police Commissioner, New York City, Jan. 1, 1906 to July 1, 1909; Consulting Engineer, New York City, Jan. 1, 1910 to—; member Society of the Cincinnati, Conn.; Officer, Legion of Honor, France; Society Colonial Wars, N. Y.; S. A. R., Conn.; Association Consulting Engineers, N. Y.; F. & A. M.; medals for sharpshooting.—Post office address, St. Nicholas Club, N. Y., or 1830 Conn. Ave., Washington, D. C.

2763..(Born N. Y.)..**CURTIS McD. TOWNSEND**(Ap'd N. Y.)..4

Military History.—Served: In charge of improvement of Mississippi River, from the mouth of Missouri to St. Paul; of Des Moines Rapids Canal, and of snag-boats and dredge-boats on Upper Mississippi to April, 1903; in charge of improvement of Mississippi River from the mouth of the Missouri to St. Paul; of Des Moines Rapids Canal and of snag-boats and dredge-boats on the Upper Mississippi, to April, 1903; in command of detachment of Engineer Troops en route to and in the Philippines, to Nov. 23, 1903; commanded 3d Battalion of Engineers, to February 13, 1904; Chief Engineer Officer, Division of the Philippines, to July 28, 1905; in charge of harbor improvements of the Port of Manila, May, 1903 to May, 1904; in charge of improvements of Ports of the Philippine Islands, May, 1904 to Aug., 1905; temporary duty in office of Chief of Engineers, to May, 1906; in charge of improvements of harbors on Lake Erie in the State of Ohio, to March, 1906; in charge of improvement of channel connecting the Great Lakes, of the Sault Ste. Marie Canal, and of harbors on Lake Huron, to—.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 11, 1907)

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, OCT. 16, 1909)

2764..(Born O.)....GUSTAVE J. FIEBEGER....(Ap'd O.)..5

Military History.—On duty at U. S. M. A., West Point, N. Y., to —; member of Board of Overseers of Thayer School of Engineering; Dartmouth College, founded by Colonel Sylvanus Thayer; member of Advisory Board on construction of new buildings at West Point; Author of the following text books: Civil Engineering, Field Fortification, Permanent Fortification, Elements of Strategy, Campaign and Battle of Gettysburg, Campaigns of the American Civil War.

2765..(Born Ct.)..WILLIAM WESLEY GIBSON..(Ap'd Ct.)..6

Military History.—Served: Inspector of Ordnance at Cleveland, Alliance, Hamilton and Columbus, O., from April 20, 1895 to May, 1900; on duty in the Office of the Chief of Ordnance, U. S. A., 1900 to 1903; Principal Assistant to the Chief of Ordnance, 1903, and Recorder of Board of Ordnance and Fortification; member of General Staff, 1903 to 1907.

(MAJOR OF ORDNANCE, JAN. 21, 1904)

—Military Attache, St. Petersburg, Russia, and Stockholm, Sweden, 1905 to 1907; commissioned by the President as Representative of the War Department with the Special Embassy at the Coronation of King Haakon, of Norway, 1906; returned to the United States in Dec., 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF ORDNANCE, SEPT. 19, 1907)

—Commanding Officer, Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., and member of Board for Testing Rifled Cannon, Jan., 1908.

2766..(Born Mas.)WALTER S. ALEXANDER(Ap'd at Large)..7

Military History.—Unknown since April, 1899; resigned Nov. 24, 1904.

Civil History.—Unknown.

2767..(Born Vt.).....FRANK S. HARLOW†.....(Ap'd Vt.)..8

Military History.—Served: In garrison at Key West Barracks, Fla., June, 1899 to Aug., 1899; on duty at Fort Terry, N. Y., to Nov., 1899; member of Regimental Examining Board at Fort Monroe, to Jan., 1900; commanding battery at St. Frances Barracks, Fla., to March, 1900; Key West Barracks, Fla., to June, 1900; Instructor, Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., (member of board at Fort Preble, Me., July to Nov., 1901),

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 1, 1904)

to Sept. 8, 1904; on leave to Oct. 12, 1904; member of Torpedo Board at Fort Totten, N. Y., from Sept. 11, 1904 to June 30, 1906.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED JUNE 30, 1906, DISABILITY INCIDENT TO THE SERVICE.

DIED AUG. 11, 1906, IN NEW YORK CITY: AGED 49.

2768..(Born Ia.)..JAMES EDWARD RUNCIE..(Ap'd O.)..9

Civil History.—Lawyer; Counsel for Provincial Government of Santiago de Cuba, Cuba, Dec., 1898 to Jan., 1900; practiced law at Habana, Cuba, Jan., 1900 to —; post office address, Habana, Cuba.

2769..(Born Me.)...GEORGE H. G. GALE...(Ap'd Mas.)..10

Military History.—On sick leave of absence in the United States, Sept. 24, 1899 to Feb., 1900; with regiment in the Philippines until Aug., 1901; recruiting duty at Springfield, Mass., Nov., 1901, until April, 1903.

(TRANSFERRED TO 5TH CAVALRY, SEPT. 24, 1901)

(MAJOR, 9TH CAVALRY, DEC. 6, 1901)

—Detailed in Inspector-General's Department, April 27, 1903, and served as Inspector-General, Department of Mindanao, Aug., 1903, until Feb., 1904; participated in operations against Panglima Hassan, in Island of Jolo, winter of 1903-4; at St. Louis, Mo., April, 1904; until April, 1905, and at Governor's Island, N. Y., April, 1905, until April, 1907.

(ASSIGNED TO 6TH CAVALRY, APRIL 27, 1907)

—Joined regiment at Fort Meade, S. D., in Aug., 1907, and accompanied it to the Philippines, serving at Jolo, Island of Jolo, to Oct. 31, 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL 4TH CAVALRY, OCT. 31, 1907)

(TRANSFERRED TO 10TH CAVALRY, NOV., 1907)

—Joined regiment at Fort Wm. McKinley, Rizal, P. I., Nov. 30, 1907; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., from —, 1909 to —.

2770.. (Born Ind.).... WILLIAM A. SHUNK.... (Ap'd Ind.)... 11

Military History.—Served: Temporary duty as Recruiting Officer, April to July, 1899; sailed with regiment from San Francisco, Sept. 16; Manila, Oct. 15; on General Lawton's Northern Expedition, Oct. 28 to Nov. 30; commanding San Isidro and sub-posts, Dec. 11 to Feb. 10, 1900; on General Funston's Expedition to Baler, Feb. 10 to 20; commanding Baler and adjacent region, Feb. 22 to June 6; and July 21 to Nov. 30, 1900, (numerous scouting expeditions); commanding Pidig, Ilocos Norte, and territory adjacent, Dec. 4, 1900 to Feb. 17, 1901, (frequently scouting); sailed with regiment from Manila, March 1; San Francisco, March 29, 1901.

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT OF VOLUNTEER SERVICE, APRIL 17)

—Assistant to Chief Mustering Officer to July 22; leave of absence, to Oct. 12; *en route* to and stationed at Camp Mackenzie, Cuba, Oct. 18 to Feb. 25, 1902; *en route* to and stationed at Fort Riley, Kas., Feb. 25 to July 20.

(MAJOR, 8TH CAVALRY, JUNE 28, 1902)

—Leave of absence, July 20 to Sept. 20; stationed at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Sept. 20 to Sept. 15, 1903; *en route* to and stationed at Fort Riley, Kas, Sept. 15, 1903 to Sept. 16, 1904; Professor of Military Science and Tactics at St. John's Military Academy, Delafield, Wis., Sept. 18, 1904 to Sept. 18, 1908; Chief Umpire, Camp of Instruction, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, Aug. 1 to 31, 1906; Chief Umpire, Camp of Instruction, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, Sept. 1 to 30, 1908.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 1ST CAVALRY, NOV. 20, 1908)

—Joined regiment a Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., March 8, 1909; leave of absence, Oct. 20 to Dec. 26, 1908; on duty at Headquarters, Department of the Lakes, Chicago, Oct. 1 to 20, 1908; on duty at Headquarters, Department of California, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 27, 1908 to Feb. 5, 1909; commanding troops on U. S. Army Transport *Sheridan*, San Francisco to Manila, Feb. and March, 1909; commanding regiment and post, April 14 to June 5, 1909; on leave of absence, Oct. 22 to Dec. 26, 1909.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 1ST CAVALRY, NOV. 20, 1909)

—On duty, Headquarters, Department of California, Dec. 27, 1909 to Feb. 4, 1910; commanding troops on Transport *Sheridan*, San Francisco to Manila, P. I., to March 6, 1910; on duty with 1st Cavalry,

March 10 to Sept. 12, 1909; at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I.; leave of absence, Sept. 13 to Nov. 15; commanding regiment, April 14 to June 8, 1909, and from Dec. 15, 1909 to May, 1910; *en route* to San Francisco, Jan. 13 to Feb. 12, 1910; on duty, Presidio, San Francisco, Feb. 12, 1910 to—.

2771..(Born Ind.)...FRANCIS H. FRENCH...(Ap'd Ind.)..12

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in Philippines to July, 1902; during this time participated in several engagements with Insurgents.

(MAJOR, 16TH INFANTRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

—Inspector-General, 1st Separate Brigade, Division of the Philippines, Dec., 1901 to June, 1902; garrison duty at Fort McPherson, Ga., July, 1902 to March, 1905; inspected Militia of Georgia, Feb. to May, 1903, and Feb. to May, 1904; Inspector-General by detail, March, 1905; Assistant to the Inspector-General, Northern Division, St. Louis, Mo., April, 1905

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 12TH INFANTRY, JUNE 25, 1906)

to August, 1906; commanded Fort Niagara, N. Y., Aug., 1906 to Feb., 1907; Acting Inspector-General, Jan. 10, 1907; Inspector-General, Southwestern Division, St. Louis, Mo., Feb. to July, 1907; Inspector-General by detail, May 6, 1907; Inspector-General, Department of Dakota, July, 1907 to March, 1908; Inspector-General, Philippines Division, April, 1908 to—.

2772..(Born Ala.).....JOHN M. PORTER.....(Ap'd Ala.)..13

Civil History.—Unknown.

2773..(Born Ct.)...EDMUND D. SMITH†.(Ap'd at Large)..14

2774..(Born Pa.)..FREDERICK S. FOLTZ.(Ap'd at Large)..15

Military History.—Served: Acting Inspector-General, Department of Matanzas and Santa Clara, to June, 1901; Supervisor of the Police of Havana; Chief of the Secret Service of Cuba, and Provost Marshal of Havana; also Captain of the Port of Havana, to May 20, 1902; on duty in Washington, D. C., to July, 1902; (on leave in Europe, to Oct., 1902); with troop at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to Oct., 1903; being on detached duty at Springfield Armory and Sandy Hook; member of Board on adoption of a new army rifle, in March, 1903; Regimental Adjutant, Oct., 1903; at headquarters of the regiment, Fort Myer, Va., to Dec., 1903; sailed for Philippine Islands, from New York, via Suez, Dec. 20, 1903; at Camp Wallace, Union, to May, 1905; (on leave in Japan and China, March, April and May, 1905; on duty at Camp Stotsenburg, Panganga, to Jan. 24, 1906; sailed from Philippine Islands, Jan. 25, 1906, arriving in San Francisco, Feb. 25, 1906; on duty at Fort Assiniboine, Montana, to Oct., 1906.

(MAJOR, 15TH CAVALRY, SEPT. 13, 1906)

—On duty in office of Provisional Governor, Havana, Cuba, from Oct. 12, 1906 to April 6, 1908; Aide to Provisional Governor of Cuba, Nov. 18, 1906; on duty as Chief of Office, Provisional Governor, to April 6, 1908; appointed Governor of the Province of Havana, April 6, 1908 to Oct. 1, 1908; Supervisor of Police, Havana, Oct. 1, 1908 to Jan. 28, 1909; at Fort Myer, Va., to—, commanding 1st Squadron of his regiment.

2775..(Born Ind.)..**LUTHER S. WELBORN**..(Ap'd Ind.)..16

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, New York, N. Y.

Civil History.—Lawyer; practiced law in New York City, 1889 to 1897; Secretary Police Department, City of New York, Dec., 1906 to July, 1909.

2776..(Born Ia.)..**LORENZO L. C. BROOKS**†..(Ap'd Ia.)..17

Military History.—Unknown.

Civil History.—From 1883 to 1898, Manager of large wheat farms; 15,000 acres in Red River Valley, Minnesota; Director of St. Paul National Bank; President of Manhattan Light, Heat & Power Co.; President of Polar Star Electric Co.; President of Northern Heating & Electric Co.; Vice-President and Treasurer of The Tri-State Telephone & Telegraph Co.; Vice-President of Twin City Telephone Co.; member of Minneapolis Chamber of Commerce.—Post office address, St. Paul, Minnesota.

DIED DEC. 11, 1909, AT ST. PAUL, MINN.: AGED 54.

2777..(Born N. Y.)..**HENRY A. GREENE**..(Ap'd N. Y.)..18

(Henry Alexander Greene)

Military History.—Served: In the field, Philippine Islands, March 4, 1899 to March 20, 1899; Assistant Military Secretary, Press Censor; member Board of Claims and Aide-de-Camp to the Military Governor (General E. S. Otis), March 21, 1899 to May 31, 1900; *en route* to the United States, June 1 to July 1, 1900; on duty as Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, July 10, 1900 to Feb. 28, 1901; Assistant Adjutant-General (by detail), Feb. 28, 1901 to Aug. 8, 1903; on duty in Adjutant-General's Office; member of War College Board and Board to select Officers for the General Staff, July 10, 1900 to Aug. 8, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 1ST INFANTRY, AUG. 8, 1903)

—Secretary of the General Staff, Aug. 15, 1903 to June 30, 1904; general member of General Staff, Jan. 29, 1904 to Oct. 20, 1906; Chief of Staff, Southwestern Division, Oklahoma City, O. T., July 5, 1904 to April 1, 1905; Chief of Staff, Northern Division, St. Louis, Mo., April 2, 1905 to Oct. 20, 1906.

(COLONEL, 10TH INFANTRY, OCT. 20, 1906)

—Commanding regiment and post of Fort Wm. H. Seward, Alaska, Jan. 16, 1907 to —, 1908; at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind. to —.

2778..(Born N. Scotia)..**JAMES O. MACKAY**..(Ap'd Nev.)..19

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, San Antonio, Texas.

2779..(Born Pa.)..**FRANK LORING DODDS***..(Ap'd Ill.)..20

Military History.—Served: Acting Judge Advocate, 2d Division, 8th Corps, and of Department of Northern Luzon, to Aug. 14, 1900; *en route* to China, and with regiment in China, to May, 1901; (member of the International Committee for Government of City of Peking, Dec., 1900 to May, 1901); *en route* to Manila and United States, to July 27, 1901.

(MAJOR AND JUDGE ADVOCATE, MAY 22, 1901)

—Judge Advocate Department of the Missouri, at Omaha, Neb., to March 29, 1902; *en route* to Philippines, and Judge Advocate, De-

partment of South Philippines, at Cebu, to Oct., 1902; of Department of the Visayas, at Iloilo, to Aug. 1, 1904; of Department of Luzon, at Manila, to March, 1905; *en route* to United States, and Judge Advocate, Department of the Columbia, at Vancouver Barracks, to Sept. 25, 1906; of Dakota, at St. Paul, Minn., to—.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL AND JUDGE ADVOCATE, JUNE 14, 1909)

If by service, medals is meant the campaign badges, I have those of Indian Wars, Philippine Insurrection and China Relief Expedition.

*Son of Ford Sill Dodds, a Surgeon in the Civil War, 1861-65.

2780..(Born N. Y.)..GUY EVANS HUSE†..(Ap'd at Large)..21

2781..(Born R. I.)..EDWIN P. PENDLETON..(Ap'd R. I.)..22

Military History.—Served: With regiment at Manila, Nov., 1898 to Feb. 26, 1899, and at Cebu, P. I., from March 1, 1899 to Nov. 24, 1899; general recruiting service, Providence, R. I., March 1, 1900 to Nov. 1, 1901; with regiment at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1902 to April, 1903; at Camp Vicars, Mindanao, from June 1 to Sept. 28, 1903.

(MAJOR, 29TH INFANTRY, AUG. 28, 1903)

—With regiment at Camp Jossman, Guimaras, Oct. 5, 1903 to April, 1904; at Fort Duchesne, Utah, from June 1, 1904 to March 19, 1905; at Fort Douglas, Utah, from July 28, 1905 to Aug. 1, 1907; at Fort William McKinley, P. I., from Sept. 2, 1907 to Aug., 1909; commanding regiment till Nov., 1907; commanding 1st Battalion Regiment, from Nov., 1907 to—, and post of Fort Porter, N. Y., Sept., 1909 to—; service with regiment was continuous.

2782..(Born Pa.)....JOHN A. JOHNSTON....(Ap'd Pa.)..23

Military History.—In charge of reorganizing of the General Recruiting Service for a regular army of 100,000 men, and in charge of the following divisions of the Adjutant-General's Office respectively, viz: The Rolls, Enlisted, Recruiting and Miscellaneous.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL AND ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL, FEB. 21, 1901)

—Organized President McKinley's Inaugural Parade, March 4, 1901; accompanied the Adjutant-General of the Army to and inspected commands in the Philippine Islands, returning with him via China and Japan, in 1901; accompanied, as the guests of the Emperor of Germany, Generals Corbin, Young and Wood, to and prepared the report of the War Maneuvers of 1902.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, JAN. 7, 1903)

(RESIGNED, JAN. 15, 1903)

Civil History.—Trustee Estate J. J. Vandergrift, deceased; organized the parade in dedication of Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis, Mo., April 30, 1903; organized, as Chief of Staff, President Roosevelt's Inaugural Parade, March 4, 1905, and that of President Taft, March 4, 1909; Chairman International Advisory Council, Y. M. C. A., for the West Indies; appointed Commissioner of the District of Columbia for three years, by President Taft, Jan. 18, 1910.

2783..(Born N. Y.)..WILLIAM D. BEACH..(Ap'd N. Y.)..24

Military History.—Served: Assistant Inspector-General, 2d Corps, from March 8, 1899 to May 12, 1899; with troop, as Captain, 3d Cavalry, from June, 1899 to Oct., 1899; at Fort

Myer, Virginia, and the Philippine Insurrection on the Island of Luzon; in Philippine Insurrection, participating in four minor engagements as Inspector-General, 1st Division, 8th Corps (General Lawton's), from Oct., 1899, till General Lawton's death, Dec. 19, 1899, then as Inspector-General, Department of Southern Luzon (General Bates), till Oct. 15, 1900; on sick leave in United States, till Feb. 25, 1901; President of Examining Board at San Francisco, for examination and selection of Volunteer Officers, till May, 1902.

(MAJOR, 10TH CAVALRY, JUNE 9, 1902)

—Instructor of Class of Enlisted Men, and as President of Examining Board for Enlisted Men for commissions at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., June till Oct., 1902; member of War College Board at War Department, till Aug. 15, 1903; member of first detail to General Staff Corps; Chief of Military Information Division, Aug. 15, 1903, till Aug. 15, 1906; duty with regiment at Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont, and Mt. Gretna, Pa., till

(TRANSFERRED TO 15TH CAVALRY, AUG. 18, 1905)

Oct. 3, 1906, then with regiment to Santa Clara and Cienfuegos, Cuba, in second Cuban intervention, where served with squadron and commanding various stations till appointed Governor of Santa Clara Province, April 9, 1908, which office held till Oct. 1, 1908.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, NOV., 15, 1908)

(TRANSFERRED TO 11TH CAVALRY, MARCH 7, 1909)

—On leave of absence till Jan. 23, 1909; commanding post of Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Jan. 23, 1909, till Oct. 30, 1909; redetailed for duty with the General Staff Corps, Oct. 30, 1909, with station in Washington, D. C.

2784..(Born Mo.).....**ARCHIE GIBSON**†.....(Ap'd Mo.)..25

2785..(Born Ky.).....**THOMAS CRUSE**(Ap'd Ky.)..26
(Place of birth and from where appointed, erroneously stated in Vol. IV.)

Military History.—Chief Quartermaster, 2d Division, 1st Army Corps, at Columbus, Ga., under orders for Matanzas, Cuba, to March 1, 1899; relieved from duty, 1st Army Corps, placed in charge transport with Secretary of War, Cuba, Jamaica, and Porto Rico, during March and April, 1899; stationed in New York in charge of Transport *Ingalls*, May, 1899; relieved from duty as Transport Quartermaster, ordered to duty as Assistant to Chief Quartermaster, San Juan, Porto Rico; joined in June, 1899; in charge of Depot Quartermaster's Office and transportation at San Juan; also distribution of relief supplies to hurricane sufferers, until Aug. 10, 1900; ordered to the Philippines, Sept., 1900; reported at San Francisco, Cal., in charge of Transport *Leolanaw*, with cargo of public animals for Manila, Sept. 26, 1900; reported for duty at Manila, Nov. 21, 1900; made Depot Quartermaster in charge of Land and Water Transportation and Property, Jan. 1, 1901; depot Quartermaster from that time until Aug., 1902; mustered out as Major and Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, May 1, 1901.

(MAJOR AND QUARTERMASTER, U. S. ARMY, JULY 5, 1902)

—Left Manila, Sept. 5, 1902; reached San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 16, 1902; on sick leave for one month, surgeon's certificate of disability, extended one month; on duty at Washington, Jan. 17, 1903, until July 18, 1903; Depot Quartermaster at St. Louis, Mo., from last date to Oct. 1, 1905; Assistant to Chief Quartermaster, Chicago, and

in charge of manufacture of clothing at Racine, Wis., until Oct. 1, 1906; Chief Quartermaster, Department of the Missouri, Omaha, Neb., Oct. 10, 1906 to Oct. 1, 1907; on duty as Depot Quartermaster, Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1907 to—; Medal of Honor, Philippine Campaign Medal, and a member of the Society of Indian Wars.

2786..(Born O.).....ALFRED McC. OGLE.....(Ap'd O.)..27
(Name in Vol. IV. is erroneously given as Alexander)

Civil History.—Secretary Island Coal Co., to July, 1890; President Island Coal Co., from July, 1890 to Sept., 1905; President Vandalla Coal Co., of New Jersey and Indiana, since Sept., 1905; President Colonial Coal Co., of Chicago, since 1906; Treasurer Linton Supply Co., since 1906; member Loyal Legion of Indiana; Director and Treasurer Security Trust Co., of Indianapolis.—Post office address, Indianapolis, Indiana.

2787..(Born Mas.)...CHARLES R. NOYES...(Ap'd Mas.)..28

Military History.—Served: With regiment in China, Dec., 1900 to May, 1901; in Samar, P. I., to April, 1902, and at Madison Barracks, N. Y., to Sept., 1908.

(MAJOR, 9TH INFANTRY, AUG. 12, 1903)

—Acting Assistant Adjutant-General at Headquarters, Department of the Missouri, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 18, 1903

(ADJUTANT-GENERAL, BY DETAIL, APRIL 7, 1904)

to April 7, 1908; at Headquarters, Department of the Missouri to—.

(MAJOR, 9TH INFANTRY, APRIL 7, 1908)

2788..(Born S. C.)...ALLEN R. JORDAN†...(Ap'd S. C.)..29

2789..(Born Va.)...ALONZO L. O'BRIEN†...(Ap'd W. Va.)..30

2790..(Born S. C.)....MICAH J. JENKINS....(Ap'd S. C.)..31

2791..(Born Ten.).....JAMES A. LEYDEN†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..32

2792..(Born Ill.)CHARLES H. GRIERSON(Ap'd at Large)..33

Military History.—Served: With regiment *en route* to and at Manzanillo, Cuba (Regimental Quartermaster, Aug. 19, 1899 to June 30, 1903; on duty at Santiago, Cuba, as Disbursing Officer of the Cuban Census, to March 23, 1900, and Q. M. and C. S. at Manzanillo to May 10, 1902; left Cuba, May 20; arrived at Fort Robinson, Nebraska, June 4, 1902; Quartermaster, commanding post and regiment until Oct.—; commanding Troop D until promoted.

(MAJOR, CAVALRY, 15TH CAVALRY, AUG. 2, 1905)

(TRANSFERRED TO 10TH CAVALRY, AUG. 19, 1905)

—Commanding 1st Squadron, with regiment; in command of squadron, Oct. and Nov., 1906; rounding up Ute Indians, Wyoming and Montana; with 8th Cavalry to Philippines, March, 1907; in command Camp Wallace, Union, P. I., April 7, 1907 to May 14, 1907, and 1st Squadron, 10th Cavalry; on leave of absence, Sept.-Nov., 1908, in Japan and China; returned to U. S. with regiment on Transport *Kilpatrick*, July, 1909; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., from—to—; commanded Squadron, 10th Cavalry in the Military Exercises in Massachusetts, during Aug.; returned to station, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Sept., 1909.

2793..(Born Me.)....LLOYD M. BRETT.....(Ap'd Mas.)..34

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in Philippines, to May 18, 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 31ST U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, MAY 31, 1900)

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT, JUNE 18, 1901)

—*En route* to and with regiment, 2d U. S. Cavalry, in Cuba, to Jan., 1902; at Fort Myer, Va., to Sept. 6, 1903; Adjutant-General, District of Columbia Militia, from Sept. 6, 1903 to May 1, 1908.

(MAJOR, 4TH CAVALRY, MARCH 30, 1905)

(TRANSFERRED TO 1ST CAVALRY, APRIL 20, 1905)

—*En route* to join regiment in Philippines, to—.

2794..(Born Ky.)...CHARLES M. TRUITT...(Ap'd Kan.)..35

(Charles Marcellus Truitt)

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in the field, Philippine Islands, from April 10, 1899 to Sept. 12, 1901; in engagements with Filipino Insurgents, Oct. 3, 20 and 23 and Dec. 24, 1899; again served in Philippines (Mindanao), from Jan., 1904 to May, 1905, during which time participated in various expeditions against hostile Moros; from April 14, 1907 to Jan. 28, 1909, served in Cuba, as Adjutant General, Army of Cuban Pacification, April 14, 1907 to Jan. 28, 1909; on duty at Headquarters, Department of the East, Feb. 8, 1909 to—.

2795..(Born Va.)..SAMUEL C. ROBERTSON†.(Ap'd Ten.)..36

(Samuel Churchill Robertson)

2796..(Born N. Y.)ALBERT LEOPOLD MILLS(Ap'd N. Y.)..37

(Place of appointment erroneously given in Vol. IV.)

Military History.—Served: At U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1898 to Aug. 31, 1906; commanding Department of the Visayas, Philippine Islands, Jan. 14, 1907 to March 2, 1908; commanding Department of Luzon, Philippine Islands, March 4, 1908 to—; at Atlanta, Ga., commanding Department of the Gulf, from—to—; awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor for "most distinguished gallantry in action near Santiago de Cuba, July 1, 1898, in encouraging those near him by his bravery and coolness after being shot through the head and entirely without sight, while serving as 1st Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Cavalry, and Captain; Assistant Adjutant-General of Volunteers."

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, JAN. 8, 1904)

—Appointment expired by statutory limitation, April 28, 1904.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, MAY 7, 1904)

2797..(Born N. Y.)....A. F. HEWITT†....(Ap'd at Large)..38

(Augustine F. Hewitt)

2798..(Born Ga.).....JAMES LOCKETT.....(Ap'd Ga.)..39

(COLONEL, 11TH U. S. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY, AUG. 12, 1899)

Military History.—Served: About Sept. 15 the 11th U. S. Volunteer Cavalry left Manila, P. I. and took station at Camp Stotsenburg, where it was kept hard at work doing scouting and outpost duty; was at the attack on San Mateo, Dec. 18, commanding mounted squadron, and, after the death of Major-General Lawton, Dec. 19, took

command of all the forces present, reconnoitered and located a strong Insurgent position across gorge of San Mateo River above Montalbon, and commanded expedition against the position, which was assaulted and captured, Dec. 27. The loss inflicted on the Insurgents was such that this force never again got together; nearly 2,000 troops were engaged in this expedition. Early in Jan., 1900, took station at Pasay Cavalry Barracks, and, in Feb., at Naic, Cavite, and on June 1, at Nueve, Caceres, and on June 14, drove the Insurgents out of Mababato, and on July 15, was placed in command of the 3d District, Department of Southern Luzon, and commanded same until Oct. 5; and commanded Sub-District of Lagonoy, to Dec. 31; commanded Sub-District of Lagonoy, Jan. 1, 1901 to 16, 1901.

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT AS COLONEL, 11TH U. S. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY)

—At Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., March 13; D. S. as Assistant to Mustering Officer at San Francisco, Cal., March 13 to July 10; A. W. L., July 11 to Nov. 8; commanding troop, Nov. 8, to Dec. 31, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; commanding troop, Jan. 1, 1902 to Sept. 7; D. S., Sept. 7 to 14; commanding troop, Sept. 14 to Dec. 31; commanding troop, Jan. 1, 1903 to Feb. 10; A. W. L., Feb. 13 to 28.

(MAJOR, 4TH CAVALRY, JAN. 30, 1903)

—D. S. at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Feb. 28 to March 6; D. S. *en route* to join, March 6 to 19; joined at Fort Riley, Kas., March 19; commanding 1st Squadron, June 8 to Dec. 31; commanding regiment, Aug. 28 to Sept. 22; commanding 1st Squadron, Dec. 1 to Dec. 31, 1904; commanding Cavalry Sub-post, and Director of School for Cavalry, July 16 to 20; also from Sept. 11 to 26; S. O. and S. O., Fort Walla Walla, Wash., Oct. 19 to Dec. 31; commanding post, Nov. 26 to Dec. 11; commanding 1st Squadron, Jan. 1, 1905 to 26; S. O. and S. O., Jan. 1 to 20, and until 26; left post *en route* to Presidio of Monterey, Cal., Jan. 26; D. S. commanding 3d Squadron, Feb. 2d to Aug. 1; joined 3d Squadron, April 30; assigned to 1st Squadron and joined same at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 2; left Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., with Squadron *en route* to the Philippine Islands, on U. S. A. Transport *Buford*, arriving on Oct. 23; S. C. and S. O. and Fire Marshal at Camp Overton, Mindanao, Oct. 6 to Dec. 31; Athletic Officer, Oct. 10 to Dec. 31; commanding 1st Squadron to Dec. 31; commanding post of Camp Overton, P. I., and 1st Squadron, Jan. 20 to Feb. 13, 1906; Fire Marshal, S. C. and S. O., and Athletic Officer and commanding 1st Squadron, Feb. 14 to April 17; D. S. at Malabang, P. I., in charge of Infantry Rifle Competition, April 13 to May 7; commanding 1st Squadron, S. C., and Athletic Officer and Fire Marshal, Camp Overton, P. I., May 8 to June 29; commanding post of Camp Overton, P. I., and 1st Squadron and in temporary charge of Moro affairs, June 28 to July 13; commanding 1st Squadron, July 14 to 20; commanding post and 1st Squadron, and in charge of Moro affairs, July 21 to Oct. 21; D. S. at Zamboanga, P. I.; member G. C. M., Oct. 21 to Nov. 16; D. S. at Camp Overton, P. I., commanding post and 1st Squadron and in charge of Moro affairs, Nov. 16 to 23; D. S. at Manila, P. I.; member Examining Board, Nov. 23 to Dec. 29; commanding 1st Squadron, post and district and in charge of Moro affairs, Dec. 29 to 31; D. S. at Camp Overton, P. I., commanding 1st Squadron, post and district, and in charge of Moro affairs, Jan. 1, 1907 to Oct. 11, 1907; left post of Camp Overton, P. I., with squadron *en route* to the U. S., Oct. 11; at Mariveles,

P. I., Oct. 18 to 24; left on U. S. A. Transport *Thomas*, for the U. S., Oct. 24; arrived at Nagasaki, Japan, Oct. 29; left Oct. 31; arrived at Honolulu, H. I., Nov. 14; left same date; arrived at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 22; A. W. L., Nov. 23 to Dec. 31; A. W. L., Jan. 1 to March 19, 1908; commanding post and regiment, March 19 to May 22; commanding 1st Squadron, May 22 to 30; commanding post and regiment, May 30 to June 12; D. S. at Fort Leavenworth, Kas.; G. C. M. duty, June 12 to 23; commanding 1st Squadron, June 23 to July 5; commanding post, July 5 to 10; commanding regiment, July 5 to 21; commanding 1st Squadron, July 21 to Aug. 11; en route to and at Maneuvers, Camp Emmet Crawford, Wyo., July 10 to Aug. 11; A. W. L., Aug. 11 to Sept. 2; commanding 1st Squadron, Sept. 3 to Oct. 3; Fire Marshal, Sept. 3 to Oct. 3; Summary Court and Surveying Officer, Sept. 4 to 25; commanding post, Oct. 3 to 22; Summary Court and Surveying Officer, Oct. 22 to Dec. 31; Fire Marshal, Oct. 22 to Dec. 31; commanding 1st Squadron, Oct. 22 to Dec. 31; commanding 1st Squadron and Fire Marshal, Jan. 1 to 5, 1909; Summary Court and Surveying Officer, Jan. 13 to Feb. 28; D. S. at Fort Robinson, Neb.; G. C. M. duty, Jan. 5 to 18; commanding 1st Squadron, and Fire Marshal, Jan. 13 to Feb. 28; D. S. at Fort Mackenzie, Wyo.; G. C. M. duty, Feb. 28 to March 4; commanding 1st Squadron, Fire Marshal and Summary Court and Surveying Officer, March 4 to 18; commanding post and regiment, March 18 to—.

2799..(Born La.)....CHARLES P. STIVERS....(Ap'd O.)...40

Military History.—

(MAJOR, 31ST U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY)

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED, MAY 6, 1901)

—With regiment in Philippine Islands; Captain, Commissary, Feb. 2, 1901; Chief Commissary, Department of the Visayas, and Depot Commissary, Iloilo, Division of the Philippines, May 16, 1901; Headquarters, Department of the Visayas, June 24, 1901; Chief and Depot Commissary, Iloilo, P. I., and Chief Commissary, 5th Separate Brigade, Department of the Visayas, Nov. 1, 1901; Chief Commissary, 5th Separate Brigade, Headquarters, 5th Separate Brigade, Iloilo, P. I., Dec. 1, 1901; relieved from duty in the Division of the Philippines, May 31, 1902, Headquarters, 5th Separate Brigade, May 25, 1902; arrived at San Francisco, Cal., July 22, 1902; Assistant to the Purchasing Commissary, Chicago, Ill., July 26, 1902, Headquarters of the Army, 1902; assigned to duty in Office, Commissary-General, March 19, 1903, Headquarters of the Army, March 11, 1903; relieved from duty in Office, Commissary-General, Nov. 21, 1904 Purchasing Commissary, Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 24, 1904; W. D., Nov. 3, 1904; commissioned Commissary, with rank of Major, April 24, 1906; ordered to Manila, P. I., for duty in that division; W. D., April 19, 1907; assigned to duty as Depot Commissary, Manila, P. I., to date, July 3, 1907; Headquarters, Philippines Division, July 13, 1907; Acting Chief Commissary, Philippines Division, Oct. 14 to Nov. 30, 1908; Headquarters, Philippines Division, 1908; relieved from duty in Manila, May 15, 1909; Headquarters, Philippines Division, March 15, 1909; assigned to duty as Purchasing Commissary, Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 22, 1909.

Civil History.—Seven years as underwriter for insurance companies at Chicago, Ill., and in Wisconsin, Jan. 1, 1889 to May 10, 1899.

2800.. (Born Pa.).....HUNTER LIGGETT..... (Ap'd Pa.)..41

Military History.—Served: In Mindanao, P. I., commanding Sub-District of Davao, Dec., 1899 to Oct., 1901.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, JUNE, 1901)

—Rejoined regiment, 5th U. S. Infantry, Oct., 1901; commanding troops, Abra Province, Luzon, P. I., until Dec. 24, 1901; Adjutant-General, 1st Separate Brigade at Dagupan, P. I., Dec. 28, 1901 to July 8, 1902.

(MAJOR, 21ST INFANTRY, U. S. A., MAY 5, 1902)

—Joined regiment at Fort Snelling, Minn., Sept. 20, 1902; detailed as Adjutant-General and assigned to duty, Chicago, A. G., Department Lakes, Sept. 15, 1903 to Sept., 1907; relieved and assigned to 13th U. S. Infantry; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from Oct. 29, 1907.

2801.. (Born Ten.).....JOHN S. PARKE..... (Ap'd Ten.)..42

Military History.—Served: With regiment in Philippine Islands, from May 11, 1899 to June, 1902; at Fort Yates and commanding Fort Lincoln, North Dakota, to Sept., 1903.

(MAJOR, 22D INFANTRY, JULY 31, 1903)

—Commanding Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., to Dec., 1903; in Philippines (Mindanao and Samar), to April, 1905.

(TRANSFERRED TO THE 14TH INFANTRY, APRIL 15, 1904)

—At Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Jan. 2, 1908; in Philippines, commanding Warwick Barracks, Cebu, Feb., 1908 to—.

2802.. (Born La.)THOMAS JEFFERSON LEWIS (Ap'd La.)..43

Military History.—Served: In Matanzas, Cuba, commanding squadron consisting of Troops A, F and G, from Feb. 1, 1899 to June, 1899; commanding Troop A, 2d Cavalry, at Matanzas, Cuba, to Feb., 1900; Regimental Adjutant, to Nov., 1903; left Cuba, Jan., 1901; at Fort Myer, Va., to Nov., 1903; General Recruiting Service, to Nov., 1905.

(MAJOR OF CAVALRY, 13TH CAVALRY, APRIL 22, 1905)

—At Fort Riley, Kas., commanding 1st Squadron, 13th Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1906 to July 26, 1907; inspecting Militia, Kansas, April 1 to 16, 1906; member of the Cavalry Board, 1906 to July 26, 1907; member of Cavalry Examining Board, Aug., 1906 to July 26, 1909; commanded march, 1st Squadron, 13th Cavalry, from Fort Riley, Kas. to Fort Sheridan, Ill., July 27, 1907 to Sept. 6, 1907; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., commanding 1st Squadron, 13th Cavalry; inspecting Militia, Illinois, March 2 to April 8, 1908.

2803.. (Born N. Y.)...HENRY DeH. WAITE†... (Ap'd O.)..44

(Born Nov. 21, 1855)

Civil History.—Professor of Military Science and Tactics, University of California, July, 1900 to Aug., 1904; Attorney at Law, Toledo, Ohio, 1893 to 1900; Attorney at Law, San Francisco, Cal., and Berkeley, Cal., since 1900, firm of Waite, Keyes & Martin; Lieutenant-Colonel and Aide-de-Camp on the Staff of Governor George C. Pardee, of State of California; member of Sons of the American Revolution and holder of Medal of Honor from that society; member of Military Order of Foreign Wars, and Naval and Military Order Spanish-American Wars; President University Club, Toledo, Ohio, 1896 to 1900. Clubs: Army and Navy, New York; Army and Navy,

Washington, D. C.; Fort Monroe, Va.; Toledo, West End, Lincoln, and University, Toledo, Ohio; Faculty Club University of California, Berkeley, Cal.; Athenian, Oakland, Cal., and Bohemian, San Francisco, Cal.

DIED NOV. 26, 1908, AT BERKELEY, CAL.: AGED 53.

2804..(Born Pa.)...WALTER L. FINLEY....(Ap'd Pa.)...45

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, 11TH CAVALEY, FEB. 28, 1901)

—A. A. G., by detail, Dec. 8, 1902; assigned to 9th Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1906.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 13TH CAVALEY, APRIL 18, 1907)

2805..(Born Wash.)...W. B. REYNOLDS†... (Ap'd at Large)...46

(William B. Reynolds)

Military History.—Served: Regimental Quartermaster, from March 9, 1900 to March 31, 1901; with regiment in China, Relief Expedition in China, from July to Nov., 1900; with regiment in Philippine Islands

(MAJOR, 14TH INFANTRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

to April 16, 1901.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED APRIL 16, 1901, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

—Assigned to active duty, Nov., 1905 and detailed on recruiting service at Charlotte, N. C., remaining on recruiting duty to Jan. 25, 1908.

DIED AT CHARLOTTE, N. C., JAN. 25, 1908: AGED 51.

Civil History.—Member Society Sons of the American Revolution; Society of War of 1812; Military Order of Loyal Legion; of the Carabao and of the Dragon.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1908, for an arbitrary notice, with a portrait.

2806..(Born Mis.)...ROBERT W. DOWDY...(Ap'd Ark.)...47

Military History.—Joined 22d Infantry as Captain in Northern Luzon, Philippine Islands, Jan., 1900; commanded 2d Battalion, 22d Infantry, from March, 1900 to March, 1901; transferred to the 8d Battalion and commanded it till regiment was ordered home, Feb., 1902, taking station at Fort Crook, Neb., to May 25, 1903.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED MAY 25, DISABILITY INCIDENT TO THE SERVICE.

—On duty with the National Guard of Mississippi, Jan., 1904 to Aug., 1905; on duty with the National Guard of Arkansas, from Oct., 1907, till Feb., 1909.

2807..(Born Ct.)...CHRISTOPHER C. MINER...(Ap'd Ct.)...48

Military History.—In arrest at Whipple Barracks, Ariz., until DISMISSED, SEPT. 30, 1901.

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, West Norwalk, Ct.

2808..(Born Pa.).....JAMES A. IRONS.....(Ap'd Pa.)...49

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and with regiment in the Philippines (on sick leave in Japan, June 13 to Sept. 1, 1899) to July 4, 1901; engaged in action at Guadaloupe, Pasig, Cainta, P. I., March, 1899.

(MAJOR, 20TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(DETAILED AS INSPECTOR-GENERAL, FEB. 28, 1901)

—Left Philippine Islands, July 4, 1901; at Denver, Colorado, as Inspector-General, Department Colorado, from Aug. 13, 1901 to May 29, 1903; at Washington, D. C., from June 1, 1903 to July 31, 1904.

(MEMBER GENERAL STAFF CORPS, AUG. 15, 1903)

—At St. Louis, Mo., as Assistant to Chief of Staff, Division of the Missouri, Aug. 1, 1904 to April 9, 1905.

(RELIEVED AS INSPECTOR-GENERAL, FEB. 27, 1905)

(ASSIGNED TO 16TH INFANTRY, MARCH 1st, 1905)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 14TH INFANTRY, APRIL 9, 1905)

—Relieved as member of General Staff Corps, April 9, 1905; commanding 14th Infantry, April 22, 1905 to Aug.—, 1906, at Vancouver Barracks, Washington; garrison duty, to March 31, 1907; Military Attache, American Embassy, Tokio, Japan, April 17, 1907 to—.

2809..(Born Ill.)...**FRANK F. EASTMAN**....(Ap'd Ill.)..50

Military History.—Served: In Washington, D. C., on temporary duty as Adjutant-General of the D. C. Militia, till Oct. 31; *en route* to Manila, P. I., via the Sues Canal, commanding the 1st Battalion, 47th U. S. Volunteer Infantry, from Nov. 5, 1899, till Dec. 22; commanded Company A, 14th Infantry, from Dec. 23, 1899, till March 21, 1900; transferred to Company K, 14th Infantry, March 21, commanding same till June 6, when assigned to S. D. in Manila; assigned to the command of the 2d Battalion of the 14th Infantry, July 10; commanded same on the China Relief Expedition, from July 15, till Nov. 14; sailed from Manila on the British Steamer *Flintshire*, on July 15; reached Nagasaki, Japan, July 21; reached Taku, China, July 27; reached Tientsin, Aug. 1; marched from Tientsin as part of the Relief Expedition to Peking, Aug. 4; participated in engagement at Yangtsun, Aug. 6, and in capture of Peking and relief of the Legations, on Aug. 14; in assault on, and capture of the Imperial City, Aug. 15; commanded post at Matao, on the Pei-ho River, garrisoned by detachments of Russian, Japanese, German, French, English (detachments of Royal Welsh Fusileers, 8d Bombay Cavalry, Bengal Lancers, Bunjaub Infantry and Wei-hai-wel Regiment of Chinese), and American troops, from Sept. 2 till Oct. 15. The 14th Infantry left Peking, Oct. 21, *en route* to Manila; left Taku, on Nov. 8 and arrived at Manila, Nov. 18; commanded a battalion of the 14th Infantry till May 1, 1901, and the 14th Infantry, till May 8, 1901.

(MAJOR OF INFANTRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

—Assigned to the 28th U. S. Infantry, March 28, 1901; Provost Marshal of Santa Ana, P. I., from about May 9 till about June 28; *en route* to U. S., from July 5 to July 29; joined 28 Infantry at Vancouver Barracks, Washington, on July 31; left Vancouver Barracks on Nov. 12 with the regiment, *en route* to the Philippine Islands; left San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 15; reached Manila, Dec. 12; landed at Naic, Dec. 18; reached Indan, Cavite Province, with two companies, on Dec. 14; detailed Acting Inspector-General, 4th Separate Brigade, Jan. 18; reached Nueva Oceres, Luzon, Feb. 22, 1902; on duty as A. I. G., till Aug. 9; transferred to the Subsistence Department, U. S. Army, on June 27, to rank therein, from April 1, 1901; Chief Commissary, 6th Separate Brigade, and Depot Commissary at Tacloban, Leyte, from Aug. 28 till Dec. 31; Depot Commissary at Tacloban till Jan. 31; Assistant to the Chief Commis-

sary, Department of Luzon, from Feb. 16 till April 2; Assistant to the Depot and Purchasing Commissary at Manila, from April 2 till Sept. 30; Chief Commissary of the Department of Luzon, from Sept. 30, 1903, till Aug. 14, 1904; relieved from duty as Chief Commissary, Department Luzon, on Aug. 14, 1904; *en route* to U. S., from Aug. 15 till Sept. 16; Chief Commissary of the Department of California, from Sept. 17 till Nov. 5, 1905; Chief Commissary, Department of California, till Nov. 5; Chief Commissary, Department of the Lakes, Chicago, Ill., from Nov. 10 to—

(DEPUTY COMMISSARY-GENERAL, WITH RANK OF LIEUT.-COLONEL, OCT. 13, 1907)

—Chief Commissary of the Department of the Lakes, till Oct. 1; Chief Commissary of the Department of the Missouri and Purchasing Commissary at Omaha, Neb., from Oct. 2, 1908 to—.

2810..(Born Ill.).....CHARLES McOLURE.....(Ap'd Ill.)..51

Military History.—Served: On duty in office of Judge Advocate General at Washington, D. C., April 18, 1899 to Sept. 30, 1901.

(MAJOR, 14TH INFANTRY, MARCH 1, 1901)

—With regiment and commanding Forts Wayne and Brady, Michigan, Oct. 1, 1901 to Feb.—, 1903; *en route* to, from and in the Philippines, Feb.—, 1903 to Nov. 12, 1903; on recruiting service, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 18, 1903 to Nov. 1, 1905; on leave for one month and twenty-three days, and in attendance United States Court (Greene and Gaynor trial), Dec. 1, 1905 to May 9, 1906; with regiment, May 12, 1906

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 17TH INFANTRY, JULY 3, 1906)

to Aug. 10, 1906; with regiment, Aug. 16, 1906 to Dec. 18, 1906; Judge Advocate, Army of Cuban Pacification, Dec. 20, 1906 to May 1, 1907; with regiment, May 7, 1907, commanding same at Camagirey, Cuba, May 28, 1907 (detailed in Adjutant-General's Department, Sept. 16, 1907) to Sept. 18, 1907; *en route* to San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 20, 1907 to Oct. 10, 1907; Adjutant-General, Department of Texas, Oct. 11, 1907 to Dec. 30, 1907; on duty in the Adjutant-General's Office, Washington, D. C., Jan. 2, 1908 to—.

2811..(Born Mis.)..CHARLES L. STEELE†..(Ap'd Ten.)..52

2812..(Born Ia.)....DANIEL L. HOWELL....(Ap'd Ia.)..53

Military History.—Served: At Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., to Oct., 1899; at Fort Ontario, N. Y., to May 25, 1900; on duty, in command Fort St. Michael, Alaska, June 23, 1900 to July 25, 1902; on duty at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 12, 1902 to Oct. 1, 1903; on duty, in command Port of Mariveles, P. I.,

(MAJOR, 18TH INFANTRY, NOV. 24, 1903)

Oct. 29, 1903 to April—, 1904; on duty Fort Bumpus (Tacloban), Leyte, P. I., May 1, 1904 to Jan., 1905; on duty, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Feb. 28, 1905 to Oct. 30, 1907; on duty as Recruiting Officer, Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1907—.

2813..(Born Mich.)..EDWARD H. BROWNE..(Ap'd Mich.)..54

Military History.—Served: Manila and vicinity, March 10, 1899 to Oct., 1901; *en route* to U. S., to Oct.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, JULY 25, 1900 to SEPT. 28, 1901)

—On recruiting service at Detroit, Mich.

(TRANSFERRED TO 1ST INFANTRY, JAN. 23, 1902)

(MAJOR, 2D INFANTRY, MARCH 28, 1902)

to Feb. 20, 1904; on leave, to June 1, 1904; with regiment at Fort Logan, Colorado, to Feb., 1906; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to March 13, 1906; at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., to Nov. 5, 1906; Jolo, P. I., to April 5, 1908; *en route* to U. S., May 8, 1908; with regiment at Fort Thomas, Ky., to March 23, 1909.

DIED MARCH 23, 1909: AGED 55.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A. 1909, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2814..(Born O.)..**BENJAMIN W. LEAVELL**†..(Ap'd O.)..55

Military History.—Served: On sick leave of absence, to Aug. 28, 1907.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED AUG. 28, 1907, FOR DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

—Adjutant-General, National Guard of Arizona, from retirement to Aug. 28, 1907.

DIED AUG. 28, 1907, AT TEMPE, ARIZ.: AGED 50.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2815..(Born Va.)....**JOHN S. MALLORY**....(Ap'd Va.)..56

Military History.—Served: With regiment in Philippines, to June, 1900; Military Attache, U. S. Legation, Peking, China, to April, 1901; on special duty at Manila, P. I., in charge of captured insurgent Chieftain, Emilio Aguinaldo, from April—, to June 20, 1901.

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT OF VOLUNTEER SERVICE, JUNE 30, 1901)

—Acting Judge Advocate, Department of Dakota, from Oct. 31, 1901 to Oct., 1902.

(MAJOR OF INFANTRY, 1ST INFANTRY, JULY 8, 1902)

—On special duty at Headquarters, Philippines Division, Jan., 1903 to Sept., 1903; detailed as a member of the General Staff Corps on its organization, Aug., 1903, and served a three-years' tour in the War Department General Staff.

(TRANSFERRED TO 12TH INFANTRY, FEB. 6, 1904)

—Garrison duty at Fort Jay, Governor's Island, N. Y., from Aug., 1906 to June 30, 1909, commanding 2d Battalion, 12th Infantry, excepting detached service as Adjutant-General, U. S. Troops at the Jamestown Tri-Centennial Exposition, March 28, 1907 to Aug. 25, 1907, and in charge of Atlantic rifle and pistol competition at Fort Niagara, 1908; *en route* to and in the Philippines, June 30, 1909 to —; (in vol. IV., for Assistant to Chief Quartermaster, etc., substitute "Acting Chief Commissary, Division of the Missouri, etc.")

2816..(Born Ind.).....**WILL T. MAY**.....(Ap'd Ind.)..57

(Name given in Army Register, is Willis T. May)

Military History.—Served: On recruiting service, New York City, Aug. 19, 1899 to Dec. 1899; joined company in Dec., 1899, at Madison Barracks; changed station to Plattsburg Barracks, July, 1900; transferred to company D, to accompany command to China; transfer revoked; in command with all duties at Plattsburg Barracks, to Dec. 29, 1900; joined regiment at Nueva Caceres, Camarines Norte,

P. I., and appointed Regimental Adjutant, March 30, 1901; Provost Marshal and Provost Judge, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, 8d District, Department Southern Luzon; changed station to Sorsogon, June 28; sailed for the U. S., arriving at San Francisco, Sept. 11, 1902; on duty at Monterey, California, to Oct. 24; on leave for three months; on duty at Monterey, California, to Oct. 25, 1903; on recruiting service at New Haven, Conn., to Sept. 1, 1905; rejoined regiment at Monterey and accompanied it to the Philippines.

(MAJOR, 15TH INFANTRY, AUG. 14, 1903)

—With regiment at Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I., to July, 1905; on leave of absence, to Jan. 11, 1907, then with regiment at Camp Keithley; in command of regiment, Aug. 1 to Nov. 20, when regiment arrived at Nagasaki, Japan; arrived with regiment at Fort Douglas, Dec. 17, 1907; on leave of absence, Dec. 23 to Jan. 19, 1908; commanding 2d Battalion, 15th Infantry, to —

2817.. (Born Pa.) .SAMUEL WARREN MILLER. (Ap'd Pa.) .58

Military History.—Served: Chief Mustering Officer for the State of Pennsylvania, March 22, 1899 to July 1, 1899.

(MAJOR, 46TH INFANTRY, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, AUG. 19, 1899)

Organized regiment, Aug. 21 to Oct. 14, 1899; served with regiment in Philippines, to May 18, 1900; Acting Inspector-General, 1st Brigade, Department Southern Luzon, May 19, to July 7, 1900; Acting Inspector-General, 2d Brigade, Department Southern Luzon, July 10, 1900 to April 22, 1901.

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT AS MAJOR VOLUNTEERS, MAY 31, 1901)

—Leave of absence to June 29, 1901; on general recruiting service, Wheeling, West Virginia, to April 21, 1902; served with regiment in Philippines, to Sept. 30, 1902.

(MAJOR, 19TH INFANTRY, JULY 30, 1902)

—Joined regiment, Dec. 5, 1902; member of Examining Board, Camp Skaguay, Fort Egbert, Fort Gibbon, Fort St. Michael and Fort Davis, Alaska, July and Aug., 1903; Inspector and Instructor at encampment of National Guard, State of Washington, Oct., 1903; on general recruiting service, Boston, Mass., 1903 to 1905; on leave of absence for four months; Assistant Military Secretary, The Philippines Division, April 21 to May 25, 1906; Inspector-General, by detail, May 25, 1906; Inspector-General, Department of the Visayas, to Aug. 15; Assistant to Inspector-General, Philippines Division, to April 15, 1908; Inspector-General, Department of Dakota, June 8, 1908 to —

2818.. (Born Mis.)FRANK B. JONES. (Ap'd Mis.) .59

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(TRANSFERRED TO 17TH INFANTRY, JULY 20, 1901)

(MAJOR, 9TH INFANTRY, JULY 26, 1901)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 19TH INFANTRY, OCT. 4, 1907)

(A. G., BY DETAIL, OCT. 28, 1908)

2819.. (Born N. Y.) .CHARLES W. TAYLOR. (Ap'd N. Y.) .60

Military History.—Treasurer U. S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C., to March, 1902.

(MAJOR, 18TH CAVALRY, FEB. 22, 1902)

—Command squadron, Fort Meade, S. Dak., Sept. 8 to March, 1903; Philippine Islands, command of Batangas and Biuan, to Sept., 1903;

general recruiting service, St. Paul, Minn., to Nov., 1905; command of Fort Sill, O. T., to June, 1907; duty with squadron, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to—

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 4TH CAVALRY, MAY 6, 1908)

2820..(Born Ala.)..MARION B. SAFFORD†..(Ap'd Ala.)..61

2821..(Born Mass.).....PERCY PARKER(Ap'd La.)..62
(Born March 4, 1857)

Civil History.—Partner, Parker & Bassett, Paper Manufacturers, Dracut, Mass., 1883 to 1885; Director and Treasurer, Lowell & Dracut Street Railway Co., 1886 to 1891; Director Lowell Horse Railroad, 1889 to 1891; Director and Treasurer Lowell & Suburban Street Railway Co., (consolidation of Lowell & Dracut and Lowell Horse Railroads), 1891 to 1899; Director Nashua Street Railway, 1894 to 1899; Director Boston & Northern Street Railway Co., (consolidated properties north of Boston), 1899 to present time; Director Hyde Park Electric Light Co., Hyde Park, Mass.; Trustee and member Executive Committee, Massachusetts Electric Companies, controlling about nine hundred miles of operating companies north and south of Boston, including the above; Director and Treasurer American Bolt Co., Lowell, Mass., 1883 to 1905; Director American Bolt Company of Birmingham, Ala., since 1905; partner Tucke & Parker, Lowell, Mass., Electrical Supplies, 1895 to 1905; President of Tucke & Parker Company, since incorporation; President of Columbian National Life Insurance Company, Mass., from organization, 1902 to 1907; Director and member of Executive and Finance Committees since; Director Old Lowell National Bank, since 1890; Trustee City Institution for Savings, Lowell, since 1890; Director Middlesex Safe Deposit & Trust Company, Lowell, since 1893, and President since 1902; Director Traders' & Mechanics' Insurance Company of Lowell, since organized; Colonel and Assistant Quartermaster-General on Staff of William E. Russell, Governor of Massachusetts; Colonel and Assistant Inspector-General on Staff of Frederic T. Greenhalge, Governor of Massachusetts; tendered his services for Spanish-American War to Roger Wolcott, Governor of Massachusetts, April 18, 1898; member of Loyal Legion, Sons of the Revolution, and various Masonic orders.—Post office address, Grosvenor Block, Lowell, Mass.

2822..(Born Ill.).....ARTHUR C. DUCAT(Ap'd Ill.)..63

Military History.—Served: *En route* to Philippines, to Dec. 31, 1899.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 49TH INFANTRY, U. S. VOLUNTEERS,
JUNE 30, 1901)

—In Philippines Insurrection, Jan. 1, 1900 to May 20, 1901; recruiting duty, Denver, Colo., to June 1, 1902.

(MAJOR, 7TH INFANTRY, APRIL 14, 1902)

—Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., June, 1902 to Oct. 1, 1903; Philippines, Oct. 30, 1902, commanding San Francisco de Malabon, Cavite; Fort William McKinley, Rizal, Lunita Barracks, Manila; sent to U. S., sick with fever and dysentery, Nov., 1904; on duty, Department, Headquarters of California, to Jan., 1906; at Fort Harrison, Mont., to Oct. 4, 1906; from Aug. to Sept., 1906, President Damage Claims Board, Camp Tacoma, Washington; command of Fort Brady, Mich., Oct. 8, 1906 to March 29, 1908; Officer in charge Division and

Army competition, Fort Sheridan, Ill., July and Aug., 1907; member Examining Boards of officers for promotion, at Forts Harrison and Assiniboine; *en route* to Camp Connell, Samar, P. I., April and May, 1908.

2823.. (Born D. C.).. WILLIAM E. ALMY†. (Ap'd at Large).. 64
(William Ellery Almy)

Military History.—Served: On duty in Washington, D. C., to April, 1899; with regiment in Porto Rico, to March, 1900.

(MAJOR, PORTO RICO REGIMENT, MARCH 1, 1900)

—Acting Adjutant-General, Department of Porto Rico, from April 5, 1900 to Dec. 16, 1900; commanding dismounted battalion, from Dec. 17, 1900.

(ACTING ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL, DISTRICT OF PORTO RICO, APRIL —, 1901 TO JULY, 1901)

to July 26, 1901; sick in hospital at San Juan, P. R., July 27 to Aug. 1, 1901.

DIED AUG. 1, 1901, AT SAN JUAN, P. R.: AGED 44.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2824.. (Born N. J.).... N. J. WHITEHEAD.... (Ap'd N. J.).. 65
(Nathaniel J. Whitehead)

Civil History.—Unknown.

2825.. (Born Ala.).. WALTER A. THURSTON.. (Ap'd Ala.).. 66
(Walter Alonzo Thurston)

Military History.—At Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to May 23, 1899; *en route* to Manila, to July 1; in field at Caloccan, P. I., July 5 to Aug. 4; at Lolomboy Convent, P. I., to Nov. 25, 1899; at Boulacan, P. I., to Dec. 20, 1899; (in field with Hood Expedition, between Bolluag and San Ildefonso, and the latter and Biadrubatts, P. I., Dec. 2 to Dec. 16, 1899); *en route* to Oppari, Cagayan Province, on the Cagayan River and across country to Bayanbang, Nueva Vizcaya Province, Dec. 23 to Jan. 21, 1900; stationed at Cordon, Isabela Province, Feb. 1 to May 31, *en route* to the U. S.; sick, to Aug. 31; absent, sick in U. S., to Jan. 18, 1901; on recruiting duty at New Orleans, La., to July 31; on recruiting duty at Glenwood Springs, Col., to Nov. 10; *en route* to and at Oppari, P. I., Nov. 16 to Dec. 7, and at Echague, Luzon, Province of Isabela, to Dec. 27, 1901; at Tuguegarao, Luzon (on the Cagayan River), to June, 1902; *en route* to the U. S., July 11, 1902 to Aug. 27, sailing on the Transport *Lawton* from Oppari; at Fort Slocum, N. Y., to March 3, 1903; on leave, to June 1, 1903.

(MAJOR, 29TH INFANTRY, DEC. 29, 1902)

—*En route* to the Philippine Islands, June 1 to July 16, 1903; at Camp Jossman, Island of Guimera, to April 15, 1904; *en route* to the U. S., and at Fort Douglas, Utah, to July 5, 1904; on sick leave, to July 31, 1905; detailed on duty with the Organized Militia of Alabama, Aug. 4, 1908 to —

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED JULY 31, 1905, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

2826.. (Born N. Y.).. GUY R. BEARDSLEE.. (Ap'd N. Y.).. 67

Civil History.—Owner and Operator of Electric Light and Power Plant.—Post office address, East Creek, Herkimer County, N. Y., to 1910.

CLASS OF 1880.

2827..(Born O.)..OBERLIN M. CARTER..(Ap'd at Large)..1
(Oberlin Matthias Carter)

Military History.—Awaiting orders, in arrest, and awaiting sentence of General Court-Martial, to Oct., 1899; dismissed Sept. 29, 1899, and sentenced to pay a fine of \$5,000 and be confined five years in a penitentiary, and proceedings to be published in newspapers of his state, etc.; served sentence in Fort Leavenworth prison; history afterwards unknown.

2828..(Born N. Y.)..GEORGE W. GOETHALS..(Ap'd N. Y.)..2

Military History.—Served: At U. S. M. A., West Point, N. Y., in command of Engineer Company, as Instructor of Practical Military Engineering, and in charge of water works, Dec. 15, 1898 to Aug. 28, 1900; in charge of river and harbor improvements and fortifications in Rhode Island and Southeastern Massachusetts, Aug. 31, 1900 to June 1, 1903; member Provisional General Staff, June 1, 1903 to Aug. 15, 1903; member General Staff, Aug. 15, 1903 to March 4, 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MARCH 2, 1907)

—Member Isthmian Canal Commission, March 4, 1907 to April 1, 1907; Chairman and Chief Engineer, Isthmian Canal Commission, April 1, 1907 to—.

(COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, DEC. 3, 1909)

2829..(Born Pa.)..SIDNEY EDWIN STUART†..(Ap'd Mas.)..3

2830..(Born Ind.)..WILLIAM C. RAFFERTY..(Ap'd Ill.)..4
(William Carroll Rafferty)

Military History.—Served: At Jackson Barracks, La.; commanding, and Newnan, Ga.; commanding, including the command of Fort St. Philip and Fort Jackson, until June 15, 1900; commanding defenses at Galveston, Texas, June 15 to Sept. 8, 1900; all military defenses and quartermaster's buildings destroyed by a great cyclone and tidal wave, on Sept. 8, 1900; at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Sept. 18 to March 31, 1901; at Fort Clark, Texas, April 1, 1901 to May, 1902; at Fort H. G. Wright, May, 1902 to Oct., 1903; commanding Fort Mansfield, R. I., Oct., 1903 to Dec., 1904; at Fort Monroe, Virginia, Dec., 1904 to Nov., 1905.

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY, APRIL, 1905)

—Commanding Fort Preble, Maine, Nov., 1905 to March, 1908.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 20, 1908)

—At Fort Howard, Maryland, commanding Artillery District of Baltimore, Nov., 1908 to—.

2831..(Born N. Y.)..JOHN L. CHAMBERLAIN..(Ap'd N. Y.)..5
(John Loomis Chamberlain)

Military History.—

(ADJUTANT, 1ST ARTILLERY, APRIL 18, 1899 to Nov., 1900)

(MAJOR, INSPECTOR-GENERAL, NOV. 10, 1900)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, INSPECTOR-GENERAL, MARCH 1, 1901)

—In Office of the Inspector-General, Washington, D. C., Nov., 1900 to April, 1901; Headquarters, Department of California, April, 1901 to Oct., 1902; Inspector-General of Department of Mindanao, P. I., Dec., 1902 to June,

(COLONEL, INSPECTOR-GENERAL, NOV. 21, 1904)

1903; of Philippines Division, until Jan., 1905; in Office of the Inspector-General, Washington, D. C., April, 1905 to Dec., 1906; Inspector-General, Pacific Division, Dec., 1906 to June 30, 1907; Inspector-General, Department of the East, Aug., 1907 to—; Inspector-General, Division of the Philippines, from—, 1909 to—.

2832..(Born Mich.)**.CHARLES SUMNER BURT.**(Ap'd Mich.)**..6**

Civil History.—Purchased partner's interest in business, as given in Vol. IV., and continuing it under firm name, Nov., 1907 to—.

2833..(Born Wis.)**..HENRY A. SCHROEDER.**(Ap'd Wis.)**..7**

(Henry Albert Schroeder)

(Born May 30, 1857)

Civil History.—Bridge and Civil Engineering at Milwaukee, Wis., 1886-1887; Manager Publishing Business at Pittsburg, Pa., 1888-1890; at New York City, 1890-1904; Director, Vice-President and General Manager of The Collegiate Association, Publishers' Trade Agents, at Pittsburg, Pa., 1904 to—. Address, Renshaw Building, Pittsburg, Pa.

2834..(Born Pa.)**.CHARLES JUSTIN BAILEY.**(Ap'd N. Y.)**..8**

Military History.—Served: At Fort Preble, Me., to Dec., 1901; at Sandy Hook Proving Ground, Fort Hancock, N. J., to Aug., 1902; At Fort Totten, N. Y., Disbursing Officer, and on Torpedo Board, to

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY, JUNE 11, 1905)

Nov., 1904; at Jackson Barracks, La., to Nov., 1905; at Fort Monroe, Va., President Artillery Board, to March, 1906; at Washington, D. C., General Staff and Secretary Army War College to—.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY, SEPT. 1, 1908)

2835..(Born N. Y.)**....FRANK H. PECK†....**(Ap'd N. Y.)**..9**

Civil History.—Lawyer, Watertown, N. Y.

DIED DEC. 21, 1902, AT WATERTOWN, N. Y.: AGED 46.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2836..(Born N. H.)**..EDWARD H. CATLIN.**(Ap'd N. H.)**..10**

Military History.—Served: At Havana, Cuba, Jan. 1, 1899 to Jan. 2, 1902; at Fort Wadsworth, to Nov., 1902; at Columbus, Ohio, on recruiting duty, to Nov., 1903; at Fort Washington, Md., to July, 1905.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED SEPT. 16, 1905, DISABILITY INCIDENT TO THE SERVICE.

—Residence, Hill, N. H.

2837..(Born Mich.)**.FREDERICK S. STRONG.**(Ap'd Mich.)**..11**

Military History.—Served: At Fort Monroe, Va., as Adjutant, 4th Artillery, and the Artillery School and District of the Chesapeake, till Jan. 1, 1902; Superintendent Michigan Military Academy till Sept. 15, 1904.

(MAJOR OF ARTILLERY, NOV. 28, 1904)

—Acting Inspector-General, with station in Washington, till April 16, 1906; at Fort Monroe, till July 1, 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 27, 1907)

—Adjutant-General, by detail, July 1, 1907; Adjutant-General, Department of the Lakes, Sept. 3, 1907 to May 1, 1909; *en route* to and in the Philippines, May 1, 1909 to —.

2838.. (Born N. Y.)...WILBUR LOVERIDGE†.. (Ap'd N. Y.)...12

2839.. (Born Va.)....DAVID J. RUMBOUGH.... (Ap'd Va.)...13

Military History.—Served: Left San Francisco for Manila, Jan. 31, 1903; at Pasay Garrison, till Sept., 1903; in command of 18th Battery which he organized as a field battery at the Presidio and which became a mountain battery under his command; Jolo, Sept.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 16, 1905)

(ASSIGNED TO 3d FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

6, 1906 to Feb., 1905, during which time he commanded in one fight and took part in several other fights with the Moros; reached the U. S., March 16, 1905; took station at the Presidio, San Francisco, for a few months; in command of the 2d Battalion, 2d Provisional Regiment Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla.; commanded the Artillery of the first expedition to Cuba, 1903 till Jan., 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 1ST FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

2840.. (Born Pa.)...MILLARD F. HARMON... (Ap'd Pa.)...14

Military History.—Served: At Sullivan's Island, S. C., to June 1, 1899; at Fort McHenry, Md., to Oct. 22, 1899; at Havana, Cuba, to —; at Cabana Barracks, Havana, Cuba, to Jan. 9, 1900; at Santa Clara Battery, Havana, Cuba, to Sept. 23, 1901; at Fort Monroe, Va., to Sept. 3, 1903; Adjutant, Artillery School, Artillery District of the Chesapeake, and of Fort Monroe, Recorder of the Artillery Board, Secretary of the Artillery School Board, in charge of printing office, and Disbursing Officer of the Artillery School, Jan. 8, 1902 to Aug. 31, 1903; commanding 11th Battery, Field Artillery (5-inch siege guns), at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to Sept. 18, 1905, and at Fort Adams, R. I., to Nov. 7, 1905.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, NOV. 7, 1905)

—Commanding Fort Adams, R. I., Nov. 7 to 21, 1905; on temporary duty at and commanding Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 22 to Dec. 29, 1905; commanding Fort Caswell, N. C., Jan. 1 to July 23, 1906; member of Ordnance Board, to Nov. 7, 1907, and of Board for testing rifled cannon, to Jan. 7, 1908; member of Examining Board for the examination of Coast Artillery Officers for promotion (and of lieutenants of other branches of the services, with a view to appointment as 1st lieutenants of the Coast Artillery Corps, from March, 1906 to July, 1907; assigned to Coast Artillery Corps upon separation of Field Artillery from Coast Artillery, 1907; Acting Inspector-General, Nov. 7, 1907 to —.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, DEC. 27, 1908)

2841.. (Born Pa.)...CHARLES H. HUNTER. (Ap'd at Large)...15

Military History.—Served: West Point, N. Y., as Assistant Professor of Modern Languages, from Aug. 20, 1896 to Aug. 23, 1900; China Relief Expedition, Sept. to Nov., 1900; Philippine Islands, Nov., 1900 to March, 1903; Fort Miley, Cal., April, 1903, May, 1907.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 16, 1906)

—Key West Barracks, Fla., June 6, 1907 to —.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, MARCH 8, 1909)

2842.. (Born Mas.) GEORGE W. VAN DEUSEN. (Ap'd Mas.).. 16

Military History.—Served: Mustering out South Carolina Volunteer Artillery, at Sullivan's Island, to April 25, 1899; at Fort Slocum, N. Y., April to June, 1899; at Fort Totten, N. Y., June to Sept., 1899; ordered to London, England, to inspect Mountain Artillery, Sept. 16, 1899; then to Manila for duty with said guns; on duty, Headquarters, 8th Army Corps, Nov. 21, 1899 to March 1, 1900; at Fort Totten, N. Y., April, 1900 to Feb., 1901; S. D., Headquarters, Army, April 18, May 9, 1900; on S. D. at combined maneuvers, Newport, R. I., Sept., 1900; commanding Siege Battery O, 7th Artillery and 16th Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Riley, Kas., Feb. to Oct., 1901, and Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Oct., 1901 to June, 1904; at Pasay Garrison, Manila, July, 1904 to Feb., 1905; Camp Keithley, Mindanao, Feb., 1905 to May, 1906.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, MARCH 3, 1906)

—Zamboanga, Mindanao, May to Aug., 1906; at Camp Stotsenburg, Luzon, Aug., 1906 to July, 1907; on D. S., at Division Meet Camp, Pasay, Feb.-March, 1907; on D. S., Headquarters, Department Luzon, July and Aug., 1907; assigned to 2d Field Artillery, July 6, 1907; Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Oct., 1907 to Sept., 1908; on duty at Manoeuver Camp near Fort Russell, Aug., 1908; on duty, Headquarters, Philippines Division, Manila, Oct., 1908 to June, 1909; commanding Field Artillery, Camp Division Meet, Pasay, Jan., 1909; commanding 2d Battery, Field Artillery, at Jolo, P. I., June, 1909—.

2843.. (Born Ga.)..... EDGAR HUBERT†..... (Ap'd Ga.).. 17

2844.. (Born O.)..... JAMES B. ALESHIRE..... (Ap'd O.).. 18

Military History.—Served: Chief Quartermaster, Department of Santiago and Puerto Principe, Cuba, Nov.—, 1899 to July—, 1900; Quartermaster, China Relief Expedition, Oct. 22, 1900 to Feb.—, 1901.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, MAY 1, 1901)

(MAJOR, STAFF—QUARTERMASTER, FEB. 2, 1901)

—In charge of Army Transport Service, Manila, P. I., March —, 1901 to March —, 1903; Depot Quartermaster, and in charge of land and water transportation, Manila, P. I., March 31, 1903 to June 30, 1903; on duty in Office of the Quartermaster-General, Sept. 20, 1903 to June 30, 1907; Quartermaster-General of the Army, July 1, 1907 to—.

2845.. (Born N. Y.).. SAMUEL W. DUNNING.. (Ap'd N. Y.).. 19

Military History.—Served: On recruiting service at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 2, 1900 to Nov. 22, 1901; Columbus Barracks, Ohio, with recruits, and *en route*, via San Francisco to Manila, then to join regiment; with regiment, May to July, 1902, Northern Luzon; *en route* to U. S. with regiment, to Aug., 1902, and at Fort McPherson, Ga., to March 19, 1903.

(MAJOR, 29TH INFANTRY, MARCH 19, 1903)

—A. A. A. G., May to Aug., 1903; Adjutant-General's Department, Aug., 1903 to June 15, 1907; at Washington, D. C. and San Francisco, Cal.

(ASSIGNED TO 20TH INFANTRY, MAY 31, 1907)

—At Fort Shafter, Honolulu; command 2d Battalion, 20th Infantry, and Fort Shafter H. T., to—.

2846..(Born Va.)...**EDWARD S. AVIS**†....(Ap'd W. Va.)..20

Military History.—Retired officer.

DIED APRIL 2, 1904, AT DAHLONEGA, GA.: AGED 47.

2847..(Born Pa.)..**WARREN H. COWLES**†..(Ap'd Dak.)..21
(Warren Hayden Cowles)

Military History.—Served: In the war against Filipino insurgents, to Feb., 1900; Quartermaster and Commissary on Transport *Athenian*, to May, 1900; sick in hospital, San Francisco, Cal., May 5 to June 20, 1900; on sick leave, June 21 to Nov. 20, 1900; *en route* to Philippine Islands, commanding battalion and regiment in Philippines, from Jan., 1901 to Dec., 1901; *en route* to U. S., and with regiment at Fort Sam Houston, Texas,

(TRANSFERRED TO 24TH INFANTRY, APRIL 17, 1902)

to June 10, 1902; on leave, to Oct. 7, 1902; with regiment at Fort Assinniboine, Montana,

(MAJOR, 24TH INFANTRY, JULY 30, 1903)

to July 25, 1904; on leave, to Aug. 24, 1904; with regiment at Fort Harrison, Montana, to Nov. 5, 1904.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED NOV. 5, 1904, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

DIED OCT. 19, 1908, IN NEW YORK CITY: AGED 50.

2848..(Born Ga.).....**JAMES B. ERWIN**.....(Ap'd Ga.)..22
(James Brailsford Erwin)

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, 9TH CAVALRY, APRIL 22, 1903)

—Inspector-General, by detail, July 5, 1906 to —.

2849..(Born N. J.)..**CHARLES E. HEWITT**..(Ap'd N. Y.)..23

Civil History.—Treasurer and General Manager New Jersey Steel & Iron Co., to 1900; Managing Director of the Trenton Iron Co., till 1904; President of the Trenton Water Power Co. till 1906; Treasurer the Pequest Company, since 1905; Treasurer the Ringwood Company, since 1906; Treasurer Hewitt Realty Company, since 1907; Civil Engineer, number 50 Church Street, New York City.

2850..(Born Wis.)...**HUGH J. McGRATH**†...(Ap'd Wis.)..24
(Hugh Jocelyn McGrath)

2851..(Born Ill.).....**ELIAS CHANDLER**.....(Ap'd Ill.)..25

Military History.—Served: As Collector of Customs at Sagua la Grande, Cuba, from Jan. 31, 1899 to Jan., 1901; on duty with company and in command of post of Fort Logan H. Roots, Feb. 1 to April 9, 1901; *en route* to and serving with regiment in the Philippine Islands, April 9, 1901 to April 4, 1903.

(QUARTERMASTER, 1ST INFANTRY, JAN., 1902 TO AUG. 9, 1903)

(MAJOR, 24TH INFANTRY, AUG. 9, 1903)

—Served as Chief Quartermaster, Maneuver Division at West Point, Ky., Aug. 13, 1903 to March 1, 1904, and in settlement of accounts; on duty with Battalion of 24th Infantry at Forts W. H. Harrison and Assinniboine, Montana, June 15, 1904 to Dec. 24, 1905; detailed for duty in the Inspector-General's Department, July 20, 1905; relieved from that duty and assigned to 24th Infantry, July 31, 1905; *en route* to and serving with regiment in the Philippine Islands, Dec. 24, 1905 to July 5, 1906.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED JUNE 30, 1906, ON OWN APPLICATION, OVER
30 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Returned to the U. S., Oct. 6, 1906; on recruiting duty at Chattanooga, Tenn., since Jan. 13, 1907.

2852.. (Born Tex.) WILLIAM SHERLEY SCOTT (Ap'd Tex.)..26

Military History.—Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., with 44th Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 28, 1899 to Oct. 23, 1899; at San Francisco and *en route* to Philippine Islands with Volunteer Regiment, to Dec. 26, 1899; on Island of Panay, in field with regiment, commanding in Antique Province, to May 28, 1901; commanded in following engagements: Madelog, Jan. 30, 1900; Patnangan, April 28, 1900; Cassia, May 12, 1900; near Barbaza, May 25, 1900; Tene-yacan, June 11, 1900; Malupa Nueva, July 23, 1900; near Tagas, Sept. 17, 1900; Tibioa, Nov. 22 and 27, 1900; Delamos River, Dec. 29, 1900; Tenganan, Jan. 20, 1901; Mt. Agotay, Jan. 24, 1901; expedition against enemy at Mt. Bugton Baton, Jan. 15 to 19, 1901; received surrender of General Fullon, 84 officers, 216 enlisted men of Insurgent Army, and 206 serviceable arms, March 21, 1901; in command of troops in various expeditions in Province of Antique, Panay Island, April 25, 1900 to March 21, 1901; recommended for Brevet of Brigadier-General of Volunteers, by commanding General, Department of Viscayas for suppressing insurrection and securing surrender of entire Insurgent force in Antique Province, Panay Island, March 21, 1901. Civil Governor, Antique Province, Panay, April 15, 1901 to May 23, 1901; *en route* to and at San Francisco, to June 30.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, JUNE
30, 1901)

—On leave two months; on recruiting duty in Iowa, Sept. 1, 1901 to Feb., 1902; on duty at Discharge Camp, Angel Island, Cal., to June 1; arrived Manila, July 4, 1902; on duty as Assistant Adjutant-General, Department of Luzon and Division of Philippines until Feb. 10, 1903, when detailed with Civil Government in Philippine Islands.

(1ST ASSISTANT CHIEF, PHILIPPINE CONSTABULARY)

—Assimilated rank of Colonel, U. S. Army, Act of Congress, Jan. 30, 1903; on this duty serving in all parts of Islands, to Nov. 8, 1903, (two months and 19 days leave); returned to U. S. and with regiment at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to Oct. 18, 1907; inspecting Texas Militia during March, 1907; in charge of Division Rifle and Pistol competition at Leon Springs, Texas, July 29 to Aug. 5, 1907; investigating conditions on Mexican border, (Instructions Secretary of War), during Aug., 1907; at War College, Washington, D. C., Oct. 24, 1907 to Nov. 1, 1908; D. S. in Panama (Instructions Secretary of War), June 17 to July 28, 1908; on duty, National Rifle competition, Camp Perry, Ohio, Aug., 1908; D. S. at War College, Washington, D. C., to March 29, 1909.

(TRANSFERRED TO 10TH CAVALRY, JAN. 23, 1909)

(MAJOR, 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 26, 1909)

—Two months' leave: with regiment at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., from May 27, 1909 to —.

2853.. (Born Mas.) WALTER M. DICKINSON†. (Ap'd Mas.)..27

2854..(Born O.)....GEORGE L. CONVERSE....(Ap'd O.)...28

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Columbus, O.

Civil History.—Professor Military Science and Tactics, Ohio State University, Aug. 22, 1900 to Aug. 22, 1904; detail extended Aug. 22, 1904 to Aug. 22, 1908; detail requested again by Board of Trustees, 1908 to 1912.

2855..(Born Vt.)...FREDERICK D. HOLTONT..(Ap'd Vt.)...29

2856..(Born Ky.)....DANIEL LISLE TATE....(Ap'd Ky.)...30

Military History.—Served: With regiment at Camp Mackensie, Augusta, Ga., to June, 1899; with regiment in Philippines, from (TRANSFERRED TO 12TH CAVALRY, APRIL 13, 1901)

Oct., 1899 to April, 1902; commanding troop in Yosemite Park, from June, 1902 to Nov., 1902; with troop at Boise Barracks, Idaho, from Nov., 1902 to Dec., 1905; with regiment in Philippines, from Jan.,

(MAJOR, 3d CAVALRY, FEB. 21, 1906)

1906 to Feb., 1908; Regimental Commissary, from Sept., 1908 to —; with regiment in Department of Texas, from Feb., 1908 to —.

(MAJOR, 3d CAVALRY, MARCH 23, 1909)

2857..(Born Ala.)...PIERCE M. B. TRAVIS...(Ap'd Mo.)...31

Military History.—Unknown to date of retirement.

(MAJOR, 28TH INFANTRY, APRIL 14, 1902)

(TRANSFERRED TO 11TH INFANTRY, DEC. 31, 1902)

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED MAY 15, 1908, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

2858..(Born Can.)...GEORGE H. MORGAN...(Ap'd Minn.)...32

(George Horace Morgan)

Military History.—Served: At Detention Camp Montauk Point, N. Y., to Sept. 1, 1898; Sept. to Jan., 1899, mustering out volunteers; Jan., 1899, rejoined troop and regiment at Augusta, Ga., commanding 3d Cavalry, quelling mutiny in volunteers at that camp; commanding Fort Myer, Va., March to June, 1899; joined regiment at Camp Meade, Pa.; arrived at Manila, P. I., Nov. 23, 1899; in command of 1st Battalion, 28th U. S. Volunteer Infantry, campaign of Cavite, under General Wheaton, Jan., 1900; fight at Putol Bridge, Jan. 7, and near Das Marinas, Jan. 8; marched battalion to and took possession of Taal District, Batangas Province, Jan. 17-20, 1900; Acting Inspector-General, Department Southern Luzon, Sept. to Nov., 1900; organized mounted detachment, 28th Volunteer Infantry at Pasay Barracks, Rizal, Nov.; sailed with regiment to Cagayan de Misamis, Dec. 1, 1900; campaign in Misamis, resulting in the capture of General Capistrano's command and the establishment of civil government in that section; mustered out of the volunteer service with regiment, May 1, 1901; in command of the District Tagalone Misamis, as Captain 3d Cavalry; relieved June 14, 1901; rejoined regiment at Cagugao Ilocos, Sur, July 15; Regimental Commissary, 3d Cavalry, and joined Regimental Headquarters at Vigan Ilocos, Sur, about Aug. 1, 1901; Chief Commissary, 1st District, Aug. to Dec. 1; Acting A. D. O. to General Bell and Chief Commissary of the brigade in Malvar campaign, Dec., 1901 to April, 1902; in command of the Taal District, resulting in the first important surrender of insurrectos, Jan. 12, 1902; during the reconcentration period, had charge of the supply of food to the inhabitants, one of the important

responsibilities rendered necessary by the plan of the campaign; returned to U. S., with Headquarters, 3d Cavalry, April 23, 1902; Commissary at Fort Assiniboine, Montana, April 23, 1903.

(MAJOR, 9TH CAVALRY, APRIL 23, 1903)

—Professor of Military Science and Tactics at University of Minnesota, to Oct. 1, 1905; joined Squadron, 9th Cavalry at Fort Riley, Kas., Oct. 3, 1905. While on duty at Fort Riley, was member and President of Cavalry Board; President of Cavalry Examining Board, and, at times, Director of the School; appointed Adjutant-General, Dec. 6, 1906; Adjutant-General, Northern Division, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1907; *en route* to and in Philippines, May 6 to June 5, 1907; Adjutant-General, Department Visayas, June 5, 1907 to July, 1908; Adjutant-General of the brigade, Fort William McKinley, Rizal, July 21, 1908 to June 5, 1909; Justice of the Peace, under authority of law, 1502 Philippines Commission; relieved from duty in Philippines, 1909; Adjutant-General, Department Texas; at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Aug. 17, 1909 to—.

2859..(Born Tex.)...ALBERT B. SCOTT†.(Ap'd at Large)..33

Military History.—On sick leave to Feb. 11, 1899; sick at Fort Porter, N. Y., to July 31, 1900; on duty at Fort McPherson, Ga., to Sept. 17, 1902; Professor of Military Science and Tactics at Georgia Military College, Milledgeville, Ga., from Sept. 18, 1902 to July 23, 1905.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED JULY 28, 1905, WOUNDS IN LINE OF DUTY. DIED JAN. 10, 1906, AT MILLEDGEVILLE, GA., OF WOUNDS RECEIVED AT SANTIAGO: AGED 48.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1906, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2860..(Born Ky.)JAMES WALKER BENET(Ap'd at Large)..34

Military History.—Served: As Inspector of Ordnance at the works of Lake Erie Engineering Co., Buffalo, N. Y.; Walker Co., Cleveland, O., and Falls Rivet and Machinery Co., Cuyahoga Falls, O., with station at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1898 to Dec. 3, 1899; Assistant, Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1899 to Aug. 20, 1904. 1904.

(MAJOR OF ORDNANCE, JAN. 19, 1904)

—Assistant Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., Sept. 26, 1904 to May 12, 1905; commanding Benecia Arsenal, Cal.; Chief Quartermaster, Office Department of California and Ammunition Officer Western District, May 19, 1905 to—.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF ORDNANCE, AUG. 9, 1907)

2861..(Born Mich.)..BENJAMIN S. WEVER..(Ap'd N. Y.)..35

(Born Feb. 1, 1858)

Civil History.—With Thunderer Gold Mining Co. of London, until 1895; Engineer, Department of Docks and Ferries, New York City, from 1895 to 1905; since 1905, Chief of the Drafting Division Board of Water Supply, N. Y., 299 Broadway, New York City.

2862..(Born Pa.)....JAMES S. ROGERS....(Ap'd Colo.)..36

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, 20TH INFANTRY, MARCH 25, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO THE 4TH INFANTRY, AUG. 18, 1906)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 1ST INFANTRY, OCT. 20, 1906)

2863..(Born N. J.)....HENRY B. MOON.....(Ap'd Mo.)...37

Military History.—Served: Quartermaster, Commissary, Ordnance Officer, and Disbursing Officer of the Medical Department, at Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark., from Aug. 23, 1898 to Oct. 31, 1899; on recruiting duty and on sick leave, to Dec. 6, 1902.

(TRANSFERRED TO 5TH INFANTRY, APRIL 8, 1901)

(MAJOR, 23D INFANTRY, APRIL 18, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 10TH INFANTRY, MAY 31, 1901)

—With regiment at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Forts Lawton, W. and Egbert, Alas., from Feb. 15, 1903 to June 21, 1907; (President G. C. M. to Fort Davis, Alas., June 6 to Aug. 6, 1903; member Board of Officers to Hawaiian Islands, Oct. 21 to Dec. 2, 1903.)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 10TH INFANTRY, DEC. 2, 1906)

(TRANSFERRED TO 20TH INFANTRY, JAN. 26, 1907)

—With regiment, from Aug. 8, 1907 to—; (granted Spanish War Service Medal.)

2864..(Born D. C.)..HARRIS L. ROBERTS*(Ap'd at Large)...38

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in Philippines, to Oct., 1901; on recruiting duty at Harrisburg, Pa., to Nov., 1903; on temporary duty with 9th Infantry at Madison Barracks, N. Y., winter, 1903-4; on duty with regiment (19th Infantry), 1904, at Vancouver Barracks, Washington.

(TRANSFERRED TO 2D INFANTRY, NOV. 24, 1904)

—At Fort Logan, Colo., 1904-5.

(MAJOR, 26TH INFANTRY, JULY 28, 1905)

—At Fort Brown, Texas, 1905-6; at Fort Sam Houston, 1906-7; with regiment at Manila, P. I., 1907-8.

*Son of Brigadier-General Benjamin S. Roberts, U. S. A., Class of 1836.

2865..(Born Ill.)....JAMES R. CHAPMAN....(Ap'd Ill.)...39

Civil History.—Read Law, 1884-7, at Ottawa, Ill.; practiced Law, 1885-91, at Ottawa, Ill. and Hastings, Neb.; in Stove and Hardware business at Portland, Ore., 1892-93; from 1894 to present date, Horticulturist—Cherry, Apple and English Walnut Grower at Salem, Ore.

2866..(Born Mo.)....JOHN Y. F. BLAKE†....(Ap'd Ark.)...40

Civil History.—Exploring the interior of South Africa (Rhodesia and the Transvaal); sent on mission to England by President Kruger; served, without compensation, as Commander of the Irish Brigade in the recent Boer war with England.

DIED JAN. 24, 1907, IN NEW YORK, N. Y.: AGED 51.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice.

2867..(Born Ky.)...JAMES H. G. WILCOX...(Ap'd Ky.)...41

Civil History.—Unknown.

2868..(Born O.)..FRANCIS J. A. DARR..(Ap'd at Large)...42

Civil History.—No change from report in Vol. IV.—Residence, Gladstone, N. J.

2869.. (Born Md.)....**GEORGE BELL, Jr..** (Ap'd at Large)..**43**

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(TRANSFERRED TO 15TH INFANTRY, JUNE 22, 1903)

(MAJOR, 12TH INFANTRY, JULY 28, 1903)

(TRANSFERRED TO 1ST INFANTRY, FEB. 6, 1904.

(INSPECTOR-GENERAL, BY DETAIL, AUG. 14, 1907)

2870.. (Born Fla.)..**CHARLES B. VOGDES.** (Ap'd at Large)..**44**

Military History.—Served: With regiment in Cuba, Pinar del Rio, to Nov., 1899; Regimental Quartermaster, May to Nov., 1899; general recruiting service at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov., 1899 to Nov., 1901; Acting Quartermaster U. S. Army Transport *McClellan*, Jan. to Dec., 1902.

(QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, DEC. 3, 1902)

—Constructing Quartermaster Fort Meade, South Dakota, Jan., 1903 to Feb., 1904.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED OCT. 15, 1903, FOR DISABILITY INCIDENT TO THE SERVICE.

—Detailed G. R. S., June 2nd, 1904, serving at Santa Fe, N. M. and Fargo, N. D., to June 25, 1906.—Residence, Lemon Grove, Cal., since Sept., 1906.

2871.. (Born D. C.)..**GEORGE H. SANDS.** (Ap'd at Large)..**45**

Military History.—Served: In command Fort Leavenworth, Kas., July-Aug., 1899; at U. S. M. A., Senior Instructor, Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1899; Aug., 1903; with regiment, Sept., 1903; Oct. 20, 1905.

(MAJOR, 10TH CAVALRY, OCT. 20, 1905)

—Attached to 6th Cavalry, to April 1, 1906; commanding Fort Washakie, Wyo., April 5, 1906; Feb. 10, 1907; with regiment at Fort William McKinley, P. I., April 8, 1907 to Jan. 2, 1908; in command of Division Meet Camp, Philippine Division, Jan., 1908; Acting Adjutant-General, Fort William McKinley, P. I., Feb. 12, 1908 to —.

2872.. (Born N. Y.)..**HENRY G. SHARPE.** (Ap'd at Large)..**46**

(Henry Granville Sharpe)

Military History.—Served: Purchasing Commissary, Chicago, Ill, Feb. 12 to July 14, 1899; Assistant to the Commissary-General, Washington, D. C., Sept. 15, 1899 to June 14, 1902.

(COLONEL, STAFF—ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, FEB. 1, 1901)

—Chief Commissary, Division of the Philippines, Manila, P. I., Aug. 1, 1902 to May 9, 1904; Assistant to the Commissary-General, Washington, D. C., June 22, 1904, to Oct. 8, 1905.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL—COMMISSARY-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, OCT. 12, 1905)

—At Washington, D. C., Oct. 12, 1905 to —.

2873.. (Born Mo.)..**GEORGE W. GOODE.** (Ap'd at Large)..**47**

Military History.—Served: Garrison duty at Fort Meade, S. D., July 3, 1899 to July 19, 1900; at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo., commanding Troop G, 1st Cavalry and post, and Acting Superintendent, Yellowstone National Park, to Oct. 28, 1901; on general recruiting service, Springfield, Ill., to Nov. 3, 1903; garrison duty. Fort Clark

and Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to May 1, 1906; in camp with 2d Squadron, 1st Cavalry, Oakland, Cal., to June 12, 1906; garrison duty, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to Nov. 30, 1907; *en route* to Manila, P. I., to Jan. 2, 1908; garrison duty, Camp Stotsenburg, Pamp, P. I., to —.

(MAJOR, 13TH CAVALRY, APRIL 18, 1909)

2874..(Born Mas.)...ZERAH W. TORREY†..(Ap'd Mas.)..48

Military History.—Served: On recruiting service at Springfield, Mas., Jan. 13, 1900 to Oct., 1901; at Fort Slocum, N. Y., to March, 1902.

(MAJOR, 24TH INFANTRY, NOV. 8, 1901)

—In Philippine Islands to July, 1902; at Fort Missoula, Mont., to Oct., 1903; at Army War College, to June, 1903.

(MAJOR, INSPECTOR-GENERAL, JUNE 25, 1906)

—At San Francisco, Cal., to June, 1907; in Philippine Islands to Dec. 7, 1908.

DIED DEC. 7, 1908, AT ILOILO, P. I.: AGED 53.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice, with portrait.

2875..(Born Conn.)...CHARLES STEWART..(Ap'd N. Y.)..49

(State of birth erroneously given in 1900 register as New York)

Civil History.—Degree L. L. B., Columbia, 1882; member of the Bar, New York State; member Board of Selectmen, Franklin, Mass., 1889; Trustee Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank, 1894-1902; Chairman Board of Education, Franklin Mass., 1901-1902; Joint Author Elementary Civics; Teacher and Principal in Public School System, New York City, 1903 to 1909.

2876..(Born Pa.)...GEORGE R. BURNETT†... (Ap'd Pa.)..50

(George Ritter Burnett)

(Born April 21, 1858)

Civil History.—Traveled in Europe for three years; U. S. Vice-Consul and Acting Consul, Kehl, Baden, Germany, Sept., 1905 to March, 1907; Commandant of Cadets and Principal Fairfield Military Academy, Fairfield, New York, Sept., 1897 to June, 1899; offered his services to the War Department at the out-break of the Spanish-American War; in Europe, Sept., 1899 to Sept., 1900; commandant and Principal Fairfield Military Academy, Sept., 1900 to June, 1901; Professor of Military Science and Tactics at the State University of Iowa, May 21, 1901 to Sept. 1, 1905; received the degrees of B. S. L. L. B., 1904 and M. A., 1905, from the State University of Iowa; Superintendent, Principal and Commandant Bleebs Military Academy, Macon, Missouri, Sept. 1, 1905 until present time, (March 30, 1908); member Sons of Revolution, Old Guard, Founders and Patriots, Society of Indian Wars, Medal of Honor Legion; Lieut.-Colonel on Staff of Governor of Florida, Sept., 1892 to April, 1893; Major on Staff of Governor of Illinois, April, 1893 to Nov., 1893; Colonel Iowa National Guard, Feb., 1892 to Sept., 1905; Colonel Missouri National Guard, Sept., 1905 until present time, (March 30, 1908.)—Post office address, Macon, Missouri.

DIED NOV. 1, 1908, AT LINCOLN, NEB.: AGED 51.

2877..(Born Mis.).....**JAMES W. WATSON**....(Ap'd Mis.)..51

Military History.—Served: At Fort Ringgold, Texas, to May, 1899; at Gibara, Cuba, to Jan., 1900; at Mayari, Cuba, to Aug., 1900; at Holguin, Cuba, to May, 1902, except three months' sick leave in 1901; at Fort Robinson, Neb., to Oct., 1903, except sick leave in 1902; on recruiting service, New Orleans, La., to Nov., 1905; at Fort Robinson, Neb., to Dec. 7, 1905; on sick leave, to Feb. 23, 1906.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED FEB. 21, 1906, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

Civil History.—Planter.—Post office address, Port Gibrón, Miss.

2878..(Born Ga.).....**PERCY E. TRIPPE**.....(Ap'd Ga.)..52

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and with regiment at Manzanillo, Cuba, to June 3, 1899; on duty with regiment at Manzanillo and Bayamo, Cuba, to July 5, 1900; absent in U. S. on sick leave, to Nov. 5, 1900; relieved as Adjutant, 10th Cavalry; assigned to Troop F; joined troop at Fort McIntosh, Texas, Nov. 10, 1900, when command of same and of post of Fort McIntosh was assumed; left Fort McIntosh with troop for Philippine Islands, April 9, 1901 and sailed from San Francisco on Transport *Logan*, April 15, arriving at Manila, May 15, 1901; left Manila on *Logan*, May 19 and arrived at Calbayog, Samar, P. I., May 21; in action against insurgents, May 27, 1901.

(TRANSFERRED TO 12TH CAVALRY, APRIL 15, 1901)

—Directed to remain on duty with 10th Cavalry till arrival of 12th Cavalry in Philippine Islands; left Manila, Sept. 4; arrived in San Francisco, Sept. 30, 1901; joined regiment, (12th Cavalry) at Fort Sam Houston, Oct. 5; assigned to Troop A at Fort Clark, Texas, arriving Oct. 11, 1901; changed station with troop to Fort Sam Houston, May 10, 1902; on leave, June 14-Oct. 14, 1902; rejoined station; on recruiting duty, June 1, 1903-Nov. 1, 1905; at Wilkesbarre and Williamsport, Pa., Richmond, Va. and Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; rejoined regiment at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Nov. 1, 1905; on duty at Fort Oglethorpe till March 17, 1906.

(MAJOR, 3D CAVALRY, FEB. 21, 1906)

—On leave of absence, March 17 to April 16, 1906; awaiting transport, till May 10, when sailed from Seattle for Manila, arriving June 8; joined regiment at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga Province, Luzon, P. I., June 11, 1906; with regiment till July 14, 1907; on leave of absence in Japan and China, till Sept. 1, 1907, when rejoined regiment; left P. I. with regiment, Jan. 16, 1908, arriving in San Francisco, Feb. 13, 1908; at Fort Clark, Texas, Feb. 19, 1908; at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, March 11, 1908 to—.

CLASS OF 1881.

2879..(Born Mich.).....**JOHN MILLIS**.....(Ap'd Mich.)..1

Military History.—Served: At Willets Point, N. Y., in command of Company D, Engineer Battalion, to May 5, 1900; Instructor of Military Engineering, U. S. Engineer School, Jan. 6 to May 5, 1900; Delegate to the Eighth International Congress of Navigation and the International Congress of Electricity, at Paris-France, in July and Aug., 1900; and also designated as Delegate to the Congress of Physics; at Seattle, Wash., in charge of fortification and river and harbor works, Nov. 22, 1900 to Aug. 31, 1905; at Manila, P. I., in charge of fortification works, Oct. 14, 1905 to Oct. 5, 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 7, 1907)

—At Cleveland, Ohio, in charge of river and harbor works, Feb. 21, 1908 to date; member of various Boards of Engineer Officers on subjects relating to fortification and river and harbor works.

2880..(Born Mich.).....JOHN BIDDLE.....(Ap'd Mich.)...2

Military History.—Served: As Engineer Officer, Department of the Pacific, Manila, P. I., Nov. 25, 1899 to March 29, 1900; Chief Engineer Officer, Philippines Division, March 29, 1900 to April 22, 1901; member of Board to survey dam and estimate for the improvement of a harbor at the Island of Guam, Aug. 7, 1900 to Feb. 9, 1901, and from April 25 to July 25, 1901; with Board in San Francisco, June 26 to Aug. 1, 1901.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 30, 1901)

—Engineer Commissioner, District of Columbia, Nov. 1, 1901 to May 1, 1907; served as Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General James H. Wilson, U. S. A., retired, in connection with coronation services of King Edward the Seventh, June 8, 1902 to July 26, 1902; stationed at San Francisco, in charge of river and harbor works, May 26, 1907; Division Engineer, Pacific Division, June 12, 1907; Chief Engineer Officer, Department of California, June 30, 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 9, 1907)

2881..(Born Wis.)....EDWARD O. BROWN....(Ap'd Wis.)...3

(Born March 16, 1859)

Military History.—Captain 2d Infantry Regiment, Wisconsin National Guard, July 30, 1898 to —.

Civil History.—In business at Rhinlander, Wis., (Oneida County); Secretary Brown Bros. Lumber Co.; President Rhinlander Manufacturing Co.; Vice-President Merchants' State Bank.

2882..(Born Mas.)....HARRY F. HODGES....(Ap'd Mas.)...4

Military History.—Served: In charge of certain river improvements in Ohio, West Virginia and Kentucky, April 25, 1899 to May 19, 1901.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MAY 2, 1901)

—Chief Engineer Officer, Department of Cuba, May 23, 1901 to May 20, 1902; stationed at Washington, D. C., on duty under the immediate orders of Brigadier-General Leonard Wood, closing up the affairs of the late Department of Cuba, from June 29, 1902; Assistant to the Chief of Engineers, Aug. 5, 1902 to July 22, 1907; in charge of the Purchasing Department, Isthmian Canal Commission, Washington, D. C., from July 22, 1907; General Purchasing Officer of the Isthmian Canal Commission, from Aug. 15, 1907 to —.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, AUG. 27, 1907)

—Member of Board of Engineers for rivers and harbors, July 28, 1902 to Dec. 1, 1903, and from July 17, 1907; member of the Permanent International Commission of the Congresses of Navigation, from Oct. 14, 1903; member of the Light House Board, from March 8, 1904; delegate to the Tenth International Navigation Congress at Milan, Italy, Sept., 1905; General Purchasing Officer of the Isthmian Canal Commission, Aug. 15, 1907 to July 6, 1908.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, AUG. 27, 1907)

—At Culebra, Canal Zone, Panama, Assistant Chief Engineer, Isthmian Canal Commission; in charge of design of locks, dams and regu-

lating works, Isthmian Canal, July 15, 1908 to date; member of the Isthmian Canal Commission, Sept. 15, 1908 to date; member of the Permanent International Commission of the Congresses of Navigation, Oct. 14, 1903 to date.

2883.. (Born N. Y.) .JAMES GOULD WARREN. (Ap'd N. Y.) . . 5

Military History.—Served: As member of Board of Engineer Officers to consider and report upon plans and estimates for Lock and Dam No. 2, Mississippi River, between Minneapolis and St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 27, 1899; on bridge across Rainy River, Minn., May 18, 1900; to consider and revise plans for two locks and dams for Mississippi River, between St. Paul and Minnesota, Minn., April 9, 1901.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MAY 3, 1901)

—On line through Cecil's Slough, Illinois, and Mississippi Canal, May 22, 1901; on improvement of Connecticut River, between Hartford, Conn. and Holyoke, Mass., July 29, 1902; on harbor line at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 31, 1903; on modification of notice of War Department requiring certain alterations in bridge of Illinois Central Railway Co., over Chicago River, Jan. 30, 1904; on design for proposed movable dam at St. Mary's Falls Canal, Mich., Jan. 25, 1905; on improvement of Connecticut River between Hartford, Conn. and Holyoke, Mass., March 17, 1905; member of Board of Engineer Officers to assemble at Cincinnati, O., to consider and report on such matters as may be referred to it by the Chief of Engineers, March 17, 1905; on plans proposed for Dam 18, Ohio River, July 19, 1905; at Cincinnati, Ohio, since Aug. 2, 1905, in charge of various works of river and harbor improvement; Engineer 14th Lighthouse District, from Jan. 10 to Sept. 12, 1906; member of Mississippi River Commission, Aug. 14, 1906 to —; member of Board of Engineer Officers on harbor lines at Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1905; on proposed Detroit River Tunnel, Jan. 5, 1906; on bridge across Ohio River, between Bellaire, Ohio and Benwood, W. Va., and on bridge across channel of Ohio River, between Wheeling Island and the Ohio shore, Feb. 13, 1906; on Dam No. 13, Ohio River, May 11, 1906; on plans for Lock No. 1, Mississippi River, July 17, 1906; on plans for bridge across Ohio River at Parkersburg, W. Va., Sept. 13, 1906; on Duluth Harbor and entrance thereto, March 9, 1907; on car ferry across Ohio River at Portsmouth, Ohio, May 15, 1907; on plans and location of proposed bridge across Ohio River at Beaver, Pa., Aug. 27, 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, NOV. 15, 1907)

—On bridge across Ohio River at Parkersburg, W. Va., March 19, 1908, to examine the Mississippi River and report, as prescribed in River and Harbor Act of March 2, 1907; April 23, 1908, to consider plans for the construction of Dam No. 1, Mississippi River, and to recommend most suitable type or types for the locality, Oct. 8, 1908; temporary charge of various works of river and harbor improvement, at Louisville, Ky.; Division Engineer, Central Division, since Oct. 5, 1909; member of Board of Engineer Officers to consider and report on plans for bridge across Ohio River, at Huntington, W. Va.; for further consideration of plans for bridge across Ohio River at Parkersburg, W. Va.; on plans for a bridge across Ohio River, between Louisville, Ky., and New Albany, Ind., March 4, 1910; on plans for bridge across Ohio River at or near Metropolis, Ill., April 11, 1910.

2884.. (Born N. Y.)...E. ST. JOHN GREBLE. (Ap'd at Large)...6
(Edwin St. John Greble)

Military History.—Served: As Adjutant General, Department of Batangas and Santa Clara, on Staff of Major General James H. Wilson, Sept. 19, 1899; Superintendent, Department of Charities and Corrections, Island of Cuba; Staff of Major General Leonard Wood, Military Governor, Feb. 15, 1900, at West Point, N. Y.; as Senior Instructor in Artillery at U. S. Military Academy, June, 1901 to 1904; Assistant Inspector-General, Atlantic Division, July, 1904; detailed as Inspector-General of the Expedition to Cuba, Sept. 29, 1906; Provisional Government of Cuba, as Supervisor, Department of Interior, Oct. 18, 1906.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, OCT. 7, 1904)

(INSPECTOR-GENERAL, BY DETAIL, APRIL 14, 1906)

(ASSIGNED TO 4TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 8, 1907)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 3D FIELD ARTILLERY, AUG. 12, 1907)

—At Fort Sam Houston, Texas, from —, to —.

2885.. (Born O.).....WILLISTON FISH.....(Ap'd O.)...7

Civil History.—Vice-President Chicago West Division Railway Company and of Chicago Passenger Railway Company; Director of Chicago Union Traction Company, Chicago Consolidated Traction Company, West Chicago Street Railway Tunnel Company, North Chicago City Railway Company; Author of *A Last Will, Time*, etc.

2886.. (Born Ind.)..SAMUEL EDWARD ALLEN. (Ap'd Ind.)..8

Military History.—Served: At Fort Sheridan, Ill., until Feb. 23, 1899; transferred to Battery —, 5th Artillery, stationed at Fort Hancock, N. J.; at Fort Hancock, N. J., March 3 to April 23, 1899; at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., April 22, 1899 until March 31, 1901; commanding 9th Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Sheridan, Ill., April 2, 1901 to Jan., 1903; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., until April 27, 1903; commanding 15th Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, June 2, 1903 to May, 1904.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 20, 1904)

—Assigned to Field Artillery and command of Battalion, Field Artillery at Fort Snelling, Minn., May 27, 1904; at Fort Snelling, Minn., July 27, 1904 to May 28, 1907; on D. S. at Fort Riley, Kas., commanding Provisional Battalion of Provisional Regiment, Field Artillery, during Camp of Instruction, July 28 to Sept. 18, 1906.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, A. C., APRIL 11, 1907)

(ASSIGNED TO COAST ARTILLERY, MAY 4, 1907)

—Duty at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., June 2 to Oct. 28, 1907; commanding post, Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1907 to Nov. 10, 1908; at Fort Warren, Mass., Nov. 11, 1908 to —.

2887.. (Born Min.)..DANIEL HALL BOUGHTON. (Ap'd Ia.)..9

Military History.—Served: Commanding troop, etc., at Fort Myer, Va., Oct. 12, 1899 to July 23, 1900 (detached, Jan. 6-24, Judge Advocate General Court Martial, Washington Barracks, D. C., June 1-24, Examining Board, New York City); July 23, 1900, left station with squadron for Pekin, China; destination changed at Nagasaki, Japan, to Manila, P. I., Pekin having fallen; commanding troop, Northern Luzon, Sept. 6, 1900 to June 1, 1901; (engagement with Insurrectos near Sinalt, P. I., night, Sept. 28, 1900; capture of

Santa Rosa Mountain, Ilocos Sur, Oct. 7, 8, 1900; Provost Judge, Bangar, Union, Jan. 1 to June 1, 1900); Adjutant-General, 1st District, Department of Northern Luzon, P. I., June 1 to Oct. 31, 1901, when the District was merged into the 1st Separate Brigade; Judge Advocate, 1st Separate Brigade, Nov. 1 to 30, 1901; offered the position of Quartermaster of his regiment; unable to accept on account of other duties; Brigade Provost Marshal, Commissary-General of Prisoners, Superintendent of Provost Courts and in charge of Civil Affairs, 3d Separate Brigade, from Dec. 1, 1901 to Sept. 30, 1902; Chief of Staff in the Loboo Campaign, Jan., 1902; in command of seventeen organizations, troops and companies in the April (1902) Campaign, resulting in the surrender of Malvar; offered the Adjutancy of his regiment; unable to accept on account of other duties; in charge of claims against the Government, growing out of military operations in the 3d Brigade, for the purpose of investigating, reporting upon and adjusting the same, Oct. 1, 1902 to March 3, 1903; in charge of the War Emergency Rice Fund of the 3d Brigade, with power to expend, audit and account for the same, according to law, Oct. 1, 1902 to Sept. 17, 1903.

(MAJOR, 2D CAVALRY, MAY 28, 1903)

(TRANSFERRED TO 11TH CAVALRY, OCT. 29, 1903)

—*En route* to station (Fort Leavenworth, Kas.) via the Suez route (less 24 days leave of absence), Sept. 17 to Jan. 5, 1904; at the Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., March 5, 1904 to Jan. 3, 1906; Senior Instructor, Department of Law, Jan. 3, 1906 to Aug. 15, 1907; Senior Instructor, Department of Military Art, Aug. 15, 1907 to April 8, 1908; Assistant Commandant, Army School of the Line and Staff College, Jan. 5, 1904 to Aug. 15, 1908; revising Field Service Regulations, April 8 to Aug. 15, 1908; Umpire at the National Guard Maneuvers at Camp Pattison, Ohio, Aug. 13-20, 1908; conducting Staff Ride of the Army Staff College from Chattanooga, Tenn. to Atlanta, Ga., July 1-13, 1907; on duty at Fort Terry, N. Y., in connection with the Joint Army and Militia Coast defense Exercises, July 15-23, 1907; Chief Umpire of maneuvers of the Iowa National Guard and Regulars near Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 5-12, 1907; in Washington, D. C., to report in person to the Chief of Staff, March 23 to April 4, 1908; detailed to the General Staff Corps, May 23; with the 56th Iowa Infantry at Spirit Lake, Ia., July 24-31; with the 55th Iowa Infantry at Clarinda, Iowa, and *en route* to Washington, D. C., Aug. 8-15; with the 2d Section, General Staff Corps, Aug. 15, 1908 to Jan. 1, 1910.

(TRANSFERRED TO THE 5TH CAVALRY, JUNE 16, 1909)

—Chief Umpire of Maneuvers of the Pennsylvania National Guard, Mt. Gretna, Pa., Aug. 24-31; on leave, Sept. 1-30.

Civil History.—Active in Masonic circles; Worshipful Master of Hancock Lodge No. 311, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., 1907; instrumental in organizing the higher bodies of Scottish Rite Masonry at Fort Leavenworth; Venerable Master of Army Lodge of Perfection, No. 1, 1907; Master of the Kadosh, Army Consistory, No. 1, 1908.

2888..(Born N. H.).GEORGE T. BARTLETT.(Ap'd Kan.)..10

Military History.—Served: Commanding Battery V, 3d Artillery, Sept. 3 to 9, 1899, at Angel Island, Cal.; commanding Battery V, 3d Artillery and post of Alcatraz Island, Sept. 10, 1899 to June 19, 1900; commanding Battery V, 3d Artillery and 35th company, Coast Artillery, at Fort Monroe, Va., June 25, 1900 to Sept. 5, 1903; Adjutant Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., Aug. 17, 1903

to May 14, 1906; Adjutant Artillery, District of the Chesapeake, Aug. 17, 1903 to May 14, 1906; member of Board of Officers to revise the drill Regulations for Coast Artillery, Nov. 5, 1902 to May 14, 1906.

(MAJOR, MARCH 28, 1906)

—On special duty at Fort Monroe, Va., May 15, 1906 to Sept. 28, 1906, locating searchlights; commanding Fort Flager, Wash., Oct. 5, 1906 to Dec. 17, 1908; commanding Artillery, District of the Columbia, and post of Fort Stevens, Ore., Feb. 15, 1909 to Dec. 10, 1909.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, C. A. C., DEC. 4, 1909)

—Member of the General Staff Corps, Dec. 10, 1909 to —; and assigned as Chief of Staff, Department of the Gulf, Atlanta, Ga.

2889.. (Born Mich.) **MELZAR C. RICHARDS.** (Ap'd N. Y.)..11

Military History.—Professor of Military Science and Tactics, St. John's Military School, Manlius, N. Y., which was designated by the War Department as a distinguished institution, 1904-8.

2890.. (Born N. J.) **CHARLES A. BENNETT.** (Ap'd N. J.)..12

Military History.—Served: With Light Battery at Savannah, Ga., and Fort Riley, Kan., Jan., 1899 to May, 1899.

(CAPTAIN OF 3D ARTILLERY, MARCH 2, 1899)

—Commanded Battery O, 3d Artillery, as follows: At Presidio, San Francisco, May, 1899 to July, 1900; in China Relief Expedition, July, 1900 to Nov., 1900; in Philippine Islands at Santa Rosa, Laguna Province, Nov., 1900 to Sept., 1901; commanded 1st Battery, Field Artillery, at Presidio, San Francisco, Oct., 1901 to June, 1906, including service at maneuvers in 1904; at Fort Sill, Okla., with 2d Provisional Regiment, Field Artillery, in 1905, and at San Francisco earthquake and fire.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 1, 1906)

—Commanded Battalion, Mountain Artillery at Vancouver Barracks, Washington, July, 1906 to Sept., 1906, including service at maneuvers in Washington; commanded Battalion Light Artillery at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Sept., 1906 to June, 1907.

(ASSIGNED TO COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 4, 1907)

—In command of Fort Mott, New Jersey, July, 1907 to —.

2891.. (Born Ill.) **CHARLES L. PHILLIPS.** (Ap'd Me.)..13

Military History.—Adjutant, Fort Monroe, Va., and Secretary, U. S. Artillery School, July, 1896 to May, 1899.

(CAPTAIN OF ARTILLERY, 4TH ARTILLERY, MARCH 2, 1899)

—Garrison duty at Fort Monroe, Va., to June, 1900; at Fort Hancock, N. J., to Aug., 1903; in command at Fort Dade, Fla., to Aug. 1905.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY, CORPS, JUNE 8, 1905)

—In command Key West Barracks and of the Artillery District of Key West, to Aug., 1906; garrison duty, Fort McKinley, Me., to June, 1907; in command Fort McKinley, Me., June, 1907 to —.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 10, 1908)

2892.. (Born N. Y.) **CLARENCE P. TOWNSLEY.** (Ap'd Ia.)..14

(Clarence Page Townsley)

Military History.—Served: At Fort Monroe, Va., April 2, 1899 to Sept. 30, 1905.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, JUNE 20, 1905)

—Commanding Fort Strong, Mass., Oct. 9, 1905 to Sept. 10, 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, OCT. 19, 1908)

—At Fort Barrancas, Fla., Oct. 8, 1907 to —; commanding Artillery District of Pensacola.

(QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, JAN. 31, 1902)

2893..(Born N. Y.)...ALBERT C. BLUNT..(Ap'd at Large)..15

Military History.—Served: At San Juan, Puerto Rico, March 6, 1899 to May 30, 1903; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to May 1, 1905.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 12, 1905)

—At Fort Terry, N. Y., to June 1, 1907; at Fort Schuyler, N. Y. to —.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, C. A. C., OCT. 28, 1907)

2894..(Born Pa.).....JOSEPH A. GASTON.....(Ap'd Pa.)..16

Military History.—Puerto Principe, Feb. 15, 1899 to about Dec., 1899; troop changed station by marching to Ciego De Avila, Cuba; was appointed Disbursing Officer of the Trocha, from Jucara to Morro, until about Sept., 1900; on four months' leave, until Jan., 1901; on rejoining, exchanged station with troop, by marching (Feb., 1901) to Morro Castle, Santiago, Cuba; troop returned to U. S., 1902, reaching Jefferson Barracks, Mo., about May 1, 1902; remained there until Feb. 22, 1903.

(MAJOR, 1ST CAVALRY, FEB. 22, 1903)

—With regiment in Texas at Fort Clark and San Antonio, until May 2, 1906; went with regiment to San Francisco, Cal. to help in relief work; assisted Superintendent of Permanent Camps until about May 31, 1906, when he was appointed Superintendent of Permanent Camps; was retained in that capacity by civil authorities; on relief of military, July 2, 1906, until resignation as Superintendent was accepted, Sept. 30, 1906; rejoined regiment, Dec. 6, 1906; sailed for Philippine Islands, Dec. 5, 1907; reached Manila, Jan. 2, 1908; at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., Jan. 3, 1908 to —.

2895..(Born Tex.).....GUY CARLETON.....(Ap'd Tex.)..17

Military History.—Served: Mansanilla and Bayamo, Cuba, July, 1899 to Jan. 1900; declined detail as Collector of Customs at Santiago, Cuba, Dec., 1899; in command of troop and Fort Ringgold, Texas, Jan., 1900 to Sept., 1900; commanding troop at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Sept., 1900 to April, 1901; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, April, 1901 to Nov., 1901; in command of forces operating in the Gandara River Valley, against Insurgents on the island of Samar, May, 1901 to Aug., 1901, resulting in the destruction of the Insurgent stronghold and Arsenal at Blanca Arora, and the pacification of the valley; in command of 2d Squadron, 10th Cavalry, at Capiz, Panay, Aug., 1901 to Nov., 1901; detailed Paymaster, Nov., 1901 to Nov., 1903, at Manila, P. I., and from Nov., 1903 to Nov., 1905, at Fort Sam Houston, Texas; Chief Paymaster, Department of Texas, Dec., 1903 to April, 1905; in command of Troop B, 18th Cavalry, Nov., 1905 to Oct., 1906.

(MAJOR, 4TH CAVALRY, OCT. 2, 1906)

—At Fort Riley, Kas., as member of Cavalry Examining Board, Oct., 1906 to Feb., 1907; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, commanding 3d Squadron, 4th Cavalry, Feb. to Oct., 1907; *en route* to and at Fort Meade, S. D., commanding 3d Squadron, 4th Cavalry, Oct., 1907 to —.

2896..(Born Fla.)....FRANCOIS J. KERNAN....(Ap'd Fla.)..18

Military History.—Served: Judge Advocate, Department of Santa Clara, Cuba, and at Cienfuegas, Cuba, to July, 1899; appointed Regimental Adjutant, Oct., same year; went with regiment to the Philippines, arriving there Sept. 30, 1900; detailed as Aide to Major-General MacArthur, same month; continued on that duty until June, 1903; joined regiment at Fort Logan, Colo., same month.

(MAJOR, 26TH INFANTRY, JAN. 20, 1904)

—Appointed member of General Staff Corps, June 6, 1905, with station in Washington; on duty with Provisional Government of Cuba, from Oct. 13, 1906 to June 25, 1907.

(TRANSFERRED TO 25TH INFANTRY, JULY 8, 1905)

—Relieved from duty in Washington and ordered to the Philippines, sailing Feb. 17, 1909.

2897..(Born N. Y.)...REUBEN B. TURNER...(Ap'd N. Y.)..19

(Reuben Banker Turner)

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, MARCH 14, 1901)

(MAJOR, 8TH INFANTRY, DEC. 8, 1901)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 20TH INFANTRY, OCT. 23, 1908)

2898..(Born Mo.)...JOHN LEWIS BARBOUR†..(Ap'd O.)..20

Military History.—Remained in Marietta, from April 26, 1898 to Sept., 1899; Professor Military Tactics, at Fort Plain, New York, from Sept., 1899 to April, 1900; Academy burned down at that time; Professor Military Tactics in Marietta College, from Sept., 1900 to April, 1904; U. S. Recruiting Officer, Parkersburg, W. Va., from March, 1905 to March, 1908.

DIED APRIL 12, 1908, IN CHICAGO, ILL.: AGED 50.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2899..(Born Ind.)....ALBERT S. McNUTT†....(Ap'd Ind.)..21

Military History.—Retired officer.

DIED MAY 8, 1901, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 41.

2900..(Born Ia.)ROWLAND GARDNER HILL†(Ap'd Ia.)..22

2901..(Born Wash.)HENRY C. HODGES, Jr(Ap'd at Large)..23

(Henry Clay Hodges)

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, JULY 29, 1903)

(MAJOR, 1st INFANTRY, JULY 15, 1905)

(TRANSFERRED TO 22d INFANTRY, SEPT. 30, 1909)

2902..(Born Min.)..FRANKLIN O. JOHNSON..(Ap'd Min.)..24

(Franklin Oliver Johnson)

Military History.—Served: At Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., from July, 1899 to Aug. 3, 1899, thence to Philippines; with regiment, commanding troop, during Philippine Insurrection and until Sept., 1903; arrived in Philippines, Oct. 1, 1899; with General Lawton's Northern Expedition, until Dec. 12, 1899, participating in engagement at Tayug, Nov. 11, 1899; at Namacpacan, Union, P. I., until Nov. 9,

1900, taking part in actions at Palasipasa, Union, P. I., on Jan. 19 and Feb. 22, 1900, and action at Namacpacan, on March 22, 1900; at San Fernando, Union, P. I., until April, 1902, thence to United States, arriving at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo., Aug. 2, 1902, and remaining until Sept., 1903.

(MAJOR OF CAVALRY, 5TH CAVALRY, AUG. 16, 1903)

—At Fort Wingate, N. M., until Aug., 1904.

(TRANSFERRED TO 2D CAVALRY, JULY 12, 1904)

—Arrived in Philippines, Oct. 3, 1904; at San Mateo, Rizal, to April, 1905; Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, to Sept., 1905, thence to United States; at Chicago, Ill., on general recruiting service, from Nov. 1, 1905 to Aug. 1, 1908; at Fort Riley, Kas., until Sept. 8, 1908; Fort Des Moines, Iowa, to Jan., 1909.

(PAYMASTER, BY DETAIL, JAN. 8, 1909)

—At Washington, D. C., from Jan. 8, 1909 to—.

2903..(Born Ill.) BENJAMIN F. HANDFORTH (Ap'd N. J.)..25
Civil History.—Unknown. In asylum at Chester, Penn.

2904..(Born N. Y.)..JOHN F. MORRISON..(Ap'd N. Y.)..26
Military History.—In the field, Philippine Islands, from Feb. 23, 1899 to March 1, 1902; Regimental Quartermaster, Nov. 16, 1899 to June 30, 1901; Military Attache with Japanese Army, March 1 to Nov. 20, 1904.

(MAJOR, 13TH INFANTRY, OCT. 6, 1905)

(TRANSFERRED TO 20TH INFANTRY, OCT. 4, 1906)

—Army War College, 1906; Instructor Army Staff College and Army School of the Line and the Army Staff College, as Assistant Commandant and Instructor of Military Art, since Sept. 1, 1906; on General Staff, Aug. 15, 1907 to—.

2905..(Born O.)....JOSEPH T. DICKMAN....(Ap'd O.)..27
Military History.—Served: Joined 26th U. S. Volunteer Infantry, Aug., 1891, and served with it *en route* to and in Philippines, to Aug., 1900, participating in engagements and campaigns in the Island of Panay; Chief of Staff of China Relief Expedition at Peking, China, Sept. to Nov., inclusive, 1900; Chief of Information Division, Philippine Islands, Dec., 1900 to March, 1901; commanding 26th Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, March, 1901 to muster-out at San Francisco, Cal., May 13, 1901; awaiting orders at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Aug., 1902; Instructor Department of Tactics, U. S. Infantry and Cavalry School, to Aug., 1903; member of General Staff at Washington, D. C., First and Third Divisions, to Aug., 1906.

(MAJOR 13TH CAVALRY, MARCH 7, 1906)

—With regiment at Fort Myer, Va., to April—; *en route* to and in Philippines, April—, 1909 to—.

2906..(Born O.).....JAMES T. KERR.....(Ap'd O.)..28
Military History.—Served: With regiment in the Philippines, from March 22, 1899 to Nov., 1900, and in Philippines, as Assistant Adjutant-General, to Aug., 1902.

(MAJOR, ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL, NOV. 12, 1900)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL, APRIL 15, 1902)

(COLONEL, ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL, JUNE 17, 1905)

—General Staff Corps, by detail, Aug., 1903 to Aug., 1907; Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Jan., 1903 to April, 1903; Washington, D. C., to Sept., 1907; Manila, P. I., Jan., 1908 to —.

2907..(Born Wis.)....JAMES H. WATERS†... (Ap'd Wis.)..29

Civil History.—Lumber dealer, Minneapolis, Min., from Feb. 23, 1893 to April 12, 1907.

DIED APRIL 12, 1907, AT FAIRVIEW, NEV.: AGED 49.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

2908..(Born N. Y.)..DANIEL E. MCCARTHY. (Ap'd N. Y.)..30

Military History.—Served: As Assistant to Chief Quartermaster, Havana, Cuba, from 1899 to 1900.

(MAJOR AND QUARTERMASTER, OCT. 2, 1902)

—Constructing Quartermaster at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from 1900 to 1905; Chief Quartermaster, Department of Luzon, Philippine Islands, from 1905 to 1907; Chief Quartermaster, Department of the Missouri, Omaha, Neb., 1908 to —. In 1901 the War Department published a book written by him and entitled, *Manual for Quartermasters serving in the Field*.

2909..(Born Mo.)...ENOCH H. CROWDER... (Ap'd Mo.)..31

Military History.—

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, MAY 21, 1901)

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL OF VOLUNTEERS, JUNE 20, 1901)

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEERS, JUNE 30, 1901)

—In the Philippine Islands, from July —, 1898 to Nov., 1901; on Commission to receive surrender of Manila, and as Judge Advocate, Department of the Pacific and 8th Army Corps; Judge Advocate, Philippines Division; Associate Justice of the Supreme Court (Civil Branch); Legal Adviser and Secretary to the Military Governor; President Board of War Claims; on Board of Officers for conference with Commissioners of Aguinaldo; on Board of Officers for revision of customs, tariff and regulations, Philippine Islands; Counsel for the Government, 1902, in the Deming case in the United States Circuit Court and Circuit Court of Appeals, and on appeal therefrom to the Supreme Court of the United States; assigned to the General

(COLONEL AND JUDGE ADVOCATE, JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, APRIL 16, 1903)

Staff, Aug. 15, 1903; detached for duty, in 1904, as Observer with the Armies of Japan, being with the 1st Army of Kuroki, from May 15, 1904 to April 1, 1905; returned to duty with the General Staff, War Department, and served as Acting Judge Advocate General, from May 16 to Sept. 7, 1906; was assigned as Chief of Staff, Atlantic Division, Sept. 21, 1906, and, shortly thereafter, was detailed for duty with the Provisional Government of Cuba, serving as Legal Adviser to the Provisional Government, since Oct. 2, 1906; Supervisor of the Department of State and Justice, since that date; President of the Advisory Commission, since Jan. 3, 1907; and in charge of the Electoral Administration in Cuba, since April 1, 1908; returned to U. S. from Cuba, Feb. 2, 1909, and thereafter on duty in Office of Judge Advocate General, until June 16, 1909; Judge Advocate, Depart-

ment of California, from July 23 to Oct. 22, 1909, and on duty, as Assistant to Judge Advocate General, U. S. A.; appointed Delegate to fourth Pan-American Conference, Buenos-Aires, Argentine, March 5, 1910.

2910.. (Born Ia.)....CHARLES H. BARTH.... (Ap'd Kan.)..32

Military History.—Served: At Fort Niobrara, Neb., to July, 1898; in camp near Waco, Ga., and at Montauk Point, N. Y., to Sept., 1898; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Feb. 14, 1899; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands (at various points in the island of Luzon) to March 31, 1902.

(ADJUTANT, 12TH INFANTRY, AUG. 8, 1900 TO AUG. 31, 1903)

—Assistant Instructor and Senior Instructor U. S. Infantry and Cavalry School and Staff College, Sept. 1, 1903 to—.

(MAJOR OF INFANTRY, 12TH INFANTRY, APRIL 7, 1904)

2911.. (Born Cal.)..ALBERT J. GRIFFITHS†.. (Ap'd Cal.)..33

2912.. (Born Ct.)..ANDREW G. HAMMOND†.. (Ap'd Ct.)..34

(Andrew Goodrich Hammond)....

Military History.—Served: With regiment and in command of troop at Puerto Principe, Cuba, from Dec. 7, 1898 to Jan. 31, 1899; commanding troop at Puerto Principe, Cuba, from Feb. 15, 1899 to Jan. 15, 1900; on sick leave, Jan. 16, 1901 to Feb. 10, 1901; on recruiting service at St. Louis, Mo., from Feb. 11, 1901 to May 10, 1901; commanding District of Puerto Principe, Cuba, May 27, 1901 to Oct. 31, 1901; Adjutant of regiment in Cuba, to Feb., 1902; Fort Reno, Oklahoma Territory, to April, 1902; Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

(MAJOR 3D CAVALRY, AUG. 5, 1903)

to Aug. 17, 1903; on duty at World's Fair, St. Louis, Mo., from Aug. 18, 1903 to Feb. 15, 1905; on General Court Martial duty at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to March 18, 1905; on leave, from March 19, 1905 to July 14, 1905; commanding squadron at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., July 16, 1905 to Sept. 5, 1905; Fort Yellowstone, Wyo., to Sept. 19, 1905, and at San Francisco, Cal., to Nov. 4, 1905; sick in hospital at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 5, 1905 to Feb. 21, 1906.

DIED FEB. 21, 1906, AT PRESIDIO OF SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.:
AGED 49.

2913.. (Born Ga.)..FREDERICK G. HODGSON.. (Ap'd Ga.)..35

Military History.—Served: On duty in Quartermaster-General's Office, Oct. 1, 1897 to Feb. 17, 1904.

(MAJOR AND QUARTERMASTER, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Chief Quartermaster, Department of the Columbia, Feb. 28, 1904 to April 21, 1906.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL AND DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, MARCH 31, 1906)

—Chief Quartermaster, Department of the Gulf, April 30, 1906 to Jan. 15, 1907; Depot Quartermaster, Philadelphia Depot of the Quartermaster's Department, Jan. 18, 1907 to—.

2914..(Born Ind.)..VIRGIL J. BRUMBACK..(Ap'd Ida.)..36

Civil History.—Unknown.—Address, Santa, Kootman County, Idaho.

(Name erroneously given as Brumbach, in Vol. IV.)

2915..(Born Mas.)..LESTER W. CORNISH..(Ap'd Mas.)..37

Military History.—Served: At Fort Clark, Tex. (in command of troop and post), April, 1899 to Jan., 1900; at Fort Grant, Ariz., from Jan., 1900 to July, 1900; in command Fort Apache, Ariz., July, 1900 to April, 1901; left Fort Grant, Ariz., *en route* for Fort Apache, Ariz., July 21, 1900; arrived at Fort Apache, Ariz., July 27, 1900; left Fort Apache, Ariz., *en route* to San Francisco, Cal., April 2, 1901; arrived at San Francisco, Cal., April 11, 1901; left U. S., *en route* to Manila, P. I., April 18, 1901; arrived at Manila, P. I., May 24, 1901; arrived at Santa Rita, P. I., May 25, 1901; left Santa Rita, P. I., Aug. 14, 1901; arrived at Legaspi, P. I., Aug. 17, 1901; left Legaspi, P. I., May 1, 1902; arrived at Alominos, P. I., May 8, 1902; left Alominos, P. I., May 29, 1902; arrived at Capiz, P. I., June 1, 1902; left Capiz, Aug., 1902; *en route* to U. S., Sept. 2, 1902 to Oct. 13, 1902; in Sequoia National Park, Cal., from July, 1904 to Oct. 6, 1904; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Oct. 20, 1904 to Oct. 27, 1904; detailed for recruiting duty, Aug., 1905.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED APRIL 18, 1907, FOR DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

2916..(Born Mich.)..JOHN O. WATERMAN..(Ap'd Mich.)..38

(John Charles Waterman)

Military History.—Served: On mustering duty, Des Moines, Ia., to June, 1898; same duty, and Recruiting Officer at Indianapolis, Ind., to June, 1899.

(CAPTAIN, 7TH CAVALRY, MARCH 2, 1899)

--Served at Camp Egbert and Pinar del Rio Barracks, Cuba, to July, 1900; at Guanajay Barracks, Cuba, to July, 1900; at Columbia Barracks, Cuba, to May 20, 1902; at Camp George H. Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Ga., to Nov., 1903; on recruiting service, Grand Rapids, Mich., to April, 1905; at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to June, 1905; Regimental Quartermaster, July 1, 1905 to—; at Camp McGrath, Batangas, P. I., Quartermaster and Constructing Quartermaster, to June, 1907; at Fort Riley, Kas., Quartermaster, to—.

(MAJOR, 13TH CAVALRY, APRIL 18, 1909)

2917..(Born Ga.).....LYMAN HALL†,.....(Ap'd Ga.)..39

Civil History.—President of Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga., July, 1897 to 1905; Washington-Lee University, Lexington, Va., conferred on him degree of L. L. D. in 1908. Dr. Hall took an active interest in volunteer service of Georgia, and was Captain of the Gate City Guard of Atlanta for several years. He was later Captain of the Grady Cadets of Atlanta. He volunteered for service in the Spanish-American war, but was not accepted, Governor Atkinson, of Georgia, thinking Dr. Hall was more needed in a civil than in a military capacity.

DIED AUG. 16, 1905, AT ATLANTA, GA.: AGED 46

2918..(Born Ind.).....JONAS A. EMERY.....(Ap'd Ind.)..40

Military History.—Served: On leave, to March 29, 1900; garrison at Ponce, P. R., to Aug. 10, 1900; commanding company, March 29, 1900 to Aug. 10, 1900; commanding post of Ponce, P. R., March 29, 1900 to May 4, 1900, and May 31 to June 1; commanding company at post of Mayaguez, P. R., Aug. 10, 1900 to Oct. 6, 1900; marched company from post of Mayaguez, P. R., to Aguadilla, Oct. 6 to 9, 1900; commanding company and sub-post of Aguadilla, P. R., Oct. 9, 1900 to Nov. 15, 1900, superintending the Porto Rican's first election; marched company from sub-post of Aguadilla, P. R., to post of Mayaguez, P. R., Nov. 15-16, 1900; commanding company at post of Mayaguez, P. R., Nov. 16, 1900 to Nov. 27, 1900; commanding company and post of Ponce, P. R., Nov. 28, 1900 to Jan. 13, 1901; commanding company to April 13, 1901; on leave, April 14, 1901 to Aug. 25, 1901; commanding company and post of Ponce, P. R., Aug. 25, 1901 to Nov. 5, 1901; on examining board duty at post of San Juan, P. R., Nov. 5 to 23, 1901; commanding company, Nov. 23, 1901 to Aug. 23, 1902; left post of Ponce, P. R., April 2, 1902; landed at Newport News, Va., April 8, 1902; sailed from San Francisco, Cal., April 21, 1902; landed in Manila, P. I., May 22, 1902; at Sana Misa Barracks, P. I., May 22, 1902 to June 10, 1902; commanding post of Mariveles, P. I., June 11 to 17, 1902; undergoing examination for promotion in Manila, June 17 to 20, 1902; commanding post of Mariveles, June 21 to July 17, 1902; on duty at Cuartel Meisic, P. I., July 17 to 20, 1902; *en route* to Malabang, P. I., July 20 to 29, 1902; at Malabang, July 29 to Aug. 9, 1902; commanding camp at Mataling Falls, Aug. 9 to 15, 1902.

(TRANSFERRED TO 16TH INFANTRY, JUNE 18, 1902)

—Sick in hospital at post of Malabang, P. I., Aug. 26 to 28, and at post of Parang, Parang, P. I., Aug. 28 to Sept. 23, 1902.

(MAJOR, 27TH INFANTRY, JULY 10, 1902)

—At Parang, to Oct. 20, 1902; at post of Malabang, P. I., Oct. 20, 1902 to June 5, 1903; on special inspection duty at Mataling Falls, Dec. 8 to 11, 1902, and at post of Tukuran, P. I., Jan. 12 to 14, 1903; commanding regiment, June 5, 1903, (on board U. S. A. Transport *Kilpatrick*, changing station to Manila), to June 14, 1903; commanding regiment at Malate Barracks, June 15 to 26, 1903; commanding regiment and post of Cuartel Meisic, June 26 to July 1, 1903; at post, to July 15, 1903; commanding regiment and post, July 15, 1903 to Sept. 1, 1903; on duty at Cuartel Meisic, Sept. 1 to 4, 1903; commanding regiment and post of Cuartel Meisic, Sept. 4 to 11, 1903; at Cuartel Meisic, to Sept. 15, 1903; sailed from Manila, Sept. 15, 1903; landed in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 11, 1903; *on waiting orders*, to Nov. 1, 1903; on general recruiting service, Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 1, 1903 to Nov. 14, 1903; on leave, June 14 to 18, 1904, and March 18 to 20, 1905; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Nov. 19, 1905 to July 15, 1906; on practice march and maneuvers, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., and return, July 15, 1906 to Sept. 27, 1906; at Fort Sheridan, to Oct. 3, 1906; *en route* to Cuba, in command of a battalion, Oct. 3 to 12, 1906; on duty with regiment in Cuba at Camp Columbia, Oct. 12, 1906 to July 20, 1907; *en route* to U. S., July 20 to 23, 1907; at Fort Niagara, N. Y., July 23 to Aug. 3, 1907, winning bronze medal on Division of the Atlantic rifle team; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 5 to Oct. 20, 1907.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED OCT. 20, 1907, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

2919..(Born Ind.) **JOHN M. STOTSENBURG†**.(Ap'd Ind.)..41

2920..(Born Va.)..**ANDREW S. ROWAN**..(Ap'd W. Va.)..42
(Andrew Summers Rowan)

Military History.—Unknown to date of retirement, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, 15TH INFANTRY, OCT. 11, 1905)

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED DEC. 1, 1909, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

2921..(Born Cal.)....**PARKER W. WEST**....(Ap'd La.)..43

Military History.—Served: Ordered to Washington, D. C., to report to the Inspector-General of the Army for temporary duty in his office; inspecting national cemeteries, recruiting stations and disbursements and accounts at Fredericksburg, Richmond, Seven Pines, Fort Harrison, Cold Harbor, Glendale, Poplar Grove, City Point, Norfolk, Fort Monroe, Hampton and Yorktown, Virginia; New Berne, Wilmington, Raleigh, Salisbury and Ashville, North Carolina, and to make the annual inspection of the arsenal at Fort Monroe, May 26 to June 10; at Headquarters, Department of Texas, as Inspector-General and Acting Adjutant-General, Judge Advocate, Signal Officer and Engineer Officer of the Department, Aug. 5, to 28; on leave, from Aug. 28 to Sept. 4; *en route* to and at Headquarters, Department of California, to Sept. 23; *en route* to Manila, P. I., Oct. 21 to Nov. 26; Inspector-General, Department of the Pacific and 8th Army Corps, Nov. 26 to May 14, 1900; Assistant to Inspector-General, Department of the Pacific and 8th Army Corps and Division of the Philippines, May 14 to June 30; Inspector-General, Department of Northern Luzon, July 1, 1900 to July 10, 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL AND INSPECTOR-GENERAL, U. S. VOLUNTEERS,
DEC. 14, 1900)

(DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, JUNE 30, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 11TH CAVALRY, AUG. 16, 1901)

—Relieved as Inspector-General, Department Northern Luzon and assigned to Division of the Philippines, Sept. 17, 1901; relieved from duty, Division of the Philippines and ordered to join regiment, Oct. 2, 1901; *en route* to Washington, D. C., Oct. 16, 1901 to Dec. 16, 1901; on two months' leave of absence, from Dec. 17; detailed as member of Board of Revision, Feb. 19, 1902 to June 14, 1902; relieved from duty in Washington, D. C., June 14, 1902 and ordered to join regiment in Philippine Islands, June 30, 1902; *en route* to join regiment, June 30, 1902 to Aug. 14, 1902; assigned, Aug. 25, 1902, as member of Examining Board, Department of Northern Luzon, with station at Manila; *en route* to Chicago, Jan. 3, 1903 to Feb. 16, 1903; Aide-de-camp to General MacArthur at Headquarters, Department of California; accompanied General MacArthur to Monterey, Cal., May 1 to Dec. 31; in engagement with Mexican Revolutionists, Dec. 24, 1892, near Roma, Texas; in battle of San Juan, Cuba, July 1, to surrender of Santiago, Cuba, July 17, 1898; accompanied General MacArthur to Japan, 1904-1905, as Observer with Japanese Army in Manchuria, and remained with said Army until peace was declared; relieved from duty as A. D. C., March 6, 1906, and joined regiment at Fort Des Moines, Iowa; April 25 to July 4, on duty, in connection with relief of San Francisco earthquake sufferers.

(MAJOR, 14TH CAVALRY, AUG. 20, 1906)

—With regiment at Fort Walla Walla, Washington, Nov. 6, 1906 to Nov. 29, 1909; on duty in the War Department as Assistant to the Inspector-General of the Army, Nov. 6, 1906 to Nov. 29, 1909.
MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED NOV. 29, 1909, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

2922..(Born Tex.).....BRITTON DAVIS..(Ap'd at Large)..44

Civil History.—Resigned General Manager, Corralitos Co. and Candalaria Co., in 1904; President San Luis Mining Co., 1906; President Lucia Mining Co., 1907.—Residence, New York, N. Y.

2923..(Born Mich.)...FRANK B. ANDRUS...(Ap'd Ind.)..45

(Frank Burton Andrus)

Military History.—*En route* to Manila, and with regiment and in the Philippines, Jan., 1899 to Sept., 1900, (Regimental Quartermaster, Sept. 1, 1899 to July, 1900); sick leave to Feb 3, 1901; recruiting service (Rutland, Vt.), to April 18, 1901; Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., in connection with organization, 27th Infantry.

(TRANSFERRED TO 27TH INFANTRY, SEPT., 1901)

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, SEPT., 1901 TO MAY, 1902)

—With regiment *en route* to and in Mindanao, to Jan. 15, 1903.

(TRANSFERRED TO 8TH INFANTRY, OCT., 1902)

—*En route* to and at Camp Skagway, Alaska, Jan. 15, 1903 to July 9, 1904; Fort Niagara, N. Y., to May 24, 1906.

(MAJOR, 12TH INFANTRY, OCT. 30, 1905)

—Commanding Fort Porter, N. Y., May 24, 1906 to Nov. 1, 1907; on leave to Jan. 1, 1908.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED JAN. 1, 1908, ON OWN APPLICATION, AFTER MORE THAN 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Cuban and Philippine Service Medals; Loyal Legion, California Commandery, 1st Class, by inheritance (son of Captain Elisur Andrus, 1st Michigan Heavy Artillery.—Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.)

2924..(Born Pa.)..HARRY A. LEONHAEUSER..(Ap'd Pa.)..46

Military History.—Served: Stationed during this period of volunteer service at Camp Ramsey, St. Paul, Min.; Camp Snelling, Min.; Camp Meade, Middletown, Pa.; Camp Mackenzie, Augusta, Ga., July, 14, 1899 to March 27, 1899; with his regiment in Philippine Islands, July, 1899 to Sept., 1901.

(MAJOR, OF INFANTRY, 21ST INFANTRY, SEPT. 3, 1903)

—With his regiment in Philippine Islands, Feb., 1905 to Sept., 1906.

2925..(Born N. J.)...WALTER R. STOLL...(Ap'd N. J.)..47

Civil History.—Practicing Attorney at Cheyenne, Wyo.; elected to the office of Prosecuting Attorney—two terms—Jan. 21, 1902-1906.

2926..(Born Va.).....JOHN H. WILLS†.....(Ap'd Mo.)..48

2927..(Born Ill.)....JOHN H. GARDNER....(Ap'd Ill.)..49

Military History.—Served: Cienfuegos, Cuba, from Feb. 21, 1899 to May, 1902; Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Dec., 1903; Philippine Islands, to Jan., 1906; Fort Snelling, Minn., to Sept., 1906.

(MAJOR, 1ST CAVALRY, SEPT. 13, 1906)

—At Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to Dec., 1907; Philippine Islands, from Jan., 1907 to —.

2928.. (Born R. I.) **LYMAN W. V. KENNON.** (Ap'd R. I.) **..50**

Military History.—Served: Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S., Volunteers, Nov. 26, 1898 to July 19, 1899.

(COLONEL, 34TH U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, JULY 5, 1899)

—In Philippine Islands, from Oct. 9, 1899; in command 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 8th Army Corps, Oct., 1899; participated in General Lawton's Northern Expedition, in command of 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 8th Army Corps, Nov. 3 to Nov. 29, 1899; in command Sub-District, No. 4, Luzon, 1900; expedition to Baler, 1900; action at Cabanatuan, July 9, 1900; Military Governor of Ilocos Norte, Nov., 1900 to March, 1901; President of Military Commission in Manila, March, 1901 to Aug., 1901.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, APRIL 17, 1901)

—With regiment in Negros Occidental, from Aug., 1901 to May, 1902; action at Haguimit, Negros, Sept. 6, 1901; in charge of field operations in Negros, Sept. to May, 1901.

(MAJOR, 10TH INFANTRY, MAY 28, 1902)

—On temporary duty, Presidio, San Francisco, July 1 to July 11, 1902, and from Oct. 16 to Dec. 1, 1902; with regiment, Jan. 9, 1903, at Iligan, Mindanao; in command battalion of 10th and 28th Infantry, at Camp No. 1, Iligan and Lake Lanao Road Construction, Jan. 17, 1903 to May 14, 1903; in command Camp Monucan, Mindanao, May 14, 1903 to May 25, 1903; Supervisor of Census of Moro tribes of Misamis Province, Mindanao, Feb. 3, 1903 to June 1, 1903; on detached service in charge of improvements in Benguet Province and of construction of Benguet Road, May 25, 1903 to Nov. 8, 1905; railway reconnaissance in Mindanao, April, 1905; investigation of railways in Japan and Korea, June to Aug., 1905; with regiment at Fort Wright, Washington, Nov. 8, 1905 to Nov. 13, 1905; detached service in Office of Chief of Staff, March 9, 1906 to May 23, 1906; Military Attache to American Embassy, June 26, 1906 to May 4, 1907; with regiment at Fort Wm. H. Seward, Alaska, and Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, May 14, 1908 to June 26, 1909.

(TRANSFERRED TO 7TH INFANTRY, JUNE 8, 1909)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 14TH INFANTRY, JUNE 26, 1909)

—In charge Northern and Army Rifle and Pistol Competitions, July 14, 1909, to Aug. 16, 1909; with National Match, Aug. 19, 1909 to Sept.—, 1909; at War College, Washington, D. C., Sept., 1909 to—.

2929.. (Born Ala.)...**SIMEON M. DINKINS.**... (Ap'd Ala.) **..51**

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Montgomery, Ala.

2930.. (Born Ala.)...**JOHN B. McDONALD.**... (Ap'd Ala.) **..52**

Military History.—Served: Chief Mustering Officer for State of Alabama, Sept. 21 to Nov. 28, 1898; Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to July, 1899; Fort Myer, Va.,

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT OF VOLUNTEER SERVICE, OCT. 31, 1898)

to July, 1900; Philippine Islands, to June, 1901; wounded through right lung, April 27, 1901, in battle at Borougoboug, Ilocos Norte, Luzon, P. I.; sick in U. S., to Jan., 1902; Quartermaster of the General Hospital, Washington Barracks, D. C., to Aug., 1902; Regi-

mental Quartermaster, Constructing, and Post Quartermaster, Fort Assiniboine, Mont., to Feb., 1906; Quartermaster Military Prison Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Feb., 1907.

(MAJOR, 15TH CAVALRY, JAN., 1907)

—Commanding at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to May, 1908.

2931.. (Born N. Y.) FREDERICK T. VAN LIEW (Ap'd N. Y.)..53

Civil History.—Unknown.

CLASS OF 1882

2932.. (Born Mo.).....EDWARD BURR.....(Ap'd Mo.)..1

Military History.—Served: On temporary duty in the Office of the Chief of Engineers, U. S. Army, from Nov. 25, 1898 to March 15, 1899; at St. Louis, Mo., in charge of the improvement of the Mississippi River, between the Missouri and the Ohio and of other river improvements, and as a member of various boards, from March 21, 1899 to Nov. 7, 1901; at Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C., as Instructor of Electricity in the Engineer School, from Nov. 13, 1901 to March 30, 1903; commanding

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 29, 1903)

the post of Washington Barracks, Commandant of the Engineer School and in charge of the Engineer Depot, from April 1, 1903 to June 12, 1906; in command of the 3d Battalion of Engineers, U. S. Army, from April 1, 1903 to Sept. 15, 1903, and of the 2d Battalion of Engineers, from Sept. 15, 1903 to June 12, 1906; member of the Board of Engineers for Rivers and Harbors, from July 28, 1902 to Oct. 17, 1905; member of boards for various subjects, including field equipment of engineer troops, electric lighting plants for seacoast fortifications, and improvement of the mouth of the Columbia River and of the Columbia River at The Dalles, Ore.; Engineer Officer and Acting Chief of Staff, First Maneuver Division, Manassas, Va., Aug.-Sept., 1904; at Boston, Mass., in charge of the defenses of Boston Harbor and on Lake Champlain, of river and harbor improvements in Eastern Massachusetts and on Lake Champlain, and as Engineer of the First and Second Lighthouse Districts, from June 14, 1906 to—; in temporary charge

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 14, 1908)

of the defenses and river and harbor improvements on the coasts of Maine and New Hampshire, from Jan. 14, 1907 to May 13, 1907; member of boards on various subjects, including land defense of Boston, Mass., Intra-Coastal Waterway from Boston, Mass., to Beaufort, N. C.; Engineer in charge of construction of Pilgrim Memorial Monument, Provincetown, Mass., Oct., 1906 to—; Spanish War Medal for service in campaign against Santiago de Cuba.

Civil History.—Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and Boston Society of Civil Engineers.

2933.. (Born La.).....OSCAR T. CROSBY.....(Ap'd Mis.)..2

Civil History.—Made explorations in Africa in 1899 and Central Asia in 1903; Author of *Tibet and Turkestan* and several papers on geographical subjects.—Residence, Warrenton, Va.

2934..(Born Ia.) .LANSING HOSKINS BEACH.(Ap'd Ia.)..3

Military History.—Served: Engineer Commissioner of the District of Columbia, June 1, 1898 to Nov. 1, 1901; at Detroit, Mich., in charge of river and harbor work and the Eleventh Lighthouse District, Nov. 2, 1901 to Aug. 17, 1905.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 20, 1903)

—At Fort Leavenworth, Kas.; Instructor of Engineering at the Army Staff College and Infantry and Cavalry School, Aug. 19, 1905 to Aug. 23, 1907; also Assistant Commandant of the College and School, Nov. 1, 1906 to Aug. 23, 1907; at Jacksonville, Fla., in charge of river and harbor and fortification work, Aug. 23, 1907 to —.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 28, 1908)

2935..(Born Ill.) .GRAHAM DENBY FITCH*(Ap'd at Large)..4

Military History.—In charge of harbor improvements on Lake Ontario and of St. Lawrence River improvement, Feb. 20, 1899 to April 24, 1901; in charge of river improvements in Arkansas and part of Missouri, April 27, 1901 to

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

July 24, 1906; in charge of harbor improvements on Lake Superior, Aug. 8, 1906 to —.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 11, 1909)

*Son of Henry S. Fitch, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster of Volunteers, 1861 to 1865, Provost Marshal and Judge Advocate on General Sherman's Staff; grandson of U. S. Senator Graham N. Fitch, Colonel, 46th Indiana Volunteers in the Civil War.

2936..(Born Mo.) EUGENE JACCORD SPENCER (Ap'd Mo.)..5

Civil History.—Consulting Engineer, St. Louis, Mo.; Vice-President Granite City and St. Louis Railway Co.; President Texarkana Light & Traction Co.; Grand Marshal, Civic Parade, at dedication of Louisiana Purchase Exposition, May 31, 1903; President of the Engineers' Club of St. Louis; President of the Mercantile Club of St. Louis; Colonel, 1st Regiment of Infantry, National Guard of Missouri, since July 7, 1906.—Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

2937..(Born Ct.) .WARREN P. NEWCOMB (Ap'd at Large)..6

(Warren Putnam Newcomb)

Military History.—Chief Mustering Officer, State of Massachusetts, Feb. 3 to April —; at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to May 2, 1903. (REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, 5TH ARTILLERY, FEB. 8, 1900 TO FEB. 2, 1901)

(DISTRICT ADJUTANT, TO MAY 2, 1903)

—At Fort Sheridan, Ill., to June 23, 1905.

(MAJOR OF ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 20, 1905)

—Fort Sill, Okla., to Sept. 1, 1905; Army War College, Washington, to June 1, 1906; Acting Inspector-General, June 1, 1906 to Nov. 1, 1907; Washington, D. C., to Oct. 30, 1906; Governor's Island, to Nov. 12, 1907; at Fort De Soto, Fla., commanding post and Artillery District of Tampa, Nov. 15, 1907 to —.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 10, 1908)

2938..(Born O.).....HARRY C. BENSON.....(Ap'd O.)..7

Military History.—At Chickamauga post; Inspector-General, 1st Division, 3d Corps, July, 1898 to Oct., 1898; at Anniston, Ala, Inspector-General, 2d Division, 2d Corps, Oct., 1898 to Jan., 1898.

(MAJOR AND INSPECTOR-GENERAL, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, TO MAY 12, 1899)

—Collector of Customs, Tunas de Zaza, Cuba, Jan. 1, 1899 to May 5, 1899; member of commission appointed by Congress to report upon roads and conditions in Yosemite National Park, June 1, 1899 to Oct. 31, 1899; in Philippine Islands, Nov. 9, 1899 to Aug. 4, 1901; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Sept., 1901 to Oct., 1904; at Presidio of Monterey, Oct., 1904 to April, 1905; at Yosemite National Park, April, 1905 to Dec., 1905.

(MAJOR, 13TH CAVALRY, OCT. 20, 1905)

—At Headquarters, Department of California, Dec., 1905 to Jan., 1906.

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH CAVALRY, JAN. 12, 1906)

—At Presidio, San Francisco, Feb., 1906 to June, 1906; Provost Marshal at San Francisco during occupancy of city by troops during fire; at Yosemite National Park, June to Dec., 1906; at Presidio, San Francisco, Dec., 1906 to May, 1907; at Yosemite National Park, May, 1907 to Dec., 1907; at Presidio, San Francisco, Dec., 1907 to May, 1908; at Yosemite National Park, May, 1908 to —.

(TRANSFERRED TO 5TH CAVALRY, OCT. 27, 1908)

2939..(Born Cal.)....ORMOND M. LISSAK....(Ap'd Cal.)..8

Military History.—Served: Duty at Ordnance Depot, Havana, from March 8, 1899 to July 18, 1900; commanding same, from March 29, 1899; Chief Ordnance Officer, Division of Cuba, from April 13, 1899 to July 18, 1900; at Frankford Arsenal, Pa., July 28, 1900 to July 1, 1904; Inspector Bethlehem Steel Works, Feb. 4, 1901 to March 7, 1901; Inspector Medvale Steel Works and other Works, June 22, 1901 to July 1, 1904; represented Ordnance Department at Conventions of Inter-State National Guard Association at Columbus, Ohio, May, 1903 and at St. Augustine, Fla., Jan., 1904; Instructor of Ordnance and Gunnery, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1904 to March 6, 1907.

(MAJOR OF ORDNANCE, SEPT. 17, 1904)

—On relief duty, San Francisco, Cal., April 21 to May 14, 1906; Professor of Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, U. S. M. A., West Point, N. Y., March 6, 1907 to April 10, 1908.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF ORDNANCE, FEB. 29, 1908)

—With McClean Arms and Ordnance Co., Cleveland, Ohio, April 18, 1908 to Feb. 12, 1910.

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED FEB. 12, 1910, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

2940..(Born Ia.)GEORGE FRANKLIN BARNEY(Ap'd Vt.)..9

Military History.—Served: At Savannah, Ga., to Dec., 1898; and at Havana, Cuba, to

(CAPTAIN OF ARTILLERY, 2D ARTILLERY, MARCH 2, 1899)

Oct. 13, 1901; at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., to Oct., 1903; at School, Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., to Aug., 1904; at Fort Worden, Wash., (District Adjutant, Artillery District, Puget Sound), to June 30, 1905.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, JUNE 30, 1905)

—At Fort Worden, Wash., to Sept., 1905; on leave, to Dec., 1905; C. O. at Fort Casey, Wash., to Aug., 1906; at Fort Totten, N. Y., to Oct. 27, 1907; member Ordnance Board, Oct. 27, 1907 to Dec. 8, 1908.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, DEC. 8, 1908)

—On leave to March 8, 1909.

LIEUT.-COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED MARCH 8, 1909, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

—Residence —.

2941.. (Born N. Y.) .ADELBERT CRONKHITE. (Ap'd Ariz.) .10

Military History.—Served: At Fort Monroe, Va., to June 27, 1899, as Adjutant, Artillery Sub-School; at Fort Monroe, Va., to Sept., 1901; at Fort Douglas, Utah, commanding 22d Battery, Field Artillery, to May, 1904; Quartermaster, by detail, to

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, NOV. 24, 1905)

July 27, 1906; Acting Inspector-General, Department of the East, to July 22, 1907; Inspector-General, Department of the Gulf, to Feb., 1908; Department Artillery Officer and Coast Defense Officer, Department of the East, to —.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 14, 1909)

2942.. (Born Ky.) . . . JOHN T. THOMPSON. . . (Ap'd Ky.) .11

Military History.—Served: On duty at Ordnance Office, War Department, Nov. 23, 1898 to June 20, 1899.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, MAY 12, 1900)

—Assistant, Springfield Armory, and Inspector of revolvers, automatic and gatling guns, Colt's Patent Fire Arms Mfg. Co., Hartford, Conn., to April 19, 1904; on leave of absence for three months in Europe, from May 18, 1900; member and Recorder of board to test bullets for service pistols, Oct. 25, 1903 to Feb. 15, 1904; Assistant to the Commanding Officer, Rock Island Arsenal, to Oct. 25, 1907; member and recorder of board, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to test sights for the magazine rifle, April 20, 1905.

(MAJOR OF ORDNANCE, JUNE 25, 1906)

—Senior Assistant to the Chief of Ordnance, Washington, Oct. 25, 1907; appointed by the President, member of the Inter-Departmental Statistical Committee, Dec. 1, 1908.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF ORDNANCE, JAN. 21, 1909)

—Author of the *Art of Designing and Constructing Small Arms*—paper No. 27, International Engineering Congress, 1904; *Modern Weapons of War*, 1905; *American Small Arms*, X Edition Encyclopedia Britannica.

2943.. (Born Pa.) .HARVEY C. CARBAUGH.. (Ap'd Ill.) .12

Military History.—Served: In Office, Judge Advocate General, Washington, D. C., to July, 1901; from that date to Nov., 1901, as Judge Advocate, Department

(MAJOR, JUDGE ADVOCATE, FEB. 2, 1901)

Lakes, Chicago, Ill.; thence to Philippine Island, arriving Feb. 3, 1902; Judge Advocate, Department Luzon, until June, 1902;

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, JUDGE ADVOCATE, DEC. 18, 1902)
then Judge Advocate, Division Philippines, until Feb., 1905; returned to United States, Judge Advocate, Department East, from May 1, 1905 until Sept., 1907; then Judge Advocate, Department Lakes, to—.

(COLONEL, JUDGE ADVOCATE, JUNE 14, 1909)

2944..(Born Me.)...CHARLES G. TREAT...(Ap'd Wis.)..13

Military History.—Served: Senior Instructor of Artillery, U. S. Military Academy, 1900 to 1901; Commandant of Cadets, U. S. Military Academy, 1901-1905.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 19, 1906)

—Assigned to 3d Field Artillery; detailed as Inspector-General, Army, Cuban Pacification, Dec. 3, 1906; on duty in Cuba.

(ASSIGNED TO 3d FIELD ARTILLERY, JULY 1, 1908)

—At Fort Myer, Va., Dec., 1908 to—.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 4TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JAN. 14, 1910)

2945..(Born Ky.)....EDWARD A. MILLAR....(Ap'd Ky.)..14

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 14, 1906)

(ASSIGNED TO 5TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

2946..(Born Utah)..RICHARD W. YOUNG..(Ap'd Utah)..15

(Born April 19, 1858)

Military History.—Associate Justice and President Criminal Branch Supreme Court of Justice of the Philippine Islands, May, 1899 to July, 1901.

Civil History.—Lawyer, Salt Lake City, Utah, since resignation; LL. B. Columbia, 1884; member City Council, 1890-92, of Board of Education, 1890-94 and 1898; Brigadier-General, commanding Utah National Guard, 1895-96; Chairman Commission for the Codification and Revision of the Statutes of Utah, 1896-97; Assistant City Attorney, 1898; Democratic Candidate for Supreme Court of Utah, 1895 and 1904; member Board of Visitors to West Point, 1902; appointed in 1905 member Board of Regents, University of Utah.

2947..(Born Mas.)....SAMUEL RODMAN*..(Ap'd Mas.)...16

(Born Jan. 26, 1860)

Civil History.—Consulting Engineer, Providence, R. I., Sept., 1892 to June, 1895; Consulting Engineer and Explosive Expert, Chicago, Ill., June, 1895 to June, 1898; and New York City, from Jan, 1899 to July, 1904; Consulting Engineer and Explosive Expert and Contracting Engineer, Washington, D. C., July, 1904 to—.

*Son of Thomas R. Rodman, Captain, 38th Massachusetts Volunteers during Civil War.—Post office address, Room 705, New Metropolitan Building., Washington, D. C.

2948..(Born Wash.)...BENJAMIN ALVORD...(Ap'd D. C.)..17

Military History.—

(QUARTERMASTER, 20TH INFANTRY, APRIL 25 TO SEPT. 20, 1899)

(MAJOR AND ASST. ADJUTANT-GENERAL, U. S. VOLUNTEERS.
OCT. 19, 1899)

—Adjutant-General, 2d Division, 8th Army Corps, Oct. 19, 1899 to April 12, 1900; in field against Insurgents in Luzon, P. I.; Adjutant-General, Department Northern Luzon, P. I., to July 15, 1901. (HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, JUNE 30, 1901)
—With regiment, Fort Logan, Colo.; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., to April, 1903; detailed on General Staff, with station at Washington, D. C., April 17, 1903; Secretary, General Staff, June 30, 1904 to June 10, 1905.

(MAJOR, MILITARY SECRETARY, JUNE 10, 1905)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, MILITARY SECRETARY, JUNE 17, 1905)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ADJUTANT-GENERAL, MARCH 2, 1907)

2949..(Born Ct.)....VICTOR E. STOTTLER†...(Ap'd Ct.)..18
DIED APRIL 24, 1906, AT LOS ANGELES, CAL.: AGED 47.

2950..(Born N. C.)..GEORGE W. McIVER..(Ap'd N. C.)..19
(George Wilcox McIver)

Military History.—Served: At Fort Brady, Mich., from Nov. 24, 1898 to April 3, 1900; at Leech Lake, Indian Agency, Walkox, Minnesota, from April 4 to May 27, 1900; at Fort Davis, Nome, Alaska, from June 28, 1900 to Oct. 6, 1901; Recruiting duty, Portland, Oregon, Nov. 1, 1901 to Sept. 5, 1903; with regiment at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 7 to Oct. 1, 1903; sailed for Philippines latter date.

(MAJOR, 12TH INFANTRY, MARCH 29, 1904)

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH INFANTRY, APRIL 28, 1904)

—Returned to U. S. with 4th Infantry; on duty at posts about San Francisco, July 19, 1905 to Feb. 12, 1906; on duty with refugees after San Francisco disaster; commanding the Golden Gate Park District, from April 19 to June 1, 1906.

(TRANSFERRED TO 20TH INFANTRY, AUG. 18, 1906)

—At Presidio of Monterey, Cal., since Oct. 4, 1906; commandant School of Musketry, since Nov. 8, 1907.

2951..(Born Ky.)..HENRY TUREMAN ALLEN.(Ap'd Ky.)..20

Military History.—Served: In command of troops (two battalions), in Samar, Jan. 28, 1900 to Feb., 1901; in command of 43d U. S. Volunteers in Leyte, March, 1901 to May, 1901; Governor of Leyte, April to July, 1901.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 43D U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, MAY 31, 1901)

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, JUNE 30, 1901)

—Recommended for Brevet Brigadier-General for service in Samar and Leyte during Filipino Insurrection; was Civil Governor of the Island of Leyte in 1901, and in the same year assigned to the duty of organizing the Philippines Constabulary.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL AND CHIEF OF CONSTABULARY, JAN., 1903)

—Military Attache and Spectator with the Japanese Army in Korea, from Feb. 24 to May 24, 1904; Brigadier-General and Director of Philippines Constabulary, 1906.

(MAJOR, 8TH U. S. CAVALRY, APRIL 20, 1907)

—Resigned as Brigadier-General and Chief of Constabulary, June 30, 1907; at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo., from — to —; at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., from — to —.

2952..(Born N. Y.)..**WILLIAM H. SAGE.**(Ap'd at Large)..21

Military History.—Served: With 23d Infantry at New Orleans, San Francisco and Philippine Islands until Aug. 27, 1898.

(TRANSFERRED TO 23D INFANTRY, NOV. 19, 1898)

—Quartermaster, 23d Infantry, May 21, 1898, until notified of promotion, in Aug., 1898; Quartermaster of Transport *Indiana*, June 19, 1898 to July 31, 1898; Aide-de-Camp to General Ovenshine, Aug. 27, 1898 to Sept. 11, 1898; Adjutant-General, 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Army Corps, Sept. 11, 1898 to Oct. 25, 1898; Adjutant-General, 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, 8th Army Corps, Oct. 25, 1898 to Sept. 3, 1899; Medal of Honor for action at Zapobe River, June 13, 1899; duty at Jolo Jolo, P. I., Dec. 5, 1899 to Sept. 28, 1901; Regimental Adjutant, 23d Infantry, Jan. 7, 1900 to Sept. 10, 1903; Adjutant-General, 3d District, Mindanao and Jolo, May 1, 1900 to Sept. 28, 1901; duty at Plattsburg Barracks, Dec. 3, 1901 to April 18, 1903; duty at Malabang, P. I., June 4, 1903 to Sept. 13, 1903; recruiting service, Providence, R. I., and Fort Slocum, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1903 to Nov. 1, 1905; duty at Madison Barracks, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1905 to May 11, 1906.

(MAJOR, 7TH INFANTRY, MARCH 23, 1906)

—Duty at Missoula, Montana, May 16, 1906 to Sept. 19, 1906; duty at War College, Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1906 to June 28, 1907; detailed in Adjutant-General's Department, May 31, 1907 and assigned to Department of the Columbia, June 8, 1907; duty, as Adjutant-General, Department of the Columbia, July 7, 1907—.

2953..(Born Ga.)..**WILLIAM W. FORSYTH.**(Ap'd Ga.)..22

Military History.—Quartermaster and Ordnance Officer, Fort Riley, Kas., Jan. 14, 1899 to March—, 1900; resigned as Regimental Quartermaster, March—, 1900, and assigned to temporary command of Troop A; assigned to command of the 3d Squadron, 6th Cavalry, July 1, 1900, and sailed from San Francisco with regiment for China on U. S. A. Transport *Grant*, July 3, 1900; in several engagements with Chinese during the China Relief Expedition, and recommended by General Chaffee for Brevet of Major for gallantry in action there; sailed from China for Manila about end of May, 1901, and in command of Legaspi, Albay and Deraqua, until Aug., 1901; sailed from Manila, Sept. 5, on U. S. A. Transport *Kilpatrick*, and arrived at San Francisco, Oct. 12, 1901; on recruiting duty at Charlotte, North Carolina, Nov. 5, 1901 to Nov. 5, 1903; on leave, Nov. 6 to Dec. 5, 1903; at Fort Keogh, Mont., commanding Troop I and 3d Squadron, to Sept. 9, 1905; at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo., commanding Troop, to Sept. 1, 1907; commanding 3d Squadron, *en route* from Montana to San Francisco, Sept. 2 to 6, 1907; sailed with regiment for Manila, on U. S. A. Transport *Thomas*, Sept. 7, 1907; arrived at Manila, Oct. 9, 1907; at Jolo Jolo, Oct. 14, 1907 to Jan. 24, 1908.

(MAJOR, 13TH CAVALRY, MAY 6, 1908)

(TRANSFERRED TO 6TH CAVALRY, MAY 19, 1908)

and assigned to 3d Squadron; *en route* from Jolo to Manila, and on temporary duty at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, July 28 to Aug. 14, 1908; on sick leave in China and Japan, Aug. 15 to Oct. 5, 1908; sailed from Manila, Feb. 14, and from Mariveles, Feb. 15, 1909, on U. S. A. Transport *Thomas*, and arrived at San Francisco, March 13, 1909; at the Presidio of San Francisco, until April

15, 1909; commanding troops marching to the Yosemite National Park, to April 27, 1909; appointed Acting Superintendent of the Yosemite National Park, March 20, 1909, and on duty as such, from March 25, 1909 to—.

2954..(Born Me.)....GEORGE H. PATTEN....(Ap'd Me.)...23

Military History.—Served: Sick leave, to Aug. 7, 1900; at Fort Wayne, Mich., to May 15, 1902; at Fort Brady, Mich., to Feb. 18, 1903; *en route* to Philippines, and in Philippines with regiment, to Nov. 15, 1903; sick leave and in hospital to Dec. 30, 1904.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED DEC. 30, 1904, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

—Residence, New York, N. Y.

2955..(Born Ga.)...MAGNUS OLIN HOLLIS†.(Ap'd Ga.)...24

2956..(Born Ky.)..BARRINGTON KING WEST†(Ap'd Ky.)...25

Military History.—Purchasing Commissary, New Orleans, La., March 12, 1898 to Nov. 9, 1899; temporarily at Galveston, Texas, March 23 to May 15, 1899; Chief Commissary, Department of the Missouri, and Purchasing Commissary, Omaha, Neb., Nov. 9, 1899 to Sept. 13, 1900; sick leave, Sept. 13, 1900 to Jan. 13, 1901.

(COMMISSARY, WITH RANK OF MAJOR, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Depot Commissary, Manila, P. I., March 7, 1901 to Aug. 10, 1902; Assistant to the Commissary-General, Washington, D. C., Oct. 20, 1902 to July 1, 1903; Chief Commissary, Department of the Colorado, and Purchasing Commissary, Denver, Colo., July 6, 1903 to April 24, 1906.

(DEPUTY COMMISSARY-GENERAL, WITH RANK OF LIEUT.-COLONEL, OCT. 13, 1905)

DIED APRIL 24, 1906, AT DENVER, COLO.: AGED 49.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1906, for an obituary notice.

2957..(Born O.).....JOHN H. BEACOM.....(Ap'd O.)...26

Military History.—Organized 42d U. S. Vol. Inf. at Ft. Niagara, N. Y., and took it to the Philippines, arriving at Manila, Dec. 31, 1899; in command of expedition to East of Laguna de Bay, Luzon, in co-operation with General Schwan's brigade to the west of the lake, Jan. and Feb., 1900; in command of troops operating to south and east of Laguna de Bay, against General Cailles (27th Volunteer Infantry, one Battalion, 29th Volunteer Infantry, three Companies, 42d Volunteer Infantry and some Scouts), March-April, 1900; in command at Malabon (Manila Province), June, 1900 to May, 1901; on leave in China, May-June, 1901; Judge Advocate Provost Guard, Manila, to Aug. 7, and Judge Advocate of Military Commission, to Oct. 1; in command of troops in Oriental Negros, Oct. 1, 1901 to May, 1902; on leave and *en route* to United States *via* India and Europe, May 25 to Sept. 30; with regiment at

(MAJOR, 6TH INFANTRY, AUG. 14, 1903)

Fort Leavenworth, to Sept., 1903; Military Attache to American Embassy, London, Oct., 1903 to Jan., 1907; on duty in Washington, D. C., March-April; in command Fort Missoula, Mont., April 29, 1907 to—.

2958..(Born Ky.)....FRANCIS G. IRWIN.....(Ap'd Ten.)..27

Military History.—Unknown from April, 1900 to date of retirement, no information having been received.

(P. M., BY DETAIL, JULY 25, 1902)

(ASSIGNED TO 2D CAVALRY, JULY 25, 1906)

(MAJOR, 8TH CAVALRY, NOV. 20, 1908)

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED, DEC. 25, 1908, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

2959..(Born S. C.)...CHARLES P. ELLIOTT...(Ap'd S. C.)..28

(Charles Pinckney Elliot)

Civil History.—Assistant Superintendent of Construction, West Point, New York, March, 1902; Superintendent of Construction, United States Indian Department, Western Navajo Indian Reservation, Tuba, Ariz., May, 1904 to Sept., 1905; Superintendent of Construction, U. S. Breakwater, San Pedro, Cal., April, 1906 to Nov., 1906; Civil Service Examiner, Los Angeles Fire Department, Feb., March and April, 1906; in charge of Marine Transportation, Glenn Exploring Expedition, Cook Inlet, Alaska, April to Sept., 1899; Master of Marine Transportation, U. S. Quartermaster Department, Puget Sound, Washington, Sept., 1899 to March, 1900; Superintendent of construction, Granby Cotton Mill Co., Columbia, S. C., March to June, 1900.

2960..(Born N. Y.)..CHARLES J. STEVENS.(Ap'd N. Y.)..29

Military History.—Served: Provost Marshal and Inspector of Police, Department of Matanzas and Santa Clara, July, 1899 to May, 1902; left Cuba with 2d Cavalry, May, 1902; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., May, 1902 to Dec., 1903; with 2d Cavalry in Philippines, Jan., 1904 to Jan., 1906; Commissary, 2d Cavalry, May, 1904 to Oct., 1906; Fort Assiniboine, Mont., March, 1906 to Oct., 1906.

(MAJOR, 5TH CAVALRY, OCT. 1, 1906)

—At Fort Huachuca, Ariz., Nov., 1906 to Nov., 1907: commanding Fort Apache, Ariz., Nov., 1907 to —.

2961..(Born Pa.)....BLANTON C. WELSH....(Ap'd Pa.)..30

Military History.—Retired officer; member of the Sons of the American Revolution, The Aztec Club of 1847 and The Loyal Legion.

Civil History.—President and General Manager of The Columbia Grey-Iron Company of Columbia, Pa.; Secretary and Treasurer of The Valley Bergen Cut Glass Company, Columbia, Pa.—Residence, Montclair, New Jersey.

2962..(Born Md.)....THOMAS B. DUGAN....(Ap'd Md.)..31

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(TRANSFERRED TO 12TH CAVALRY, MARCH 8, 1901)

(MAJOR, 4TH CAVALRY, OCT. 28, 1906)

(TRANSFERRED TO 12TH CAVALRY, DEC. 19, 1906)

2963..(Born Ky.)....JAMES A. GOODIN....(Ap'd Ky.)..32

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, 8TH INFANTRY, APRIL 5, 1906)

(TRANSFERRED TO 7TH INFANTRY, MAY 11, 1906)

2964..(Born Ark.)..WILLIAM H. ALLAIRE..(Ap'd Ill.)..33

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, 24TH INFANTRY, NOV. 5, 1904)

(TRANSFERRED TO 23D INFANTRY, MARCH 18, 1905)

2965..(Born Ore.)..WOODBIDGE GEARY†..(Ap'd Ore.)..34

2966..(Born Wis.)....JAMES O. GREEN....(Ap'd Wis.)..35

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Whitewater, Wis.

Civil History.—Appointed Regent of Normal Schools by Governor of Wisconsin, May, 1905; resigned, Oct., 1906, to accept detail on active duty at Havana, Cuba; member of General Court Martial, until Aug., 1907.

2967..(Born Ky.)..CHARLES L. COLLINS†..(Ap'd at Large)..36

2968..(Born N. Y.)...GEORGE P. AHERN...(Ap'd N. Y.)..37

Military History.—Served: Mustering out New York Volunteers to March 14, 1899; joined 9th Infantry at Madison Barracks, March 15, 1899; left with regiment, March 17, 1899 for the Philippine Islands; with regiment in the Philippine Islands, from April 25 to June 12, 1899; detailed in Manila with the Military Government in the Islands, June 12, 1899, as member of the Board of Claims; organized and directed the Office of Patents, Copyrights and Trade Marks, P. I., June 26, 1899 to April 1, 1903; organized and directed the Bureau of Forestry, from April 14, 1900 to —.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED MAY 26, 1906, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

Civil History.—Director of Forestry, Philippine Islands.—Residence, Manila, P. I.

CLASS OF 1883.

2969..(Born Pa.)..GEORGE ARTHUR ZINN..(Ap'd Pa.)..1

Military History.—At Louisville, Ky., in charge of improving falls of the Ohio River, Green and Kentucky Rivers, Ky., and certain other works, from Aug. 15, 1898 to July 6, 1900; *en route* to Manila, P. I., July 6, 1900 to Sept. 3, 1900; Engineer Officer, Department of Northern Luzon, at Manila, P. I., from Sept. 6, 1900 to Oct. 1, 1901; in command of Company B, 1st Battalion of Engineers, Oct. 1, 1901; *en route* from Manila, P. I., to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., in command of Engineer Battalion, Oct. 18 to Dec. 26; at Jefferson Barracks, Dec. 26, 1901 to April 10, 1902; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., in command of Company B, 1st Battalion of Engineers, April 11, 1902 to Feb. 27, 1903; at Wheeling, W. Va., in charge of construction of locks and dams, Ohio River and of improvement of various rivers in West Virginia, March 2, 1903 to

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 13, 1903)

May 15, 1907; at Portland, Maine, in charge of fortifications and river and harbor improvements, Maine and New Hampshire, from May 17, 1907 to —.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MAY 8, 1908)

2970..(Born Va.)...WILLIAM C. LANGFITT...(Ap'd O.)...2
(William Campbell Langfitt)

Military History.—Served: Portland, Ore., in charge of fortification, river and harbor works (Columbia River, etc), from July 1, 1899 to

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 21, 1903)

Aug. 17, 1905; temporary duty, Office Chief of Engineers, Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1905 to Nov. 15, 1905; Instructor Civil Engineering, Engineer School, Washington Barracks, D. C., Nov. 17, 1905 to June 12, 1906; in command of Engineer School, Engineer Depot, and post of Washington Barracks, D. C., June 12, 1906 to Oct. 3, 1906; Chief Engineer, Instruction Brigade, Camp Roosevelt, July to Sept., 1906; member Board of Engineers for rivers and harbors, July, 1905 to Sept., 1906; member, Board on Engineer Equipment of troops, June, 1906 to Oct., 1906; Chief Engineer, Army Cuban Pacification, Oct., 1906 to July, 1907.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 2, 1908)

—In charge construction of buildings, Washington Barracks, D. C., and in command of Engineer School, Engineer Depot and post of Washington Barracks, D. C., and member, Board on Engineer Equipment of Troops, July, 1907 to—.

2971..(Born Min.)...HENRY ELY WATERMAN†(Ap'd Min.)...3

2972..(Born O.)....WILLIAM F. HANCOCK....(Ap'd O.)...4

Military History.—Served: At Fort Monroe, Va., March to April 15, 1899; in Philippines, to Sept., 1901; at Alcatraz Island, Cal., to June, 1902; at Fort Miley, San Francisco, to Oct., 1903; at Fort Flagler, Puget Sound, to Oct., 1904; at Fort Casey, Puget Sound, to Oct., 1906.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, OCT. 3, 1906)

—At Key West Barracks, Fla., Nov., 1906 to June, 1907; commanding Artillery, District of Tampa, June 10, 1907 to Oct. 8, 1907; Fort Barrancas, Fla., from Oct., 1907 to—.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED SEPT. 9, 1909, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

2973..(Born S. C.).....HENRY C. DAVIS.....(Ap'd S. C.)...5

Military History.—Served: On temporary duty, U. S. M. A., to Oct. 7, 1898; Assistant Professor Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Oct. 7, 1898 to Aug. 14, 1900; on duty at Artillery School as Instructor, Department Electricity, Mines and Mechanism, Aug. 14, 1900 to Nov. 29, 1904, and Instructor, School for Electrician Sergeants, Aug. 14, 1900 to Dec., 1901; member Artillery Board, Sept. 28, 1900 to Nov. 9, 1904; Engineer Officer, Fort Monroe, Sept. 20, 1900 to Sept. 20, 1904; Observer Afloat in Army and Navy Maneuvers, Aug., 1902; Artillery Engineer, Artillery District, Chesapeake, Sept. 18, 1904 to Aug. 25, 1905; Mine Commander, Army and Navy Maneuvers, 1905; Instructor, Submarine Mine Detachment, to Sept. 15, 1905.

(TRANSFERRED TO 47TH COMPANY, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

—At Fort Hunt, commanding post, Sept. 15, 1905 to Aug. 6, 1906; commanding District of the Potomac,

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JUNE 22, 1906)

Feb. 6 to Oct. 16, 1906; at Fort Washington, Md., Aug. 6 to Oct. 16, 1906; commanding Fort Andrews, Mass., Oct. 17, 1906 to 1909; command of Artillery District of Potomac, Dec. 12, 1909 to—.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 24, 1910)

2974..(Born La.).....BEVERLY W. DUNN.....(Ap'd La.)..6

Military History.—Served: Assistant to Commanding Officer, Frankford Arsenal, Pa., Oct., 1895 to Oct., 1902; Assistant to Commanding Officer, Sandy Hook Proving Ground, Oct., 1902 to July, 1906; on special duty, pertaining to construction of powder factory, from July, 1906 to June, 1907; on special duty, pertaining to the preparation of regulations governing the transportation of explosives and to the establishment by the American Railway Association of a business for the regulation of such transportation, June, 1907 to—.

(MAJOR OF ORDNANCE, JAN. 19, 1905)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF ORDNANCE, MARCH 17, 1908)

2975..(Born Va.)...SAMUEL D. FREEMAN...(Ap'd N. C.)..7

Military History.—Served: At Manzanilla, Cuba, to Oct. 22, 1899.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, 10TH CAVALRY, APRIL 30, 1899 TO AUG. 18, 1900)

—Collector of Customs, Santiago, Cuba, to May 16, 1900; with regiment, Province of Santiago, Cuba, to April 24, 1902; with regiment, Department of the Missouri, to March 1, 1907; in Philippines, to July, 1908.

(ADJUTANT, 10TH CAVALRY, SEPT. 1, 1906 TO JULY 24, 1907)

(MAJOR, 9TH CAVALRY, JULY 24, 1907)

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED AUG. 22, 1909, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

2976..(Born Ct.).....WM. F. FLYNN.....(Ap'd Ct.)..8

Military History.—Served: As Quartermaster of Camp of regiment (Camp R. S. McKenzie), at Puerto Principe, Cuba, until return of regiment to United States, Feb. 27, 1902; Quartermaster at Fort Reno, Oklahoma Territory, March 8, 1902 to April 7, 1902; Quartermaster at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., April 10, 1902 to June 30, 1903; relieved as Regimental Quartermaster, June 30, 1903 and assigned to Troop M, 8th Cavalry, at Fort Riley Kas.; commanding Troop M, since that date up to present time with slight intermissions, such as leaves of absence; in Philippine Islands at Camp Wallace, Luzon, March 31, 1905 to May 20, 1907; selected as Senior Counsel in the Koehler trial and successfully defended Captain L. M. Koehler, 4th Cavalry, before a Presidential Court Martial, Nov. 1 to 15, 1906; commanded Camp Washakie, Wyo., June 6, 1907 to Oct. 17, 1907, and re-established Fort Washakie, Wyo., on latter date; commanded it, to April 9, 1908, except for one absence with leave.

(MAJOR, 15TH CAVALRY, NOV. 15, 1908)

2977..(Born Pa.).....ROBERT J. DUFF.....(Ap'd Mich.)..9

Military History.—Served: Regimental Adjutant, 8th Cavalry, from Oct., 1899 to Dec., 1900; left Cuba, Feb., 1902, for Fort Riley, Kas.; there from March 6, 1902 till March 15, 1905, in command of

Troop L.; left Fort Riley, *en route* to Philippine Islands; reached Manila, May 4, 1905; at Camp Wallace, Luzon, from May 5 to Aug., 1906.

(ADJUTANT, 8TH CAVALRY, AUG. 17, 1906)

—At Fort William McKinley, Luzon, from Aug., 1906 to April, 1907; at Fort Robinson, Neb., from May, 1907 to—.

2978..(Born N. Y.)..THOMAS RIDGWAY..(Ap'd N. Y.)..10
Military History.—

(FIRST LIEUT. OF ARTILLERY, 4TH ARTILLERY, FEB. 12, 1891)

(TRANSFERRED TO 5TH ARTILLERY, MAY 23, 1891)

—At Fort Hamilton, N. Y., from Dec. 1, 1898 to Jan., 1900; Regimental Adjutant, May 12, 1899 to Jan., 1900; commanding Battery N, 5th Artillery, Jan. to Aug., 1900; Fort Monroe, Va., June to Aug., 1900.

(TRANSFERRED TO LIGHT BATTERY F, 5TH ARTILLERY, AUG., 1900)

—Foreign service: China and Philippines, Sept., 1900 to June, 1901; Fort Walla Walla, Washington, July, 1901 to Oct., 1902; Fort Snelling, Minn., to Aug., 1906.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, JUNE 30, 1906)

—Fort Caswell, N. C., to June, 1907; Fort Monroe, Va., from June, 1908 to—.

2979..(Born Ill.)..JOHN WILSON RUCKMAN..(Ap'd Ill.)..11

Military History.—Served: Police and Acting Ordnance Officer, Fort Monroe, Va., from Sept., 1892 to April 15, 1899; Editor Journal U. S. Artillery, Jan. 1, 1892 to Jan. 1, 1896; at Fort Slocum, N. Y., from April 16, 1899 to June 30, 1899; Havana, Cuba, from July 5, 1899 to Nov. 2, 1902; Instructor at School of Submarine Defense, and member of Torpedo Board, from Nov. 5, 1901 to March 15, 1904, Fort Totten, N. Y.; on sick leave, July 16, 1904; reported from sick leave at Fort Du Pont, Del., Aug. 16, 1905.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, JUNE 30, 1906)

—Left Du Pont on three months' leave, Aug. 11; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 9, 1906; at Fort Baker, Cal., as commanding officer, Jan. 25, 1909, and in command of same, Feb. 19, 1909 to—.

2980..(Born N. Y.)..ALFRED B. JACKSON†..(Ap'd Mas.)..12
(Alfred Baury Jackson)

2981..(Born Ark.)...WILLIAM P. STONE...(Ap'd Ark.)..13

Military History.—Served: At Fort Adams, R. I., to Aug. 16, 1900; in Philippine Islands, Oct., 1900 to March, 1903; garrison duty, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., May, 1903 to Nov., 1903.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 30, 1906)

—Fort Moultrie, S. C., Dec., 1906 to July, 1907; Fort Morgan, Ala., to Sept. 10, 1909.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED SEPT. 10, 1909, AT HIS OWN REQUEST,
OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

2982..(Born N. C.)..WILLIAM EWEN SHIPP†..(Ap'd N. C.)..14

2983..(Born Ky.).....IRA A. HAYNES.....(Ap'd Ky.)..15

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, OCT. 1, 1906)

(MILITARY SECRETARY, BY DETAIL, OCT. 3, 1906)

2984..(Born Va.)..WILLOUGHBY WALKER..(Ap'd Va.)..16

Military History.—Served: On D. S. as Instructor of Chemistry and Explosives, U. S. Artillery School, from Sept., 1888 to 1898 (Graduate, 1888), and from April to Sept., 1899; in command of Bateria de la Reina, Havana, Cuba, from Sept., 1899 to Jan., 1900; commanding Battery L, 2d U. S. Artillery, at Cabana Fortress, Havana, Cuba, from Jan. to May, 1900; commanding 13th Company, Coast Artillery, at Fort Monroe, Va., from May, 1900 to Oct., 1903; commanding 52d Company, Coast Artillery, and in command of Fort Rodman, Mass., from Oct., 1903 to Oct., 1906.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, OCT. 1, 1906).

—At Fort Barrancas, Fla., from Oct. 1, 1906 to Aug., 1907; at Recruit Depot, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., from Aug., 1907 to —.

2985..(Born N. J.)...EDWIN C. BULLOCK†..(Ap'd N. J.)..17

(Edwin Conover Bullock)

2986..(Born O.)....CHASE W. KENNEDY....(Ap'd O.)..18

Military History.—Served: With regiment at Havana, Cuba, Dec. 14, 1898 to July 19, 1900; *en route* to and in Philippine Islands, and returning therefrom, to Sept. 6, 1902; at Fort Lawton, Wash., Fort Jay, N. Y.

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, 8TH INFANTRY, JUNE 13, 1900 TO JAN. 24, 1904)

(MAJOR, 16TH INFANTRY, JAN. 24, 1904)

—Fort Slocum, N. Y., Fort McPherson, Ga., to May 20, 1905; *en route* to, in and returning from Philippine Islands, to Aug. 12, 1907; detailed in Adjutant-General's Department, July 13, 1906; Adjutant-General, Department Mindanao, P. I., Aug. 9, 1906 to June 28, 1907; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Aug. 22, 1907 to —.

2987..(Born Pa.)...LOUIS OSTHEIM†.....(Ap'd Pa.)..19

2988..(Born Me.)..CHARLES G. MORTON..(Ap'd Mas.)..20

Military History.—Served: Mustering-out duty in Maine and Georgia, Nov. 16, 1898 to June —, 1899; same duty, Vancouver Barracks and Presidio of San Francisco, July — to Dec. 6, 1899; duty in Negroes and Panay Islands, P. I., against Insurgents, Jan. 13, 1900 to close of hostilities; commanding Sub-District nearly all this period.

(MAJOR, 6TH INFANTRY, MAY 28, 1902)

—Returned to United States, June —, 1902; at Fort Leavenworth, Aug. —, 1902 to July 18, 1904; Brigade Umpire at maneuvers, Thoroughfare, Virginia, Aug. 29 to Sept. 15, 1904; Army War College, Oct. 19, 1904 to June —, 1905; in Samar Island, P. I., against Pulajanes, Aug. 13 to Sept. 14, 1905; commanding Warwick Barracks, Cebu, Philippine Islands, Sept. 18, 1905 to Feb. 17, 1906.

(MAJOR, INSPECTOR-GENERAL, BY DETAIL, FEB. 15, 1906)

—Inspector-General, Philippines Division, Feb. —, 1906 to June 14, 1907; same duty and leave in Japan, June —, to Aug. —, 1907; In-

spector-General, Department of the Colorado (Denver, Colo.), Sept. 21, 1907 to Nov. 13, 1909; Inspector-General, Maneuver Camp, Fort Riley, Kas., Aug. 8, 1908, Sept. 9, 1908.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 5TH INFANTRY, Nov. 29, 1909)

—Detailed as Acting Inspector-General, Dec. 3, 1909; detailed as Inspector-General, March 12, 1909.

2989..(Born O.)...SAMUEL E. ADAIR...(Ap'd W. Va.)..21
Civil History.—Unknown; supposed to live in Los Angeles, Cal.

2990..(Born Ill.)..GODFREY H. MACDONALD..(Ap'd Ill.)..22
Military History.—Served: At Manzanillo, Cuba, to April 24, 1902; left Cuba, April 24, 1902; arrived Fort Robinson, Neb., May 4, 1902; garrison duty, to May 16, 1902; leave, May 17; at United States Military Academy, Aug. 20, 1902 to Aug. 28, 1906 (Senior Cavalry Instructor).

(TRANSFERRED TO 1ST CAVALRY, FEB. 1, 1903)

—Leave, to Oct. 15, 1906; Fort Clark, Tex., Oct. 17, 1906 to Nov. 30, 1907; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to Jan. 2, 1908; at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., Jan. 3, 1908 to—.

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, JUNE 6, 1909)

2991..(Born Ill.)..HERBERT H. SARGENT..(Ap'd Ill.)..23

Military History.—Served: Received high praise from General Wood for efficiency displayed, and for a well-disciplined regiment, and was recommended by him for Brevet Colonel in the regular army; helped raise regiment, 29th Volunteer Infantry at Fort McPherson, Ga.; sailed for Manila with regiment, Oct. 5, 1899; arrived Nov. 2, 1899; fought Insurgents on Island of Luzon; commanded attacking forces, Dec. 19, 1899, at battle of San Mateo, in which General Henry W. Lawton was killed; was commended by Major General E. S. Otis, commanding U. S. forces in the Philippines, "for the skill and bravery he displayed in the difficult San Mateo affair," and for this action, was recommended for a brevet in the regular army; July, 1900 to July, 1901, was Judge Advocate General, Department of Southern Luzon.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, MAY 10, 1901)

—Returned to United States, in July, 1901, and joined the 2d Cavalry, at Matanzas, Cuba; served there and at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., until summer of 1903; Professor of Military Science and Tactics at Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, Sept. 21, 1903 to Sept. 15, 1907, and since, with his regiment, 2d Cavalry, at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, and in Ute campaign in South Dakota, in fall of 1907; with regiment at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, to—.

(MAJOR, 2D CAVALRY, JAN. 8, 1909)

—At Army War College, Washington, D. C., from Nov., 1907 to—.

Civil History.—Author of *Napoleon Bonapart's First Campaign; The Campaign of Marengo*, and *The Campaign of Santiago de Cuba*. His works have earned for him a wide fame as a military historian and strategist; was ordered to Washington, in Nov., 1907, and personally complimented by President Roosevelt on *The Campaign of Santiago de Cuba*.

2992..(Born Ala.)..MATTHEW F. STEELE..(Ap'd Ala.)..24

Military History.—Served: At Fort Sheridan Ill., to Sept., 1899; in the field with regiment, to March, 1901; mustered out of Volunteer service, in April, 1901; on mustering duty at Presidio, California, to Aug., 1901; on leave, to Oct., 1901; Adjutant at the Discharge Camp on Angel Island, Cal., to May, 1902; in command of troop ("K," 6th Cavalry), in Philippines, to Aug., 1903; Instructor in Department of Military Art at Fort Leavenworth, to Aug., 1908; on temporary duty at Washington, to —.

2993..(Born Ind.)..EDWIN ALVIN ROOT..(Ap'd Ind.)..25

Military History.—Served: On duty in office of Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C., from June 30, 1899 to Sept. 30, 1901; with company at Fort Crook, Neb., Oct. 1, 1901 to March 5, 1902; *en route* to San Francisco, Cal., to March 9, 1902; *en route* to Philippine Islands, March 15, to April 12, 1902; disembarked at Malabang, Mindanao, April 29, 1902; on Guassi trail, road building, May 1, 1902, Malabang to Lake Lanao, to May 27, 1902; left Malabang with company for station at Davao and Mati, Mindanao, May 29, 1902, arriving May 31, 1902; commanding Districts of Davao and Makar, to June 18, 1902.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, 10TH INFANTRY, OCT. 1, 1902)

—Left Davao, Oct. 10, 1902, for Headquarters, 10th Infantry, at Iligan, arriving Oct. 17, 1902; left Iligan, with regimental headquarters for Cattabato, Mindanao, Feb. 23, 1903, arriving Feb. 27, 1903; installed ice plant and new distilling plant at Cattabato; left Cattabato with regimental headquarters for United States, Aug. 10, 1903, arriving at San Francisco, Sept. 18, 1903; assigned to Cantonement, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., to July 1, 1904; changed station to Fort Lawton, Washington; arrived there July 3, 1904; resigned as Regimental Quartermaster and assigned to company, Dec. 31, 1904; detailed for duty at Army War College, Oct. 20, 1904

(MAJOR, 19TH INFANTRY, MAY 25, 1906)

to April 1, 1907; Acting Judge Advocate, Department of California, April 1, 1907 to July 30, 1907; *en route* to Fort McIntosh, Tex., and in command 2d Battalion, 19th Infantry, to Aug. 4, 1907; in command Fort McIntosh, Tex., to June 15, 1908; at Maneuver Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, June 15, 1908 to Aug. 1, 1908, as Assistant Chief Umpire.

2994..(Born Cal.).....JOHN M. NEALL.....(Ap'd Nev.)..26

Civil History.—Unknown.

2995..(Born Mo.)WILLIAM HARVEY SMITH†(Ap'd Mo.)..27

2996..(Born N. J.)ISAAC WILLIAM LITTELL(Ap'd N. J.)..28

Military History.—Served: Assistant to the Depot Quartermaster, New York City, from Nov. 8, 1897 to Sept., 1899; relieved from duty at Quartermaster's Depot, New York, Sept., 1899 and ordered to proceed to the Philippines; sailed from San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1899, on U. S. A. Transport *Grant* for Manila, P. I.; arrived at Manila, Oct., 24, 1899; assigned to duty as Quartermaster, 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Army Corps, Headquarters, Angeles, P. I., Oct. 24, 1899; assigned to duty as Assistant to the Chief Quartermaster of the Department of the Pacific, Manila, and temporarily in charge of the construction of the U. S. Government Cold Storage and Ice Plant, Dec. 24, 1899..

(MAJOR AND QUARTERMASTER, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, FEB. 15, 1900)

—Chief Quartermaster, 1st Division, 8th Army Corps (afterwards Department Southern Luzon), Feb. 26, 1900; assigned, temporarily, as Chief Commissary, Department of Southern Luzon, May 30, 1900.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED AS MAJOR, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, APRIL 20, 1901)

—Relieved from duty as Chief Quartermaster, Department of Southern Luzon and ordered to report to the Chief Quartermaster, Division of the Philippines, as Assistant, Aug. 16, 1901.

(MAJOR AND QUARTERMASTER, U. S. ARMY, OCT. 26, 1901)

—Assigned to duty, as Chief Quartermaster, Department of Northern Luzon, March 25, 1902; relieved as Chief Quartermaster, Department of Northern Luzon, to report to Chief Quartermaster, Division of the Philippines, as Assistant, April 8, 1902; sailed for the United States, April 21, 1902; reached San Francisco, May 23, 1902; assigned to duty as Assistant to the Depot Quartermaster, New York City, June 28, 1902; temporarily assigned to duty as Depot Quartermaster, New York City, Nov. 20, 1902; ordered to report to the Quartermaster-General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C., for duty in his office, July 18, 1903.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL AND DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, MARCH 19, 1908)

—In Office, Quartermaster-General, Washington, D. C., in charge of matter pertaining to clothing, repairs to barracks, quarters, roads, walks and wharves, and matters pertaining to rail and water transportation and army transport service, Aug. 5, 1903 to Dec. 5, 1908.

2997.. (Born Ill.)...GEORGE H. CAMERON... (Ap'd Ill.)...29

Military History.—Served: At the U. S. M. A., West Point, N. Y., as Assistant Professor of Drawing, Oct. 23, 1898 to June 12, 1899; with regiment, *en route* to and from, and service in the Philippines, June 23, 1899 to Aug. 28, 1901; in Lawton's Northern Campaign in Luzon, Oct. 10 to Dec. 12, 1899, and Schwan's Southern Campaign in Luzon, Jan. 8 to Feb. 14, 1900.

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, AUG. 16, 1900 TO OCT. 10, 1902)

—At Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 13, 1901 to Oct. 31, 1903; Secretary. School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, Nov. 1, 1903 to Dec. 31, 1905; *en route* to Philippines, with regiment, and return to U. S., Feb. 1 to Sept. 28, 1906; in charge Training School for Farriers and Horseshoers, Fort Riley, Kas., Oct. 4, 1906 to June 30, 1907; Secretary, July 1 to Nov. 4, and Assistant Commandant, Mounted Service School, Nov. 5, 1907 to—.

(MAJOR, 14TH CAVALRY, NOV. 29, 1909)

2998.. (Born N. Y.)WALTER KING WRIGHT (Ap'd N. Y.)...30

Military History.—

(MAJOR AND COMMISSARY OF SUBSISTENCE, JUNE 7, 1898)

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED, APRIL 12, 1899)

—Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to June 3, 1899; Forts Egbert and Gibbon, Alaska, to Sept. 15, 1901; Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to May 1, 1902; Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Oct. 1, 1903.

(MAJOR, 7TH INFANTRY, AUG. 26, 1903)

—Manila, P. I., to Sept. 15, 1905; on recruiting service at Louisville, Ky., to July 1, 1907.

(TRANSFERRED TO THE 8TH INFANTRY, MAY 11, 1906)

—Camp Jossman, P. I., to April 15, 1908; Presidio of Monterey, Cal., to Aug. 25, 1908; Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Oct. 25, 1908; War College, Washington, D. C., to Nov. 1, 1909; Presidio of Monterey, Cal., to —.

2999.. (Born Mis.)....TYREE R. RIVERS.... (Ap'd Ten.)..31

Military History.—Served: With 2d Army Corps at Camp Meade, Pa., and Augusta, Ga., from Sept., 1898 to May, 1899; in Philippine Islands, from July, 1899 till June, 1901; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from Nov., 1901 till Oct., 1904; at Presidio of San Francisco, from Oct., 1904 till Sept., 1905; in Philippine Islands, from Oct., 1905 till May, 1906; wounded in action with hostile Moros at Mount Dajo, Island of Sulu, on March 5, 1906; at Army War College, Washington, D. C., from Nov. 1, 1906 to Dec. 15, 1907.

(MAJOR, 9TH CAVALRY, APRIL 18, 1907)

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH CAVALRY, APRIL 20, 1907)

—At Fort Snelling, Minn., from Jan. 1, 1908 to —.

3000.. (Born Ten.).....ROGER B. BRYAN..... (Ap'd Mas.)..32

Military History.—Served: With regiment at Mayaguez, P. R., to Aug., 1900.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, AUG. 3, 1899 TO AUG., 1902).

—With regiment at Fort Myer, Va., to March, 1901; *en route* to and in Philippines, to Sept., 1903; *en route* to U. S., to Oct. 10, 1903; on leave, Oct. 18, 1903 to Jan. 17, 1904; with regiment at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., to Aug., 1904 Commanding Officer, Fort Grant, Ariz., to Jan. 24, 1905; on sick leave, Jan. 24, 1905 to Sept. 22, 1905; sick at Fort McPherson, Ga., to Nov. 2, 1905.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED NOV. 2, 1905, FOR DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

—Residence, San Diego, Cal.

3001.. (Born Mis.).....JOHN W. HEARD..... (Ap'd Mis.)..33

Military History.—

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER (AS CAPTAIN), APRIL 7, 1899 TO 1903)

—*En route* to and in Philippines, to Oct. 29, 1901; recruiting duty, Birmingham, Ala., to 1903; at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., to Nov., 1905; *en route* to and in Philippines, to Dec., 1907.

(MAJOR, 6TH CAVALRY, OCT. 31, 1907)

—Recruiting duty at Los Angeles, Cal., Dec., 1907, and in Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1908 to —.

3002.. (Born Pa.)JOHN H. SHOLLENBERGER† (Ap'd Pa.)..34

Military History.—Served: Commanding 3d Battalion, 10th Infantry, to April 5, 1899; at Matanzas, Cuba, commanding 2d Battalion, 10th Infantry, from April 6, 1899 to July 19, 1899; commanding Company A, 10th Infantry, from April 6 to Sept. 27, 1899; commanding 3d Battalion, 10th Infantry, from July 20 to Sept. 11, 1899; on leave of absence for one month, extended 21 days, to Dec. 6, 1899; detailed Post and Constructing Quartermaster, July 18, 1900; relieved Feb. 15, 1901; sick in quarters, Sept. 3 to 19, 1901; Quartermaster at Fort Crook, Neb., from March 9, 1901 to March 5,

1902; Commissary at Fort Crook, Neb., from March 17, 1901 to April 17, 1901; Officer in charge of prisoners, from May 1, 1901 to March 5, 1902; on leave of absence two days, to June 1, 1901; commanding Fort Crook, Neb., June 25 to 27, 1901; Summary Court, from Sept. 10, 1901 to Jan. 16, 1902; on detached service at Fort Crook, Neb.; authorized to remain at Fort Crook, Neb., to turn over public property; on D. S., *en route* to join regiment, having completed transfer of public property at Fort Crook, Neb.; joined post, Iligan, P. I., May 18, 1902, from D. S. at Fort Crook, Neb.; on D. S. at Surigao, Cebu and Dapitan, P. I., from May 29, 1902 to June 10, 1902; relieved as Regimental Quartermaster and assigned to temporary command of Company C, 10th Infantry, June 10, 1902.

DIED AT ILIGAN, P. I., JULY 4, 1902, FROM GUN-SHOT WOUND
INFLECTED BY HIMSELF: AGED 48.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3003..(Born Mas.)...CHARLES H. OSGOOD†..(Ap'd Mas.)...35

3004..(Born Ill.).....HARRY C. HALE.....(Ap'd Ill.)...36

Military History.—Served: Bacolod, Negros, P. I., commanding 1st Battalion, 44th Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, to March, 1900, and at Tagbilliran, Bohol, P. I., to Feb., 1901; in command of Billbid Prison, Manila, P. I., from Feb. to Aug., 1901; joined 20th Infantry at Tanauan, P. I., in Aug., 1901, and in command of 2d Battalion, 20th Infantry, to Jan., 1902; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., April to November, 1902; Recorder of Board for revision of small arms practice at Washington, D. C., Nov., 1902 to 1904; member General Staff Corps, 1903 to June 15, 1906; at Naval War College, Newport, R. I., June 1 to Sept. 30, 1906.

(TRANSFERRED TO 15TH INFANTRY, JULY 21, 1903)

(MAJOR, 18TH INFANTRY, JUNE 15, 1906)

—At Fort William McKinley, P. I., Nov., 1906 to July, 1907, commanding 2d Battalion, 13th Infantry; in command post of Parang, Mindanao, P. I., July to Sept., 1907.

(ADJUTANT-GENERAL, BY DETAIL, SEPT. 3, 1907)

—At Zamboanga, Mindanao, as Adjutant-General, Department of the Mindanao, from Oct., 1907 to Jan., 1909; at San Francisco, Cal., as Assistant to Adjutant-General, Department of California, from March to Dec., 1909; at Chicago, Ill., as Adjutant-General, Department of the Lakes, from Nov., 1909 to June, 1910; at Omaha, Neb., as Adjutant-General, Department of the Missouri, from July, 1910 to—.

3005..(Born Cal.)....ROBERT D. WALSH....(Ap'd Cal.)...37

Military History.—

(MUSTERED OUT OF VOLUNTEER SERVICE AS LIEUT.-COLONEL, 35TH INFANTRY, APRIL, 1901)

—In Philippines, Jan. to Oct., 1902; Fort Walla Walla, Wash., to 1904; Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to 1908; recruiting duty, Chicago, Aug., 1908 to—.

3006..(Born O.)...CHARLES H. COCHRAN†..(Ap'd O.)...38

3007..(Born O.)....ELMORE F. TAGGART....(Ap'd O.)..39

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in Philippines, to Feb., 1901; with regiment in Mindanao, to July, 1901; Chief of Police, City of Manila under Military Government, to Feb., 1902; Quartermaster, U. S. A. Transport *Relief*, at Manila, to July, 1902; Quartermaster, U. S. A. Transport *Relief*, at Shanghai, China, to Nov., 1902; Quartermaster, U. S. A. Transport *Relief*, at San Francisco, where ship was turned over to the Navy; with 6th Infantry at Fort Leavenworth, Dec., 1903 to July, 1905.

(QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, DEC. 10, 1903 TO JUNE, 1906)

(ASSIGNED TO 8TH INFANTRY, JULY 17, 1905)

(MAJOR, 24TH INFANTRY, JUNE 25, 1906)

and assigned to command 2d District of Leyte, against Pulajanes, Oct., 1906 to May, 1907; in General Hospital, Manila and San Francisco, to Sept., 1907; Quartermaster U. S. A. Transport *Crook*, in Alaska, to March, 1908; with 24th Infantry in Philippines, to May, 1910; at Fort Ontario, New York to—.

3008..(Born Ia.).....GEORGE W. READ.....(Ap'd Ia.)..40

Military History.—Served: Commanding troop and post at Fort Bayard, N. M., from June 28, 1899 to Nov., 1899; commanding troop and post, Fort Duchesne, Utah, Nov., 1899 to Jan., 1900; garrison duty at Fort Grant, Arizona, Jan. to Aug., 1900.

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, JAN., 1900 TO JUNE, 1901)

—*En route* to and in Philippines, Aug., 1900 to Oct. 31, 1902; Acting Judge Advocate, Department Southern Luzon, June to Dec., 1901; commanding troop at Calabunga, Luzon, Dec., 1901 to April, 1902.

(ADJUTANT-GENERAL, 4TH BRIGADE, APRIL TO JULY, 1902)

—Commanding squadron and post and sub-district of Nueva Caceres, Luzon, Aug. and Sept., 1902; commanding troops on U. S. Transport *Sheridan*, Oct., 1902; commanding troop, squadron and sub-post, Monterey, Cal., Nov., 1902 to April, 1903; President of board, purchasing cavalry and artillery horses, May to Sept., 1903; Adjutant-General of Brigade at maneuvers, West Point, Ky., Oct., 1903; member of board making military reconnaissance of Hawaiian Islands, Nov., 1903; commanding troop, squadron and sub-post, Presidio of Monterey, Cal., Dec., 1903 to April, 1904; special duty, under orders, Chief of Staff, May to Aug., 1904; garrison duty, Presidio of Monterey, Cal., Sept. to Dec., 1904; commanding troop, Fort Riley, Kas., Dec., 1904 to June, 1905; member of board which adopted sight (model 1905), for service rifle, May and June, 1905; appointed to General Staff Corps, June, 1905; duty at War Department, to Oct., 1906; Observer at maneuvers near Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., July and Aug., 1906; duty with Provisional Government of Cuba, Oct. 13, 1906, on Claims Commission; Governor, Province of Pinar del Rio, Cuba, April 10, 1908 to—; on General Staff, Washington, D. C., to—.

3009..(Born N. C.)SAMSON LANE FAISON(Ap'd N. C.)..41

Military History.—Served: Commanding company, from April 27, 1899 to July 13, 1899; took command of company upon its departure for foreign service, Philippine Island, April 27, 1899; arrived in Manila, P. I., May 29, 1899; in command of company in engagement with Filipino Insurgents, Guadalupe Ridge, near San Pedro, Meate, P. I., June 10, 1899; in command of company in field, from June 9, 1899 to July 13, 1899; commanding 2d Battalion, 13th Infantry in the field, from July 13 to Aug. 6, 1899, and from

Aug. 19 to Sept. 21, 1899; on D. S. since Acting Adjutant-General, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 8th Army Corps, from Sept. 19 to Oct. 14, 1899; relieved from command, 2d Battalion, 10th Infantry, Sept. 19, 1899, and in command, 1st Battalion, 13th Infantry, to Oct. 8, 1899; in command of 1st Battalion, 13th Infantry in the field, from Oct. 8—, to Oct. 28, 1899; in engagement with Filipino Insurgents, Cavite, Viego, to San Francisco de Malabon, a running engagement of three days; in command of 1st Battalion, 13th Infantry, Nov. 4, 1899, and comprising part of General Wheaton's Expeditionary Brigade; landed at San Fabian, Linguyan Bay, Nov. 7; engagement with Filipino Insurgents, to Nov. 7, upon and after landing; in field in command of 1st Battalion, Robon River and Santa Neuvas, engagement with Insurgents, Nov. 13, 1899, while Captain 13th U. S. Infantry; assigned to Company M; joined company, April 27, 1899; commanding company, April 27, 1899 to July 13, 1899; commanding 2d Battalion, 13th Infantry, from July 13 to Aug. 6, and from Aug. 19 to Sept. 21, 1899; Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, 1st Division, 1st Brigade, 8th Army Corps, from Sept. 19 to Oct. 14, 1899; commanding 2d Battalion, from Sept. 23 to Oct. 8, 1899; commanding 1st Battalion, from Oct. 9, 1899 to Dec. 4, 1900; Judge of Provost Court in places designated by Commanding General, 4th Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Army Corps; on detached service at Bautista, P. I., as member of Military Commission, from Dec. 5 to Dec. 16, 1900; on detached service at Manila, P. I., as Judge Advocate of Military Commission, from Dec. 17, 1900 to Jan. 29, 1901; at San Jacinto, P. I., as Judge, Provost Court, from Jan. 30 to Feb. 16, 1901; on detached service at Binalonan, P. I., as member of Military Commission, from Feb. 17 to April 11, 1901; on detached service, as member of General Court Martial at Manila, P. I., from April 12 to May 22, 1901; on detached service at Mangaldon, P. I., commanding Company L, from May 22 to July 1, and from July 26 to Aug. 21, 1901; sick in Military Hospital, Dagupan, from July 1 to 25, 1901, in line of duty; sick in Military Hospital, Dagupan, from Aug. 22 to 27, 1901, in line of duty; commanding U. S. Military Prison and Station of Lingayen, Aug. 27 to Sept. 4, 1901; on detached service, as Adjutant-General, 3d District, Department Northern Luzon, from Sept. 4 to Oct. 31, 1901.

(ADJUTANT-GENERAL, 1ST SEPARATE BRIGADE, FROM NOV. 1 TO DEC. 30, 1901)

—Joined and commanding company, from Jan. 21, 1902 to Feb. 10, 1902; sick in First Reserve Hospital, Manila, from Feb. 11 to 13, 1902, in line of duty; commanding company, from Feb. 14 to Oct. 12, 1902; commanding post of Fort Mason, Cal., from Aug. 23 to Oct. 12, 1902; absent with leave, from Oct. 13 to Jan. 24, 1903; rejoined and commanding company and post of Fort Mason, Cal., from Jan. 24 to May 25, 1903; absent with leave for one day during April, 1903; on leave, from May 25 to Aug. 11, 1905; resumed command of company and post, on Aug. 11, 1905; detailed for duty in the Office of Quartermaster-General, U. S. A.; left regiment on Oct. 5, 1905; detailed for service and to fill a vacancy in the Quartermaster's Department, to take effect Oct. 29, 1905; Captain and Quartermaster (detailed), in Quartermaster-General's Office, to June 30, 1906.

(MAJOR, 24TH INFANTRY, JUNE 30, 1906)

—In Quartermaster-General's Office, to Dec. 26, 1906; sailed from San Francisco, Jan. 5, 1907, for Manila, P. I.; in command of Camp Downs, Leyte, P. I., Feb. 17, 1907 to Feb. 8, 1908; sailed

from Manila, P. I., for U. S., via Suez, Feb. 20; arrived at New York, April 23; on leave, to May 23; with regiment at Madison Barracks, N. Y., to—.

3010.. (Born N. Y.) ALFRED HASBROUCK, Jr. (Ap'd N. Y.)..42

Military History.—Served: With regiment, July, 1900, in China, during Boxer trouble; returned to Philippines, Nov, 1900; returned with regiment to U. S., Aug., 1901; at Fort Snelling, Minn., and Fort Wayne, Mich., until Feb., 1903, when went with regiment to Philippines and was stationed at Camp Connell, Samar; in the field against Pulajanes, Jan. to March, 1905; returned to U. S., March, 1905 and served with regiment at Vancouver Barracks, Wash.

(MAJOR, 29TH INFANTRY, JULY 2, 1906)

(TRANSFERRED TO THE 14TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 20, 1906)

—Went with regiment to the Philippines, Jan., 1903; at Camp Downes, Leyte Province, P. I. to—.

3011.. (Born Pa.).....JACOB F. KREPS..... (Ap'd Pa.)..43

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, 22D INFANTRY, JULY 3, 1906)

3012.. (Born Va.).....HENRY C. CABELL*..... (Ap'd Va.)..44

Military History.—Served: In the field, Luzon, to Sept., 1899; returned to U. S., Oct., 1899, on sick leave; recruiting duty at Portland, Ore., Jan., 1900 to Nov., 1901; with regiment at Fort Snelling, Minn. and Fort Wayne, Mich., to April, 1903; Philippine Islands, Camp Connell, Samar, to March, 1905; Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to April, 1906; Police and relief duty at San Francisco, Cal., April, May and June; Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Aug., 1907.

(ADJUTANT, 14TH INFANTRY, FROM MARCH, 1904 TO JULY 13, 1906)

(MAJOR, 19TH INFANTRY, JULY 13, 1906)

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 20, 1906)

—At Headquarters, Department of the Columbia, from Sept. 23, 1906 to Aug. 19, 1907, as Inspector of Small-Arms Practice, Ordnance Officer, etc.; General Staff, Aug., 15, 1907; at St. Paul, Minn., Chief of Staff, Department of Dakota, Aug. 15, 1907 to—; nominated by the President to the U. S. Senate, March 20, 1902, to be Major, by brevet, in the Army, for distinguished gallantry in action at the Tullahan River, Luzon, Philippine Island, March 25, 1899, and Malinta, Luzon, Philippine Islands, March 26, 1899, to rank, from March 25, 1899; to be Lieut.-Colonel, by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry in action at Guiguinto, Luzon, Philippine Islands, April 11, 1899, and Santa Tomas, Philippine Islands, May 4, 1899, to rank, from April 11, 1899.

*Great grandson of Colonel Nicholas Cabell, Virginia State Troops, Revolutionary War; great grandson of Lieut.-Colonel William Alston, 3d North Carolina Continental Line; great grandson of Captain Robert Gamble, 12th Virginia Continental Line; great grandson of Major Andrew Hamilton, South Carolina State Troops.

3013.. (Born Ill.)....CHARLES C. TEARE.... (Ap'd Ill.)..45

Civil History.—Lawyer, Duluth, Min.

3014.. (Born Mo.)....EDGAR S. WALKER.....(Ap'd Mo.)..46

Military History.—Unknown to date of retirement, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED, AUG. 7, 1906, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

3015.. (Born Ind.)...CHARLES McQUISTON†.(Ap'd Ind.)..47

3016.. (Born Pa.)...THOMAS W. GRIFFITH...(Ap'd Pa.)..48

Military History.—Served: Quartermaster, Provisional Brigade, New Orleans, La., to May 26, 1898; *en route* to Philippines, to July 31, 1898; in Philippines, to Sept. 16, 1901; commanding 18th U. S. Infantry, in the field, for eight and one-half months of that time; general recruiting service, Nov. 1, 1901 to Nov. 1, 1903.

(TRANSFERRED TO 27TH INFANTRY, OCT. 10, 1903)

—At Fort Sheridan, Ill., to April 25, 1904.

(MAJOR, 28TH INFANTRY, MARCH 29, 1904)

—At Presidio, San Francisco, May 2 to June 18, 1904; with Porto Rico Provisional Regiment of Infantry, from July 1, 1904 to May 6, 1906; commanding Henry Barracks, Cayey, Porto Rico, from Aug. 20 to Jan. 1, 1905, and from May 1, 1905 to —; in charge Atlantic Division Competitions, Fort Niagara, N. Y., July and Aug., 1906, and Assistant Executive Officer at National Matches, 1906, Sea Girt, N. J.

3017.. (Born Me.)...FREDERICK PERKINS...(Ap'd Me.)..49

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, 13TH INFANTRY, AUG. 17, 1906)

(ADJUTANT-GENERAL, BY DETAIL, APRIL 7, 1908)

3018.. (Born Ind.).....OMAR BUNDY.....(Ap'd Ind.)..50

Military History.—

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, MARCH 10, 1899 TO AUG. 31, 1899)

—With his company in the operation against insurgents and ladrones in Southern Negros, Sept., 1899 to July, 1900; Inspector-General, Department of the Visayas, Aug., 1900 to Sept., 1901; Provost Marshal, Iloilo, Sept., 1901 to May, 1902; Assistant Instructor, Department of Law, General Service and Staff College, from 1902 to 1905.

(MAJOR, 6TH INFANTRY, JULY 12, 1904)

—*En route* to and in Philippine Islands, from Feb. 15, 1905 to March 27, 1907; commanded one of the columns in the assault on the Moro stronghold at Mount Dajo, Island of Jolo, March 7, 1906; at Fort William Henry Harrison, Mont., April 15, 1907 to May 17, 1907; at Chicago, Ill., as Assistant to the Inspector-General, Northern Division, May 19, 1907 to June 30, 1907; at San Antonio, Tex., as Inspector-General, Department of Texas, from July 5, 1907 to July 3, 1908; detailed for service and to fill a vacancy in the Inspector-General's Department, July 3, 1908.

3019.. (Born N. C.)LAURENCE DAVIS TYSON(Ap'd N. C.)..51

Civil History.—Attorney at Law, Knoxville, Tenn.; elected a member of the General Assembly of Tennessee, Nov., 1902; elected Speaker of General Assembly of Tennessee, Jan. 5, 1903, being first member ever elected speaker of General Assembly of Tennessee in his first term; in 1900, organized and was elected President of the Knoxville Cotton Mills; 1904, elected President of the Knoxville

Woolen Mills; 1903, elected President of Poplar Creek Coal and Iron Co.; in 1907, elected President of Lenior City Co., and is now serving as President and head of all these large corporations; is also Vice-President and Director in many other manufacturing and banking corporations; President of Society Sons of Revolution in Tennessee, 1905-1906; served as Inspector-General of Tennessee under three continuous governors of Tennessee, for a total period of six years, from 1900 to 1906; elected by the Tennessee State Democratic Convention as one of the four Delegates-at-Large from the State to the Democratic Convention in Denver, July 7, 1906.

3020..(Born O.)..CLARENCE R. EDWARDS..(Ap'd O.)..52

Military History.—Served: On duty in office of the Secretary of War as Chief of Customs and Insular Division, Feb. 12, 1900 to July 1, 1902.

(COLONEL, U. S. ARMY, AND CHIEF BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS, JULY 1, 1902)

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, AND CHIEF, BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS, JUNE 30, 1906)

CLASS OF 1884.

3021..(Born N. Y.).....IRVING HALE.....(Ap'd Colo.)..1

Civil History.—Manager Rocky Mountain District, General Electric Co.—Residence, Denver, Colorado.

3022..(Born N. Y.)...JAMES C. SANFORD...(Ap'd N. Y.)..2

Military History.—Served: On construction of military road from Fort Washakie to Jackson's Lake, Wyo., Aug. 3, 1898 to Feb. 3, 1899; in charge of improvement of Upper Missouri and Yellowstone Rivers, Aug. 8, 1896 to Aug. 2, 1898, and Oct. 28, 1898 to Oct. 17, 1899; on temporary duty in office of Chief of Engineers, Oct. 25, 1899 to Dec. 20, 1899; in charge of Charleston, S. C. Engineer District and Engineer, 6th Lighthouse District, Jan. 1, 1900 to 1903; in charge of construction of sea-going, self-propelling suction dredges, July, 1900 to May 5, 1903; in charge of Philadelphia, Pa. Engineer District, May 11, 1903 to May 5, 1908; Engineer Lighthouse District No. 4, May 11, 1903 to May 10, 1906; in temporary charge of Wilmington, Del., Engineer District, April 11, 1903 to May 31, 1904.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 22, 1904)

—Official Delegate of the United States to the 10th International Congress of Navigation at Milan, Italy, Sept., 1905; Official Delegate of the United States to the 11th International Congress of Navigation at St. Petersburg, Russia, May and June, 1908; member Permanent International Commission of Navigation Congresses, Nov. 3, 1903 to date.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JULY 6, 1908)

—In charge of Newport, R. I., Engineer District, Oct. 6, 1908 to date; member Board of Engineer Officers to make continuous survey for inland waterway from Boston, Mass. to Beaufort, N. C., March 8, 1909 to —.

3023.. (Born N. Y.) .HIRAM M. CHITTENDEN. (Ap'd N. Y.) . . 3

Military History.—Served: In charge of improvement of Yellowstone National Park, March, 1899 to 1906; in charge improvement of Missouri, Osage and Gasconade rivers, 1899-1906.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 23, 1904)

—Member commission appointed by Secretary of the Interior to investigate Yosemite National Park (1904); member of commission appointed by Governor of California, to investigate flood problem of Sacramento and San Joaquin Rivers; in charge of river and harbor works and fortifications of Puget Sound and tributary waters, April, 1906 to—.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JULY 28, 1908)

BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., RETIRED FEB. 10, 1910, DISABILITY INCIDENT TO THE SERVICE.

Civil History.—Author of Yellowstone National Park, historical and descriptive, 1 Vol.; American Fur Trade of the Far West, 3 Vols.; History of Navigation of the Missouri River, 2 Vols.; Life and Letters of Father De Smet, 4 Vols.

—Member American Society of Civil Engineers.

3024.. (Born N. Y.) .CASSIUS ERIE GILLETTE. (Ap'd Pa.) . . 4

Military History.—Served: In charge of river and harbor works in Georgia and Florida, with station at Savannah, Ga., to April 29, 1903; Newport, Rhode Island, in charge of fortification and river and harbor works, May 1 to Dec. 10, 1903; Washington, D. C., in command of Company F, 2d Battalion of Engineers, and Instructor of Civil Engineering at the Engineer School, Dec. 11, 1903

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 28, 1904)

to June 1, 1904; San Francisco, Cal., Engineer Officer of the Pacific Division, June 10, 1904; on special duty at Philadelphia, until Jan. 17, 1906; at Savannah, Ga., as a witness for the Government in the case of the United States versus Greene-Gaynor, Jan. 18, 1905; Savannah, Ga., in temporary charge of fortification and river and harbor works, from Feb. 1 to March 2, 1906.

(RESIGNED, MARCH 2, 1906)

Civil History.—Chief Engineer, Bureau of Filtration, City of Philadelphia, March 1, 1906 to April 24, 1907; Consulting Engineer, Philadelphia, Pa., May 1, 1907 to—. Address, No. 1081 Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

3025.. (Born S. C.) .DAVID DuBOSE GAILLARD (Ap'd S. C.) . . 5

Military History.—Served: Assistant to the Engineer Commissioner, District of Columbia, Washington, D. C., 1899-1901; in charge harbor improvements, Lake Superior, 1901-1903; Chief of Staff, Department of the Columbia, Sept. 19, 1903 to Jan. 11, 1904; on

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

duty with the General Staff and as Engineer Officer, Northern Division, St. Louis, Mo., from Jan. 15, 1904 to Nov., 1904; on duty with the General Staff at Army War College, Nov., 1904 to Oct., 1906; Chief of the Military Information Division, Army of Cuban Pacification, Havana, Cuba, Oct., 1906 to Feb., 1907; appointed member of the Isthmian Canal Commission, March 16, 1907; in charge of Department of Excavation and Dredging at Culebra, Canal Zone, April 12, 1907 to—.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 11, 1909)

3026.. (Born N. H.).....HARRY TAYLOR.....(Ap'd N. H.)...6

Military History.—Served: Member of Board of Engineers for considering and reporting on the subject of the most feasible route for the waterway connecting the waters of Puget Sound with Lakes Union and Washington, March 1, 1898, and of Board on the subject of harbor lines at Seattle and Tacoma, Wash., April 8, 1898 to July 28, 1898; in charge of the defensive works on Puget Sound, Wash., and of various river and harbor works in Washington, Idaho and Montana, April 30, 1896 to Nov. 30, 1900; in charge of defenses of Portsmouth, N. H., and of river and harbor works in Maine south of Portland Harbor, in Vermont and New Hampshire, in Massachusetts, north of Lynn Harbor, and in New York, on Lake Champlain, Dec. 15, 1900; defensive works on Lake Champlain, N. Y., improvement of Burlington Harbor and Otter Creek, Vt., and of narrows at Lake Champlain, N. Y. and Vt., April 30, 1901, and of defenses of Boston, Mass., May 31, 1901 to Aug. 31, 1903; Recorder to Board of Ordnance and Fortifications, April 17, 1902 to Jan. 24, 1903; commanding Company L, 8d Battalion of Engineers, at Washington Barracks, D. C., Sept. 1 to Sept. 15, 1903; in Philippine Islands, Oct. 28, 1903; assumed command of 3d Battalion of Engineers, Feb. 21, 1904; Engineer Officer, Department of Luzon, Oct. 31, 1903 to Feb. 15, 1904.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—In charge of all fortification construction in the Philippine Islands, July 14, 1904 to Oct. 16, 1905; relieved from duty in the Philippine Division and left Manila, P. I., Oct. 19, 1905; on temporary duty in the office of the Chief of Engineers, Dec. 28, 1905 to April 17, 1906; in charge of defenses at eastern entrance to Long Island Sound, R. I., Connecticut and New York, and at New London Harbor, Conn., and improvement of rivers and harbors in Connecticut and Pawcatuck River, R. I. and Connecticut, since April 19, 1906; in charge of purchase and issue of 60-inch searchlights for seacoast defenses, and gasoline actuated direct-connected generating sets, since July 27, 1907; in temporary charge of the works for defense of southeast coast of Massachusetts and Rhode Island and of river and harbor works in the Newport, Rhode Island District, Feb. 28 to Oct. 6, 1908; member of various Boards, pertaining to river and harbor works, defensive works, military posts and for examination of officers of the Corps of Engineers for promotion.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 24, 1909)

3027.. (Born Ala.)..WILLIAM LUTHER SIBERT..(Ap'd Ala.)...7

Military History.—Served: Attached to 2d Division, 8th Corps, Aug. 17, 1899 to Sept. 30, 1899; Chief Engineer, Department of the Pacific, Sept. 14 to Nov. 25, 1899; Chief Engineer, 8th Army Corps, Sept. 14, 1899 to March 29, 1900; in command of Battalion of Engineers, Department of the Pacific, Sept. 15, 1899 to March 29, 1900; in command of Battalion of Engineers, 8th Army Corps, Sept. 15, 1899 to April 18, 1900; Chief Engineer and General Manager, Manila and Dagupan Railway, Feb. 10 to April 20, 1900; at Louisville, Ky., July 4, 1900 to Dec. 11, 1901, in charge of river and harbor district; at Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 12, 1901 to March 9, 1907, in charge of river and harbor district.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—Appointed a member of the Isthmian Canal Commission, March 16, 1907; in charge of Department of Lock and Dam construction, Isthmian Canal, and of the Division of Hydraulics and Meteorology, from March—, 1907 to—.

NOTE.—The Department of the Pacific was discontinued and the Division of the Philippines created, March 29, 1900. The 8th Army Corps was discontinued, April 13, 1900; he was relieved from duty in the Philippines, April 30, 1900; he left Manila, May 5, 1900.

3028..(Born N. Y.).....JOHN CONKLIN.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..8

Military History.—Served: In command of Battery A, 5th Artillery, July, 1900; organized 23d Battery Field Artillery, Sept., 1901; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., 1901-1905.

(TRANSFERRED TO 8TH BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY, DEC., 1905)

—Expeditionary force in Philippine Islands, Jan., 1906.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, OCT. 8, 1906)

(ASSIGNED TO 2d FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

—In command 1st Battalion, 2d Field Artillery (Mountain) in Cuba, to March 1, 1900; with same battalion at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo. and Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to—.

3029..(Born Mas.)..CHARLES L. CORTHELL†.(Ap'd Mas.)..9
(Charles Loring Corthell)

3030..(Born Mich.)..STEPHEN MILLER FOOTE.(Ap'd Vt.)..10

Military History.—Served: At Angel Island, Cal., building detention camp, July to Nov., 1899; took command of Battery N, 6th Artillery at Honolulu, in Nov., 1899 and proceeded to Philippine Island; in command of Battery N, 6th Artillery (afterwards 70th Company, Coast Artillery Corps) Nov., 1899 to Oct., 1901; returned to the United States, in Dec., 1901; in command of 4th Battery, Field Artillery at Fort Myer, Va., from Dec., 1901 to March, 1906.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 24, 1906)

—In command of battalion field artillery, from March, 1906 to June, 1907, at Fort Douglas, Utah and Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.; in command of Jackson Barracks, La., and Artillery District of New Orleans, from June, 1907 to—.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, MARCH 10, 1909)

3031..(Born Pa.).....ISAAC N. LEWIS.....(Ap'd Kan.)..11

Military History.—Served: At Washington, D. C., as Recorder, Board of Ordnance and Fortification, to April 17, 1902; at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., to April 28, 1902; at New York City, to May 12, 1902; at Alcatraz Island, San Francisco, Cal., to June 10, 1902; special duty under Department Commander on System of Artillery Fire Control for San Francisco Harbor at the Presidio, to July 30, 1902; in command of Fort Casey, Wash., (two companies) to Oct. 1903; Adjutant Artillery District of Puget Sound at Fort Flagler, Wash., to July 9, 1904; Instructor, Department of Electricity and Power, Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., to Sept. 1, 1907.

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Director Department of Enlisted Specialists, Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va. to—.

3032..(Born Vt.).....EUGENE F. LADD.....(Ap'd Vt.)..12

Military History.—Served: Treasurer of Customs and Auditor for the Island of Cuba, Havana, to June 30; Treasurer of Customs, Havana, to May 1, 1901.

(CAPTAIN AND QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, JULY 9, 1901)

—Constructing Quartermaster at New London, Conn., July 9, 1901 to June 23, 1905.

(MAJOR AND MILITARY SECRETARY, JUNE 23, 1905)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ADJUTANT-GENERAL, MARCH 2, 1907)

—Military Secretary and Adjutant-General at War Department, to April 1, 1908; Adjutant-General, Department of Luzon, P. I., to—.

3033.. (Born Mo.) .SAMUEL D. STURGIS, Jr. (Ap'd Dak.) .13
(Samuel Davis Sturgis, Jr.)

Military History.—Served: Adjutant-General, Department of Pinar del Rio, Cuba, Jan. 20, 1899 to May 1, 1899; Disbursing Officer, Cuban funds, Headquarters, Department of Havana and Pinar del Rio, Cuba, Marianao, Cuba, May 1 to Aug. 14, 1899; *en route* to and in Philippine Islands, as Assistant Adjutant-General, Division of the Philippines, Aug., 1899 to June 30, 1901; Adjutant, General Schwan's southern expedition, Jan.-Feb., 1900; arrived in United States, Aug. 1, 1901; leave of absence one month; assigned to 12th Battery, Field Artillery, and ordered to join on its arrival at station in United States; joined battery at Fort Douglas, Utah, Oct. 4, 1901; with battery at Fort Douglas, Utah, till April 25, 1906 (detached for duty at Fort Sill, O. T., as Adjutant, 2d Provisional Regiment, Field Artillery, during its existence, July 1 to Oct. 31, 1905; rejoined station, Fort Douglas, Nov. 8, 1905); left Fort Douglas, April 25, 1906, with battery, *en route* to Fort D. A. Russell, by marching; arrived Fort D. A. Russell, May 20, 1906; at Fort D. A. Russell, to April 13, 1907.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

(ASSIGNED TO THE GENERAL STAFF CORPS, MARCH 23, 1907)

—On duty in War Department, Washington, D. C., as member General Staff Corps, from April 17, 1907 to—.

(ASSIGNED TO 1ST FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

3034.. (Born N. Y.) WENDELL LEE SIMPSON (Ap'd Mich.) .14

Military History.—Served: At Silay, Manapla, Cadiz Nuevo, Sagay, and Escalante, from July 11, 1899 to June, 1900; sick in hospital at Iloilo and Manila, P. I., from June, 1900 to July 15, 1900; returned to U. S., and on sick leave until Jan., 1901; on recruiting duty at South Bend, Ind., from June, 1901 to Nov., 1901; with recruits, Columbus Barracks, Ohio, from Nov., 1901 to April, 1902; Camp of Casuals, Angel Island, Cal., from April, 1902 to May, 1902; to Philippines to join regiment, May, 1902; returned to U. S. and joined regiment at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., July, 1902. (REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, 6TH INFANTRY, FROM JAN., 1903 TO SEPT., 1903)

(ADJUTANT, 6TH INFANTRY, FROM SEPT., 1903 TO FEB., 1905)

and Adjutant, Fort Leavenworth, Kas.; on duty at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo., with Company I, 6th Infantry, part of July and Aug., 1904, and with Band, 6th Infantry, part of Nov., 1904; detailed for service in Quartermaster Department, in March, 1905; on duty as Quartermaster, Transport *Logan*, station at San Francisco, Cal., from Feb., 1905 until Nov., 1905; Assistant to Depot Quartermaster, San Francisco, Cal., from Nov., 1905 to June 8, 1907.

(MAJOR, 19TH INFANTRY, MARCH 7, 1907)

—On leave of absence, from June 8, 1907 to Sept. 8, 1907; with 19th Infantry, Fort Bliss, Texas, to Feb. 20, 1908; under treatment, General Hospital, Washington Barracks, from Feb. 26 to March 7, 1908; on duty, Information Division, General Staff, Washington, D. C., from March 7, 1908 to—.

NOTE.—Exact dates for some of this data are not available.

3035..(Born Me.)...EVERARD E. HATCH...(Ap'd Me.)..15

Military History.—Served: In Philippines, to Sept., 1901; at Fort Douglas, Utah, Oct., 1901 to April, 1902; commanding Whipple Barracks, Ariz., April, 1902 to May, 1903; *en route* to and in Philippines, May, 1903 to Nov., 1904.

(MAJOR, 25TH INFANTRY, OCT. 20, 1904)

(TRANSFERRED TO 26TH INFANTRY, JULY 8, 1905)

—Niobrara, Neb., Dec., 1904 to July, 1905; commanding Fort McIntosh, Tex., Oct., 1905 to July, 1906; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., and Maneuver Camp, near Austin, Tex., July, 1906 to June, 1907; *en route* to and in Philippines, from June, 1907; commanding Camp Wilhelm, Tayabas, P. I., July, 1907 to Dec., 1907; commanding Camp Daraga, Albay, P. I., Dec., 1907 to—.

3036..(Born Ga.)...FREDERICK L. PALMER...(Ap'd Ga.)..16

Military History.—Served: On sick leave at Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark., Oct. 15, 1898 to Jan. 15, 1899; mustering-out duty (Atlanta and Albany, Ga.), till March 15, 1899; joined Company (I, 9th Infantry), at Watertown, N. Y., March 17, *en route* to San Francisco, Cal.; left San Francisco, March 24; arrived Manila, April 23, 1899; participated in Kobbe expedition for relief of General Lawton's command, May 15-27, 1899. Engagements: Guadeloupe Ridge, June 10; Los Pinas, June 10; Zopote River, June 13; Dos Marinas, June 21; San Fernando, Pampanga and Calulut, Aug. 8; Porac, Aug. 12; Porac, Sept. 23; attacks on Angeles, Oct. 13-16; Mobalacat, Nov. 6; Bambau, Nov. 9; commanding company and station at Gerona, No. 21, Dec. 25, 1899; commanding company and station at Muscia, Dec. 28, 1899 to June 14, 1900; hospital, Dagupan, June 14, July 10, 1900; to China with 14th Infantry, July 15-26, 1900; arrived Tientsin, July 27, 1900; in advance to Pekin, Aug. 4-14, 1900; engagements at Pei Tsang, Aug. 4; Yang Tsun, Aug. 6; taking of Pekin, Aug. 14; taking of Forbidden City, Aug. 15; Pa Ta Chow Temples, Sept. 16, 1900; commanding company and station at Tung Chow, Oct. 4, 1900, May 8, 1901; arrived Manila, June 3, 1901; guarding Malacanan (Governor's Palace), and Emilio Aguinaldo, June 20, Aug. 8, 1901; commanding company and station, Camp Gaudara, Samar, Aug. 23, Dec. 25, 1901, and at Tarirau, Dec. 26, 1901, Jan. 10, 1902; at Calbayag, Jan. 11, April 9, 1902; arrived U. S. (Transport *Warren*), June 12, 1902; Madison Barracks, N. Y., June 21, 1902; stationed Madison Barracks, N. Y., till April 25, 1905; *en route* to Philippine Islands, April 26, June 1; at Cuartel Meisic (commanding), and at Cuartel Espana, Manila, June 1, 1905, March 12, 1907; examined for promotion (Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I.), Jan. 5, 1907; found physically disqualified.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED MARCH 12, 1907, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

—Left Philippine Islands, April 14, 1907, arriving U. S., June 13, 1907; St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1, 1907, March 26, 1908; on duty with Organized Militia of State of Georgia, April 2, 1908 to—; recommended for brevet of Major (Zopote River), by General Lawton, June 13, 1899; also for brevet Major, (Yang Tsun, China), by General Chaffee, Aug. 6, 1900.—Residence, Atlanta, Ga.

3037..(Born N. Y.).....JAMES A. COLE.....(Ap'd Wis.)..17

Military History.—Served: On recruiting service at Chicago, Ill., to July, 1899; with regiment at Fort Apache, Ariz., July 8, 1899 to July 27, 1900; with 6th Cavalry (2d Squadron), in Sequoia Park, Cal. and Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 22, 1900 to March 25, 1901; in Philippine Islands, April 19, 1901; Nasugher, P. I., April 1901; in Philippine Island, April 19, 1901; Nasugber, P. I., April 20, 1901, May 29, 1901; Batangas, P. I., May 29, 1901, Jan. 26, 1902; Acting Judge Advocate, 3d Separate Brigade, Batangas, P. I., Jan. 27, 1902, Aug. 10, 1902; Cabuyao, Laguna Province, Aug. 11, 1902, June 30, 1903; Pasay Garrison, Manila, July 1, 1903, Sept. 11, 1903; sailed for U. S., Sept. 16, 1903; arrived San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1903; at Fort Meade, S. D., Oct. 27, 1903, Sept. 2, 1907; Manila, P. I., Oct. 9, 1907; Camp Overton, P. I. (Mindanao), Oct. 11, 1907, June 3, 1908; Malabang, Mindanao, June 8, 1908 to—; skirmish south of Taal, Nov. 12, 1901; Insurrectos, skirmish with Moro bandits, Ilean, Dumuludu, Mindanao, April 10, 1908.

3038..(Born Ark.)..De ROSEY C. CABELL..(Ap'd Ark.)..18

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(TRANSFERRED TO 1ST CAVALRY, JULY 19, 1902)

3039..(Born N. Y.)EDWIN BURR BABBITT*(Ap'd Wash.)..19

Military History.—Served: Assistant at Sandy Hook Proving Ground, Oct., 1898 to Nov., 1900; commanding Sandy Hook Proving Ground, Nov., 1900 to Nov., 1902, and member of the Ordnance Board; in office of Chief of Ordnance, Nov., 1902 to April, 1904; commanding Manila Ordnance Depot and Chief Ordnance Officer,

(MAJOR OF ORDNANCE, AUG. 25, 1904)

Philippine Division, May, 1904 to Sept., 1906;

(LIEUT.-COLONEL OF ORDNANCE, OCT. 10, 1907)

Assistant, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., Jan., 1907 to Jan., 1908; stationed, New York City, as member of Ordnance Board and member of Board of Engineers, Jan., 1908 to—.

*Grandson of Brevet Brigadier-General Edwin Burr Babbitt, U. S. Military Academy, 1826; grandson of Brevet Brigadier-General Charles McDougal, Assistant Surgeon General, U. S. A.; son of Colonel Laurence Sprague Babbitt, U. S. Military Academy, June Class, 1861.

3040..(Born Mas.)...ELISHA S. BENTON...(Ap'd Mas.)..20

Military History.—Served: At Ponce, Porto Rico, until June 20th, 1896.

(CAPTAIN, 3D ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1900)

—At Washington Barracks until Feb. 7, 1901; at Roanoke, Va., recruiting duty, to Sept. 15, 1901; at Fort Strong, Mass., to Oct. 20, 1902; at Fort Du Pont, Delaware, to Aug. 10, 1904; at Fort Constitution, N. H., Nov. 13, 1905; at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal..

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

(ASSIGNED TO COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 4, 1907)

to June 2, 1907; at Fort Miley, San Francisco, Cal., from June 2, 1907 to Jan. 1, 1900; medal for service in Spanish-American war and Porto Rico.

3041..(Born Mo.).....FARRAND SAYRE.....(Ap'd Mo.)..21

Military History.—Served: Commanded Troop M, 8th Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1898 to May, 1899; in Cuba, Department of Puerto Principe, Nov. 19, 1898 to Dec., 1899.

(ASSIGNED TO TROOP C, 8TH CAVALRY, MAY, 1899)

—Detailed as Acting Engineer Officer, District of Puerto Principe, Oct. 18, 1899; commended for zeal and efficiency in report of Acting Inspector-General, Department of Puerto Principe, July 14, 1899; at Fort Riley, Kas., commanding Troop C, 8th Cavalry, Jan. to June, 1900; commanded post of Fort Sill, Okla., June 20, 1900 to Sept., 1901; in charge of Apache prisoners of war at Fort Sill, Okla., by authority of Secretary of War, June, 1900 to Aug., 1904; commended for zeal and ability in report of Acting Inspector-General, Department of Missouri, Dec. 7, 1901; commended for "special efficiency in care and management of Apache prisoners of war," in report of Acting Inspector-General, Department of Missouri, Jan. 9, 1902; designated as "Distinguished Marksman" and "Distinguished Pistol Shot," March 19, 1909; detailed to enter Infantry and Cavalry School, July 18, 1904; Honor Graduate, Infantry and Cavalry School, July, 1905; Graduate, U. S. Army Staff College, July, 1906; detailed as Instructor, Department of Military Art, Army Staff College, Aug. 20, 1906; detailed for duty with 1st Cavalry, Illinois National Guard, Aug., 1906, Aug., 1907 and July, 1908; Author of book *Map Maneuvers*, which was adopted for use in the Army Service Schools in 1907.

3042..(Born Tex.).WILDS P. RICHARDSON.(Ap'd Tex.)..22

Military History.—Served: In Alaska (Yukon River), Aug., 1897 to Sept., 1899; Assistant to Captain P. H. Ray, 8th Infantry, winter of 1897-1898, investigating condition on the Yukon, defending without troops, food supplies on the river, establishing hospital and supply camps for destitute persons; commanding troops on the Yukon (Battery A, 3d Artillery and detachments 8th Infantry), from July, 1898 to Aug., 1899 (preservation of law and general police control in absence of established civil law); with regiment, skeleton battalion, Fort Snelling, Dec., 1899 to Jan., 1900; Adjutant-General, Department of Alaska, Jan., 1900 to Oct., 1901; station, St. Michael, Alaska, after opening of navigation, June, 1900; special duty, Headquarters, Department of the Columbia, and Acting A. D. O. to Commanding General (Brigadier-General George M. Randall), Jan. to Sept., 1902; Acting Quartermaster, constructing post of Fort Wm. H. Seward, Alaska, Sept., 1902 to Dec., 1904; member (President), of Board of Road Commissioners for Alaska, March, 1905 to —.

(MAJOR, 9TH INFANTRY, APRIL 7, 1904)

(TRANSFERRED TO 13TH INFANTRY ON APRIL 7, 1908)

3043..(Born Can.)...HUGH J. GALLAGHER...(Ap'd Ia.)..23

Military History.—Served: At San Francisco, Cal., May 29, 1899 to July 28, 1900; *en route* to and Chief Commissary, China Relief Expedition, July 28, 1900 to May 28, 1901.

(CAPTAIN COMMISSARY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—*En route* to Washington, D. C., via Manila, P. I., Hong Kong and Shanghai, China, Nagasaki, Japan, and San Francisco, Cal., May 27, 1901 to Sept. 7, 1901; office Commissary General, Washington, D. C., Assistant to Commissary General, Sept. 8, 1901 to May 9, 1903; on D. S., May 12 to June 11, 1902, on U. S. S. *Dixie*, in charge of supplies sent by Government for distribution to refugees on Islands of Martinique and Saint Vincent, after eruption of Mt. Pelee and Mt. St. Vincent; visited destroyed city of St. Pierre; member Board for considering the whole subject of equipment and uniform of officers and enlisted men of U. S. Army, March 6, 1902 to June 30, 1902; member Provisional General Staff and General Staff, May 10, 1903 to Jan. 31, 1905.

(MAJOR COMMISSARY, JAN. 19, 1905)

—Organized Purchasing Department, Isthmian Canal Commission and on duty therewith, Feb. 1, 1905 to Jan. 31, 1906; *en route* to (via Suez), and on duty in Manila, P. I., as Chief Commissary, Department of Luzon, Feb. 1, 1906 to March 10, 1908; D. S., Australia and New Zealand, April 28, 1907 to July 28, 1907; *en route* via Japan and Hawaiian Islands and on duty, Seattle, Wash., March 11, 1908 to—.

3044..(Born Pa.)..CLARENCE E. DENTLER..(Ap'd Pa.)..24

Military History.—Served: In command of Company K, 11th Infantry, from July 21, 1898 throughout the campaign in Puerto Rico, and served in Puerto Rico to Nov. 30, 1900; at Fort McPherson, Ga., Dec. 7, 1900, to March 23, 1901; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., and Angel Island, April 1, 1901 to May 26, 1901; in Philippine Islands, June 23, 1901 to Aug., 1903; General Hospital, San Francisco, Cal., to Sept., 1903; at Headquarters, Department of California, Nov., 1903 to June 15, 1904; in command of Company K, 11th Infantry, at Fort Niobrara, Neb., June 20, 1904 to Dec. 8, 1904; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to Aug. 3, 1906; D. S. at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 15, 1906 to Oct. 5, 1906; in command Company E, 11th Infantry, at Newport News, Va., Oct. 8, 1906; in Cuba, with Army Cuban Pacification, Oct. 13, 1906 to April 3, 1907.

(MAJOR, 23D INFANTRY, MARCH 12, 1907)

—D. S. at Fort Leavenworth, School of the Line, April 11, 1907 to—; at War College, Washington, D. C., to—.

3045..(Born O.).....GROTE HUTCHESON.....(Ap'd O.)..25

Military History.—Served: Adjutant-General, Department of the Missouri, Omaha, Neb., Nov. 7 to June 25, 1900; Captain, Acting Judge Advocate, Department of the Missouri, April 13, 1899 to June 25, 1900; with troop, *en route* to Philippines, July 1 to 29, 1900; Adjutant-General, China Relief Expedition from organization, July 29, 1900; Inspector-General and Judge Advocate, China Relief Expedition, Nov. 1, 1900 until command disbanded, May 20, 1901; participated in advance to Peking, Aug. 4 to 15, 1900; present at engagements of Yangtun and Peking, Aug. 6, 13, 14 and 15; Oct. 10 to 30, 1900, participated in expedition to Pao-ting-fu, as representative United States; member of Staff of Lieut-General Sir Alfred Gasalee, commanding the combined forces; left Peking, May 20, 1901, accompanying Major General Adna R. Chaffee to the Division of the Philippines; arrived Manila, June 9, 1901; Military Secretary to the Military Governor of the Philippine Islands, July 4, 1901 to Oct. 1, 1902; returned to United States, Nov. 30, 1902; on temporary duty Headquarters, Department of the East, Dec. 12, 1902 to July, 1903;

Judge Advocate, Department of the East, July, 1903 to March, 1904; member General Staff Corps, Jan. 29, 1904 to Jan. 29, 1908; in Washington, D. C., March 15, 1904 to Feb. 15, 1908, in office of Chief of Staff; member and Recorder National Board for the promotion of rifle practice, Oct, 1904 to Feb., 1908; member of Special Mission to witness maneuvers French Army, Aug. to Oct., 1905; returned to duty with troops, summer of 1908, reporting at Manila, July 7, and Zamboanga, July 17, 1908; in command of Camp Overton, Mindanao, July 28, 1908 to—.

3046..(Born Ia.)....JAMES K. THOMPSON†... (Ap'd Ia.)...26

Military History.—Served: On duty at Headquarters, Department of Puerto Principe, Cuba (Adjutant-General of Department and District), from June 10, 1899 to Jan. 3, 1900; with company at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., to July 8; at West Point, as Senior Instructor of Infantry, from July 8, 1900 till July 8, 1904; detailed to the General Staff, in May, 1904; at Governor's Island, as Assistant to the Chief of Staff, Atlantic Division, July 8 to Nov. 1, 1904.

(TRANSFERRED TO 12TH INFANTRY, FEB. 19, 1904)

—At the War College, from Nov. 1, 1904 to June 1, 1905; Disbursing Officer of Congressional Party visiting the Philippines with the Secretary of War, from June 1 to Nov. 25, 1905; at Headquarters of the Philippines Division and in charge of the Military Information Division, from

(TRANSFERRED TO 15TH INFANTRY, FEB. 7, 1906)

Dec. 22, 1905 till June 30, 1907.

(TRANSFERRED TO 8TH INFANTRY, FEB. 20, 1907)

—Relieved from General Staff, March 28, 1907.

(MAJOR, 10TH INFANTRY, MARCH 28, 1907)

—At Headquarters, Philippine Division, from June 30 to Aug. 14, when he sailed for U. S.; in command of 1st Battalion, 16th Infantry and Fort Logan H. Root, Arkansas, from Sept. 23, 1907 to April 18, 1909; sick at post, to May 6, 1909; transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Takoma Park, D. C., May 6, 1909; in this hospital, to May 31, 1909; on sick leave to March 1, 1910; re-entered Walter Reed Hospital, March 1, 1910; remained there till he

DIED APRIL 17, 1910, AT TAKOMA PARK, D. C.: AGED 48.

3047..(Born Ill.)..GEORGE OSCAR CRESS..(Ap'd Ill.)...27

Military History.—Served: *En route* to Philippine Islands, July 1, Oct. 14, 1899; commanding Troop G, 4th U. S. Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1899 to Feb. 14, 1900, with General Lawton in Northern Luzon.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, FEB. 14, 1900 TO FEB. 13, 1904)

—Constructing Quartermaster, Fort Riley, Kas., fall of 1900 to Sept. 14, 1904; Professor of Military Science and Tactics, Michigan Military Academy, Orchard Lake, Mich., Sept. 14, 1904, Sept., 1, 1908; at Fort Snelling, Minn., to—.

3048..(Born Ind.)..ERNEST SMITH ROBINS†..(Ap'd Ind.)...28

3049..(Born Pa.).....HENRY D. STYER.....(Ap'd Pa.)...29

Military History.—

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, 13TH INFANTRY, AUG. 2, 1899 TO APRIL 1, 1903)

—In the Philippines, from May, 1899 to July, 1902; at Angel Island, Cal., to July, 1903; as Military Instructor, Utah Agricultural College, to Oct. 15, 1906; in Philippines, to Aug., 1909.

(MAJOR OF INFANTRY, 29TH INFANTRY, MAY 6, 1907)

—At Fort Niagara, New York to—.

3050.. (Born S. C.)...JOHN B. BELLINGER... (Ap'd S. C.)...30

Military History.—Served: On temporary duty in charge of Transportation Division, Quartermaster-General's Office, Washington, D. C., to June 5, 1900; Disbursing Officer and Quartermaster, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.,

(MAJOR AND QUARTERMASTER, U. S. ARMY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED AS MAJOR AND QUARTERMASTER, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, MAY 17, 1901)

to July 20, 1903; Quartermaster-General's Office, Washington, D. C., to Oct. 2, 1906; Depot Quartermaster and General Superintendent, Army Transport Service, San Francisco, Cal.,

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, U. S. A., FEB. 16, 1907)

to May 24, 1909; Acting Chief Quartermaster, Department of California, from April 14 to May 20, 1909; *en route* from San Francisco, Cal., to Manila, P. I., Aug. 5, 1909 to Sept. 1, 1909; in charge of all construction work pertaining to the post of Fort Mills and the warehouses for reserve supplies at Corregidor Island, P. I., Sept. 1, 1909 to Jan. 1, 1910.

3051.. (Born Mas.)...WALDO EMERSON AYER. (Ap'd Mas.)...31

Military History.—Served: Since that date he has been on the firing line continuously, both north and south of Manila, to Sept., 1899, when he was sent to Singapore to secure the person of an embezzler, the first case of extradition occurring after establishment of U. S. Sovereignty in Philippine Islands; returned to Manila in Oct., 1899; sailed for San Francisco as Transport Quartermaster and Commissary of the Rio Janeiro, in Nov., 1899; on sick leave, from Jan. 4 to Sept. 4, 1900; returned to duty at David's Island, N. Y., in Sept., serving there and at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., until Nov., 1900, when he sailed from New York for Manila, via Suez, on Transport *Kilpatrick*, from Jan. to Sept., 1901; with regiment and on Military Commission duty in Tarlac Province; sailed from Manila for Samar, in command 1st Battalion, 12th Infantry; appointed Adjutant-General, 8th Separate Brigade, upon organization of latter, serving as such till May, 1902, under Brigadier-General J. H. Smith, till the latter was ordered to Manila for trial by General Court Martial; was one of his counsel at this trial; sailed for U. S. in June, 1902; after two months' leave, joined regiment (12th Infantry), at Fort Douglas, Utah, in Sept., 1902; ordered to Ohio Wesleyan University, Sept., 1902.

(TRANSFERRED TO 30TH INFANTRY, OCT. 5, 1903)

—Joined regiment and appointed Regimental Adjutant, July 1, 1905, at Fort Crook, Neb.; on duty as Assistant to Adjutant-General at Headquarters, Departments Missouri, Omaha, Nebraska, from July 1, 1907 to Oct., 1907,

(MAJOR, 1ST INFANTRY, OCT. 1, 1907)

—Transferred to 9th Infantry, Oct. 11, and joined regiment, Nov., 1907; on duty with 9th Infantry to date, April, 1908; at Army War College, Washington, D. C., to—.

3052.. (Born Md.) . ROBERT HOUSTON NOBLE. (Ap'd Md.) . 32

Military History.—

(MAJOR AND ASST. ADJUTANT-GENERAL, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, SEPT. 5, 1899)

—Sailed for Philippines, Sept. 30; Adjutant-General, 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Army Corps, Oct. 30, and of expedition into South-western Pampanga, Bataan and Zambales, in Dec.; recommended for recognition of higher authority for service rendered, by General Grant; Adjutant-General, Department of the Visayas, April 7, 1900 to June 24, 1901, when appointed Adjutant-General in the field to General Hughes, in operations against insurgent General Luvban, in Samar; as representative of General Hughes, received surrenders of General Delgado, Colonels, Jalandoni and Salas, and other minor insurgents, Jan. to April, 1901; Acting Adjutant-General of Department, Sept. 22 to Nov. 30; Adjutant-General, 5th Separate Brigade, Dec. 1, under Generals Hughes, Snyder and Baldwin, to Sept. 30, 1902; Acting Adjutant-General, Department of the Visayas, Oct. 1 to 13, 1902; appointed by U. S. Philippine Commission to organize Civil Government in Puelod, Iloilo Province, in March, April, May and June, 1901; appointed Aide-de-Camp to Governor-General, Philippine Islands, Honorable W. H. Taft, Oct. 20, 1902, and was continued in same duty by Governor-Generals Wright, Ide and Smith, to Feb. 20, 1903; sent to Japan, July, 1903, as representative, Philippine Government, to meet Taft Congressional Party; sent in same capacity to Hong Kong, China, Oct., 1907, to meet Secretary of War, Taft; returned to United States *via* Suez, Egypt, Malta and Europe, Feb. to May 23, 1908; on duty, Maneuver Camp, Pine Plains, New York, July 11, 1908; commanding 1st Infantry during maneuvers at American Lake, Wash., Aug.; commanding 3d Battalion of regiment to—.

(MAJOR, 9TH INFANTRY, OCT. 4, 1907)

(TRANSFERRED TO 1ST INFANTRY, NOV. 11, 1907)

3053.. (Born Va.) DAVID C. SHANKS. . . . (Ap'd Va.) . 33

Military History.—Served: With 18th Infantry in island of Panay, P. I., March 25, 1899 to Oct., 1901; with 18th Infantry at Fort Douglas, Utah and Fort Logan, Colorado, to April 1, 1903; with 18th Infantry (Regimental Quartermaster), at Tacloban, Leyte, P. I., April 1, 1903 to July 1, 1903; with Civil Government, Philippine Islands, as Governor, Province Cavite, July 1, 1903 to Oct. 1, 1905.

(MAJOR, 4TH INFANTRY, NOV. 4, 1904)

—With 4th Infantry at Fort Slocum, New York, and Fort MacKenzie, Wyo., Nov. 5, 1905 to March 5, 1908; with 4th Infantry at Camp Jossman, Guimaras, P. I., March 5, 1908 to—.

3054.. (Born Mo.) BENJAMIN CLARK MORSE (Ap'd Mich.) . 34

Military History.—Served: Assistant to Chief Ordnance Officer, Department of Pacific and 8th Corps, from Dec. 24, 1898 to Feb., 1900; Aide to Major-General William R. Shafter, Feb., 1900 to June 30, 1901; San Francisco, Cal., Assistant Adjutant-General and Acting Adjutant-General, Department of California, San Francisco, July 1, 1901 to Dec., 1902; Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Dec., 1902 to July, 1903.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, 17TH INFANTRY, FROM JUNE, 1903 TO APRIL, 1904)

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, 17TH INFANTRY, FROM APRIL, 1904 TO FEB. 1905)

—Collobato, Mindanao, Aug., 1903 to Oct., 1904; in Serenaya and Simpitan Campanis, in Valley of Rio Grande de Mindanao; at Headquarters, Department of California, San Francisco, Jan., 1905 to May, 1905; commanding, and at Fort McPherson, Ga., May 20, 1905 to Oct. 4, 1906; at Camaguey, Cuba, Army of Cuban Pacification, Oct. 25, 1906 to May, 1907.

(TRANSFERRED TO 29TH INFANTRY, MAY 1, 1907)

—At Fort McPherson, Ga., May, 1907 to Nov., 1907.

(MAJOR, 27TH INFANTRY, OCT. 20, 1907)

—Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba, Dec. 4, 1907 to April 1, 1909; Fort Sheridan, Ill., April 7, 1909 to —.

3055..(Born Va.).....JOHN T. KNIGHT.....(Ap'd Va.)..35

(John Thornton Knight)

Military History.—Served: At Santiago de Cuba, as Depot Quartermaster, Sept. 19, 1898, and Chief Quartermaster, Department of Santiago (in addition to duties at Depot), Oct. 11, 1898 to June, 1899; on leave of absence, to Aug., 1899; sailed from San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 5, 1899 for Manila, P. I.; arrived at Manila, in Oct., 1899, and at once assigned to duty of Chief Quartermaster, 2d Division, 8th Army Corps, under Major General H. W. Lawton, U. S. Volunteers; under Lawton until his death; then as Chief Quartermaster, Department Northern Luzon, under then Brigadier-General, J. C. Bates, U. S. Volunteers; Depot Quartermaster, Manila; April 1, 1900, until Dec. 31, 1900; at Hongkong, China, inspecting transports during Jan. and Feb., 1901; sailed for U. S., March 1, 1901; sick in hospital at Washington Barracks, D. C., and on sick leave, from April, 1901 to June, 1902; July 1, 1902, reported for duty at Schuylkill Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa., as Assistant to Depot Quartermaster.

(MAJOR AND QUARTERMASTER, FEB. 24, 1903)

—Relieved from duty there, Jan. 21, 1906; in Office of Quartermaster-General, U. S. A., Jan. 22, 1906 to June 1, 1908; on duty with the General Staff, to —.

3056..(Born N. C.)...JAMES B. HUGHES...(Ap'd N. C.)..36

Military History.—Served: Joined Troop H, 4th Cavalry, at San Rafael, Luzon, P. I., Dec. 30, 1899; Captain Hughes and 55 men proceeded to Balinag, P. I., April 20, 1900, to join in general movement of troops against insurgents in Candaba Swamps, returning April 26, 1900; May 30, 1900, Captain Hughes, with 60 men, proceeded to the mountains near San Miguel de Mayumo, joining forces under General Fred Grant, against insurgents, returning to station at San Rafael, Luzon, P. I., June 13, 1900; July 4, 1900 to July 10, 1900, the troop commanded by Captain Hughes, was operating in the vicinity of San Miguel de Mayumo, for the purpose of running down bands of insurgents and ladrones; Sept. and Oct., 1900, Captain Hughes remained at San Rafael, P. I., commanding troop and post; Nov. 1, 1900, Captain Hughes and 32 men engaged the insurgents near Camgiling, Bulacon, P. I.; Nov. 10, 1900, changed station, arriving at Pasay Cavalry Barracks, Nov. 11, 1900; commanding troop at Pasay Cavalry Barracks, Jan. to Feb., 1901; on D. S. at Manila, P. I., witness for a G. C. M., March, 1901; com-

manding troop stationed at Nasugbu, Batangas Province, P. I., to April 23, 1901; arrived at Panay, Ilocos Norte, P. I., May 4, 1901; commanding troop and station, to July 18, 1901; July 18, 1901, left station with one lieutenant and 57 men and 65 horses, and marched to Daupan, P. I., arriving July 26, 1901; thence by train to Manila, arriving at 7:15 p. m. same date and marched to camp Wallace, Manila, P. I.; commanding troop at Camp Wallace, Manila, P. I., until Aug. 3, 1901, on which date embarked on U. S. A. Transport *Hancock*; sailed Aug. 5, 1901, for San Francisco, Cal., arriving Aug. 28, 1901, commanding troop; left San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 5, 1901, *en route* to Fort Leavenworth, Kas., arriving Sept. 9, 1901; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., in command of Troop H, 4th Cavalry, Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1901, and Jan., Feb., March and April, 1902 to April, 1902; A. W. L., from May 15 to Nov. 15, 1902; joined troop at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; on D. S., in charge of recruits, from Feb. 13, 1903 to Feb. 16, 1903; A. W. L., from March 15, 1903 to March 19, 1903; on D. S., at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., from June 19, 1903 to June 21, 1903; on D. S., from Sept. 22, 1903 to Oct. 4, 1903; A. W. L., from Dec. 31, 1903 to Jan. 9, 1904, both days inclusive; on D. S., in charge of recruits, *en route* to Fort Sam Houston, Tex., from March 21, 1904 to March 28, 1904; A. W. L., from May 25, 1904 to May 31, 1904, both days inclusive; on D. S., at East St. Louis, Ill., on Inspection and Receiving Board on deliveries of public animals, from June 2, 1904 to July 23, 1904; on D. S., in charge of recruits, *en route* to Fort Meade, S. D., from Sept. 6, 1904 to Sept. 12, 1904; A. W. L., from Sept. 19, 1904 to Sept. 30, 1904; left station at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Oct. 14, 1904, and arrived at Monterey, Cal., Oct. 19, 1904; left station at Monterey, Cal., April 20, 1905, and arrived at Camp A. E. Wood, Waunna, Cal., April 30, 1905; on D. S., at Monterey, Cal., from Sept. 21, 1905 to Sept. 25, 1905; left Camp A. E. Wood, Cal., Oct. 10, 1905 and arrived at Monterey, Cal., Oct. 19, 1905; A. W. L., from Sept. 25, 1905 to Nov. 14, 1905; left U. S., on board the U. S. A. Transport *Thomas*, Jan. 5, 1906, and arrived in Philippine Islands, Feb. 1, 1906; arrived at Jolo Jolo, P. I., Feb. 10, 1906; absent, sick in Division Hospital at Manila, P. I., from Aug. 19, 1907 to Sept. 5, 1907, both days inclusive; left Jolo Jolo, P. I., *en route* to U. S., Oct. 14, 1907; arrived in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 22, 1907; left San Francisco, Cal., *en route* to Fort Meade, S. D., Nov. 24, 1907, and arrived at Fort Meade, S. D., Nov. 29, 1907; commanding 3d Squadron, 4th Cavalry, from Dec. 11, 1907 to Dec. 30, 1907; commanding post, from Dec. 30, 1907 to Jan. 4, 1908; commanding 3d Squadron, 4th Cavalry, from Jan. 4, 1908 to March 19, 1908; commanded 3d Squadron, 4th Cavalry, from May 30, 1908 to June 12, 1908, inclusive; on D. S., from June 13, 1908 to June 22, 1908, inclusive; commanding 3d Squadron, 4th Cavalry, from July 5, 1908 to July 14, 1908, and from Aug. 21, 1908 to Feb. 28, 1909; on D. S., at Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., from Feb. 28, 1909 to March 4, 1909, inclusive; S. C. Officer, to April 19, 1909; Fire Marshal, March 18, 1909 to —; commanding 3d Squadron, 4th Cavalry, March 5, 1909 to —.

3057.. (Born La.)..POWHATAN H. CLARKE†. (Ap'd La.)..37
(Powhatan Henry Clarke)

CLASS OF 1885.

3058..(Born Kan.)..**JOSEPH ERNST KUHN**..(Ap'd Kan.)..1

Military History.—Served: On duty in office of the Chief of Engineers, Washington, D. C., from Aug. 1, 1896 to Aug. 1, 1900; Assistant to the Chief of Engineers, March 2, 1897 to Aug. 1, 1900; Disbursing Officer, office of the Chief of Engineers, May 23, 1896 to Aug. 1, 1900; at U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 15, 1900 to Sept. 1, 1903, in charge of erection of officers' mess and remodeling library building; with Company M, 3d Battalion of Engineers, Sept. 1, 1903 to March 1, 1904; in Philippine Islands, Oct. 1, 1903 to March 2, 1904; Military Attache at the U. S. Legation at Tokio, Japan, for purpose of observing the Japanese Army during war with Russia, March 23, 1904 to

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

Nov. 18, 1905; on temporary duty, office Chief of Staff, Dec. 11, 1905 to June 10, 1906; on duty at Norfolk, Va., in charge of fortification work, river and harbor improvements, Nov. 1, 1906 to —.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, OCT. 16, 1909)

3059..(Born Md.)**WILLIAM E. CRAIGHILL**(Ap'd at Large)..2

(William Edward Craighill)

Military History.—Served: At Washington, D. C., Assistant to Engineer Commissioner, District of Columbia, March 16, 1899 to Sept. 14, 1899; *en route* to the Philippine Islands and in the field against Philippine insurgents, until Aug. 27, 1900; engagements with the enemy: Feb. 8, 1900, Daraga; Feb. 14, Daraga; Feb. 22, Camallig; Feb. 22, Daraga; Feb. 23, Guinobatan; March 14, Camallig; March 14, Guinobatan; *en route* to China and on duty on the Staff of the Commanding General as member of Department of Military Intelligence, to observe French and Russian forces; member of Board of Officers on Brevets and Medals of Honor, in connection with China Relief Expedition, until Nov. 2, 1900; from Dec. 8, 1900, in Philippine Islands, on duty with regiment until Jan. 25, 1901; from Feb. 4, 1901

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED AS MAJOR, 40TH U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, JUNE 24, 1901)

in supervisory control of the harbor improvement of Manila, P. I., until July, 1901; commanding Company A, Battalion of Engineers, *en route* from Manila, P. I., to Fort Totten, N. Y., until Aug. 31, 1901; at Wheeling, W. Va., until March, 1903, in charge of improvement of various rivers in West Virginia and Pennsylvania; at Mobile, Ala., in charge of improvement of various rivers in Alabama, Mississippi, and Florida, defenses of Mobile and Lighthouse Engineer, 7th and 8th Districts.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—Detailed as Umpire at maneuvers, Manassas, Va., Sept. 5-9, 1904, and as Observer, Combined Army and Navy Maneuvers in Chesapeake Bay, June 11-17, 1905.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, DEC. 3, 1909)

3060..(Born Mas.)**MICHAEL JAMES O'BRIEN**†(Ap'd Mas.)..3

3061..(Born Switz'd)**CORNELIS DeW. WILCOX**(Ap'd Ga.)..4
(Cornelis DeWitt Willcox)

Military History.—Served: On duty in the Military Information Division, Adjutant-General's Office, Washington, D. C., to Aug. 13, 1900; at U. S. Military Academy, as Assistant Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Aug. 13, 1900 to Aug. 13, 1904; Acting Professor, Feb. 18 to June 1, 1901; at Fort De Soto, Florida, in command of post, from Aug. 16, 1904 to Dec. 15, 1905; Observer at Joint Army and Navy Exercises, Fort Monroe, Va., June, 1905; at Fort Monroe, Va., Dec. 15, 1905 to June 30, 1906; transferred to the General Staff, April 14, 1906 and assigned to the War Department, General Staff, joining, July 1, 1906; General Staff Observer at Camp Chickamauga, Ga., Sept., 1906.

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Redetailed, General Staff, on promotion, March 15, 1907; member of Mission to attend Imperial Maneuvers in Germany, Sept., 1907, at Cassel; in Philippines, Nov. 1, 1908 to —; as Chief of the Military Information Division to —.

3062..(Born N. Y.).....**HAYDEN S. COLE**.....(Ap'd Ill.)..5

Military History.—Served: Chief Engineer, Department of Dakota, 1888 to Jan. 9, 1892.

Civil History.—Lawyer; member of firm of Stevens, O'Brien, Cole & Albrecht, St. Paul, 1893-1903; Vice-President and Counsel, Northwestern Trust Company, St. Paul, 1903 to —. Residence St. Paul, Minn.

3063..(Born N. Y.)...**ARTHUR F. CURTIS**...(Ap'd N. J.)..6

Military History.—Unknown to date of resignation.

(RESIGNED, MARCH 8, 1906)

Civil History.—Unknown.

3064..(Born N. Y.)...**JOHN C. W. BROOKS**...(Ap'd Pa.)..7

Military History.—Served: In New York City, as Assistant Superintendent, Army Transport Service, Jan. 27, 1899 to Sept. 26, 1900; commanding U. S. Cable Ship *Burnside*, Sept. 26, 1900 to Aug. 20, 1901, engaged in laying the military cables in the Philippines.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, JUNE 30, 1901)

—Fort Barrancas, Fla., Nov., 1901; commanding 15th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, June 20, 1903; Fort Riley, Kas., June 26, 1903; commanding 19th Battery, Field Artillery, Nov. 15, 1905; Fort Douglas, Utah, Nov. 15, 1905, commanding 19th Battery, Field Artillery, Feb. 19, 1906; detached service, Fort Monroe, Va., Feb. 25, 1906, April 15, 1906.

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, MARCH 16, 1906)

—Commanding Fort Greble, R. I., June 12, 1906, Oct. 28, 1907; Fort Adams, R. I., Oct. 28, 1907, Jan. 26, 1909; commanding Artillery District, Narragansett Bay, post of Fort Adams, Nov. 19, Dec. 5, 1907; Jan. 17-27, 1908; April 12, Aug. 2, 1908; Nov. 15-19, 1908; Nov. 30, Dec. 4, 1908; detached service, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Sept. 5-10, 1908; detached service, commanding Fort Greble, R. I., Nov. 11, 1908, Jan. 26, 1909; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 23, 1909.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, MARCH 31, 1909)

3065..(Born Mich.)....CHARLES H. MUIR....(Ap'd Mich.)...8

Military History.—Served: At Cienfuegos, Cuba, April to Sept., 1899; joined 38th U. S. Volunteer Infantry at Jefferson Barracks; sailed for Philippines with regiment, arriving Manila latter part of Dec.; with the regiment in the Philippines in sixteen engagements and skirmishes; went to China as Military Observer and for Staff duty in the China Relief Expedition, arriving just after Pekin was taken by allies; Judge Advocate General of American force there for about three months; then relieved at own request, rejoining volunteer regiment in Philippines, Dec. 25, 1900; took part in campaign of regiment through Panay, and then on duty as an Acting Inspector-General for about two months; sailed with, and in command of volunteer regiment, for the U. S., arriving at San Francisco, June 27, 1901; mustered out of volunteers with regiment, June 30, 1901; joined Company (A, 2d Infantry), at Fort Thomas, Ky., and served there till May 10, 1902; then sailed for Philippines to join regiment with company; in Philippines, as Regimental Adjutant, till next spring, when returned to U. S. with regiment; detailed as member of the First General Staff, in Washington, D. C.; on such duty, from Aug. 15, 1903 to Aug. 13, 1907; rejoined 2d Infantry, as Captain, in Oct., 1907; at Zamboanga with company till return of regiment to U. S., in April, 1908.

(MAJOR, 23D INFANTRY, MARCH 24, 1908)

—Joined regiment at Camp Overton, Mindanao, P. I., Aug. 13, 1908, and served there in command of post to—.

3066..(Born Ia.).....JOHN D. BARRETTE.....(Ap'd Ia.)...9

(John Davenport Barrette)

Military History.—Served: At Fort Williams, Me., to Sept., 1900, commanding post.

(CAPTAIN, 5TH ARTILLERY, AUG. 15, 1900)

(CAPTAIN ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Fort Monroe, Va., to April, 1903; Instructor, Department of Artillery, Artillery School, April, 1903 to Aug., 1907; member Artillery Board, Sept., 1903 to Aug., 1905.

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Director, Department of Artillery and Gun Defense, Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., Aug., 1907 to—.

3067..(Born Ala.)...CHARLES F. PARKER†..(Ap'd Ala.)...10

Military History.—Served: On special duty in the Ordnance Department, Manila, P. I., to April 30, 1900; on duty at Manila, P. I., as Treasurer of the Philippine Archipelago, from April 30, 1900 to April 16, 1901; Chief Ordnance and Chief Signal Officer, Department of Mindanao and Jolo, May 12, and Collector of Customs at Zamboanga, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1901; on duty at Manila, to Oct. 16, 1901; en route to U. S., to Dec. 7, 1901; Adjutant of the post of Fort Totten, N. Y., to March 4, 1903; Instructor, School of Submarine Defense, at Fort Totten, N. Y., March 5, 1903 to June 22, 1905; on duty with 2d Provisional Regiment, Field Artillery, at Fort Sill, O. T., June 28 to Sept. 8, 1905.

DIED SEPT. 8, 1905, AT FORT SILL, O. T.: AGED 42.

3068.. (Born Pa.)....ROBERT A. BROWN.....(Ap'd Pa.)..11

Military History.—Served: Inspector-General, 2d Division, 2d Army Corps, Camp Alger, Va.; Camp Meade, Pa., and Greenville, S. C., July 14 to Nov. 30, 1898; Inspector-General, Department of Pinar del Rio, Cuba, Dec., 1898 to March 12, 1899; command of troop in campaign on Laguna de Bay, P. I., June 24 to Aug. 14, 1899; Alde-de-Camp to Major General Arthur MacArthur, U. S. Volunteers, in Northern Luzon, Aug. 15 to Sept. 30, 1899.

(MAJOR AND INSPECTOR-GENERAL, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, SEPT. 30, 1899)
(CAPTAIN 8TH CAVALRY, SEPT. 14, 1899)

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH CAVALRY, NOV. 30, 1900)

—Inspector-General, 2d Division, 8th Army Corps, in Northern Luzon, Oct., 1899 to April, 1900; Assistant Military Secretary to the Military Governor of the Philippine Islands, in Manila, May to Oct., 1900; Inspector-General, Department of Southern Luzon, Oct., 1900 to June 30, 1901.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED, AS INSPECTOR-GENERAL, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, JUNE 30, 1901)

—Aide-de-Camp to Major-General MacArthur, July 1, 1901 to Sept. 30, 1902, at Manila, Washington, Denver, Chicago and New York; in command of troops at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Oct., 1902 to Oct., 1904; at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., to Jan., 1906; in Philippine Islands, at Malabang, Mindanao, to Oct., 1907; on duty as Recruiting Officer at Buffalo, N. Y., from Nov. 15, 1907 to—.

3069.. (Born Wis.)..LORENZO P. DAVISON..(Ap'd Ia.)..12

Military History.—Served: Garrison duty at Fort Sheridan, Ill., to July, 1900; en route with battalion to relieve legations at Peking, China, July 20, Sept., 1900; expedition directed to Philippines (from Nagasaki, Japan); arrived Manila, Sept. 17, 1900; served under Generals Young and Bell at Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, Abra, Laguna de Bay, Toyabas, Batangas and Cavite Provinces, to April, 1902; in charge of chartered transport to Samar and Somit, May and June; sent to U. S., sick, Aug., 1902; in various military hospitals until Sept. 30, 1904, with exception of a few months light duty under observation and treatment, in garrison with regiment at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., only actual duty performed; special recruiting through Northern New York; on duty with the Organized Militia of Idaho, July, 1905 to Nov., 1907; with the Organized Militia of Nebraska, Dec., 1907 to—.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED DEC. 16, 1904, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

—Residence, Lincoln, Nebraska.

3070.. (Born Ct.)....ELMER W. HUBBARD....(Ap'd Ct.)..13

Military History.—

—Garrison duty at Fort Adams, R. I., from Aug., 1898 to Feb., 1901; at Fort Hancock, N. J. and Fort Columbus, N. Y., Feb., 1901 to Aug., 1901; at Fort Monroe, Va., Aug., 1901 to Oct., 1903; in command of Fort Revere, Mass., Oct. 29, 1903 to Aug. 13, 1907.

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—In command of Fort McHenry, Md., Oct. 4, 1907 to—.

3071.. (Born Pa.)JOHN MILLER CARSON, JR.*(Ap'd Pa.)..14

Military History.—Served: With regiment at Fort Reno, Indian Territory, to May, 1890; duty at Headquarters, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., to July 1, 1890; Quartermaster at Head-

quarters, U. S. troops in Puerto Rico, Sept. 23 to Oct. 18, —; Assistant to Chief Quartermaster, Department of Puerto Rico, Oct. 19, 1898 to June 30, 1899; in charge of U. S. Transport *Thomas*, from July 5, 1899 to Feb. 7, 1900 (refitting at Philadelphia, from July 13 to Oct. 19, 1899; transporting 47th U. S. Volunteers from New York, Nov. 4, to Manila, Dec. 22, via Suez Canal; in Manila Harbor to Dec. 30; conveying remains of General H. W. Lawton and other officers to San Francisco, Jan. 30, 1900); in Office of Quartermaster-General, War Department, Division of Construction and Repairs, from Feb., 1900

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, MAY 1, 1901)

(MAJOR AND QUARTERMASTER, APRIL 12, 1903)

to July, 1903; Quartermaster and Disbursing Officer, U. S. Military Academy, and Post Quartermaster, from July, 1903 to —; in charge of improvements at Military Academy, authorized by Act of June 28, 1902, from March 9, 1904 to —; Campaign Medal, War with Spain, service in Porto Rico; Lieut.-Colonel, Deputy Quartermaster-General, June 7, 1910.

*Son of Captain John M. Carson, 27th Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861-1864.

3072.. (Born Ill.)....AUSTIN H. BROWN†.... (Ap'd Ill.)..15
(Austin Hastings Brown)

Military History.—Served: Commanding expedition to Luban, May 8 to 19, 1901, and in the field in Philippines, to Dec., 1901; with his regiment at Fort Clarke, Tex., to May 21, 1902; on leave, from May 22 to Sept. 21, 1902; Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to May 9, 1903; on recruiting service at Springfield, Mass, from May 15 to Aug. 15, 1903.

DIED AUG. 15, 1903, AT SPRINGFIELD, MASS.: AGED 41.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3073.. (Born N. Y.)..ALMON L. PARMETER. (Ap'd N. Y.)..16

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, 16TH INFANTRY, APRIL 24, 1906)

(TRANSFERRED TO 21ST INFANTRY, JUNE 19, 1906)

3074.. (Born Wis.)..WILLARD A. HOLBROOK. (Ap'd Wis.)..17

Military History.—Served: At Jefferson Barracks, Aug. 29, 1899; in command 2d Battalion, 38th Volunteer Infantry from its organization; to Philippine Islands, arriving Dec. 28, 1899; joined southern expedition, Jan. 7, 1900; in engagements: Talisay, Jan. 10, 1900; Luta, Jan. 13; took and occupied Banan, Batangas Province, with battalion, Jan. 16; to Lipa for station, Jan. 18; engagements: Olla, Jan. 20; Supoc and San Benito, Jan. 25; Rosario, Feb. 15; Tangol, Feb. 16; Tiaon, Feb. 26; established first garrison, San Juan de Boc Boc, Batangas, July 3, 1900; skirmish near Rosario, Sept. 16; garrison duty, Tiaon, Candalaria and Salaya, Tayabas, Oct. 18, 1900 till Dec. 1, 1900; engagement near San Pablo, Nov. 1; recommended Sept. 9, 1900, brevet Lieut.-Colonel, for gallantry at Talisay, Jan. 11, 1900; with battalion to west coast of Panay, arriving Dec. 4, 1900; constant field work with numerous engagements and skirmishes, until complete surrender of insurgents, March

20, 1901; assigned to command, 2d Battalion, Panay Scouts, with general charge military affairs, Province of Antique, Panay, May 6, 1901; appointed Civil Governor, Province of Antique, Panay, May 28, 1901.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED AS MAJOR OF VOLUNTEERS, JUNE 30, 1901)

—Relieved as Civil Governor, March, 1902; at San Felipe Neri and Camp Stotsenburg, till June, 1903; arrived in San Francisco, July 10, 1903; in command of Fort Huachuca, Aug. 24 to Sept. 21, 1903; Umpire, Army Maneuvers, West Point, Ky., and Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 21 to Nov. 6, 1903; in command Whipple Barracks, Ariz., Nov. 6, 1903 to Nov., 1904; inspected Territorial Guard, Arizona, March 20, to April 8, 1904; college duty, Pennsylvania Military College, Sept. 1, 1905 to—.

3075..(Born N. Y.)FRANK DeW. RAMSEY+(Ap'd N. Y.)..18
(Frank DeWitt Ramsey)

Military History.—Served: In the field, Manila, P. I., May 30, 1899 to Sept. 1, 1899; Chief Commissary, 1st Separate Division, 8th Army Corps, from Sept. 1, 1899 to Jan. 6, 1900; on duty in Manila, and Quartermaster and Commissary, Bell's expeditionary Brigade, to April, 1900; with regiment in the field, as Quartermaster, to July, 1900; Chief Commissary, China Relief Expedition, July 31 to Aug. 24, 1900; with regiment in different battles in China in July and Aug., 1900; Depot Commissary at Peking, China, Sept. 30, 1900, and with regiment in China, to May, 1901; on duty, as Quartermaster and Commissary, Separate Brigade, in Philippine Islands, July 12 to Aug. 21, 1901; Aide-de-camp to General Chaffee, in Manila, P. I., Aug. 22, 1901 to Oct., 1902; *en route* to U. S., *via* Suez, to March 30, 1902; Aide-de-camp to General Chaffee at Governor's Island, N. Y., to Aug. 15, 1903; member General Staff Corps in Washington, D. C., Sept. 1, 1903 to Jan. 18, 1906.

DIED JAN. 18, 1906, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 44.

3076..(Born Pa.).....JOHN K. GREE.....(Ap'd Pa.)..19

Military History.—Served: Camp McKinley, Honolulu, H. I., from April, 1899 to Nov. 18, 1899; at Manila, P. I., Dec., 1899 to April, 1900; Columbus Barracks, Ohio, July, 1900 to March 10, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, UNASSIGNED, DEC. 11, 1900)

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Fort Trumbull, Conn., March 18, 1901 to Feb. 18, 1903; in command of Fort Trumbull, from Oct. 24, 1902 to Feb. 18, 1903; Adjutant, Artillery District of New London, from March 1, 1902 to Feb. 28, 1906; Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., from Feb. 18, 1903 to Aug. 20, 1906; Student Officer, School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1906 to Aug. 10, 1907; (Graduate, 1907).

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—In command of Fort Revere, Mass., Aug. 12, 1907 to—; at Fort Preble, Me., from— to—.

3077..(Born Mis.)....HENRY P. McCAIN....(Ap'd Mis.)..20

Military History.—Served: Captain and Acting Judge Advocate, Department of the Columbia, at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Jan. 14, 1899 to Nov. 9, 1900.

(MAJOR AND ASST. ADJUTANT-GENERAL, NOV. 9, 1900)

(LIEUT.-COLONEL AND ASST. ADJUTANT-GENERAL, JAN. 30, 1901)

—On duty, Adjutant-General's Department, Dec., 1900 to Aug., 1903; detailed on General Staff, Aug. 15, 1903; Chief of Staff, Department Mindanao, Aug. 15, 1903 to Feb., 1904; Chief of Staff, Southwest-ern Division, March, 1904 to April 23, 1904.

(COLONEL, ASST. ADJUTANT-GENERAL, APRIL 23, 1904)

(COLONEL, ADJUTANT-GENERAL, MARCH 5, 1907)

—In Adjutant-General's Office, Washington, D. C., June, 1904 to—.

3078..(Born R. I.)....FRANK A. COOK....(Ap'd R. I.)..21

Military History.—

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT OF VOLUNTEER SERVICE, MAY 13, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, COMMISSARY, U. S. A. FEB. 2, 1901)

—May 28, 1901, at Chicago, Ill., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Neb., and San Francisco, Cal., to May 28, 1901; Oct. 1, 1904, sailing for Manila on that date; In Manila, P. I., to Feb. 14, 1907; Assistant to the Commissary General, Washington, D. C., from March 26, 1907 to—.

Civil History.—Teacher of Mathematics, Providence, R. I., to May, 1898.

3079..(Born Mich.)..WILLIAM S. BIDDLE, Jr.(Ap'd Mich.)..22

(William Shepard Biddle, Jr.)

Military History.—

(QUARTERMASTER, 14TH INFANTRY, FROM AUG. 1, 1899 TO MARCH 31, 1900)

—While serving with regiment in Philippine Islands, participated in engagement against Spanish before Manila, Aug. 5, 1898, and in capture of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898; in American-Filipino War: Participated in battle of Manila, Feb. 5, 1899; in engagement at Pasay, Feb. 11, 1899; at Santa Cruz, Province of Laguna, April 9 and 10, 1899; at Pagsanjan, April 11, 1899; at Longos, April 11, 1899; at Guadalupe Ridge, June 10, 1899; at Zapote River, June 13, 1899; at Cavite Viejo, Oct. 8, 1899; and at Novelata, Oct. 8, 1899; at Fort Wayne, Mich., from May, 1900 to June, 1902 (commanding guard, Company C, 14th Infantry, at tomb of President McKinley, Canton, Ohio, from Sept. to Dec., 1901); at Fort Brady, Mich., from June, 1902 to Sept., 1902; at Berlin, Germany, as Military Attache to American Embassy, from Oct. 1, 1902 to Dec. 15, 1903; in Office of Chief of Staff, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C., from Jan. 23, 1907 to April 8, 1907; contributed article entitled *Notes on German Small Arms Firing Regulations*, in journal of U. S. Infantry Association for Sept., 1907.

(TRANSFERRED TO 22D INFANTRY, JULY, 1907)

—On leave, to Aug. 19, 1907.

(RESIGNED, AUG. 19, 1907)

—Address, Portland, Oregon.

3080..(Born Ten.).....JOHN LITTLE†.....(Ap'd Ten.)..23

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3081..(Born Ill.)....LEWIS M. KOEHLER....(Ap'd Ia.)..24

(Name erroneously spelled Louis M. Koehler, in Vol. IV.)

Military History.—Served: On leave, from Oct. 15 to Nov. 20, 1899; *en route* to Philippines and with regiment, from Dec. 6, 1899 to Feb. 17, 1901, during which time commanded Troop G, 4th Cavalry, in following: Skirmish, three miles from Santa Cruz, Nueva Ecija, Luzon, March 17, 1900; skirmish at Camping, Nueva Ecija, Luzon, March 18, 1900; skirmish at Siumpbu, Nueva Ecija, Luzon, March 19, 1900; skirmish, three miles from Siumpbu, Nueva Ecija, Luzon, March 20, 1900; skirmish at San Isidro, Nueva Ecija, Luzon, March 22, 1900; skirmish at Rio Penaranda, Nueva Ecija, Luzon, March 24, 1900; skirmish at San Roque Barrio, Nueva Ecija, Luzon, March 27, 1900; engagement with insurgents at Rio Penaranda, Nueva Ecija, Luzon, April 19, 1900; engagement with insurgents at San Antonio, Nueva Ecija, Luzon, April 23, 1900; engagement with insurgents near San Miguel, Nueva Ecija, Luzon, May 24, 1900; two engagements with insurgents in mountains near Gapon, Nueva Ecija, Luzon, May 31, 1900; two engagements with insurgents at Papaya, Nueva Ecija, Luzon, June 14, 1900; recommended for brevet for gallantry in this engagement; engagement at Santa Christa, near Gapon, Aug. 30, 1900; engagement, Doro Mountains near Montlabon, Nov. 22, 1900; skirmish at Malinda, Nueva Ecija, Luzon, Jan. 12, 1901; returned to United States, March 12, 1901; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from June, 1901 to Oct. 15, 1904; at Cantonment, at Presidio of San Francisco, from Oct., 1904 to Sept. 5, 1905; in Mindanao, from Oct., 1905 to June, 1907; commanded the west column in battle of Mt. Dajo, at Jolo, Jolo, March 6, 7 and 8, 1906; mentioned in orders for conduct during this engagement; at Fort Snelling, Aug. 21, 1907 to —.

3082..(Born N. Y.)GEORGE S. CARTWRIGHT†(Ap'd N. Y.)..25

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3083..(Born Va.)...ROBERT E. L. MICHIE...(Ap'd Va.)..26

Military History.—Served: Acting Adjutant-General and Acting Judge Advocate, Department Province of Havana and Pinar del Rio, from June 13, 1899 to —; Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, United States Volunteers, to include June 30, 1901; Adjutant-General, Department of Missouri, Omaha, Nebraska, Dec., 1900 to June 30, 1901, and Acting Adjutant-General, to Oct., 1901.

(TRANSFERRED TO 12TH CAVALRY, APRIL, 1901)

—Adjutant, 12th Cavalry, Fort Sam Houston and Fort Clark, Tex., Dec., 1901 to May, 1902; member Provisional General Staff and General Staff Corps, May, 1902 to Aug. 15, 1907; Military Information Division, General Staff, Manila, P. I., Sept., 1903 to Aug., 1904; Army War College, Washington, D. C., Nov., 1904 to June, 1905; Secretary, General Staff Corps, June, 1905 to Aug., 1907; member Special Mission designated to witness Imperial German Autumn Manœuvres, Sept., 1907; on leave, abroad, to Feb., 1908; with regiment, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., March, 1908 to —.

3084..(Born Ala.)..ROBERT L. BULLARD..(Ap'd Ala.)..27

Military History.—Served: *En route* to Philippine Islands, to Dec. 8, 1899; commanding regiment in Philippine Islands, to May 20, 1901.

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT OF VOLUNTEER SERVICE, MAY 6, 1901)

(MAJOR AND COMMISSARY, APRIL 1, 1901)

—Assistant Commissary to Chief Commissary of Division of Philippine Islands, and Chief Commissary, Department Luzon, to Oct., 1901; on sick leave of absence in U. S. six months; rejoined in Philippine Islands, July 4, 1902.

(TRANSFERRED TO 28TH INFANTRY, JUNE 27, 1902)

—With regiment in Philippine Islands, to Aug. 31, 1902, constructing Iligan Lanao military road; Governor of Lanao District, Móro Province, to July 1, 1904; sick leave of absence in U. S., to March 1, 1905; with regiment, to Oct. 24, 1906.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 8TH INFANTRY, OCT. 31, 1906)

—On duty with Provisional Government, Cuba, Oct. 24, 1906 to Jan. 28, 1909; leave of absence Feb. 1 to April 30, 1909; in U. S. with regiment at Monterey, Cal., to—.

3085..(Born Ind.)SAMUEL EWING SMILEY(Ap'd N. J.)..28

Military History.—Served: Adjutant-General for General Bates, during negotiations with Sultan and Dattos of Jolo Archipelago; Commissary, 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Army Corps, and Adjutant-General same brigade; Adjutant-General, Military District, Mindanao and Jolo, Nov. 5, 1899, at Jolo, and later at Zamboanga, when captured by U. S. forces; Assistant Department Commissary to Major General John C. Bates, U. S. Volunteers, commanding 1st Division, 8th Army Corps; campaign, 1st Division, 8th Army Corps, in Southern Luzon, Jan., 1900; Adjutant-General for General Bates' expeditions to North and South Camarines, Luzon, Feb. and March, 1900, and to north coast of Mindanao, March and April, 1900; relieved from Staff, General Bates, July 23, 1900, at own request; joined regiment at Nagasaki, Japan, en route to China; arrived Taku Anchorage, China, Aug. 16, 1900; transferred to hospital ship relief, Aug. 17, 1900, sick with dysentery and malaria; sick on hospital ship and in U. S., Aug. 17, 1900 to March 16, 1901; at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., to July 5, 1901, commanding company and 2d Battalion, 15th Infantry; at Madison Barracks, N. Y., to Feb. 8, 1902; commanding post and 2d Battalion, 15th Infantry, to Oct. 2, 1902; commanding 2d Battalion, 15th Infantry, en route to Philippines, and at Calbayog, Samar, to May 30, 1902, and commanding station of Calbayog, April 8 to May 30, 1902; at Calbayog, Samar, to Aug., 1902; on six months' leave of absence, returning to U. S., via China, Japan, Corea, Trans-Siberian Railroad, and Europe, Aug., 1902 to Feb., 1903; at Camp Monterey, Cal., with regiment, to Oct., 1903; Professor Military Science and Tactics, Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J., to Sept. 6, 1906; spent summers, 1904 and 1905 in Europe, attending Kaiser Maneuvers in Germany, Sept., 1904; Assistant to Chief Quartermaster, Army Cuban Pacification and to Quartermaster, Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba, Oct. 4 to Dec. 11, 1906; at Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I., commanding 3d Battalion, 15th Infantry, to Oct., 1907; spent one month's leave of absence in Japan; at Fort Douglas, Utah, to April 27, 1908, commanding company, battalion and Acting Adjutant of regiment and post at intervals; detailed Adjutant-General, District Columbia Militia, with rank of Lieut.-Colonel, May 1, 1908, and on that duty now.

(MAJOR, 2D INFANTRY, MAY 9, 1908)

3086..(Born O.)....DANIEL B. DEVORE.....(Ap'd O.)..29

Military History.—Served: In command of battalion and post at Holguin, Cuba, Nov., 1908 to Feb., 1909; left Cuba, Feb., 1909; arrived at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., March 8, 1909; attended Inaugural Parade, Washington, D. C., with regiment, March 4, 1909; sailed for the Philippines on *City of Pueblo*, in command of troops on ship, Aug., 1899; arrived in Philippines, Sept., 1899; station at Jolo, till June, 1900; returned to states on Transport *Warren*, July, 1900; arrived at Fort D. A. Russell, Aug., 1900; in command of post, Aug. 28 to Sept. 2; Sept. 21 to Nov. 16 and Dec. 2, 1900 to Oct., 1901; changed station to Fort McPherson, Ga., Nov., 1901; Mess Officer at Fort McPherson, from Dec. 2, 1901 to July 21, 1902; Summary Court at McPherson, from Dec. 2, 1901 to July 21, 1902; changed station to Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., July, 1902; left Plattsburg with regiment, April 20, 1903, for Philippines; arrived in Philippines on Transport *Thomas*, May 27, 1907; stationed at Mataling Falls, Mindanao, June 6 to Aug. 1, 1903; at Malabang, Mindanao, with company, Aug. 1, 1903 to June 27, 1904; on Lake Lanao and Jolo expedition against Moros, Oct. 30 to Dec. 1, 1903; Provost Court at Malabang, Aug. 12 to Oct. 13, 1903; appointed Justice of the Peace, Malabang, by Philippine Commission, Dec. 9, 1903; resigned as Justice of the Peace, Malabang, Dec. 28, 1904; on Rio Grande expedition against Moros, March 8 to March 16, 1904; on Taraca expedition against Moros, March 31 to April 11, 1904; on Rio Grande expedition and at Fort Picket, Rio Grande River, May 12 to June 29, 1904; commanded by Major General Wood in report of expeditions against hostile Moros, in Mindanao and Jolo, P. I., Jan. 5 and June 8, 1904; appointed Civil Governor, Lake Lanao District, by Governor General, Philippines, June 27, 1904; resigned, Feb., 1906; commended by Major General Wood, Governor Moro Province, for services rendered as Governor, Lake Lanao District, Moro Province; sailed for the U. S., Feb. 15, 1906 and arrived at Madison Barracks, N. Y., March 24, 1906.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, 23D INFANTRY, MARCH 25, 1906 TO MAY 1, 1907)

—Constructing Quartermaster, Madison Barracks, June 24, 1906 to April 4, 1907; Quartermaster, Madison Barracks, May 1, 1906 to March 31, 1907; commanding Madison Barracks, July 11 to Sept. 23, 1906; with regiment at Jamestown, Va., Exposition and dedication McKinley monument, Canton, Ohio, April 24 to Oct. 22, 1907; Regimental Adjutant and Adjutant Camp Captain John Smith, Va., July 1 to Oct. 31, 1907; at War College, Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1907 to Nov. 1, 1908; arrived in Cuba, Nov. 4, 1908.

(MAJOR, 11TH INFANTRY MAY 15, 1908)

3087..(Born Mis.)...BEAUMONT B. BUCK...(Ap'd Tex.)..30
(Beaumont Bonaparte Buck)

Military History.—Served: With company in preserving order at Chickamauga Park, on the muster-out of Volunteers, March 4 to 10, 1899; on duty in the Philippine Islands, with regiment, from June 26, 1899 to June 13, 1902; at Fort McPherson, Ga., July 21, 1902 to May 20, 1905, during which time was Regimental, Post and Constructing Quartermaster; Chief Quartermaster, Maneuver Camp, Chickamauga Park, 1906; with regiment at Fort William McKinley, P. I., April 2, 1907 to Aug. 14, 1907; at Fort Crook, Neb., Sept. 23, 1907 to July 20, 1908.

(MAJOR, 13TH INFANTRY, JUNE 25, 1908)

—Joined at Fort Leavenworth, July 21, 1908.

(TRANSFERRED TO 16TH INFANTRY, NOV. 7, 1908)

—Graduate Army War College, 1909; Instructor Army War College, from Nov. 1, 1909 to—.

3088..(Born Ind.)..PHILIP A. BETTENS, Jr.†..(Ap'd Ind.)..31
(Philip Augustine Bettens)

3089..(Born Mis.)GEORGE LOGAN BYRAM(Ap'd Ala.)..32
Military History.—

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 27TH U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, FEB. 4, 1900)
(HONORABLY DISCHARGED ON MUSTER-OUT OF REGIMENT, APRIL 1, 1901)

—*En route* to Philippine Islands, Sept. 21 to Oct. 29, 1899; with volunteer regiment in Philippine Islands, Oct. 29, 1901 to Feb., 1901; Acting Inspector-General on duty in Manila, Feb. to July, 1901; with the 6th Cavalry, Regimental Quartermaster in Philippine Islands, July, 1901 to April 5, 1903; Depot Quartermaster, Calamba Depot, P. I., April 1, 1902 to April 1, 1903; *en route* to U. S., April 5 to 28, 1903; Regimental Quartermaster to July, 1905, and Post Quartermaster, Fort Meade, S. D., to Oct. 1, 1905; sick in General Hospital, Washington Barracks, and on sick leave and leave, to Feb., 1906; on expedition against renegade Utes, in Oct. and Nov., 1906; with regiment in the U. S., to Dec. 5, 1907; *en route* to station in Philippine Islands, Dec. 5, 1907 to Feb. 1, 1908; with Government of the Moro Province, as District Secretary, District of Sulu, Feb. 1, 1908 to—; on various expeditions against Jikiri's band of pirates, 1908 and 1909; commanding expedition which annihilated Jikiri's band, on July 4, 1909.

3090..(Born N. Y.)..GEORGE I. PUTNAM..(Ap'd N. H.)..33

Civil History.—From May, 1895 to April, 1903, Publisher and Editor of *The Advocate*, Claremont, N. H., since then residing at Charlestown, N. H., and engaged in historical work.—Post office address, Charlestown, N. H.

3091..(Born Pa.)...EDWARD R. GILMAN...(Ap'd Me.)..34

Civil History.—Unknown, no information having been received; is in business in Brooklyn, N. Y.

3092..(Born Wis.)..CHARLES D. TOWSLEY..(Ap'd Wis.)..35

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.

Civil History.—Two years Professor of Military Science and Tactics at St. John's Military Academy at Delafield, Wis., for which services he was commissioned Colonel, by the Governor of Wisconsin; for five years had charge of the Land Department of the Milwaukee Electric Railway; owing to failing health, he made a tour of the world, in 1907, visiting the Philippine Islands, Japan, China, India, Egypt, Italy, France and England.

3093..(Born D. C.)..JAMES W. BENTON†..(Ap'd at Large)..36
(James Watson Benton)

3094..(Born O.)...WILLIAM F. MARTIN....(Ap'd O.)...37

Military History.—Served: At Guantanamo, Cuba, to June 17, 1899; at Santiago de Cuba, and Alto Longo and Morro, until July 20, 1900; at Fort Sheridan and San Francisco, *en route* to Philippines, until Sept. 19, 1900; arrived in Philippines, Oct., 1900; arrived in New York and stationed at Plattsburg Barracks, Sept. 13, 1903 to Oct. 1, 1906; in Cuba, Camp Columbia and Cardenas, Oct. 6, 1906.

(MAJOR OF INFANTRY, 18TH INFANTRY, JUNE 30, 1908)

—left Cuba, Aug. 22, 1908; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Oct. 26, 1908 to April 23, 1909; inspecting National Guard of Iowa, Jan. 31, 1909 to April 1, 1909.

(TRANSFERRED TO 5TH INFANTRY, MARCH 20, 1909)

—At Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., April 27, 1909 to—.

3095..(Born Pa.)...HERBERT S. WHIPPLE..(Ap'd Wis.)...38

Military History.—Served: Havana, Cuba, to April 23, 1901; Acting Inspector-General, July, 1900 to April 23, 1901.

(PAYMASTER, BY DETAIL, APRIL 23, 1901 TO APRIL 22, 1905)

—In Philippines, Feb. 1, 1903 to May 15, 1905.

(ASSIGNED TO 5TH CAVALRY, APRIL 23, 1905)

—Joined troop at Fort Wingate, N. M., Aug., 1905.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED SEPT. 22, 1905, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

—On recruiting service at Cheyenne, Wyo. and Chicago, Ill., Dec., 1906 to Aug., 1908; relieved from recruiting duty at own request, Aug., 1908; on recruiting duty at St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 1, 1909 to—.

3096..(Born Ga.)...EDWARD P. LAWTON...(Ap'd Ga.)...39

Military History.—Served: On general recruiting service, Charleston, S. C., March to June, 1899; joined regiment at Camp Meade, Penn., and left for Philippine Islands, July, 1899; arrived in Manila, Aug.; did service on the lines around Manila (Deposito and Paranaque), until Sept.; sailed for southern islands, in Sept.; stationed at Iloilo until Nov.; made campaign with Hughes' column from Iloilo, north, through the Island of Panay to Capiz; engagements with insurgents at San Blas and Passi; took ship at Capiz for Cebu; took part in expedition against Sudlon Mountains, near Cebu, in Jan., 1900, capturing three of the large forts of the insurgents; proceeded in Feb. on expedition to the northern part of the Island of Cebu, under Captain Edward D. Smith, 19th Infantry, who was killed there; took station at Danao, Cebu, commanding District of Danao, Carmen and Compostilla, from Feb., 1900 to April, 1902; numerous expeditions against insurgents during this period; Olimaco, the chief insurgent of the island, surrendered to him at Carmen, in 1901, and negotiations for peace on the island were carried on and arranged by him at Danao, where chief insurgents assembled for consultation; peace declared throughout the island as result of conference; engaged in re-organization of the towns of district and educational work; wrote and published with Antonio Medalle translation of Baldwin's Reader into Spanish and Visayan; sold book to the Department of Public Instruction; proceeded to Manila for observation and treatment at hospital, May, 1907; returned to the United States, sick; leave of absence, from July to Sept., 1902; Professor of Military Science and Tactics at Pennsylvania State College, from Sept., 1902 to Sept., 1906; in Europe, summer, 1904; sailed to join regiment in the Phil-

ippines, Nov., 1905; joined at Malabang, Mindanao, in Dec.; commanded column in Mt. Dajo expedition, Island of Jolo, March, 1906; on duty, Zamboanga, writing history of Moro Province for Department Commander, from Sept. to Dec., 1906; on mission in Asia for Military Information Division, from Dec. 25, 1906 to July, 1907; sailed for U. S. and rejoined regiment; at Fort Bliss, Tex., Sept., 1907 to July 3, 1908.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED, JULY 3, 1908, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.
—Service Medals for Apache Indian War, 1885-86; Spanish War and Philippine Service Medal.—Residence, Rio Pedras, P. I.

CLASS OF 1886.

3097..(Born Pa.)...**HENRY O. NEWCOMER**...(Ap'd Ill.)..1

Military History.—Served: In charge of works of river improvement in Little Rock District, from Sept. 14, 1898 to Jan. 3, 1900; at Washington, D. C., as Assistant to Engineer Commissioner, District of Columbia, in charge of Surface Division, Jan. 14, 1900 to Dec. 24, 1903; at Washington Barracks, D. C., in command of Company E, 2d Battalion of Engineers, Dec. 24, 1903 to

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

May 16, 1904; at Chattanooga, Tenn., in charge of the Chattanooga District, Engineer Department, from May 31, 1904, and of the Nashville District, from Aug. 10, 1904 to Feb. 23, 1907; at Pittsburg, Pa., in charge of the Pittsburg District, from March 6, 1907 to—; member of Board of Engineers for rivers and harbors, from Jan. 9, 1904 to Aug. 13, 1904, and from Dec. 21, 1908 to March 31, 1909.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 9, 1910)

3098..(Born W. Va.)...**MASON M. PATRICK**...(Ap'd W. Va.)..2
(Mason Mathews Patrick)

Military History.—Served: At St. Louis, Mo., Secretary and Disbursing Officer, Mississippi River Commission, in charge of surveys, dredges, and dredging Mississippi River, from Dec., 1898 to Aug., 1901; Washington, D. C., Assistant in Office of Chief of Engineers, Aug., 1901 to Aug. 31, 1903; West Point, N. Y., Instructor Practical Military Engineering, Sept. 1, 1903 till July 12, 1904; commanding U. S. Military Academy

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

Detachment of Engineers and in charge of Water Supply, West Point, N. Y., till Oct. 1, 1906; commanding 2d Battalion of Engineers, en route to and in Cuba, Oct. 2, 1906 to—; Chief Engineer, Army of Cuban Pacification, June 25, 1907 to—.

3099..(Born Pa.)....**CHARLES S. RICHE**....(Ap'd Pa.)..3

Military History.—Served: At Galveston, Tex., in charge of river and harbor improvements and fortification works, Nov. 10, 1898 to June 30, 1903; Engineer Officer, Department of Texas, May 4, 1902 to July 6, 1903; at Chicago, Ill., in charge of river and harbor improvements, July 19, 1903 to April 20, 1905.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 11, 1904)

—At Rock Island, Ill., in charge of river and harbor improvements, April 20, 1905 to March 17, 1910; at Detroit, Mich., in charge of harbors on the east shore of Lake Michigan, and of the Survey of Northern and Northwestern Lakes, and of the duties of Engineer, 11th Lighthouse District, to—.

3100..(Born Mich.)..THOMAS HENRY REES..(Ap'd Mich.)..4
(FIRST LIEUT. CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 1, 1890)

Military History.—Served: In command of Company C, Battalion of Engineers, at Willets Point, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1898 to Dec., 1899; in charge of fortification work and river and harbor improvements in the Tampa, Florida District, till Aug., 1901; joined Company A, 1st Battalion Engineers, at Willets Point, N. Y. (Fort Totten), and proceeded with company to Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Nov., 1901; Senior Instructor, Department of Engineering, Infantry and Cavalry School and Staff College, July, 1902 to July, 1905.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JULY 11, 1904)

—In command 1st Battalion of Engineers, April, 1905 to Sept., 1905, in command 3d Battalion Engineers, Sept., 1905 to—.

3101..(Born Me.)..CHARLES LEWIS POTTER..(Ap'd Me.)..5

Military History.—Served: Chief Engineer, 8th Army Corps and Department of the Pacific, to Sept. 2, 1899; in charge of 3rd District, improving Mississippi River, with station at Memphis, Tenn., from Dec. 27, 1899 to June 30, 1903, with temporary charge of the Little Rock, Ark., and Vicksburg, Miss., Districts, during a portion of the same period; in charge of river and harbor work on Lake Superior, with station at Duluth, Minn., from July 10, 1903 to

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, SEPT. 14, 1904)

July 31, 1906; on duty under the Department of Commerce and Labor, as Engineer 3d Lighthouse District, from Aug. 13, 1906, with river and harbor works in Porto Rico, added, March 16, 1907 to—.

3102..(Born S. C.)....JOHN A. TOWERS†... (Ap'd S. C.)..6
(John Alexander Towers)

3103..(Born Ind.).....ARTHUR THAYER.....(Ap'd Ind.)..7

Military History.—Served: In field in Philippines, commanding Troop A, 3d Cavalry, in General Young's advance into Northern Luzon and in Province of Ilocos Norte, Oct., 1899 to May, 1901, taking part in a number of engagements.

(CAPTAIN, 10TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 9TH CAVALRY, FEB. 27, 1901)

—With 3d Cavalry in Province of Union, to June, 1901; with 9th Cavalry in Province of Albay, to June, 1902.

(TRANSFERRED TO 3D CAVALRY, MARCH 6, 1902)

—With 3d Cavalry, *en route* to U. S., and at Fort Assinniboine, Mont., to May, 1904; (member of Army Cavalry Team, Aug., 1903); (Regimental Commissary, May 28, 1903); Assistant Commandant, Jefferson Guards, Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, to Aug., 1904; Instructor and Assistant Professor of French, Department of Modern Languages, U. S. Military Academy, to July, 1907; (member of Army Rifle Team, Aug., 1906); Senior Instructor, Department of Languages, Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug., 1907 to—; (on secret service out of country, June and July, 1908).

3104..(Born Pa.).....ROBERT L. HIRST.....(Ap'd Pa.)..8

Military History.—Served: In Philippine Islands, from Feb., 1899 to April, 1902; at Fort Douglas, Utah, from April to June, 1902; from July, 1902 to Feb., 1903, on recruiting duty; at Fort

Apache, Ariz., from Feb. to May, 1903; at Fort Douglas, Utah, from Oct., 1903 to March, 1904; in Philippine Islands, from March, 1904 to Dec., 1905, but absent two months on detached service and five months on leave.

(QUARTERMASTER, 12TH INFANTRY, FROM NOV., 1899 TO JUNE, 1902)

(ADJUTANT, 12TH INFANTRY, FROM OCT., 1903 TO JUNE, 1905)

(MAJOR, 29TH INFANTRY, JULY 20, 1905)

—At Fort Douglas, Utah, from Dec., 1905 to April, 1907; at Washington, D. C., on staff duty, May and June, 1907; at Denver, Colo., on staff duty, July 1, 1907 to—.

3105..(Born N. Y.)...LUCIEN G. BERRY...(Ap'd N. Y.)..9

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, UNASSIGNED, DEC. 15, 1900)

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

(ASSIGNED TO 3D FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

3106..(Born Ala.)....FRANK McINTYRE...(Ap'd Ala.)..10

Military History.—

(CAPTAIN, 19TH INFANTRY, MARCH 2, 1899)

—Relieved from duty on Staff of Major-General Guy V. Henry, May, 1899, at his own request, to join regiment under orders for the Philippine Islands; joined regiment, June 7, 1899, Camp Meade, Penn.

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, JUNE 8, 1899)

—With regiment in Philippine Islands, Aug., 1899 to May, 1902; was Adjutant-General, troops in 2d District, Department of the Visayas; with regiment, Angel Island and Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., June 23, 1902, to May 5, 1903; assigned to General Staff, United States Army, April 17, 1903; left regiment, May 11, 1903; at Washington, D. C., with General Staff, to April 19, 1905; Bureau of Insular Affairs of the War Department, April 19, 1905; at Havana, Cuba, Oct. 1 to 13, 1906; Major and Assistant to Chief of Bureau of Insular Affairs, (by detail), March 7, 1907.

(MAJOR OF INFANTRY, JULY 18, 1906)

(ASSIGNED TO 8TH INFANTRY, NOV. 3, 1906)

—On detached service, inspecting Dominican Customs Receivership, Santo Domingo, and as member of Commission to adjust claims to Military Reservation in San Juan, P. R., from July 25, 1906 to Aug. 24, 1906; in Bureau of Insular Affairs of the War Department, to—.

3107..(Born N. Y.)...JOHN E. McMAHON...(Ap'd N. Y.)..11

Military History.—Served: Adjutant-General, Department of Puerto Principe, Jan. 1, 1899 to May 1, 1899; commanding 1st Battalion, 81st Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, July 17, 1899, April 10, 1901; at Fort Thomas, Ky., Presidio, California, Zamboanga and Cottabatto, P. I., commanding Sub-district of Cottabatto, P. I., March 6, 1901, July 1, 1901.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED, JUNE 18, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, UNASSIGNED, JAN. 25, 1901)

—Commanding 27th Battery, Field Artillery, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Oct. 12, 1901, July 17, 1905; commanding 7th Battery, Field Artillery (horse), Fort Riley, Kas., July 20, 1905, March 1, 1907; member of Board for the Preparation of Drill Regulations for the Rapid Fire Gun, Nov. 23, 1903, April 1, 1904; member Field Artillery Board, July 20, 1905.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—President of Field Artillery Board, Oct. 18, 1907.

(ASSIGNED TO 8TH REGIMENTAL FIELD ARTILLERY (HORSE), JUNE 6, 1907)

—At Fort Riley, Kas., from —, to —.

3108.. (Born N. Y.) WALTER N. P. DARROW (Ap'd N. Y.) ..12
(Born Feb. 18, 1868)

Civil History.—Chief of Engineers, with rank of Brigadier-General on Staff of Governor George K. Nash, of Ohio, 1900-1904; member of Military Order of Loyal Legion, Ohio Commandery; Sons of the American Revolution; Society of the War of 1812.—Post office address, St. Augustine, Fla.

3109.. (Born Mo.) JOHN TAYLOR HAINES (Ap'd at Large) ..13

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 11TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.

3110.. (Born N. Y.) AVERY DeL. ANDREWS. (Ap'd N. Y.) ..14
(Avery De Lano Andrews)

Military History.—Served: Resigned as Adjutant-General of the State of New York and Chief of Staff to Governor Roosevelt, Jan. 1, 1900.

Civil History.—Vice-President and Director of the General Asphalt Company, The Barber Asphalt Paving Company, The Uintah Railway Company and other companies; member of the Association of the Bar of the State of New York, Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States, and other societies.—Office address, Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

3111.. (Born Va.) OECIL STEWART (Ap'd Cal.) ..15

Military History.—Served: Aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General Compton, 1st and 8d Army Corps, and to Feb. 2, 1899, Aide-de-camp to Major-General J. H. Wilson, 1st Army Corps, and Department of Matanzas, Cuba; joined regiment in Manila, and served in the Philippines, from April 23, 1899 to Oct.

(CAPTAIN, 5TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH CAVALRY, SEPT. 24, 1901)

—At Fort Riley Kas., to Nov., 1903; detached service, recruiting, to July 17, 1905; joined troop, Fort Walla Walla, Wash., sailed with regiment for Philippines, Sept. 5, 1905; with troop, Camp Overton, P. I., to April 17, 1907.

(COMMISSARY, BY DETAIL, APRIL 17, 1907)

—At San Francisco, Cal., June 8, 1907 to —.

(RESIGNED, NOV. 6, 1909)

Civil History.—Unknown; Philippine service medal; father, Brigadier-General C. Seaforth Stewart, U. S. A.; great-great grandfather, Colonel Charles Stewart, Commissary-General of Issues, Continental Army.—Residence, San Francisco, Cal.

3112..(Born Pa.)...CHARLES T. MENOHER...(Ap'd Pa.)..16

Military History.—Served: Aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General E. B. Williston, U. S. Volunteers, from July 20, 1898 to June 12, 1899; with 7th Corps, from Oct. 12, 1898 to Jan. 20, 1899; at Havana, Cuba, from Dec. 15, 1898 to Jan. 20, 1899; Acting Adjutant-General, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Dec. 20, 1898 to Jan. 11, 1899; in Philippine Islands, from May 18, 1899 to July 4, 1901; Adjutant-General to Provost Marshal General and of Separate Brigade, Provost Guard, Manila, June 20, 1899 to July 1, 1901; Acting Regimental Adjutant, 6th Artillery, July to Dec., 1899; commanded Battery H, 6th Artillery, Nov. 14, 1899 to Feb., 1901;

(CAPTAIN ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Commanded 28th Battery, Field Artillery (mountain), from its organization, Oct., 1901, to May 31, 1903; member of Board on equipment of mountain batteries, Feb. to May, 1903; member of General Staff, from its organization, Aug. 15, 1903, to Jan. 25, 1907; with War Department, General Staff, June 25, 1903 to Oct. 1, 1907, with station in Wash., D. C.; member of Board on Preparation of Field Artillery Drill Regulations, May 5, 1904 to Dec., 1905; with Headquarters, Army of Cuban Pacification, as Provost Marshal and Assistant to Chief of Staff, Oct. 9 to Dec. 21, 1907.

(MAJOR, FIELD ARTILLERY, JAN. 25, 1907)

(ASSIGNED TO 1ST FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

—Duty at conference of Naval War College, Newport, R. I., June 1 to Oct. 1, 1907; commanded 1st Battalion, 1st Field Artillery, Oct. 7, to—; commanded 1st Field Artillery, June 14 to Aug. 4, 1908; at Fort Sill, Okla., May 22, 1909 to—.

3113..(Born Mo.).....SAMUEL REBER.....(Ap'd Mo.)..17

Military History.—

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED, LIEUT.-COLONEL, SIGNAL CORPS,
U. S. VOLUNTEERS, APRIL 17, 1899)

(CAPTAIN, SIGNAL CORPS, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, APRIL 17, 1899)

—Superintendent Military Telegraph Lines in the Island of Cuba, May 22, 1899; Assistant to Chief Signal Officer, Division of Cuba, and Acting Chief Signal Officer of the Division, to Sept. 30, 1899; Chief Signal Officer, Department of the East, Oct. 11, 1899 to June 1, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, SIGNAL CORPS, U. S. A., JULY 1, 1900)

—Lieut.-Colonel and Aide-de-camp to the Lieut.-General of the Army, June 1, 1901 to June 6, 1901; Lieut.-Colonel and Military Secretary to the Lieut.-General of the Army, June 6, 1901 to Aug. 8, 1903.

(MAJOR, SIGNAL CORPS, MARCH 2, 1903)

—Detailed on General Staff, Aug. 15, 1903; Secretary Army War College, Aug. 15, 1903 to Nov. 27, 1903; member 3d Division, General Staff and Army War College, to Feb. 26, 1907; on confidential duty and in charge of the Military Information Division at Headquarters, Philippines Division, to Aug. 15, 1907; Chief Signal Officer, Philippines Division, Aug. 15, 1907 to—; Delegate to the International Congress of Electricians at the St. Louis Exposition, Aug., 1904.

3114..(Born W. Va.)..FLOYD W. HARRIS..(Ap'd W. Va.)..18

Military History.—Served: Aide-de-camp to General MacArthur, Feb. 20 to July 14, 1900; Acting Captain of Port of Manila, P. I., from July 14; participated in the operations of the regiment in the campaign of Nov. and Dec., 1899, in Northern Luzon, and in those of Jan. and Feb., 1900, in Southern Luzon.

(CAPTAIN, 4TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—A. W. L. three months.

(TRANSFERRED TO TROOP D, 4TH CAVALRY)

—Leave of absence extended one month; A. W. L. to Oct. 17, 1901.

(TRANSFERRED FROM TROOP D, 4TH CAVALRY TO UNASSIGNED, JUNE 2, 1902)

—D. S., as Military Attache, Vienna, Austria, Oct. 17, 1901 to same time in 1906 (date unknown); A. W. L. from (date unknown), to include March 31, 1906.

(RESIGNED, MARCH 31, 1906)

Civil History.—Unknown.

3115..(Born Wis.)...WILLIAM H. CAMP†..(Ap'd Wis.)..19

Civil History.—Lived on his ranch in Napa, Cal., from 1889 to 1891; served in Customs House, Post office and Railway Mail Service until 1905; on his ranch in California, till Dec. 12, 1907.

DIED DEC. 12, 1907, AT NAPA, CAL.: AGED 45.

3116..(Born Ill.).....JOHN T. WANCE.....(Ap'd Ill.)..20

Military History.—Served: At Fort Sill, Okla., from Jan., 1899 to June, 1900.

(SQUADRON ADJUTANT, SEPT., 1899 TO FEB. 2, 1901)

—with regiment, *en route* to and in China, to Nov., 1900.

(ACTING REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, JUNE, 1900 TO FEB., 1901)

—with regiment, *en route* to and in Philippines, Feb. 2, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 9TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—with 6th Cavalry in Philippines, till July, 1901; with regiment in Philippines, to June, 1902.

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, JULY, 1901 TO JUNE, 1902)

—Acting Judge Advocate, 6th Separate Brigade and Department Mindanao, to March, 1903; *en route* to U. S., to April, 1903; on leave, to June, 1903; with regiment at Yosemite National Park, Cal., to Sept., 1903; at San Francisco, Cal., as J. A. G. C. M., to Nov., 1903; with regiment at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., to June, 1904, and *en route* to Camp Atascadero, Cal., to July, 1904; in charge Cavalry and Pistol Competitions, Pacific Division, at Presidio of Monterey, Cal., to Aug., 1904; with regiment at Camp Atascadero, *en route* to and at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., to Oct. 15, 1904; at University of California, Berkeley, Cal., on college duty, from Oct. 16, 1904 (on temporary duty in connection with relief of San Francisco, May to July, 1906) to Oct. 15, 1908; on leave, Oct. 16, 1908 to —.

3117..(Born Md.)...HARRY FREELAND....(Ap'd Md.)..21

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(TRANSFERRED TO 2D INFANTRY, OCT. 20, 1902)

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED OCT. 21, 1902, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

3118.. (Born Ky.) ROBERT GRIDER PROCTER† (Ap'd Ky.) .. 22

3119.. (Born Mas.)..GEORGE D. DESHON.. (Ap'd Mas.).. 23
(MAJOR AND SURGEON, 11TH U. S. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY, AUG. 10, 1890)

Military History.—Served: In Philippine Islands, Jan., 1890 to Feb., 1903; Executive Officer, U. S. A. Hospital Ship *Relief*, March, 1900 to Aug., 1901; China Relief Expedition, July to Nov., 1900; Assistant to Chief Surgeon, Department of Luzon, Aug., 1901 to Jan., 1903; Examiner of Recruits, Boston, Mass, Feb., 1903 to Feb., 1904; Surgeon, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, Feb., 1904 to June, 1907; on leave in Europe, June to Oct., 1907; commanding Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark., Oct., 1907 to —.

Civil History.—Given degree A. B., by Dartmouth College, June, 1903, as class of 1883, and placed on roll of that class; Instructor in Hygiene Medical Department, Drake University, 1906-6; Professor of Hygiene, Medical Department, Drake University, 1906-7; member Society Colonial Wars, Sons American Revolution, War of 1812, Military and Naval Order, Spanish-American War, Army of Philippines, Order of Dragon.

3120.. (Born N. Y.)..COLVILLE M. PETTIT†. (Ap'd N. Y.).. 24

3121.. (Born Ill.)...ALBERT D. KNISKERN*.. (Ap'd Mich.).. 25

Military History.—Served: Depot Commissary at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 27, 1898 to March, 1899; Chief Commissary, Department of Colorado, Denver, Colo., April-Sept., 1899; Chief Commissary, Department Mindanao and Jolo, Zamboanga, P. I., Dec., 1899, July, 1900; Chief Commissary, Department Southern Luzon, Manila, P. I., July, 1900, Nov., 1901; Chief Commissary, Department of the Missouri, and Purchas-

(MAJOR AND COMMISSARY OF SUBSISTANCE, U. S. VOLUNTEERS,
OCT. 19, 1900 TO MARCH 22, 1901)

ing Commissary, Omaha, Neb., Dec., 1900, Jan., 1901; Chief Commissary, Department of the

(MAJOR, AND COMMISSARY, FEB. 2, 1901)

Lakes, Chicago, Ill., Feb., 1902, June, 1903; Purchasing

(LIEUT.-COLONEL AND DEPUTY COMMISSARY-GENERAL, APRIL 24, 1906)
Commissary, Chicago, Ill., June, 1903 to —.

*In previous registers, name is spelled Albert D. Niskern; name changed to Kniskern, May 14, 1904.

3122.. (Born Wis.)..FRANK GREEN KALK†. (Ap'd Wis.).. 26

3123.. (Born O.)..CHARLES C. WALOUTT. (Ap'd at Large).. 27

Military History.—Served: Assistant to Depot Quartermaster at Manila, P. I., June 20, 1899 to Oct. 18, 1901.

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT OF VOLUNTEER SERVICE, JUNE 30, 1901)
—En route to N. Y., to Dec. 23, 1901; Quartermaster's Department, by detail, Oct. 29, 1901 to Oct. 23, 1905; on duty, Quartermaster-General's Office, Dec. 23, 1901 to May 13, 1902; on leave, Jan. to April, 1902; Constructing Quartermaster, Whipple Barracks, Ariz., May 13, 1902 to —.

(CAPTAIN, 2D CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(ASSIGNED TO THE 5TH CAVALRY, NOV. 3, 1905)

(UNASSIGNED, OCT. 23, 1905)

3124..(Born Pa.)....WILLIAM H. BEAN†....(Ap'd Pa.)..28
Military History.—

(CAPTAIN AND COMMISSARY, JULY 31, 1900)

—Assistant to the Commissary General, Washington, D. C., Aug. 3 to 7, 1900; Depot Commissary, Tongku, China, Sept. 13, 1900 to Nov. 7, 1900; Assistant to Purchasing Commissary, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1900 to March 14, 1901; Purchasing Commissary, St. Louis, Mo., March 15, 1901, to Oct. 25, 1901; Purchasing Commissary, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 29, 1901 to Aug. 30, 1902.

(MAJOR AND COMMISSARY, JULY 21, 1902)

—Chief Commissary, Department of the Missouri, and Purchasing Commissary, Omaha, Neb., Aug. 31, 1902 to March 17, 1904.

DIED AT OMAHA, NEB., MARCH 17, 1904, FROM GUN SHOT WOUND, SELF-INFLICTED: AGED 42.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3125..(Born Ill.)....DAVID J. BAKER, Jr....(Ap'd Ill.)..29

Military History.—Served: Cashier and Quartermaster, Philippines Customs Service, June 23, 1899 to Aug. 31, 1901; Assistant Chief Philippines Constabulary, in charge suppression ladronism, Rizal and Cavite Province, July, Aug. and Sept., 1902; redetailed as Assistant Chief, with rank of Colonel, and appointed Chief Supply Officer of the Constabulary, Feb. 8, 1903; in charge suppression of ladronism in Bicol Provinces, March to Aug., 1903; in charge suppression ladronism in Cavite, Batangas, Laguna and Rizal Provinces, Jan. 1, Aug. 31, 1905; Acting Chief, Philippines Constabulary, Sept. 1, 1905 to April 1, 1906; relieved from duty in Philippines and joined 28th Infantry at Fort Sam Houston, Texas., Nov. 1, 1906.

(TRANSFERRED TO 9TH INFANTRY, JAN. 17, 1907)

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, DEC. 25, 1907)

(MAJOR, 11TH INFANTRY, JULY 18, 1908)

—At Santiago, Cuba, Dec. 1, 1908, Feb. 28, 1909; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to Aug. 30, 1909; Student at Army War College to —.

3126..(Born Mo.)..JOHN JOSEPH PERSHING.(Ap'd Mo.)..30

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 1ST CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 15TH CAVALRY, AUG. 20, 1901)

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A., SEPT. 20, 1906)

3127..(Born N. Y.)PETER EDWARD TRAUB(Ap'd N. Y.)..31

Military History.—Served: On death General Henry, Oct. 28, 1899, relieved as Aide-de-camp; Regimental Adjutant, 1st Cavalry, Fort Meade, S. D., Nov. 11, 1899, June, 1900; Squadron Adjutant, detached service, Yellowstone National Park, June-July, 1900; transferred July 18, by request, from home squadron to foreign service squadron, Regimental Quartermaster and Commissary; sailed from Seattle, Aug. 7, for Taku, China; from Kobe, Japan, ordered to Manila, P. I.; Depot Quartermaster and Commissary, Batangas, P. I., Sept. 7, Nov. 20; Acting Assistant Adjutant-General and Acting Adjutant-General, Department Southern Luzon, Nov. 20, 1900, Nov. 20, 1901; ordered to Cebu, Island of Cebu, Nov. 20, 1901, to establish

Headquarters, Department of Southern Philippines; Acting Adjutant-General and Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, Department Southern Philippines, Cebu, Island of Cebu, Dec., 1901, Aug. 10, 1902; Department Commander, April 18-20, 1902, to camp of insurgent General Guevara, beyond American outposts at Erenas on Gandara River, Samar, and secured signed agreement to surrender with all guns at Catbalogan, Samar, on April 27; recommended by General Wade in despatch to Division Commander, as entitled to great credit for energy, intelligence and promptness in arranging surrender; *en route* to West Point, N. Y., Aug. 10, Oct. 16, 1902; in Department of Languages, U. S. Military Academy, Oct. 16, 1902, Aug., 1904; wrote text-book *Partial Course in English*, for use of Cadets; March 1, 1904, won Gold Medal for 1903, M. S. I., for best essay on *Esprit de Corps*.

(TRANSFERRED TO 13TH CAVALRY, FEB. 18, 1904)

—On confidential work, June-Sept., 1904; at Havana, Cuba, Sept. 17, Dec. 10, instructions, Secretary of War; Dec., 1904, won Seaman prize, 1904, for best essay on "Military Hygiene"; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Head Department Spanish, Infantry and Cavalry School; Head Department Languages (French, German and Spanish), Army Signal School, Army Staff College, Dec. 10, 1904, July 25, 1907; on confidential work, May-Dec., 1905; member of mission to Germany, on invitation of German Emperor, to witness Kaiser maneuvers in Silesia, Aug. 4, Oct. 14, 1906; under appointment, Secretary of War, Associate Professor of Modern Languages, at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., July 1, 1907 to—.

(TRANSFERRED TO 12TH CAVALRY, JUNE 8, 1908)

—Member of mission to Isthmus of Panama, to supervise elections for Presidency of Republic, June 18 to Aug. 1, 1908; intermediary between Mrs. Russell Sage and Miss Anna B. Warner, at request of former, in transaction that resulted in purchase of Constitution Island opposite West Point, and its donation to the U. S. Government for use forever of the U. S. Military Academy, Aug.-Sept., 1908; on additional duty, Department of English and History, Sept. 1, 1908, Jan. 1, 1909.

3128..(Born Va.)....T. BENTLEY MOTT....(Ap'd Va.)..32

Military History.—Served: Adjutant-General, Department of Havana, Jan. 1, 1899 to April 25, 1899; June 1, 1900 to June 1, 1905, Military Attache at Paris and (May, 1904, Nov., 1905), at St. Petersburg; commanding 22d Battery, Field Artillery; member Field Artillery Board, Fort Riley, Jan. 8, 1906

(MAJOR, 4TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JAN. 25, 1907)

to June 15, 1907; commanding 2d Battalion, 4th Field Artillery, Fort Sheridan, June 15, 1907 to—.

3129..(Born Ala.)...BENJAMIN A. POORE...(Ap'd Mas.)..33

(Benjamin Andrew Poore)

Military History.—Served: Quartermaster of Regiment, Oct. 18, 1898 to March 9, 1899.

(CAPTAIN, 6TH INFANTRY, MARCH 2, 1899)

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, MARCH 10, 1899 TO MARCH 9, 1903)

—On field service in Samar, P. I., May to Dec., 1905; in Philippine Islands, May, 1899 to June, 1902, and from April, 1905 to Nov., 1906; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., July, 1902 to Feb., 1905; at

Fort Missoula, Mont., Nov., 1906 to—; commanded a detachment of the 6th Infantry in the fight at Guin-Tabuan, Negros, P. I., Oct. 1, 1899, and took part in numerous minor expeditions; nominated (but not confirmed) brevet Major, U. S. Army, for services at fight of Guin-Tabuan.

(MAJOR, 22d INFANTRY, OCT. 28, 1908)

—Completed course at Army War College, 1909.

3130..(Born Pa.)..EDWARD W. McCASKEY..(Ap'd Pa.)..34

Military History.—

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, AUG. 20, 1899 TO AUG. 20, 1903)

—Returned to U. S., Fort Snelling, June, 1902; Delaware College, Aug. 15, 1904 to Sept. 1, 1907; Fort Douglas, Utah, commanding Company H., Sept. 4 to Dec. 17, 1907; Fort Logan, Colo., Dec. 20, 1907 to Oct. 31, 1908.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED OCT. 31, 1908, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

—Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

3131..(Born Va.)..GUSTAVE W. S. STEVENS..(Ap'd La.)..35

Military History.—

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, MAY 7, 1901)

—At Fort Myer, Va., commanding Signal Corps, post and Depot and School; in charge of installation of the post and school, Dec., 1898 to Nov., 1900; *En route* to Philippines, Nov., 1900 to Dec., 1900; with U. S. Signal Corps, at Division Headquarters, Luzon, Dec., 1900 to Aug., 1901; *En route* to the U. S., Aug., 1901; at Fort Washington, Md., Sept. and Oct., 1901; on sick leave and on recruiting duty, Oct., 1901 to Feb., 1903; at Fort Washington, Md., Feb., 1903 to Aug., 1907, District Adjutant.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Sept., 1907 to Feb., 1909; in charge of Submarine Mine Companies; commanding Fort Miley, San Francisco, Cal., since Feb. 10, 1909.

3132..(Born N. Y.)....JOSEPH C. BYRON....(Ap'd N. Y.)..36

Military History.—Served: Quartermaster, U. S. Transport *Logan*, Jan. 9, 1899 to July 28, 1899; fitting transports at Seattle, Wash., to Oct. 27, 1899, and in charge of animal transport, Port Stephens, Seattle to Manila, till Jan. 29, 1900; Assistant to Depot Quartermaster, Manila, and Purchasing Quartermaster at Hong Kong, China, till July 13, 1900; at Taku, China, as Depot Quartermaster, and as Chief Quartermaster on Staff of General Chaffee, during Boxer uprising, July 30, 1900.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, APRIL 20, 1901)

—Depot Quartermaster at Peking, China, from Sept. 18, 1900 to Dec., 1901; in charge of Schuykill Arsenal, Philadelphia, to June, 1902.

(RESIGNED, DEC. 15, 1902)

Civil History.—Engaged in Leather business at Williamsport, Maryland.

3133.. (Born Mo.) JESSE McILVAINE CARTER (Ap'd Mo.).. 37

Military History.—Served: On D. S., Assistant Mustering Officer, State of Georgia, Aug. 26, 1898 to July 1, 1899; recruiting service, Nashville and Memphis, Tenn., July 1 to Dec. 20, 1899; with regiment in Porto Rico, Dec. 25, 1899.

(CAPTAIN, PUERTO RICO REGIMENT OF VOLUNTEER INFANTRY,
MARCH 1, 1900 TO APRIL 10, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., and Fort Logan, Colo., April, 1901 to Sept. 1, 1903; with regiment, *en route* to and in Philippines, Sept. 1, 1903 to Oct. 6, 1905.

(ADJUTANT, 14TH CAVALRY, OCT. 1, 1905 TO JUNE 21, 1909)

—At Fort Walla Walla, Wash., to July 1, 1908 and Jan. 9, 1909 to June 21, 1909; member of Board to revise Small Arms Fire Regulations, July 1, 1908 to Jan. 9, 1909; member General Staff Corps, June 22, 1909 to—.

3134.. (Born Tex.).... FRANK B. FOWLER.... (Ap'd Tex.).. 38

Civil History.—Unknown.

3135.. (Born Pa.)..... HARRY G. TROUT†.... (Ap'd Pa.).. 39

Military History.—Served: Absent, on leave of absence, January 1 to 8, 1899; Acting Regimental Quartermaster and Commissary, Jan. 20 to March 31; commanding Troop, Jan. 10 to April 7; Acting Regimental Adjutant, March 12 to 15; appointed Squadron Adjutant, April 15; on D. S., at Sagua, Cuba., April 8 to 29; temporarily commanding Troop H, May 2 to Dec. 31; sick in quarters, Aug. 18 to 19; Post Ordnance Officer, Santa Clara Barracks, Cuba, Jan. 1 to May 28, 1900; temporarily commanding Troop H, Jan. 1 to Feb. 25; on D. S., with reconnaissance party, Feb. 22 to March 9; temporarily commanding Troop H, March 12 to May 10; A. W. L., on S. C. of D., May 28 to July 31; on D. S. at Caibarien, Cuba, May 10 to 28 and Aug. 1 to 13; temporarily commanding Troop H, Aug. 11 to Nov. 13; on D. S. at Quemados, Cuba, before Examining Board, from Jan. 24 to 30, 1900; on D. S. with 3d Squadron, 2d Cavalry, at Cienfuegos, Cuba, from Feb. 2 to March 14; on D. S. at Rowell Barracks, Cuba.

(CAPTAIN, 2D CAVALRY, MARCH 15, 1900)

—Commanding Troop H, 2d Cavalry, from April 12, at Matanzas, Cuba; rejoined at Matanzas, Cuba, from D. S., April 11.

(TRANSFERRED FROM TROOP E TO TROOP H, 2D CAVALRY, APRIL 27)

—Summary Court Officer, July 1 to Sept. 7; on D. S., in connection with Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, from Sept. 8 to Jan. 17, 1902; on D. S. at Bolondrou, Cuba, Oct. 28 and 29, 1902; *En route* from Matanzas, Cuba to Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., from Jan. 18 to 23, commanding Troop H; on D. S. at Fort Columbus, N. Y., March 16; changed station from Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to Fort Myer, Va., April 16; on D. S. at Gettysburg, Pa., July 7 to 22; commanding Troops G and H, 2d Cavalry, on target range, at Brunswick, Md., from Aug. 2 to 31; on D. S. at Gettysburg, Pa., from Sept. 13 to 27; commanding troop, Jan. 1 to Oct. 26, 1903; sick in quarters, Oct. 26 to Nov. 10; commanding troop, Nov. 10 to 26; A. W. L., Nov. 26 to 29; commanding troop, Nov. 29 to Dec. 31; commanding troop, Jan. 1 to May 30, 1904; D. S., Division Cavalry Competition, as Chief Range Officer; rejoined from D. S., June 17; commanding troop, from June 17 to July 23; sick in quarters, from

July 26 to Aug. 7; commanding troop, from Aug. 7 to Oct. 11; A. W. L., from Oct. 11 to 17; commanding troop, from Oct. 17 to Dec. 5; on D. S., from Dec. 5 to 11; commanding troop, from Dec. 11 to 23; D. S. at Bangui, from Dec. 23 to 30; commanding troop, Dec. 31 to Jan. 10; A. W. L., Jan. 10 to June 14; Summary Court and Survey Officer, July 1 to Aug. 8, 1905.

DIED AUG. 8, 1905, IN HOSPITAL, CAMP STOTSSENBERG, P. I.:
AGED 44.

3136..(Born Ore.)...EDWARD C. BROOKS..(Ap'd Ore.)..40

Military History.—Unknown to date of resignation.
(RESIGNED, MAY 2, 1905)

Civil History.—Unknown.

3137..(Born O.).....CHAUNCEY B. BAKER.....(Ap'd O.)..41

Military History.—Served: Depot Quartermaster at Havana, Cuba, from Nov. 23, 1898 to Aug. 4, 1900; Chief Quartermaster, Division and Department of Cuba, Aug. 4, 1900 to May 20, 1902.

(CAPTAIN OF INFANTRY, QUARTERMASTER, (BY DETAIL), APRIL 11, 1901)

(CAPTAIN AND QUARTERMASTER, U. S. A., JULY 1, 1902)

—Duty, Office Quartermaster-General, May 21, 1902 to Sept. 30, 1906: (Chief Quartermaster, Maneuver Division, Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. and Oct., 1902 and 1903; Constructing Quartermaster National Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C., Feb., 1903 to July, 1904; member of Board, conferring with Keep Commission, on behalf of Quartermaster-General's Office, conferring with railroad auditors for simplification of system of railroad accounting for War Department business.)

(MAJOR AND QUARTERMASTER, U. S. A., JAN. 22, 1904)

—Chief Quartermaster, Army of Cuban Pacification, Havana, Cuba, Oct. 1, 1906 to—.

3138..(Born N. Y.).....M. H. BARNUM...(Ap'd at Large)..42
(Malvern-Hill Barnum)

Military History.—Served: At West Point, as Assistant to Quartermaster, A. C. S., and Exchange Officer, from Jan. 1, 1899 to May 9, 1899, on which date appointed Quartermaster and Disbursing Officer, U. S. Military Academy, Post Quartermaster, Director of Gas Works, and commanding detached army service men; Acting Adjutant, Military Academy, from Feb. 22, 1901 to April 21, 1901; in Department of Tactics, commanding Company B, Corps of Cadets, Nov. 21, 1901 to Aug. 13, 1902; commanding Troop M, 8th Cavalry, from Aug. 15, 1902 to June 30, 1903; Regimental Quartermaster, July 1, 1903; Constructing Quartermaster, Jefferson Barracks, April 26, 1904; left for Philippine Island, Feb. 15, 1905; Post Quartermaster, Fort McKinley, P. I., April 3, 1905 to Dec. 31, 1905; in Military Information Department, Manila, P. I., July 9 to Aug. 21, 1905; A. D. C. to Major-General J. F. Weston, Aug. 21, 1905 to Nov. 25, 1909; Inspector Small Arms Practice, Philippines Division, Feb. 20, 1908-1909 to—.

3139..(Born Mo.)..LETCHER HARDEMAN..(Ap'd Mo.)..43

Military History.—Served: Joined 10th Cavalry in Cuba, June, 1899.

(CAPTAIN 11TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, 11TH CAVALRY, MAY,
1901 TO MAY, 1905)

—In Philippine Islands, with regiment, April, 1902 to March, 1904; detailed in Quartermaster's Department, Nov. 7, 1905; in Quartermaster-General's Department, Nov., 1905 to April, 1909; in command of Fort Reno Remount Depot, April, 1908 to —.

3140..(Born Ga.)....EDMUND S. WRIGHT....(Ap'd Ky.)..44

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 1ST CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

3141..(Born Ala.)..BERTRAM T. CLAYTON..(Ap'd Ala.)..45

Military History.—Served: In Philippines, as Transport Quarter-

(CAPTAIN AND QUARTERMASTER, U. S. ARMY, FEB. 2, 1901)

master, and as Assistant to the Depot Quartermaster, Manila, from May, 1901 to April, 1904; Quartermaster at New Orleans, La., and in charge of construction work at Jackson Barracks, La. and Fort St. Philip, La., April, 1904 to Aug., 1907; in the Office of the Quartermaster-General at Washington, D. C., Aug. 7, 1907 to —.

Civil History.—Elected to Congress from the Fourth New York District in the election of 1898 and served as a member of the 56th U. S. Congress, from March 4, 1899 to March 4, 1901.

3142..(Born Fla.)....WILLIAM H. HAY....(Ap'd Fla.)..46

Military History.—Served: Collector of Customs, Matanzas, Cuba, Jan. 1, 1899 to May 20, 1902; also Captain of the Port and United States Consul at same port for same period; Collector of Customs for Cuba and for Port of Havana, Nov. 4 to Nov. 23, 1900; also Collector of Customs for Cuba, Jan. 17 to Feb. 20, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, FEB. 2, 1901, AND ASSIGNED TO 10TH CAVALRY)

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED AS CAPTAIN AND ASST. QUARTERMASTER,
U. S. VOLUNTEERS, MARCH 15, 1901)

—With regiment in the Department of the Missouri, July, 1902 to Sept., 1905; Professor of Military Science and Tactics at the Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa., Sept. 10, 1905 to —; Captain, U. S. Cavalry National Rifle Team, June 14 to Sept. 8, 1907; assigned to same duty for the year 1908.

3143..(Born Wis.)JAMES EUGENE NOLAN†(Ap'd Wis.)..47

3144..(Born Ga.)....JAMES H. McRAE....(Ap'd Ga.)..48

Military History.—Served: With regiment in Philippines, to March, 1902; at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, to June, 1904; at Fort Lisicum, Alaska, to April, 1905; at Washington, D. C., as member of War Department General Staff, to Oct. 31, 1908.

(MAJOR, 16TH INFANTRY, OCT. 31, 1908)

(TRANSFERRED TO 13TH INFANTRY, NOV. 7, 1908)

—Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Jan. 7, 1909 to —.

3145..(Born Ga.)..STEPHEN H. ELLIOTT..(Ap'd Tex.)..49

Military History.—Served: At Fort Brown, Tex., Oct. 29, 1895 to Oct. 12, 1897; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Oct. 15 to Oct. 22, 1897; at Fort Brown, Tex., Oct. 23, 1897 to Jan. 10, 1898; in the field, Jan. 10 to Feb. 1, 1898; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Feb.

1 to April 29, 1898; at Austin, Tex., April 29 to May 21, 1898, and at Galveston, Tex., May 22 to June 7, 1898, mustering in Texas and U. S. Volunteers; at Tampa, Fla., June 23 to Aug. 15, 1898; Huntsville, Ala., Aug. 18 to Nov. 5, 1898; *en route* from Huntsville, Ala. to Mayaguez, Porto Rico, Nov. 5 to Nov. 15, 1898; at Mayaguez, Porto Rico, Nov. 15 to Nov. 25, 1898; at Las Marias, P. R. (commanding post), Nov. 25, 1898 to May 24, 1899; at Mayaguez, P. R., May 24, 1899 to Jan. 5, 1900,

(SQUADRON ADJUTANT, 5TH CAVALRY, MAY 27, 1899)

(ACTING REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, 5TH CAVALRY, AUG. 7 TO OCT. 20, 1899)

and from March 14, to Nov. 2, 1900; at San German, P. R. (commanding post), Jan. 5 to Feb. 5, 1900; at Mayaguez, P. R., Feb. 5 to Aug. 4, 1900; *en route* from Mayaguez, P. R. to Fort Myer, Va., Aug. 4 to Aug. 13, 1900; at Fort Myer, Va., Aug. 13, 1900 to Jan. 20, 1902.

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, 5TH CAVALRY, NOV. 2, 1900)

(CAPTAIN, 11TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, 11TH CAVALRY, MAY 22, 1901 TO MAY 3, 1905)

—*En route* from Fort Myer, Va. to Vigan, P. I., Jan. 20 to March 28, 1902; at Vigan, P. I., March 28 to Nov. 9, 1902; at San Fernando Union, P. I. (subsequently designated, Camp Wallace, P. I.), Nov. 12, 1902 to Feb. 25, 1904; in the field against revolted native constabulary, Feb. 10 to Feb. 20, 1904; at Cuartel Meisic, Manila, P. I., Feb. 27 to March 15, 1904; *en route* from Manila, P. I., to Fort Des Moines, Iowa, March 15 to April 24, 1904; at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, April 24, 1904 to Aug. 18, 1906; at Fort Riley, Kas. (maneuvers), Aug. 19 to Sept. 29, 1906; *en route* from Fort Riley, Kas. to Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba, Sept. 29 to Oct. 16, 1906; at Camp Columbia, Cuba, Oct. 16, 1906 to Nov. 25, 1907; at Guanajay, Cuba, Nov. 25 to Dec. 22, 1907; at Camp Columbia, Cuba, Dec. 22, 1907 to Feb. 29, 1908; at Pinar del Rio, Cuba, March 4 to April 10, 1908; at Camp Columbia, Cuba, April 14 to July 22, 1908; *en route* from Camp Columbia, Cuba, to Fort Leavenworth, Kas., July 22 to Aug. 10, 1908; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas. (Instructor, Army Service Schools), from Aug. 10, 1908 to —; except when specifically stated, all service above noted has been regimental.

3146..(Born N. H.)..AMOS B. SHATTUCK..(Ap'd N. H.)..50

Military History.—Served: Chief Inspector of the Custom House at Manila, P. I., Aug. 19, 1899 to Oct., 1901; with regiment, to July, 1902, Philippine Islands; *en route* to and at Fort Niobrara, Neb., to June 29, 1906.

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, OCT. 1, 1901 TO JAN. 21, 1902)

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, JAN. 22, 1902 TO SEPT. 30, 1905)

—Commanding Company B, Infantry, to June 29, 1906; detached service, May 3, 1906 to June 3, 1906, San Francisco, Cal., in charge of camp of destitute, account of earthquake and fire; Office of Quartermaster-General, by detail, June 30, 1906 to —.

3147..(Born Utah)..WILLIAM M. SWAINE†..(Ap'd N. M.)..51

Military History.—Served: At Pinar del Rio, Cuba, May, 1899 to July, 1900; in Philippine Island, Aug., 1900 to Aug., 1902; on leave in U. S., Aug., 1902 to Dec., 1902; in Philippine Islands, Dec.,

1902 to April, 1903; at Fort Wayne, Mich., May, 1903 to Feb., 1906; in command of Fort Wayne, Mich., May, 1905 to Dec., 1905; in Philippine Islands, Feb., 1906 to June, 1908.

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED MARCH 23, 1909, DISABILITY INCIDENT TO THE SERVICE.

DIED OCT. 24, 1909, AT WHITTIER, CAL.: AGED 50.

3148..(Born Mis.)...WALTER H. GORDON...(Ap'd La.)...52

Military History.—Served: *En route* to join regiment (18th Infantry), in Philippine Islands, Jan. 16 to March 25, 1899; Quartermaster and Commissary, U. S. A. Transport *Senator*, Jan. 26 to March 23, 1899.

(CAPTAIN, 18TH INFANTRY, MARCH 2, 1899)

—With regiment, commanding company, March 25, 1899 to Nov. 8, 1899; participated in campaign against insurgents on Island of Panay, from March 25, 1899 to Sept. 16, 1901; absent, sick in United States, from Aug. 7, 1900 to Dec. 6, 1900; *en route* to join regiment, Dec. 7, 1900 to Feb. 23, 1901; Quartermaster and Commissary, U. S. A. Transport *Thyra*, Dec. 13, 1900 to Feb. 20, 1901; joined regiment at Iloilo, Panay, P. I., Feb. 23, 1901; on D. S., commanding Detachment of Mounted Scouts, 18th Infantry, Nov. 9, 1899 to June 23, 1900, and from Feb. 23, 1901 to Sept. 10, 1901; with regiment, commanding company, from Sept. 10, 1901 to May 11, 1903; at Iloilo, Panay, P. I., Sept. 11 to 15, 1901; *en route* to Fort D. A. Russell, Sept. 16 to Oct. 24, 1901; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Oct. 25, 1901 to March 18, 1903; (with regiment at Fort Riley maneuvers, Sept. 20, Oct. 9, 1902); *en route* to Philippine Islands, March 19 to May 5, 1903; at Camp Bumpus, Leyte, May 6 to 11, 1903; on D. S., at Iloilo, P. I., Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, Headquarters, Department of the Visayas, May 12, 1903 to May 5, 1904; Regimental Adjutant, May 6, 1904 to Nov. 30, 1907; at Camp Bumpus, P. I., May 6, 1904 to Jan. 4, 1905; *en route* to Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Jan. 5 to Feb. 27, 1905; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Feb. 28, 1905 to Sept. 29, 1907; (maneuvers, Fort Riley, Kas., July 19, 1906 to Sept. 30, 1906); *en route* to Philippine Islands, Sept. 30 to Nov. 3, 1907; absent, sick in Division Hospital and at Los Banos, Nov. 4 to Nov. 30, 1907; detailed on General Staff, Nov. 25, 1907; resigned appointment of Regimental Adjutant, Nov. 30, 1907; sick in hospital, Los Banos, Dec. 1 and 2, 1907; at Headquarters, Philippines Division, in Office of the Chief of Staff, Dec. 3, 1907 to—; in charge of the Military Information Division, Feb. 15, 1908 to—.

3149..(Born Ky.).....JAMES L. DRUIEN....(Ap'd Ky.)...53

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Bardstown, Ky.

3150..(Born La.)...ARMAND L. LASSEINGE...(Ap'd La.)...54

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(MAJOR, 5TH INFANTRY, MARCH 25, 1909)

3151..(Born Mo.).....JAMES H. FRIER.....(Ap'd Mo.)...55

Military History.—Served: Adjutant of recruits, and later Post Adjutant, Presidio, Cal., Sept., 1899, Feb., 1900; on duty in Pangasinan, Luzon, P. I., March, 1900, Sept., 1901, commanding Company M, 17th Infantry, to March, 1901; in charge of towns under military government, hiking after insurgents, in campaign against Macabulos in Zambales Mountains.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, MARCH-JULY, 1901)

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, JULY-SEPT., 1901)

—General recruiting service, Providence, R. I., Nov., 1901, Nov., 1903; in Mindanao, P. I., Feb., 1904, July, 1905, commanding Company G, Fort Reina Regente, in expedition against Datto Alli.

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, APRIL, 1904, MAY, 1907)

—At Fort McPherson, Ga., Aug., 1905, Oct., 1906; in Cuba, with Army of Cuban Pacification, Oct., 1906, May, 1907; at Fort McPherson, Ga., May-Aug., 1907; Student Officer, Army School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug., 1907 to—; Service Medals: Spanish-American War and Philippine Insurrection.

3152.. (Born N. Y.).. **GEORGE J. GODFREY†.** (Ap'd N. Y.).. **56**

3153.. (Born Peru, S. A.).. **H. C. KEENE, Jr.**.... (Ap'd Mas.).. **57**
(Henry Clay Keene, Jr.)

Military History.—Served: Commanding Company B, 24th Infantry and post of Vancouver Barracks, Wash., from Jan. 22, 1900 to May 15, 1900; commanding Company B, 24th Infantry and post of Fort Wright, Wash., May 15, 1900 to Sept. 15, 1900; sick at General Hospital, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 10, 1900 to Dec. 1, 1900; at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 1, 1900 to Jan. 1, 1901; *en route* to Philippines, Jan. 1, 1901; commanding Company B, 24th Infantry, Feb. 5, 1901 to May 31, 1901; on June 30, 1901, Commissary, 24th Infantry, from latter date to Aug. 2, 1902; commanding post of Tayug, Pangasinan, P. I., Sept., 1901 to May, 1902; sick in hospital, Manila, P. I., May 25, 1902 to June 25, 1902; sick at Fort Harrison, Montana, Aug. 6, 1902 to Jan. 1, 1903; commanding Company B, 24th Infantry, Jan. to May, 1903; sick leave, May to Sept., 1903; sick in quarters at intervals thereafter, and commanding Company B, 24th Infantry, for the balance of the time, until summer of 1904; on sick leave during summer of 1904; on duty as Professor of Military Science and Tactics, Maryland Agricultural College, Sept. to Dec., 1904; commanding Company B, 24th Infantry, at Fort Harrison, Mont., Dec., 1904 to Aug., 1905; sick a large part of this latter period; examined by Retiring Board at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Aug., 1905; under observation and treatment at General Hospital, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Sept., 1905 to Jan. 4, 1906.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED JAN. 4, 1906, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.
—Residence, Boston, Mass.

Civil History.—In Custom House, Boston, Mass., since Sept. 16, 1906.

NOTE.—Captain Keene had so much illness for years previous to his retirement, that he is unable to state from memory, with accuracy, the periods of illness; consequently, all dates given above are not official, but approximations.

3154.. (Born N. Y.).... **GEORGE B. DAVIS**.... (Ap'd N. Y.).. **58**

Military History.—Served: Chief Commissary, Department of the Lakes; Depot and Purchasing Commissary, Chicago, Ill., July, 1899 to Sept., 1899; Chief Commissary, 2d Division, 8th Army Corps, Nov., 1899 to Feb., 1900; Depot Commissary, Manila, P. I., March, 1900 to Dec., 1900; on leave, Dec., 1900

(MAJOR COMMISSARY SUBSISTANCE, U. S. A., DEC. 3, 1900)

to Aug., 1901; Chief Commissary, 3d Separate Brigade, Sept., 1901 to Nov., 1901; Chief Commissary, 6th Separate Brigade and Depot Commissary, Tacloban, P. I., Nov., 1901 to Aug., 1902; Chief Commissary, Department of Colorado, and Purchasing Commissary, Denver, Colorado, Nov., 1902 to June, 1903; Chief Commissary, Department of the Columbia, and Purchasing Commissary, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., July, 1903 to—.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, DEPUTY COMMISSARY-GENERAL, U. S. A., OCT 6, 1905)

3155. (Born Me.) **FREDERICK C. KIMBALL**† (Ap'd Me.)..59

3156. (Born N Y.) **CHARLES G. LYMAN** (Ap'd at Large)..60

Civil History.—Manager San Francisco, Cal. Coke and Gas Co.—Residence, San Francisco, Cal.

3157. (Born Min.)....**ARTHUR JOHNSON**.... (Ap'd Min.)..61

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.—Graduate, Army School of the Line, 1908; Army War College, 1909.
(MAJOR, 19TH INFANTRY, DEC. 1, 1909)

3158. (Born Ky.)....**FRANK LONG WINN**.... (Ap'd Ky.)..62

Military History.—

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT (CAPTAIN), 12TH INFANTRY, MARCH 2, 1899 TO AUG. 8, 1900)

—In Luzon during Filipino Insurrection, Manila, April 14 to June 25, 1899; thereafter in 2d Division, 8th Army Corps, Northern Luzon; participated with his regiment in the engagements of San Fernando and Calulut, Aug. 9; Angeles, Aug. 16 and 18; Angeles, Oct. 11 and 16, and other operations in the vicinity of Angeles during Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1899, and the subsequent advance to Bambang (Nov. 11, 1899), and Tarlac (Nov. 13, 1899); nominated by the President to be Brevet Major, for gallantry in action at Angeles, Luzon, Aug. 16, 1899; Adjutant-General, 3d District, General Jacob J. Smith, commanding, Department of Northern Luzon, Aug. 8, 1900 to Sept. 6, 1901; recruiting service, Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 1, 1901 to May 15, 1902; at Fort Douglas, Utah, June 2, 1902 to Feb. 29, 1904;

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, 12TH INFANTRY, JUNE 1, 1902 TO MARCH 8, 1904)

—Aide-de-camp to Major-General Arthur MacArthur, March 4, 1904 to Sept. 18, 1906; Inspector of Small Arms Practice, Department of California, March 4, 1904, and Pacific Division, March 4, 1904 to April 30, 1907; at Field Maneuvers, Atascadero, Cal., and American Lake, Washington, 1904; Acting Military Secretary, Pacific Division, Nov., 1905 to Jan. 29, 1906; Acting Aide-de-camp to Major-General S. S. Sumner, commanding Pacific Division, to Feb. 6, 1906; Aide-de-camp to Division commander, Major-General Adolphus W. Greely, April 18, 1906 to Aug. 2, 1906; served as such during the operations of the Army, San Francisco earthquake, fire and relief work; Lieut.-Colonel and Military Secretary to the Lieut.-General of the Army, Lieut.-General Arthur MacArthur, Sept. 18, 1906 to June 2, 1909; at Headquarters, Pacific Division, San Francisco, Cal., to April 30, 1907; with General Baron Kuroki and officers, Imperial Japanese Army, Seattle to Washington City, May, 1907; at Milwaukee, Wis., May 20, 1907 to June 2, 1909.

(MAJOR, 13TH INFANTRY, JUNE 5, 1909)

3159..(Born N. Y.)...CHARLES C. BALLOU...(Ap'd Ill.)..63
(Charles Clarendon Ballou)

Military History.—Served: At Fort Niagara, N. Y., April 9, 1908; *en route* to and in the Philippines, with 12th Infantry, Feb. 11, 1899 to Dec. 30, 1899.

(CAPTAIN, 12TH INFANTRY, MARCH 2, 1899)

—Regimental Quartermaster, April 14, 1899 to Nov. —, 1899, when resignation was accepted, because of disability; participated in battle of Zapote River, June 13, 1899; various minor engagements about San Fernando de Pampanga, in June, July and Aug.; in the general engagement of Aug. 9, and in the assault on Angeles, on Aug. 16, 1899, and various skirmishes and engagements, incident to the defense of Angeles, during Aug., Sept. and Oct.; sick leave in U. S., Jan. 30 to Aug. 25, 1900; Fort Slocum, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1900 to July 1, 1902; Fort Bliss, Tex., to March 2, 1904; Monterey, Cal., to May 3, 1904.

(TRANSFERRED TO 15TH INFANTRY, FEB. 19, 1904)

—Angel Island, to June 1, 1904; *en route* to and from Philippine Islands, June 1, Aug. 15, 1904; Monterey, Cal., to Nov. 6, 1905.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, OCT. 1, 1904)

—Philippines, Nov. 6, 1905 to May 15, 1906

(TRANSFERRED TO 12TH INFANTRY, FEB. 7, 1906)

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, DEC. 21, 1905 TO FEB. 7, 1906)

—Fort Niagara, N. Y., May 24, 1906 to —; Constructing Quartermaster, July 1, 1906 to —.

3160..(Born Mo.).....ERNESTE V. SMITH.....(Ap'd Mo.)..64

Military History.—Served: Appointed A. A. A. G., 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Corps, May 22, 1899; in the field, participating in various skirmishes and engagements with that brigade, to Jan. 1, 1900, when transferred as A. A. A. G. to 4th District, Department Northern Luzon and served as such until rearrangement of Districts, May, 1901; Adjutant-General, 1st Separate Brigade, Department Northern Luzon, from May, 1901 to Dec. 24, 1901, when relieved to accompany regiment to states; commanded Company B, 4th Infantry on transport and at Fort Clark, Tex. and Fort Brown, Tex., until June, 1902; commanding Company G, 4th Infantry and post of Camp Eagle Pass, Tex., and *en route* to Philippine Islands until June 26, 1903; Adjutant, 4th Infantry, June 26, 1903, and served as such in Philippines and at Fort Thomas, Ky. until Dec. 1, 1905; at Fort Slocum, N. Y., and at Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., commanding Company D, 4th Infantry, until detailed Paymaster, Oct. 27, 1907; at Headquarters, Department of California, to —.

(MAJOR OF INFANTRY, JULY 7, 1909)

(PAYMASTER, BY DETAIL, JULY 23, 1909)

3161..(Born Ky.)....GEORGE B. DUNCAN....(Ap'd Ky.)..65

Military History.—Served: Acting Adjutant-General, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 8th Army Corps, and of troops on line defense of Manila, and of 1st District, Department Southern Luzon, from June 9 to Sept., 1900; commanded San Pedro Malate and troops in field, successively at Iums, Los Marinas and Indan, Cavite Province, till Dec., 1901, with important captures, insurgent leaders, soldiers, arms and ammunition.

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, APRIL 1, 1901)

—Commanded special expedition selected officers and men, 4th Infantry, in Laguna and Batangas Province, May till July, 1901, with several engagements and capture of insurgents, arms and equipment. From this expedition resulted the return of Batangas Province to military control; returned with regiment to U. S., Jan., 1902; at Fort Clark, Tex., till May, 1902; then at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to May, 1903; sailed with regiment for Philippines, June 1, 1903, on Transport *Sumner* when wrecked on east coast of Luzon, July 4, 1903; at Headquarters, Department of Luzon, July, 1903; Acting Chief Quartermaster, Department, Sept. to Jan., 1904, and then as Assistant to Adjutant-General and in charge of Athletics with Department, Athletic Meets, in 1904 and 1905.

(MAJOR, PHILIPPINE SCOUTS, 3d BATTALION, FEB. 28, 1905)

—Commanded battalion in field, during the constabulary operation, 1905, that suppressed ladronism in Laguna, Batangas and Cavite Province; with scout labor built Camp Ward Cheney, Cavite Province, 1906-7; detailed Acting Chief, Philippine Scouts on Staff Division Commander, Jan., 1908; continued on this duty till ordered to General Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.; sick, July, 1909.

(MAJOR, 2d INFANTRY, JULY 19, 1909)

—Sick leave for three months, and then to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington; joined regiment and commanding 2d Battalion, Jan. 17, 1910 to—.

3162..(Born O.)....ROBERT C. WILLIAMS....(Ap'd O.)..66

Military History.—Retired officer. Served: Professor of Military Science and Tactics at Riverview Military Academy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 16, 1900 to Sept. 30, 1905; on recruiting service at Harrisburg, Pa., April 6, 1906 to—.

3163..(Born O.)....LUCIUS LOYD DUFFEE....(Ap'd O.)..67

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in the Philippine Islands, from Feb., 1899 to Oct., 1899; ordered to travel from Manila, P. I., to San Francisco, Cal., with 1st Tennessee Volunteer Infantry, to assist in preparing muster-out rolls, Sept. 7, 1899 to Nov., 1899;

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, JULY 6, 1898 to OCT. 31, 1899)

—Sick leave in United States, Nov. 25, 1899 to March 25, 1900; *en route* to and in Philippine Islands, April, 1900 to April 2, 1902; at Boise Barracks, Idaho, from April, 1902 to June 25, 1903; *en route* to and in Philippine Islands, from June 25, 1903 to Aug. 10, 1905; second Sulu expedition and several minor expeditions; at Fort McPherson, Ga., Aug. 25, 1905 to July 11, 1906; recruiting service at Roanoke, Va., July 11, 1906 to—.

(TRANSFERRED TO 7TH INFANTRY, JULY 6, 1909)

(MAJOR, 26TH INFANTRY, JULY 23, 1909)

3164..(Born Tex.)...CHARLES G. DWYER...(Ap'd Tex.)..68

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(PAYMASTER, BY DETAIL, JULY 6, 1905)

(ASSIGNED TO 28TH INFANTRY, JULY 6, 1909)

(MAJOR, 17TH INFANTRY, JULY 23, 1909)

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED Nov. 16, 1909, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

3165..(Born Ill.).....**JULIUS A. PENN**.....(Ap'd O.)..69

Military History.—Served: Assistant Instructor of Tactics, U. S. Military Academy, West Point N. Y., Oct. 15, 1898 to April, 1898; Senior Assistant Instructor, Infantry Tactics, U. S. Military Academy, April to July 11, 1899; *en route* to Fort Logan, Colo., to join 34th U. S. Volunteer Infantry, July 11 to 17; organizing 2d Battalion, 34th U. S. Infantry, July 17 to Aug 30; sailed with battalion, Sept. 8, 1899, from San Francisco, Cal.; arrived Manila, P. I., Oct. 11, 1899; first battalion of U. S. Volunteers organized in U. S. to arrive in Philippine Islands; in defenses of Manila, Oct. 13 to 25, 1899; with General Lawton's Northern Expedition, Oct. 25, Nov., 1899; with General McArthur's advance on Dagupan, Bantista to Dagupan, Nov., 1899; with General S. B. M. Young's expedition, Northern Luzon, Nov.-Dec., 1899, rescuing over 2000 Spanish officers and soldiers, and Lieutenant J. C. Gilmore, U. S. Navy and 25 Americans, from the insurgents; actions in Tanguadan Mountains, Dec. 4-5, 1899; Bandi, Dec. 8; Banna Canyon, Dec. 9; Gaset, Dec. 16, and rescue of Gilmore, Dec. 18, 1899; took part in suppression of outbreak in Ilocos, Norte Province, P. I., April, 1900; Inspector-General, 5th District, Department Northern Luzon, Sept., 1900, Feb., 1901; with regiment, *en route* to U. S., March 1 to 29, 1901; mustered out with regiment, April 17, 1901; on muster-out duty, San Francisco, Cal., April 17, 1901 to July, 1901; on leave of absence, Aug.-Sept., 1901; recruiting duty, Fort Wayne, Ind., Oct.-Nov., 1901; *en route* to join company, Dec. 1-7, 1901; duty at Discharge Camp, Angel Island, Cal., Dec. 8, 1901 to Jan. 15, 1902; *en route* to Philippine Islands, Jan. 15, Feb. 17, 1902, in charge of 700 recruits; joined Company D, 7th Infantry, Borongan, Samar, March 20, 1902; commanding Battalion, 7th Infantry, to April 21, 1902; Adjutant-General, 6th Separate Brigade, Tacloban, Leyte, April-May, 1902; *en route* to San Francisco with Battalion, 7th Infantry, June-July 8, 1902; with regiment, San Francisco, Cal., July, 1902 to Oct. 1, 1903; *en route* to Philippine Islands, Oct., 1903, and at Santa Mesa and Cuartel Espana, Manila, till Nov. 17, 1904.

(ADJUTANT, 7TH INFANTRY, AUG., 1903 to Nov. 17, 1904)

—Captain and Aide-de-camp to Major-General H. C. Corbin, Nov. 17, 1904 to April 24, 1906; Lieut.-Colonel and Military Secretary to Lieut.-General Corbin, April 24, 1906 to Sept. 15, 1906; Inspector Small Arms Practice, Philippines Division, Jan., 1905 to Feb. 1, 1906; in Philippine Islands, to Feb. 1, 1906; at Headquarters, Northern Division, March-Sept., 1906.

(CAPTAIN, GENERAL STAFF CORPS, SEPT. 15, 1906)

—Chief of Staff to General T. J. Wint, base of operations, New Port News, Va., Oct., 1906; Assistant Instructor, Army War College, Sept. 17, 1906 to —; inspecting military schools and colleges, April-May, 1907 and April-May, 1908.

(MAJOR, 12TH INFANTRY, AUG. 10, 1909)

3166..(Born Ind.)..**EDWARD MANN LEWIS**..(Ap'd Ind.)..70

Military History.—Served: At Manila and in the field, to Feb. 6, 1901; at Laoag, Ilocos Norte, Luzon, March 16 to July 10, 1901; at Tanauan, Batangas, Luzon to Oct. 1, 1901; relieved Regimental Adjutant, Oct. 1, 1901; recruiting duty, Chicago, to Nov. 14, 1903; commanding Company C, at Fort Sheridan, Ill., and *en route* to and in Manila, to Feb. 13, 1904; Adjutant-General, 1st Brigade and post

of Manila, to Dec. 1, 1904; at Malate Barracks to Jan. 5, 1905; Fort William McKinley, to June 27, 1905; at Zamboanga, Mindanao, to Feb. 27, 1906; Presidio of Monterey, to—; duty in San Francisco, after earthquake, in April, 1906; American Lake Maneuvers, fall, 1906.

3167..(Born Va.)..RICHARD C. CROXTON..(Ap'd Va.)..71

Military History.—Served: On leave of absence, to March 28, 1899; in Cuba, June 25 to Nov. 5, 1899.

(TRANSFERRED TO 23 INFANTRY, OCT. 31, 1899)

—In Philippines, June 1, 1900 to Dec. 2, 1901; Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1901 to April 20, 1903; in Philippines, June 1, 1903 to June 12, 1905; Fort Ontario, N. Y., July 15, 1905 to Jan. 10, 1908.

(CAPTAIN, QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, DEC. 28, 1907)

—Assistant to Chief Quartermaster, Department Dakota, and in charge construction at Fort Snelling, Minn., Jan. 20, 1908 to—.

3168..(Born La.)..EDWARD N. JONES, Jr..(Ap'd La.)..72

(Edward Nathaniel Jones, Jr.)

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(TRANSFERRED TO 27TH INFANTRY, NOV. 22, 1902)

(QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, DEC. 30, 1906)

(ASSIGNED TO 11TH INFANTRY, JAN. 23, 1907)

(TRANSFERRED TO 8TH INFANTRY, NOV. 3, 1909)

(MAJOR, 17TH INFANTRY, NOV. 16, 1909)

3169..(Born N. Y.)....SEWARD MOTT†...(Ap'd N. Y.)..73

3170..(Born N. Y.)..DWIGHT E. HOLLEY....(Ap'd Ct.)..74

Military History.—Served: C. S. and A. A. G., 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Corps, till July 1, 1899 (Hale); A. A. G., 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Corps, July 1 to Aug. 1, 1899 (Wheaton); A. A. G., 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Corps (Bates), Aug.-Oct., 1899; with regiment, Philippine Islands, to end of 1901; with regiment, Department of Texas, to May 25, 1903; with regiment, Philippine Islands, June-Nov., 1903; D. S. recruiting service, Harrisburg, Pa., and Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1903 to Feb. 22, 1906; with regiment, Department of the Lakes, to Oct. 1, 1906; with regiment, Department Missouri, to Feb. 27, 1906; with regiment, en route to and in Philippine Islands, to May 16, 1908.

3171..(Born Cal.)WILLIAM GEORGE ELLIOT†(Ap'd D. C.)..75

3172..(Born Ark.)...MARCUS MAXWELL...(Ap'd Ark.)..76

Civil History.—Unknown.

3173..(Born O.).....DAVID W. FULTON†....(Ap'd Ill.)..77

CLASS OF 1887.

3174..(Born Pa.)....FRANCIS R. SHUNK....(Ap'd Pa.)..1

Military History.—Served: In command of Company D, Engineer Battalion at Fort Totten, N. Y., to April 1, 1901; in command of Company I, 8d Battalion Engineers, at Fort Totten, N. Y., and Washington Barracks, D. C., until May 1, 1902; *en route* to Porto Rico, and in charge of Engineering work in that island, until July 22, 1902, at the same time Engineer Officer of the Department of the East, to June 27, 1902, and Assistant Engineer, 8d Lighthouse District, to July 18, 1902; *en route* to U. S., and on special duty in Office of Chief of Engineers, to Sept. 15, 1902; in charge of river and harbor works and fortifications in Florida (stations, St. Augustine and Jacksonville), to Aug. 28, 1907.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 16, 1905)

—In charge of river and harbor works in Minnesota (station, St. Paul), from Sept. 4, 1907 to—; Chief Engineer, Department of Dakota, from Oct. 3, 1907 to—.

3175..(Born N. J.)....JAMES J. MEYLER†... (Ap'd N. J.)..2

Military History.—Served: At Los Angeles, Cal from Jan. 1, 1899 to Dec. 12, 1901.

DIED DEC. 12, 1901, AT LOS ANGELES, CAL.: AGED 35.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1894, for an obituary notice; with a portrait.

3176..(Born N. Y.)EUGENE W. VAN C. LUCAS(Ap'd Ct.)..3

Military History.—Served: As Chief Engineer, 2d Division, 2d Army Corps, in camp at Greenville, S. C., Jan. 21, 1899 to March, 1899; in charge of North Carolina Fortification and River and Harbor District, stationed at Wilmington, N. C., March 6, 1899 to Oct. 31, 1902; in charge of 1st, 2d and 3d Districts, Mississippi River improvement, with station at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1902 to July 6, 1905.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 28, 1905)

—On leave of absence, to Jan. 1, 1906.

(RESIGNED, JAN. 1, 1906)

Civil History.—April 24, 1905, General Manager, Engineer Department, and, since Feb. 20, 1906, member of firm of Hugh MacRae & Company, Bankers, Wilmington, N. C.; member American Society of Civil Engineers.—Residence, Washington, D. C.

3177..(Born Ill.)..CHARLES B. WHEELER..(Ap'd Min.)..4

Military History.—Served: In the Office of the Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D. C., from Dec., 1896 to Oct., 1906; Chief Ordnance Officer, Philippines Division, and commanding the Manila Ordnance Depot, from Nov. 14, 1906 to Dec. 2, 1907; in command of Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Mass., from Feb. 1, 1908.

(MAJOR, ORDNANCE DEPT., JUNE 25, 1906)

3178..(Born Mo.)....EDWARD C. YOUNG.....(Ap'd Mo.)..5

(Born March 1, 1862)

Civil History.—Director in Richardson Silk Co., Jan. 15, 1902 to—; Director and Secretary in Belding-Hall Manufacturing Co., (refrigerators), Aug., 1891 to Aug., 1907; Director in American Union

Life Insurance Co., N. Y., Jan. 23, 1899 to Jan. 23, 1901; Director Belding Land Improvement Co., Sept., 1902 to—; Captain, Company H, 1st Infantry, Illinois National Guard, Feb. 14, 1890 to Feb. 14, 1893; Major, Cavalry Squadron, Illinois National Guard, April 5, 1896 to July 20, 1899; Colonel, 1st Cavalry, Illinois National Guard, July 20, 1899 to May, 1906; Brigadier-General, Illinois National Guard, May, 1906 to Nov., 1907; Major-General, Illinois National Guard, Nov., 1907 to—.

3179..(Born N. C.)...RICHMOND P. DAVIS...(Ap'd N. C.)...6

Military History.—Served: At U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., as Assistant Professor in Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, to

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

Jan. 1, 1904; at Fort Totten, N. Y., as Instructor, School Submarine Defense; member of Torpedo Board, commanding 54th Company, C. A. C., District Artillery Engineer, to Aug. 22, 1906; at U. S. Military Academy, as Assistant Professor Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology,

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

to July 1, 1907; at Fort Monroe, Va., as Director, Coast Artillery School, and President, Artillery Board, to—.

3180..(Born Mich.)...GEORGE O. SQUIER...(Ap'd Mich.)...7

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, SIGNAL CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

(MAJOR, SIGNAL CORPS, MARCH 2, 1903)

3181..(Born Ala.).....ERNEST HINDS.....(Ap'd Ala.)...8

Military History.—Served: Commanded Light Battery F, 2d Artillery, in the Santiago campaign, July 2 to Nov. 21, 1898, and from Jan. 21, 1899 to Aug. 1, 1899, at various points in Cuba; commanded Battery L, 2d Artillery, at Reina Battery, Havana, Cuba, Aug. 1, 1899 to Sept. 13, 1899.

(MAJOR, 49TH U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, SEPT. 9, 1899)

—With 49th Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, in Philippines, from Jan. 2, 1900 until honorably mustered out on June 30, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Commanded 2d Battery, Field Artillery, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Aug. 25, 1901 to Dec. 8, 1903; member Field Artillery Drill Regulations Board, Washington, D. C., Dec. 7, 1903 to Dec. 9, 1905; commanded 2d Battery, Field Artillery, and member Field Artillery Board, Fort Riley, Kas., Jan. 12, 1906 to March 29, 1907.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to Field Artillery, May 4, 1907.

(ADJUTANT-GENERAL, BY DETAIL, APRIL 9, 1907)

—Adjutant-General, Department of Colorado, Denver, Colo., April 30, 1907 to June 1, 1907; Acting Adjutant-General, Department of Texas, San Antonio, Tex., June 15, 1907 to Sept. 21, 1907; Adjutant-General, Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 25, 1907 to June 29, 1909; Adjutant-General, Camp of Instruction and Maneuver, Fort Riley, Kas., Aug. 10, 1908 to Sept. 10, 1908; Assistant to the Adjutant-General, Philippines Division, Aug. 1, 1909 to—.

3182..(Born Va.).....WIRT ROBINSON.....(Ap'd Va.)..9

Military History.—

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, APRIL 12, 1899)

—At U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., in Department of Modern Languages, Aug. 28, 1899 to Aug. 13, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—With battery at Morro Castle, Santiago, Cuba, Aug. 20, 1903 to Jan. 31, 1904; Fort Caswell, N. C., Feb. 10, 1904 to March 27, 1904; head of Department of Chemistry and Explosives, School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., and with company, March 29, 1904 to Dec. 28, 1906; at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Dec. 29, 1906 to—.

(MAJOR OF COAST ARTILLERY, JAN. 25, 1907)

3183..(Born S. C.)....JOHN M. JENKINS....(Ap'd S. C.)..10

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 5TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

3184..(Born Mo.).....EDGAR RUSSEL.....(Ap'd Mo.)..11

Military History.—Served: Left San Francisco, Cal., for the Philippines, in command of a Signal Corps Company, July 23, 1898; commanding Signal Corps Company in the Philippines, from Aug. 24, 1898 to April 7, 1900; Chief Signal Officer, Department of Southern Luzon, and commanding Signal Corps Company in the Philippines, from April 7, 1900 to Dec. 13, 1900; with U. S. Cableship *Burnside*, in the Philippines, from Dec. 16, 1900 to April 12, 1901; left Philippines for San Francisco, Cal., April 22, 1901.

(CAPTAIN STAFF—SIGNAL CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

(MAJOR AND SIGNAL OFFICER, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, APRIL 12, 1901)

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED AS MAJOR AND SIGNAL OFFICER, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, JUNE 30, 1901)

—In Office of Chief Signal Officer of the Army, Washington, D. C., from June 1, 1901 to June 17, 1903; at Seattle, Wash., and in Alaskan waters, in connection with the laying of the Washington-Alaska cable, July 1, 1903 to Dec. 29, 1903; in Office of Chief Signal Officer of the Army, Washington, D. C., Jan. 4, 1904 to May 1, 1904; at Seattle, Washington, and in Alaskan waters, in connection with the installation of the Washington-Alaska cable, May 18, 1904 to Sept. 10, 1904.

(MAJOR STAFF—SIGNAL CORPS, JULY 6, 1904)

—In charge of the installation of the Sitka-Valdez cable, Sept. 11, 1904 to Feb. 20, 1905; in Office of Chief Signal Officer of the Army, Washington, D. C., March 11, 1905 to May 1, 1906; Assistant to the Chief Signal Officer of the Army, Washington, D. C., May 2, 1906 to—; recommended by General Lawton for brevet of Major of Volunteers, for efficient work with the Signal Party in keeping line up to the front, and very efficient services rendered by the Signal Party in series of operations in an expedition to the Province of Cavite, June 10 to 22, 1899; recommended by Major-General MacArthur, commanding 2d Division, 8th Army Corps, to be Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, by brevet, United States Volunteers, and Major, by brevet, United States Army, for gallant and exceptionally skilful and meritorious services in conducting the indispensable and dangerous

duties of the Signal Service throughout the campaign, from Feb. 4 to May 15, 1899, especially for battles of Manila, Feb. 4 and 5, and action at Caloccan, Feb. 10, 1899.

3185..(Born Md.)...GEORGE F. LANDERS...(Ap'd Md.)...12

Military History.—Served: At the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., as Instructor in Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology, Aug. 20, 1897

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

to June, 1901; garrison duty at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to Sept. 1901; commanding Torpedo Company, Instructor in the Department of Electricity, Mines and Mechanics, at the School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., and member of the Torpedo Board and School Board, to Jan., 1904; on sick leave, to April, 1904; inspecting Submarine Mine Property along the Atlantic and Gulf Coasts, to May, 1905, with station at Fort Hamilton, N. Y.; District Ordnance Officer, Southern Artillery District of New York, to July, 1907.

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Fort Moultrie, South Carolina, Aug., 1907 to Nov. 23, 1908; District Commander, Artillery District of Charleston, to—.

3186..(Born R. I.)...GEORGE W. GATCHELL...(Ap'd R. I.)...13

Military History.—Served: At Fort Monroe, Va., as Instructor for enlisted men, April 9, 1900 to some time in May, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Fort Preble, Me., in Oct. and Nov., 1901, on duty, in connection with tests of mortar fire, at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., to Jan. 4, 1902; garrison duty near Havana, Cuba, Jan. 8, 1902 to Aug. 11, 1903; with 6th Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Riley, Kas., Aug. 17, 1903 to Nov. 13, 1905; on the March with 6th Battery, Field Artillery, changing station from Fort Riley, Kas. to Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Nov. 13, 1905 to Jan. 12, 1906; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Jan. 12, 1906

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

to May 26, 1907; at Fort Rosecrans, Cal., May 29, 1907, command of Fort Rosecrans and Artillery District of San Diego, June 1, 1907 to—.

3187..(Born Ill.).....HARRY E. WILKINS.....(Ap'd Ia.)...14

Military History.—Served: On duty as Assistant to Purchasing Commissary, New York, Dec. 12, 1898 to March 15, 1899; Depot Commissary, Camp Meade, Pa., March 16, 1899 to Nov. 30, 1899; on leave; with company at Fort Crook, Neb., March 15, 1900 to July 1, 1900, and at Fort Robinson, Neb., July 2, 1900 to March 4, 1901; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to April 17, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, COMMISSARY, APRIL 19, 1901 TO DATE, FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

—Assistant to Chief Commissary, Philippines Division, April 19, 1901 to April 4, 1903; arrived U. S., April 28, 1903; Assistant to Commissary-General, May 30, 1903 to Sept. 3, 1904; Assistant to Purchasing Commissary, Chicago, Sept. 4, 1904 to Sept. 30, 1906.

(MAJOR, COMMISSARY, OCT. 6, 1905)

—Chief Commissary, Army of Cuban Pacification, Oct. 6, 1906 to March 15, 1909; Purchasing Commissary, Chicago, Ill., March 22, 1909 to—.

3188..(Born Pa.).....OSCAR I. STRAUB.....(Ap'd Pa.)..15

Military History.—Served: At Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Jan., 1900 to

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

July, 1901; Key West Barracks, Fla., Aug., 1901 to Sept., 1902; Fort De Soto, Fla., commanding post, Sept., 1902 to Aug., 1903; in command from Jan., 1900 to Aug., 1903, successively of the 51st, 84th, 1st and 11th Companies, Coast Artillery; Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept., 1903 to Nov., 1904, commanding 28th Battery, Field Artillery; Fort Snelling, Minn., Dec., 1904 to

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

March, 1907, commanding 30th Battery, Field Artillery, from April, 1907 to June, 1907, as Major of Field Artillery.

(TRANSFERRED TO COAST ARTILLERY, MAY, 1907)

—At Fort Mansfield, R. I., commanding post, June, 1907 to Sept., 1907; at Fort Strong, Mass., commanding post, Sept., 1907 to Oct., 1909; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on general recruiting service, Oct., 1909 to —.

3189..(Born Ill.)....ALFRED M. HUNTER....(Ap'd Ill.)..16

Military History.—Served: At Fort McHenry, Md., July 6 to Aug. 12, 1899; commanding Fort Mott, N. J., from Aug. 12, 1899 to April 9, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., April 19, 1901 to Oct. 28, 1903, temporary duty as observer for Board of Ordnance and Fortification, during competitive test of field guns, at Sandy Hook, N. J. and Fort Riley, Kas., from Oct. 16, 1901 to July 23, 1902; commanding Fort Fremont, S. C., from Oct. 31, 1903 to Aug. 19, 1904; Fort Moultrie, S. C., from Aug. 19, 1904 to Oct. 19, 1906; commanding Fort Rodman, Mass., from Oct. 23, 1906 to July 25, 1907.

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Commanding Fort Constitution, N. H., and Artillery District of Portsmouth, from July 25, 1907 to Aug. 19, 1908; at Army War College, Washington, D. C., Aug. 25, 1908 to —.

3190..(Born N. Y.)...FREMONT P. PECK†...(Ap'd N. Y.)..17

3191..(Born Can.)....EDSON A. LEWIS....(Ap'd Mich.)..18

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(TRANSFERRED TO 25TH INFANTRY, JUNE 27, 1906)

3192..(Born Ill.)....CHARLES H. MARTIN†...(Ap'd Ill.)..19

Military History.—Served: Quartermaster of Provost Guard at Manila, P. I., Dec. 29, 1898 to July 9, 1900; Chief of the Department of Streets, Parks, Fire and Sanitation of the Military Government of Manila, P. I., from May 31, 1899 to July 9, 1900; with regiment, *en route* to and in China, to Sept. 1, 1900; participated in the battles of Peht-Sang and Yangt Sun and the attacks on Peking and the Imperial City; Inspector-General and Provost Marshal on the Staff of Brigadier-General James H. Wilson, U. S. Volunteers, commanding 1st Brigade, Chinese Relief Expedition, to Oct. 21, 1900; with regiment, *en route* to and in Philippines, to Nov. 18, 1900; Chief, Department Streets, Parks, Fire and Sanitation of the City of Manila, P. I., to June 30, 1901.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, APRIL 1, 1901 TO DEC. 15, 1903)

—With regiment, *en route* to and in U. S., Fort Snelling, to July 1, 1902; at Fort Wayne, to Feb. 16, 1903; with regiment, *en route* to and in Philippines (Camp Connell), to Dec. 15, 1903.

(QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, DEC. 15, 1903)

—Chief Quartermaster, Department Visayas, Iloilo, P. I., to Dec. 9, 1906; *en route* to U. S., to Jan. 18, 1906; Constructing Quartermaster, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Dec. 14, 1907; relieved from Quartermaster's Department and assigned to 2d Infantry, Dec. 14, 1907.

(TRANSFERRED TO 1ST INFANTRY, DEC. 28, 1907)

—At Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Dec. 14, 1907 to —.

*Son of Samuel Holly Martin, Lieutenant, 14th Infantry, in the Mexican War.

3193..(Born Ill.).....JOHN D. MILEY†.....(Ap'd Ill.)..20

3194..(Born Ala.).....P. D. LOOHRIDGE.....(Ap'd Mis.)..21

Military History.—Served: With regiment (Regimental Commissary), at Matanzas, Cuba, to Feb. 2, 1901.

(CAPTAIN 13TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—D. S., with 2d Cavalry, Matanzas, Cuba, to April 21, 1901; with regiment at Fort Meade, S. D., to June 17, 1901; at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., to May 15, 1902; at the Yellowstone National Park, to Aug. 30, 1902; at Fort Meade, S. D., to Feb. 16, 1903; at Naic, P. I., to Sept. 3, 1903; at San Mateo, P. I., to Nov. 30, 1903; at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., to April 11, 1905; at Fort Riley, Kas., to June 10, 1905; at Fort Myer, Va., to Jan. 29, 1908.

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, 13TH CAVALRY, AUG. 26, 1905 TO JAN. 29, 1908)

—General Staff Corps, Washington, D. C., Jan. 29, 1908 to —.

3195..(Born Ind.)...THOMAS H. SLAVENS...(Ap'd Mo.)..22

Military History.—Served: Aide-de-camp to Major-General F. V. Greene, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 12, 1898, Savannah, Ga., and Havana, Cuba; interfered, under the direction of General Greene, to stop the wholesale killing of Cuban sympathizers by Spanish soldiers, Havana, Dec., 1898; with regiment, as Regimental Quartermaster, 4th Cavalry, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 9, 1899; Quartermaster, Transport *Wyefield*, June 26 to Aug. 3, 1899; in command of Troop B, 4th Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1899, and participated in the following actions: Mexico, Luzon, Aug. 31, 1899; Santa Ana, Sept. 5, 1899; Santa Ana, Sept. 20, 1899; Aryat, Oct. 17, 1899; San Isidro, Oct. 20, 1899. Aide-de-camp to General MacArthur and in command of 2d Division Scouts, Oct. 23, 1899, and participated in the following actions: Mining, Oct. 26, 1899; Calavera, Oct. 27, 1899; Angeles Sugar Mill, Nov. 1, 1899; Porac, Nov. 2, 1899; San Jose de Malinao, Nov. 5, 1899; San Jose Mill, Nov. 5, 1899; Calavera, Nov. 5, 1899; Magalang, Nov. 5, 1899; Abucan River, Nov. 7, 1899; Angeles, Nov. 7, 1899; Bamban, Nov. 9, 1899; Bamban, Nov. 11, 1899; Capas, Nov. 11, 1899; Murcia, Nov. 12, 1899; Tarlac, Nov. 12, 1899; Gerona, Nov. 18, 1899; Panique, Nov. 18, 1899; Gulapo, Dec. 10, 1899; Mountains of Benguet, Dec. 19, 1899; Hummingen, Jan. 10, 1900; Hummingen, Jan. 11, 1900; Magalang, Jan. 17, 1900.

(CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER, NOV. 13, 1899)

—Assistant to Depot Quartermaster, Manila, P. I., Feb. 14, 1900; Purchasing, Issuing and Disbursing Officer, Civil Bureaus, Manila, P. I., March 20, 1900; Constructing Quartermaster, Newport, R. I., Nov. 26, 1900; on duty, Office of Quartermaster-General, Aug. 5, 1903; Chief Quartermaster, Newport News, Va., Sept. 29, 1906; on duty, Office of Quartermaster-General, Oct. 21, 1906 to—.

(MAJOR, AND QUARTERMASTER, JULY 9, 1904)

NOTE.—Associated in the preparation of the *Manual of Military Field Engineering*, 1894, and in its revision, 1906; compiled the *Outline Description of Military Posts and Reservations and of National Cemeteries*, 1904.

3196.. (Born Ky.) NATHANIEL FISH McCLURE (Ap'd Ky.)..23

Military History.—Served: Commanding Troop C, 5th Cavalry, at Humacao, Porto Rico, Feb. 12, 1899 to June 1, 1899; Quartermaster and Commissary at Humacao, P. R., to Nov. 27, 1899; commanding Cayey, P. R. (afterwards called Henry Barracks), Nov. 27, 1899 to Dec. 27, 1899; Collector of Customs at Arroyo, P. R., same period; commanding Troop C, 5th Cavalry and post of Humacao, P. R., Dec. 28, 1899 to Feb. 10, 1900; also Collector of Customs, same period; at San Juan, P. R., Feb. 12-14, 1900; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., March 24 to April 2, 1900; at Fort Wingate, N. M., July 18-21, 1900; commanded that post till March 3, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 5TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—In Philippine Islands, March 4 to April 17, 1901; at Tarlac, Tarlac Province, P. I., May 2-3, 1901; at Bayambang, Pangasinan Province, P. I., July 22-23, 1901; commanding post of Bayambang and sub-post of Bautista, July 23, 1901 to March 10, 1902; scouting after Insurrectos, head of Cagayan River, Jan. 6 to 14, 1902, (Pedro Caballos' band); Regimental Quartermaster, March 17, 1902, and joined regiment at San Felipe Neri, Rizal Province, P. I., same date; at Camp Stotsenburg, Dec. 22-26, 1902; Post and Constructing Quartermaster, till June 1, 1903; laid foundation of the post under great difficulties, all of which were successfully surmounted; at Fort Logan, Colo., June 6 to July 20, 1903; commanding regiment, July 17-20, 1903, and from Sept. 17 to Oct. 3, 1903; Post Quartermaster, Oct. 1, 1903 to March 20, 1904; marched with Troops E and G to Fort Wingate, N. M., 650 miles, March 22 to April 27, 1904; at Fort Huachuca, Arizona Territory, May 3-6, 1904; appointed Post Quartermaster, May 6, 1904; finished four years' tour as Regimental Quartermaster, March 17, 1906; relieved as Post Quartermaster, April 12, 1906; assigned to Troop C, April 19, 1906; at Douglas, Arizona Territory, Sept. 9 to 14, 1906, to prevent revolutionists from organizing expedition against Mexican Government, (commanded force sent, viz., one troop); relieved from duty with Troop C, July 10, 1908, to attend Army School of the Line; leave of absence, one month, three days; at Army School of the Line, Aug. 14, 1908 to June 30, 1909; Army Staff College, July 1, 1909 to—.

3197.. (Born Ten.).. WILLIAM C. RIVERS.. (Ap'd Ten.)..24

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 11TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 1ST CAVALRY, AUG. 17, 1901)

(ASST. CHIEF, PHILIPPINE CONSTABULARY, WITH RANK OF COLONEL, OCT. 28, 1906)

(TRANSFERRED TO 12TH CAVALRY, NOV. 27, 1909)

3198..(Born Wis.)...HERMAN C. SCHUMM...(Ap'd Wis.)..25

Military History.—Served: On leave of absence in Europe, to Sept. and in the United States, until Nov., 1900; commanding Battery D, 2d Artillery, Nov., 1900 to

(CAPTAIN ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

April, 1901; Adjutant, Artillery Engineer and Quartermaster, Artillery District of Narragansett, at Fort Adams, under Colonel H. C. Hasbrouck, April, 1901 to Jan., 1903; continued in these offices under Colonel Ennis, to Nov., 1903; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., commanding 29th Battery, Field Artillery,

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, ASSIGNED TO FIELD ARTILLERY, JAN. 25, 1907)

to June, 1907; during this time, Inspector of National Guard of Kansas, and colleges in Kansas and Missouri; July 15, 1906 to Oct. 13, 1906, Aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General W. P. Duvall, attending the Imperial German maneuvers in Silesia.

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JUNE, 1907)

—Commanding Artillery District of the Cape Fear and post of Fort Caswell, N. C., to Nov., 1908; commanding Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to—.

3199..(Born Wis.).....JAMES C. BOURKE.....(Ap'd Mo.)..26

Civil History.—Unknown.

3200..(Born N. J.)....WILLIAM WEIGEL....(Ap'd N. J.)..27

Military History.—Served: Assistant to Chief Quartermaster, Division of Cuba, from Dec. 20, 1898 to Dec. 16, 1899; with regiment, 11th U. S. Infantry (Regimental Quartermaster), at San Juan, P. R., from Jan. 1, 1900 to Dec. 6, 1900; at Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C., Dec. 7, 1900 to April 4, 1901; Philippine Islands, from April 5, 1901 to Sept. 12, 1903; Chief Quartermaster, 1st District, Department of Visayas, P. I., May 31, 1901 to Oct. 9, 1901; Chief Quartermaster, 6th Separate Brigade, in campaign against ladrones and insurrectos, on Island of Samar, P. I., Oct. 10, 1901 to Dec. 31, 1902; Chief Quartermaster and Commissary against ladrones and insurrectos in "Surigao Expedition," Mindanao, P. I., March 30, 1903 to July 16, 1903; relieved as Regimental Quartermaster, 11th Infantry, Aug. 1, 1903.

(QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, AUG. 22, 1903 TO AUG. 22, 1907)

—Constructing Quartermaster, Fort Sheridan, Ill., from Nov. 15, 1903 to Sept. 15, 1907.

(ASSIGNED TO 18TH INFANTRY, AUG. 24, 1907)

—With Regiment, 18th U. S. Infantry, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 27, 1907 to Oct. 4, 1907; Philippine Islands, from Oct. 5, 1907, to Nov. 12, 1909, (station, Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I.); Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., Nov. 13, 1909 to—.

(MAJOR, 2D INFANTRY, MARCH 12, 1910)

3201..(Born Mich.)..FREDERIC A. TRIPP†.(Ap'd N. Y.)..28

(Frederic Amasa Tripp)

3202..(Born Md.)ELLWOOD WALLER EVANS(Ap'd Md.)..29

Military History.—Served: With regiment at or near Puerto Principe, Cuba, 1899-1900; Chief Quartermaster and Adjutant-Gener-

al, District of Puerto Principe, Cuba, 1900; special duty as Acting Aide-de-camp and as Disbursing Officer, Insular Funds, Santiago, Cuba, 1901

(CAPTAIN, 8TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—In command of troop and post of Guantanamo, Cuba, to April 26, 1902; with troop at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 1902-1905; with troop at Fort William McKinley, Manila, P. I., 1905-1907; in command of Mariquina River Cholera Guard, 1905-1906; with regiment at Fort Robinson, Neb., May, 1907 to—.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, MAY 21, 1907)

3203..(Born Va.)....ROBERT G. PAXTON....(Ap'd Va.)..30

Military History.—Served: At Holguin, Cuba, as Disbursing Officer of Customs and Adjutant of District, Post Adjutant and commanding Troop E, 10th Cavalry, from May 20, 1899 to May 20, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 10TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Washington, D. C., compiling report of Cuban operations, to June 30, 1902; Regimental Adjutant, 10th Cavalry, at Fort Robinson, Neb., to Aug. 30, 1906; with expedition against Ute Indians in Wyoming and Montana, Oct. 20 to Nov. 20, 1906; commanding Troop L, 10th Cavalry, at Fort Robinson, Neb., to Feb. 1, 1907, and at Fort William McKinley, P. I., to May 15, 1909; on leave in Europe, to Aug. 28, 1909; commanding Troop L, 10th Cavalry, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to—.

3204..(Born Pa.)..JOHN CALDWELL GREGG†(Ap'd Pa.)..31

3205..(Born Ark.)..JOHN HANKS ALEXANDER†(Ap'd O.)..32

3206..(Born Va.).....JOHN A. HARMAN†....(Ap'd Va.)..33

(John Alexander Harman)

Military History.—Served: C. O. O., 1st Division, 2d Army Corps, Augusta, Ga., Dec. 10, 1898 to March 1, 1899; on leave, to March 1, 1900.

(RESIGNED, MARCH 1, 1900)

Civil History.—General Manager and Chief Engineer, The Guayaquil and Quito Railway Co., at Guayaquil, Ecuador, from date of resignation.

DIED AT GUAYAQUIL, ECUADOR, FEB. 8, 1907: AGED 41.

3207..(Born S. C.)..THOMAS Q. DONALDSON. (Ap'd S. C.)..34

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and at Fort Riley, Kas., to April, 1901; Quartermaster at Fort Riley, from April, 1900 to April, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 8TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—On detached service in command of Troop A, 8th Cavalry, at Fort Gibson, Indian Territory, on account of disturbance of some renegade Indians under Crazy Snake, from April to Sept., 1901; assigned to Troop A, July 30, 1901, *en route* to and on duty at Fort Reno, Oklahoma Territory; commanding troop, and Quartermaster and Commissary, to May, 1902; *en route* to and at Fort Sill, Oklahoma Territory, to June 17, 1905; attended as competitor, Division and Army Cavalry competitions, and on Division and Army teams and on National Cavalry team, 1903 and 1904; absent with leave, from Sept. 30 to Dec. 30, 1903; on detached service, inspecting Oklahoma Na-

tional Guard, from April 1 to 26, 1904; absent with leave, Aug. 29, 1904 to Sept. 12, 1904; detached service, inspecting Oklahoma National Guard, Jan. 30, 1905 to Feb. 21, 1905: absent with leave, May 11, 1905 to May 20, 1905; left Fort Sill with troop, *en route* to Philippines, June 17, 1905; stationed at Santa Mesa Garrison, July 27 to Aug. 7, and at Fort William McKinley, P. I., to April 10, 1907; on leave, from Dec. 9 to 24, 1905; detached service, Cavalry competition, at Camp Stotsenburg, May 8 to 23, 1906; detached service at San Isidro, G. C. M. duty, Sept. 18 to 19, 1906; Quartermaster, Feb., 1907; *en route* to U. S., April 10 to May 16, 1907, at Fort Robinson, Neb.; relieved as Regimental Quartermaster and appointed Regimental Commissary, May, 1907; on leave, May 31 to June 14; on detached service, competing for, and a member of National Cavalry Rifle Team, at Fort Keogh, Mont., June 18 to Aug., 1907, and Camp Perry and Sea Girt, N. J., to Sept. 1; Commissary at Fort Robinson, to—.

3208..(Born Pa.)GEORGE McK. WILLIAMSON (Ap'd Pa.)..35
(George McKnight Williamson)

Military History.—Served: Depot Quartermaster, Boston, Mass., to Feb., 1900; commanding Schuylkill Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa., to Sept., 1901; Depot Quartermaster, Depot Commissary and in charge of Transport Service, Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, Nov. 25, 1901 to June 8, 1904.

(MAJOR AND QUARTERMASTER, JUNE 25, 1904)

—Assistant to Chief Quartermaster, Department of California, July 15 to Oct. 12, 1904; Assistant to Chief Quartermaster, Department of the Lakes, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1904 to June 21, 1905; Depot Quartermaster, Manila, Philippine Islands, July 23, 1905 to Aug. 31, 1906; Chief Quartermaster, Department of Mindanao, Zamboanga, Philippine Islands, Oct. 8, 1906 to Sept., 1907; Assistant to Depot Quartermaster, San Francisco, Cal., Nov., 1907 to Dec. 9, 1907; in charge construction work for posts in and about San Francisco, Cal., and the construction of new supply depot at Fort Mason, Cal., from Dec. 9, 1907 to—; Indian War and Spanish War Service Medals.

3209..(Born Cal.)...THOMAS G. HANSON*..(Ap'd Cal.)..36
(Thomas Grafton Hanson)

Military History.—Served: Commanding company in Philippine Insurrection, Island of Oebu, P. I., Aug., 1899 to March, 1901; Assistant Professor, Modern Languages, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., 1901-1906; with regiment, Mindanao, P. I., 1906-1907. (REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, 19TH INFANTRY, APRIL 1, 1907 TO—.)

—At Fort Bliss, Tex., Aug. 2, 1907 to—.

*Great grandson of Colonel William Dent Beall, War of the Revolution.

Service Medals: Philippine campaign, Spanish war.

3210..(Born N. Y.)..FRANCIS H. BEACH..(Ap'd N. Y.)..37
Military History.—Served: With regiment at Havana, Cuba,

(CAPTAIN, 7TH CAVALRY, FEB. 1, 1901)

Aug. 18, 1899 to May 20, 1902; left Havana, Cuba (Columbia Barracks), May 20, 1902; at Camp Thomas, Ga., Feb. 22, 1904 to June 20, 1905; at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to June 20, 1905; at Camp Gregg, P. I., July 29, 1905 to June 12, 1907; left Camp Gregg, June 12, 1907; at Fort Riley, Kas., July 24, 1907 to—.

3211..(Born N. Y.)THOMAS WINTHROP HALL†(Ap'd Ill.)..38

3212..(Born Ct.)..AMBROSE I. MORIARTY..(Ap'd Ct.)..39
(Ambrose Irving Moriarty)

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Putnam, Conn.

3213..(Born Wis.).....ALONZO GRAY.....(Ap'd Ia.)..40

Military History.—Served: Member of the Military Commission at Arecibo, P. R., Feb., 1899 to April, 1899.

(CAPTAIN, 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Command of Troop D, Acting Regimental Quartermaster, March 8, 1901 to April 20, 1901; on recruiting service, Nov. 1, 1901 to July 1, 1903; at U. S. Mint, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 10 to Sept. 5, 1903; with Troop D, 14th Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1903 to Aug. 10, 1907; Student, Army School of the Line, Aug. 15, 1907, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas.; commended by Major-General Wood, in letter, Nov. 23, 1903, for "gallant and successful way with which he, with five men of his command, attacked and captured the main trench of the enemy on the Spur of Mt. Suliman, Nov. 20. It was a gallant and daring piece of work, and skilfully executed;" mentioned for gallantry in G. O. No. 1, Department of Mindanao, Jan 1, 1905; on 2d Teraco expedition, April, 1904, against hostile Moros.

3214..(Born Pa.).....WILLIAM E. BRUCE†....(Ap'd O.)..41

3215..(Born Ill.).....HERMAN HALL.....(Ap'd Mo.)..42

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in Philippine Islands, Jan. 27, 1899 to May 6, 1902; in Pasig, Malolos, San Isidro and Batangas campaigns; Chief of Department of Streets and Sanitation, City of Manila, July 9 to Nov. 19, 1900; Adjutant-General, First and Second Districts, Jan. 15 to Oct. 20, 1901; Fort Snelling, Minn., June 1, 1902 until Nov. 6, 1904, as Regimental and Post Commissary; Cantonement at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 6, 1904 to Feb. 1, 1905; *en route* to and in Philippines, Feb. 1, 1905 to Oct. 23, 1905, as Regimental Commissary and Adjutant; with Philippine Constabulary, from Oct. 23, 1905, as Inspector and Colonel of Constabulary, July 3, 1907 to—.

3216..(Born Germ'y)PIERREPONT ISHAM†(Ap'd at Large)..43

Civil History.—Lawyer, Chicago, Ill.; Adjutant, 1st Cavalry, Illinois National Guard, April, 1896, with rank of Captain; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General on Brigade Staff, 1897 to 1898.

DIED MAY 20, 1906, AT SURREY, N. H.: AGED 41.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice.

3217..(Born Ill.)....ARTHUR B. FOSTER†...(Ap'd Ill.)..44

Military History.—Served: At Fort Clark, Tex., and sub-posts, to May, 1889; with regiment at Mobile, Tampa, in Puerto Rico and Camp Meade, to July 19, 1899; *en route* to and in the Philippines, to Oct. 15, 1900; at Washington, D. C., to Sept., 1902; with regiment at San Francisco, Seattle and Vancouver Barracks, to March 31, 1905; *en route* to and in the Philippines, to—.

(MAJOR, PHILIPPINE SCOUTS, JUNE 25, 1907)

and Governor. Cotabato District, Mindanao, same date.

DIED DEC. 18, 1909, AT MANILA, P. I.: AGED 46.

3218..(Born Mas.)...MARCUS D. CRONIN...(Ap'd Mas.)..45

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

3219..(Born Ky.)...ALEXANDER L. DADE...(Ap'd Ky.)..46

Military History.—Served: On duty with regiment at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., April 4, 1899 to Aug. 9, 1899; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to Sept. 30, 1899.

(MAJOR, 48TH U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, SEPT. 9, 1899)

accepted, Oct. 2, 1899; on Staff of General S. B. M. Young, commanding Cavalry Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Army Corps, Oct. 5, 1899 to Jan. 16, 1900, during campaign in Northern Luzon; duty with regiment (lately arrived in Manila from United States), Jan. 25, 1900; detailed to inspect General Robert H. Hall's Separate Brigade, occupying entire lines around Manila, Feb., 1900, and again in March, 1900; with regiment, commanding battalion, and in charge of military and civil affairs, northern portion of Province of La Union, Southern Ilocos, Sur and District of Amburayan, March 22 to Aug. 16, 1900; Acting Inspector-General and Inspector-General, 3d District, Department of Northern Luzon, Aug. 16, 1900 to Oct. 24, 1901.

(CAPTAIN OF CAVALRY, 13TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—*En route* to the United States and on leave of absence, to May 6, 1902; duty with Troop at Forts Assiniboine and Keogh, Mont., and in the Philippine Islands, May 6, 1902 to April 5, 1904; duty with Civil Government, Philippine Islands, Inspector-General, Philippine Constabulary, April 5, 1902 to June 15, 1905; leave of absence, to July 21, 1905; duty with troop, *en route* to the United States, at Fort Sill, Okla. and Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Dec. 31, 1905. Spanish Campaign Medal, Philippines Campaign Medal.

3220..(Born Pa.)CHARLES S. FARNSWORTH(Ap'd Pa.)..47

Military History.—Served: Aide on Major-General Adna R. Chaffee's Staff, Sept. 28, 1898 to April 12, 1899; with 7th Infantry, unassigned, April 13, May, 1899; commanding Company E, 7th Infantry, from May 19, 1899 to July 3, 1901, with stations as follows: At Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 19, June 4, 1899; at Benecia Barracks, Cal., June 4, June 25, 1899; at Fort Gibbon, Alaska, June 25, 1899, Aug. 16, 1900; at Fort Egbert, Alaska, Aug. 17, 1900, July 3, 1901; Regimental Quartermaster, May 29, 1901 to Oct. 4, 1904, with stations as follows: Fort Egbert, Alaska, May 29, July 24, 1901; Vancouver Barracks, Wash., July 24, 1901, May 7, 1902; Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., May 8, 1902, Oct. 1, 1903; Santa Mesa, Manila, P. I., Oct. 1, 1903, April 19, 1904; Fort William McKinley, P. I., April 19, 1904, Oct. 4, 1904; on D. S., as Assistant to Constructing Quartermaster, Fort William McKinley, P. I., April 19, 1904, Feb. 15, 1905; on D. S., as Adjutant-General, post of Manila, P. I., Feb. 15, 1905, April 15, 1905; commanding Company E, 7th Infantry, from April 16, 1905 to —, with stations as follows: Cuartel Meisic, Manila, P. I., April 16, June 1, 1905; Fort William McKinley, P. I., from June 2 to Nov. 15, 1905; Fort Missoula, Mont., Nov. 16, 1905, Oct. 6, 1906; Fort Wayne, Mich., Oct. 7, 1906 to April 30, 1909; *en route* to and in Philippines, to —.

3221..(Born Md.)..CHARLES GERHARDT..(Ap'd N. C.)..48

Military History.—Served: With regiment at Havana, Cuba, from Feb. 4, 1899 to July 18, 1900; with company at Fort Snelling, Minn., July 27 to Sept. 8, 1900; Fort Harrison, Mont., Sept. 9, 1900 to July 4, 1902; Fort Gibbon, Alaska, Aug. 4, 1902 to July 18,

1904; Fort McHenry, Md., Nov. 21, 1904 to March 15, 1905; Columbus Barracks, Ohio, March 16, 1905 to Feb. 20, 1906; Camp Jossman, P. I., April 6 to July 22, 1906; in field in Leyte, P. I., July 23 to Oct. 28, 1906; at Camp Jossman, P. I., Oct. 29, 1906 to March 5, 1907; post of Iloilo, P. I., March 6, 1907 to March 2, 1908; with company at School of Musketry, Presidio, Monterey, Cal., May 14, 1908 to—.

3222.. (Born Ten.).....SAMUEL SEAY, Jr..... (Ap'd Ten.)..49

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

3223.. (Born Ark.)....WILLIAM P. BAKER.... (Ap'd Ark.)..50

Civil History.—Physician and Surgeon, Amity, Ark.

3224.. (Born N. Y.)EUGENE L. LOVERIDGE (Ap'd N. Y.)..51

(Eugene Lincoln Loveridge)

Civil History.—Insurance agent, Rochester, N. Y., 1898 to—.

3225.. (Born O.)..JAMES THEODORE DEAN.. (Ap'd O.)..52

Military History.—Served: At Fort Shaw, Mont., Oct. 1, 1887 to 1888; Aide-de-camp to General Brooke, May 14, 1899 to July 21, 1902; at Fort Wright, Washington, awaiting return of regiment from Philippines, from Jan. 1 to Sept. 17, 1903; at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 18, 1903 to July 2, 1904; at Fort Lawton, Wash., Aug. 21, 1904 to July 7, 1906.

(ADJUTANT, 10TH INFANTRY, AUG. 22, 1904 TO AUG. 21, 1908)

—At Fort William H. Seward, Alaska, July 11, 1906 to—, 1908; at Treadwell, Alaska, on D. S., in command of Company F, 10th Infantry, on strike duty, March 31 to May 7, 1907.

3226.. (Born Min.)ULYSSES G. McALEXANDER (Ap'd Kan.)..53

Military History.—Served: At General Hospital, Presidio of California, as Q. M., O. S. and O. O., Sept., 1899 to June, 1900; with regiment in Philippines, Aug., 1900 to June, 1902; at Angel Island, July, 1902 to Oct., 1905; Regimental Commissary, Oct. 1, 1901 to Dec. 1, 1901; Regimental Adjutant, Dec. 1, 1901 to Sept. 30, 1905; Author of *History of the Thirteenth Regiment, United States Infantry*, Aug., 1905; A. D. C. to Major-General Weston, in Philippine Islands, March, 1906 to Oct., 1906; member of General Staff Corps, Aug. 16, 1906 to Aug. 15, 1907; on duty at Army War College, Washington, D. C.; Professor, Military Science and Tactics, at Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 15, 1907 to—.

3227.. (Born Ia.)....WILLIAM K. JONES.... (Ap'd Ia.)..54

Military History.—Served: In the Filipino campaigns (Island of Negros), to Sept. 18, 1900; Quartermaster and Commissary, Transport *Indiana*, Sept. 19, 1900 to Feb. 12, 1901; on D. S., with 28th Infantry, and as Post Quartermaster, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Feb. to Nov., 1901; D. S., Fort Sloeum, N. Y., March and April, 1902; on D. S., *en route* to Manila, P. I., in charge recruits, and return to U. S., May to July, 1902; commanding Company L, 6th Infantry, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., July 19, 1902 to Feb. 15, 1905, and *en route* to Philippine Islands, to April 1, 1905; Post Quartermaster, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., June 30 to Sept. 27, 1904; commanding 3d Battalion, 6th Infantry, Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, 1903, and from Oct. 1, 1904 to Jan. 1, 1905, and from Feb. 15 to April 1,

1905; changed station with regiment, Feb. 15, 1906, from Fort Leavenworth, Kas. to San Francisco, Cal., *en route* to Philippine Islands; Regimental Commissary, Feb. 15, 1906; with Regimental Headquarters, as Post Commissary, at Camp Bumpus, Leyte, P. I., April 1, 1906 to March 8, 1906; with Regimental Headquarters at Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I., March 21, 1906 to Oct. 5, 1906; Commissary Exchange Officer and Post Treasurer, Acting Regimental Adjutant, Sept. 19, 1906 to Dec. 10, 1907; appointed Regimental Adjutant, Dec. 10, 1907; at Fort W. H. Harrison, Mont., at Regimental Headquarters, Nov. 19, 1906 to—, Post Adjutant, R. O., etc.; commanding Post of Fort W. H. Harrison, Mont., Oct. 11, 1907 to Dec. 16, 1907, Dec. 24, 1907 to April 19, 1908 and April 30 to May 8, 1908.

3228..(Born O.)...EDMUND WITTENMYER...(Ap'd O.)...55

Military History.—Served: At Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., to July 10, 1900; Regimental Adjutant, July 18, 1899 to Oct. 12, 1900; sailed for Manila with Headquarters, 15th Infantry, July 17, 1900; arrived at Taku, China, Aug. 16, 1900, and at Tientsin, China, Aug. 18, 1900; Adjutant-General, 2d Brigade, China Relief Expedition, Aug. 20, 1900 to Oct. 26, 1900; left China, Dec. 1, 1900, in command of Company D, 15th Infantry; arrived Manila Bay, Dec. 13, 1900 and at Legaspi, P. I., Dec. 24, 1900 to April 14, 1901; at Nueva Caceras, P. I., to May 22, 1901; in the field, to July 3, 1901; at Sorsogon, P. I., to Aug. 8, 1901; at Bulan, P. I., to Feb. 1, 1902; detailed in Pay Department, Dec. 17, 1901; joined in Manila, Feb. 8, 1902 to April, 1903; *en route* to U. S. and in Office of Paymaster-General, to June 30, 1903; at St. Louis, Mo., July 1, 1903 to Nov. 30, 1903; Chicago, Ill., Dec. 1, 1903 to Dec. 8, 1904; New York City, Dec. 9, 1904 to Dec. 16, 1905.

(ASSIGNED TO 5TH INFANTRY, DEC. 17, 1905)

—Joined at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., March 6, 1906; command of Company M, March 6 to April 30, 1906; at San Francisco, Cal., May 1 to June 20, 1906; at Governor's Island and Mt. Gretna, Pa., as Military Secretary, Instruction Brigade, June 22, 1906 to Sept. 30, 1906; joined company, *en route* to Cuba, at New York City, on Oct. 1, 1906; arrived Havana, Oct. 5, 1906; at Cardenas, Cuba, to Jan. 3, 1907; with Civil Government of Cuba, from Jan. 5, 1907 to Jan. 28, 1909; Governor of Matanzas Province, April 9, 1908 to Oct. 31, 1908; in charge of armed forces of Cuba in Provinces of Matanzas and Santa Clara, from Jan. 5, 1907 to Jan. 28, 1909; joined regiment at Cardenas, Cuba, Jan. 30, 1909; left Cuba and arrived in U. S., Feb. 23, 1909; at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., March 6, 1909 to Feb. 1, 1910.

(ADJUTANT, 5TH INFANTRY, MAY 10, 1909)

—Member of the General Staff Corps, Jan. 25, 1910; at Army War College, Washington, D. C., Feb. 5, 1910 to—.

3229..(Born Ill.)..FREDERIC DAHL EVANS..(Ap'd Ill.)..56

Military History.—Served: At Jaro, Island of Panay, P. I., Feb. 12, 1899 to March 31, 1900; Adjutant of Colonel Carpenter's expedition from Iloilo to Capiz, Panay Island, participating in battles of Ilaya, Nov. 21, 1899, of Pavia, same date; capture of Santa Barbara, Panay, Nov. 22, 1899; left Philippine Islands with 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry, June 19, 1900; arrived, San Francisco, Cal., July 13, 1900; stationed at Presidio of San Francisco, Fort Bliss, Tex., San Antonio, Tex. and Fort Logan, Colo.; left for Philippine Island, April 1, 1903; arrived Manila, April 23, 1903; at Cebu,

P. I.; left Philippine Islands, Jan. 14, 1905; arrived San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 11, 1905; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., and Washington, D. C.; graduated, Army War College, 1906; member of Infantry Examining Board at Fort Leavenworth, Kas, 1906-1907; left U. S. for Philippine Islands, Oct. 5, 1907; at Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I., to—.

3230..(Born Mas.)..MICHAEL J. LENIHAN..(Ap'd Mas.)..57
(Michael Joseph Lenihan)

Military History.—Served: At Fort Assinniboine, Mont., Sept., 1887 to Aug., 1889; Camp Shipp, Anniston, Ala., Savannah, Ga., and in Cuba, Dec. 21, 1898 to May 5, 1899; in Philippine Islands, Aug. 1, 1899 to July 17, 1902; at Washington, D. C., Sept. 1 to Nov. 3, 1902.

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, JAN. 22, 1903)

—At Fort Niobrara, Neb., Jan. 25, 1903 to July 8, 1906; at San Antonio, Fort McIntosh and Austin, Texas., July 11 to Aug. 20, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, GENERAL STAFF CORPS, AUG. 16, 1906)

—At Washington, D. C., Aug. 31, 1906 to—.

3231..(Born Pa.)..WILLIAM H. WASSELL†..(Ap'd Pa.)..58
Military History.—

(SECOND LIEUTENANT, 22D INFANTRY, OCT. 8, 1891)

—Joined regiment, Nov. 30, 1891; at Fort Yates, N. D., to July 15, 1893; at Fort Keogh, Mont., July 17, 1893 to Jan. 7, 1895; Fort Assinniboine, Mont., to Dec. 19, 1895; Fort Yates, N. D., to June 25, 1896; Fort Crook, Neb., to April, 1898; Tampa, Fla., to June 14, 1898; with his company in Santiago campaign, to July 1, 1898, when wounded, in the battle of El Caney, Cuba; on sick leave on account of wounds, to Jan. 17, 1899.

(FIRST LIEUTENANT, 22D INFANTRY, APRIL 26, 1898)

—With regiment, *en route* to Philippine Islands, to Feb., 1899; commanding different companies of his regiment in the field in the Philippines, to March, 1900; *en route* to U. S., to April, 1900; on leave and on sick leave, from April 5 to Aug. 4, 1900; on duty at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, to Nov., 1900; *en route* to Philippine Islands, *via* Suez, to Dec. 29, 1900; commanding company in the Philippine Islands,

(CAPTAIN, 22D INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

to Jan., 1902; *en route* to U. S. and at Fort Crook, Neb., to Oct., 1903; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to Nov. 28, 1903; with regiment in Mindanao, to (commanded troops on Taraca expedition, April 2 to 10, 1904, and in Colbato Valley operations, from Nov. 6, 1902 to March 12, 1905; was recommended in orders, for his valuable services, from Aug. 11, 1904 to May, 1905) to Dec., 1905; *en route* to U. S. and with regiment at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Dec. 6, 1907; commanding company during miner disturbance at Goldfield, Nev., Dec. 7, 1907 to Feb. 15, 1908; sick at Goldfield, Nev., to March 7, 1908, and in hospital at Fort Bayard, N. M., to April 3, 1908.

DIED APRIL 3, 1908, AT FORT BAYARD, N. M.: AGED 44.

3232..(Born Me.)..MARK LESLIE HERSEY..(Ap'd Me.)..59

Military History.—Served: On recruiting service at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 28, 1899 to Dec., 1899; in charge of recruits and general mess, at Fort Slocum, N. Y., Dec., 1899 to July, 1900; started July

25, 1900, from New York, *via* San Francisco, to join 9th Infantry in China; arrived Taku Bay with six officers and one hundred and fifty recruits, Sept. 11, 1900; marched to Peking, China, commanding this force, escorting wagon train from Tien Tsin; arrived Peking, Sept. 28, 1900; on duty with regiment as part of China Relief Expedition and commanding company as Provost Guard in the Chinese part of the City of Peking, until May 10, 1901; sailed from Taku Bay for the Philippines, May 25, 1901; in Samar campaign, from June, 1901 to May, 1902, (commanding battalion, 9th Infantry); sailed for United States from Manila, May 25, 1902; on duty with regiment at Madison Barracks, N. Y., until April 23, 1905; sailed from San Francisco for the Philippines, May 2, 1905; with regiment at Cuartel Espana, Manila, until Oct. 23, 1905; detailed for duty as Inspector for Philippines Constabulary, Oct. 23, 1905; appointed Colonel and Assistant Chief, Philippines Constabulary, Oct. 27, 1906; Acting Chief Supply Officer, Philippines Constabulary, from Jan. 25, 1906 to Oct. 27, 1906; Chief Supply Officer, Philippines Constabulary, from Oct. 27, 1906 to—.

3233.. (Born Ga.) **WALTER LUCIAN TAYLOR†** (Ap'd Ga.)..60

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3234.. (Born Md.)...**BARD P. SCHENCK†**.. (Ap'd N. Y.)..61

3235.. (Born O.).....**HENRY R. ADAMS**..... (Ap'd O.)..62

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

3236.. (Born Fla.)....**SAMUEL A. SMOKE**.... (Ap'd Fla.)..63

Military History.—Served: On sick leave, to March 21, 1901.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED MARCH 21, 1901, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

—Professor of Military Science and Tactics at the University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb., Nov. 25, 1901 to Aug. 13, 1902; Professor of Military Science and Tactics, Yale University, from Aug. 13, 1902 to Aug. 17, 1906; Superintendent of the Yale Dining Club, Jan. 1, 1904 to July 1, 1907; reorganized the old Yale Commons into the Yale Dining Club, where a loss of five thousand dollars a month to Yale University was changed to a profit of nine thousand dollars a year, from Jan. 1, 1904 to July 1, 1907.—Residence, Columbia, Mo.

3237.. (Born O.) **FRANK HERMAN ALBRIGHT** (Ap'd O.)..64

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, JULY 29, 1906)

CLASS OF 1888.

3238.. (Born Va.).....**HENRY JERVEY**..... (Ap'd S. C.)..1

Military History.—Served: In charge of rivers and harbors on west coast of Florida, to Jan. 18, 1900, and of defenses of Tampa Bay, Fla., May 31, 1899 to Jan. 18, 1900; at Willets Point, N. Y. H., with Engineer Troops and Instructor, to June 18, 1901; *en route* to and in the Philippines, to Oct. 15, 1903; Instructor, Department of Civil and Military Engineering, Military Academy, from Jan. 4 to March 8, 1899, and from June 13, 1899 to Aug. 12, 1900, and Assistant Professor, to June 23, 1905; in charge of rivers and harbors and defenses in Mobile District, to—.

3239.. (Born Cal.).. CHARLES H. MCKINSTRY.. (Ap'd Cal.).. 2

Military History.—Served: In charge of works for defense of Key West, Fla., and of improvement of harbor at Key West, including entrance thereto, from Feb. 1, 1898 to May 24, 1900; in charge of the improvement and defensive works of Cumberland Sound and river and harbor works in Florida, May 31, 1899 to May 24, 1900, and of the defensive works on the east coast of Florida and at Key West, and of river and harbor works in Florida, Sept. 24, 1900 to March 27, 1901; commanding Company K, 3d Battalion of Engineers, and on duty at the Engineer School, Fort Totten, N. Y., from March 30, 1901 to Nov. 7, 1901; Instructor of Civil Engineering at the Engineer School, May 8 to Nov. 7, 1901; in temporary charge of that portion of Engineer Depot left at Willets Point, N. Y., Oct. 7 to Nov. 7, 1901; Instructor of Civil Engineering, Engineer School of Application, Washington Barracks, D. C., from Nov. 10, 1901 to Nov. 13, 1903; Instructor of Practical Astronomy, Engineer School of Application, from May 5, 1902, until Nov. 13, 1903; on temporary duty at New London, Conn., under the immediate orders of Major Powell, in connection with combined Army and Navy maneuvers, July 8 to Sept. 8, 1902; at Los Angeles, Cal., in charge of fortification and river and harbor works of Southern California, Nov. 19, 1903 to Feb. 10, 1906; Engineer, 12th Lighthouse District, from Oct. 20, 1905 to —; at San Francisco, Cal., in charge of works for the defense of San Francisco Bay, from Feb. 11, 1906 to —.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 1, 1906)

—Member of Board of Engineers for rivers and harbors, July 23, 1902 to Dec. 1, 1903; member of the California Debris Commission to regulate hydraulic mining in the State of California, from Oct. 12, 1905 to —; member of various Boards on river and harbor improvement, searchlight installations, horizontal base lines for approved system of artillery fire control and direction for Fort Rosecrans, Cal.; for artillery and submarine defense projects for San Diego and San Pedro Harbors; for the examination for promotion of certain officers of the Corps of Engineers; for consideration of questions pertaining to protection of seacoast forts from attack by land, and upon details of fire control construction in the Artillery District of San Francisco; Chief Engineer Officer, Pacific Division, March 8 to May 11, 1906.

3240.. (Born Ind.).... WILLIAM V. JUDSON.... (Ap'd Ind.).. 3

(William Voorhees Judson)

Military History.—Served: Recorder, Board of Engineers, from July, 1898 to July, 1899; Chief Engineer, Department of Porto Rico, and President of Board of Public Works, Porto Rico, July, 1899 to Aug., 1900; in charge of river and harbor improvements and fortification construction, gulf coast and Alabama and Georgia, Aug., 1900 to Nov., 1901; Instructor U. S. Engineer School, member of River and Harbor Board, Chief Engineer, Department of the East, Assistant to the Chief of Engineers, etc., Nov., 1901 to March, 1904; Military Attache, U. S. Embassy, Russia, and with Russian Army in Russo-Japanese War, March, 1904 to July, 1905; in charge of harbor improvements, west shore of Lake Michigan, etc., Lighthouse Engineer, Lake Michigan, and member of various Boards, July, 1905 to —.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MARCH 2, 1906)

3241.. (Born Ill.)..... GEORGE W. BURR..... (Ap'd Mo.).. 4

Military History.—Served: At Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., to May 7, 1901; at Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., temporary duty at Fort Riley, Kas., May and June, 1902), to Sept. 1, 1902; in Office of

Chief of Ordnance, U. S. A., Washington, D. C., to Nov. 1, 1902; at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., to

(MAJOR, ORDNANCE, JUNE 25, 1906)

Oct. 24, 1907; (Chief Ordnance Officer of Division Camps at Fort Riley, Kas., Oct., 1903 and Aug., 1906, and near Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Sept., 1906; attended International Engineering Congress, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 3 to 8, 1904, and read paper on "Mobile Artillery," published in transactions of American Society of Civil Engineers, 1905; Author of other papers and pamphlets on Ordnance subjects; Inspector of Ordnance at South Bend, Ind., at various times during 1905 and 1906; member of Boards for the promotional examination of officers, Oct., 1906 and Dec., 1907); *en route* to Manila, P. I., to Dec. 5, 1907; commanding Manila Ordnance Depot, Chief Ordnance Officer, Philippines Division, and in charge Philippines Armament District; absent with leave, in China and Japan, May, 1908; member of Fortification Board, Philippine Islands, since Dec. 30, 1907; member of Board on Equipment of Philippine Scouts, June 10 to Sept. 30, 1908.

3242..(Born N. Y.) **CHARLES CORSER GALLUP**†(Ap'd Ky.)..5

3243..(Born Ill.).....**JOHN L. HAYDEN***....(Ap'd Wash.)..6
(John Louis Hayden)

Military History.—Served: With battery at Fort Screven, Ga., to

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

Aug. 21, 1901; commanding 5th Battery, Field Artillery, Aug. 27, 1901 to Feb. 14, 1907; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 27, 1901 to Dec. 31, 1904; *en route* to Philippines, Dec. 31, 1904 to Jan. 27, 1905; commanding Pasay Barracks, Manila, P. I., Jan. 27, 1905 to May 3, 1905; commanding Artillery and Engineer Garrison, Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., May 3, 1905 to Feb. 14, 1907.

(MAJOR OF ARTILLERY, JAN. 25, 1907)

—*En route* from Philippines, Feb. 15, 1907 to March 16, 1907; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., March 17 to April 30, 1907; A. W. L., April 30 to Aug. 2, 1907; commanding post of Fort Casey, Wash., Aug. 2, 1907 to—.

*James R. Hayden (father), Captain, 19th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, 1861-1864.

3244..(Born O.).....**CHARLES D. PALMER**.....(Ap'd Ia.)..7

Military History.—Served: In the Philippines, April 21, 1900 to Feb. 4, 1901, when he resigned.

Civil History.—Unknown.

3245..(Born Vt.).....**WILLIAM S. PEIRCE**.....(Ap'd Vt.)..8

Military History.—Served: At Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., April, 1897 to Dec. 12, 1901; Inspector of Ordnance, New Haven, Conn., Jan., 1902 to April 30, 1903; at Springfield Armory, Mass., from May 1, 1903 to Dec. 20, 1907, and Inspector of Ordnance at Bridgeport Conn., New Haven, Conn. and Hartford, Conn., during same period; Inspector of Ordnance at Midvale Steel Works, Philadelphia, Pa., from Dec. 23, 1907 to—.

(MAJOR, ORDNANCE, JUNE 25, 1906)

3246..(Born Ky.).....JOHN S. WINN.....(Ap'd Ky.)..9

Military History.—Served: With regiment at Matanzas, Cuba, to April 24, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 2D CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—*En route* to and at Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont, to Dec. 18, 1903; *en route* to and in Philippines, to Jan. 5, 1906; *en route* to and at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., to April 14, 1907; detailed Quartermaster, April 9, 1907; at Boise, Idaho, in charge of construction at Boise Barracks, Idaho, April 17, 1907 to—.

3247..(Born Pa.)PEYTON CONWAY MARCH(Ap'd Pa.)..10

Military History.—Served: Returned to Philippine Islands, from muster-out of Astor Battery, as Aide-de-camp to Major-General Arthur MacArthur, March 23, 1899; A. A. A. G., 2d Division, 8th Army Corps, July-Oct., 1899; took part in engagements of 2d Division at San Fernando, Calulut, Angeles and Porac; joined 33d Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, on its arrival at Manila, Oct., 1899; took part in Wheaton's expedition to Lingayan Gulf, Nov., 1899, including engagements at San Fabian, Buntayan Bridge and San Jacinto; detached with Battalion, 33d Infantry to General Young and commanded U. S. forces at Tilad Pass, Dec. 2, 1899, where General Gregorio del Pilar was killed; received surrender of General Venancio Concepcion, Chief of Staff to Aguinaldo, at Cayan, Dec. 5, 1899; in charge Military and Civil Government in district comprising Lepanto-Bontoc and southern half of Ilocos Sur, Feb., 1900, June 1900.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, 83D INFANTRY, JUNE 9, 1900)

—In charge Military and Civil Government, Province of Abra, to Feb., 1901; Commissary-General of prisoners, Philippine Islands, to June 30, 1901, when mustered out of Volunteer Army; member Field

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

Artillery Board; nominated by President, March 20, 1902, for following brevets, for most distinguished gallantry in action: Captain, U. S. A., for action near Manila, Luzon, Aug. 13, 1898; Lieut.-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, for actions near Porac, Sept. 23, and at San Jacinto, Luzon, Nov. 11, 1899; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, for actions at Tilad Pass, Dec. 2, and at Cayan, Luzon, Dec. 5, 1899; detailed on General Staff, Aug. 15, 1903, on organization of that body, and served on War Department, General Staff; Military Attache with 1st Japanese Army (Kuroki), Feb.-Nov., 1904, during Russo-Japanese War; at battles of Motienling, July 17; Yushuling and Yantzuiling, July 31, Aug. 1; Liao-yang, Aug. 25, Sept. 4; the Shaho, Oct. 4-20, 1904.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Member Field Artillery Board.

(ASSIGNED TO 6TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

3248..(Born O.).....EUGENE T. WILSON.....(Ap'd O.)..11

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY, CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Graduate, School of Submarine Defense, 1906; Army War College, 1907.

3249.. (Born Pa.)..JAMES W. McANDREW.. (Ap'd Pa.)..12

Military History.—Served: In the Philippines, March 2, 1899 to July 22, 1902; detailed as Paymaster, U. S. Army, July 5, 1901 to July 5, 1905; at Headquarters, Department of California, July 22, 1902 to July 5, 1905.

(ASSIGNED TO 3D INFANTRY, JULY 5, 1905)

—With regiment in Alaska, July 15, 1905 to July 22, 1906, and at Fort Lawton, Wash., July 22, 1906 to Aug. 15, 1909; at Service Schools at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 15, 1909 to —; Regimental Quartermaster, March 2, 1899 to July 5, 1901, and July 24, 1905 to March 25, 1907.

3250.. (Born N. C.)..SOLOMON P. VESTAL.. (Ap'd Ind.)..13

Military History.—Served: With troop at Fort Grant, Ariz., and in the field in Alabama, Ga., and Cuba, to June 1, 1899; on leave, to Oct. 1, 1899; with troop at Pinar del Rio and Camp Columbia, Cuba, to Sept. 30, 1900; Squadron Adjutant, Oct. 1, 1900 to Feb. 1, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 7TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Regimental Quartermaster, Aug. 1, 1901 to June 30, 1905; in Quartermaster's Department, by detail, Aug. 16, 1905 to Oct. 10, 1907.

(ASSIGNED TO 9TH CAVALRY, OCT. 15, 1907)

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED MAY 10, 1908, DISABILITY INCIDENT TO THE SERVICE.

—Continuously on duty as Post and Constructing Quartermaster at U. S. General Hospital, Fort Bayard, N. M., from Jan. 1, 1905 to date of retirement, and assigned to active service in same capacity, from May 10, 1908 to —.

3251.. (Born Ind.)..CHARLES A. HEDEKIN.. (Ap'd Ind.)..14

Military History.—Served: At Fort Myer, Va., to July 24, 1900; with regiment (Squadron Adjutant, 2d Squadron), with various stations in the Ilocos Provinces of Luzon, until Feb. 2, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 3D CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—With troop (G), at various stations in Ilocos Samar, to May 16, 1902; with troop at Fort Apache, Ariz., to June 7, 1905; member Rifle Team (cavalry), Northern Division, 1904; with troop at Fort Snelling, Minn., to Nov. 22, 1905; sailed for Philippines, Dec. 15, 1905; arrived Camp Stotsenburg, Jan. 15, 1906; stationed there with troop, to Jan. 15, 1908, when he sailed for U. S.; at Fort Clark, Texas, Feb. 18, 1908 to —.

3252.. (Born Pa.)..FRANCIS JOHN KOESTER.. (Ap'd Pa.)..15

Military History.—Served: At Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., since return of 5th Army Corps from Cuba, to July 9, 1899; at Fort Myer, Va., July 9, 1899 to Aug. 9, 1900; Squadron Adjutant, 3d Cavalry, March 2, 1899 to Feb. 2, 1901; in Philippines, Sept. 4, 1900 to Dec. 4, 1901, and May 1, 1902 to Dec. 1, 1903; present at battle of Taraca River, Mindanao, P. I., and expedition around Lake Lanao, May, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, 15TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Fort Myer, Va., Dec. 28, 1903 to Nov., 1904; Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Nov., 1904 to Nov. 23, 1905; detailed in Subsistence Department, Nov. 23, 1905; at Washington Barracks, D. C., Nov. 28,

1905 to—; in charge of Training School for Bakers and Cooks, Washington Barracks, D. C., March 16, 1906 to—; Chief Commissary, Cuban Expedition, Newport News, Va., Oct., 1906; Service Medals: Spanish-American War, Philippine War.

3253..(Born O.).....JOHN S. GRISARD.....(Ap'd O.)..16

Military History.—Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., undergoing medical treatment, from Nov. 7, 1898 to Oct., 1899; (granted six months' sick leave); Regimental Recruiting Detail (Evansville, Ind.), Dec. 1, 1899 to July 25, 1901; Regimental Commissary (7th Infantry), July 29, 1901 to Jan. 2, 1904, serving as such with regiment at Vancouver Barracks, Washington, San Francisco, Cal. and Manila, P. I.; Benecia Barracks, Cal., Quartermaster, Commissary, etc., July, 1902 to Feb., 1903; with regiment to Philippine Islands, Oct. 1, 1903; Brigade Quartermaster, post of Manila, Nov., 1903 to Jan., 1904.

(MAJOR AND JUDGE ADVOCATE, DEC. 28, 1903)

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED JAN. 4, 1904, DISABILITY FROM WOUNDS RECEIVED IN BATTLE.

Civil History.—With Army of Cuban Pacification in Cuba, Oct. 17, 1906 to June 1, 1907; Student of Medicine, Medical Department, University of Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1907 to date.—Residence, Norwood, Ohio.

3254..(Born N. Y.)CHARLES PERREN RUSS†(Ap'd N. Y.)..17

3255..(Born La.)..CLAIBORNE L. FOSTER†.(Ap'd La.)..18

3256..(Born Mich.)CHARLES W. FENTON.(Ap'd Mich.)..19

(Charles Wendell Fenton)

✓ **Military History.**—Served: In Department of the Pacific and Division of the Philippines, to April 21, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 18TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—In Department of Dakota, to March 20, 1903, and in Department of Luzon, to Aug. 18, 1905; Captain, Pay Department, by detail, Sept. 19, 1903, with stations at Manila, Washington, D. C. and Boston, Mass., to Sept. 18, 1907.

(ASSIGNED TO 2D CAVALRY, SEPT. 19, 1907)

—Washington, D. C., Office Chief of Artillery, to Dec. 15, 1908; with regiment at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 19, 1908 to Aug. 16, 1909; Adjutant, 2d Cavalry, July 10, 1909, and Post Adjutant, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, to Aug. 16, 1909; relieved and ordered as Aide-de-camp on the Staff of Major-General F. D. Grant, Sept. 1, 1909; Aide-de-camp and Inspector Small Arms Practice at Headquarters, Department of the Lakes, Sept. 1, 1909 to—.

3257..(Born Pa.)....JOHN D. L. HARTMAN..(Ap'd Pa.)..20

Military History.—Served: With regiment, Jan. 4, 1899 to April 22, 1899; commanding Fort Niobrara, Neb., from April 23, 1899 to July 19, 1900; sailed with regiment from Seattle, Wash., Aug. 7, 1900; arrived Manila, P. I., Sept. 7, 1900; in Provinces of Batangas and Tayabas, Luzon, P. I., from Sept. 20, 1900 to May 2, 1908.

(CAPTAIN OF CAVALRY, 1ST CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Participated with troop in campaign against Insurgent General Malvar, 1900-1902; in action with his troop (1), against 250 insurgents near Mount Solo, Luzon, P. I., May 5, 1901; (2) against 75 in-

surgents at Mount Durungao, Luzon, P. I., May 20, 1901, and (3) against 400 insurgents near Bauan, Luzon, P. I., Nov. 12, 1901; sailed with regiment from Manila, P. I., May 12, 1903; arrived at San Francisco, Cal., June 6, 1903; on duty at Fort Clark, Tex., from June 15 to Aug. 28, 1903; on detached service, Camp Mabry, Austin, Tex., Aug. 12-22, 1903; Assistant Instructor, Department of Military Art, Infantry and Cavalry School and Staff College, from Aug. 31, 1903 to Aug. 30, 1906; at Camp Roosevelt, Mount Gretna, Pa., Aug. 31 to Sept. 17, 1906; Instructor of Tactics, School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, from Oct. 16, 1906 to Sept. 30, 1907; with regiment at Fort Clark, Texas, from Oct. 5, 1907 to Nov. 30, 1907; sailed with regiment from San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 5, 1907; arrived at Manila, P. I., Jan. 2, 1908; with regiment at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga Province, P. I., from Jan. 8, 1908 to Nov. 20, 1908, and from Dec. 27, 1908 to—; on D. S., commanding troops on Wallace Field, Department Athletic Meet, Manila, P. I., from Nov. 21 to Dec. 28, 1908; appointed Regimental Adjutant, Sept. 9, 1909.

3258..(Born Ind.)...CLOUGH OVERTON†... (Ap'd Tex.)...21

Military History.—Served: At Fort Washakie, Wyo.,

(CAPTAIN, 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

to April, 1901; commanding troop at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to July, 1901; Fort Grant, Ariz., to June 18, 1902; on leave, June 19

(TRANSFERRED TO 15TH CAVALRY, JULY 8, 1902)

to Oct. 18, 1902; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to Nov. 29, 1902; with regiment in the field, in Mindanao, to May 15, 1903.

KILLED IN ACTION, AT SUCLATIN, P. I., MAY 15, 1903: AGED 35.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1905, for an obituary notice.

3259..(Born Ore.)...WILLIAM J. D. HORNE. (Ap'd Ariz.)...22

Military History.—Served: (Regimental Commissary, April 17, 1899 to March 21, 1902), at Fort Grant, Ariz., to July 27, 1900; *en route* to Philippine Islands with regiment, to Oct. 5; at Nueva Caceres, P. I., to

(CAPTAIN, 9TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

June 29, 1901; D. S. at Manila, to July 23; at San Jose de Lagonoy, sick in quarters, to July 28; *en route* to and sick in hospital at Manila and Corregidor Island, to Oct. 15; on sick leave to U. S., to March 31, 1902.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED, MARCH 31, 1902, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

NOTE.—Fort Wingate, N. M., on second line of record, in Vol. IV, should read, Fort McKinney, Wyo.

3260..(Born Tex.)...ROBERT LEE HOWZE.. (Ap'd Tex.)...23

Military History.—Served: Organizing and commanding regiment in the absence of Colonel, at Fort Logan, Colo., July 17, 1899 to Aug. 29, 1899; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to Oct. 14, 1899; in Philippine Islands, to Feb. 28, 1901; participated in the following battles, engagements, skirmishes, expeditions: Northern expedition, under General Lawton, Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1899; the advance on Aliaga, Nov. 9 to 11, 1899; commanded expedition to Bautista, *via* Victoria and Rosales, Nov. 13 to 20, 1899; expedition under command of General Young to Northwestern Luzon, and expedition to the

relief of Lieut.-Commander Gillmore and American prisoners and Spanish prisoners, Nov. 28, 1899 to Jan. 3, 1900; in command of troops in following actions: Battle of Tanguadan Pass, Dec. 4, 1899; affair at Lapaz, Dec. 7, 1899; engagements near Dunlas, Dec. 8, 1899; at Banna Canon, Dec. 9, 1899; skirmish at Camarine, Dec. 9, 1899; at Mananting, Dec. 11, 1899; at Gaset, Dec. 16, 1899; night attack on Laoag, April 17, 1900; in command of troops in the rescue of 40 Spanish officers and 1100 Spanish soldiers, at Bangued, Dec. 6, 1899; in the rescue of three American at Lapaz, Dec. 7, 1899; in the rescue of General Pena, about 450 Spanish officers and 450 Spanish soldiers, at Dingras, Dec. 10, 1899; in the rescue of 100 Chinamen at Solsona, Dec. 10, 1899; in command of battalion of troops in the rescue of Lieut.-Commander Gillmore, U. S. Navy, and 22 Americans, Dec. 16 and 18, 1899; in command of the Province of Ilocos Norte, Luzon, Jan. 5 to Nov. 27, 1900; in command of regiment, *en route* from the Philippines to the United States, Feb. 28 to March 29, 1901, and in camp at the Presidio of San Francisco, till mustered out, April 17, 1901; at Fort Slocum, N. Y., April 27, till Oct. 14, 1901.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL, VOLUNTEERS, JUNE 20 TILL JUNE 30, 1901)

(MAJOR, PORTO RICO PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF INFANTRY, OCT. 9, 1901 TILL JUNE 30, 1904)

—In Porto Rico, Oct. 19, 1901 till June 30, 1904; in command of troop at Fort Keogh, Mont., July 18 till Aug. 15, 1904; at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo., on duty with the Jefferson Guard, Aug. 15 till Dec. 9, 1904; at Fort Keogh, Mont., in command of troop, Dec. 18, 1904 till May 24, 1905; Commandant of Cadets, U. S. Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., from June 15, 1905 till Feb. 1, 1909; Lieut.-Colonel Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry, Feb. 1, 1909; in command of regiment at San Juan, P. R., to—.

3261..(Born Ind.) EDWARD R. CHRISMAN. (Ap'd Ind.)..24

(Edward Robert Chrisman)

Military History.—Served: In Oagayan Valley, Dec., 1899 to May, 1902; Professor of Military Science and Tactics and Assistant in Department of Mathematics and Law, University of Idaho, Sept., 1902 to Sept., 1905; at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., Dec., 1905 to Aug., 1907, and in campaign against Pulajanes, Leyte, P. I., Aug., 1906 to March, 1907.

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, FEB. 28, 1908)

—Fort Crook, Neb., 1907-1908; Professor of Military Science and Tactics, S. D. S. C., Brookings, S. D., 1909—.

3262..(Born Mas.)....GUY H. PRESTON....(Ap'd Mas.)..25

Military History.—Served: On duty at Headquarters of the Army, Washington, D. C., Sept. 7, 1898 to July 1, 1899; Aide-de-camp to the Major-General commanding the Army, July 1, 1899.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, JUNE 30, 1901)

—Organizing and commanding regiment, to Oct. 1, 1899; with regiment, *en route* to and in Philippines, to July, 1900; Provost Judge, Province of Pampanga, Luzon, to March, 1901; Inspector-General, 8d District, Department of Northern Luzon, March to Aug., 1901; sick in hospital, Aug. to Nov., 1901; invalided home from Philippines, Nov., 1901; sick leave, Nov., 1901 to July, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 9TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—With regiment, July, 1902 to—; *en route* to and in Philippines, June, 1903 to May, 1905.

3263..(Born Pa.)...EDWIN MOORE SUPLEE..(Ap'd Ia.)...26

Military History.—Served: On duty as Recruiting Officer and Mustering Officer at various points during war with Spain, to June, 1899; stationed at Fort Myer, Va., July to Aug., 1899; sailed to Manila, P. I., from Seattle, Sept., 1899, *via* Unalaska and Kobe, Japan; with troop D, 8d Cavalry in Philippine Islands, from Oct., 1899 to Sept., 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Fort Grant, Ariz., Jan. 1, 1902 to Sept. 5, 1903; in Philippine Islands, Oct. 1 to 15; Recruiting Officer at Davenport, Ia., Dec., 1903 to June, 1905; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., July 5 to Nov. 5; at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 5, 1905 to Dec., 1907; in Philippine Islands, as Paymaster, Jan. 1, 1908 to —.

3264..(Born Pa.)...ANDREW G. C. QUAY..(Ap'd at Large)...27

(Born Jan. 8, 1866)

Civil History.—Engaged in speculations and investments; Naval Officer, Port of Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 4, 1903 to March 30, 1906, when he resigned; member of Society of Colonial Wars; of Foreign Wars; of Sons of the Revolution and of the American Revolution; great-great-grandfather was Captain Patrick Anderson of Samuel Atler's Battalion, Pennsylvania Musquetry, during the revolution; father was Colonel M. S. Quey, 134th Pennsylvania Volunteers, during Civil War.

3265..(Born N. Y.)...JOHN PAUL RYAN..(Ap'd N. Y.)...28

Military History.—Served: On duty with Troop H, 6th Cavalry, at Fort Riley, Kas., to June, 1899; at Boise Barracks, Idaho, to March, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 6TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Taal, P. I., to April, 1902; at Calamba, P. I., to Sept., 1903; Instructor, Department Military Art. Infantry and Cavalry School and Staff College, Sept., 1903 to Sept., 1907; in command Troop H, at Camp Overton, P. I., from Oct., 1907 —; in General Hospital, Fort Bayard, N. M., from — to May 12, 1909.

3266..(Born Ten.)...WILLIAM R. SAMPLE..(Ap'd Ark.)...29

Military History.—Served: With 3d Infantry in Philippine Islands, to March 18, 1902; *en route* to U. S., and at Fort Thomas, Ky., to June 24, 1904; (commanded company to March 15, 1900; Acting Regimental Adjutant, March 15, 1900 to June 30, 1900; Regimental Adjutant, July 1, 1900 to June 30, 1904); *en route* to and at Fort William H. Seward, Alaska, June 24, 1904 to July 12, 1906; *en route* to States, and with regiment at maneuvers at American Lake, Wash., to April 27, 1906; commanded 1st Battalion, 3d Infantry, June 24, 1905 to Sept. 28, 1906; at Fort Wright, Wash., Sept. 28, 1906, commanding company, Sept. 28, 1906 to June 30, 1908; Regimental Adjutant, July 1, 1906, with station at Fort Lawton, Wash., to —.

3267..(Born Va.)...EDWARD ANDERSON....(Ap'd Va.)...30

Military History.—Served: Assistant Instructor in Tactics at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., from Aug. 20, 1898 to Aug. 20, 1902; with 7th Cavalry from Aug. 20, 1902 to March 21,

1908; Regimental Adjutant, from May 18, 1903 to April 21, 1907; in Philippine Islands, from July 26, 1905 to May 8, 1907; detailed in Subsistence Department, March 21, 1908; on duty in Office Purchasing Commissary, Chicago, Ill., March 24, 1908 to—.

3268..(Born Ga.).....PETER C. HARRIS.....(Ap'd Ga.)..31

Military History.—Served: As representative of the War Department, Board of Management, U. S. Government Exhibit, Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, N. Y., May 3, 1900 to April 30, 1902; at Madison Barracks, N. Y., to July 5, 1902; at Fort Niagara, N. Y., commanding Company C, 9th Infantry, to Jan. 7, 1904; (inspecting National Guard of New York, May 3 to 20, 1903); at Allegheny Arsenal, Pa., commanding company and post, to April 24, 1905; (inspecting National Guard in Pennsylvania and West Virginia, Feb. 9, 1904 to May 10, 1904, and West Virginia University, May 26, 1904; Assistant to Adjutant-General, 1st Provisional Division, Manassas Maneuvers, Aug. 26, 1904 to Sept. 13, 1904); *en route* to station in Philippine Islands, to June 12, 1905; at Camp Wilhelm, P. I., commanding company, to April 9, 1907; (on leave in Japan and China, April 16, 1906 to July 15, 1906; commanding post and 1st Battalion, 9th Infantry, July 25, 1906 to April 9, 1907.)

(GENERAL STAFF CORPS, MARCH 28, 1907)

—*En route* to station in U. S., to May 21, 1907; member Army War College Committee, War Department, General Staff, Washington, D. C., to—; (inspecting military departments of civil educational institutions, April 1, 1908 to May 23, 1908, and April 1, 1909 to May 25, 1909.)

(TRANSFERRED TO 16TH INFANTRY, APRIL 13, 1908)

(TRANSFERRED TO 24TH INFANTRY, AUG. 12, 1908)

3269..(Born Md.)...MUNROE McFARLAND..(Ap'd Md.)..32

Military History.—Served: With 5th Army Corps in Cuba, to Aug. 14, 1898; (Regimental Adjutant, May 10, 1897 to March, 1899; Department of the East, to April, 1899; with Regiment, 13th and 18th Infantry, *en route* to and in Philippines, to Sept., 1901; participated in engagement near Guadeloupe Ridge, June 10, 1899; in trenches about Manila, to Aug. 10, 1899, when he joined 18th Infantry at Iloilo; participated in battles Illaza and Pavia, Nov. 21, 1899 and in campaign through Island of Panay; assault Romblon, Dec. 16, 1899; Military Governor, Province Romblon, Dec. 16, 1899 to May 2, 1900; returned to U. S. with regiment and served at Fort D. A. Russel, Wyo., to April, 1903; *en route* to and in Philippines with regiment, to Feb., 1905; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Oct., 1907; Army War College, Washington, D. C., to Oct. 30, 1908.

(MAJOR, PORTO RICAN REGIMENT OF INFANTRY, OCT. 12, 1908)

—With regiment in Porto Rico, to—; Indian, Spanish-American and Philippine Service Medals.

3270..(Born Min.)...WILLIAM H. HART...(Ap'd Dak.)..33

Military History.—Served: At Huntsville, Ala., to Dec. 8, 1898; at Havana, Cuba, to Nov. 17, 1900,

(CAPTAIN, COMMISSARY OF SUBSISTENCE, NOV. 10, 1900)

—Assistant to Purchasing Commissary, New York City, Nov. 28, 1900 to May 7, 1901; Acting Purchasing Commissary, Chicago, Ill., and Acting Chief Commissary, Department of the Lakes, Chicago, Ill.,

May 10 to Sept. 1, 1901; in Philippine Islands as Assistant to the Depot Commissary, Manila, and Assistant to the Chief Commissary, Division of the Philippines, Sept. 25, 1901

(MAJOR, COMMISSARY OF SUBSISTENCE, JULY 27, 1903)

to Nov. 21, 1903; Assistant to the Commissary-General, Washington, D. C., Nov. 25, 1903 to—.

3271..(Born N. C.)..WILLIAM T. WILDER..(Ap'd N. C.)..34

Military History.—

—At Fort Wingate, N. M., to June 30, 1899; at Ponce, P. R., to Aug. 11, 1900; at Mayaguez and Aguadetta, P. R., to Nov. 20, 1900; on recruiting service, attached at St. Paul, Minn., office, to Oct. 1, 1901; at Mayaguez, P. R., to April 3, 1902; in Philippines, at Manila, Malabang and Jolo, to Feb. 15, 1904; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to Nov. 1, 1905; at Fort Slocum, N. Y., to July 3, 1907; at Holguin, Cavite, Cuba, to—.

3272..(Born Pa.)..WILLIAM H. WILHELM†..(Ap'd Pa.)..35

(William Herman Wilhelm)

Military History.—Served: With regiment in the Philippines, May 27, 1899 to June 12, 1901; in command of picked detachment of 300 men from the 4th Cavalry and 21st Infantry, in movement against insurgents, and at battle of San Mateo, in Dec., 1899; received recommendation for brevet Major, for gallant conduct; also recommended for Medal of Honor; in battle of Calamba, Oct. 8 and 23; in charge of the Binando District, San Fernando; engaged in action with insurgents on Laguna de Taal, Dec. 7, 1900; Regimental Commissary, April 24, 1901, and ordered to Lipa, where stationed till his death.

DIED JUNE 12, 1901, OF WOUNDS RECEIVED IN ACTION, ABOUT SIX MILES FROM LIPA, JUNE 10, 1901: AGED 34.

—Captain Wilhelm received his mortal wound on his thirty-fourth birthday.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3273..(Born Sweden)..C. V. DONALDSON†....(Ap'd Ia.)..36

(Charles V. Donaldson)

3274..(Born Nev.)..GEORGE E. STOCKLE..(Ap'd Nev.)..37

(George Edward Stockle)

Military History.—Served: At Nuevitas, Cuba and Puerto Principe, Cuba, to June 13, 1900; relieved Regimental Quartermaster and appointed Regimental Commissary, April 29, 1899 to May 2, 1900; to New York with war recruits, and one month's leave, June-July, 1899; Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, Department of Puerto Principe, Feb., 1900; taking census of Puerto Principe, March, 1900; to Ciego de Avila, Cuba, June 13, 1900, commanding Troop H; Civil Disbursing Officer, Ciego de Avila, Sept., 1900 to Feb. 15, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 8TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—To Morro Castle, Santiago, Cuba, Feb. 15, 1901, commanding Troop H; in charge of Military Prison, Morro Castle, June, 1901, Nov., 1901; to New York with military prisoners, Jan., 1902; sick leave, Jan. 18, 1902, March 22, 1902; recruiting duty, Wheeling and Parkersburg, West Va., March, 1902, Oct., 1903; with regiment at Jeffer-

son Barracks, Mo., Oct., 1903, Feb., 1905, commanding Troop H; Fort William McKinley and Marroquina Valley, P. I., March, 1905, May, 1907, commanding Troop H; leave, May-June, 1907; Fort Leavenworth, Kas., July, 1907, Aug., 1909, Army School of the Line and Staff College; Assistant Umpire, encampment at Leon Springs, Tex., July, 1908; Assistant Umpire, Missouri National Guard encampment, Nevada, Mo., July, 1909; with regiment, Fort Robinson, Neb., Aug., 1909; Regimental Quartermaster, Sept. 1, 1909 to —.

3275..(Born Va.)..WILLIAM R DASHIELL..(Ap'd Va.)..38

Military History.—Served: In command of Company M, 24th Infantry, from Oct. 7, 1898 to Feb. 27, 1899; assigned to Company C, and went to Manila, P. I., in command of that company, June 22, 1899; was assigned to a part of the out-post line protecting that city, with station at Deposito; was with General Lawton's column on the march from San Fernando de Pampanga, through San Isidro and San Jose, to gain the left and rear of Aguinaldo's forces, which, at that time, Oct. 12, 1899, held a position along the Bambang River; Regimental Quartermaster, Nov. 8, 1899, with station at San Jose, Nueva Ecija, Luzon; stationed at Humingan, Pangasinan, March 18, 1900, and placed in charge of the supply line from Bautista, Pangasinan to Solano, Isabella Province; relieved as Regimental Quartermaster and ordered to the States on General Recruiting Service, Oct. 1, 1901, with station at Knoxville, Tenn.; rejoined regiment at Fort Harrison, Mont., Jan. 6, 1904; went with Company A and regiment to the Philippines, Jan. 25, 1906; was in command of Camp Downes, Leyte, P. I., from June 12, 1906 to Feb. 17, 1907; in command of the 3d District and troops in the field, Leyte, P. I., from Aug. 15, 1906 to Feb. 17, 1907; in the field, operating against Pulajanes, in Leyte, P. I., from March 20 to 27, 1907; in command at Bay Bay, Leyte, P. I., from March 30 to April 20, 1907; in the field with company against Pulajanes in Leyte, P. I., from June 1 to 20, 1907; returned to the States with regiment, Feb. 15, 1908, and assigned to station at Madison Barracks, N. Y.; in command of and at Madison Barracks, N. Y., March 28, 1908 to —.

3276..(Born Ind.)....ELI A. HELMICK....(Ap'd Kan.)..39

Military History.—Served: With regiment at Havana, Cuba, and Matanzas, Cuba, as Acting Adjutant, from Feb. 6, 1899 to July 1, 1899; At headquarters, Department of Matanzas and Santa Clara, Cuba as Acting Inspector-General and Inspector of the Rural Guards of the Province of Santa Clara, Cuba, from July, 1899 to July, 1900; with regiment at Santiago de Cuba, from Sept. 23, 1900 to Feb. 11, 1901; with regiment in the Philippine Islands, from April 5, 1901 to Sept. 17, 1903; in command of Puerto Princessa, Paragna, P. I., from May 29, 1901 to July 18, 1902; with regiment at Cattabatto, Mindanao, P. I., from July 30, 1902 to Aug. 8, 1903; in the field at Lake Lanao, Mindanao, P. I., from Sept. 12 to Nov. 22, 1902; in command of Provisional Battalion Infantry, from Sept. 15 to Nov. 22, 1902, during operations against Lake Morras; with regiment at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., from Sept. 17 to Oct. 28, 1903; on general recruiting service at Springfield, Mass., from Nov. 1, 1903 to Nov. 1, 1905; with regiment at Fort Lawton, Wash., from Feb. 20, 1906 to July 7, 1906; with regiment in Alaska, from July 7, 1906 to July 24, 1908; in command of Fort Liscum, Alaska, from July 14, 1906 to July 7, 1907; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., as Student Officer in the School of the Line, from Aug. 11, 1908.

3277.. (Born D. C.) ALEXANDER W. PERRY (Ap'd N. Y.)..40

Military History.—Served: (Designation of 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Army Corps.)

NOTE.—Changed to 4th Division, Department of Northern Luzon, Division of the Philippines.

—Quartermaster of the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Army Corps, and 4th Division, Department of Northern Luzon, Division of the Philippines, Jan. 5, 1900 to March 21, 1901.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, MARCH 21, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 11TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Absent, sick, June, 1901 to Sept., 1902; joined regiment, Sept., 1902 at San Fernando de Union; returned to U. S., with station at Fort Des Moines, Ia., April, 1904; with regiment, to July 7, 1905.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED, JULY 7, 1905, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

3278.. (Born Cal.) WILLIAM T. LITTEBRANT (Ap'd Cal.)..41

Military History.—Served: At the Vedado and Camp Columbia, Cuba, until relieved as Quartermaster; assigned to Troop B, which he commanded until Feb. 2, 1901; commanded Troops B and C, 7th Cavalry, on march from Havana to Trinidad, Cuba, and return.

(CAPTAIN 12TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Transferred to San Antonio, Tex., and assigned to Troop B, at Fort Clark, Tex., for one year; at San Antonio; Tex., to 1903; left Texas in June, 1903, in command of 1st Squadron, 12th Cavalry, for Batangas, P. I., and commanded same for one year; upon arrival at Batangas, Squadron Headquarters ordered to Calamba to relieve 13th Cavalry; at Calamba, Los Banos, P. I., and at Batangas, 1904-1905; made march in command of two troops, 12th Cavalry, from Batangas to Lukban, Falls of Majajajai, Santa Cruz, San Pablo and Lipa to Batangas; returned to U. S. via Honolulu in 1905; at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., for two months, thence to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., for recruiting duty for two years and five months.

(TRANSFERRED TO 11TH CAVALRY, NOV. 23, 1907)

and joined at Pinar del Rio, Cuba, commanding Troop M, and sometimes the post of same; made marches in command of two troops, 11th Cavalry through and around province, west of a N. and S. line through the Town of Pinar del Rio on interior and exterior circles.

(TRANSFERRED TO 15TH CAVALRY, JAN. 23, 1909)

—Joined at Clenfueros and returned with Headquarters to Fort Myer, Va.; assigned to Troop H, 15th Cavalry, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Feb. 22, 1909; performed duty there and made march in command of Troops H and G, 15th Cavalry, around Lake Champlain, via Ticonderoga to Plattsburg, N. Y., participating in the Champlain Ter-Centenary, with troops as escort for President Taft, returning via Chazy Landing and Island Causeway to post; commanded post after departure of 11th Cavalry for Oglethorpe until arrival of 10th Cavalry from Philippine Islands; commanded two troops to Fort Leavenworth, Kas., pointing latter post, July 29, 1909; performed duty at latter post, participating with troop in tournaments at Des Moines and Omaha, marching from former place; in command of 1st Squadron, 15th Cavalry, from April 26, 1910, due to detail of Major Flynn on equipment board at Rock Island Arsenal; attended competitions as competitor, at Fort Wingate, N. M., in 1889 and 1890; also at Fort

Keogh, Mont., 1894; won 1st gold medal for pistol shooting at Tri-Department competition at Wingate, in Aug., 1890; became distinguished marksman, (having won two pistol and two carbine medals) in 1894; sharpshooter for eight years; expert rifleman at Batangas, P. I., 1905 and at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., 1909.

3279.. (Born Mas.).. **CHARLES G. FRENCH..** (Ap'd Mas.).. **42**
Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

3280.. (Born Ark.) **CAPERS DANIEL VANCE†** (Ap'd Ark.).. **43**

3281.. (Born S. C.) **MATHEW C. BUTLER, Jr.*** (Ap'd S. C.).. **44**
 (Mathew Calbraith Butler, Jr)

Military History.—Served: At Havana, Cuba, from Nov. 18, 1898 to May, 1900; returned to U. S. with regiment, in May, 1900; at Chickamauga Park, Ga., for nearly three years; at new post, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., near park; with regiment to Philippines, in June, 1905; at Camp Gregg with squadron (3d); returned with regiment to, and at Fort Riley, Kas., W. S., July, 1907 to—; Regimental Commissary, in Jan., 1908.

CLASS OF 1889.

3282.. (Born D. C.) **EBEN EVELETH WINSLOW** (Ap'd Mas.).. **1**

Military History.—Served: At Memphis, Tenn., in charge of 1st and 2d Districts, Mississippi River Improvement, to Nov. 1, 1902; at Wilmington, N. C., in charge of river and harbor and fortification work, to May 1, 1903; at Norfolk, Va., in charge of river and harbor and fortification work, to Nov. 1, 1906; at Washington Barracks, D. C., Commandant, Engineer School, in command of post, etc., to Aug. 1, 1907; on temporary duty in Office of Chief of Engineers, from Sept. 10, 1907, to—.

3283.. (Born Pa.).... **ALBERT M. D'ARMIT†**... (Ap'd Ia.).. **2**
 (Albert Millgan D'Armit)

3284.. (Born Ga.).. **CLEMENT A. F. FLAGLER..** (Ap'd Ia.).. **3**
 (Clement Alexander Finley Flagler)

Military History.—Served: In charge of Engineer District, with headquarters at Montgomery, Ala., Sept. 30, 1898 to Sept. 30, 1900; Engineer Officer, Department of Porto Rico, Oct. 19, 1900 to Dec. 20, 1900; Engineer Officer, Department of the East, Dec. 20, 1900 to May 8, 1902; Lighthouse Engineer, sub-district of Porto Rico, Oct. 19, 1900 to May 8, 1902; in command of Company C, 1st Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from June 2, 1902 to May 25, 1904; in charge of Engineer District, with headquarters at Wilmington, Delaware, June 30, 1904 to—; Engineer, 4th Lighthouse District, May 26, 1906 to—.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MAY 5, 1906)

—Member of Chesapeake and Delaware Canal Commission, July 19, 1906 to—.

3285..(Born Mis.).....CHESTER HARDING.....(Ap'd Ala.)..4

Military History.—Served: At Grand Rapids, Mich., in charge of river and harbor improvements, east shore of Lake Michigan, from Feb. 23, 1899 to March 1, 1901; at Washington, D. C., Assistant to Engineer Commissioner, District of Columbia, May 4, 1901 to Oct. 1, 1903.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 27, 1906)

—Supervisor of Construction, new Municipal Building, Washington, D. C., May, 1904 to July, 1907; Instructor, Department of Civil Engineering, Engineer School, Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C., Oct. 1, 1906 to July 24, 1907; at Gatun, Canal Zone, Panama, Division Engineer, Gatun Locks Division, Isthmian Canal Commission, Aug. 2, 1907 to —.

3286..(Born Ill.)..WILLIAM WRIGHT HARTS..(Ap'd Ill.)..5

Military History.—Served. At Portland, Ore., in charge of certain river and harbor improvements in Oregon, Washington and Idaho, Dec., 1898 to March, 1901; designed project for Canal at Dallas-Celilo on Columbia River, and had charge of important river and harbor works on Pacific Coast, March, 1901 to June, 1901; at Willets Point, N. Y., preparing an engineer company for duty in Philippines, June, 1901 to July, 1903; in Philippines, Chief Engineer Officer of the Department of Luzon, built military roads and bridges in Luzon, and prepared plans and commenced work at Fort McKinley near Manila, including water works, sewerage and road system, July, 1903 to May, 1907; Executive Officer of the California Debris Commission, San Francisco, regulating hydraulic mining; prepared projects for storage of mining debris on Sacramento and Feather Rivers; also Chief Engineer, Pacific Division, May, 1906 to May, 1907; prepared plans for beautification and enlargement of Presidio and Fort Mason, Cal.,

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, SEPT. 9, 1906)

May, 1907 to —; in charge of improvement of Tennessee and Cumberland Rivers, Nashville, Tenn; service medal, Philippine Insurrection; member Sons of Revolution; member American Society Civil Engineers; Associate Institute Civil Engineers (English); member Southern Society Civil Engineers; Technical Society, Pacific Coast.

3287..(Born Mich.)...ROBERT MCGREGOR†..(Ap'd Mich.)..6

Military History.—Served: In charge of improvement of certain rivers in Arkansas and Kansas, March 1, 1899 to March 4, 1901; commanding Company F, 2d Battalion of Engineers at Fort Totten, N. Y., to June, 1901; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to July 16, 1901; at Headquarters, Philippines Division, to Aug. 31, 1901; Chief Engineer Officer, Department of the Visayas, to Nov. 29, 1901; Chief Engineer Officer, Department of South Philippines, to May 26, 1902, and Engineer Officer, City of Manila, to Dec. 23, 1902.

DIED DEC. 23, 1902, AT MANILA, P. I.: AGED 38.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3288..(Born S. C.)...EDMUND M. BLAKE...(Ap'd N. C.)..7

Military History.—Served: At Fort Adams, R. I., Sept., 1898 to April, 1899; Fort Monroe, Va., April-Aug., 1899; U. S. Military Academy, Aug., 1899

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

to Aug., 1903; commanding Fort De Soto, Fla., Aug., 1903 to April, 1904; Fort Douglas, Utah, May, 1904 to March, 1905; Vancouver Barracks, Wash., March, 1905 (Adjutant, 2d Battalion, 1st Provisional Regiment, Field Artillery, Fort Riley, Kas., Aug.-Nov., 1905); commanding 11th Battalion, Field Artillery (mountain), during earthquake relief work, San Francisco, April-May, 1906) to Sept., 1906; Cuban Intervention and Army of Cuban Pacification, Oct., 1906

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY, JAN. 25, 1907)

to May, 1907; Fort Adams, R. I., June-Oct., 1907; commanding Fort Greble, R. I., Nov., 1907 to —.

3289..(Born O.).....JOHN T. MARTIN†.....(Ap'd O.)..8

Military History.—Served: On mustering-out duty under Captain Daniel Frederick, Macon, Ga., Jan. 15, 1899 to May 4, 1899; Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, Department of the Gulf, May to July 12, 1899; Acting Judge Advocate, Department of the Gulf, from July 12 to Oct. 31, 1899; on sick leave, Nov. 1, 1899 to Jan. 29, 1900; commanding battery at Fort Barrancas, Fla., to June, 1900; Jackson Barracks, La.,

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

to Oct. 25, 1901; at Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., representing the Artillery Committee of the Board of Ordnance and Fortifications, from Oct. 27, 1901 to Aug., 1902; on leave, from Aug. 10 to Oct. 14, 1902; Student, School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1902 to Oct. 15, 1903; commanding company at Fort Hancock, N. J., to July 27, 1904; Assistant Quartermaster at the Army Maneuvers, Manassas, Va., July 28 to Oct. 27, 1904; commanding company at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1904 to April 30, 1905; on duty at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., to May 15, 1905; commanding battery at Fort D. A. Russell, May 22 to July 27, 1905; Fort Sill, Okla., Feb. 4, 1905; Fort D. A. Russell, to Jan. 25, 1906; en route to Philippine Islands, to March 13, 1906; sick in Manila, to March 26, 1906, when he sailed for U. S.

DIED AT SEA, APRIL 5, 1906: AGED 40.

3290..(Born Ten.)..FRANCIS W. WILCOX..(Ap'd Ten.)..9

Civil History.—Engaged in Electrical Engineering and Commercial Work with Thomson-Houston Electric Co., Atlanta, Ga., 1891 to 1893; with General Electric Co., Atlanta, Ga., 1893-1894; with General Electric Co., Edison Lamp Works, Harrison, N. J., as Assistant Manager, Lamp Sales, from 1894 to date; member Illuminating Engineering Society; Associate member American Institute of Electrical Engineers; member National Electric Light Association.—Present Post office address, etc., General Electric Co., Harrison, N. J.

3291..(Born N. J.)....WILMOT E. ELLIS....(Ap'd N. J.)..10

Military History.—Served: Instructor in the Department of Philosophy, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1898 to Sept., 1900; garrison duty, Artillery District of Baltimore, to Sept., 1903.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Student at School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., to Sept., 1904; (Graduate, 1904); in Artillery District of Portland (District Artillery Engineer), to May, 1907.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Fort Hancock, N. J., May, 1907 to —; at Fort Terry, N. Y., to —.

3292.. (Born Md.).. **WILLIAM LACY KENLY**.. (Ap'd Md.).. 11

Military History.—Served: At Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Sept. 24 until April, 1899; accompanied the battery to San Francisco, Cal., in April, 1899; thence by United States Army Transport *Hancock* to Manila, P. I., reaching there May 11, 1899; with about half the battery, and six 1.65 Mountain Howitzers (Hotchkiss), in expedition (Major W. A. Kobbe, 3d Artillery, commanding), from Calumpit to Aryat, from about May 13 to 20, and several skirmishes therein, joining Lawton's Maraquina Valley Expedition at Aryat; with two B. L. Rs., two 3-inch Hotchkiss Howitzers and two 1.65 Hotchkiss guns, in 2d Brigade, 1st Division (Lawton's 8th Army Corps, in advance from San Pedro Macati on Paranaque, June 10, 1899, in action off and on from daylight to dark with mountain guns; in action with all six guns against Insurrecto Artillery near Zapote Bridge, June 13, from about 8 a. m. to 11 a. m.; range about 700 yards, and with four mountain guns in the afternoon, advancing to river at bridge, range, 37 yards; in action with Provisional Battery, July 20, advance of Wheaton from Imus to Dos Marinas; commanded platoon of 3.2s (Andrews Battery) in engagement, San Fernando de Pampanga, Aug. 9 (2d Division, MacArthur's); advanced to Calulut same date; in reconnaissance to Angeles, Aug. 11, 13 and 16; engaged each date; occupied Angeles, Aug. 16, with 10 companies, 12th Infantry, Lieut-Colonel J. H. Smith, commanding; on Aug. 17-18, two gattling guns, for outpost duty, added to Kenly's command, and later a Hotchkiss mountain gun, and the armoured car with its armament of 6 pdr. and Hotchkiss revolving cannon; recommended for brevet by General Lawton, for Zapote fight; in frequent action at Angeles day and night until about Sept. 20; about Sept. 20, right ear drum ruptured in engagement at Angeles Bridge on S. R.; 1st Division Hospital, Manila, for about six weeks; about Nov. 17, took provisional machine gun battery, two gattlings (.45) and two 6m-m colt automatics, from Manila to San Fabian, Lingayan, joining General Lloyd Wheaton's Command there, where platoon 3.2, 6th Artillery; about Jan. 5, 1900, took machine gun battery by rail from Dagupan to Manila, and joined Wheaton at Bacoor to Imus; small engagement at Imus; advanced with expedition to Dos Marinas; joined General MacArthur, commanding 2d Division, 8th Army Corps at Bantista, as Aide-de-camp; continued as Aide-de-camp, until July 1, 1901, during about a year of which time General MacArthur was Governor-General and Commanding General, Division of Philippine Islands.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Assigned command 8th Battery, Field Artillery (formerly Light Battery F, 4th Artillery), in Feb., 1901; at Pasay Barracks, Manila, P. I., July 1; *en route* to the U. S. A. on Transport *Meade*; proceeded with Battery by rail to Vancouver Barracks; marched 26th Battery to American Lake, July, 1902; camped with 2d Washington National Guard, thence to Tacoma, to Seattle and to Vancouver Barracks, by marching *via* Olympia, Wash.; on G. C. M., Nome, Alaska, June-July, 1903; marched battery to American Lake, July, 1904, combined maneuvers regular troops and National Guard; on D. S. later in summer, as Umpire at maneuvers, Atascadero, Southern California; to Fort D. A. Russell, Jan. 6-11, 1905; on D. S. at Rock Island Arsenal, June, 1905, Technical Instructor, new 3-inch B. L. R. and material; took battery by rail to Fort Sill, O. T., latter part of June, there joining, July 2, the 2d Provisional Regiment, Field Artillery; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Nov. 4-8; transferred to 20th Battery, Field Artillery (horse), Fort Riley, in Jan., 1906; joined battery, Jan. 22, 1906; on Gunners Board, N. W. Division; on Horse Board, Kansas City

and St. Louis; transferred on Aug. 13, 1903, to old battery—8th—and sailed on U. S. Transport *Sherman* from San Francisco, on Oct. 14, 1903 to Manila, via Honolulu and Guam; joined 8th Battery about middle of Nov. at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, Luzon, P. I.

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 5, 1907)

—On Gunners Board, P. I., May-July, 1907; on detached service, making reconnaissance from Manila to Camp Stotsenburg; assigned to field Artillery, June 6, 1907; detached service, Manila, July 14, Aug. 8; Land Defense Fortification Board; on general recruiting service, July 17, 1907 to—; *en route* to U. S. on Army Transport *Sherman*, Aug. 14 to Sept. 16; at Fort Slocum, N. Y., Oct. 1, and in charge all recruiting, New York City, March 2, 1908 to—.

3293..(Born Ind.)....WILLIAM G. HAAN....(Ap'd Ind.)..12

Military History.—Served: Depot Quartermaster at Iloilo, P. I., also Brigade and District Quartermaster, March 25, 1899 to July, 1900; Assistant Secretary to the Military Governor, Philippine Islands, Aug., 1900 to July 4, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Returned to U. S. from Philippine Islands, Oct., 1901; commanded 28th Company, Coast Artillery, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Oct., 1901 to April, 1903; assigned to General Staff Corps, Aug. 13, 1903 to Aug. 13, 1906; confidential duty in Panama, Nov. 1, 1903 to April 1, 1904; Army War College, May 1, 1904 to Aug. 1, 1905; Acting Chief of Staff, Pacific Division, April 18, 1906 to July 15, 1906, while army was employed in relief work, following great earthquake and fire; Chief of Staff, Maneuver Camp at American Lake, Washington, July 15 to Sept. 30, 1906; Military Secretary, Army of Cuban Pacification, Havana, Cuba, Oct. 1, 1906 to March 1, 1907.

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY, APRIL 9, 1907)

—In Office Chief of Artillery, as member of Land Defense Board, March 18 to present time, April, 1908; at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., to—.

3294..(Born N. J.)...SIDNEY S. JORDAN...(Ap'd N. J.)..13

Military History.—Served: With regiment (Light Battery), at Quemados, Cuba, to Aug., 1900; at Washington Barracks, D. C., garrison duty,

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

to March 31, 1901; at Fort Banks, Mass., to Oct., 1902; under instruction at the School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., from Nov. 1, 1902 to Oct., 1903; (Graduate, 1903); at Fort Moultrie, S. C., Nov., 1903 to Oct., 1906; (Adjutant Artillery District of Charleston, Nov., 1903 to Oct., 1906; also District Ordnance Officer and District Engineer Officer); at Army War College, Nov. 1, 1906

(MAJOR, ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 11, 1907)

to May 31, 1907; Student Officer (Army War College, 1907); Adjutant-General, (by detail Act, Feb. 2, 1901), April 13, 1907; *en route* to Manila, P. I., to Aug. 5, 1907; Adjutant-General, Department of Mindanao, at Zamboanga, to Sept., 1907; Assistant to Adjutant-General, Philippines Division, at Manila, to Aug., 1909; *en route* to Fort D. A. Russell, to Sept. 19, 1909; Adjutant-General at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to—.

3295..(Born O.)....WALTER A. BETHEL....(Ap'd O.)..14

Military History.—Served: With 3d Artillery at Fort Stevens, Ore., from Aug., 1899 to

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

Sept. 30, 1901; Acting Judge Advocate, Department of the Columbia, Nov. 7, 1901 to July 15, 1903.

(MAJOR, JUDGE ADVOCATE, JULY 15, 1903)

—Judge Advocate, Department of the Columbia, July 15, 1903 to Jan. 26, 1905; Judge Advocate, Department of Luzon, March 2, 1905 to June 22, 1907; Judge Advocate, Department of California, July 22, 1907 to—; Professor of Law, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1909 to—.

3296..(Born Ia.)...ALVIN H. SYDENHAM†...(Ap'd Neb.)..15

(Alvin Humphrey Sydenham)

3297..(Born Mis.).....BEN JOHNSON.....(Ap'd Mis.)..16

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Beaumont, Texas.

3298..(Born Md.)...MORRIS K. BARROLL...(Ap'd Md.)..17

Military History.—Served: With Batteries H, L and G, 3d Artillery in the Philippines,

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

to May 11, 1901; Quartermaster, U. S. C. T., *Artee*, to June 30, 1901; at Fort Howard, Md., July 7, 1901 to about Oct. 30, 1903; *en route* to U. S., May 18 to June 19, 1901; sick in U. S. A. General Hospital, D. C., June 26, 1902 to Feb. 14, 1903; Recruiting Officer at Charlotte, N. C., to Nov. 13, 1905; at Fort Greble, R. I., from Dec. 17, 1905

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 13, 1907)

to May 27, 1907; at Fort Worden, Wash., June 18, 1907 to—.

3299..(Born Mo.).....RALPH HARRISON.....(Ap'd Mo.)..18

Military History.—Served: Chief Mustering Officer, State of Alabama, January 4, 1899 to about the end of March, 1899; duty at Savannah, Ga., during April and May, 1899; recruiting duty at St. Louis, Mo., during June and part of July, 1899; with regiment at Matanzas, Cuba, July 20, 1899 to Jan., 1901; Squadron Adjutant, Aug. 10, 1900 to Feb. 2, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 2d CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Recruiting duty in Missouri, Feb. to Sept., 1901; with regiment at Matanzas, Cuba, Oct., 1901 to Jan., 1902, and with regiment at Fort Myer, Va., Jan., 1902 to Dec., 1903.

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, AUG. 13, 1903)

—*En route* to and in the Philippines with regiment, Dec., 1903 to May, 1904; Detailed in Subsistence Department for four years, March 21, 1904 (order received in the islands, May 1, 1904); Assistant to the Depot Commissary, Manila, May to Aug., 1904; Chief Commissary, Department of Luzon, Aug., 1904 to Dec. 31, 1904; Purchasing and Depot Commissary, in charge of subsistence matters on inter-island transports, and Sales Commissary, Manila, Jan. 1 to April 30, 1905; Assistant to Chief Commissary, Philippine Division, May and June, 1905; Chief Commissary, Department of Mindanao, Zamboanga, P. I., July 1, 1905 to April 23, 1906; *en route* to U. S. and Assistant to Purchasing Commissary, Seattle, Wash., April 23, 1906 to Oct. 10,

1906; Assistant to Purchasing Commissary, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 14, 1906 to July 14, 1907; Chief Commissary, Department of Dakota and Purchasing Commissary, St. Paul, Minn., July 15, 1907 to March, 1908; relieved from duty in the Subsistence Department, March 20, 1908 and assigned to 7th Cavalry; on leave of absence and with regiment at Fort Riley, Kas., from March 20, 1908 to —; Adjutant-General, Provisional Cavalry Brigade, during Sept., 1908; Regimental Quartermaster, April 22, 1909; Post Quartermaster, Fort Riley, Kas., April 30, 1909 to —.

3300..(Born O.)...DELAMERE SKERRETT..(Ap'd N. Y.)...19

Military History.—Served: Acting Chief Ordnance Officer, Chief Signal Officer, and Engineer Officer, Department of the Missouri, Feb. 12, 1900 to Dec., 1900; Acting Judge Advocate, Department of the Missouri, July to Dec., 1900; Acting Judge Advocate, Department Colorado, Dec., 1900 to Dec., 1902.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Havana, Cuba, Jan., 1903 to Feb., 1904; at Fort Barrancas, Fla., Feb., 1904 to April, 1904; Acting Judge Advocate, Department of the East, April, 1904 to Aug., 1905; at Fort Hancock, N. J., Aug., 1905 to Sept., 1906; under instruction at School of Submarine Defense, Sept., 1906 to

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 25, 1907)

Sept., 1907; (Graduate, 1907); at Fort Terry, N. Y., Sept., 1907 to Oct., 1907; Artillery Officer, Department of the East, Oct., 1907 to Dec., 1907; detailed in Pay Department, Dec. 23, 1907, with station in New York City; en route to and in the Philippines, Feb. 17, 1909 to —.

3301..(Born Wis.)EDWARD F. McGLACHLIN(Ap'd Wis.)...20

Military History.—Served: With battery at Fort Sheridan, Ill., to March, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Commanding 87th Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Slocum, N. Y., to Sept., 1901; 30th Battery, Field Artillery, Fort Walla Walla, Wash., to Nov., 1903; Fort Snelling, Minn., to Nov., 1904; 28th Battery, Field Artillery, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Dec., 1904; post of Jolo, P. I., to Dec., 1906 (engagements at Pala's Cotta, March 23, 1905; Bud Dajo, March 5 to 9, 1906); Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Aug., 1907.

(MAJOR, 4TH FIELD ARTILLERY, AUG. 12, 1907)

—Commanding 1st Battalion, 4th Field Artillery, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to —.

3302..(Born Pa.)ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL..(Ap'd N. Y.)...21

Military History.—Served: At San Diego Barracks, to July, 1900; in the field with Battery D, 3d Artillery at Presidio, San Francisco, on Transport *Hancock*, via Japan to Taku, China, and Tientsin, China, forming foot battalion of artillery in China Relief Expedition; in Camp Tientsin, China, to Nov., 1900; with battery and battalion to Taku by rail and to Nagasaki and Manila by Transport *Sumner*; with battery to Binan, Laguna Province, P. I. by *Lorcha*; in barracks at Binan, taking part in numerous small expeditions, till April, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Returned to the U. S. by Transport *Hancock*; in garrison at Fort Columbus, Governor's Island, N. Y., May, 1901 to Sept., 1902; commanding Fort Columbus three months; commanding Fort Delaware, Del., Sept., 1902 to Sept., 1903; emplacing heavy guns, and in charge of U. S. heavy gun exhibits at the World's Fair, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 3, 1903 to April 5, 1905, with company; with company at maneuvers, Fort Washington, M. D., April, 1905 to July 28, 1905; with company by rail to Fort Mott, N. J.; at Fort Mott to Aug. 25, 1906, commanding post, month of Sept., 1905; Student Officer, School of Submarine Defense, Sept. 1, 1906 to July 31, 1907; Graduate, 1907; on duty with company (135th), Mine Commander, Eastern Artillery District of New York.

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, OCT. 29, 1907)

—Fire Commander, Fort Totten Fire Command; Battalion Commander, commanding post of Fort Totten, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1908 to April 8, 1908, and Acting Commandant, School of Submarine Defense; President of the U. S. Torpedo Board and School Board (Submarine Defense), for same period.

Civil History.—Son of Brigadier-General John Campbell Ret. (Med. Corps), U. S. A.; grandson of Archibald Campbell, who served with New York State forces in War of 1812; Student, Stevens Institute of Technology, 1883 to 1885; service medals for Spanish, China and Philippine campaigns; member of the Aztec, Dragon and Carabao Societies; Commemorative Medal of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition.

3303..(Born Pa.)..JOHN POWER HAINS(Ap'd at Large)..22

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 28, 1901)

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, DEC. 27, 1907)

(PAYMASTER, BY DETAIL, JAN. 21, 1908)

3304..(Born Va.)....WILLIAM LASSITER....(Ap'd Va.)..23

Military History.—Served: At U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., as Assistant Instructor of Tactics, Aug. 20, 1898 to July 1, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 28, 1901)

—In command 7th Battery, Field Artillery at Fort Riley, Kas., to Dec. 1, 1903; member and Recorder of Board for the preparation of Field Artillery Drill Regulations, and of the Field Artillery Board, at Washington, D. C., and at Fort Riley, Kas., to April 12, 1908.

(MAJOR, 3d FIELD ARTILLERY, FEB. 25, 1908)

—In Office of Inspector-General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C., to —.

3305..(Born Mich.)...GEORGE LeR. IRWIN...(Ap'd Ill.)..24

Military History.—Served: Chief Quartermaster, 1st District, Southern Luzon, to Oct., 1900; Chief Quartermaster, 4th District, Southern Luzon, to April, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 28, 1901)

—Sick, 1st Reserve Hospital, Manila, P. I., May to July, 1901; commanding 51st Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Sept., 1901 to June, 1902; Adjutant, Southern Artillery District of New York, to June, 1903; commanding 14th Battery, Field Artillery, San Antonio, Tex., to March, 1904; commanding 17th Battery, Field

Artillery at Vancouver Barracks, American Lake and Camp Columbia, Cuba, to April, 1907; Quartermaster, 1st Provisional Regiment of Field Artillery at Fort Riley, Kas., during the summer of 1905; Captain, 2d Field Artillery, commanding Battery A, from 1907 to—; in Cuba and at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to—.

3306.. (Born N. Y.) CHARLES B. HAGADORN (Ap'd N. Y.)..25

Military History.—Served: With regiment *en route* to and in Philippines, to—; being also Engineer Officer, Department of Mindanao, Dec. 12, 1899 to Sept., 1901; on leave, Sept., 1901 to Jan., 1902; with regiment at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Jan., 1902 to Aug. 13, 1902; at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., as Assistant Professor, Department of Drawing, Aug. 13, 1902 to Feb. 5, 1908; with regiment, Feb. 5, 1908 to March 14, 1908; Intelligence Officer, Department of Mindanao, March 14, 1908 to—.

Civil History.—List of books written: *Military Topography*, part I, Map Reading; *Military Topography*, part II, Map Making; *Book of Letters and Lettering*; Department drawing, U. S. M. A.; *Problems in Descriptive Geometry*; Department drawing, U. S. M. A.; *Drawing Instruments and Papers*; Department drawing, U. S. M. A.; *Use of Drawing Instruments*; Department drawing, U. S. M. A.

3307.. (Born, O.).... CHARLES D. RHODES.... (Ap'd O.)..26

Military History.—Served: At Fort Logan, Colo., June 17, 1899 to May 23, 1900; commanding post, from June 27, 1899; Editor of *Journal of United States Cavalry Association*, March 1, 1899 to March, 1900; Quartermaster Transport, *Leelanaw*, conveying horses of 6th Cavalry to China; July 1, Aug. 11, 1900; commanding Troop C, 6th Cavalry, in China Relief Expedition, Aug. 12, Sept. 11; commanded troop in engagement of 6th Cavalry with Boxers at Gaw-Char-Chun, China, Aug. 19, 1900; commanding outpost at Yang-Tsun, charged with patrolling Pei-Ho River, Hosiwu to Peitsang, Aug. 21, Sept. 11; Adjutant-General, 1st Brigade, China Relief Expedition (occupying City of Pekin), Sept. 11, Oct. 15; Adjutant-General of combined Anglo-American Expedition, in engagement of Pa-Ta-Chow Temples, China, Sept. 17, 1900; *en route* from China to Philippines, Nov. 6-20, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, 6TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—In Philippines, Nov. 21, 1900, April 4, 1903, viz: Commanding post of Binan and sub-district, Jan. 22, March 13, 1902; engagement of himself and two orderlies against Felisardo's band of ladrones, near San Nicolas, Cavite Province, Dec. 31, 1901, for which he was commended in G. O. No. 100, Division of the Philippines, dated Oct. 21, 1903, for "fearlessness and prompt action;" received surrender of insurgent battalion of Tiradores, at Binan, Feb. 18, 1902; continuous scouting with his troop, participating in General Bell's campaigns and concentration measures against Generals Gonzales and Malvar, 1901-1902; *en route* to U. S., April 4-28, 1903; member of first General Staff Corps, 1903; observer from General Staff at West Point (Ky.) maneuvers, Sept.-Oct., 1903; Umpire, Ohio maneuvers (Athens, O.), Aug., 1904; Umpire, Manassas (Va.) maneuvers, Sept., 1904; Adjutant, National Matches (Sea Girt), Aug.-Sept., 1905; Umpire, Ohio maneuvers (Tuscarawas County), Aug., 1906; Chief Umpire, Pennsylvania maneuvers (Mt. Gretna), July, 1907; Umpire, Iowa maneuvers, Aug., 1907; Honor Graduate, Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907; Graduate, Army Staff College, 1908; Umpire, maneuvers of Division, National Guard, Pennsylvania, July, 1908; Umpire, Army maneuvers, Atascadero, Cal., Oct., 1908; *en route* to and joined his regiment at Jolo, P. I., Nov.-Dec., 1908; with 6th Cavalry on Island

of Jolo, until July 27, 1909; commanding 1st Squadron and Troop C, of that regiment, in continuous field operations against Jikiri's band of Moro outlaws; commanding Detachment, 6th Cavalry (Troops C and A), in fight with the Moro outlaw Jammang and others, at Bauno, Island of Jolo, May 11, 1909, for which he received the commendation of department and regimental commanders (Letter Headquarters, Department of Mindanao, dated May 31, 1909); commanding small expeditions against Moro outlaws, Tabawan Island (April) and Tandun (June, 1909); redetailed in the General Staff Corps, June 18, 1909; in Office Chief of Staff, War Department, Sept. 28, 1909 to—; Prize Essayist, U. S. Cavalry Association, 1898; Seaman Prize Essayist, Military Service Institution, 1901; Associate Editor, *Upton's Military Policy of the U. S.*, 1903-1904; Gold Medalist, Military Service Institution, 1904; Lecturer before Army War College, 1906; Lecturer before National Guard Association of Penna., (Wilkesbarre, Oct., 1907).

3308.. (Born R. I.) .HARRY RAYMOND LEE. (Ap'd R. I.) ..27

Military History.—Served: At Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to April, 1899; Porto Rico, May, 1899 to April, 1902; Philippines: Luzon, Mindanao and Jolo, May, 1902 to March, 1904; Lake Lanao expedition under General Sumner, Sept., 1902; Philippine campaign badge; Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., March, 1904 to Sept., 1906; San Francisco earthquake relief, May-June, 1906; Regimental Adjutant, since Feb. 11, 1906; Army of Cuban Pacification, Oct., 1906 to—; Moro Barracks, Santiago, Cuba, Oct. 22, 1906 to—.

3309.. (Born O.) .EDWIN V. BOOKMILLER.. (Ap'd O.) ..28

Military History.—Served: Absent on account of wounds, to Feb. 13, 1901; with regiment in China, to May 25, 1901; *en route* to and in Samar, P. I., to Nov. 13, 1901; Judge Advocate, 6th Separate Brigade, Nov. 14, 1901 to Jan. 20, 1902; at Tacloban, Leyte, P. I.; absent, sick, Jan. 21, 1902 to July 2, 1902; with regiment at Madison Barracks, N. Y., July 3, 1902 to April 22, 1905; commanded composite company at Military Athletic League tournament, Madison Square Garden, New York, May 5 to 12, and at West Point, N. Y., May 13, 1903; and at Detroit, Mich., July 14 to 20, 1903; President, Board to select automatic machine guns, Springfield Armory and Fort Riley, Kas., Aug. 19 to Oct. 21, 1903.

(ADJUTANT, 9TH INFANTRY, MAY 26, 1903 TO MAY 25, 1907)

—With regiment *en route* to and in Philippine Islands, April 23, 1905 to July 15, 1907, and *en route* to U. S., and at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, July 16, 1907 to—; on detached service at Camp Perry, Ohio, Aug. 9-27, 1908; and at Leon Springs, Tex., as Adjutant and Statistical Officer, July 20, Aug. 8, 1908; commanding 1st Battalion, 9th Infantry, Nov. 10-26, 1907, March 14, April 26, 1908, and from Oct. 10, 1908 to—.

3310.. (Born N. Y.) .ALEXANDER R. PIPER. (Ap'd Ida.) ..29
(Alexander Ross Piper)

Military History.—Retired officer.

—Grandson of Lieutenant Edward C. Ross, U. S. Artillery, 1821-1839; great-grandson of Lieutenant Francis Berrier, U. S. Artillery, 1815-1818.

Civil History.—General Manager, Seamless Metal Ware Co., Ossining, N. Y. 1899-1902; Superintendent Final Disposition Department of Street Cleaning, New York City, 1902; Deputy Police Commissioner, New York City, 1902-1908; Superintendent American Railway Traf-

fic Co., 1904, and General Freight Agent, South Brooklyn Railway Company, 1907; Associate American Society of Civil Engineers; member Sons of the Revolution; member University Club, New York; member Traffic Club, New York; member Crescent Athletic Club, Brooklyn; member Hamilton Club, Brooklyn.—Address, No. 7522 Second Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3311..(Born Ten.)..EDWARD T. WINSTON..(Ap'd Ten.)..30

Military History.—

—At Fort Brady, Mich., Aug. 27, 1896 to April 19, 1898; at Mobile, Ala., Tampa, Fla. and Ponce, P. R., April 19, 1898 to June, 1899.

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, JUNE 13, 1898 to JUNE, 1899)

(CAPTAIN, 5TH INFANTRY, JULY 11, 1899)

(TRANSFERRED TO 19TH INFANTRY, AUG. 11, 1899)

—In Philippine Islands, Oct., 1899 to July, 1900; on recruiting duty in New York City, to Sept., 1901.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED, SEPT. 24, 1901, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

—Professor of Military Science and Tactics at Gordon Institute, Barnesville, Ga., from Dec., 1902 to Sept., 1904; Professor of Military Science and Tactics at Fork Union Military Academy, Fork Union, Va., Sept., 1904 to Sept., 1906; on recruiting duty at Raleigh, N. C., from Dec., 1906 to June, 1909; Professor of Military Science and Tactics at Georgia Military Academy, College Park, Ga., June, 1909 to —.

3312..(Born D. C.)...WINTHROP S. WOOD...(Ap'd Me.)..31

Military History.—Served: *En route* to Philippines, in charge of the U. S. chartered Transport *Port Albert*, Jan. 18, 1900 to March 25, 1900; in Philippines and *en route* to China on chartered Transport *Port Albert*, March 25, 1900 to June, 1900; at Tong-Ku, China, June, 1900 to June, 1901; *en route*, China to Philippines, June, 1901 to Aug., 1901; Quartermaster, 1st Separate Brigade, at Dagupan, P. I., Aug., 1901 to June, 1902; Depot Quartermaster at Manila, P. I., June, 1902 to April, 1903; *en route*, Philippines to the United States, April, 1903 to June, 1903; Assistant to Depot Quartermaster, New York City, June, 1903 to Oct., 1904; on duty in the Office of Quartermaster-General, Washington, D. C., Oct., 1904 to Feb., 1906; Quartermaster at Seattle, Wash., and in charge Army Transport Service at that point, Feb., 1906 to —.

3313..(Born Ky.)..GEORGE T. LANGHORNE..(Ap'd Va.)..32

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT OF VOLUNTEER SERVICE, MAY 6, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 11TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

3314..(Born O.)...ULYSSES GRANT KEMP†..(Ap'd O.)..33

3315..(Born N. C.)..MATT B. PETERSON†..(Ap'd N. C.)..34

(Matt Ransom Peterson)

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice.

3316..(Born Md.).....EDWIN T. COLE.....(Ap'd Pa.)..35

Military History.—Served: In command of mixed Battalion of 6th Infantry, defeated force of insurgents intrenched near Tabuan, Negros, Aug. 19, 1899; landed battalion of 45th U.-S. Volunteer In-

fantry, at Calabanga, Camarines, Luzon, Feb. 20, 1900, and Feb. 22, entered Nueva Caceres; in command of Fort McDowell, Cal., from Oct. 15, 1900 to Jan 30, 1901; command of San Diego Barracks and Fort Rosecrans, Cal., from Feb. 1, 1900 to Aug. 30, 1901; Assistant Instructor, Department of Engineering, Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from Oct. 1, 1902 to Aug. 15, 1907; Senior Instructor, same Department, Aug. 15, 1902 to —.

3317..(Born Tex.)..WILLIAM A. PHILLIPS..(Ap'd Ten.)..36
(William Allen Phillips)

Military History.—Served: At Rowell Barracks, Paso Caballo, Cienfuegos, Cuba, from May 29, 1899 to Sept., 1899; at Matanzas, Cuba, Company B, 10th Infantry, then as Inspector of Schools, and later as Chief Engineer of the Department of Matanzas and Santa Clara, in 1900, until ordered to Santiago, Cuba, to join company; went with 10th Infantry from Santiago, Cuba to the Philippines, in Feb. and March, 1900; at Coran, Cullion, Cuyo and Zamboanga, P. I.; appointed Civil Governor of the Province of Paragua, in 1901, and served as such, until the 10th Infantry returned to the U. S., in Sept., 1903; at San Francisco, Cal. and Seattle, Wash., in April and May, 1906; detailed in the Ordnance Department, July 2, 1906; at Sandy Hook, N. J., to June 24, 1907; at Springfield Armory, to —.

3318..(Born D. C.)..JOHN R. M. TAYLOR*(Ap'd at Large)..37

Military History.—Served: With company at Jolo, Sulu Islands, in garrison, May 19, 1899 to Oct.; commanding at Las Pinas near Manila, Nov., 1899; in charge of captured insurgent records, Headquarters, 8th Army Corps, Dec.; in command of company in China Relief Expedition, July to Nov., 1900; battles of Pei Tsang, Yang Tsun, Pekin, attack on the Imperial Palace, Aug. 14; recommended for brevet, mentioned in dispatches for Yang Tsun, by British commander-in-chief, North China; Assistant to Chief of Information Division and head of same, Headquarters, Division of the Philippines, Dec., 1900 to July, 1901; commanding company, Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug., 1901 to May, 1902; in Bureau of Insular Affairs, May 6, 1902 to Sept. 16, 1906; War Department, doing special work and writing and compiling, *The Philippine Insurrection against the United States*; with company at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Sept., 1906 to Jan. 6, 1908.

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, AUG. 1, 1907)

—With regiment, Camp Bumpus, Leyte, P. I., Feb. 8, 1908 to —.

*Son of Major J. P. Taylor; grandson of General M. C. Meigs, U. S. A.

3319..(Born Tex.)..GEORGE W. KIRKMAN..(Ap'd Ill.)..38

Military History.—Unknown to date of dismissal, no information having been received; dismissed (second time), June 17, 1905.

Civil History.—Unknown.

3320..(Born W. Va.)..FRANCIS E. LACEY, Jr..(Ap'd Mich.)..39

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received. —Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908; Army War College, 1909.

3321..(Born O.)....SIDNEY A. CLOMAN....(Ap'd O.)..40

Military History.—Served: With regiment in the Philippines, Nov. 6, 1899 to Oct. 31, 1901; with regiment at Madison Barracks

and Plattsburg Barracks, to Jan. 1, 1903; on recruiting service, San Francisco, until May 5, 1903; at War Department, Washington, to Nov. 10, 1903; detailed General Staff, Aug. 15, 1903; in Venezuela, Columbia and Panama, to April 1, 1904; at War Department, General Staff and War College, to April, 1905; Military Attache and Observer with Russian Army in Manchuria, to Nov. 1, 1905; at War Department, General Staff and War College, to Dec. 20, 1906; Military Attache to the American Embassy, London, England, Jan. 1, 1907 to—.

3322..(Born O.)...CHARLES CRAWFORD...(Ap'd Kan.)...41

Military History.—

(TRANSFERRED TO 20TH INFANTRY, FEB. 17, 1900)

—Joined regiment April 3; commanding Santa Cruz Police District, Manila, to Feb. 2, 1901; Narvacan, Ilocos Sur, Feb. 9 to May 20; in charge of civil affairs, 3d District, Department Northern Luzon, to July 10; commanding Paquil and Bay Bay sub-district, Laguna Province, to Feb., 1902; Special Provost Court, Dec., 1901 and Jan., 1902. Engagements, etc.: Zapote River, June 13, 1899; various skirmishes, Calamba, Laguna, Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1899; minor expeditions from Narvacan, Ilocos Sur, Feb. 9 to April 3, 1901 and from Paete, Laguna, July 20 to Feb. 1, 1902; returned with regiment to San Francisco, March 13, 1902; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., to April 5; at Columbus, Ohio, to Aug. 20, 1902; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Aug. 26, 1903; Assistant Instructor, Department Law, Infantry and Cavalry School and Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to May 1, 1905; Assistant Instructor, Department Military Art, to Aug. 31, 1907; at Presidio of Monterey, Cal., to—; service medals for Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection.

3323..(Born Tex.)...WILLIAM S. GRAVES...(Ap'd Tex.)...42

(William Sidney Graves)

Military History.—Served: Acting Adjutant-General, Department of Colorado, April 1, 1899 to Nov. 1, 1899; joined 20th Infantry, Manila, P. I., Dec. 26, 1899; at Fort Santiago and U. S. Custom House, Manila, P. I., from Dec. 26, 1899 to Feb. 5, 1901; in Abra, Ilocos Sur, and Lepanto Provinces, with permanent station at Candon Ilocos Sur, from Feb. 7, 1901 to July 10, 1901, which was during latter part of campaign against insurgents Tinio and Villamores; in Santa Tomas, Ambulong and Tailsay, Batangas Province, from July 20, 1901 to Feb. 1, 1902, the latter part of this service, Dec., 1901, and Jan., 1902, was during General Bell's campaign against Malvar in Batangas Province; received the thanks of Brigade Commander, General J. F. Bell, for gallantry in action against insurgents at Caloccan, Batangas, P. I., Dec. 21, 1901; Provost Court, 3d Separate Brigade, Dec. 3, 1901 to Feb. 1, 1902; at Columbus, Ohio and Fort Sheridan, Ill., from April, 1902 to Nov. 24, 1903; in Manila, P. I. and at Fort William McKinley, P. I., from Jan. 1, 1904 to June 27, 1905; Adjutant-General, 1st Brigade and Post of Manila, Dec. 1, 1904 to Jan. 15, 1905; Regimental Quartermaster, 20th Infantry, Jan. 16, 1905 to March 31, 1905; at Cottabato, Mindanao, P. I., from July 1 to Oct. 13, 1905; commanded Reina Regente, Mindanao, P. I., from Oct. 14, 1905 to Feb. 20, 1906; at Monterey, Cal., from April 10, 1906 to Dec. 19, 1907; in San Francisco, from April 21, 1906 to May 10, 1906, which was after earthquake in San Francisco, April 18, 1906; general recruiting service, Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 20, 1907 to April 5, 1909; member of General Staff Corps, April 23, 1909 to—.

3324.. (Born Mo.) .FRANK DANIEL WEBSTER. (Ap'd Mo.) .43

Military History.—Served: Advance from San Fernando, Pampagna, north, and engagement at Calulut, Aug. 9, 1899; expedition from Angeles toward Porac, Sept. 16, 1899; General Bate's expedition from Bacoor to Imus, Dos Marinos and Silang, Cavite Province, Jan. 4 to 13, 1900; recommended by General Wheaton for brevet of Captain at battle of Malinta, March 26, 1899 and brevet of Major at charge of Santa Tomas, May 4, 1899; recommended for brevet of Captain, U. S. A. by General Lawton, for "services rendered conveying orders to different parts of the field under fire," June 11, 1899; at Calamba, Bantista, Manila, with General Wheaton's Headquarters, Jan., 1900, June, 1902; A. D. C. to Major-General Wheaton, to June 23, 1902; Fort Sheridan, Sept., 1902, Nov., 1903.

(ADJUTANT, 20TH INFANTRY, NOV. 1, 1903 TO DEC. 1, 1904)

—Manila, Fort William McKinley, Reina Regente and Cotabato, Mindanao, Dec., 1904 to March, 1906; Presidio of Monterey, Cal., April, 1906 to—.

3325.. (Born Mich.)JOSEPH D. LEITCH.... (Ap'd Neb.) .44

Military History.—Served: Regimental Adjutant, Oct. 1, 1898 to Sept. 8, 1899; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., March 4, 1899 to Oct. 23, 1899; Post Adjutant, Presidio, March 5 to Oct. 11, 1899; Aide-de-camp to Major-General Shafter, Oct. 11 to 25, 1899; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., commanding Company G, 25th Infantry, Nov. 1, 1899 to July 19, 1900; at Fort Logan, Colo., commanding post and Company G, 25th Infantry, July 22 to Sept. 22, 1900; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., commanding 1st Battalion, 25th Infantry, Sept. 25 to Oct. 1, 1900; *en route* to Philippine Islands on Transport *Hancock*, commanding 1st Battalion, 25th Infantry, Oct. 1 to Oct. 23, 1900; at Bolinao, Zambales, Luzon, commanding Company G, 25th Infantry, Nov. 19, 1900 to Aug. 10, 1901.

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, 25TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 1, 1901 TO OCT. 23, 1903)

—At Iba, Zambales, Luzon, P. I., Sept. 10, 1901 to March 8, 1902; at Malabon, Rizal, Luzon, P. I., March 10, 1902 to June 30, 1902; at Manila, P. I., June 30, 1902 to July 7, 1902; in quarantine on Transport *Crook*, Maraveles, P. I., July 7 to July 17, 1902; *en route* to U. S. on Transport *Crook*, with regiment, July 17 to Aug. 13, 1902; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., with regiment, Aug. 13 to Aug. 23, 1902; at Fort Niobrara, Neb., Aug. 27, 1902 to Oct. 27, 1903; (leave of absence, Sept. 1, 1902 to Dec. 1, 1902); (at Maneuver Camp, Fort Riley, Kas., with regiment, Aug. and Sept., 1903); at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, commanding post and Companies C and L, 25th Infantry, Oct. 23, 1903 to May 10, 1904; at Fort Niobrara, Neb., May 11, 1904 to July 8, 1906.

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, 25TH INFANTRY, AUG. 19, 1904 TO JUNE 13, 1906)

—(At Maneuver Camp, Manassas, Va., as Umpire, Aug., 1904); at Maneuver Camp, Austin, Tex., as Senior Umpire, Judge Advocate and Adjutant-General, July 11 to Sept. 4, 1906; on leave of absence, Sept. 8 to Nov. 29, 1906; at Fort Bliss, Tex., commanding Company G, 25th Infantry, Nov. 29, 1906 to June 12, 1907; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., commanding Company G, 25th Infantry, June 18, 1907 to Aug. 10, 1907; *en route* to P. I., on Transport *Crook*, commanding Company G, 25th Infantry, Aug. 10 to Sept. 20, 1907; at Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., commanding Company G, 25th Infantry, Sept. 20, 1907 to—; (D. S. at Manila, P. I., Division Rifle Competition and Meet, Dec. 24, 1907 to—).

3326.. (Born Ill.)..SAMUEL BURKHARDT, Jr.. (Ap'd Ill.)..45

Military History.—Served: At Matanzas, Cuba, from March 20, 1899 to Dec. 20, 1899; at Fort Slocum, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1899 to Jan. 15, 1900; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 20 to Feb. 7, 1900; *en route* to Philippine Islands, Quartermaster horse Transport *Conemaugh*, Feb. 7 to March 29, 1900; in Philippine Islands, March 29, 1900 to May 9, 1902; *en route* to U. S., May 9 to June 21, 1902; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., June 21, 1902 until June 21, 1903; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., June 23, 1903 to April 5, 1905; *en route* to Philippine Islands, April 5 to May 5, 1905; stationed, Mindanao Island, P. I., May 8, 1905 to April 31, 1907; *en route* to U. S., April 31 to June 8, 1907; at Fort Bliss, Tex., June 12, 1907 to —.

3327.. (Born Mich.)..JAMES E. NORMOYLE.. (Ap'd Ill.)..46

Military History.—Served: At Santiago, Cuba, Aug. 25, 1898 to Jan., 1900; Regimental Commissary, March. 1899 to Sept., 1899; Yellow Fever Camps, Boniato, Socorro and Songo, Santiago Province, Cuba, June, 1899 to Jan., 1900; Constructing Quartermaster, Morro Castle, Santiago, Cuba, Jan., 1900 to Aug., 1900; Provincial Quartermaster, Abra, Province, Northern Luzon, P. I., Nov., 1900 to April, 1900; District Quartermaster, 1st District, Northern Luzon, Vigan, P. I., April, 1901 to Sept., 1901; Provincial Quartermaster, Union Province, Northern Luzon, San Fernando, Union, P. I., Nov., 1901 to Feb., 1902; Depot Quartermaster, Dagupan, P. I., Feb., 1902 to Jan., 1903; Manila, P. I., Jan., 1903 to June, 1903; Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Sept., 1903 to Dec., 1903; Depot and Constructing Quartermaster, Baltimore, Md., Dec., 1903 to March, 1904.

(CAPTAIN AND QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, FEB. 26, 1904)

—Assistant to Depot Quartermaster, Philadelphia, Pa., March, 1904 to July, 1904; Assistant to Chief Quartermaster, 2d Provisional Division, Maneuver Camp, No. 2, Thoroughfare, Va., July, 1904 to Nov., 1904; Post Quartermaster, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Dec., 1904 to April, 1905; Post and Constructing Quartermaster, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., April, 1905 to Oct., 1906; in charge of water transportation and disembarkation, Army Cuban Pacification, Havana, Cuba, Oct., 1906; Constructing Quartermaster, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Oct., 1906 to Feb. 26, 1908.

(ASSIGNED TO 4TH INFANTRY, FEB. 26, 1908)

—Camp Jossman, Guimaras, P. I., Aug., 1908 to —.

3328.. (Born N. J.)..EDWARD V. STOCKHAM. (Ap'd N. J.)..47

Civil History.—President and Director of the Cecil National Bank of Port Deposit, Md.; Director of the Detroit Times Co., Detroit, Mich.; Director of the Smith, Rouse & Webster Co. (Brokers), Bel Air, Md.; Director and Secretary of the Charles Stockham Lumber Co., Camden, N. J.; also operating two canning factories, and since 1905, a freight line on Chesapeake Bay from Baltimore to points in Chesapeake Bay above Baltimore.—Residence, Perryman, Md.

3329.. (Born Guatemala) ..A. BARRIOS.... (Ap'd Guatemala) ..48

(Antonio Barrios)

Civil History.—Unknown.

3330.. (Born Ky.).....CHARLES YOUNG..... (Ap'd O.)..49

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 9TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

CLASS OF 1890.

3331..(Born Pa.).....EDGAR JADWIN.....(Ap'd Pa.)..1

Military History.—Served: Recorder and Disbursing Officer, Board of Engineers, New York City, Aug. 31, 1899 to March, 1902; in charge Los Angeles Engineer District; including breakwaters at San Pedro and San Luis Obispo improvements of Wilmington and San Diego Harbors, and fortification work at San Diego Harbor, to June, 1903; in charge Galveston Engineer District, including fortification work at Galveston, seawall at Fort Crockett, improvement of harbors at Galveston, Aransas Pass and Brazos, Santiago; report on project for inland waterway between Mississippi and Rio Grande Rivers, ship channel between Galveston and Houston; also part of time for improvement of Brazos and Trinity Rivers and other work; Engineer's Office, Department of Texas, June, 1903 to Jan., 1904; Engineer's Office, Southwestern Division, Jan. 15, 1904 to Feb. 15, 1904

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, SEPT. 28, 1906)

to June, 1907; on leave, to July 18, 1907; Panama Canal, Division Engineer, Chagres Division, to July 1, 1908; Resident Engineer, Atlantic Division, Harbor and Channel Section, to —.

3332..(Born N. Y.)....CHARLES KELLER....(Ap'd N. Y.)..2

Military History.—Served: On duty at Portland, Me., under immediate orders of Major S. W. Roessler, Corps of Engineers, Dec. 27, 1898 to Nov., 1899; Secretary, Missouri River Commission, St. Louis, Mo., from Nov., 1899 to April 28, 1901; in charge of improvements of rivers and harbors on east shore of Lake Michigan, with headquarters at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 30, 1901 to March 15, 1903; commanding Company K, 3d Battalion of Engineers, April 1, 1903 to Sept. 15, 1905; *en route* to and on duty in Philippine Islands, from May 1, 1903 to Aug. 15, 1905; Engineer Officer, Department of Mindanao, and Engineer of the Moro Province at Zamboanga, Mindanao, from July 5, 1903 to June 30, 1905; commanding 3d Battalion of Engineers, Aug. 13, 1905 to Sept. 15, 1905; at Detroit, Mich., as Engineer of the 11th Lighthouse District, and in charge of the Survey of the Northern and Northwestern Lakes, Sept. 20, 1905 to —.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 11, 1907)

3333..(Born Del.)....HERBERT DEAKYNE....(Ap'd Del.)..3

Military History.—Served: Under Major Heuer, Oct. 15 to Nov. 7, 1898; under Colonel Mansfield, Nov. 7 to Dec. 31, 1898; under Major Davis, Dec. 31, 1898 to April 23, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 2, 1900)

—Member of California Debris Commission to regulate hydraulic mining in California, June 30, 1897 to Aug. 23, 1901; in charge of fortification work and river and harbor improvements in Florida, Sept. 11, 1901 to Feb. 16, 1903; commanding Company B, 1st Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Feb. 28, 1903 to June 22, 1905; commanding 1st Battalion of Engineers, Nov. 13, 1904, to March 14, 1905; *en route* to Philippine Islands, in command of Companies A and B, 1st Battalion of Engineers, June 22 to July 26, 1905; with Civil Government of Philippine Islands, in charge of Lighthouse Service, July 26, 1905 to Jan. 15, 1907, and in charge of river and harbor improvements, Nov. 7, 1906 to July 25, 1907; on fortification work

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MARCH 2, 1907)

in Philippine Islands, July 26, to Aug. 19, 1907; Chief Engineer Officer, Philippines Division, Aug. 12 to Nov. 23, 1907; *en route* to United States *via* Japan, China, Australia, India, Egypt and Italy, Nov. 23, 1907 to April 16, 1908; in Office of Chief of Engineers, Washington, D. C., April 18 to 25, 1908; at Philadelphia, Pa., on river and harbor improvements and fortification work, April 26, 1908 to—; in temporary charge of river and harbor improvements and fortification work at Wilmington, Del., Aug. 1 to Sept. 15, 1908; Engineer, 4th Lighthouse District, Aug. 1 to Sept. 30, 1908; member of Board of Engineers for rivers and harbors, Oct. 18, 1909 to—.

3334..(Born Ky.)..CHARLES S. BROMWELL..(Ap'd O.)..4
(Charles Summers Bromwell)

Military History.—Served: In local charge of construction of defensive works at Fort Warren and Long Island Head, to April 1, 1900; in the Office of the Chief of Engineers, U. S. Army, as Assistant, until Sept. 30, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—In charge of the Fourth District for the improvement of the Mississippi River, with station at New Orleans, from Sept. 30, 1902, and in charge of the improvement of certain rivers and harbors in the Gulf Division, from Dec. 1, 1904, and in temporary charge of the Vicksburg Engineer District, from June 5, 1903; in charge of the Office of Public Buildings and Grounds, in Washington, D. C., with the rank of Colonel, and acting as Military Aide to the President, from May 31, 1904 to—.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 7, 1907)

—On temporary duty as Military Attache to Greece to observe the maneuvers of the Greek Army, from Aug. 10 to Nov. 6, 1907.

3335..(Born Neb.)COLDEN L' H. RUGGLES*(Ap'd at Large)..5

Military History.—Served: At the Frankford Arsenal, Pa., from Oct., 1896 to Feb., 1900; as Inspector of Ordnance, U. S. A., at the works of the Bethlehem Steel Company, South Bethlehem, Pa., from Feb., 1900 to July, 1903; at the Watertown Arsenal, from July, 1903 to Aug. 21, 1908.

(MAJOR, ORDNANCE, JUNE 25, 1906)

—As Professor of Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, United States Military Academy, with rank of Lieut.-Colonel, from Aug. 21, 1908 to—; Graduate of the Lehigh University, Class of 1903, having received from that institution the degree of Electrical Engineer.

*Son of Brigadier-General George D. Ruggles, Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, Class of 1855.

3336..(Born Ky.)...WILLIAM O. JOHNSON...(Ap'd Ky.)..6

Military History.—Served: Detailed as Depot Commissary, Cienfuegos, Cuba, July 1, 1899 to Sept. 8, 1899; returned, Sept., 1899, to U. S. with Battalion, 2d Infantry; at Fort Thomas, Ky., to Nov. 30, 1899; at Fort Slocum, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1899 to March 31, 1900; sailed for Philippines, March 31, 1900; arrived, May 23, 1900; at Lalloc, June 12-30, 1900; at Aparri, July 1, Dec. 1, 1900; in Province Nueva Vizcaya, Dec. 31, 1900, Jan. 11, 1902; at Tuguegarao, Feb.-May, 1902; at Aparri, June 1-12, 1902; at San Francisco, Cal., with company, July 7, 1902; at Fort Slocum, July 25, 1902 to Aug. 22, 1904; in Department Modern Languages, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1904, Aug. 15, 1908.

3337.. (Born N. Y.) .HENRY DAVIS TODD, Jr.*.. (Ap'd Pa.)..7

Military History.—Served: At Fort Schuyler, N. Y., Oct., 1898 to July, 1900; at Fort Monroe, Va., as Student Officer and Company Officer

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 28, 1901)

July, 1900 to July, 1901; Honor Graduate, Artillery School, 1901; at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., as Company Officer and on Staff of Artillery District Commander, July, 1901 to Oct., 1902; at Fort Totten, N. Y., as Student Officer, Oct., 1902 to Nov., 1903; Graduate, School of Submarine Defense, 1903; at Fort Adams, R. I., as Adjutant, Artillery District of Narragansett, Dec., 1903 to Dec., 1905; attended Naval War College, Conference of 1904; at Fort Banks, Mass., as Artillery Engineer, Artillery District of Boston, Dec., 1905 to Nov., 1907; at Army War College, Nov., 1907 to—.

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 20, 1908)

3338.. (Born Pa.) .JOHN CLIFFORD RENNARD. (Ap'd Pa.)..8

Civil History.—Assistant Engineer, New York Telephone Co., 1897-1900; Assistant Chief Engineer, New York Telephone Co., 1900-1907; Consulting Engineer, 1907 to—. Address, 77 East 56th Street, New York, N. Y.

3339.. (Born Ireland) .JAMES HAMILTON..... (Ap'd Mas.)..9

Military History.—Retired officer.

Civil History.—Since retirement, awarded degree of M. E., Sibley College of Engineering, Cornell University; Lecturer on Patent Law at Boston University School of Law, 1899-1901; now engaged in the profession of law, New York City, N. Y.

3340.. (Born Ill.)...THOMAS W. WINSTON *.. (Ap'd Ill.)..10

(Thomas Winfield Winston)

Military History.—Served: At Fort Morgan, Ala., June 9, 1898 to Jan., 1900; at Camp Howley, Galveston, Tex., to June, 1900; at Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., to Aug., 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 28, 1901)

—At Fort Slocum, N. Y., as Adjutant of the Artillery District of Eastern New York, and of the post, to Oct., 1902; at School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., to Oct., 1903; at Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., to Aug., 1907; District Artillery Engineer and Artillery District Ordnance Officer, District of New London, to Aug., 1907; at Fort Monroe, Va., Librarian, Coast Artillery School; Editor *Artillery Notes and Memoranda*, and Editor *Journal U. S. Artillery*, Aug., 1907 to—.

*Son of Thomas Winston, Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 92d Illinois Volunteers, and Major and Surgeon, 149th Illinois Volunteers, in the Civil War.

3341.. (Born O.)....ALFRED C. MERILLAT.... (Ap'd O.)..11

Military History.—Served: At Fort Myer, Va., to July 15, 1900; in Philippine Islands, Northern Luzon, to May 29, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 15TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—In Mindanao and Jolo, to Nov. 1, 1901; leave and sick leave in U. S., from Dec. 25, 1901 to July 15, 1902; at Jolo, P. I., to Jan. 15, 1903; at Manila, to April 4, 1903.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED APRIL 4, 1903, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

—Residence, Wooster, Ohio.

3342..(Born Min.)...**M. G. KRAYENBUHL**†..(Ap'd Min.)..12
(Maurice Gaston Krayenbuhl)

3343..(Born Ireland)**GEORGE MONTGOMERY**(Ap'd N. Y.)..13

Military History.—Served: At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., from July, 1895 to June 20, 1899; member of Board of Officers to meet at Camp Wykoff, Montauk Point, L. I., N. Y., concerning action in active service of certain arms and ammunition, Sept. 18, 1898; inspecting ordnance material under construction at certain manufacturing establishments, from Sept. 20, 1898 to June 20, 1899; on inspection duty at Baltimore, Md., from July 1, 1899 to July 28, 1900; during this period, made inspections of ordnance material under construction at certain manufacturing establishments; as Chief Ordnance Officer on the Staff of Major-General A. R. Chaffee, U. S. Volunteers, commanding U. S. forces in China, Sept. 12, 1900 to May 18, 1901; as Chief Ordnance Officer, Division of the Philippines, from May 21, 1901 to June 21, 1901; at Manila Ordnance Depot, from June 22, 1901 to Oct. 1, 1902; in the Office of the Chief of Ordnance, U. S. A., Washington, D. C., Jan. 2, 1903 to Jan. 22, 1903; at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., Jan. 27, 1903 to May 1, 1903; in the Office of the Chief of Ordnance, U. S. A., Washington, D. C., May 11, 1903 to—; while on duty in the Office of the Chief of Ordnance on the following detached service, viz: On temporary duty with the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, Oct. 1 to 5, 1903; on temporary duty with the Army Maneuvers at Manassas, Va., Aug. 27, 1904; on temporary duty at St. Louis, Mo., in connection with the War Department Exhibit at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, July 18, 1904; on duty as member of the Sub-Committee on Accounting of the Committee on Department Methods during 1906 and 1907.

(MAJOR, ORDNANCE, JUNE 25, 1906)

3344..(Born Tex.).....**OLINT C. HEARN**.....(Ap'd Tex.)..14

Military History.—Served: With Siege Battery O, 7th Artillery at Fort Riley, Kas., from April 18, 1900 to Aug. 6, 1900; with same battery at San Francisco, Cal., from Aug. 11, till Aug. 29, 1900, awaiting transport for Taku, China; at Benicia Barracks, Cal., to Oct. 3, 1900; at Fort Riley, Kas., with same battery, to March 15, 1901; as Quartermaster, till Aug. 6, 1901; on sick leave, from Aug. 6, 1901 to Jan. 5, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 28, 1901)

—At Fort Barrancas, Fla., from Jan. 5, 1902 to June 23, 1903; at Fort Monroe, Va., from June 25, 1903 to Dec. 1, 1905; at Fort Adams, R. I., in command of 11th Battery, Field Artillery (Siege), from Dec. 28, 1905 to July 20, 1906; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from July 22, 1906 to Aug. 2, 1906; at Fort Riley, Kas., at Provisional Camp of Instruction, to Sept. 20, 1906; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from Sept. 29, 1906 to June 1, 1907; at Fort Totten, N. Y., from June 3, 1907 to Sept. 6, 1907, with company; as Student Officer, from Sept. 6, 1907 to—; (School of Submarine Defense).

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 1, 1908)

3345..(Born N. Y.)**WILLIAM CHURCH DAVIS**(Ap'd N. Y.)..15

Military History.—Served: On special duty, Depot Quartermaster, Baltimore, Md., Aug. 25, 1898 to March 31, 1899; Regimental Quartermaster, 6th Artillery, April to Oct., 1899; on duty in Philippine Islands, May, 1899 to June, 1901.

(CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, OCT. 29, 1900 TO JUNE 30, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

—At Fort McHenry, Md.; Fort Totten, N. Y. (Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903), and Fort Williams, Me., July, 1901, March, 1904; District Artillery Engineer, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., April, 1904, July, 1907; on special duty locating searchlights for coast defenses, Aug., 1907 to —.

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 10, 1908)

3346..(Born Ill.).JAMES ROBERT LINDSAY.(Ap'd Ill.)..16

Military History.—Served: Havana, Cuba, Dec. 14, 1898 to June 28, 1899; on leave in U. S. for two months; recruiting service at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, to Nov. 13, 1899.

(CAPTAIN, 13TH INFANTRY, OCT. 11, 1899)

—At Fort Slocum, N. Y., on duty with recruits; left New York on U. S. A. Transport *Sumner*, March 31, 1900, *en route* to Philippines; arrived at Manila, May 23, 1900; joined regiment at Dagupan, May 30, 1900; sick in hospital, Dagupan, June 21, 1900 to Sept. 3, 1900; sick leave in U. S., Sept. 4, 1900 to Nov. 4, 1900; absent with leave, Nov. 5, 1900 to Dec. 4, 1900; temporary duty at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Dec. 5 to Dec. 29, 1900; recruiting duty at Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 29, 1900 to Aug. 27, 1901; absent with leave, 15 days; joined regiment in Philippine Islands, Nov. 15, 1901; commanding station of Pozorubbla, P. I., Nov. 18, 1901 to Jan. 1, 1902; sailed for U. S. with regiment, June 20, 1902; at Alcatraz Island, Cal., July 19, 1902 to March 24, 1902, commanding Company H, 13th Infantry; Regimental Quartermaster, April 1, 1902; Quartermaster at Fort McDowell, Cal., April 1, 1902 to Aug. 31, 1905; in charge of construction and repairs, Depot Recruits and Casuals, Angel Island, Cal., from Sept. 17, 1903 to Feb. 12, 1904; leave of absence, Oct. 2, 1904 to Dec. 17, 1904; relieved as Quartermaster of the regiment, Sept. 30, 1905 and appointed Adjutant of the regiment, Oct. 1, 1905; embarked on U. S. Army Transport *Thomas*, *en route* to Philippine Islands, Oct. 5, 1905; arrived at Manila, Nov. 2, 1905; at Fort William McKinley, P. I., Nov. 4, 1905 to Sept. 15, 1907; relieved as Regimental Adjutant, March 31, 1907; D. S. as Post Adjutant, April 11, 1907 to July 5, 1907, and Acting Adjutant-General, Fort William McKinley, P. I., July 6, 1907 to Aug. 20, 1907; commanding 1st Battalion, from Aug. 20, 1907 to Sept. 1, 1907; commanding 3d Battalion and Company L, from Sept. 1, 1907 to —; arrived in U. S., Oct. 15, 1907; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Oct. 20, 1907 to —.

3347..(Born Ala.)HIRAM McLEMON POWELL(Ap'd Ala.)..17

Military History.—Served: In camps in the U. S. and at Pinar del Rio, Cuba, from Jan., 1899 to about Oct. 20, 1899; at Fort Bayard, N. M., sick, Nov. 13, 1899 to —; Post and Constructing Quartermaster and Post Commissary, Jan. 1, 1900 to Dec. 31, 1904.

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH INFANTRY, FEB. 17, 1900)

—Never joined either 11th or 14th Infantry; joined 25th Infantry, to which regiment he was transferred, Aug. 18, 1900, at Fort Niobrara, Neb.; commanded Company A, 25th Infantry, to Sept. 30, 1905.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, 25TH INFANTRY, OCT. 1, 1905)

—Abandoned and sold Fort Niobrara, Nebraska in fall of 1905; at Fort Bliss, Tex., fall of 1905 to June 10, 1906; went with regiment to Cantonment at Presidio, Cal.; sailed on U. S. A. Transport *Crook* for Manila, Aug. 10, 1907; at Parang, P. I., to April 3, 1908; under treatment at Fort Bayard, N. M., to —.

3348.. (Born Ill.)..ROBERT B. WALLACE†.(Ap'd Mont.)..18

3349.. (Born Ill.)..FRANCIS C. MARSHALL..(Ap'd Wis.)..19

Military History.—Served: At Fort Riley, Kas., Jan. 1, 1899 to June 9, 1900; command of U. S. A. Transport *Lennox*, Portland, Ore., to Taku

(ADJUTANT, 6TH CAVALRY, TO SEPT. 18, 1899)

Anchorage, China, to Aug. 2, 1900; with China Relief Expedition, to Nov. 6, 1900; at Pasay Cavalry Barracks, Manila, P. I., to Jan. 9, 1901; sick leave of absence in U. S., to March 20, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 15TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Fort Logan, Col., and on recruiting duty at Denver, Colo., to June 29, 1901; with regiment, command of troop M, at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Dec. 12, 1901; *en route* to Philippines, to Jan. 13, 1902; at Zamboanga, P. I., to Jan. 30, 1902; at Jolo, P. I., to July 19, 1903; leave of absence in U. S., to Dec. 1, 1903; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., commanding Troop C and 1st Squadron, 15th Cavalry, to July 4, 1904; at West Point, N. Y., Department of Tactics, U. S. Military Academy, to Aug. 31, 1903; command of U. S. Military Academy, detachment of Cavalry, and Senior Instructor of Cavalry Tactics, Aug. 1, 1903 to Aug. 31, 1903.

(ADJUTANT, 15TH CAVALRY, DEC. 18, 1901 TO JULY 19, 1903)

3350.. (Born S. C.)FRANK GRATIN MAULDIN(Ap'd S. C.)..20

Military History.—Served: On recruiting duty in Ohio, from Feb., 1899 to Aug., 1899; at Military Academy, Department of Law, Aug., 1899 to June, 1900; at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, till Jan., 1901; at Fort Adams, R. I., till Sept., 1903; at School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., student, till Aug., 1904; in command of U. S. Army Mine Planter, General Henry Knox, from Sept., 1904 to —.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 1, 1903)

3351.. (Born Ind.)...DANIEL W. KETCHAM... (Ap'd Ind.)..21

Military History.—Served: At Camp McKinley, Honolulu, from April 19, 1899 to Dec., 1901, commanding Battery K, 6th Artillery and the 67 Company, Coast Artillery.

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY, MAY 8, 1901)

—At Fort Hamilton, N. Y., from Jan., 1902 to Oct., 1903, commanding 84th Company, Coast Artillery, and Quartermaster; under instruction at School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., from Oct., 1903 to Aug., 1904; Graduate, 1904; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., from Sept., 1904 to July 1, 1906, commanding 60th Company, Coast Artillery (Torpedo Company), and Adjutant of the Presidio and Artillery District of San Francisco, from July 1, 1906 to —.

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, OCT. 10, 1903)

3352.. (Born Min.)MILTON FENNIMORE DAVIS(Ap'd Ore.)..22

Military History.—Served: In command of Troop C, 1st Cavalry, Fort Robinson, Neb., May 8, 1899 to July 21, 1900; *en route* to and in Philippine Islands, July 21, 1900 to April 4, 1903; in command of Troop C., 1st Cavalry, to July 28, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 1ST CAVALRY, FEB. 1, 1901)

—Engagements: With Troop C, 1st Cavalry, relief of Pagbilao, night of May 7, 1901; in command of Troops C and L, 1st Cavalry, engaged insurgents twice, May 28, 1901; Adjutant-General, 3d Brigade, Department of Luzon, Oct. 1, 1901 to March 1, 1903; Secretary, General Service and Staff College, Infantry and Cavalry School, Staff College and Signal School, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., June 1, 1903 to Aug. 15, 1907.

(TRANSFERRED TO 10TH CAVALRY, DEC. 27, 1904)

—In General Staff Corps, Aug. 15, 1907 to—.

3353.. (Born Mich.) WILLIAM SHARP McNAIR (Ap'd Mich.) .23

Military History.—Served: At Fort Monroe, Va., to Sept., 1896 (Graduate of the Artillery School, 1896); Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., to July 29, 1900; (Regimental Quartermaster, June 5, 1898 to May, 1899; with a Battalion, 3d Artillery, *en route* to China, to Aug. 23, 1900; with battalion in China, to Nov. 6, 1900; *en route* to Manila, to Nov. 20, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

—With 3d Artillery in Laguna Province, Luzon, P. I., to July, 1901; assigned to 25th Battery, Field Artillery, Manila, to April 2, 1902; *en route* to Mindanao, P. I., to April 10, 1902; with 25th Battery, Field Artillery in campaigns against Moros around Lake Lanao, Mindanao, P. I., to April 19, 1903; *en route* to United States with 25th Battery, to June 2, 1903; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Aug., 1903; at Fort Riley, Kas., to—; assigned to 6th Regiment, Field Artillery, May 4, 1907; Regimental Quartermaster, July 1, 1907 to—.

3354.. (Born N. Y.)... WILLIAM J. SNOW... (Ap'd N. J.) .24

Military History.—Served: At Fort Slocum, N. Y., from April 20, 1898 to Aug. 12, 1900; (Regimental Quartermaster, 7th Artillery, June 29, 1898 to May 18, 1899); Washington Barracks in Aug., 1900; Philippine Islands with 1st Battery, M, 7th Artillery, Sept., 1900 to Aug., 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

—Organized and commanded 20th Battery, Field Artillery, Fort Riley, Kas. and Fort Robinson, Neb., to Dec. 31, 1905; (In 1904, this battery was one of the two converted into horse batteries—the first since the civil war); Secretary, School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery (Mounted Service School), from Jan. 1, 1906 to June 30, 1907; Regimental Adjutant, 6th Field Artillery (horse), July 1, 1907 to—; Graduate Army War College, Washington, D. C., 1908, (first field artillery graduate.)

3355.. (Born Me.).... GEORGE G. GATLEY.... (Ap'd Me.) .25

Military History.—

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

—Assigned to command 17th Battery Field Artillery; at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., May 2, 1899 to June 20, 1901; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., June 24, 1901; organized 17th Battery, served there with it until Jan., 1903; left with battery for Philippines, Jan. 23 and joined at Camp Vicars, Mindanao, March 11; served there as a mountain battery two years, participating in various expeditions against hostile Moros in Mindanao and Jolo, with Pershing and Wood; battery changed station to Marahui, Camp Kiethley, Oct. 25, 1904; left for U. S., Feb. 15, 1905.

(TRANSFERRED TO 85TH COMPANY, COAST ARTILLERY)

—Joined at Fort Casey, Wash., March 24, 1905.

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY, APRIL 11)

—Joined same at Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 13, 1905; ordered on expedition, Cuba; left Tampa, Oct. 9, 1906; in Cuba throughout 2d Intervention.

(ASSIGNED TO 3d FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

—Returned to Fort Myer, Va., for station, Feb. 17, 1909; left U. S. for Cuba, April 25, 1909; Instructor of Cuban Field Artillery, to —.

3356.. (Born Mich.) THOMAS B. LAMOREUX (Ap'd Mich.)..26
(Thomas Briggs Lamoreaux)

Military History.—Served: On general recruiting duty, from Oct. 1, 1898 to May, 1899; with Battery N, 2d Artillery at Fort McHenry, Md., May to Oct., 1899; Quartermaster, Fort McHenry, Md., June 7, 1899, and Disbursing Quartermaster, Baltimore, Md., June 8, 1899 to Feb., 1900. In June, 1899, he entered into an agreement on behalf of the United States for the purchase of the present reservation of Fort Howard, Md., of 117 acres. This was carried through without resort to legal proceedings, and at a cost per acre of one-half the price paid for the adjoining fortification tract obtained by condemnation proceedings.

(CAPTAIN AND ASST. QUARTERMASTER, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, APRIL 18, 1900)

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED, JUNE 30, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

—Disbursing Quartermaster, Baltimore, Md., May, 1900 to March, 1902.

(CAPTAIN AND QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL ACT, FEB. 2, 1901, FROM OCT. 29, 1901 TO OCT. 28, 1905)

—Quartermaster and Commissary, U. S. A. Transport *Sherman*, April, 1902 to Nov., 1902; Constructing Quartermaster at Burlington, Vt. During this period, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., was enlarged from a two-squadron post to a brigade post, with accommodations for a full regiment of cavalry and a battalion of light artillery, at a cost of almost one million dollars; and in charge of the new construction at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. and Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Nov., 1902 to Jan., 1906; at Fort Preble, Me., and in command of the 75th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Jan. to Aug., 1906; at Fort Totten, N. Y., Student Officer, School of Submarine Defense, Sept., 1906 to Aug., 1907; Graduate, School of Submarine Defense, 1907; at Fort Stevens, Ore., as District Artillery Engineer of the Artillery District of the Columbia, from Aug, 1907 to Jan. 27, 1909; in command of the post of Fort Stevens, Ore. and the Artillery District of the Columbia, from May 2, 1908 to Nov. 11, 1909.

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, DEC. 8, 1908)

—Command Fort Barry, Cal., and of the Department Rifle Range, Feb. 14, 1909 to —.

3357.. (Born Mas.)...FRED W. SLADEN.... (Ap'd Neb.)..27
(Fred Winchester Sladen)

Military History.—Served: Aide-de-camp to General Otis in the Division of the Philippines, Aug. 29, 1898 to May 5, 1900; Mustering Officer, Department of the Pacific and 8th Army Corps, and of the

Division of the Philippines, Sept. 28, 1898 to May 5, 1900; Assistant Instructor of Infantry Tactics, and commanding company of cadets, U. S. Military Academy, Aug., 1900 to Aug., 1904; Acting Adjutant, U. S. Military Academy, March and Aug., 1902; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., with regiment, Oct., 1904 to Aug., 1907; as Post Quartermaster and Commissary, to June, 1905; commanding Company B, 14th Infantry, to Sept., 1906; Regimental and Post Adjutant, to July, 1907; relief duty, with company, at San Francisco, Cal., after earthquake and fire, April to June, 1906; detailed to the General Staff Corps, Aug. 15, 1907; member, Recorder and Disbursing Officer, National Board Promotion of Rifle Practice, Feb., 1908 to —; Secretary, General Staff Corps, April 7, 1908 to —. Engagements: Lines around Manila and at Caloccan, Feb., 1899; San Pedro, Macate and Caloccan to Mecanayan, March, 1899; Putol and San Francisco de Malabon, Oct., 1899; Adjutant-General, Schwan's Independent Brigade, Oct., 1899; Service Medals: Spanish war, Philippine campaign.

3358..(Born Ct.).....JAMES A. RYAN.....(Ap'd Ct.)...28

Military History.—Served: At Fort Grant, Ariz., (Regimental Quartermaster and Commissary; also Regimental Adjutant), Oct. 4, 1898 to July 8, 1899; Recruiting Officer Denver, Colo., July 8 to Nov. 1, 1899; Aide-de-Camp, General Merriam, Denver, Colo., Nov. 1 to Aug. 10, 1900; en route to Philippine Islands, garrison and field, Aug. 16 to Sept. 27, 1900; in Philippine Islands, till Nov. 15, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, 15TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, 15TH CAVALRY, AUG. 1, 1903)

—At Fort Myer, Va. and Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to Aug. 11, 1905; Infantry and Cavalry School and Staff College, to Oct. 6, 1906; with Army of Cuban Pacification in Cuba, to Feb. 28, 1909; (Aide-de-camp to Provisional Governor); at Fort Sheridan, Ill, to —.

3359..(Born Mich.)HARRY H. BANDHOLTZ(Ap'd Mich.)...29

Military History.—Served: (Regimental Quartermaster, Oct. 8, 1900), to March 4, 1902; in command of Laguna la Grande District, Cuba, March to July, 1900; transferred to Philippine Islands, Aug., 1900; served there in campaigns of 2d Infantry; elected by the people as Governor of Tayabas Province, P. I., and inaugurated, March 4, 1902.

(COLONEL AND ASSISTANT CHIEF, PHILIPPINES CONSTABULARY, APRIL, 1903)

—Assigned to command Second District, pacified provinces of Tayabas, Ambos, Camarines and Albay; transferred to 1st District, Oct., 1905 and brought about death of Felisarcas and surrender of Montalan, de Viga, Carmen and Villafurte, restoring peace to Bulucan, Cavite, Batangas, Rizal and other provinces of Central Luzon.

(BRIGADIER-GENERAL AND CHIEF OF PHILIPPINES CONSTABULARY, JUNE 30, 1907, WITH HEADQUARTERS AT MANILA)

3360..(Born Wis.)...HENRY T. FERGUSON...(Ap'd Pa.)...30

Military History.—Served: In the Philippines with regiment, from May 29, 1899 to June 22, 1902, being in General Lawton's movement against Paranaque, June 9 to 11, 1899; engagement at Telegraph Hill, Guadalupe Ridge, June 10, 1899; General Schwan's first Cavite campaign, engagement at Cavite Viejo, Oct. 8; Novaleta, Oct. 8; San Francisco de Malabon, Oct. 10, 1899; in General Wheaton's expedition against San Fabian, Nov. 2, 1899; action at Rabon River.

Nov. 14, 1899; commanding 1st Battalion, 13th Infantry, from Oct. 8 to Dec. 15, 1899, at Manila, San Felipe Nerí, San Fabian and San Nicholas, Pangasinan.

(CAPTAIN, 18TH INFANTRY, NOV. 15, 1899)

(TRANSFERRED TO 18TH INFANTRY, MARCH 30, 1900)

—At San Fabian, commanding company, Dec., 1899 to March 29, 1900; on S. D., with detachment at Cabaruan, Pangasinan, from March 30 to Dec., 1900; at San Fabian, San Carlos, Pangasinan and Manila, to June 22, 1902; arrived in United States, July, 1902; at Angel Island, to May, 1904, when left for Manila with recruits and Philippine treasure, returning to San Francisco, July, 1904; at Atascadero maneuvers, Aug., 1904; at Fort McDowell, Cal., till March 1, 1905.

(CAPTAIN, COMMISSARY, U. S. A., (BY DETAIL), FEB. 11, 1905)

—Assistant to Purchasing Commissary at San Francisco Subsistence Depot, from March 1, 1905 to March 10, 1906; in charge Training School for Bakers and Cooks, at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., March 10, 1906 to Nov. 10, 1908; in San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18, 1906; Camp Commissary at American Lake Maneuvers, Aug., 1908, and Atascadero Maneuvers, Oct., 1908; on Board of Subsistence Officers at Fort Riley, Kas., Nov. 12 to Dec. 12, 1908; Acting Chief Commissary, Department of Cal., from Dec. 12, 1908 to May 14, 1909, at San Francisco, Cal.

(CAPTAIN, 21ST INFANTRY (EXPIRATION OF DETAIL), FEB. 11, 1909)

—On leave, from May 20 to Sept. 20, 1909; left for Philippines, Oct. 5, 1909; with regiment at Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I., Nov. 29, 1909; on D. S., with company at Camp Overton, from Dec. 6, 1909 to Jan. 6, 1910; at Camp Keithley, Jan. 6 to March 16, 1910; at Ludlow Barracks, Parang, Mindanao, P. I., March 19, 1910 to—.

3361.. (Born N. Y.)..FRANK M. CALDWELL.. (Ap'd Wis.)..31
(Frank Merrill Caldwell)

Military History.—Served: With National Guard of Wisconsin, June 2 to Sept. 12, 1900; in Cuba, Sept. 25, 1900 to April 10, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 12TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—In Texas, April 24, 1901 to June 15, 1903; Philippine Islands, June 19, 1903 to July 19, 1905; at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., July 24, 1905 to—; Regimental Adjutant, Oct. 1, 1905 to—.

3362.. (Born Mo.)..HENRY G. LEARNARD.. (Ap'd Mich.)..32

Military History.—Served: At Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to April 7, 1899; *en route* to and in Philippines, from April 7, 1899 to July 15, 1900; participated in engagements of Guadalupe Ridge and Zapote River, June, 1899; *en route* to and in China with Relief Expedition, from July 15, 1900 to Oct. 31, 1900; participated in battles of Pelt-Sang, Yang-Tsun, the relief of the Legations and the capture of the Imperial City; *en route* to and in Philippines, from Nov. 1, until July 20, 1901, from Feb. 18, 1903 to March 18, 1905, and from Jan. 5, 1908 until April 15, 1908; Regimental Adjutant, from March 15, 1900, until March 14, 1904, and from July 15, 1907 until April 9, 1908; garrison duty at Fort Snelling, from Aug. 31, 1901 to June 10, 1902; at Fort Wayne until Feb. 18, 1903, and at Vancouver Barracks, from April 24, 1905, until April 1, 1907; at Presidio of Monterey, until July 13, 1907, and at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., until Jan. 2, 1908; member of General Staff since April 4, 1908; on duty at Washington, D. C., Aug. 28, 1908 to—.

3363.. (Born Ind.)...JAMES J. HORN BROOK.. (Ap'd Ind.)..33

(James Joseph Hornbrook)

Military History.—Served: With 5th Cavalry at San Turce, Utuado, San German and Mayaguez, P. R., from Dec. 21, 1898 to July 1, 1899; with Board of Prison Control, San Juan, P. R., until March, 1900; returned to U. S. with regiment, March, 1900, and at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. and Fort Grant, A. T., until April, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 12TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Joined April 20, 1901; with 12th Cavalry at Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; Fort Clark, Tex.; Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; Batangas, P. I.; Santa Tomas, P. I.; Camp McGrath, P. I.; Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to Aug. 31, 1908; detailed Paymaster, Aug. 23, 1908; at Omaha, Neb., Oct. 1, 1908 to—.

3364.. (Born Ind.)...WILLIAM F. CLARK... (Ap'd Min.)..34

(William Franklin Clark)

Military History.—Served: At Matanzas, Cuba, Feb., 1899 to Jan., 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 2d CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Commanding troop, to Sept., 1901, when appointed Regimental Quartermaster, Regimental Post Depot and Constructing Quartermaster, District Engineer, Paymaster and Inspector of Rural Guard of district; at Fort Myer, Va., Feb., 1902 to Dec., 1903, Regimental Post and Constructing Quartermaster; on leave three months, July to Oct., 1903; sailed for Philippine Islands, *via* Suez, Dec., 1903; in Philippine Islands, Feb., 1904, Jan., 1906; Regimental Post and Constructing Quartermaster at Camp Wallace, Feb., 1904 to May, 1905; at Camp Stotsenburg, to Sept., 1905, when relieved, per expiration of four years, commanding troop; sailed from Philippine Islands, Jan., 1906; at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., Feb., 1906 to June, 1907; at Fort Des Moines, Ia., June, 1907 to Aug. 23, 1907; on leave, Aug. 23 to Sept. 9, 1908; detailed as Paymaster, Sept. 19, 1907; at Omaha, Neb., Sept. 9, 1907 to Oct. 4, 1908; Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 5, 1908 to—.

3365.. (Born Ala.).....SAMUEL G. JONES..... (Ap'd Ala.)..35

Military History.—Served: At U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., as Instructor, Department of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, from Aug. 31, 1899 to Aug. 13, 1903; on leave and *en route* to Philippine Division, to (Regimental Commissary) Dec. 19, 1903; at Camp Wallace, Union Province, P. I., to Feb. 8; on pursuit, revolted Constabulary, Feb. 9-19, Feb. 20-22; at Cuartel Meisic, to March 14; *en route* to San Francisco, to April 15; at Fort Des Moines, Ia., April 21, 1903 to Aug. 13, 1906; with regiment, Maneuver Camp, Fort Riley, Kas., Aug. 15, to Sept. 29, 1906; returned to Fort Des Moines, Oct. 1; *en route* to and at Newport News, Va., Oct., and to Havana, Cuba, to Oct. 11; with Army of Cuban Pacification at Camp Columbia, Cuba, to Oct. 17; at Pinar del Rio, Cuba, from Oct. 18; additional duty, in charge making reconnaissance map of Western Pinar del Rio Province, Nov. 30; additional duty, Acting Regimental and Post Adjutant, Dec. 5; vacated Regimental Commissary, by appointment as Regimental Adjutant, May 6, 1907; commanding post of Pinar del Rio, Oct., 1907; commanding post and regiment, May 15, June 7, 1908; *en route* to U. S., July 23; Student Officer, Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 14, 1908, July 1, 1910; Graduate, School of the Line, 1909; duty, connection with Massachusetts Coast Maneuvers, station, Governor's Island, N. Y., July 4, Aug. 23, 1909; Graduate, Staff College, 1910.

3366..(Born Mas.)...JOHN H. WHOLLEY....(Ap'd Mas.)...36

Military History.—Served: On duty, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1899 to July 8, 1901.

(MAJOR, 41ST U. S. VOLUNTEER ARMY, AUG. 17, 1899)

(CAPTAIN, 2D INFANTRY, NOV. 20, 1899)

—On leave, from July 6, 1901 to Sept. 6, 1901; at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, with company; on leave one month, March 17 to April 10, 1902; left San Francisco, Cal., April 16, 1902, on U. S. A. Transport *Sherman*; arrived, Manila, P. I., May 12, 1902; San Jose, Batangas, P. I., May 17, 1902; commanding station, May 17, 1902 to June 26, 1902; on leave seven days, from June 26, 1902; Separate Brigade, June 18, 1902; sick in 1st Reserve Hospital, Manila, P. I., July 9, 1902 to Aug. 17, 1902; commanding company and station at San Jose, Batangas, P. I., Aug. 19, 1902 to Sept. 12, 1902; sick in 1st Reserve Hospital, Manila, P. I., Sept. 12, 1902 to Oct. 25, 1902; *en route* to U. S., U. S. A. Transport *Crook*, Oct. 25, 1902, for treatment in U. S. General Hospital, San Francisco, Cal. S. O., 250, Division Philippines, Oct. 15, 1902; leave, one month, on Surgeon's certificate of disability, with permission to apply to Adjutant-General of Army for extension of two months; leave extended two months; D. S., temporary duty at Fort Logan, Colo., S. O. 37 Department of the Colorado, 1903; D. S., Acting Inspector-General, Department of the Colorado, Denver, Colo., May 18, 1903 to July 30, 1903; commanding company, July 30, 1903 to March 9, 1904; Summary Court, 1st Battalion on practice march, Sept. 6 to 26, 1903; commanding 1st Battalion, Sept. 28 to Oct. 2, 1903; commanding 1st Battalion, Oct. 8 to Nov. 3, 1903; with regiment at Army Maneuvers, Fort Riley, Kas., Oct. 12 to Nov. 2, 1903; Summary Court, 2d Infantry, Oct. 15 to 31, 1903; commanding 1st Battalion, Feb. 13, 1904; D. S., inspecting organized militia, State of Colorado, March 10, 1904 to April 7, 1904; commanding company, April 8 to Aug. 29, 1905; D. S., as Instructor, Mount Tamalpais Military Academy, San Rafael, Cal., Aug. 30, 1904 to Oct. 30, 1906; transferred from Company B to Company D, Nov. 23, 1904; transferred to Company M from Company D; A. W. L. for three months, Oct. 30, 1906; reported at San Francisco, Cal., from leave, Jan. 30, 1907; D. S., *en route* to join, Jan. 31 to March 11, 1907; commanding company, March 11, 1907 to March 1, 1908; commanding 1st Battalion, Oct. 1, 1907 to May 15, 1908; appointed Quartermaster of regiment, March 1, 1908; left Mariveles, P. I., April 5, 1908; arrived San Francisco, Cal., May 8, 1908, and at Fort Thomas, Ky., May 15, 1908; Post Quartermaster, Fort Thomas, Ky., since June 1, 1908; Constructing Quartermaster of post, since June 8, 1908; D. S., commanding post of Fort Thomas, Ky., July 2 to Sept. 19, 1908; relieved as Post Commissary and Post Treasurer, Jan. 6, 1909; D. S., commanding post of Fort Thomas, Ky., June 11 to 22, 1909; S. L., D. S., commanding post of Fort Thomas, Ky., July 1 to Sept. 3, 1909; Post Commissary and Post Treasurer, July 1, 1909 to Dec. 31, 1909; D. S., commanding post of Fort Thomas, Ky., Sept. 25, 1909 to—.

3367..(Born Me.)...MELVIN W. ROWELL....(Ap'd Mas.)...37

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and with troop at Ponce, P. R., to March, 1900; at Adjuntas, P. R., to Aug., 1900; *en route* to and with troop at Fort Myer, Va., to

(CAPTAIN, 11TH CAVALRY, FEB. 21, 1901)

April, 1901; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to June, 1901; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Dec., 1901; *en route* to and in Philippines with

troop, to Oct. 19, 1903; in Philippines with Civil Government, to May, 1905; *en route* to and in U. S. (leave of absence), to Oct. 19, 1905; with regiment (Regimental Quartermaster), at Fort Des Moines, Ia., to Oct. 3, 1906; *en route* to and at Pinar del Rio, Cuba, to —.

3368.. (Born Mo.) .GEORGE MARION BROWN. (Ap'd Mo.) .38
Civil History.—Unknown.

3369.. (Born N. Y.) .JAMES M. ANDREWS. (Ap'd N. Y.) .39
 (James Madison Andrews)

Military History.—

(MAJOR, 2D REGIMENT, NATIONAL GUARD, NEW YORK, FEB.
 8, 1901)

—With regiment during United Traction Co. strike, Albany, N. Y., and Hudson Valley R. R. strike, Glens Falls, N. Y.; maneuvers at Manassas and Camp of Instruction at Mt. Gretna, Pa.

Civil History.—Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.; Director Schenectady Home Telephone Co.; Director United Message Co.—Address, "The Farm," Schenectady, N. Y.

3370.. (Born Cal.)PETER MURRAY. (Ap'd Cal.) .40

Military History.—Served: With 21st Infantry in Spanish-American war in Cuba, and war in Philippines, from April 10, 1899 to Oct. 12, 1901; A. A. A. G., Bell's Expeditionary Brigade and 3d District, Department of Southern Luzon, Feb. 9, 1900 to Jan. 31, 1901; commanding Company F, 18th Infantry, Feb. 17, 1901 to July 15, 1903; Regimental Quartermaster, 18th Infantry, July 15, 1903 to July 14, 1907; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to April 1, 1903; Philippine Islands, to Feb., 1905; Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Sept. 6, 1907; San Francisco relief work, April 23, 1906 to Aug. 11, 1906; Captain, Q. M. D., (by detail), Aug. 24, 1907; Quartermaster and Constructing Quartermaster, Fort Slocum, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1907 to —.

3371.. (Born Ill.)PAUL A. WOLF. (Ap'd Ill.) .41

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in Philippines (*via* Suez Canal), Jan. 19, 1898 to Jan. 19, 1901; Regimental Commissary, May 1 to Dec. 2, 1899.

(CAPTAIN, 24TH INFANTRY, DEC. 2, 1899)

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH INFANTRY, JAN. 24, 1901)

—Detached service, Quartermaster, Commissary and Commandant, San Isidro, Military and Civil Prison, Luzon, P. I., July 1, 1900 to July 30, 1901; at Fort Clark, Tex., to May 1, 1901; at Fort McIntosh, Tex., till May 30, 1903; (leave of absence, Sept. 20 to Dec. 20, 1902); *en route* to and in Philippines, May 30, 1903 to July 15, 1905; Army Competition, Fort Sheridan, Ill., July, 1905; at Fort Thomas, Ky., Aug. 1, 1905 to Jan. 29, 1906; *en route* to and at Fort Brady, Mich., Jan. 29 to June 1, 1906; member, winning U. S. Infantry National Rifle Team, 1906; (Fort Niagara, N. Y., and Sea Girt, N. J.), June 1 to Sept. 12, 1906; leave of absence, Sept. 12 to Sept. 20, 1906; at Fort Thomas, Ky., to Feb. 27, 1908; member, U. S. Infantry National Rifle Team Fort Sheridan, Ill.; Camp Perry, Ohio; Sea Girt, N. J.) June 3, 1907 to Sept. 12, 1907; *en route* to and in Philippines, Feb. 27, 1908 to May 15, 1908; member winning U. S. Infantry National Rifle Team (Fort Sheridan, Ill.; Camp Perry, Ohio; Sea Girt, N. J.) June 1, 1908 to Sept. 12, 1908; (leave of absence, to Oct. 1, 1908); *en route* to and in Philippines, Oct. 1, 1908 to Feb. 17,

1909; on detached service, *en route* to and at U. S. Military Prison, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., as Executive Officer of the Prison, Feb. 17, 1909 to —; (on leave, March 29 to April 14, 1909).

3372..(Born N. Y.)....HENRY G. LYON....(Ap'd N. Y.)..42

Military History.—Served: On duty with the National Guard of New York, April 29, 1900 to July 29, 1900; at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, Aug. 1 to Nov. 13, 1900; in Philippines with regiment, Jan. 3, 1901 to Feb. 2, 1902.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, MAY, 1901 TO MAY, 1902)

—At Fort Crook, Neb., March 5 to May 19, 1902; with National Guard, New York, summer of 1902.

(TRANSFERRED TO 17TH INFANTRY, AUG. 13, 1902)

—Commanding post of Fort Lawton, Wash., Oct., 1902 to March, 1903; with regiment in Philippines, July, 1903 to July, 1905; (Post Exchange Officer, Jolo, P. I., Aug., 1903 to May, 1905); first and second Pata Island expeditions and first Jolo expedition; at Fort McPherson, Ga., Aug., 1905 to June, 1906; duty with National Guard, New York, June 2 to July 7, 1906; commanding 2d Battalion, 17th Infantry on March; Atlanta to Chickamauga, Ga., July, 1906; sick, and on sick leave, July 30, 1906 to Feb. 20, 1907; detailed as Paymaster, Nov. 2, 1906; at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 22, 1907 to —.

3373..(Born Ill.)..GEORGE DAVIS MOORE..(Ap'd Ill.)..43

Military History.—Served: Commanding Company K, 23d Infantry, Cebu, P. I., March 1, 1899 to April 22, 1900; engagements: Acan Valley, July 24; Bocaue Mountains, Sept. 12-24, 1899.

(CAPTAIN, 20TH INFANTRY, DEC. 15, 1899)

—In Manila, P. I., April 24, 1900 to Feb. 6, 1901; commanding Lapo and Magsingal, Ilocos Sur, P. I., Feb. 10 to July 10, 1901, (campaign against Tinio); at Tanauan, Batangas, and in the field (campaign against Malvar and Caballes), July 18, 1901 to Feb. 1, 1902; San Cristobal expedition, Nov. 18 to Dec. 3, 1901; at Columbus Barracks, O., April 9, 1902 to Nov. 19, 1903; Manila, P. I., Dec. 28, 1903 to Dec. 12, 1904; Nalahi Island, Laguna de Bay, P. I., Dec. 12, 1904 to June 27, 1905; Zamboanga, Moro Province, P. I., July 1, 1905 to Feb. 27, 1906; Presidio of Monterey, Cal., April 10, 1906 to Aug. 8, 1907; Student Officer, Army School of the Line, Sept. 1, 1907 to —; Philippine Service Medal.

3374..(Born Mo.).....WILLIS ULINE.....(Ap'd Ind.)..44

Military History.—Served: With General Hall's expedition against Morang, P. I., June 2-4, 1899; transferred to San Fernando de Pampanga, June 30; participated in engagements at San Fernando, Aug. 9; Angeles, Aug. 15; wounded (shot through head), at Angeles, Aug. 19; in hospital and on sick leave in U. S., to Dec., 1899; on recruiting duty, Kansas City, Mo., to Jan. 28, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 15TH INFANTRY, DEC. 18, 1899)

—Joined Company F, at Madison Barracks; sailed for Philippines, Feb. 16, 1902, arriving April 2; in Calbayog and Catabalogan, Samar, to July 21, when returned to the U. S.; at Monterey, Cal., from Sept. 15, 1902 to Nov. 5, 1905; went to Philippines in command of 500 recruits, in March, 1904, returning in May; left with regiment for Philippines, on Nov. 5; at Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I., in field against hostile Moros; Regimental Commissary, Feb. 9, 1906; Adjutant, April 15, 1906; returned to U. S.; Stationed Fort Douglas, Utah, from Dec. 18, 1907 to —.

3375..(Born Ga.)..LAWRENCE J. FLEMING..(Ap'd Ga.)..45
(Lawrence Julian Fleming)

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 11TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 5TH CAVALRY, AUG. 16, 1901)

(QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, SEPT. 28, 1903)

(ASSIGNED TO 1ST CAVALRY, SEPT. 28, 1907)

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH CAVALRY, OCT. 11, 1907)

3376..(Born Tex.).....HUGH SWAIN.....(Ap'd Tex.)..46

Civil History.—Attorney-at-Law, Austin, Tex., 1900-1903; at Houston, Tex., 1903-1905; at Dallas, Tex., 1906 to—.

3377..(Born Mich.)CHARLES J. SYMMONDS(Ap'd Wis.)..47
(Charles Jacobs Symmonds)

Military History.—

—At Washington (Q. M. G. O.), to Jan. 20, 1900; at Puerto Principe, Cuba, to Aug., 1901, as District Quartermaster, Civil Disbursing Officer, and at Nuevitas, Cuba, as Depot Quartermaster.

(CAPTAIN, 12TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to April, 1902; at Fort Clark, Tex., to April, 1903; at Orono, Maine, Professor of Military Science and Tactics, University of Maine, to Sept., 1906; at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to April, 1907; at Jamestown Exposition, Camp Captain John Smith, Va., to Dec. 11, 1907; at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to Dec. 31, 1907; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., general recruiting service, to—.

3378..(Born Ill.)..ERNEST BERTRAND GOSE.(Ap'd Ill.)..48

Military History.—Served: With regiment at Fort Columbus, N. Y., to April 20, 1899; sailed for the Philippine Islands, April 29, 1899 and served there with the 18th Infantry until March 20, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, 24TH INFANTRY, DEC. 23, 1899)

—Joined regiment, April 9, 1900, at Tayug, P. I., and joined company (I) at San Jose, Nueva Ecija, P. I., April 12; Collector of Internal Revenue, 4th District, with station at San Isidro, Nueva Ecija, June, 1900 to March, 1901; rejoined company, and with it at Tayug, Caranglan, Humingan, Rosales, Bautista and Camp Wallace, P. I., March 20, 1901 to June 28, 1902; sailed for the United States, July 6, 1902; arrived Aug. 1; at Fort Missoula, Mont., Aug. 18, 1902 to Dec. 10, 1903; Regimental Adjutant, Dec. 11, 1903 to Dec. 10, 1907, stationed at Fort Harrison, Mont., to Dec. 24, 1904; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to Feb. 20, 1906; at Camp Bumpus, Tacloban, Leyte, P. I., to Feb. 5, 1908; *en route* to the U. S., to March 18, 1908; at Madison Barracks, N. Y., since March 27, 1908 to—.

3379..(Born Pa.)....CHARLES C. CLARK....(Ap'd Pa.)..49

Military History.—Served: With regiment at Santiago de Cuba and San Luis, Cuba, March 9, 1899 to July 30, 1900; *en route* to Philippine Islands, *via* Fort Sheridan, Ill., July 31, 1900 to Sept. 17, 1900; in Philippines at Sinit and Magsingal, Ilocos Sur; Commissary, 5th Infantry, March 31, 1901; Bangued, Abra, San Fernando,

Union and Lingayen, Pangasinan, Sept. 17, 1900 to March 24, 1902; *en route* to U. S. and on leave, March 24 to Aug. 29, 1902; member Examining Board, Washington, D. C., civilian candidates for appointment as 2d Lieutenant, U. S. Army, Aug. 29, 1902 (relieved as Commissary, 5th Infantry, at his own request, Jan. 8, 1903) to Aug. 6, 1903; with regiment at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1903 to April 8, 1905.

(DETAILED IN SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT FOR FOUR YEARS, APRIL 9, 1905)

—At Chicago, Ill., as Assistant to the Chief Commissary, Department of the Lakes, April 9, 1905 to May 1, 1906; at Atlanta, Ga., as Chief Commissary, Department of the Gulf, May 2, 1906 to—.

3380..(Born Pa.).....JOSEPH C. FOX.....(Ap'd Pa.)..50

Military History.—Retired officer.

Civil History.—Instructor in Mathematics in the Central High School of Philadelphia, Oct., 1900 to 1903; Assistant Professor, Jan., 1903; Professor, Jan., 1906.—Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

3381..(Born Tex.).....OREN B. MEYER.....(Ap'd O.)..51

Military History.—Served: At Augusta, from Oct., 1898 to May, 1899; at Fort Myer, Va., May, 1899 to Aug., 1899; in Philippines, Oct., 1899 to Aug., 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Appointed Regimental Quartermaster, Sept., 1901 and served as such four years; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas. and Fort Grant, Ariz., to Sept., 1903; in Philippines, to Sept., 1905; at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., to July, 1906; on recruiting duty at Salt Lake City, Utah, from July, 1906 to—.

3382..(Born Md.)..FRANK BROWNE KEECH.(Ap'd Md.)..52

Civil History.—Banker and broker, New York City.

3383..(Born Min.)....EDMUND L. BUTTS....(Ap'd Min.)..53

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and with regiment in the Philippines, March 31, 1900 to Sept., 1901; with regiment at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to Feb., 1903, when he went to Philippines with regiment; returned to U. S. with regiment, Feb., 1905; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., until transferred to the 3d Infantry, in March, 1907; at Fort George Wright, Wash., with 3d Infantry, from March, 1907 to departure of 3d Infantry for Philippines, in June, 1909; commanding Fort George Wright, to middle of Aug., 1909; detailed Professor of Military Science and Tactics at University of Minnesota, and there from Sept. 1, 1909 to—.

3384..(Born Mo.)..VERNON A. CALDWELL..(Ap'd Ind.)..54

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 7TH INFANTRY, JAN 15, 1900)

—Graduate, Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.

CLASS OF 1891.

3385..(Born Md.).....SPENCER COSBY..(Ap'd at Large)...1

Military History.—Served: On duty under the immediate orders of Lieut.-Colonel Raymond, at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1, 1898 to Sept. 4, 1901; in charge of river and harbor and fortification works in Mobile, Ala. District, to March 14, 1908; in temporary charge of river and harbor works, Philadelphia District, May 30 to Sept. 1, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Engineer, 7th and 8th Lighthouse Districts, Feb. 3 to March 14, 1903; in command of Company I, 3d Battalion of Engineers, to Aug. 31, 1905; landed in Manila, May 27, 1903; Chief Engineer, Department of Luzon, June 3, Aug. 6, 1903; Lighthouse Engineer of the Philippine Islands, Aug. 12, 1903 to Aug. 29, 1905; in charge of Washington, D. C., Aqueduct and Filtration Plant, forts on the Potomac and various river improvements in Maryland and Virginia, Dec. 15, 1905 to Dec. 22, 1908.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 9, 1907)

—Engineer Commissioner, D. C., Dec. 22, 1908 to March 16, 1909; in charge of Public Buildings and Grounds, D. C., with rank of Colonel, March 16, 1909 to—.

3386..(Born Ten.)...JOHN STEPHEN SEWELL..(Ap'd Ky.)...2

Military History.—Served: In the Engineer Department, Washington, D. C., Dec. 26, 1898 to March, 1899; with regiment at Peekskill, N. Y., and in Puerto Rico.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL 1ST U. S. VOLUNTEER ENGINEER, JAN. 23, 1899)

—In charge of erection of Public Buildings in Washington, D. C. (new Government Printing Office, Engineer School, War College, new Agricultural Department, new buildings at U. S. Soldiers' Home), March, 1899 to June 15, 1907; on leave, June 15, 1907 to Jan. 31, 1908.

(RESIGNED, JAN. 31, 1908)

Civil History.—While on leave and since resignation, Vice-President and General Manager, Alabama White Marble Co., Gantt's Quarry, Alabama.

3387..(Born Ala.)...CHARLES P. ECHOLS...(Ap'd Ala.)...3

Military History.—

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS, U. S. M. A., JULY 29, 1904)

—On detached service, visiting foreign schools, July 19, 1905 to July 1, 1906; at U. S. Military Academy, to—.

3388..(Born Md.).....JAMES F. McINDOE.....(Ap'd Md.)...4

Military History.—Served: As Assistant to Major Adams (H. M.), April 11, 1898 to Nov. 16, 1899.

—Member of a Board of Engineer Officers for the consideration of the existing torpedo system, from March 22, 1899 to June 21, 1899; Assistant to Lieut.-Colonel Benysaure, Nov. 17, 1899 to Jan. 7, 1900; to Major Marshall, Jan. 8, 1900

(CAPTAIN CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 2, 1901)

to March 9, 1901; with 3d and 2d Battalions of Engineers, and Instructor at U. S. Engineer School, Willets Point, N. Y. and Washington

Barracks, D. C., March 9, 1901 to June 30, 1904; in charge of 4th District, improving Mississippi River, and of river and harbor improvements in Mississippi, Southern Louisiana and Eastern Texas, since July 7, 1904.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, NOV. 15, 1907)

3389..(Born W. Va.)JAY JOHNSON MORROW.(Ap'd Pa.)..5

Military History.—

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Willets Point, N. Y., in command of Company G, 2d Battalion of Engineers, March to June, 1901; *en route* to Philippine Islands and in Manila, Zamboanga, and in Lake Lanao expedition, in command of Company G, 2d Battalion of Engineers, to July 1, 1903; (Chief Engineer Officer, Department of Mindanao and Jolo, Sept. 20, 1901 to July 1, 1902; Military Governor, Province of Zamboanga, Nov. 1, 1901 to May 27, 1902.); at Manila, in Office of Generals G. W. Davis and J. P. Wade, July 5, 1903 to Sept. 27, 1903; at Washington, D. C., as Assistant to Engineer Commissioner of the District of Columbia, Nov. 25, 1903 to May 2, 1907; Engineer Commissioner of the District of Columbia, from May 2, 1907 to —.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 31, 1908)

3390..(Born Ill.).....ODUS C. HORNEY.....(Ap'd O.)..6

(State of birth erroneously given in Vol. IV., as Ohio)

Military History.—Served: At Springfield Armory, Mass., from Dec. 28, 1908 to Feb. 10, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE, DEC. 8, 1899)

—At Watervliet Arsenal, from Feb. 11, 1902 to Dec. 6, 1905; in Washington, D. C., as Assistant to the Chief of Ordnance, from Dec. 8, 1905 to May 15, 1907; Assistant at Picatinny Arsenal, from May 15 to June 9, 1907; in command of Picatinny Arsenal, from June 10, 1907 to —.

3391..(Born Va.)...LeROY SPRINGS LYON...(Ap'd Va.)..7

Military History.—Served: 1st Separate Brigade, 2d Army Corps, Jan. 13, 1899 to —, and Department of the Gulf, to Oct. 18, 1899; with Light Battery, 2d Artillery, in Cuba, Nov., 1899 to April, 1900; Adjutant, Light Artillery Battalion, Fort Riley, Kas., June to Nov., 1900; Fort Screven, Ga., Nov., 1900 to May, 1901; Acting Chief Signal Officer and Aide-de-camp to General John R. Brooke, Governor's Island, N. Y., May, 1901 to Oct., 1902; Student, School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., Oct., 1902; Graduate, 1903; District Artillery Engineer, Fort Barrancas, Fla., Nov., 1903 to May, 1906; assigned to 26th Battery (mountain), Field Artillery, Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I.,; joined July 10, 1906; participated in expedition against hostile Moros, Lake Lanao, P. I., Feb., 1907 to —; returned with battery to Vancouver Barracks, Wash, July 18, 1907.

(CAPTAIN, 4TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

—Commanding Battery A, 4th Field Artillery, Vancouver Barracks, to —.

3392..(Born La.).....ANDREW HERO, Jr.....(Ap'd La.)..8

Military History.—Served: Aide-de-camp to General J. P. Sanger, commanding District of Matanzas, Cuba, to May, 1899; with Battery L, 5th Artillery, at Fort Hancock, N. J., to Aug., 1899; U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., as Instructor of Drawing, from Aug., 1899

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

to June 30, 1902; at Fort Monroe, Va., to Sept. 29, 1907, Editor, *Journal, U. S. Artillery*, Librarian, Artillery School Library, member Artillery Board (1902-1906); at Fort Casey, Wash., commanding 85th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, from Oct. 25, 1907 to Feb., 1909.

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, DEC. 27, 1908)

—Command Fort Flagler, Wash., to Oct. 4, 1909; Asst. to the Chief of Coast Artillery, Washington, D. C., to—.

3393.. (Born N. Y.)....**TIEMANN N. HORN**....(Ap'd N. J.)..9

Military History.—Served: At Fort Barrancas, Fla., from April, 1899 to July 1, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

—Fort Hancock, N. J., July, 1901, Sept., 1902; School of Submarine Defense, 1902, graduated, 1903; Ordnance Officer and Artillery Engineer, Southern Artillery District of New York, Nov., 1903 to July, 1906, when transferred to command 3d Battery, Field Artillery, Fort Myer, Va.; assigned to 3d Regiment, Field Artillery, in separation, May, 1907; in camp at Jamestown Exposition, to Nov., 1907; returned to Fort Myer, Dec., 1907, with battery, to—.

3394.. (Born Ten.)**EDWARD D. ANDERSON**.(Ap'd Ten.)..10

Military History.—Served: In the Santiago campaign and in Cuba, till Aug. 21; wounded, July 1, 1898; at West Point, N. Y., Instructor, Department of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, to July 14, 1899.

(MAJOR, 26TH U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, JULY 5, 1899)

—At Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., to Sept. 5, 1899; with 26th U. S. Volunteer Infantry, *en route* to and in Philippine Islands, to March 9, 1901; mustered out, May 13, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 12TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to May 20, 1902; Regimental Commissary, 12th Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1901 to Aug. 3, 1905; at Fort Clark, Tex., to July 20, 1903; with regiment, *en route* to and in Philippine Islands, to April 15, 1905; at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to May 28, 1908; Regimental Quartermaster, 12th Cavalry Sept. 6, 1907 to May 31, 1908; Paymaster, (by detail), May 31, 1908 to—; at Atlanta, Ga., to July 30, 1909; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to—.

3395.. (Born O.)...**TRUMAN O. MURPHY**.....(Ap'd O.)..11

Military History.—Served: On general recruiting service at Pittsburg, Pa., from Jan. 1, 1899 to Dec. 15, 1899; with 10th Infantry at Matanzas, Cuba, Dec. 24, 1899 to Feb. 5, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, 19TH INFANTRY, FEB. 5, 1900)

—On duty with 10th Infantry at Matanzas and Santiago, Cuba, to Feb., 1901; at San Francisco, Feb. 25, 1901, organizing 28th and 30th Infantry; to Manila, April 13, 1901, in command of 1st Battalion, 30th Infantry; reached Philippines, May 5, 1901; joined 19th Infantry, July 20, 1901; in command of Company G, 19th Infantry and post of Naga, Cebu, from July, 1901 to May 28, 1902; returned with regiment to U. S., June 22, 1902; at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., to July, 1903, and at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to April 1, 1905, when sailed for Philippine Islands, and at Parang, Mindanao, from May, 1905 to June, 1907; surveying and mapping Rio Grande Valley, Mindanao, Dec., 1905 to Feb., 1907; returned to

U. S., July 29, 1907; Student, Army School of the Line, Aug., 1907 to June 30, 1908 (Graduate No. 1 in class of 1908); Student, Army Staff College, July, 1908 to June 30, 1909; Graduate, Army Staff College, 1909—; Instructor, Army Service Schools, July, 1909 to—. **3396..(Born Min.)..GEORGE PHILIP WHITE..(Ap'd Ia.)..12**

Military History.—Served: At Fort Douglas, Utah (in command), to July 23, 1900; in Philippine service, Aug. 15, 1900; 8d District, Department of Luzon, (Chief Quartermaster, 8d District); detailed

(CAPTAIN, 9TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(UNASSIGNED, JAN. 31, 1906)

(ASSIGNED TO 6TH CAVALRY, FEB. 7, 1906)

Quartermaster's Department, Feb. 1, 1902; Assistant Chief Quartermaster, Philippine Division, to May 8, 1903; returned to U. S.; Quartermaster, Presidio, San Francisco, July 1, 1903 to Feb. 11, 1906; at Fort Keogh, Mont., to Sept. 1, 1907; in Philippine service, Sept. 5, 1907 to Jan. 18, 1908; recruiting service, Columbus Barracks, O., Jan. 30, 1908 to May 10, 1909; Department of California, May 15, 1909 to Jan. 14, 1910; Judge Advocate, Department, California, Sept. 15, 1909 to Jan. 12, 1910; Department of the Missouri, Jan. 20, 1910 to—.

3397..(Born Wis.)..LAWSON MAYO FULLER..(Ap'd Wis.)..13

Military History.—Served: Inspector of Ordnance in Baltimore, from July 20, 1898 to June 20, 1899; member of Board for Testing Rifled Cannon, April 22, 1897 to June 20, 1899, on which date was ordered to Manila, as Chief Ordnance Officer with troops in the field; in that capacity, to Jan. 24, 1900, during which time participated in 17 minor skirmishes; at the Manila Ordnance Depot, and *en route* to the U. S., to Aug. 18, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE, DEPT., FEB. 2, 1901)

—At the Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., from Aug. 23, 1901 to Jan. 20, 1904; in Office of the Chief of Ordnance, to—; Recorder, Board of Ordnance and Fortification, from May 28, 1906 to—.

(MAJOR, ORDNANCE DEPT. JUNE 25, 1906)

3398..(Born Min.)..LOUIS CHARLES SCHERER..(Ap'd Min.)..14

Military History.—Served: Joined Regiment, 27th Volunteer Infantry at Camp Meade, Pa., July 14, 1899; served with it in Philippine Islands,

(MAJOR, 27TH U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, FEB. 4, 1900)

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED, APRIL 1, 1901)

July 12, 1900; Acting Inspector-General for 1st District, Department of Northern Luzon, and served under General Young and General J. F. Bell.

(CAPTAIN, 4TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Joined regiment Aug. 3, 1901; command Troop E, Fort Leavenworth, Kas.; Assistant Instructor, Infantry and Cavalry School, and General Service School, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept., 1902 to Sept., 1904; Acting Chief of Staff to General J. F. Bell, Brown Division Maneuvers, fall, 1904; Student, Army War College; graduated, 1905; Regimental Quartermaster, July 6, 1905; with regiment in Philippines, Oct., 1905 to Oct., 1907; Post and Depot Quartermaster, Camp Overton, Oct., 1905 to July, 1906; Commissary, Camp Overton, Oct., 1905 to Feb.,

1906; Post and Constructing Quartermaster, Jolo, P. I., Aug., 1906 to Oct., 1907; Post and Constructing Quartermaster, Fort Meade, S. D., Dec. 1, 1907; Assistant to Chief Umpire, Maneuver Camp, Crow Creek Reserve, near Cheyenne, Wyo., July 28 to Sept. 1, 1908; resumed Quartermaster duties, Fort Meade, S. D., to—.

3399..(Born N. J.)....JOHN W. FURLONG....(Ap'd Pa.)..15

Military History.—Served: Recruiting duty (General Service) at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 17, 1898 to June 30, 1899; Regimental Commissary, Nov. 4, 1899; Acting Regimental Adjutant, March 25 to June 28, 1900; *en route* to China, July 1, 1900; A. A. D. C. to Major-General A. R. Chaffee, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 4 to Sept. 23, 1900, during advance of China Relief Expedition to Peking; participated in engagements of Piet-Sang, Yang-Tsun, attack on Chinese City of Peking and Imperial City, Peking; Adjutant, Liscum Barracks, Tien-Tsin, China, Nov. 1 to Nov. 6, 1900; arrived in Philippine Islands, Nov., 1900; Acting Chief Commissary of troops in the field under Brigadier-General S. S. Sumner, U. S. A., operating against insurgent forces in Cavite Province, P. I., from Feb. 23 to March 22, 1901; as A. A. D. C. to Brigadier-General S. S. Sumner, U. S. A., during field operation against insurgents in Laguna Province, from April 28 to May 5, 1901; Acting Adjutant-General, 1st District, Department of Southern Luzon, April 2 to April 22, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 6TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Appointed Regimental Adjutant, June 30, 1901; Adjutant of Sub-district of Albay, and Provost Judge at Legaspi, June 30 to Aug. 22, 1901, during field operations, resulting in surrender of the insurgent Belarmino and his forces; at San Pablo, Laguna Province, P. I., as Adjutant, Provost Judge and Provost Marshal, from Sept. 29, 1901 to April 29, 1902, during the campaign in Batangas and Laguna Provinces, resulting in surrender of the insurgent Malvar and his forces; at Calamba, Laguna Province, May 1 to Nov. 12, 1902; Adjutant-General, 2d Brigade, Department of Luzon, Nov. 13, 1902 to March 5, 1903; left Philippine Islands with regiment, April 4, 1903; at Fort Meade, S. D., from May 9, 1903; relieved from duty as Regimental Adjutant, June 30, 1905; detailed on General Staff, April 14, 1906; at Washington, D. C., to Oct. 1, 1906; at Headquarters, Army of Cuban Pacification, Marianao, Havana, Cuba, as Assistant to Chief of the Military Information Division, from Oct. 6, 1906 to Feb. 18, 1907, and as Chief of the Military Information Division, from Feb. 19, 1907 to Nov. 23, 1908; on duty at Washington, D. C., from Nov. 27, 1908 to—.

3400..(Born N. Y.)RICHARD L. LIVERMORE(Ap'd N. J.)..16

Military History.—At the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., as Instructor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy,

(CAPTAIN, 10TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

Nov. 2, 1899 to Jan. 28, 1903; on sick leave, to Nov. 6, 1905.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED NOV. 6, 1905, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

3401..(Born Mas.)THOMAS M. CORCORAN(Ap'd Mas.)..17

Military History.—Served: At Montauk Point and Fort Reno, Okla., to June 23, 1900; sailed for China, July 3, 1900; with China Relief Expedition, Aug. 1 to Oct. 1, 1900; commanding machine guns with expedition, participating in battles of Peit-Sank, Yang-Tsun and two-days' fight at Peking; in Philippine Islands, Oct., 1900

(CAPTAIN, 12TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

to July 15, 1901.

(TRANSFERRED TO 13TH CAVALRY, JULY 27, 1901)

—Joined regiment at Fort Meade, S. D., Aug. 25, 1901; appointed Commissary of regiment, Aug. 25, 1901; with regiment at Fort Meade, S. D., to Feb., 1903; with regiment in the Philippines, to April 15, 1905; Adjutant of the regiment, July, 1903 to Aug. 25, 1905; at Fort Myer, Va., with regiment, Aug. 15, 1903 to Jan. 1, 1909; at Army School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to—.

3402..(Born Ireland)..ROBERT J. FLEMING..(Ap'd Mich.)..18

Military History.—Served: At Fort Bliss, Tex., from Feb. 2, 1899 to May 10, 1899; left for Cuba, May 10, 1899; landed, May 21, 1899; at Holguin, Cuba, to May 5, 1902.

(CAPTAIN 10TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Left Cuba, May 5, 1902; arrived United States, May 12, 1902; *en route* to Fort Robinson, Neb.; arrived, May 15, 1902; Fort Robinson, Neb., to May 31, 1907; on leave of absence for four months, from June 9, 1902 to Oct. 8, 1902; left Fort Robinson, Neb., May 31, 1907, *en route* to San Francisco, Cal.; arrived, June 3, 1907; embarked on U. S. A. Transport *Thomas* and sailed for Philippine Islands, June 5, 1907; arrived, July 3, 1907; Regimental Quartermaster, 10th Cavalry, June 30, 1907 to—.

3403..(Born Mich.)..EDWIN B. WINANS, Jr..(Ap'd Mich.)..19

(Edwin Baruch Winans)

Military History.—Served: On duty, in connection with muster-out of Michigan Volunteers, Dec. 21, 1898 to June 1, 1899; joined 4th Cavalry, June 5, 1899; with regiment in Philippine Islands, from Sept., 1899 to July, 1900; Quartermaster, Transport *Hintokiva*, during China Relief Expedition, July-Sept., 1900.

(CAPTAIN, 4TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Commanding Troop D, at Fort Meade, S. D., Sept. 8, 1901 to—.

3404..(Born Pa.)..WILLIAM T. JOHNSTON..(Ap'd Mo.)..20

Military History.—Served: Detached from regiment, Camp Thomas, Ga., May 4, 1898; sent to Kentucky to recruit regiment to the authorized strength; retained to recruit for general service after regiment was filled, with headquarters at Louisville and Lexington; recruited through Kentucky, parts of Tennessee and Indiana, personally enlisting up to July 5, 1899, about 2300 recruits; joined 3d Cavalry, *en route* to the Philippine Islands, St. Paul, Minn., July 7, 1899; commanded chartered horse Transport *Victoria*, with 80 enlisted men and 420 horses of the 3d Cavalry, *en route* to the Philippine Islands, *via* Behring Sea and Japan; sailed Sept. 1; landed at Dutch Harbor, Unalaska; remained five days; reloaded horses and sailed west through the Behring Sea to Attu Pass, the western limit of the Aleutian Islands; landed at Kobe, Japan, Sept. 26; sailed Oct. 3, arriving at Manila, Oct. 9, 1899; commanded Troop M, 3d Cavalry, in the field, Oct. 20, 1899 to March, 1901; took part in the Northern Expedition, General Lawton, commanding, from San Fernando, Pampanga to San Fernando La Union; after a sharp fight, on Nov. 9, captured a bull train, *en route* from Tarlac with War Department records, supplies, etc., killing one officer and three insurgents, and rescued two American Prisoners; on Nov. 13, located and drove off insurgent guard over \$75,000 silver money in mountains near San

Nicolas; with the assistance of Troop F, which came up after the fight was over, the money was safely convoyed into Tayug; four or five hundred thousand pounds of rice and other general supplies were captured in San Nicolas, on Nov. 9; in indorsement of Nov. 17, 1899, by General Lawton, on a letter to General Otis, recommended for brevet; for distinguished gallantry in action; mentioned by General Young, in communication, dated Nov. 14, 1899, for heroic work accomplished in securing the wagon train, money, etc.; with fifty men, drove insurgents out of Benguat Province, captured Trinidad, the capital, and pursued retreating insurgents thirty-five miles to the east across the Agno River, Dec. 15, 1899 to June 10, 1901; commanded troop in action near Alilem, Union Province, Feb., 1900; relieved from troop about Feb., 1901, and assigned to special duty in the field, covering all towns from Vigan to Tagudin. See report of War Department, 1901, Volume 1, page 41, special mention by General Bell, commanding District: "In this connection Lieutenant Johnston has done remarkable service and is deserving of much credit." Joined Troop G, 15th Cavalry, in June, 1901, at Zamboanga, Mindanao; at Zamboanga and Devao, Mindanao, to Dec. 1, 1901; on the request of General Bell, was ordered by the Division Commander to report to him at the commencement of the Concentration Campaign in Southern Luzon; reported Jan., 1902; Brigade Provost Judge and special work breaking up insurgent organization in the field throughout the Provinces of Batangas and Tayabas until the close of the campaign, about June, 1902; received the surrender of the insurgent columns of Santo Tomas and also that of Tanaun Batangas, about 150 guns in each command, with officers and enlisted men during this campaign; likewise received the surrender of numerous insurgent forces at Lipa, Batangas and Tiaong, Tayabas. This work is mentioned in report of the War Department, 1902, volume 9, page 275. "Though all these staff officers performed their respective duties in an able manner entirely satisfactory to me, their opportunities varied, and I deem it no invidious distinction to state my conviction that without the exceptionally valuable assistance of Captains Boughton, Davis and Johnston, I could not possibly have accomplished the pacification of this brigade in so short a space of time. These three officers have had ample experience and were masters of their special lines of work. They labored (as did others) night and day, and their zeal, industry, energy, sound judgment, ability and initiative could not have been surpassed. It is with a feeling of profound satisfaction and appreciation that I hereby acknowledge my obligations to them and to my other staff officers." Arrived at New York, *via* Suez, Dec., 1902; on leave Dec. 1, 1902 to March 15, 1903; Acting Department Inspector and Assistant to the Inspector-General, Department of California, from March, 1903, until the middle of Feb., 1904, at which date joined Troop G, 15th Cavalry, Fort Myer, Va.; at Fort Myer, to Dec. 1, 1904; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., from Dec. 1, 1904 to the middle of July, 1905, during which time commanded troop and garrison duty, in the middle of July, 1905 to March 6, 1906; at Headquarters, Department of the East at Governor's Island, New York, as Assistant to the Adjutant-General and Inspector of Small Arms Practice, and in charge of Department Athletics, etc., from March 6, 1906 to March 1, 1909; Aide-de-camp to Major-General F. D. Grant, and Inspector of Small Arms Practice, and in charge of Department Athletics at Governor's Island, New York; as Aide-de-camp to Major-General Grant, and Inspector of Small Arms Practice at Headquarters, Department of the Lakes, at Chicago, Ill., March 1, 1909 to —.

3405..(Born Pa.)..**WILLIAM H. OSBORNE**†.(Ap'd Pa.)..21

3406.. (Born N. Y.) FRANCIS H. SCHOEFFEL (Ap'd N. Y.)..22

Military History.—Served: On regimental recruiting service, Sept. 23, 1898 to Feb. 23, 1899; *en route* to Philippine Islands, March 17, 1899 to April 23, 1899; in the field, Tucson, April 23, 1899 to June 26, 1900; took part in operations, Guadaloupe Ridge, Las Penas, Zapote Bridge, San Fernando, Angules Mabalacat, Porac Bamban, Tarlac.

(CAPTAIN, 23D INFANTRY, APRIL 18, 1900)

(TRANSFERRED TO 9TH INFANTRY, JUNE 20, 1900)

—*En route* to China as part of the Chinese Expeditionary Force, June 23, 1900 to July 9th, 1900; *en route* to United States, sick, July 20, 1900 to Aug. 30, 1900; on sick leave, U. S., Aug. 30, 1900 to Nov. 7, 1900; *en route* to join regiment, Nov. 7, 1900 to Feb. 15, 1901; with regiment in China, Feb. 15, 1901 to May 23, 1901; *en route* to Philippine Islands, May 23, 1901 to June 1, 1901; in the field, Philippine Islands (Samar), June 1, 1901 to Jan. 15, 1902; wounded in action, Dap Dap, Samar, Dec. 24, 1901; *en route* to U. S., Feb., 1902 to March, 1902; in hospital, Presidio, San Francisco and Washington Barracks, March, 1902 to Oct., 1902; A. A. Q. M. General Hospital, Washington Barracks, Oct., 1902 to Aug., 1903; with regiment, Aug., 1903; Regimental Commissary, Sept., 1903 to Dec. 22, 1903.

(TRANSFERRED TO 16TH INFANTRY, DEC. 22, 1903)

(MAJOR AND JUDGE ADVOCATE, DEC. 23, 1903)

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED DEC. 23, 1903, DISABILITY FROM WOUNDS RECEIVED IN ACTION.

—Deputy Chief of Police, Rochester, N. Y., Sept., 1904 to April, 1905; President Schoeffel Auto and Livery Company, Rochester, N. Y., May, 1905; Superintendent Bennett School, Millbrook, N. Y., March, 1907.

3407.. (Born Min.)... HAROLD P. HOWARD... (Ap'd Min.)..23

(Harold Palmer Howard)

Military History.—Served: At Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., from Nov. 20, 1898 to May, 1899; Aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General S. B. M. Young, in Philippine Islands, June, 1899 to Feb., 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At San Francisco, Cal., April, 1901 to April, 1902; at Fort Grant, Ariz., April, 1902 to Sept., 1903; in Philippine Islands (Jolo), Oct., 1903 to Oct., 1905.

(QUARTERMASTER, 14TH CAVALRY, NOV. 9, 1905)

—At Fort Walla Walla, Wash, Dec. 8, 1905 to June 24, 1909; detailed in Quartermaster's Department, in charge of Remount Depot, Fort Keogh, Montana, June 24, 1909 to—.

3408.. (Born Mich.) WILLIAM H. BERTSCH (Ap'd Mich.)..24

Military History.—Served: At Puerto Principe, Cuba, to Jan., 1900; Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., to Aug., 1900.

(QUARTERMASTER, 15TH INFANTRY, JULY 23, 1898 to AUG. 28, 1899)

(COMMISSARY, 15TH INFANTRY, AUG. 23, 1899 to MAY 12, 1900)

(CAPTAIN, 4TH INFANTRY, MAY 12, 1900)

—Fort Slocum, N. Y., to Nov., 1900; Philippine Islands, to Dec., 1901; Fort Clark and Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to May, 1903; Philippine Islands, to June, 1905.

(QUARTERMASTER, 4TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 17, 1901 TO SEPT. 17, 1905)
—Alcatraz, Islands, Cal., and Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Feb., 1906; Fort Slocum, N. Y., to—.

3409..(Born Ill.).....ROSS L. BUSH.....(Ap'd Ill.)..25

Military History.—Served: At Fort Bliss, Tex., April 1899 to Dec., 1899; Battalion Adjutant, San Antonio, Tex., Dec., 1899 to Sept., 1900; at San Isidro, Zamb; Aliminos, Zamb and Tarlac, Tarlac, Oct., 1900 to July, 1902; Fort Niobrara, Neb., Aug., 1902 to Nov., 1903; Fort Des Moines, Ia., Dec., 1903 to April, 1904; Fort Niobrara, Neb., April, 1904 to Dec., 1904; D. S. at Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. and Oct., 1903, Assistant to Adjutant-General, Provincial Division, during maneuvers.

(TRANSFERRED TO 10TH INFANTRY, DEC. 7, 1904)

—Joined Company M, at Department Rifle Range, St. Bonita, Cal., Feb., 1905; temporary duty at Alcatraz Island, Cal., part of May and June, 1905; Camp McKinley, H. T., July, 1905 to May, 1907; D. S. with Prison Guard, Alcatraz Island, Cal., May 1907 to—.

3410..(Born Ky.)...JOSEPH L. DONOVAN...(Ap'd Ky.)..26

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(RESIGNED, JUNE 30, 1905)

Civil History.—Unknown.

3411..(Born N. Y.)....ELMER LINDSLEY....(Ap'd N. Y.)..27

Military History.—Served: At Fort Keogh, Mont., Oct. 3, 1898 to

(CAPTAIN, 1ST CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

Aug. 2, 1901; at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo., Aug. 3, 1901 to Aug., 1902; *en route* to and in Philippines, Aug., 1902 to Oct. 11, 1903; at Fort Clarke, Tex., with regiment, Oct., 1903 to

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, NOV. 27, 1903 TO JAN. 23, 1907)

Feb. 4, 1907; detailed for service in the Quartermaster's Department, Jan. 21, 1907; At Philadelphia Depot of the Quartermaster's Department, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 7, 1907 to—.

3412..(Born N. J.)....JOHN B. BENNET....(Ap'd Colo.)..28

(John Bradbury Bennet)

Military History.—

(FIRST LIEUT. OF INFANTRY, 2D INFANTRY, DEC. 3, 1897)

—Aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General Merriam, Jan. 11, 1898 to Nov. 2, 1899; at Denver, Colo., to Nov. 6, 1900; Assistant Adjutant-General, Department of California, June 6, 1898 to Oct., 1898; Captain and A. J. A., Department of the Colorado, Nov. 2, 1899 to Nov. 6, 1900; with regiment, 16th Infantry, Dec. 23, 1900 to Jan. 3, 1907.

(CAPTAIN, 16TH INFANTRY, JUNE 9, 1900)

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, APRIL 1 TO SEPT. 8, 1901)

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, SEPT. 8, 1901 TO MARCH 31, 1905)

—At Apparri, P. I., Dec. 23, 1900 to June 13, 1902; Fort McPherson, Ga., to May 23, 1905; *en route* to and at Fort William McKinley, P. I., to Jan. 3, 1907; Adjutant-General, Fort William McKinley, P. I., April 10 to Dec. 29, 1906; Inspector-General, Philippines Constabulary, Jan. 3, 1907 to—.

3413..(Born Ind.)...JOSEPH T. CRABBS....(Ap'd Ill.)..29

Military History.—Served: U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., as Instructor of Department Natural and Experimental Philosophy, and in charge of Observatory, to Aug., 1900; in Customs Service at Havana, Matanzas and Sagua La Grande, Cuba, to July, 1901.

(CAPTAIN AND QUARTERMASTER, APRIL 2, 1901)

—As Chief Quartermaster and Chief Commissary, Island of Porto Rico, and Depot Quartermaster, San Juan, P. R., to Aug., 1903; in Martinique, French West Ind., May, 1903, delivering and distributing relief supplies to sufferers from eruption Mont Pelee, receiving therefor, through the State Department, letter of thanks from the French Government; at Boston, as Depot Quartermaster and on Fortification Board at San Juan, P. R., to Jan., 1904; in Office of Quartermaster-General, as Assistant, at Washington, D. C., to Nov., 1903.

(MAJOR AND QUARTERMASTER, JUNE 30, 1906)

—At Washington, constructing Walter Reed Army General Hospital and completing improvements at War College, Washington Barracks, to Jan., 1908; on leave, Jan., 1908 to April 25, 1908.

MAJOR, U. S. A. RETIRED, APRIL 25, 1908, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

3414..(Born Mo.)..WILLIAM J. GLASGOW..(Ap'd Mo.)..30

Military History.—Served: Aide-de-camp to Major-General J. H. Wilson, at Matanzas, Cuba, Feb. 18, 1899 to Oct. 3, 1899; (Captain and Acting Judge Advocate at Matanzas, Cuba, Oct. 4, 1899 to Aug., 1900); with 2d Cavalry at Matanzas, Cuba, Aug., 1900 to

(CAPTAIN, 13TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

April, 1901; with 13th Cavalry at Fort Meade, S. D., May, 1901 to Feb., 1903, and *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to July 3, 1903.

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, MAY 18, 1901 TO JULY, 1903)

—Assistant to the Adjutant-General, Philippines Division, July 4, 1903 to Aug. 13, 1903; Aide-de-camp to Major-General J. F. Wade at Manila, P. I., Aug. 14, 1903 to Oct. 15, 1904, and *en route* to and at Governor's Island, N. Y., to April 14, 1907; on special duty, Headquarters, Department of the East, April 15 to Aug. 29, 1907; with 13th Cavalry at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept., 1907 to Dec., 1908; rejoined 13th Cavalry, from leave, at San Francisco, Cal., March 5, 1909; with 13th Cavalry, *en route* to and in Philippine Islands, March 5, 1909 to—.

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, 13TH CAVALRY, MARCH 6, 1909 TO—)

3415..(Born Ind.)..FRANK S. ARMSTRONG..(Ap'd Ind.)..31

(Frank Spear Armstrong)

Military History.—Served: At Fort Grant, Ariz., Oct. 6, 1898 to July 28, 1900; *en route* to Philippines, July 28 to Sept. 16, 1900; in the field, Manila, Nueva Caceres, Ragay, Legaspi, San Pablo, Philippine Islands, Sept., 1900 to Sept., 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 13TH CAVALRY, FEB. 1, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 9TH CAVALRY, AUG. 28, 1901)

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, 9TH CAVALRY, NOV., 1901 TO NOV., 1905)

—*En route* to U. S., Sept., 1902 to Oct., 1902; at Fort Walla Walla, Wash., Oct., 1902 to Sept., 1904; Fort Riley, Kas., Sept., 1904 to April, 1907; *en route* to Philippines, April to May, 1907; at Camp McGrath, Batangas, Nov. 1, 1908 to—; appointed Regimental Quartermaster, Jan. 29, 1909.

3416.. (Born W. Va.) MELVILLE S. JARVIS (Ap'd W. Va.).. 32

Military History.—Served: With regiment at Santiago, Cuba, to April, 1899; at San Luis, Cuba, to Aug., 1900; commanding Company, and Battalion Adjutant, Disbursing and Engineer Officer, District of Mayari; joined 1st Infantry, Aug. 25, 1900, at San Francisco, Cal.; with regiment, to April, 1902; commanding company at Marinduque, P. I., Oct., 1900; Samar, P. I., Nov., 1900 to April, 1902.

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH INFANTRY, JAN. 23, 1902)

—Joined, 4th Infantry at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., June 1, 1902; with regiment, commanding company, to Aug. 11, 1908; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to May 23, 1903; at Daet, P. I., July to Sept., 1903; at Lucena, P. I., to June, 1905; at Fort Thomas, Ky., July, 1905 to March, 1908; at Camp Jossman, P. I., April, 1908 to Aug. 11, 1908; returned to U. S., Sept. 12, 1908; on leave, to Dec. 12, 1908; Quartermaster and Commissary, U. S. A. Transport *Sumner*, Dec. 14, 1908 to April 12, 1909; detailed for duty in Pay Department, April 11, 1900, with station at New York City, to—.

3417.. (Born Ill.)..... JOHN W. HEAVEY..... (Ap'd Ill.).. 33

Military History.—Served: In charge of San Juan Police Force to Aug. 1, 1900; in Puerto Rico, to April 3; at Aguadilla and Mayaguez, to April 3, 1902; Philippine Islands, May 19, 1902, Feb. 15, 1904; at Santa Mesa, Malate Barracks, Malabang—on road Malabang—Camp Vickars, Camp 10, Mataling Falls, Camp Vickars, Camp Bulling, Asturias Barracks; Jolo Expedition, from Camp Vickars against Datto Uali, Sept., 1902; Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., March 14, 1904 to Oct. 9, 1906; Professor of Military Science and Tactics, University of Wyoming, Sept. 1, 1905, Oct. 1, 1906 and Nov. 24, 1906 to March 31, 1908; relieved at his own request; in Cuba, at Morro Barracks, Santiago de Cuba, Oct.-Nov., 1906, April 19, 1908, Feb. 25, 1909; at Holguin, Cuba, April 19, 1908 to Feb. 25, 1909; in U. S. since March 1, 1909; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., March 1, 1909 to—.

3418.. (Born Pa.)..... HARRY J. HIRSCH..... (Ap'd Pa.).. 34

Military History.—Served: In Philippine Islands (Iloilo, Island of Panay), Dec., 1898 to Oct., 1900; joined 20th Infantry at Manila, P. I., Nov., 1900; in command of Company H, 20th Infantry, to Feb., 1901; at Batac, Ilocos Norte, Luzon, P. I., from Feb., 1901 to July, 1901; at Tananan, Batangas Province, Luzon, P. I., from July, 1901 to March, 1902; at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, from March, 1902 to June, 1903; Regimental Commissary, 20th Infantry, July 1, 1903, and at Fort Sheridan, Ill., from July, 1903 to Dec., 1903; Philippine Islands, from Jan., 1904 to March, 1906.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, 20TH INFANTRY, JUNE, 1905)

—At Presidio of Monterey, Cal., from April, 1906 to April, 1907; detailed in the Quartermaster's Department (Act 2, Feb., 1901) March 7, 1907; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., as Post Quartermaster, from June, 1907 to Oct. 15, 1907, and at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, as Post and Constructing Quartermaster, from Oct. 19, 1907 to—.

3419..(Born Va.) CHARLES DeLANO HINE.(Ap'd Va.)..35

Civil History.—He made reports on divers features of several small railways and of the following larger ones: Chicago & Alton; Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific; St. Louis & San Francisco; Chicago & Eastern Illinois; Chicago, Burlington & Quincy; Erie; Delaware & Hudson; Intercolonial; Prince Edward Island; Union Pacific System, Southern Pacific Co. In 1900 was inspector of safety appliances for the Interstate Commerce Commission. While with Gunn, Richards & Co., 1907, he assisted in the revision of business methods of the Department of the Interior at Washington. In 1907 and 1908 he acted as receiver of the Washington, Arlington & Falls Church (Electric) Railway. Is an editorial and magazine writer, and, in Virginia, a farmer and real estate dealer. Author of *Letters from an Old Railway Official to His Son, The Railway Age*, Chicago, 1904, and is the originator of a unit system of organization, which, among other special duties, he is engaged 1909-1910 in installing on railway, as described in the Army and Navy Journal of June 12, 1909; member of Army and Navy Clubs of New York and Washington; of railway clubs in New York, Chicago and St. Louis.—Permanent address, Vienna, Va.

3420..(Born Mo.).....JOSEPH FRAZIER.....(Ap'd Mo.)..36

Military History.—Served: On the staff of Brigadier-General Ewers, at Guantanamo, July 27 to Aug. 23, and again at San Luis, Cuba, from Dec. 5 to March 31, 1899; Transport Quartermaster, Transport *Senator*, April 21 to June 6, 1899; rejoined 9th Infantry near Manila, P. I., June 7; in command of company at Das Marinas, June 16; San Fernando, June 23 to Aug. 9, and in Northern Luzon, to June, 1900; in command of company H, 9th Infantry, in Boxer campaign, China, June 27 to Nov. 1, 1900; recommended for Brevet and medal of honor at Tien Tsin, July 13, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, 25TH INFANTRY, AUG. 11, 1900)

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH INFANTRY, AUG. 13, 1900)

—Commanded Company H, 14th Infantry, Nov. 1, 1900 to May 1, 1901; Regimental Commissary, May 1, 1901 to May 1, 1905; at Manila, P. I., to July 13, 1901; Fort Snelling, Minn., to June, 1902; Fort Wayne, Mich., to Feb., 1903; Camp Connell, Calbayog, Samar, P. I., to March, 1905; Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Sept. 1, 1905; Professor of Military Science and Tactics, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo., from Sept. 1, 1905 to —.

3421..(Born W. Va.) ROBERT L. HAMILTON (Ap'd W. Va.)..37**Military History.**—

(CAPTAIN, 22D INFANTRY, SEPT. 7, 1900)

—On D. S. with 5th Infantry until the regiment arrived in the Philippines; commanding Company I, Dec. 6, 1900 to June 7, 1901; Regimental Commissary, May 17, 1901; joined regiment at San Isidro, June 8, 1901; Depot Commissary, San Isidro, 1901; relieved from duty as Regimental Commissary and appointed Adjutant, Sept. 8, 1901; D. S. Manila, participating in funeral services President McKinley, Sept. 8, 1901 to Sept. 21, 1901; Telegraph Instructor, Division of the Philippines; D. S. attending session of G. C. M., Malabon, P. I., Nov. 27 to Dec. 7, 1901; *en route* to U. S., Jan. 31 to Feb. 25, 1902; Adjutant and Recruiting Officer at Fort Crook, Neb., from March 11, 1902 to May 29, 1902; A. W. L. for two months, from May 29 to July 29, 1902; Adjutant and Recruiting Officer, Fort Crook, from July 29, 1902; with regiment at Fort Riley maneuvers, Sept. 5, to Oct. 2, 1902; sick in Field Hospital, Fort Riley, Oct. 2

to Oct. 6, 1902; D. S. at Fort Crook, Oct. 11 to 22, 1902; Adjutant Recruiting Officer, Fort Crook, Neb.; with regiment at St. Louis, dedication of Louisiana Purchase Exposition, April 28 to May 1, 1903; on leave for three days, to May 5, 1903; Signal Officer at Fort Crook, May 19, 1903; on leave, to July 31, 1903; resumed duties of Regimental Adjutant, Post Adjutant, Recruiting Officer and Signal Officer, Fort Crook, Aug. 1, 1903; on leave, to Oct. 11, 1903; *en route* from Fort Crook to San Francisco, Oct. 21 to 25, 1903; at Presidio, Oct. 25 to 31, 1903; *en route* to Philippine Islands on Transport *Sheridan*, Oct. 31 to Nov. 28, 1903; arrived Manila Bay, Nov. 28, 1903; *en route* from Manila to Camp Marahui, Dec. 1 to 6, 1903; arrived at Camp Marahui, Dec. 6, 1903; Camp Adjutant and Recruiting Officer; at engagement on Romaleu River, Lake Lanao, Mindanao, Jan. 22, 1904; D. S. at Zamboanga, to March 2, 1904; D. S. at Zamboanga, P. I., witness, G. C. M., March 16 to 29, 1904; D. S., *en route* to U. S., April 7, 1904; on leave in U. S. for one month; left Camp Marahui, April 7, 1904; leave extended 15 days; assigned to duty with recruits *en route* from U. S. to Manila, June 24, 1904; sailed from San Francisco, Cal., July 1, 1904; arrived Manila, July 31, 1904; rejoined at Camp Marahui, Aug. 20, 1904; detailed Post Adjutant and Recruiting Officer, Camp Marahui, Aug. 21, 1904; commanding 2d Battalion, regiment on expedition against Sultan of Dato, Lake Lanao, Mindanao, Oct. 24, 1904; mentioned in report of commanding officer, Camp Marahui, on expedition against Sultan of Dato, Mindanao, P. I., Oct. 24, 1904, for energy and judgment in the landing of his command. To his tireless energy was due the success of troops in capturing the first Cotta before the arrival of the artillery; on leave two days, Jan. 1 and 2, 1905; sick in quarters, Camp Keithley, from April 14 to May 5, 1905; ordered to Manila for treatment in Division Hospital; left post, May 5, 1905; *en route* to U. S. on Transport *Thomas*, for treatment in U. S. A. General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.; sailed from Manila, May 22, 1905; relieved as regimental Adjutant (after four-years' detail), May 16, 1905; relieved as Post Adjutant and Recruiting Officer, Camp Keithley, May 17, 1905; assigned to Company B, Regiment; at Fort McDowell, Cal., Dec. 16, 1905 to Jan. 23, 1906; sick in quarters during that time; transferred from Company B to Company L, Jan. 15, 1906; ordered to A. & N. General Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark; left Fort McDowell, Jan. 23, 1906; on leave for four months, surgeon's certificate of disability; leave extended two months account of sickness, Sept. 13, 1906; leave of absence for six months on account of sickness, Nov. 5, 1906; left regiment, Jan. 23, 1906; rejoined from L. O. A., April 20, 1907; commanding company, April 21-22, 1907; sick in quarters, April 23, 1907 to —; sick in U. S. A. General Hospital, May 27, 1907 to —; sick in quarters to that date, in line of duty, May 3, 1907.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED JUNE 24, 1907, DISABILITY INCIDENT TO THE SERVICE.

—Rejoined from absence, sick in General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco, June 13, 1907; sick in quarters, to June 24, 1907.—Residence, Omaha, Neb.

3422..(Born Mich.)....**LAROC S. UPTON***...(Ap'd Mich.)..38

Military History.—Served: At Anniston, Ala., to March, 1899; at Savannah, Ga.; at Cienfuegos, Cuba; Collector of Customs, Tunas de Zaza, May, 1899 to April, 1900; Collector of Customs, Manzanilla, April, 1899 to May, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 4TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 15, 1900)

(TRANSFERRED TO 15TH INFANTRY, AUG. 24, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 1ST INFANTRY, JUNE 22, 1903)

—Joined 15th Infantry, Presidio, San Francisco, Sept. 14, 1902; Presidio of Monterey, Sept. 24, 1902 to July 2, 1903; Fort Wayne, Mich., July 7, 1903 to Aug. 4, 1903; Fort Porter, New York, Aug. 6, 1903 to April 21, 1905; Allegheny Arsenal, Pa., April 22, 1905 to Nov. 8, 1905; Fort Sheridan, Ill., Nov. 9, 1905 to Jan. 29, 1906; *en route* to and in Philippines, to Feb. 14, 1908; San Francisco, March 17, 1908; Vancouver Barracks, Wash., April 24, 1908 to—.

*Son of John B. Upton, late Captain and Quartermaster, 28th Michigan Infantry; nephew of Emory Upton, late Major-General, U. S. Volunteers.

3423. (Born Kan.) HARRY ALEXANDER SMITH (Ap'd Kan.) .39

Military History.—Served: In camp near Palmas, Cuba, to Oct. 15; Guantanamo, Cuba, to April 30, 1900; Morro Castle, Santiago de Cuba, to July 24; Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Sept. 1.

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, 5TH INFANTRY, JAN. 18, 1900 TO AUG. 18, 1900)

(CAPTAIN, 15TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 17, 1900)

—Philippines, to Sept. 10, 1902; Presidio of Monterey, Cal., to Nov. 4, 1905; (Regimental Commissary, 15th Infantry, Aug. 23, 1901 to April 10, 1903; Regimental Quartermaster, April 11, 1903 to Aug. 31, 1903; Regimental Adjutant, Sept. 1, 1903 to Aug. 22, 1905); in Philippines to July 30, 1907; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to—; Graduate, Army School of the Line, 1908; Graduate, Army Staff College, 1909; Senior Instructor, Department of Law, Army Service Schools, Aug. 15, 1909 to—.

(TRANSFERRED TO 7TH INFANTRY, FEB. 12, 1910)

3424. (Born Ill.) HOLLIS CHENERY CLARK (Ap'd N. Y.) .40

Military History.—Served: With regiment at Fort Logan, Colo., Jan., 1899 to June, 1899, and at Fort Bayard, N. M., in June, 1899; thence, commanding a battalion of his regiment, to San Francisco; sailed with regiment for the Philippines, July 1, 1899; commanding Company F, in actions at Caloocan, Rivera de San Fernando, Botolan and Castillejos; invalided to San Francisco, Cal., Feb., 1900.

(CAPTAIN, 24TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 23, 1900)

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED MAY 13, 1901, FOR DISABILITY IN THE LINE OF DUTY.

Civil History.—At Nevada State University, Reno, Nevada, to Aug., 1902; Corresponding Secretary, Baltimore Country Club, Maryland, Jan., 1903 to May, 1905; Assistant Secretary and Treasurer, Society of the Army of Santiago de Cuba, since Feb., 1905; Secretary and Treasurer, Army Mutual Aid Association, Sept. to Dec., 1906; Treasurer, Army and Navy Club, Washington, Oct., 1906 to Jan., 1908; Secretary and Treasurer of the United States Infantry Association, and Editor of its Journal, from Jan. 1, 1907 to May 15, 1909; Librarian, Army War College, July 2, 1908 to—. Service Medals: Spanish War, Philippine Insurrection.

3425. (Born Ten.) GEORGE C. SAFFARRANS (Ap'd Ky.) .41

(George Coolidge Saffarrans)

Military History.—Served: At Matanzas, Cuba, to July 18, 1900; Rowell Barracks, Cienfuegos, Cuba, July 20, 1900 to Sept. 10, 1900; civil duty, Inspector Rural Guard, Santa Clara Province.

(CAPTAIN, 2D INFANTRY, OCT. 5, 1900)

—At Fort Thomas, Ky., to April 10, 1902; San Juan de Boc Boc and Montalban, P. I., May 12, 1902 to May 12, 1903; Fort Logan, Colo., June 18, 1903 to Jan. 25, 1906; Regimental Adjutant, 2d Infantry, June 1, 1904 to May 31, 1908; Acting Adjutant-General, Department of Mindanao, P. I., June 25, 1907 to Aug. 13, 1907; Camp Stotsenburg and Zamboanga, P. I., March 13, 1908 to March 18, 1908; Fort Thomas, Ky., April 28, 1908 to —.

3426..(Born Ill.)....PALMER E. PIERCE....(Ap'd Ia.)..42

Military History.—Served: In the field with 13th Infantry, Luzon, P. I., May 30, 1899 to March 4, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 8TH INFANTRY, OCT. 9, 1900)

(TRANSFERRED TO 13TH INFANTRY, MAY 2, 1901)

—D. S., Headquarters, Department Southern Luzon, March to Oct., 1901, as Judge Advocate of Military Commissions, General Court-Martial, etc.; at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., as Instructor of Philosophy, Nov. 4, 1901 to Aug. 13, 1904; as Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Aug. 13, 1904 to Aug. 13, 1907; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., with regiment, from Nov. 12, 1907 to —.

3427..(Born Wis.).....LUTZ WAHL.....(Ap'd Wis.)..43

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 21ST INFANTRY, OCT. 31, 1900)

(COMMISSARY, BY DETAIL, FEB. 11, 1900)

3428..(Born Mo.)..WILLIAM P. JACKSON..(Ap'd Mo.)..44

(William Payne Jackson)

Military History.—Served: At Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Nov., 1898 to June 23, 1899; on D. S. at Wardner, Idaho, during mining troubles, May 1, June 21; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., June 24 to July 13; *en route* to and in Philippine Islands, July 13, 1899 to March 17, 1902; Battalion Adjutant, 24th Infantry, July 12; Acting Regimental Adjutant, July 13, 1899, April 7, 1900; recommended for brevet of Captain, action at Sapundot, Province Pangasinan, June 23, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, 3D INFANTRY, NOV. 13, 1900)

—Joined regiment, May 1, 1901.

(QUARTERMASTER, 3D INFANTRY, JULY 25, 1901)

—*En route* to and in U. S., at Fort Thomas, Ky., March 18, 1902 to June 19, 1904; *en route* to and in Alaska, June 20, 1904 to July 11, 1906; at Skagway, July 9 to Sept. 30; at Fort William H. Seward, Oct. 1, 1904 to July 11, 1906; *en route* to and in U. S. to December 31, 1907; at Fort Lawton, Wash., to Aug. 31, 1906; at Fort Wright, to March 19, 1907; at Fort Lawton, Wash., March 20 to Dec. 31, 1907; appointed Quartermaster, 3d Infantry, July 25, 1907.

3429..(Born Me.)..ALBERT B. DONWORTH..(Ap'd Me.)..45

Civil History.—Has engaged in a large and extensive practice and made a specialty of commercial and corporation law; at the Law Court, in Dec., 1906, he argued the Taylor tax case, and the judgment for his clients settled the law of the state in regard to taxing money at interest; he is the local representative for the principal commercial law associations of the country; member of Sons of Revolution.

3430..(Born Ind.) CHARLES CORNELL OGDEN†(Ap'd Ill.) .46

3431..(Born Ky.)....GORDON VOORHIES....(Ap'd Ky.) .47

Civil History.—Inspector-General, with rank of Colonel, on Staff of Governor George E. Chamberlain, of Oregon; Vice-President Portland Woolen Mills, Portland, Ore.; Director North Pacific Lumber Co., Portland, Ore.; Secretary and Treasurer of The Burrell Investment Co., Portland, Ore.; member New York Society Sons of the Revolution; member Society of 1812.—Post office address, No. 250½ Third Street, Portland, Ore.

3432..(Born W. Va.)....JOHN L. HINES....(Ap'd W. Va.) .48

Military History.—Served: With regiment at Camp Shipp, Ala., Nov. 25, 1898 to March 15, 1899; with regiment at Savannah, Ga., March 17, 1899 to May 25, 1899; Regimental Commissary, Aug. 31, 1899 to Dec. 4, 1900; with regiment, Cienfuegos and Rowell Barracks, Pasa Caballos, Cuba, Aug. 31, 1899 to July 19, 1900; Constructing Quartermaster, Disbursing Officer, Public Civil Funds, and in charge of street cleaning, repairs and building, Cienfuegos and Rowell Barracks, Cuba, Sept. 30, 1899 to July 19, 1900; Acting Depot Quartermaster, Cienfuegos, Cuba, April 5, 1899 to May 1, 1899 and Nov. 2 to Nov. 14, 1899; Acting Quartermaster, 2d Infantry, July 1, 1900 to Aug. 18, 1900; Quartermaster, Rowell Barracks, Cuba, July 1, 1900 to July 19, 1900; with regiment, Fort Thomas, Ky., July 20, 1900 to Aug. 27, 1900; commanding Provisional Recruit Company, aboard U. S. A. Transport *Kilpatrick*, en route New York to Manila, P. I., Nov. 13, 1900 to Jan. 1, 1901; with regiment (2d Infantry), Boac, Marinduque, P. I., Jan. 11, 1901 to May 1, 1901, scouting.

(CAPTAIN, 23d INFANTRY, DEC. 5, 1900)

—At Jolo, Jolo, P. I., May 1, 1900 to Sept. 27, 1901; aboard U. S. A. Transport *Buford*, Manila, P. I., to New York City, Sept. 28, 1901 to Dec. 1, 1901; at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1901 to April 20, 1903; Quartermaster, 23d Infantry, Jan. 9, 1902 to Jan. 8, 1903; Quartermaster, Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1902 to April 20, 1903; en route to Manila, P. I., April 20, 1903 to June 3, 1903; Quartermaster, Malabang, P. I., June 4, 1903 to March 22, 1905; en route to U. S., May 17, 1905 to June 12, 1905; Quartermaster, Madison Barracks, N. Y., July 25, 1905 to March 31, 1906; Acting Quartermaster, 23d Infantry, Jan. 9, 1906 to March 31, 1906; Constructing Quartermaster, Madison Barracks, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1905 to June 23, 1906; D. S., Governor's Island, N. Y., June 24, 1906 to July 5, 1906; Chief Quartermaster, Maneuver Camp, Camp Roosevelt, Mount Gretna, Pa., July 5, 1906 to Sept. 22, 1906; D. S. Governor's Island, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1906 to Sept. 30, 1906; with regiment, Madison Barracks, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1906 to March 8, 1907; D. S., under Quartermaster-General, U. S. A., Nov. 25 to Dec. 1, 1907, Pine Plains, N. Y., securing options on territory for Maneuver Camp; Chief Quartermaster, Camp U. S. Troops, Jamestown Exposition, Norfolk, Va., March 8, 1907 to Dec. 22, 1907; Adjutant-General, U. S. Troops, Jamestown Exposition, Aug. 23, 1907 to Dec. 22, 1907; detailed in Quartermaster's Department, Sept. 28, 1901; D. S. at Canton, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1907 to Oct. 4, 1907; on Quartermaster duty during unveiling of monument to President McKinley; on duty at Madison Barracks, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1907 to Dec. 26, 1907; Depot Quartermaster and Assistant to Chief Quartermaster, Department of the Missouri, Jan. 6, 1908 to—; Acting Chief Quartermaster, Department of the Missouri, July 28, 1908 to Sept. 30, 1908; from Oct. 10, 1908 to May 8, 1909; from May 16, 1909 to May 29, 1909.

3433..(Born Mich.)....GUY H. B. SMITH....(Ap'd Md.)..49

Military History.—Served: On sick leave, Aug. 80 to Dec. 28, 1898; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Jan. 15, 1899; *en route* to and in the Philippines, to Dec. 24, 1901; in the campaigns of the Philippine Insurrection in Luzon, being engaged in holding the intrenchments at Manila, March 25 to April 8, 1899, and holding the intrenchments at Pasay, April 15 to June 10, 1899; garrison duty at Imus, June 11, 1899 (engaged in skirmishes at Perez Das Marinas, June 20, 1899; Binacayan, Oct. 5 and 6, 1899; Puente Julian, near Imus, Nov. 20, 1899, and in defense of Imus, Nov. 25, 1899 to July 12, 1900; garrison duty at Manila,

(CAPTAIN, 15TH INFANTRY, DEC. 7, 1900)

to Jn. 20, 1901; at Perez, Das Marinas, engaged in expedition for the capture of, and with company, captured Colonel Juan Castaneda and Major Victor Quiamson, of the Insurgent Army, March 12, 1901 to March 22, 1901; garrison duty at Indan, engaged in expedition for the relief of a troop of the 6th Cavalry, hemmed in by insurgents, at Talisay, March 30, 1901.

(TRANSFERRED TO THE 4TH INFANTRY, AUG. 24, 1901)

—At Nasagbu, in command of expedition in attack upon Ciriaco's band of outlaws, being engaged in skirmishes at Pinquan Hill and at Barrio of Abilo, Nov. 23, 1901; in command of expedition against Looc, Dec. 18, 1901 to Dec. 19, 1901; *en route* to the United States, to Jan. 20, 1902; at Fort McIntosh, Tex., Feb. 5, 1902 to April 16, 1903; detached service at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to Jan. 12, 1904; *en route* to join regiment in the Philippines, to March 11, 1904; garrison duty at Bulan, Luzon, P. I., to Aug. 2, 1904; at Camp Eldridge, Luzon, P. I., to June 11, 1905; with regiment, *en route* to the U. S., to July 19, 1905; at Fort Thomas, Ky., to Jan. 29, 1906; at Fort Wayne, Detroit, Mich., with company, *en route* to and at camp of field maneuvers at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., and *en route* to rejoin station, July 15 to Sept. 28, 1906), to Oct. 1, 1906; at Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C., to Aug. 1, 1907; garrison duty at Fort Thomas, Ky., on detached service, as Range Officer at National Rifle Match, at Camp Perry, O., Aug. 22 to Sept. 1, 1907), to Feb. 27, 1908; absent from regiment, sick at Fort Thomas, Ky., to Aug. 14, 1908; on detached service as Range Officer at National Rifle Match, at Camp Perry, O., to Aug. 18, 1908; *en route* to join regiment in the Philippines, to Oct. 30, 1908; garrison duty at Camp Joseman, Quimaras, P. I.; on detached service, familiarizing himself with the military situation in the southern islands, Jan. 21 to 28, 1909; on detached service, as Competitor at Division Rifle Competition at Manila, P. I., May 1 to 15, 1909; Commissary, 4th Infantry, Dec. 2, 1909.

3434..(Born N. Y.)WALTER M. WHITMAN(Ap'd N. Y.)..50

Military History.—Served: At Fort Meade, S. D., from Oct., 1898 to Feb., 1903.

(CAPTAIN, 13TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Regimental Quartermaster, Aug. 1, 1901; with regiment to Philippines, Feb., 1903; Calamba, Luzon, to Sept., 1903; Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, to April, 1905; with troop at Fort Myer, Va., to April 26, 1906, when detailed for service for four years in Quartermaster's Department; Fort Riley, Kas., June 3, 1906 to —.

3435..(Born Ireland)MATTHIAS CROWLEY(Ap'd N. Y.)..51

Military History.—Served: At Fort McPherson, Ga., to Aug. 3, 1899; on general recruiting service, Aug. 3, 1899 to Jan. 9, 1900; with Company I, 7th Infantry, and Commissary and Quartermaster at Fort Ontario, N. Y., Jan. 18 to May 26, 1900; *en route* to Fort St. Michael, Alaska, and investigating into and reporting upon coal mines, Chignik Bay, Alaska, to June 30, 1900; with Company I, 7th Infantry, and Commissary and Quartermaster, Fort St. Michael, Alaska, July 1, 1900 to July 8, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 17TH INFANTRY, DEC. 11, 1900)

—*En route* from Fort St. Michael, Alaska, to Jolo, P. I., to join company, July 9 to Oct. 28, 1901; commanding, and with Company H, 17th Infantry, Oct. 28, 1901 to—; at Jolo, P. I., Oct. 28, 1901 to Feb. 13, 1902; *en route* to Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to April 7, 1902; at Vancouver Barracks, to June 24, 1903; *en route* to Zamboanga, P. I., June 25 to Aug. 4, 1903; at Zamboanga, to Oct. 11, 1904; on first Jolo peaceful expedition, Aug. 23 to Sept. 1, 1903; Lake Lanao, Mindanao expedition, March 31 to April 12, 1904; expeditions against Dato Ali, Cotabato Valley, Mindanao, P. I., May 13 to June 27, 1904; at Reina Regente, P. I., to April 4, 1905; Cotabato, P. I., to July 2, 1905; *en route* to Fort McPherson, Ga., July 2 to Aug. 25, 1905; at Fort McPherson, Ga., to Oct. 4, 1906, including maneuvers at Chickamauga Park, Ga., march thereto and return, July 11 to Sept. 24, 1906; *en route* to Cuba, Oct. 4 to 12, 1906; at Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba, Oct. 12 to 26; Ciego de Avila, Cuba, Oct. 27, 1906 to June 16, 1907; Ceballos, Cuba, June 17 to Oct. 7, 1907; Ciego de Avila, Oct. 8, 1907 to Jan. 11, 1908; marched to Camaguey, Cuba, Jan. 11 to 15, 1908; at Camaguey, Cuba, Jan. 15, 1908 to Jan. 14, 1909; *en route* to Fort McPherson, Ga., to Jan. 19; at Fort McPherson, Ga., Jan. 19, 1909 to—.

3436..(Born La.)...JACQUES De LAFITTE...(Ap'd La.)..52

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 14TH INFANTRY, DEC. 11, 1900)

(TRANSFERRED TO 8TH INFANTRY, JAN 31, 1901)

(QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, MARCH 9, 1901)

(ASSIGNED TO THE 6TH INFANTRY, MARCH 9, 1905)

(TRANSFERRED TO THE 12TH INFANTRY, DEC. 10, 1907)

3437..(Born Ill.)JOHN JEWSBURY BRADLEY(Ap'd Ill.)..53

Military History.—Served: Transport Quartermaster, U. S. Army Transport *Hancock*, Dec. 28, 1898 to Dec. 31, 1900; with Provisional Brigade of 8th Army Corps, commanded by Brigadier-General W. A. Kobbe, in expedition to open hemp ports in provinces of Southeastern Luzon and Islands of Leyte, Samar and Catanduanes; Acting Aide-de-camp, Jan. 16, 1900; in engagement at Legaspi, P. I., where wounded while leading portion of landing party against trenches of enemy, Jan. 23, 1900; nominated for brevet Major for conspicuous gallantry in action; sailed from San Francisco, April 15, 1900, in charge of Taft Philippine Commission, Quartermaster, Transport *Hancock*; sailed from San Francisco, Cal., July 28, *en route* to China with troops for Major-General Chaffee; arrived Taku, China, Aug. 19, 1900; Tien Tsin, Aug. 20, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, 8TH INFANTRY, DEC. 17, 1900)

—Relieved from duty as Quartermaster and Commissary, Transport *Hancock*, Dec. 31, 1900; Aide-de-camp to General Otis, Jan. 23, 1901; honorably discharged as Captain and Quartermaster of Volunteers, Jan. 31, 1901.

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH INFANTRY, JAN. 31, 1901)

—At Headquarters, Department of the Lakes, A. D. C., to March 25, 1902; ordered to join regiment, June 6, 1902; on duty with company at Fort Wayne, Mich., to Jan. 1, 1903; *en route* to Calbayog, Samar, P. I., Jan. 29 to March 26, 1903; with company and regiment, Philippine Islands, to March 3, 1904, when relieved to take leave of absence from the Philippine Islands; relinquished leave and ordered on special duty at Headquarters, Department of California, May 2, 1904; in Office of Judge Advocate, Department of California, until Jan. 23, 1905; in charge Office Judge Advocate, Department of the Columbia, from Jan. 24 to June 3, 1905; Commissary, 14th Infantry, June 3, 1905; Post Commissary, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Aug. 16, when relieved and appointed Quartermaster, 14th Infantry and Post Quartermaster; with regiment, to April 26, 1906, when relieved, as Post Quartermaster, and proceeded to San Francisco, Cal., May 2, 1906; detached service at San Francisco, in connection with distribution of relief supplies, and assigned under orders, Division Commander with administrative duties, in connection with the distribution of supplies other than food; in charge of clothing warehouse in Crocker school building, San Francisco, until July 10, 1906; at American Lake, Wash., Maneuver Camp, as Assistant Chief Quartermaster, July 10 to Sept. 30, 1906; Post Quartermaster, Vancouver Barracks, Sept. 30 to Oct. 19; Acting Judge Advocate, Department of the Columbia, Nov. 1, 1906; detached service at Presidio of Monterey; Competitor, Pacific Rifle Competition, July 15 to Aug. 6, 1907, and at Fort Sheridan, as Competitor, Army Rifle Competition, to Aug., 1907; Judge Advocate, Department of Columbia, to June 30, 1910.

3438..(Born N. C.)...DOUGLAS SETTLE...(Ap'd N. C.)..54

Military History.—Served: Commanding post of Fort McKenzie, Wyo., Dec. 22, 1899 to March 18, 1901; on mustering duty at San Francisco, Cal., March 28 to May 30.

(DETAILED TO THE SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT, APRIL 9, 1901)

—*En route* to and in the Philippine Islands, June 1, 1901 to July 6, 1903; at San Francisco, Cal., Assistant to Purchasing Commissary and Subsistence Superintendent of Army Transport Service, Aug. 12, 1903 to Sept. 6, 1904 and Nov. 11, 1904 to April 9, 1905; Acting Purchasing Commissary and Subsistence Superintendent, Army Transport Service, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 6 to Nov. 10, 1904.

(RELIEVED FROM DUTY IN SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT AND ASSIGNED TO 5TH INFANTRY, APRIL 9, 1905)

—At Plattsburg Barracks, July 6, 1905 to Oct. 2, 1906.

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, SEPT. 6, 1905 TO DEC. 29, 1907)

—With Army of Cuban Pacification in Cuba, Oct. 5, 1907 to Jan. 7, 1908.

(DETAILED TO SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT, DEC. 23, 1907)

—Assistant to Purchasing Commissary at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 5 to March 12, 1908; Chief Commissary, Department of Dakota, and Purchasing Commissary, St. Paul, Minn., March 13, 1908 to —.

3439.. (Born Pa.) **JOHN SINGLETON SWITZER** (Ap'd Pa.)..55

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 4TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, JAN. 2, 1906)

3440.. (Born Mis.) **HERBERT O. WILLIAMS*** (Ap'd Mis.)..56

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and with regiment in Philippines, to Jan., 1900; commanding company of Macabebe Scouts in the Philippine Islands, from Feb., 1900 to Oct., 1900; Assistant Superintendent of Police, City of Manila, P. I., Oct., 1900 to June, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 27TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—*En route* to U. S., and with regiment at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., July, 1901 to Oct., 1901.

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH INFANTRY, AUG. 31, 1901)

—On leave, Nov. and Dec., 1901; on recruiting service at Little Rock, Ark., Jan., 1902 to Dec., 1902; at Fort Brown and Fort Ringold, Tex., Jan., 1903 to May, 1903.

(TRANSFERRED TO 5TH INFANTRY, JUNE 1, 1903)

—On sick leave, June to Aug., 1903; on D. S., as Instructor and Senior Instructor, Department of Law, U. S. Infantry and Cavalry School and Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept., 1903 to Aug., 1907; at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Sept. to —.

*Son of Lieutenant-Colonel John D. Williams, 45th Mississippi Volunteers, in Civil war.

3441.. (Born N. Y.)...**GEORGE D. GUYER**... (Ap'd N. Y.)..57

(George Dickinson Guyer)

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in the Philippines, May, 1899 to July, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 16TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Fort Slocum, N. Y., instructing recruits, 1902-1904; member of Ordnance Board, selection automatic machine guns, Aug., 1903, Oct., 1903; with regiment, Fort McPherson, Ga., Sept., 1904, Oct., 1904; at South Dakota Agricultural College, South Dakota, as Professor of Military Science and Tactics, 1904-1908; also with organized militia, South Dakota, with State rank of Colonel and Aide-de-camp to the Governor, 1905-1908; with regiment, Fort Crook, Neb., Nov., 1908 to —; Regimental Commissary, 16th Infantry, Jan. 1, 1909 to —.

3442.. (Born Ill.).....**WILLIAM F. GROTE**..... (Ap'd Ill.)..58

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 18TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, JUNE 19, 1906)

3443.. (Born Wis.) **WILLIAM H. H. CHAPMAN** (Ap'd Wis.)..59

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, 20TH INFANTRY, DEC. 28, 1898 to APRIL 22, 1899)

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, 20TH INFANTRY, FROM APRIL 23, 1899 to JAN. 25, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 25TH INFANTRY, DEC. 28, 1900)

(CAPTAIN, 25TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 20TH INFANTRY, JUNE 9, 1903)

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, 20TH INFANTRY, MARCH 21, 1907 TO FEB. 1, 1909)

—At Fort Shafter, Honolulu, H. I., to—.

3444..(Born Ct.)...HERBERT N. ROYDEN...(Ap'd Ct.)..60

Military History.—Served: In the field with 8th Army Corps, Philippine Islands, July 24, 1899 to 1901; Recruiting Officer at Lincoln, Neb.,

(CAPTAIN, 23D INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 26TH INFANTRY, APRIL 24, 1901)

and Omaha, Neb., —, 1901 to Jan. 10, 1903.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED JAN. 10, 1902, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

Civil History.—Real Estate Broker, San Mateo, Cal., March 1, 1903 to—; Director and Secretary, San Mateo Investment Company and San Mateo Water Company.

3445..(Born Mas.).....ISAAC C. JENKS.....(Ap'd Mas.)..61

Military History.—Served: Commanding post of Fort Wrangel, Alaska, from May 21, 1899 to May 14, 1900; with company, Quartermaster and Commissary, Skagway, Alaska, May 15, 1900 to Nov. 1, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 24TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Discharge Camp, Angel Island, Cal., commanding Provisional Company (short-term men), Nov. 23, 1901, July 28, 1902; with regiment, July 28, 1902.

(QUARTERMASTER, 24TH INFANTRY, AUG. 3, 1902 TO AUG. 2, 1906)

—Post and Constructing Quartermaster, Fort William H. Harrison, Mont., Aug. 16, 1902, Dec. 23, 1905; Quartermaster, Camp Bumpus, Leyte, P. I., Feb. 26, 1906, Aug. 2, 1906; commanding Company H, 24th Infantry, Aug. 3, 1906; in the field, commanding 1st District, Island of Leyte, Oct. 1, 1906, Feb. 3, 1907; at Fort Ontario, N. Y., commanding company, March 26, 1908 to—.

3446..(Born Tex.)....ALFRED W. DREW†...(Ap'd Tex.)..62

(Alfred Wettermak Drew)

3447..(Born Ia.).....HANSON E. ELY.....(Ap'd Ia.)..63

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and with regiment in the Philippines, to May 20, 1900; commanded General Funston's Mounted Scouts, San Isidro, Northeastern Luzon, May and June, 1900; Depot Commissary, Department of Northern Luzon, July, 1900 to June, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 26TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Joined regiment at Nueva Caceres, Southern Luzon, June, 1901; Regimental Adjutant and Adjutant-General, 3d District, Department Southern Luzon, June, 1901 to Oct., 1901; Regimental Recruiting Officer at Des Moines, Ia., Oct., 1901 to Nov., 1903; relieved as Regimental Adjutant, March 23, 1901; joined regiment at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Dec. 6, 1903; commanded Company A and 1st Battalion, to April, 1904; commanded Rifle Camp, Leon Springs, Tex., April 1, 1904 to May 4, 1904; rejoined station, May 4, 1904; commanding

Company A and 1st Battalion, to July, 1904; Division Competition, Rifle, as Competitor, July, 1904; Captain and member Southwestern Division Rifle Team, at Army Competition, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Aug., 1904; rejoined station, Aug. 10, 1904; Student Officer, Infantry and Cavalry School, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 28, 1904 to July 6, 1905; leave of absence, July 6, 1905 to Aug. 12, 1906; Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., as Student Officer, Aug. 20, 1905 to July 3, 1906; Staff Ride horseback, from Chickamauga, Tenn., to Atlanta, Ga., July 4 to 15, 1906; Umpire, Mount Gretna, Pa., Camp of Instruction, on Staff of General Grant, July 20, 1906 to Aug. 20, 1906; leave of absence at German maneuvers and studying European Armies, Aug. 20 to Dec. 6, 1906; joined regiment at San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 6, 1906; commanding Company K, 26th Infantry, to April 8, 1907; leave of absence, April 8, 1907 to April 28, 1907; rejoined regiment, April 20, 1907, commanding Company K, to July 5, 1907; witness before Military Committee Senate, Brownsville affair, May 18-26, 1907; joined regiment, San Francisco, Cal., June 2, 1907; *en route* with regiment to Philippine Islands; landed Manila, P. I., July 3, 1907; Regimental Adjutant, station, Manila, July 5, 1907 to March 21, 1908; Officer in charge of mapping Philippine Islands, Headquarters, Division of the Philippines, Feb. 20, 1908 to Aug. 12, 1908; commanding Company K, 26th Infantry, Aug. 12, 1908 to Nov. 10, 1908; D. S., Philippines Division Counsel for Major C. J. T. Clarke, Judge, Division Field Meet and commanding Scout Camp, Pasay, to March 23, 1909; Major, 11th Battalion, Philippine Scouts, Dec. 11, 1908; joined command, 11th Battalion, Philippine Scouts, at Camp Connell, Samar, P. I., April 3, 1909; commanded Battalion and post, April 3, 1909 to Sept. 2, 1909; left post, on leave of absence, Sept. 2, 1909; at Manila, P. I., Jan. 3, 1910 to—.

3448..(Born England)LEWIS STONE SORLEY(Ap'd Tex.)..64

Military History.—Served: Philippine Insurrection, June, 1899 to July, 1901; Battalion Adjutant, 16th Infantry, June, 1900, Jan., 1901.

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH INFANTRY, JAN., 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 14TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Commanding Forts Niagara and Porter, N. Y., Aug., 1901 to Feb., 1903; in Philippines, Feb., 1903 to April, 1905; Regimental Commissary, Aug., 1905 to Aug., 1907; in San Francisco after earthquake, 1906; college duty, Louisiana State University, Aug., 1907 to—; L. L. B., Louisiana State University, 1910; author, *History 14th Infantry, from Jan., 1890 to Dec., 1908.*

3449..(Born O.)....DAVID P. CORDRAY....(Ap'd O.)..65

Military History.—Served: Recruiting Officer, Evansville, Ind., June 11, 1899 to Dec. 15, 1899; Quartermaster and Commissary, Transport *Tartar*, Dec. 30, 1899 to March 14, 1900; with Regiment, 17th Infantry, in Northern Luzon, and Mindanao, P. I., March 15, 1900 to April 2, 1902; Judge Advocate, Military Commission, June 15, 1900 to Sept. 14, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, 17TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Fort Wright, Wash., April 10, 1902 to April 14, 1903; under medical observation, Fort Logan, Colo., April 30, 1903 to June 30, 1903.

(TRANSFERRED TO 26TH INFANTRY, JUNE 24, 1903)

—At Fort Logan, Colo., July 1, 1903 to Oct. 28, 1903; with regiment at Fort McIntosh, Tex.; Fort Sam Houston, Tex., and Manila, P. I., Nov. 1, 1903 to July 6, 1907; in command of post of Fort Mc-

Intosh, Tex., Nov. 1, 1903 to March 15, 1904, during yellow fever epidemic in Laredo, Tex., and Fort McIntosh, Tex.; Regimental Commissary, 26th Infantry, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Dec. 21, 1905 to June 11, 1906; Acting Chief Commissary, Department of Texas, April 12, 1906 to May 31, 1906; Regimental Adjutant, 26th Infantry, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., and Manila, P. I., June 11, 1906 to July 6, 1907; resigned Adjutancy, 26th Infantry, July 6, 1907, on account of sickness; sick, Division Hospital, Manila, P. I., July 6, 1907 to July 23, 1907; convalescent, Camp John Hay, Benguit, P. I., July 24, 1907 to Oct. 1, 1907; in Office Chief of Staff, Military Information Division, Headquarters, Philippines Division, Manila, P. I., Oct. 2, 1907 to Feb. 19, 1909; confidential mission to China, Nov. 2, 1907 to May 18, 1908; with regiment at Camp Daraga, Luzon, P. I., Mariveles, Luzon, P. I., and Fort Wayne, Mich., Feb. 23, 1909 to Feb. 5, 1909; Recruiting Officer, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1909 to —.

CLASS OF 1892.

3450..(Born Ill.)..**JAMES B. CAVANAUGH**..(Ap'd Wash.)..1

Military History.—Served: At Mobile, Ala., as Assistant on fortification work, to June 10, 1900; in local charge of torpedo defense, Mobile Bay, during Spanish-American war; at Philadelphia, Pa., as Assistant on fortification work, from June 11 to July 13, 1900; with Company E, Battalion of Engineers, at West Point, N. Y., from July 13 to July 24, 1900, and in the Philippine Islands, from Sept. 4, 1900; commanding Company E, from Sept. 6 to Sept. 30, 1900; commanding Company A, Battalion of Engineers, from Oct. 1, 1900

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 30, 1901)

to July 19; in charge of road and bridge work in Northern Luzon, from Oct. 1, 1900; commanding Company D, 1st Battalion of Engineers, in the Philippine Islands, from July 30, 1901 to Oct. 13, 1901; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., from Dec. 28, 1901 to April 10, 1902; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from April 11, 1902 to May 24, 1903; Acting Engineer Officer, post of Fort Leavenworth, Kas., May 23 to July 22, 1902; Instructor of Field Engineering, Military Topography and Sketching, Post School for officers, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Oct. 26, 1902 to April 30, 1903; at Montgomery, Ala., in charge of fortification and river and harbor works, from June 1, 1903 to Oct. 9, 1907; in temporary charge of fortification and river and harbor works, pertaining to the Mobile District, from Jan. 18 to Sept. 18, 1906; at Washington, D. C., as Assistant to the Chief of Engineers, Oct. 10, 1907 to —.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 14, 1908)

—Member of the Lighthouse Board, since July 29, 1908; member of various boards on subjects connected with fortification and river and harbor works.

3451..(Born Va.).....**JAMES P. JERVEY**.....(Ap'd Ga.)..2

Military History.—Served: On duty with Company E, Battalion of Engineers, and Instructor in Practical Military Engineering, U. S. Military Academy, June 15, 1900; commanding Company E, Battalion of Engineers, and in charge of Post School for Soldiers' Children, June 28, 1900; relieved from command of Company E, Battalion of Engineers, July 17, 1900; assigned to command of detachment of Engineers, July 24, 1900; relieved from duty as Instructor, Practical Military Engineering, and command of detachment of Engineers; assigned to duty with detachment of Engineers and to duty

as Senior Assistant Instructor, Practical Military Engineering, Aug. 22, 1900; assigned to duty as Range Officer, Post West Point, Sept. 8, 1900; relieved from duty with Company M, Corps of Engineers, and as Assistant Instructor, Practical Military Engineering, and from charge of Post School, June 17, 1901; relieved from duty as Range Officer, Post West Point, June 18, 1900; assigned to temporary duty with the Department of Practical Military Engineering, during the months of March, April, 1902; Assistant Professor, Department Civil and Military Engineering, Feb., 1902 to June 24, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MAY 2, 1901)

—In the Philippine Islands, in command of Company A, 1st Battalion of Engineers, July 1, 1905 to Sept. 17, 1907; Engineer of the Moro Province, Mindanao, P. I., from Feb. 15, 1906 to June 20, 1907; Secretary of the Moro Province, from Sept., 1906 to June 20, 1907; on duty under the immediate orders of Major John Millis, Corps of Engineers, in charge of fortification work on Grande Island, Subig Bay, P. I., from July 1 to Aug. 15, 1907; in command of the 1st Battalion of Engineers and the post of Fort Mason, Cal., from Sept. 17 to Sept. 24, 1907; at Washington Barracks, as Instructor, Civil Engineering, and with the Engineer troops, from Nov. 1, 1907 to July 16, 1908.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 28, 1908)

—With the Isthmian Canal Commission, as Assistant Engineer, in charge of construction of Gatun Locks, from July 18, 1908 to Sept., 1908; Resident Engineer, in charge of construction of Gatun Locks, Sept., 1908, and in this capacity, to—.

3452..(Born Poland)...FRANK E. HARRIS.....(Ap'd Ia.)..3

Military History.—Served: Commissary of model camp at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., from July 7, 1899 to Nov. 30, 1899; on general recruiting service at Rochester, N. Y.,

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY, CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

to July 24, 1901; at Fort Monroe, Va., to Aug. 9, 1903; Assistant Instructor, Department of Ballistics and Seacoast Engineering, Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., to Sept. 7, 1904; Instructor, Department of Ballistics and Seacoast Engineering, Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., to Aug. 1, 1906; garrison duty at Fort De Soto, Fla., to—.

3453..(Born Pa.).....GEORGE BLAKELY.....(Ap'd Pa.)..4

Military History.—Served: Asst. Professor of Mathematics, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., May 4 to Nov. 21, 1898, and from Jan. 9, 1899 to Aug. 13, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

—On recruiting duty, Kansas City, Mo., June 15 to Aug. 13, 1901; Fort Dade and Fort De Soto, Fla., to Sept. 9, 1902; Key West, Fla., to Jan. 17, 1903; U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Instructor in Mathematics, to Aug. 13, 1903; Assistant Professor of Mathematics, to March 18, 1905; Associate Professor of Mathematics, to Aug. 30, 1908 .

3454..(Born Pa.).....JAY E. HOFFER.....(Ap'd Pa.)..5

Military History.—Served: In Department of Ordnance and Gunnery, Sept. 1, 1898 to Aug. 14, 1900; on temporary duty, from March 1, 1899 to Aug. 23, 1899.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE, NOV. 23, 1901)

—At Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 14, 1900 to July 29, 1903; at the Springfield Armory, Springfield, Mass., from Sept. 12, 1903 to March 15, 1906; (while at the Frankford Arsenal and Springfield Armory, inspected material under construction at various commercial manufacturing establishments); on temporary duty in connection with the National Rifle Match, at Fort Riley, Kas., Aug. 22, 1904; on temporary duty with Army Maneuvers at Manassas, Va., Aug. 27, 1904; on inspection duty at Sharon, Pa., March 31, 1906 to July 24, 1906; (while at Sharon, inspected material under construction at various commercial manufacturing establishments); in the Office of the Chief of Ordnance, U. S. Army, Aug. 1, 1906 to—.

(MAJOR, ORDNANCE, JUNE 25, 1906)

—Appointed member of Joint Army and Navy Board on Smokeless Powder, May 24, 1907; designated to witness naval practice at Provincetown, Mass., Sept. 4, 1907; appointed member of Joint Army and Navy Board on Gun Forgings, Dec. 30, 1907.

3455.. (Born Ia.) TRACY CAMPBELL DICKSON* (Ap'd Tex.) .6

Military History.—Served: Assistant to the commanding officer of the Springfield Armory, Mass., Aug. 1, 1894 to May 5, 1899; Inspector at the works of the Colts' Patent Fire Arms Manufacturing Co., Hartford, Conn.; American Ordnance Co., Bridgeport, Conn.; Driggs-Seabury Gun and Ammunition Co., Derby, Conn.; Winchester Repeating Arms Co., New Haven, Conn.; Pratt & Whitney Co., Hartford, Conn., from Oct., 1895 to Feb., 1899; Recorder of Board of Army, Navy and Marine Corps Officers, to consider adoption of a uniform caliber of small arms for the three services, Dec., 1898; Assistant to commanding officer, Rock Island Arsenal, May 8, 1899 to July 11, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPT., FEB. 2, 1901)

—In the office of and Assistant to the Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D. C., July 15, 1902 to June 24, 1906; member and Recorder of Board of Officers convened in Jan., 1903, that tested and recommended the U. S. magazine rifle, model of 1903, for adoption; member and Recorder of Board of Officers convened in Aug., 1903, to test automatic machine guns; Inspector at works of the Detrick & Harvey Machine Co., Baltimore, Md., Oct., 1903 to Feb., 1904; Recorder of Board of Ordnance and Fortification, July 7, 1903 to May 21, 1906; member of Field Artillery Drill Regulations Board, for consideration of subjects of fire control only, March to Dec., 1905; Assistant to commanding officer, Artillery District of the Chesapeake, during Joint Army and Navy exercises, July, 1905.

(MAJOR, ORDNANCE DEPT., JUNE 25, 1906)

—Assistant to commanding officer, Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., June 25, 1906 to—; member of Ordnance Board, July 2, 1906; Ordnance Officer, Camp Roosevelt, Mount Gretna, Penna., July 25 to Sept. 1, 1906; special duty, in connection with installation of machinery and electrical system at U. S. Powder Depot, Sept., 1906 to March, 1907; observer of battle practice of Atlantic Fleet, Sept., 1907; member of Loyal Legion, District of Columbia.

*Son of Captain Campbell Dickson, 9th New York Cavalry, in Civil war.

3456.. (Born Ia.) ARTHUR W. CHASE (Ap'd Ia.) . . 7

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

(PAYMASTER, BY DETAIL, AUG. 27, 1903 TO MAY 29, 1906)

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 9, 1909)

3457..(Born Kan.).....FRANK W. COE.....(Ap'd Kan.)..8

Military History.—Served: Instructor of Mathematics, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1898 to

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY, MAY 8, 1901)

July 1, 1902; Fort Adams, R. I., to March 1, 1903; Fort Totten, N. Y., Adjutant, School Submarine Defense, to July 1, 1903; West Point, N. Y., Adjutant, U. S. Military Academy, to Sept. 1, 1907; Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 1, 1907 to Dec. 9, 1908; at Washington, D. C., as

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY, MARCH 10, 1909)

Assistant to Chief, Coast Artillery, Washington, D. C., Dec. 9, 1908, Nov. 1, 1909; Director, Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., Nov. 3, 1909.

3458..(Born Mas.)....KENNETH MORTON....(Ap'd Mas.)..9

Military History.—Served: At Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, Oct. 30, 1898 to Aug., 1900; at Sandy Hook Proving Ground, to July, 1902; at Ordnance Depot, Manila, to April, 1905; at Benecia Arsenal, Cal., to April, 1907; at Bridgeport, Conn., on inspection duty, to July, 1908; at Springfield, Mass. Armory, to—.

3459..(Born Ten.)....WILLIAM R. SMITH....(Ap'd Ten.)..10

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

(MAJOR, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, MARCH 31, 1909)

3460..(Born Pa.)...HENRY H. WHITNEY...(Ap'd Pa.)..11

Military History.—Served: At Headquarters of the Army, Washington, D. C., from Sept., 1898 to Aug. 8, 1903; Lieut.-Colonel and Aide-de-camp to the Lieut.-General commanding the Army, June 6, 1900 to Aug. 8, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

—Accompanied Lieut.-General Nelson A. Miles on inspection of Philippine Islands and tour around the world, Oct., 1902 to Feb., 1903; with 14th Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Screven, Ga., Aug., 1903 to Aug., 1906; at Fort Totten, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1906 to Aug. 5, 1907; Graduate, School of Submarine Defense, 1907; on duty, Fort Howard, Md., as District Artillery Engineer, Aug. 7, 1907 to—.

3461..(Born Pa.)...SAMUEL A. KEPHART...(Ap'd Pa.)..12

Military History.—Served: Fort Adams, R. I. to Philippine Islands, April, 1899, arriving June, 1899; commanded Steamship *Lee-lanaw*, San Francisco, Cal. to Manila, P. I.; station Deposito, P. I., with Light Battery F, 4th Artillery; invalidated home about Oct. 14, 1899; station Fort Du Pont, Del., with and commanding Battery L, 4th Artillery, rejoining regiment from sick leave about March, 1900; School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., 1902-1903. Artillery District of Boston: Commanding 77th Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Warren, Mass., Nov., 1903, and post of Fort Warren, Feb. to July, 1904; commanding 120th Torpedo Company, Fort Strong, Mass., 1904-1907; District Artillery Engineer, 1904-1905 and 1907-1908, Artillery District of Charleston; District Artillery Engineer, Nov., 1908 to—.

3462..(Born Wis.)...LOUIS RAY BURGESS...(Ap'd Ia.)..13

Military History.—Served: General recruiting service, New Haven, Ct., Oct. 14, 1898 to April 2, 1899; joined Light Battery F, 5th U. S. Artillery, *en route* to Manila, P. I., April 8, 1899; Quartermaster and Commissary, Transport *Newport*, April 14, 1899 to June 9, 1899; wounded in action against Filipinos, near Imus, P. I., Oct. 3, 1899; Aide to Brigadier-General J. M. Bell, 3d District, Department of Southern Luzon, Nueva Caceres, P. I., June 2 to July 12, 1900; China Relief Expedition, Aug. 5, 1900 to May 15, 1901; commanded Light Battery F, 5th Artillery, Pekin, China, Aug. 15 to Nov. 12, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., commanding 105th Company, Coast Artillery, Aug. 11, 1901 to Dec. 31, 1903; Commissary and Treasurer, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 24, 1901 to Sept. 25, 1903; Adjutant Artillery District of San Francisco, Cal. and post of Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 1, 1904 to June 30, 1906; Ordnance Officer, Artillery District of San Francisco, Cal., and post of Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., April 14, 1904 to Dec. 31, 1905; School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., July 1, 1906 to Aug. 11, 1907; Ordnance Officer, Artillery District of New London and post of Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1907 to Jan. 24, 1908; Artillery Engineer, Artillery District of New London and post of Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1907 to Jan. 28, 1909; detached service at Fort Moultrie, S. C., Sept. 24, 1908 to Oct. 2, 1908; Adjutant, Artillery District of New London, Ct., Nov. 16, 1908 to Dec. 18, 1908.

3463..(Born Vt.)..CHARLES C. JAMIESON...(Ap'd Vt.)..14

Military History.—Served: At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., to Aug. 22, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPT., FEB. 7, 1901)

—At U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 22, 1900 to Aug. 1, 1908; at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., Aug. 1, 1903 to Nov. 30, 1907.

(MAJOR, ORDNANCE DEPT., JUNE 25, 1906)

—At Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., from Nov. 30, 1905 to—.

3464..(Born O.).....JAMES A. SHIPTON.....(Ap'd O.)..15

Military History.—Served: Military Attache, U. S. Legation, Petropolis, Brazil, March 1, 1898 to Oct. 5, 1899.

—Honorably mustered out with regiment, at San Francisco, Cal., July 2, 1901; with regiment in the Philippine Islands, participating in General Kobbe's expedition to open the Hemp Ports of Southern Luzon; in command in the following engagements: At Muntinlupa, Jan. 2; Legaspi, Jan. 23 and Feb. 2; Albay and Daraga, Feb. 5; San Vincente, Feb. 13, all in 1900, and Joroan, Jan. 10, 1901; took part in engagements at Muntinlupa and Binan, Jan. 6; and at Tobacco, Feb. 9, 1900; in command of the Legaspi District, Jan. 23 to Feb. 9, 1900; of the Tobacco District, Feb. 9 to Dec. 28, 1900; and of the District of San Jose de Lagonoy, Jan. 15, 1901, to May 19, 1901; Mustering-out Officer of the 47th U. S. Volunteer Infantry, to July 2, 1901.

(CAPTAIN OF ARTILLERY, JULY 1, 1901)

—Commanding 52d Company, Coast Artillery, July 15, 1901 to Oct., 1902, at Governor's Island, N. Y., and the 52d Company and the post of Fort Rodman at New Bedford, Mass., to Oct., 1903; on inspection

and instruction duty with the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, during the summer of 1903; transferred to the 24th Company, Coast Artillery, in Oct., 1903, with station at Fort McKinley, Maine, to Sept. 1, 1905; inspected a part of the National Guard of Maine in the summer of 1904; Student Officer, School of Submarine Defense, Sept. 1, 1905 to Aug. 1, 1906, when he was graduated; at the works of the General Electric Company, taking a special course of instruction, Sept. 15, 1906 to June 15, 1907; Disbursing Officer, Torpedo Depot and School of Submarine Defense, and Recorder of the Torpedo Depot, July 1, 1907 to Aug. 1, 1908; commanding Torpedo Depot and Disbursing Officer of same, Aug. 1, 1908 to —; member of the Loyal Legion of Ohio, (second class).

3465..(Born N. H.) SAWYER BLANCHARD†(Ap'd N. H.)..16

3466..(Born N. C.) GEORGE C. BARNHARDT(Ap'd N. C.)..17
(George Columbus Barnhardt)

Military History.—Served: As Acting Regimental Adjutant, in the fall of 1898, at Montauk Point, N. Y., and with troop at Huntsville, Ala.; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from Dec. 29, 1898 to June 27, 1900, as Post Adjutant, Quartermaster and Commissary; Squadron Adjutant, 2d Squadron, from April 26, 1899 to Dec. 11, 1900; Acting Regimental Quartermaster, 6th Cavalry, from June 27, 1900 to Aug. 27, 1900; with the China Relief Expedition, from Aug. 1 to Nov. 7, 1900.

(CAPTAIN AND ASST. QUARTERMASTER, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, FROM JULY 27, 1900 TO MARCH 21, 1901)

—Depot Quartermaster at Tien Tsin, China, from July to Nov., 1900; at Manila, P. I., as Chief Quartermaster, Department of Southern Luzon; Assistant to Chief Quartermaster, Department of Southern Luzon, and as Depot Quartermaster, Department of Southern Luzon, from Nov. 20, 1900 to July 15, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 15TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., and at Yosemite Park, Cal., from Aug. 13 to Dec. 16, 1901; with 15th Cavalry in campaigns in Laguna Province, Luzon, from Jan. 11 to April 2, 1902; in Mindanao, P. I., with the Lake Lanao expedition, subsequent reconnaissance and road building, from April 15 to June 14, 1902; at Jolo, Jolo, P. I., from June 17, 1902 to Oct. 7, 1903; Regimental Quartermaster, March 3, 1903; as Quartermaster at Jolo, P. I., from March 18 to Oct. 7, 1903; Quartermaster at Fort Myer, Va., from Jan. 1 to Nov. 20, 1904, and Constructing Quartermaster, from Jan. 1 to Aug. 27, 1904; Quartermaster at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., from Dec. 1, 1904 to Sept. 30, 1906; accompanied 15th Cavalry to Cuba, Oct. 4, 1906, and on duty, as Regimental Quartermaster at Santa Clara and Cienfuegos, Cuba, to March 4, 1907; detailed for duty with the Provisional Government of Cuba, at Havana, Cuba, as Assistant Adviser to the Major-General commanding the armed forces of Cuba; on duty as Supervisor of the supply departments of said forces, from March 4, 1907 to —.

3467..(Born Va.) WILLIAM CHAMBERLAINE(Ap'd Va.)..18

Military History.—Served: On duty at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., as Instructor of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, Aug. 21, 1899 to May 16, 1901; Assistant to Chief of Artillery, War Department, Washington, D. C., May 18 to

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

Oct. 1, 1903; to command of 35th Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Monroe, Va., and member of Artillery Board, Oct. 1, 1903 to Aug. 10, 1906; appointed on General Staff, Aug. 11, 1906; Assistant to Chief of Staff, Pacific Division, Oct. 29 to Feb. 4, 1907; Assistant Chief of Staff, Philippines Division, from May 2, 1907, and Division Artillery Officer, Feb. 2, 1908 to—.

3468.. (Born Ill.) JOHN McAULEY PALMER (Ap'd at Large). 19

Military History.—Served: Temporary duty, Headquarters, Department of the Missouri, Feb. 24, 1899 to March 24, 1899; *en route* to join and with regiment at Puerto Principe, Cuba, March 24 to Dec. 28, 1899; Acting Chief Quartermaster, District of Puerto Principe, Sept., 1899 to Dec. 20, 1899; at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1900 to July 10, 1900; with 1st Battalion, 15th Infantry, China Relief Expedition, July 10, 1900 to Nov. 28, 1900; *en route* to and at Fort Porter, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1900 to Aug. 27, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 15TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Instructor of Chemistry, etc., U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 27, 1901 to Aug. 15, 1905; Assistant Professor of Chemistry, etc., U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 15, 1905 to Aug. 15, 1906; *en route* to join regiment at Camp Keithley, Mindanao, Aug. 15, 1906 to Oct. 21, 1906; Governor, District of Lanao, Nov. 11, 1906 to Sept. 15, 1907; sick leave, Sept. 12, 1907 to Nov. 20, 1907; joined regiment at Nagasaki, Japan, Nov. 20, 1907, *en route* to U. S.; Fort Douglas, Utah, Dec. 18, 1907 to—.

3469.. (Born Fla.) CHARLES P. SUMMERALL (Ap'd Fla.).. 20

Military History.—Served: At Calamba, P. I., to March 8, 1900; with expedition to Batangas, Jan. 12 to Feb. 5, 1900; in action against Filipino Insurgents, Calamba to Binan, Jan. 1 and 2; Santa Tomas, Jan. 9 and 11; Lipa, Jan. 13; near San Pablo, Jan. 21, 1900; recommended for brevet, for action of Jan. 1, and commended for action of Jan. 13; Manila, to July 15, 1900; sailed for China, July 15, 1900; with China Relief Expedition, Pekin, China, to May 18, 1901; in action against Chinese troops at Pei Tsang, Aug. 5; Yang Tsun, Aug. 6; Pekin, Aug. 14; Imperial City, Aug. 15, 1900; recommended for brevet, for action of Aug. 15; on leave, in Japan, March 20 to April 28, 1901; Manila, P. I., to June 6, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, 106 COMPANY, COAST ARTILLERY, JULY 1, 1901)

—Fort Walla Walla, Wash., to Aug. 19, 1901; Fort Lawton, Wash., to May 11, 1902, commanding post, to April 8, 1902; Camp Skagway, Alaska, to Sept. 22, 1902; commanding post and in charge of preliminary work at Fort William H. Seward, Haines Mission, Alaska; Fort Flagler, Wash., to Aug. 8, 1903; commanding post, Feb. 26 to May 30, 1903.

(TRANSFERRED TO 3D BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY, JULY 24, 1903)

—Camp George H. Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Ga., to Sept. 8, 1903; marching to Fort Myer, Va., to Oct. 20, 1903; Fort Myer, Va., to Aug. 21, 1906.

(TRANSFERRED TO UNASSIGNED LIST, AUG. 21, 1905)

—West Point, N. Y., Senior Instructor of Artillery Tactics and commanding U. S. Military Academy, detachment of field artillery, to—.

(TRANSFERRED TO 100TH COMPANY, COAST ARTILLERY, JAN. 9, 1906)

(TRANSFERRED TO UNASSIGNED LIST, JUNE 13, 1906)

(ASSIGNED TO 3D FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

(TRANSFERRED TO 2D FIELD ARTILLERY, NOV. 1, 1907)

3470. (Born N. Y.) **WILLIAM G. FITZGERALD** (Ap'd N. Y.)..21
Civil History.—Unknown.

3471. (Born Ala.) **JAMES HAYNES REEVES**. (Ap'd Ala.)..22

Military History.—Served: With regiment in Department of Matanzas, Cuba, from Feb. 6, 1899 to March 31, 1900; Aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General James H. Wilson, U. S. Volunteers, April 1, Nov. 2, 1900; in Cuba, till July 24; in China Relief Expedition, till Nov. 2, 1900; duty, Bureau Military Information Headquarters, China Relief Expedition, Nov. 3, 1900; Military Attache, American Legation, Peking, China, Dec. 18, 1900, July 31, 1902; Military Attache, American Legation in Korea, Dec. 6, 1901, July 31, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—With regiment in States and *en route* to Philippines, till Sept. 29, 1903; with regiment in Jolo Island, Oct. 7, 1903, Oct. 10, 1905; Attached to Civil Government of Philippine Islands, as District Secretary (and Presidente, Town of Jolo), District of Sulu, Oct. 11, 1905, April 10, 1907; (Acting Governor, District Sulu, Jan. 1 to May 31, 1906); on confidential mission in China, Sept. 14, 1906 to Jan. 25, 1907; Military Attache, American Legation, Peking, China, May 13, 1907 to —.

3472. (Born O.).....**KIRBY WALKER**.....(Ap'd O.)..23

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in the Philippines, to Jan. 3, 1900; Aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General Schwan, to April 20, 1900; with regiment to

(CAPTAIN, 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

July, 1901; *en route* to U. S., to Aug., 1901; with regiment at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Sept., 1901; at Fort Wingate, N. M., to Sept., 1906; *en route* to and in Philippines, to Oct., 1906; with regiment, *en route* to U. S. and at Presidio of Monterey, Cal., to April 19, 1906; at San Francisco, Cal. (earthquake duty), to May 15, 1906; at Sequoia Park, Cal., to Oct., 1906; at Presidio of Monterey, Cal., to March, 1907; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to May, 1907; at Sequoia Park, Cal., to Oct., 1907; detailed Captain, Quartermaster, U. S. Army and at Washington, D. C., St. Louis, Mo., and Kansas City, Mo. (purchasing and inspecting public animals), to —.

3473. (Born Pa.).....**JOHN K. MILLER**.....(Ap'd Pa.)..24

Military History.—Served: With regiment near Havana, Cuba, to June 25, 1899; Recruiting duty at Wheeling, West Va., to Oct. 13, 1899; garrison duty with regiment at Fort Snelling, Minn., to Aug. 21, 1900; embarked for Philippine Islands, and with

(CAPTAIN, 8TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

regiment, to July 20, 1902; returned with regiment to U. S., July 20, 1902; with regiment at Fort Wood, N. Y. H., to Oct. 31, 1903; with regiment (Regimental Adjutant, July 20, 1904), at Governor's Island, N. Y. H., to Feb. 20, 1906; embarked for Philippine Islands, March 5, 1906.

(PAYMASTER, BY DETAIL, AUG. 27, 1907)

—Returned to U. S., Nov. 14, 1907; at Headquarters, Department of Dakota, St. Paul, Minn., from Jan. 12, 1908 to—.

3474..(Born Ind.)...CLAUDE B. SWEEZEY...(Ap'd Kan.)...25.

Military History.—Served: At Puerto Principe, Dec., 1898 to Nov., 1899; on recruiting service at Des Moines, Ia., Nov., 1899 to Oct., 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 13TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Fort Robinson, Neb. and Fort Meade, S. D., to Feb., 1903; in Philippines, March, 1903 to April, 1905; Fort Riley, Kas., May, 1905 to Oct. 15, 1905; detailed as Captain, Paymaster, Oct. 15, 1905; assigned station at Omaha, Neb.; served there till Nov., 1907; at Manila, P. I., Dec., 1907 to—.

3475..(Born Md.)JACOB H. G. LAZELLE*†(Ap'd at Large)...26

*Son of General H. M. Lazelle, U. S. A., class of 1854.

3476..(Born La.).....HENRY A. PIPES†.....(Ap'd La.)...27

3477..(Born Ala.)...STERLING P. ADAMS...(Ap'd Ala.)...28

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

3478..(Born Mo.).....TRABER NORMAN.....(Ap'd Mo.)...29

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 8TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

3479..(Born Ten.)....HORACE M. REEVE†...(Ap'd Ten.)...30

(Horace Maynard Reeve)

Military History.—Served: In the field in the Island of Luzon, P. I., to

(CAPTAIN, 3D INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

Feb. 2, 1901; *en route* to U. S., to May 17, 1901; on leave, May 18 to Aug. 7, 1901; Assistant Professor, Modern Languages and Drawing, at the Military Academy, from Aug. 20, 1901

(TRANSFERRED TO 17TH INFANTRY, MAY 24, 1902)

to Aug. 14, 1902; Aide-de-camp to Major-General Bates, at Omaha, Neb., Aug. 16, 1902 to May, 1903, and in Washington, D. C., as member Provisional General Staff, April 17, 1903.

(TRANSFERRED TO 3D INFANTRY, JULY 13, 1903)

(relieved as Aide-de-camp to General Bates, Aug. 15, 1903) to Aug. 15, 1903, and member General Staff, Aug. 15, 1903; detailed as Military Attache, at Mexico, Mex., and left Washington, Oct. 24, 1903, arriving at Mexico City, Oct. 31, 1903; left Mexico, Nov. 9, 1904 and on leave, to Dec. 13, 1904; with General Staff in Washington, D. C., Dec. 14, 1904 to Feb. 1, 1905, when re returned to his post in Mexico, returning again to Washington, in Aug., 1905.

DIED AT WASHINGTON, D. C., AUG. 8, 1905: AGED 36.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1905, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3480..(Born R. I.).....A. M. DAVIS.....(Ap'd at Large)..31
(Alexander Macdonald Davis)

Military History.—Served: On mustering duty Greenville, S. C. and Augusta, Ga., March, 1899 to May, 1899; in Philippine Insurrection; sailed from San Francisco, Cal., July, 1899; participated in campaign in Northern Luzon under Major-General S. B. M. Young, Sept. to Dec., 1899; in action on Magellenes road, near Mount Arayat, Oct. 13; night attack on Talavera, Nov. 7; action near Sibul, Nov. 10; capture of Blac-na-Bato, Dec. 12; campaign in Southern Luzon, under Brigadier-General Theodore Schwan, San Pedro Turrissan, Jan. 6, 1900; Binan, Jan. 6, 1900; skirmish between Binan and Silan, Jan. 7, 1900; Quartermaster, U. S. chartered Transport *Tartar*, March and April, 1900; Adjutant, Casual Detachment, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., June 18, 1900 to Jan. 21, 1901.

(CAPTAIN AND COMMISSARY, JAN. 3)

—In Office Purchasing Commissary, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 21 to June 1, 1901; on duty, Philippine Islands, June 28 to March 4, 1903; as Chief Commissary, Department of Mindanao and Jolo, July 22, 1901 to Nov. 17, 1902; Assistant to Depot Commissary, Manila, P. I., Dec. 9, 1902 to Feb. 28, 1903; Post Commissary, Fort Riley, Kas., May 1, 1903 to May 30, 1904.

(MAJOR AND COMMISSARY, MARCH 17, 1904)

—Purchasing Commissary, St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1904.

3481..(Born Ga.)....JULIAN R. LINDSAY....(Ap'd Ga.)..32
(Name is spelled Lindsey in Army Register for 1910)

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.
(CAPTAIN, 15TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

3482..(Born Mas.)...EDMUND M. LEARY...(Ap'd Me.)..33

Military History.—Served: On duty as Quartermaster, at Matanzas, Cuba, March 14, 1900 to Sept. 1, 1900; on leave, U. S., to Oct. 30, 1900; with regiment at Matanzas, Cuba, to Feb. 6, 1901; Cienfuegos, Cuba, by marching, to March 1, 1901; on leave, U. S., to April 1, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 11TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—With regiment, from April 1, 1901; at Fort Myer, Va.; Washington Barracks; Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and San Francisco, Cal., to Jan. 12, 1902, when sailed for Manila, P. I., arriving Jan. 27, 1902; in Samar campaign, vicinity of Salcado, Samar, to end of insurrection, June, 1902; commanding Salcado, Samar, March 22 to May 28, 1902, receiving "presentation" of 300 insurgents there; with regiment at Manila, P. I., Tarlac and Dagupan, P. I., until March 28, 1904; on leave in Japan, Corea and China, to June 20, 1904; with squadron at Fort Riley, Kas., to March 3, 1906, and at Fort Des Moines, Ia., to June 17, 1907; (D. S., Fort Crook, Neb., J. A., G. C. M., March, 1907, and Fort Leavenworth, Kas., March 21 to April 7, 1906); on leave, March 17 to May 17, 1907; with squadron at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., June 20, 1907 to July 20, 1909; (with 3d New York Militia Brigade, Fells Mills, N. Y., Aug., 1907; inspecting 5th Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Feb., 1908, and with Squadron C, New York Cavalry, Pine Camp, N. Y., June 15 to 25, 1908); leave of absence, July 20, 1909 to Aug. 15, 1909; Student Officer, Army School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 15, 1909 to —.

3483..(Born W. Va.)..JULIUS T. CONRAD..(Ap'd D. C.)..34

(Note.—Given as appointed from at Large in previous editions)

Military History.—Served: Aide-de-camp to Major-General S. S. Sumner, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 18, 1898 to May 23, 1899; at Fort Myer, Va., May 23, 1899; appointed Squadron Adjutant, 3d Cavalry, June 10, 1899; to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., as Adjutant, post, July 3, 1899; ordered to Philippine Islands, Aug. 9, 1899; participated in General Young's northern campaign, Luzon, P. I., Oct.-Dec., 1899; duty with squadron against insurgents, to Sept., 1900; Quartermaster, U. S. A. Transport *Athenian*, Oct. 11, 1900 to Jan. 19, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 3D CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Organising 15th Cavalry at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Feb. and March, 1901; duty at Benecia Barracks, Cal., April, 1901 to May, 1902; commanding Troops F and E, 15th Cavalry, and Convalescent Company No. 1; relieved from duty, Department of California; ordered to Fort Assinniboine, Mont., June 16, 1902; Professor of Military Science and Tactics, Pennsylvania Military College, Chester, Pa., Aug. 25, 1902 to Sept. 15, 1905; ordered to and joined regiment at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 21, 1905; sailed for Philippine Islands, Dec. 15, 1905; relieved from duty at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., and sailed for U. S., Jan. 15, 1908; duty at Fort Clark, Tex., Feb. 19, 1908 to—; general recruiting duty in New York City, to—.

3484..(Born Mo.)...HOWARD R. HICKOK...(Ap'd Mo.)..35

(Howard Russell Hickok)

Military History.—Served: At Fort Bayard, N. M., to Jan. 15, 1900; Aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General G. M. Randall, U. S. A., Jan., 1900 to July 5, 1901; at Washington, D. C., Jan.-Feb., 1900; at Seattle, Wash., March-June 6, 1900; at Headquarters, Department of Alaska, Saint Michael, Alaska, to July 5, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 15TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Benicia Barracks and Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., July-Dec., 1901; in the Philippine Islands in the campaign against insurrectos in Laguna and Batangas Provinces, Luzon, Jan.-April, 1902; in the campaign of Bayan, against hostile Moros, in the Island of Mindanao, April-June, 1902; at Jolo, Jolo, Island, June-Nov., 1902, and June-Sept., 1903, and in the first Jolo expedition against the Moros in the latter month; at Siassi, Siassi Group, and in command of same, Nov., 1902, June, 1903; returned to the U. S., Nov., 1903; at Fort Myer, Va., to Nov., 1904; with the Jefferson Guard at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis, Mo., Nov.-Dec., 1904; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to Aug., 1905; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Oct. 2, 1906; Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, July, 1906; served with regiment in Cuba, Oct. 10, 1906, July 23, 1907, as a member of the Army of Cuban Pacification; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug., 1907, as a student Officer, Army Staff College; Student Officer at Army Staff College, from Aug. 15, 1907 to June 30, 1908, date of graduation from same; on annual historical ride of Army Staff Class, over battlefields of Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, July, 1908; with National Guard of Pennsylvania at encampment at Gettysburg, Penn., July, 1908; at camps of instruction: At Camp Crawford, near Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Aug., 1908, and at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Sept., 1908; commanding Troop E, 15th Cavalry, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., from Oct. 10, 1908 to Feb. 21, 1909; and at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to—; on special duty at Headquarters, Department of the Missouri, April 5, June 20, 1909; on annual historical ride of Army Staff Class over the battlefields of Southeastern Virginia, July, 1909.

3485..(Born N. Y.)...SAMUEL B. ARNOLD..(Ap'd N. Y.)...36

Military History.—Served: In Cuba, Jan. 10 to March 29, 1899, as Aide-de-camp to General Arnold, and Acting Adjutant-General, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps; at Fort Meade, S. D., May 1, 1899 to July 22, 1900; Squadron Adjutant, March 8, 1900 to Feb. 2, 1901; Acting Regimental Adjutant, June 6, 1900 to June 5, 1901; *en route* to and in Philippines, Aug. 7, 1900 to June 6, 1903; Adjutant at station, Sept. 24, 1900 to May 12, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, 1ST CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Regimental Adjutant, June 6, 1901 to June 6, 1905; with regiment in Texas, June 13, 1903 to Aug. 7, 1907; in charge of 1st Cavalry band at St. Louis Exposition, June, 1904; Umpire at maneuvers near Manassas, Va., Sept., 1904; with National Guard of Texas, Dec. 4 to Dec. 11, 1905; member of Board to purchase horses at East St. Louis, Ill., Sept. 29 to Oct. 21, 1906; at School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 15, 1907 to July 1, 1908; Umpire, maneuvers, Chickamauga Park, July 2 to Aug. 6, 1908; Student Officer, Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 15, 1908 to—.

3486..(Born O.)....WILLARD E. GLEASON†...(Ap'd O.)...37

Military History.—Served: At Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Nov. 19, 1898 to May, 1899; *en route* to and with regiment in the field in Philippine Islands, to Aug. 31, 1900; Collector, Internal Revenue at Calivo, P. I., Aug. 31, 1900

(CAPTAIN, 6TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

to June 1, 1901; Chief Quartermaster, 3d District, Department of Visayas, at Bacolod, P. I., to Jan., 1902; with regiment on Island of Negros, to May, 1902; *en route* to U. S., to June 21, 1902; with regiment at Fort Leavenworth, to Jan. 9, 1903.

DIED JAN. 9, 1903, AT FORT LEAVENWORTH, KAS.: AGED 36.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3487..(Born Ten.)...WILLIAM NEWMAN...(Ap'd Ten.)...38

Military History.—Served: At Pinar del Rio, Cuba, July, 1899 to Aug. 9, 1900; in Philippines (Islands of Marinduque and Samar), from Oct. 1, 1900 to April 4, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, 1ST INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Instructor in French and English at the U. S. Military Academy, from Aug., 1903 to Aug., 1907; in Philippines, from Oct. 9, 1907 to June 18, 1908; Commissary, 1st Infantry, from Feb. to Dec., 1903; Professor of Military Science and Tactics at the Columbia Military Academy, from Sept. 5, 1908 to—.

3488..(Born Mas.)FRANK ALLEN WILCOX(Ap'd Mas.)...39

Military History.—Served: On sick leave, from Oct. 18, 1898 to April 4, 1899; arrived in Cuba, April 4; Aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General H. C. Hasbrouck, Department Havana and Pinar del Rio, April and May; Disbursing Officer of Cuban Customs Funds, May, 1899 to March, 1900; joined regiment, from leave in U. S., June, 1900; sailed from Cuba with regiment, Aug. 1, 1900, for Fort Leavenworth, Kas.; sailed with regiment from San Francisco, Cal., for Philippine Islands, Sept. 1, 1900; in command of special transport assigned to General Hare's expedition to Marinduque and Samar, P. I., Oct. 5 to Jan. 3, 1901; Aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General J. F. Bell, in

Office of Provost Marshal General, Manila, and Acting Adjutant-General, Headquarters, 1st District, Department of Northern Luzon, at Vigan, P. I., Jan. 4 to June 12, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 30TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Joined 30th Infantry at Boac, Marinduque, P. I., as Regimental Adjutant, June 22, 1901; command of regiment, Sept. and Oct., 1901; changed station to Santa Mesa Belse, Manila, June, 1902; Adjutant, post of Manila and 1st Separate Brigade, April-Aug., 1903; sailed for U. S., Nov. 15, arriving Dec. 15, station, Fort Crook, Neb.; returned to company duties, June 21, 1903; Army War College, Oct. 30, 1903 to April 3, 1908; special foreign mission, July 15 to Nov. 30, 1907; *en route* to Philippine Islands, *via* Europe and Asia, visiting Egypt, Ceylon, India, Burmah Straits settlements and China, April 4 to July 23, 1908; company and regimental duties at Fort McKinley, P. I., July 27, 1908 to Jan. 27, 1909; in charge of Map Department and Assistant to officer in charge of Military Infantry Division, Office Chief of Staff, Philippine Division, Jan. 28, 1909 to July 14, 1909; sailed for U. S., July 15, with regiment; at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 11, 1909 to—.

3489..(Born O.).....**JOHN J. O'CONNELL**.....(Ap'd O.)...40

Military History.—Served: Acting Battalion Adjutant, 1st Battalion, 21st Infantry, during Santiago Campaign; Regimental Commissary, Aug. 1 to arrival in Camp Wykoff; Aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General Pearson, U. S. Volunteers, 1898; second battle of Guadalupe Heights; battle of Zapote Bridge, 1899; Transport Quartermaster, *Senator*, Oct., 1899. Commanding 5th Company Macabebe Scouts: Fight at Pullan, Bulacan, Jan. or Feb., 1900; fight at Sta Teresa Pampanga, 1900; fight at Cabangan, Zambales, 1900; fight at Villasis, Pangasinan, 1900; fight at Balubad, Bulacan, 1900. General Hall's Expedition from Sinaloa to Binan gonan de Lampon, 1900; Malvar-Gonzales campaign, 1902; Illigan-Lake Lanao Road, 1903; Army, Cuban Pacification, 1906 to—; commanding U. S. Army Gunboats *Florida* and *Napindan*, 1900-1902.

3490..(Born Ga.).....**HENRY G. COLE**.....(Ap'd Ga.)...41

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in the Philippines, to Nov., 1901; Regimental Commissary, Aug. 2, 1899 to May, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, COMMISSARY OF VOLUNTEERS, MAY, 1900)

—Depot Commissary, Department of Southern Luzon, Sept., 1900 to Oct., 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 29TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(CAPTAIN AND COMMISSARY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Returned to the United States, Dec., 1901; as Commissary, stationed at Washington, Kansas City and Chicago, to May 15, 1902; New York City, in Office of the Purchasing Commissary, May 16, 1902 to Nov., 1903, except detached service for maneuvers at Fort Riley, Kas., in Sept. and Oct., 1902; Purchasing Commissary, Boston, Mass., Feb. 11 to April 16, 1903; detached service for maneuvers at West Point, Ky., in Sept. and Oct., 1903, and Throughfare, Va., in Aug. and Sept., 1904; and Quartermaster and Commissary, U. S. A. Transport *Sumner*, to convey Committee of Congress to Colon and return, Nov. and Dec., 1904; Washington, D. C., Dec. 1, 1905 to Sept. 29, 1906; Depot Commissary, Havana, Cuba, Oct. 2, 1906 to—.

(COMMISSARY, WITH RANK OF MAJOR, OCT. 13, 1907)

3491..(Born N. J.)..GEORGE S. HARRISON†..(Ap'd N. J.)..42
(George Sumner Harrison)

3492..(Born Ky.)HANSFORD LEE THRELKELD(Ap'd Ky.)..43

Military History.—Served: At Fort Porter, N. Y., from Sept. 15, 1898 to April 20, 1899; *en route* to and in Philippine Islands, April 20, 1899 to Oct. 18, 1901; commanding company, June 3, 1899 to Sept. 25, 1900; engaged in numerous expeditions and skirmishes in Luzon.

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, 18TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 26, 1900 TO FEB. 2, 1901)

—Acting Regimental Commissary till June 5, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 30TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, 30TH INFANTRY, JUNE 5, 1901 TO SEPT. 30, 1901)

—*En route* to U. S., *via* Suez, Oct. 18 to Dec. 23, 1901; recruiting duty, Cincinnati, O., Dec. 24, 1901 to Nov. 19, 1903; commanding company, Fort Crook, Neb., Jan. 19, 1904 to June 29, 1907; commanding company, *en route* to Philippine Islands and at Fort William McKinley, P. I., June 30, 1907 to June 14, 1909; *en route* to U. S., and student at Army School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., June 15, 1909 to —.

3493..(Born O.)...WILLIAM H. ANDERSON*..(Ap'd O.)..44

Civil History.—Civil Engineer, B. & O. Railway Co., Headquarters, Cincinnati, O., 1893, 1894 and 1895; Scientific Engineer, Pope Manufacturing Co., Hartford, Conn., 1896-1897 to May 19, 1898; Assistant Manager and Manager, Pacific Oriental Trading Co., Manila, P. I., 1901, 1902, 1903 and to May, 1904; Proprietor of William H. Anderson & Co., Manila, P. I., Importers, Exporters, Commission Merchants, May, 1904 to present date.

*Son of General Charles M. Anderson, 71st Ohio Volunteers, Civil war.

3494..(Born Wis.)...PETER W. DAVISON...(Ap'd Wis.)..45

Military History.—Served: Adjutant, 1st Battalion, 22d Infantry, Aug. 20, 1899 to June 5, 1900; in the field, to June 9, 1900; at Vigan, P. I.

(CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, JUNE 10, 1900 TO JULY 26, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 26TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Nueva Caceres, Camarines Sur, P. I., from July 26, 1901; Regimental Quartermaster, July 26, 1901; Distributing Commissary, 3rd District, Department of Southern Luzon, July 27, 1901 to Sept. 6, 1901; Acting Adjutant-General, 3d District, Department of Southern Luzon, Sept. 6, 1901, and of 4th Separate Brigade, Department of North Philippines, from Nov. 1, 1901; Acting Regimental Adjutant, from Sept. 8, 1901.

(TRANSFERRED TO 22D INFANTRY, MARCH 11, 1902)

—Continued on above duties while awaiting orders to join regiment; joined regiment at Fort Crook, Neb., June 23, 1902; Regimental Quartermaster, June 24, 1902; at Fort Crook, Neb., Omaha Indian Reservation; at maneuvers at Fort Riley, Kas., to Oct. 20, 1903; in charge of Office of Chief Quartermaster, Department Missouri, July

1 to 28, 1903; accompanied regiment to Philippine Islands, in Nov., 1903; at Camp Keithley, Marahui, Mindanao, P. I., as Post and Constructing Quartermaster, Dec. 6, 1903 to Oct. 2, 1905; relieved as Regimental Quartermaster, Nov. 4, 1905; returned to U. S., on leave, Nov., 1905; rejoined regiment at Fort McDowell, Cal., Feb. 12, 1906; at Fort McDowell, Department Rifle Range, Point Bonita, and Presidio of Monterey, Cal., to June 20, 1908; appointed Regimental Adjutant, June 15, 1908; accompanied regiment to Alaska, June, 1908; at Fort William H. Seward, Alaska, June 28, 1908 to—.

3495..(Born Ill.)LEONARD MORTON PRINCE†(Ap'd Ill.)..46

3496..(Born S. C.)MARCUS BUTLER STOKES(Ap'd S. C.)..47

Military History.—Served: At Havana, Cuba, to March 17, 1899; at Cardenas, Cuba, to June, 1899; Collector of Customs, Cardenas, Cuba, June 13, 1899 to May 12, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 10TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Left Cuba, May 20, 1902; rejoined 10th Infantry at Cottabato, Mindanao, P. I., Nov. 6, 1902; in Philippine Islands, to Aug., 1903; returned to U. S., Sept. 17, 1904; at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., to July 3, 1904; at Fort Wright, Wash., to July 4, 1906; ordered to Alaska, July, 1906; commanded Fort St. Michael, Alas., and Special Disbursing Agent, Pay Department, to July 11, 1908; returned to U. S., July 24, 1908; at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to April, 1909; Professor of Military Science and Tactics, and Commandant, Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S. C., April 14, 1909 to—.

3497..(Born Pa.)SAMUEL McP. RUTHERFORD(Ap'd Pa.)..48

(Samuel McPherson Rutherford)

Military History.—Served: Commanding Troop K, 4th Cavalry, at Manila, P. I., from March 5, 1899 to Jan. 12, 1900; commanding Troop B, 4th Cavalry, in the Philippine Islands, Feb. 13, 1900 to

(CAPTAIN, 4TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

Aug. 24, 1901; at Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 30, 1901 to Oct. 15, 1904; at Fort Walla Walla, Wash., to Aug. 27, 1905; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, Sept. 5, 1905 to Oct. 24, 1907; Regimental Commissary, Jan. 28, 1906; Regimental Adjutant, June 3, 1907; at Fort Meade, S. D., Nov. 29, 1907 to—.

3498..(Born Mo.).....JOHN H. PARKER.....(Ap'd Mo.)..49

Military History.—Served: Detached to command Gatling Gun Detachment, 5th Army Corps, May 26, 1898; commanded same throughout Santiago campaign and until Sept. 1, 1898; Assistant Mustering Officer for Kansas, from Oct. 17, 1898 to Feb. 1, 1899; Alabama, Feb. 1 to May, 1899; Georgia, May 1 to June 1, 1899; general recruiting service, Dec. 1, 1901 to Dec. 1, 1903, State of Maine.

(FIRST LIEUT., 13TH INFANTRY, APRIL 28, 1898)

(TRANSFERRED TO 25TH INFANTRY, MARCH 28, 1899)

(CAPTAIN, 28TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Regimental Commissary, July 4, 1904; Depot Commissary, Maneuver Camp, Atascadero, Cal., Aug.-Sept., 1904; Commissary, Fort Snelling, Oct., 1904 to July 1, 1906; Field Quartermaster of regiment, maneuvers, 1906; Quartermaster in charge of transportation, Camp Benjamin Harrison, Maneuver Camp, General Carter, Aug.-Sept., 1906; Field Quartermaster of regiment for trip to Cuba, Oct., 1906; Regimental Quartermaster, Oct. 16, 1906 to Jan. 31, 1908; detached to

organize the first Provisional Machine Gun Company of the United States Army, Jan. 31, 1908, with instructions to write the drill, devise the most suitable organization for service with a regiment of Infantry for machine guns, and prepare treatise on the tactical uses of machine guns.

Civil History.—Author of *The Gatlings at Santiago*, and *Tactical Organization and Uses of Machine Guns in the Field*; contributor on military and political topics to various leading magazines (*Forum*, *Review of Reviews*, etc.), and on professional topics to service periodicals; admitted to the Missouri Bar in Feb., 1896; member Geographical Society, Society of Foreign Wars, Sons of Veterans, and 32d Degree Mason; Adviser to Provincial Governor, Province of Matanzas, Cuba, March 1, 1907 to Jan. 31, 1908, in charge of municipal improvements in the province, which grew into a three million-dollar, national work, in 1908.

3499..(Born S. C.)GEORGE W. KIRKPATRICK(Ap'd S. C.)..50
Military History.—Served: On sick leave of absence, to Oct. 14, 1899.

(CAPTAIN, 15TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Joined at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., July 3, 1901; in Philippines, Dec. 15, 1901 to Oct. 15, 1903; Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., April 15, 1904 to Oct. 6, 1906; Santa Clara and Placetas, Cuba, Oct. 14, 1906 to Jan. 2, 1909; recruiting service, Evansville, Ind., Jan., 23, 1909 to —.

3500..(Born Vt.)...JOHN E. WOODWARD...(Ap'd Vt.)..51

Military History.—Served: (Regimental Commissary, May 31, 1899 to June 26, 1900; *en route* to and in Philippines, to July 13, 1901; Captain and Assistant Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, from June 26, 1900 to March 20, 1901; Inspector of Customs, Aparri, P. I., from Feb. 1, 1899 to April, 23, 1901; Captain of the Port of Aparri, P. I., from Dec. 26, 1899 to April 23, 1901; Chief Commissary, 2d District, Department of Northern Luzon, from Jan. 10, 1900 to April 30, 1901; Depot Commissary, Department of Northern Luzon, Manila, P. I., June 1, 1901 to July 13, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 29TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 5, 1901 to Feb. 23, 1902; *en route* to and in Philippines, to May 16, 1904; in Surigao campaign, Surigao, Mindanao, May, June and July, 1903; at Fort Douglas, Utah, May

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, 29TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 7, 1903 to —)

25, 1904 to Aug. 1, 1907; *en route* to and in Philippines, to Sept. 3, 1909; at Fort Jay, Governor's Island, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1909 to —.

3501..(Born Mo.)...WILLIAM W. HANEY†..(Ap'd Ark.)..52
(William Walter Haney)

3502..(Born N. Y.)...DENNIS M. MICHIE†..(Ap'd N. Y.)..53
(Dennis Mahan Michie)

3503..(Born Min.)FREDERIC T. STETSON.(Ap'd N. Y.)..54

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Champlain, N. Y.

Civil History.—Studied law in the State of New York, and was admitted to the bar in said state, Nov. 10, 1903; graduated from the Albany Law School, Albany, N. Y., May, 1905; since then practiced law.

3504..(Born Ct.)....JAMES T. MOORE....(Ap'd Mich.)..55

Military History.—Served: In Filipino campaign, from March 23, 1899 to Aug., 1901; on duty with Macabebe Scouts, Dec. 22, 1899 to Jan. 29, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, 27TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Left U. S. for Manila, Jan. 1, 1902; in Philippines, Jan. 26 to July 25, 1902; commanding Provisional Battalion in Lake Lanao Expedition, Mindanao, P. I., April 17 to May 2, 1902; severely wounded in head at battle of Bayan, May 2, 1902; recommended for brevet of Major and approved by Board, for gallantry in action at battle of Bayan.

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, MAY 8 TO AUG. 9, 1902)

—Left U. S. for Manila, Jan. 1, 1903; in Philippines, Jan. 27, 1903 to Jan. 15, 1904.

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, FEB. 7, 1903 TO OCT. 1, 1903)

—Chief Umpire, Michigan National Guard maneuvers, Aug. 7 to 19, 1905; maneuvers at Indianapolis, Ind., July to Sept., 1906; left U. S. for Cuba, Oct. 8, 1906; Competitor, Atlantic Pistol Competition, 1907; in charge of Cuban Rifle and Pistol Competitions, 1908; Judge Advocate, Army of Cuban Pacification, June 19, 1908 to—.

3505..(Born Mich.)WILLIAM DAVID DAVIS(Ap'd Mo.)..56

Military History.—Served: Participated in engagement at Com-muning, Angeles, Magellan and Mabalacat, Sept. to Nov., 1899; in attack on Macabulus, stronghold, Zambales, April 7, 1900.

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, AUG. 5, 1900)

(CAPTAIN, 17TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Service at Zamboanga, Mindanao, Sept., 1901 to March 1, 1902; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., April 5, 1902 to June 24, 1903; at Cottabato, Mindanao, P. I., Aug. 8, 1903; in campaign against hostile Moros, at Taranay, Mindanao, March, 1904.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, APRIL 1, 1904)

—In expedition against hostile Moros, Valley Rio Grande River, Cot-tabato District, Mindanao, Aug. 17, 1904; at Zamboanga, Mindanao, Aug. 17, 1904; arrived in U. S., Sept. 14, 1905; at Fort McPherson, Ga., Oct. 26, 1905 to July 10, 1906; detailed in Quartermaster's Department, July 28, 1906; Constructing Quartermaster, Fort Snelling, at Saint Paul, Minn., Aug., 1906 to Jan., 1907; Constructing Quartermaster, Fort Mackensie, Wyo., Jan., 1907 to Feb., 1908; Constructing Quartermaster, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Feb., 1908 to—.

3506..(Born Mo.)..GEORGE McD. WEEKS..(Ap'd Ariz.)..57

Military History.—Served: With regiment at Fort Logan, Colo.; Camp Pilot Butte, Wyo., and Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Jan., 1899; on mustering duty at Anniston, Ala., Greenville, S. C., and Savannah, Ga., to May, 1899; recruiting duty at Kansas City, Mo., Topeka and Leavenworth, Kas., to Oct., 1899; with regiment at Puerto Principe, Cuba, Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y.,

(CAPTAIN, 27TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901—NEVER SERVED WITH IT)

and Tien Tsin, China, to Dec. 1, 1900; in Philippines to

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH INFANTRY, APRIL 8, 1901)

—With regiment at Fort Snelling, Minn., and Fort Wayne, Mich., to Feb., 1903; in Philippines, to March, 1905; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Jan., 1908.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, OCT., 1906)

—In Philippines, Feb., 1908 to —. Service Medals for Philippine Insurrection and China Relief Expedition.

3507..(Born Fla.).....ISAAC ERWIN.....(Ap'd Fla.)..58

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 30TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

3508..(Born Ind.).....SAMUEL V. HAM.....(Ap'd Ind.)..59

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 5TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, JULY 23, 1901)

(ASSIGNED TO 8TH INFANTRY, JULY 23, 1905)

(QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, AUG. 24 TO OCT. 29, 1908)

(ASSIGNED TO THE 12TH INFANTRY, NOV. 4, 1908)

3509..(Born S. C.)..GEORGE H. McMASTER*(Ap'd S. C.)..60

Military History.—Served: In Philippine Island, July 14, 1899 to Dec. 20, 1901; Company Commander, and succeeding Captain Batchelor, 24th Infantry (when the latter became sick), to command of his battalion in expedition through Luzon to Aparri; service, Provinces of Luzon.

(CAPTAIN, 28TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Service, Camarines del Norte; on leave in U. S., Dec. 21, 1901 to May 15, 1902; at Columbus Barracks, O.; Presidio, San Francisco, California; Philippine Islands, May 16 to August 1, 1902; at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., and Fort Harrison, Mont., Oct. 27, 1902 to Oct. 29, 1904; Instructor of Military Science, South Carolina Military Academy, to Jan. 24, 1906; at Fort Assinniboine, Mont.; Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., and Philippine Islands, Jan. 25, 1906 to —; in Pulajan uprising in Leyte, 1906 and 1907.

(TRANSFERRED TO 8TH INFANTRY, FEB. 21, 1907)

(MAJOR, PHILIPPINE SCOUTS (8TH BATTALION), JUNE 30, 1907)

—Service, Leyte and Samar.

*Son of Fitz William McMaster, Colonel, 17th South Carolina Infantry, C. S. A.; member of Sons of American Revolution, C. & A.; Society of War of 1812.

3510..(Born Pa.)....ROBERT W. MEARNS....(Ap'd Pa.)..61

Military History.—Served: Appointed Battalion Adjutant, April 25, 1899; on sick leave in Japan, Oct. 15, 1899 to Dec. 15, 1899; rejoined regiment in Manila, Dec. 31, 1899; Regimental Commissary, Jan. 28, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 20TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Returned with regiment from Philippine Islands, March 13, 1902, for station at Fort Sheridan, Ill.; relieved as Regimental Commissary, June 30, 1903, and assigned to Company H; on leave, July 16, 1903 to Nov. 16, 1903; at Columbus Barracks, O., Nov. 16, 1903 to Nov. 20, 1903; *en route* with regiment to Philippine Islands (Manila), from Nov. 20, 1903 to Dec. 28, 1903; in Philippine Islands, from Dec. 28, 1903 to Feb. 28, 1905.

(MAJOR, PHILIPPINE SCOUTS, FEB. 28, 1905 TO —)

3511..(Born Ten.)HORACE G. HAMBRIGHT†(Ap'd Ten.)..62

(Horace George Hambright)

CLASS OF 1893.

3512..(Born N. C.)...**GEORGE P. HOWELL...**(Ap'd N. C.)...1

Military History.—Served: At Fort Totten, N. Y., as (Adjutant, Battalion of Engineers), from Dec. 24, 1898 to Aug. 5, 1901; Adjutant, 8d Battalion of Engineers, and garrison duty

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MAY 3, 1901)

at St. Louis, Mo., as Secretary, Mississippi River Commission, from Aug. 12, 1901 till April 22, 1903; at Charleston, S. C., in charge of U. S. Engineer Office, and Engineer, 6th Lighthouse District, from April 23, 1903 till July 24, 1907; at Manila, P. I., in charge of fortification construction in Philippine Islands, and Chief Engineer Officer, Philippines Division, from Sept. 13, 1907 to Sept. 19, 1909.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MAY 8, 1908)

—On leave to—.

3513..(Born Pa.)**CHARLES WILLAUER KUTZ**(Ap'd Pa.)...2

(Note: Erroneously given Willaner, in previous edition)

Military History.—Served: Assistant Engineer on fortification, river and harbor work at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 1, 1896 to Aug. 30, 1900; (in temporary charge, Oct. 22, 1897 to March 31, 1898, and June 10 to Sept. 30, 1898).

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JULY 5, 1898)

—Assistant Engineer on fortification, river and harbor work at Portland, Maine, Sept. 1, 1900 to Oct. 31, 1901; with Engineer Battalion at Washington, Barracks, D. C., Nov. 1, 1901 to March 14, 1903.

(CAPTAIN CORPS OF ENGINEERS, DEC. 12, 1901)

—Assistant to the Chief of Engineers, U. S. A., Washington, D. C., March 15, 1903 to Oct. 12, 1906; Instructor of Practical Military Engineering, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1906 to June 2, 1908.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 2, 1908)

3514..(Born Va.)**MERIWETHER L. WALKER.**(Ap'd Va.)...3

Military History.—Served: Assistant to Captain Taylor, May 14, 1898 to Dec. 26, 1900; member of Board of officers on Lake Washington waterway and harbor lines of Tacoma and Seattle, Wash., May 2, 1898 to Dec. 1, 1900.

—Assistant to Major Rossell, Mobile, Ala., Jan. 27, 1901 to April 2, 1901; Assistant to Captain Riche, Galveston, Tex., April 7, 1901 to Jan. 24, 1902; on duty, Washington Barracks, D. C., Jan. 27, 1902 to Sept. 27, 1905, 2d and 3d Battalions of Engineers.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, DEC. 24, 1902)

—Commanding Fort Mason, Cal., and company and detachment of Engineers, October 4, 1905 to July 5, 1907, covering period of earthquake and fire; Chief Engineer, Camp Tacoma, Wash., July 9, Sept. 5, 1906; sailed for Manila, P. I., July 5, 1907; arrived Aug. 4, 1907; commanding Company D, Engineers, stationed at Grande Island, Subic Bay, P. I., Aug. 13, Oct. 27, 1907; for same period, Assistant to Lieut.-Colonel Mills; stationed Fort William McKinley, P. I., Oct. 27, 1907 to date, commanding Company D, Engineers;

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JULY 6, 1908)

member of Board of Officers to consider defense of Manila, and member Philippines Fortification Board.

3515.. (Born N. C.)...ROBERT P. JOHNSTON... (Ap'd N. C.)...4

(Robert Pulliam Johnston)

(Born Oct. 17, 1870)

Military History.—Served: At Newport, R. I., from May 31, 1899 to Oct. 8, 1900; on leave, to July 8, 1901; at Newport, R. I., to Aug. 10, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MARCH 14, 1903)

—At San Francisco, Cal., to July 6, 1903; at Wilmington, N. C., to Sept. 17, 1906.

(RESIGNED, SEPT. 17, 1906)

Civil History.—Looking after various personal interests at Ashville, N. C., since resignation.

3516.. (Born N. Y.)...ROBERT R. RAYMOND... (Ap'd N. Y.)...5

Military History.—Served: Engaged in construction of fortifications at Fort Schuyler and Fort Wadsworth, and in submarine mine defense of The Narrows; under the orders of Colonel Mansfield, and later of Colonel Suter and Captain Taylor, Corps of Engineers, at Boston, Mass., on fortification and submarine mine work, until Oct 31, 1901; in charge of the U. S. Engineer Office, Montgomery, Ala., on river improvement in Alabama, Ga., and Florida, harbor improvement at Pensacola and Apalachicola and fortifications of Pensacola, to June 1, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 20, 1903)

—In command of Company D, 1st Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Leavenworth, to Sept. 15, 1905, and of Company K, 3d Battalion of Engineers, at same post, to Dec. 3, 1907; engaged in relief work at Oakland, Cal., in May and June, 1906; Chief Engineer Officer Department of the Colorado, at Denver, Col., Jan. 20, 1908 to Sept., 1908.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JULY 28, 1908)

—On duty with engineer troops and as Instructor at the Engineer School, Washington Barracks, D. C., to—.

3517.. (Born D. C.)...W. M. CRUIKSHANK... (Ap'd D. C.)...6

(William Mackey Cruikshank)

Military History.—Served: Instructor in Mathematics at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1898 to July, 1899; with Light Battery K, 1st Artillery (2d Battery, Field Artillery), at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Aug. 21, 1899 to Sept. 2, 1901

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—With 5th Company, Coast Artillery, at Fort Screven, Ga., Sept. 5, 1901 to Oct. 8, 1902; Student Officer, School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1902 to Oct., 1903; graduated; at Fort Totten, N. Y., Oct., 1903 to July 30, 1904; at Fort Howard, Md., July 31, 1904 to July 30, 1907, as District and Post Artillery Engineer and Quartermaster and Constructing Quartermaster; member of Board for testing pistols and revolvers, at Springfield Armory, Mass., March, 1907.

(TRANSFERRED TO 5TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, JULY 13, 1907)

—At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 16, 1907 to Sept. 2, 1907; at Fort William McKinley, P. I., from Oct. 9, 1907 to—.

3518.. (Born D. C.) GORDON GRAHAM HEINER (Ap'd Pa.)..7

Military History.—Served: With battery at Fort Riley, Kas., Jan. 19, 1899 to June, 1900; on detached service, as Assistant Instructor, Department of Ordnance and Gunnery, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 20, 1900 to Aug. 15, 1904; recruiting duty, Cincinnati, O., Feb. 25, 1901 to Aug., 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—At Fort Moultrie, S. C., Aug. 15, 1904 to Dec. 10, 1905, commanding 3d Company, Artillery Corps; at Fort De Soto, Fla., Dec. 12, 1905 to May 1, 1906, commanding post and 1st Company, Artillery Corps; Adjutant, Artillery District of the Chesapeake, post of Fort Monroe, Va., and Secretary, Coast Artillery School, May 8, 1906 to —.

3519.. (Born Mo.).....JOHN HODGEN RICE.....(Ap'd Mo.)..8

Military History.—Served: At Watervliet Arsenal, to June 28, 1899; at Sandy Hook Proving Ground, to April 25, 1901; at Manila Ordnance Depot, to April 5, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE, APRIL 3, 1903)

—At Manila Ordnance Depot, to Aug. 19, 1903; as Inspector of Ordnance, at Columbus, O., to June 29, 1903, and at Akron, O., to April 4, 1905; as Assistant to Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D. C., to Oct. 10, 1907.

(MAJOR, ORDNANCE, OCT. 10, 1907)

—As Assistant to Chief of Ordnance, to —.

3520.. (Born Ia.)....GEORGE H. McMANUS*... (Ap'd Ia.)..9

Military History.—Served: At Angel Island, San Francisco, Cal., to April, 1900; Fort Point, Cal., to July 29, 1900; China Relief Expedition, China, to Nov. 20, 1900; Binan, Laguna Province, P. I., to Sept. 4, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—Commanding 104th Company, Coast Artillery, and Constructing Quartermaster, Fort Washington, Md., to Dec. 30, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT, BY DETAIL, FROM DEC. 30, 1902 to DEC. 29, 1906)

—Constructing Quartermaster, Fort Washington, Md., to May 18, 1903; Constructing Quartermaster (rebuilding post), Fort Totten, N. Y., to Dec. 29, 1906; (to duty with the Coast Artillery Corps, Dec. 30, 1906); at Fort Totten, N. Y., to Sept. 1, 1907; Student Officer, School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., to Aug. 1, 1908 (Graduate, 1908).

*Son of Thomas P. McManus, 2d Lieutenant, 151st Indiana Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil war.

3521.. (Born Ten.)..E. J. TIMBERLAKE, Jr.. (Ap'd Ten.)..10

(Edward J. Timberlake, Jr.)

Military History.—Served: Havana, Cuba, commanding Battery I, 2d Artillery, from Aug. 12, 1898 to May 19, 1899; commanded Battery L, 2d Artillery, Havana, Cuba, May 19 to June 30, 1899; joined Light Battery F, Second Artillery, at Marinao, Cuba, June 30, 1899; at Marinao, Cuba, to Aug. 9, 1900; returned with battery to U. S., at Washington Barracks, D. C., Aug. 15, 1900, and with it until Sept. 11, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—At Fort Greble, R. I., commanding 72d Company, Sept. 12, 1901 to June 7, 1904; Fort Caswell, N. C., commanding 19th Company, Aug. 8, 1904 to June 3, 1907; Fort Moultrie, S. C., June 4, 1907, commanding 78th Company, to June 18, 1907; to unassigned list, and District Adjutant, Artillery District of Charleston, June 18, 1907 to—.

3522..(Born Switz'd)HENRY C. Le COMTE(Ap'd Switz'd)..11

Military History.—Served: U. S. Infantry and Cavalry School, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from Jan. till May, 1894; back to Switzerland, June, 1894; Lieutenant of Engineers, Swiss Army, 1894; First Lieutenant of Engineers, Swiss Army, 1898; Captain of Engineers, Swiss Army, 1901; Major of Engineers, Swiss Army, 1905; in command of 2d Battalion, Engineers, Swiss Army, 1906 to—. Residence, Lausanne, Switzerland.

3523..(Born O.).....DAVID M. KING.....(Ap'd O.)..12

Military History.—Served: At Allegheny Arsenal, Pa., Jan. 23, 1899 to May, 1899; Inspector of steel, while at Allegheny Arsenal; at Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., June, 1899 until Feb., 1902; at Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., Feb., 1902 until May, 1903; at Benicia Arsenal, Cal., June, 1903 until June, 1905.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE, AUG. 1, 1905)

—Inspector of powder while at Benicia Arsenal; commanded Benicia Arsenal, July 21, 1903 until Sept. 7, 1903; March 16, 1904 until July 10, 1904, and from April 15, 1905 to May 18, 1905; at Manila Ordnance Depot, Manila, P. I., July, 1905 to Sept., 1907; Acting Chief Ordnance Officer, Philippines Division, and commanding Manila Ordnance Depot, Sept. to Dec., 1905; Chief Ordnance Officer, Philippines Division, and commanding Manila Ordnance Depot, Sept. 21 to Nov. 14, 1906.

(MAJOR, ORDNANCE, FEB. 29, 1908)

—At Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., Oct., 1907 to—.

3524..(Born Min.)LINCOLN C. ANDREWS.(Ap'd N. Y.)..13

(Lincoln Clarke Andrews)

Military History.—Served: In charge of the Observatory at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Nov., 1898 to July 1, 1899.

(MAJOR, 43d U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, AUG. 17, 1899)

—Arrived with regiment in Philippine Islands, Jan. 1, 1900; participated in Kobbe's Viscayan expedition; occupied Leyte, with battalion

(CAPTAIN, 15TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

and Governor of Island, till about March, 1901; returned to San Francisco and commanded 15th Cavalry during few weeks of its organization period; Superintendent, Sequoia National Park, summer of 1901; returned to Philippine Islands, with Headquarters, 15th Cavalry, Dec., 1901; Regimental Quartermaster, stationed Jolo, P. I.; Assistant to Chief Quartermaster, Department Mindanao, stationed Zamboanga, spring, 1902; Acting Adjutant General, in field, for General Sumner, in campaigns vs. Lake Lanao, Moros, fall, 1902; Inspector-General's Department, early in 1903; returned to States, April, 1903; in Department Tactics, Cavalry, at U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1903 to Nov. 1, 1906; on leave, till Nov. 1, 1907; with rubber industry in Mexico and Texas; joined Troop B, 15th Cavalry, at Constanca, Cuba, Nov., 1907; returned to States, Feb., 1909; at Fort Myer, Va., to—.

3525..(Born Pa.)....SAMUEL C. HAZZARD....(Ap'd Pa.)..14

Civil History.—Unknown.

3526. (Born N. J.) **S. J. BAYARD SCHINDEL** (Ap'd Pa.)..15

Military History.—Served: Acting Regimental Quartermaster, 6th Infantry, Aug. 11, 1898 to Nov. 10, 1898; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., from Nov. 20, 1898 to May 16, 1899.

(TRANSFERRED TO 6TH INFANTRY, DEC. 19, 1898)

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, MARCH 10, 1899 TO FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Bacolod, Negros, P. I., July 8, 1899 to May 22, 1902; engagement at Valdes, Negros, P. I., July, 1899.

(CAPTAIN, 6TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, MAY 22, 1901 TO FEB. 14, 1905)

—*En route* to U. S., June 28, 1902; Fort Leavenworth, July 2, 1902 to Feb. 15, 1905; Assistant Instructor, Department Military Art, General Service and Staff College, Nov. 1, 1902 to June 30, 1903; Regimental Adjutant, Feb. 15, 1905 to March 21, 1905; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, Feb. 15, 1905 to Oct. 10, 1906; at Camp Bumpus, Tacloban, Leyte, March 31, 1905 to Jan. 10, 1906; Balangiga, Samar, Jan. 10, 1906 to Feb. 14, 1906; Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I., from Feb. 23, 1906 to Oct. 2, 1906; took part in engagement at Bud Dajo, Jolo., P. I., March 4 to 9, 1906; *en route* to the U. S., Oct. 10, 1906 to Nov. 19, 1906; Fort William Henry Harrison, Mont., Nov. 19, 1906 to July 9, 1907; in attendance at Swiss Autumn Maneuvers, Aug. 26, 1907 to Sept. 15, 1907; Army War College, Nov. 1, 1907 to Oct. 30, 1908; Assistant to Chief Umpire, maneuvers, Fort Riley, Kas., Aug. 11, 1908 to Sept. 10, 1908; Fort William Henry Harrison, Mont., Jan. 9, 1909.

3527. (Born Cal.) **WILLIAM R. SMEDBERG, Jr*** (Ap'd Cal.)..16

(William Renwick Smedberg, Jr.)

Military History.—Served: With General Young in Philippine campaign in Luzon, July 31, 1899; also serving as Adjutant-General, Young's brigade, Nov. 1, 1899

(CAPTAIN, 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

to April, 1901; in Department of California, to May 1, 1902, when relieved as Aide-de-camp; with 14th Cavalry, Department of the Colorado, May 1, 1902 to Sept., 1903; in Department of Mindanao, Oct., 1903 to Nov., 1905; in Department of California, Nov., 1905 to Sept., 1907; in Department of the Columbia, Sept., 1907 to April, 1909; in Department of California, April, 1900 to—; Cuban and Philippine campaign medals.

*Father, Major (brevet Lieut.-Colonel) W. R. Smedberg, U. S. A., (retired).

3528. (Born Pa.)..**HOWARD L. LAUBACH**..(Ap'd Ind.)..17

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and with regiment in the Philippines, to Nov. 30, 1901; Sulu Archipelago, Dec. 28, 1899 to Sept. 27, 1901; (Regimental Commissary, Sept. 15, 1900 to Feb. 2, 1901); Civil Treasurer and Collector of Revenues, Sulu Archipelago, Sept. 15, 1900 to Sept. 27, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 26TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 23D INFANTRY, APRIL 24, 1901)

—(Regimental Commissary, Sept. 20, 1901 to Sept. 19, 1905); at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., to April 20, 1903; *en route* to and with regiment in the Philippines, to June 12, 1905; Depot Commissary, and in the field, Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., June 1, 1903 to March 25, 1905; Justice of Peace, Lanao District, Mindanao, 1904 and 1905;

with regiment at Madison Barracks, N. Y., to Oct. 20, 1905; with regiment at Fort Ontario, N. Y., to Jan. 30, 1906; at Depot of Recruits, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Nov. 19, 1906; with regiment at Madison Barracks, N. Y., to Jan. 25, 1908; with regiment, *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to April 20, 1910.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, DEC. 18, 1907 TO JULY 1, 1909)

—With regiment at Zamboanga, Mindanao, to Aug. 5, 1909; at Malabang, to Sept. 6, 1909; at Parang, to April 20, 1910.

3529..(Born Me.).....OTHO W. B. FARR.....(Ap'd Me.)..18

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY, CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

(ASSIGNED TO 5TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

3530..(Born Ala.)...ROBERTSON HONEY...(Ap'd R. L.)..19

Military History.—Served: At Fort McPherson, Ga., Sept. 30, 1893 to June, 1896; at Fort Barrancas, Fla., to Nov. 15, 1893; at Fort McHenry, Md., to Dec. 11, 1893. These are omissions in record, as given in Vol. IV., before resignation, Feb. 28, 1898.

Civil History.—Lawyer, New York, N. Y.—Post office address, 37 Wall Street, New York City.

3531..(Born Pa.)..ELMER WRIGHT CLARK..(Ap'd Ia.)..20

Military History.—

(FIRST LIEUT., 18TH INFANTRY, APRIL 26, 1898)

—In Philippine Islands, to July 13, 1900; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.; Acataz Island, Cal.; Fort Bliss, Texas, and Fort Logan, Col., to April 5, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, 18TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—In Philippine Islands, April 5, 1903 to Feb. 28, 1905; Sucatan expedition, Island of Mindanao, P. I., June 20, 1903 to Aug. 25, 1903; Constructing Quartermaster, Cebu, P. I., Sept. 1, 1903 to Aug. 1, 1904; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Feb. 28, 1905 to Feb. 1, 1906; Executive Officer, U. S. Military Prison, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Feb. 1, 1906 to —. Spanish war and Philippine campaign service medals.

3532..(Born O.).....JOHN M. MORGAN.....(Ap'd O.)..21

Military History.—Served: At Puerto Principe, Cuba, from Nov. 16, 1898 to April 23, 1901; in charge of Commissary and Quartermaster Depots, Nuveitas, Cuba, and Disbursing Officer, Cuban Funds, March, 1900 to April, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 12TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Fort Sam Houston, Fort McIntosh and Fort Clark, Texas, May, 1901 to April, 1903; In Philippine Islands, May, 1903 to May, 1905; Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., June, 1905 to April, 1907; at Jamestown Exposition, with 2d Squadron, 12th Cavalry, from April, 1907 to Dec., 1907; Fort Oglethorpe, from Dec., 1907 to Jan., 1908.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, JULY, 1908)

3533..(Born Ia.)....LOUIS B. LAWTON....(Ap'd N. Y.)..22

Military History.—Served: Awarded Medal of Honor, for services in China Relief Expedition, June, 1900; battle of Tien Tsin, July 13; thrice wounded same date; commandant of Cadets, Shattuch School, Minn., 1901-1907.

(CAPTAIN, QUARTERMASTER, (DECLINED), FEB. 2, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 26TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(MAJOR, JUDGE ADVOCATE, JAN. 22, 1908)

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED JAN. 27, 1908, DISABILITY—WOUNDS
RECEIVED IN ACTION.

—Residence, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

3534..(Born S. C.)..ANDREW E. WILLIAMS..(Ap'd Tex.)..23

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in the Philippines, to Aug. 5, 1899 to Oct. 14, 1899; Quartermaster, U. S. A. Transport *St. Paul*, *en route* to Philippine Islands, from Aug. 25, 1899 to Oct. 1, 1899; with Troop E, 3d Cavalry, in the field, with General S. M. B. Young's northern expedition, and engagement at Cabelisan, Nov. 17, 1899; Cadangloan, P. I., May 13, 1900; Mount Paragan, June 15, 1900, and Mount Marandon, June 21, 1900; commanding native scouts at Santa, P. I., Dec. 18, 1900 to Dec. 29, 1900; Provost Marshal, Vigan, P. I., Jan. 30, 1901 to July 6, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 3d CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Placed in command Troop H, 8d Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1901; at Fort Apache, A. T., Aug. 6, 1902 to June 15, 1905; at Fort Snelling, Minn., June, 15, 1905 to Dec. 15, 1905; sailed for Manila, P. I., Dec. 15, 1905; at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., Jan. 17, 1906 to Jan. 15, 1908; sailed from Manila, P. I. for San Francisco, Jan. 15, 1908; at Fort Clark, Tex., Feb. 19, 1908 to—.

3535..(Born Pa.).....AMOS H. MARTIN.....(Ap'd Pa.)..24

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and with regiment in the Philippines, to May, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 19TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—*En route* to the U. S., and with regiment, to—; Professor of Military Science and Tactics at the University of Maine, Orono, Me., to March 4, 1903; detailed in Quartermaster's Department; on duty in department and *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to April 23, 1903; in Manila, in charge of the Land Transportation, Depot Quartermaster's, to Aug., 1903; with the Civil Government, as Assistant to the officer in charge of the improvements in Benguet Province (Benguet Road), till Nov. 1, 1904; *en route* to the U. S., from Nov. 15 to December 15, 1904; on D. S. at Fort Slocum, N. Y., to March 17, 1905; *en route* to join station, and with regiment, to Jan. 6, 1908; *en route* to and with regiment in the Philippine Islands, to—.

3536..(Born Mas.)..WALTER C. BABCOCK..(Ap'd Mas.)..25

(Walter Crosby Babcock)

Military History.—Served: In Adjutant-General's Office, War Department, in charge of Photographic Rooms, April 9, 1898 to April 1, 1899; with Copper River Exploring Expedition, in Alaska, as Topographical Officer, and in charge of construction of Trans-Alaskan Military Road, to July 27, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 13TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—With regiment at Fort Robinson, Neb., to April 20, 1902; at Fort Meade, S. D., to Feb. 16, 1903; *en route* to and in Philippine Islands, to April 15, 1905; at Fort Riley, Kas., as Engineer Officer and Instructor of Topography, Mounted Service School, to July 22, 1906; sick at U. S. Army General Hospital, Fort Bayard, N. M., to April 9, 1907; at U. S. Army General Hospital, Fort Bayard, N. M., as Purchasing Officer and Commissary, to April 4, 1908; with regiment at Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Feb. 23, 1909; *en route* to and in Philippine Islands, Feb. 23, 1909 to—.

3537..(Born S. C.)....WILLIAM YATES†....(Ap'd Ga.)..26

Military History.—Served: In the Adjutant-General's Office, Washington, D. C., from April 9, 1898 to July 24, 1900; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to Sept. 7, 1900; with regiment in the field in Philippine Islands,

(CAPTAIN, 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

to July, 1901; *en route* to U. S., to Aug. 3, 1901; commanding troop at Fort Riley, Kas., Aug. 15, 1901 to Feb. 8, 1902; Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to July 21, 1902; in the field in Wyoming, to Aug. 12, 1902; Fort Du Cheme, Utah, to Oct. 14, 1902; Professor of Military Science and Tactics at the University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo., from Oct. 15, 1902 to Sept. 15, 1905; on leave, to Nov. 15, 1905; commanding troop at Fort Walla Walla, Wash., to April 22, 1906; Boise Barracks, Idaho, to July 18, 1906.

DIED JULY 18, 1906, FROM INJURIES RECEIVED JULY 17, BY BEING
THROWN FROM HIS HORSE: AGED 38.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3538..(Born Ill.)....HERBERT B. CROSBY....(Ap'd Ill.)..27

Military History.—Served: At Puerto Principe, Cuba, to Feb., 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—On leave, and with regiment at Fort Riley, Kas., to Feb., 1902; at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., to Sept., 1903; *en route* to and in Philippines, to Oct., 1905; *en route* to and at Fort Walla Walla, Wash., to April, 1906; at Boise Barracks, Idaho, April, 1906 to Jan., 1907; at Fort Walla Walla, Wash., to Dec. 26, 1908; (Regimental Commissary, Jan., 1907 to Dec., 1908); general recruiting service at Fort Slocum, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1909 to—.

3539..(Born La.)....BUELL B. BASSETTE*...(Ap'd Ct.)..28

Civil History.—In cotton seed oil business, Velasco, Tex., 1893 to 1894; in fire insurance business, Houston, Tex., 1894 to 1898; Director Y. M. C. A.; Office Manager, Russell & Erwin Manufacturing Co., New Britain, Conn., 1898 to 1902; Organising Auditor, American Hardware Corporation, New Britain, 1902 to 1905; General Secretary International Reform Bureau, Washington, D. C., 1905 to 1907; Treasurer and Director, Corbin Motor Vehicle Corporation, New Britain, Conn.; Director Connecticut Temperance Society; Director National Federation of Men's Church Organizations; Auditor International Reform Bureau.—Post office address, New Britain, Conn., 1907 to—.

*Son of Frederick H. Bassette, Telegraph Corps, 13th Connecticut, in the Civil war.—Residence, New Britain, Conn.

3540..(Born N. Y.)..BENJAMIN B. HYER..(Ap'd N. Y.)..29

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 13TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

3541..(Born Ala.)....MATHEW C. SMITH....(Ap'd Ala.)..30

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(ADJUTANT, JULY 14, 1909)

3542..(Born Pa.)..EDWARD B. CASSATT..(Ap'd at Large)..31
(Edward Buchanan Cassatt)

Military History.—Served: Adjutant-General, District of Ponce, Ponce, P. R., Oct. 5, 1898 to March 27, 1899.

(MAJOR, 27TH U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, JULY 5, 1899 TO APRIL 1, 1900)

—Adjutant-General, 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 8th Army Corps, July 31 to Oct. 28, 1899; duty with 27th U. S. Volunteer Infantry, to May 5, 1900; Military Attache at London, England, June 28, 1900 to June 1, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, 13TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Duty with 13th Cavalry, Nov. 14, 1903 to Jan. 28, 1909; Regimental Commissary, March 2, 1905 to Jan. 29, 1908; Regimental Adjutant, Jan. 29, 1908 to Jan. 28, 1909.

(RESIGNED, JAN. 28, 1909)

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

3543..(Born Ind.)....THOMAS L. SMITH....(Ap'd Ind.)..32

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 28TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 17TH INFANTRY, MARCH 24, 1902)

3544..(Born Tex.)..KENZIE W. WALKER..(Ap'd Tex.)..33

(Kenzie Wallace Walker)

Military History.—

(SQUADRON ADJUTANT, 9TH CAVALRY, APRIL 20, 1899)

—Resignation as Squadron Adjutant, accepted July 23; assigned to Troop F, July 24, 1900; sailed with regiment from San Francisco for China or Philippines, on Aug. 16, 1900; with regiment in Southern Luzon, until April 30, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 15TH CAVALRY, FEB. 17, 1901)

—Joined 15th Cavalry at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 18, 1901; appointed Regimental Commissary, Aug. 19, 1901, and served as such to October 9, 1902; assigned to Troop B, October 9, 1902; sailed with regiment for Philippines, on December 16, 1902, and served with it in the Sulu Islands, until its return to the U. S., in Nov., 1903; commanded post of Bongao and Tawi, Tawi group of islands, from Jan. 10, 1903 to July 30, 1903; with regiment in Department of the East (at Fort Myer and Fort Ethan Allen), from Dec. 20, 1903 to Oct. 3, 1906; Regimental Commissary, from June 1, 1904 to March 15, 1907; left Newport News, with regiment, for Cuba, on Oct. 7, 1906, and served with same to Dec. 19, 1907; assigned to Troop A, March 9, 1907; with troop, to Dec. 19, 1907; detailed as Paymaster, Dec. 21, 1907, and at Headquarters, Army of Cuban Pacification, from that date to June 30, 1908.

3545..(Born N. Y.)..ARTHUR M. EDWARDS..(Ap'd Neb.)..34

(Arthur Morris Edwards)

Military History.—Served: At Malabon, Quingua, Luzon, P. I., commanding Company B, 3d Infantry, from April 5, 1899 to Oct. 19, 1899; commanding Companies A and M, 14th Infantry, from Oct. 22, 1899 to Feb. 28, 1900; on sick leave, from March 2 to about April 15, 1900; sick in General Hospital, Washington Barracks, D. C., from

latter date, or on sick leave most of the time, until March 17, 1901; recommended in Feb., 1901, to be retired, as Captain of Infantry, for disability incurred in the line of duty in the Philippine service.

(CAPTAIN, COMMISSARY, U. S. ARMY, MARCH, 1901 TO FEB. 2, 1901)

—Assistant to the Purchasing Commissaries in Chicago, Ill., and San Francisco, Cal., to Sept. 16, 1901; in the Philippines, as Assistant to the Depot Commissary, Manila, P. I., and as Chief Commissary, Department of the Visayas, P. I., from Oct. 17, 1901 to Nov. 5, 1903; Assistant to the Purchasing Commissary, New York City, N. Y., and Chief Commissary, Department of the Gulf, Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 1, 1904 to Nov. 1, 1904; Assistant to the Purchasing Commissaries at St. Paul, Minn., and San Francisco, Cal., to April, 1906; on special duty in connection with the relief of the fire and earthquake sufferers, San Francisco, Cal., April 18 to May 18, 1906; in charge School for Bakers and Cooks, and Chief Commissary, Camp of Instruction, Fort Riley, Kas., until Oct. 2, 1906; Purchasing Commissary, U. S. Army, at New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1906.

(MAJOR AND COMMISSARY, DEC. 6, 1907 TO OCT., 1908)

3546..(Born O.)...HARRY H. PATTISON....(Ap'd Ind.)..35

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in Philippines, Aug. 5, 1899 to Aug. 18, 1901; Regimental Commissary, Oct. 4, 1899 to May 15, 1901; in campaign, Northern Luzon, Lawton's division, Oct. to Dec., 1899; Commissary at San Fernando, Union, Jan. to June, 1900; Sales Depot and Chief Commissary, 1st District, Northern Luzon, July, 1900 to June, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 15TH CAVALRY, FEB. 19, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 3D CAVALRY, AUG. 14, 1901)

—Commanding convalescent company at Discharge Camp, Angel Island, Cal., Nov., 1901 to May, 1902; at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., June, 1902 to Nov., 1905; Coach of Army Cavalry Team in National Match, 1904; member of Army Cavalry Team and holder of competition record with carbine, 1905; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, Dec., 1905 to Nov., 1907; Attache American Embassy and Student Officer, Japanese language, Dec., 1907 to—.

3547..(Born Mich.)EDWARD E. HARTWICK(Ap'd Mich.)..36

Civil History.—Cashier, Bank of Grayling, Grayling, Mich., Nov., 1899 to April, 1900; in lumber business, Mason, Mich., to 1901; Captain, Company B, 1st I. B. Michigan National Guard; removed to Jackson, Mich., Oct., 1901; President Corwin Lumber Co., Jackson, Mich.; President Hartwick Machinery Co., Jackson, Mich.; General Manager Hartwick-Woodfield Lumber Co.—Residence, Jackson, Mich.

3548..(Born Cal.)..C. G. SAWTELLE, Jr.†(Ap'd at Large)..37

(Charles G. Sawtelle, Jr.)

Military History.—Served: Quartermaster and Commissary on the U. S. Transport *Thomas*, Feb. 2, 1900 to Sept. 15, 1900; Quartermaster and Commissary on the Transport *Sheridan*, to Feb. 12, 1901; on sick leave, Feb. 15

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM THE VOLUNTEER SERVICE, APRIL 13, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 8TH CAVALRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

to June 28, 1901; commanding troop at Fort Riley, Kas., June 27 to July 8, 1901; at Fort Reno, Oklahoma Territory, to July, 1902; Commissary of regiment at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., July 21, 1902 to

March 19, 1905; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to May 2, 1905; with regiment at Fort William McKinley, P. I. (on sick leave in U. S., March 28 to July 31, 1906), to April, 1907; *en route* to U. S., to May 15, 1907; commanding troop at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to Feb. 18, 1908.

DIED FEB. 18, 1908, AT FORT D. A. RUSSELL, WYO.: AGED 38.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3549..(Born Ill.)..HOWARD RAND PERRY..(Ap'd Ill.)..38

Military History.—

(TRANSFERRED TO 7TH INFANTRY, JULY 14, 1899)

(CAPTAIN, 7TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 29TH INFANTRY, APRIL 18, 1901)

—At Fort Sheridan, Ill., July 5, 1901 to Feb. 20, 1902; *en route* to and in Philippine Islands, to April 10, 1904 (in the field, Surigao expedition, March 28, 1903 to July 4, 1903); *en route* to and at Fort Douglas, Utah, to Sept. 30, 1906.

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, MAY 1, 1905 TO AUG. 30, 1906)

—At Logan, Utah, Professor of Military Science and Tactics, in Utah Agricultural College, Oct. 1, 1906 to—.

3550..(Born Canada).GEORGE E. HOULE....(Ap'd Mas.)..39

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 26TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

3551..(Born Cal.)...L. F. KILBOURNE ..(Ap'd at Large)..40

The copy furnished by this officer was sent to him for revision, but he did not return it.

3552..(Born Kan.)....BERLING K. HART....(Ap'd Wyo.)..41

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in the Philippines, to March, 1902, (serving throughout the Philippine Insurrection).

(CAPTAIN, 29TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 17TH INFANTRY, APRIL 10, 1901)

—Regimental Quartermaster, July, 1901 to June, 1903; garrison duty with regiment at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., from April, 1902 to June, 1903; detailed to Quartermaster's Department (Act 2nd, Feb., 1901), Aug. 7, 1903; in command of U. S. A. Transport *Thomas*, from Sept., 1903 to Feb., 1906; Constructing Quartermaster, Cheyenne, Wyo., in charge of construction at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., April, 1906 to expiration of detail, Aug. 7, 1907.

(ASSIGNED TO 15TH INFANTRY, AUG. 9, 1907)

—Detached service at Cheyenne, Wyo., in charge of construction at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to—.

3553..(Born Ga.)...ROBERT E. L. SPENCE...(Ap'd Ga.)..42

Military History.—Served: In command of Battalion, 82nd Volunteer Infantry, at Malabang, Pampanga, Nov., 1899; at Porac, Pampanga, about Nov. 20, 1899; at Mabalacat, Pampanga, about Nov. 22, 1899; in command of forty men, Company F, 32nd Volunteer Infantry in night attack on small barrio, about five miles northeast of Angeles, Pampanga, on or about Nov. 23, 1899, resulting in the capture of a company of insurgents, including a captain, with their arms; received congratulatory telegram for same from General MacArthur.

about same date; in command of Battalion, advance guard of which encountered insurgents near barrio of Florida Blanca, Pampanga, on Dec. 1, 1899, resulting in the killing of a captain of insurgents and the recovery from his body of the sword and pistol that had belonged to the late Ensign Wood, U. S. N., who had been murdered at Orani, Bataan, some months previous; skirmishes at Dinalupihan, Hermosa and Orani, about Dec. 3, 1899; with a hundred men in small skirmish with insurgents, between Dinalupihan, Bataan and Olongopo, Zambales, about Dec. 7, 1899; at Olongopo, Zambales, about Dec. 8, 1899, resulting in the capture of many tons of naval supplies, inventories of which were submitted to Brigade Commander at Olongopo, Dec. 8, 1899; at Subig, Zambales, Dec. 9, 1899; Castellejos, Zambales, Dec. 9 to 13, 1899; the capture of 120 head of beef cattle belonging to insurgent camp, Dec. 24, 1899, near Dinalupihan; night attack, Balanga, Bataan, Dec. 31, 1899, resulting in the death or capture of band of insurgents at that point; among the killed, being one first lieutenant; among the captured, one major; a number of rifles captured; in mountains from Balanga to Mariveles, from about Jan. 20 to 24, 1900; first American army officer to enter Mariveles; to Samal, Bataan, during March, 1900, resulting in the capture of insurgent Presidente of Orani, Bataan; night attack upon Mabatang, Bataan, March, 1900; capture of Nag B. Bayabas, an insurgent stronghold in the mountains west of Abucay, Oct or Nov. 28, 1900, resulting in the complete destruction of the insurgent stronghold for Bataan Province; Town of Bagac destroyed and about 20,000 bushels of rice, belonging to insurgents, burned, Jan., 1901; Morang, Bataan destroyed and about 10,000 bushels of rice, belonging to insurgents, burned; engaged in mountains between Olongopo and Dinalupihan; many casualties among insurgents; in barrio of Dinalupihan, resulting in capture of number of insurgents and a few rifles; at Samal, Bataan, P. I., Feb., 1900, resulting in the capture of the captain of the Guerilla, of that town, and subsequent surrender of this band of insurgents; at Abucay, Bataan, resulting in the capture of more than fifty insurgents; and at Mabatang, Feb., 1900; number of rifles captured or surrendered to the battalion, by his command, during the period, was about 400.

No record furnished of services from Feb., 1900 to Feb., 1904.

—Returned to U. S., from Philippines, Feb., 1904; at Georgia Military College, Milledgeville, Ga., June, 1905 to June 1, 1907.

3554.. (Born N. Y.).. WILLIAM C. ROGERS.. (Ap'd N. Y.).. 43

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and at Circle City, Alaska, to March, 1900; at Fort Egbert, Alaska, to Oct. 1900, as Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, District of Alaska; *en route* to and at Rampart, Alaska, to June, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 27TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—*En route* to and joined at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Aug., 19, 1901; attached to Company E, Aug. 29, 1901; *en route* to Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., *via* Suez Canal, to March 31, 1902; in Lake Lanao expedition, April 1 to Oct. 10, 1902, taking part in assault and capture, Forts Binadayan and Pandapatan; battle of Bayan, May 2, 1902; on military road construction, till Oct., 1902; transferred, sick, to 1st Reserve Hospital, Manila, P. I., Oct. 10, 1902; with company at Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., Nov., 1902; *en route* to and at Mariquina, Luzon, P. I., to Oct., 1903; transferred, sick, to 1st Reserve Hospital, Manila, P. I., Nov., 1903; and to the U. S. A. General Hospital, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 14, 1903; rejoined and in command of company at Fort Sheridan, Ill., April 14, 1904; with relief corps, San

Francisco fire and earthquake, April-May, 1906; *en route* to and at Camp Columbia, Cuba, with Army of Cuban Pacification, Oct. 8, 1906 to Nov. 10, 1906; *en route* to and at Consolation del Sur, Nov. 11, 1906 to June 1, 1907; returned with command, by marching to Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba, June 1 to 7, 1907; sick, to U. S., Nov., 1908; rejoined company and left Camp Columbia, Cuba, *en route* to and at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Feb., 1909 to —.

3555..(Born Cal.)...FRANK B. McKENNA...(Ap'd Cal.)..44
(Frank Bornemann McKenna)

Military History.—Served: Accompanied 46th U. S. Volunteers to the Philippine Islands, arriving Manila, Dec. 13, 1899; remained with regiment until March, 1900; detailed Acting Inspector-General, 2nd District, Dept. of Southern Luzon at Calamba, Brigadier-General Lloyd M. Wheaton, commanding, from March to July 25, 1900; Acting Adjutant-General, same district, from July 25 to Dec., 1901, Brigadier-General Robert H. Hall, commanding.

(MAJOR, INSPECTOR-GENERAL, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, DEC. 6, 1901)

—Served in that capacity, Jan. 11, 1901 to May 19, 1901, Headquarters, Department of Northern Luzon, Manila, Major-General Lloyd M. Wheaton, commanding; Asst. Inspector-General, Headquarters, Department of the Lakes, Chicago, Ill., from May 2, 1902 to June 30, 1902, Major-General Elwel S. Otis, commanding.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, JUNE 30, 1902)

(CAPTAIN, 28TH U. S. INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Department of Lakes, in Inspector-General and Judge Advocate General's Department, to Oct., 1902; joined regiment in Philippines, Nov., 1902; Assistant Adjutant-General, Division of the Philippines, Major-General George R. Davis, commanding; served in that capacity to Feb., 1903.

(RESIGNED, JAN., 1903)

—Accompanied regiment to Illigan, Island of Mindanao, Feb., 1902; resignation accepted to take effect May 1, 1903.

Civil History.—Colonel, First Regiment, National Guard, Missouri, March 19, 1904 to May 15, 1906; present occupation, Secretary and Treasurer, National Patent Lathe Manufacturing Co., St. Louis, Mo.; present address, 1 Lenox Place, St. Louis, Mo.

3556..(Born Va.)..GEORGE H. JAMERSON...(Ap'd Va.)..45

Military History.—Served: Aide-de-camp on staff of Brigadier-General M. V. Sheridan, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 29, 1898 to May 12, 1899; with Company K, 7th Infantry, at Fort Porter, N. Y., May 13, 1899 to July 23, 1899; with Company A, 7th Infantry, at Walker, Minn. (Camp Bacon), July 22, 1899 to May 7, 1900; temporary duty, Headquarters, Department of Alaska, Seattle, Wash., May 12 to June 1, 1900; *en route* to and at Nome, Alaska, June 1, 1900 to July 18, 1901; Quartermaster and Commissary, Fort Davis (Nome), Alaska, June 30, 1900 to June 30, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 29TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Fort Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 1, 1901 to Feb. 20, 1902; *en route* to and in Philippine Islands, Feb. 20, 1902 to Aug. 20, 1903; Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, Headquarters, Division of the Philippines, Aug. 20, 1903 to March 23, 1904; on leave and *en route* to U. S., via Europe, March 26 to July 25, 1904; at Fort Douglas, Utah, July 25, 1904 to Sept. 6, 1906; (Regimental Quartermaster, April 7, 1905 to Aug. 20, 1906); Professor of Military Science and Tactics, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blackburg, Va., Sept. 15, 1906 to —.

3557..(Born N. M.)..EDWARD C. CAREY..(Ap'd N. M.)..46
(Edward Colby Carey)

Military History.—

(CAPTAIN, 34TH U. S. INFANTRY, JULY 5, 1899)

—Accepted, July 30; vacated, Sept. 24.

(MAJOR, 42D U. S. INFANTRY, AUG. 17, 1899)

—Accepted, Sept. 24; joined regiment, Dec. 28, at Manila, P. I.

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT, JUNE 27, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 30TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—In Philippine Island, from July 1, 1899 to March, 1904.

(PAYMASTER, BY DETAIL, APRIL 16, 1907 to —)

3558..(Born Ill.).....EDWARD TAYLOR†....(Ap'd Ida.)..47

3559..(Born Fla.)...HAMILTON A. SMITH...(Ap'd Ga.)..48

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 3D INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

3560..(Born Tenn.)HUNTER BITHAL NELSON(Ap'd Tenn.)..49

Military History.—Served: At Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.; Vancouver Barracks and Fort Wright, Wash., to Oct., 1900; in Philippine Islands, to July, 1902; at Fort Harrison, Mont., to Dec., 1905; in Philippine Islands, to Feb., 1907; at Madison Barracks, N. Y., April, 1907 to —; Commissary, 24th Infantry, Aug, 1906 to —.

3561..(Born Md.).....ALBERT LAWS†....(Ap'd Md.)..50

Military History.—Served: In the field with regiment, to Jan. 18, 1901; Assistant to Superintendent of Police, Manila, P. I., Jan. 18 to March 18, 1901; with regiment, *en route* to U. S., to April 14, 1901; at San Francisco, Cal.,

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT OF VOLUNTEER SERVICE, MAY 2, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 24TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

to May 9, 1901; on leave, from May 10, 1901 to July 9, 1901; on recruiting service at Richmond, Va., July 12 to Dec., 1901; at San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 27, 1901 to March 15, 1902; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to April 13, 1902; with regiment in Philippine Islands, to July, 1902; *en route* to U. S., to Aug. 1, 1902; Regimental Commissary, Fort Harrison, Mont., to Dec., 1905; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to Feb. 20, 1906; on Island of Leyte, to Dec. 15, 1907; on leave in Japan, to Feb. 20, 1908; *en route* to U. S., and with regiment at Fort Ontario, N. Y., to April 3, 1908.

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED, APRIL 3, 1908, AT FORT ONTARIO, N. Y.:

AGED 40.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3562..(Born Mo.)...MATHEW E. SAVILLE...(Ap'd Mo.)..51

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 27TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

CLASS OF 1894.

3563..(Born Mich.)...WILLIAM B. LADUE...(Ap'd Ore.)...1

Military History.—Served: As Assistant to Major D. W. Lockwood, Corps of Engineers, engaged on the submarine mine defense of Naragansett Bay, during the Spanish war; engaged on the construction of mortar batteries, Dutch Island (now Fort Greble), April 15, 1898 to April 20, 1899; as Post Quartermaster and Commissary, and Quartermaster, Battalion of Engineers, at Willet's Point, N. Y., April 21, 1899 to June 17, 1901; at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., as Assistant Instructor of Practical Military Engineering, and with Company M, 3rd Battalion of Engineers; with Company C, 1st Battalion of Engineers, and the U. S. Military Academy Detachment of Engineers, June 17, 1901 to April 17, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 13, 1903)

—At St. Louis, Mo., as Secretary and Disbursing Officer of the Mississippi River Commission; in charge of dredges and dredging Mississippi River, Cairo to Head of Passes, April 19, 1903 to July 18, 1906; as Chief Engineer Officer, Northern Division, with station at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 15, 1904 to March 23, 1906; at Fort Mason, Cal., in command of Company C, 1st Battalion of Engineers, July 23, 1906 to July 5, 1907; sailed for Manila, P. I., July 5, 1907, with Company C, 1st Battalion of Engineers; arrived at Manila, Aug. 4, 1907; Secretary and Engineer of the Moro Province, Aug. 5, 1907 to Nov. 22, 1908, station at Zamboanga, Mindanao; on special duty at Headquarters, Department of Mindanao, Aug. 13, 1907 to Nov. 26, 1908.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, AUG. 7, 1908)

—Sailed from Manila, P. I., Dec. 15, 1908; arrived in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 14, 1909; Assistant to Chief of Engineers, at Washington, D. C., Jan. 21, 1909 to—.

3564..(Born Ct.).....WILLIAM J. BARDEN.....(Ap'd Ct.)...2

Military History.—Served: As Assistant to Major Smith S. Leach, Corps of Engineers, at New London, Ct., April 15, 1898 to Oct. 20, 1899; Engineer Officer, Department of Matanzas and Santa Clara, Cuba, Oct. 26, 1899 to July 24, 1900; Assistant Engineer Officer, Division of Cuba, July 24, 1900 to Nov. 15, 1901, and of Department of Cuba, Nov. 15, 1901 to May 20, 1902; Acting Chief Engineer, Division of Cuba, Sept. 27 to Nov. 13, 1900, and of Department of Cuba, April 23 to May 25, 1901; Chief Engineer, City of Havana, July 24, 1900 to May 20, 1902; on duty at Washington, D. C., May 24 to Aug. 30, 1902, on business connected with the late Military Government of Cuba, preparing final report as Chief Engineer, City of Havana; on duty with the 3rd Battalion of Engineers, from Aug. 30, 1902, and commanding Company I, 3rd Battalion of Engineers, from Sept. 11, 1902 to April 15, 1903; engaged on survey of certain lands near Columbus, O., under direction of the Secretary of War, March 21-24, 1903; stationed at Chattanooga, Tenn., in charge of river and harbor works, April 22, 1903 to May 31, 1904.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 21, 1903)

—In charge of river and harbor works, connected with Nashville, Tenn. District, April 25, July 23, 1903; commanding Company E, 2nd Battalion of Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., June 2, 1904 to Nov. 1, 1905; Instructor of Military Engineering at the U. S. Engineer School, Nov. 1, 1905 to Oct. 31, 1906; Assistant to the Chief of

Engineers, since June 1, 1906; Disbursing Officer, Office of the Chief of Engineers, since June 18, 1906; member of Board of Engineer Officers to consider and report upon field equipment for engineer troops, Oct. 6, 1906 to—; member of Board of Engineers for rivers and harbors, since Dec. 8, 1906.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 27, 1909)

3565..(Born Ind.) WILLIAM PERRY PENCE.(Ap'd Ind.)..3

Military History.—Served: At Porto Rico, Aug. 13, 1898 to Nov. 10, 1898; on sick leave, from Nov. 10, 1898 to May 5, 1899; with regiment at Governor's Island, N. Y., May 5, 1899 to Jan. 23, 1900; at Sandy Hook, N. J., Jan., 1900 to June 26, 1900; as Student Officer, U. S. Artillery School, June 26, 1900 to Aug., 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—At Fort Morgan, Ala., Sept. 10, 1901 to Aug., 1902; as Assistant Instructor and Instructor, Coast Artillery School, Aug. 16, 1902 to—.

3566..(Born Ga.) CLARENCE C. WILLIAMS..(Ap'd Ga.)..4

Military History.—Served: At Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., Dec., 1898 to May, 1899; Inspector of powder at the Du Pont, Powder Works, Wilmington, Del., May, 1899 to Aug., 1902; in Ordnance Office, Washington, D. C.,

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE, JUNE 14, 1902)

as Assistant to Chief of Ordnance, Aug. 1902 to April, 1904; at Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island, Ill., April, 1904 to Sept., 1906; Inspector of Ordnance, Bethlehem Steel Co.,

(MAJOR, ORDNANCE, MARCH 26, 1907)

South Bethlehem, Pa., Sept., 1906.

3567..(Born Ala.) JAMES MARKS WILLIAMS(Ap'd Ala.)..5

Military History.—Served: Instructor in Department of Modern Languages, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., from Aug. 20, 1896 to Aug., 1900; with Battery D, 7th Artillery (afterward 74th Company, Coast Artillery), at Fort Williams, Maine, from Sept., 1900

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

to Nov., 1903; Ordnance Officer, Engineer Officer, Submarine Mine Officer and Signal Officer, Artillery District of Boston, to Feb., 1904; at Fort Warren, and then at Fort Banks, Nov., 1903 to summer of 1904; Ordnance Officer, Artillery District of Boston, to June, 1905; Assistant to Chief of Artillery, War Department, Washington, D. C., Aug., 1905 to Sept., 1906, when relieved at his own request; with 82nd Company, Coast Artillery (afterward 82nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps), at Fort Totten, N. Y., from Jan. 14, 1907 to Aug. 28, 1907; Student Officer in School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1907 to—.

3568..(Born N. Y.) JOHN WARREN JOYES.(Ap'd Cal.)..6

Military History.—Served: At Watervliet Arsenal, Watervliet, N. Y., from Aug. 1, 1897 to Aug. 7, 1901; as Assistant in Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D. C., from Aug. 7, 1901

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE, OCT. 15, 1901)

to May 19, 1903; inspecting duty, Duesseldorf, Germany (*en route*, May 19 to June 24), from June 24, 1903 to Sept. 30, 1905; *en route* to Washington, D. C., from Oct. 1, 1905 to Oct. 26, 1905; Assistant

in Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D. C., from Oct. 26, 1905 to Nov. 30, 1905; at Augusta Arsenal, Ga., (Assistant and occasional temporary command), from Dec. 2, 1905

(MAJOR, ORDNANCE, JUNE 25, 1906)

to Nov. 14, 1906; Assistant to Chief Ordnance Officer, Department of the Gulf, from March 2, 1906 to Nov. 13, 1906; in command of Augusta, Arsenal, Ga., and Armament Officer, Southern Armament District, from Nov. 14, 1906; Chief Ordnance Officer, maneuver camps, Camp Chickamauga, Ga., July and Aug., 1906, and Camp William H. Taft, Ga., July and Aug., 1906; and Chief Ordnance Officer, Department of the Gulf, from Nov. 27, 1906 to —.

3569..(Born N. Y.) EDWARD PHILIP O'HERN (Ap'd N. Y.)..7

Military History.—Served: In the Department of the Missouri, Jan. 14, 1899 to Nov. 22, 1899; Assistant to Chief of Ordnance, War Department, Washington, D. C., to July 31, 1900; duty, Watertown Arsenal, Mass., and in charge armament of fortifications, Northern Armament District, to Nov. 15, 1902; Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., to Aug. 22, 1905.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE, JAN. 19, 1904)

—At Military Academy, in Department of Ordnance and Gunnery, from Aug. 23, 1905; Senior Assistant Instructor, to April 21, 1906; Instructor (with rank of Major), to May 14, 1906; Senior Assistant Instructor, to Oct. 8, 1907; temporary duty, Sandy Hook Proving Ground, July 1 to July 31, 1906 and July 12 to Aug. 17, 1907; Acting Professor, Ordnance and Gunnery, from Oct. 4, 1907 to March 1, 1908; Senior Assistant Instructor, to April 10, 1908; Professor of Ordnance and Science of Gunnery (with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel), to Aug. 21, 1908; Acting Professor, Provisional Department of English and History, at Military Academy, from time of its organization, Jan. 30, 1908 to Aug. 31, 1908; commanding Detachment of Ordnance and Assistant to Professor of Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, from Aug. 21, 1908 to Aug. 13, 1909.

(MAJOR OF ORDNANCE, OCT. 31, 1908)

—In command New York Arsenal, as Armament Officer, Central Armament District, and Chief Ordnance Officer, Department of the East, June 30 to July 31, 1909; Assistant to Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D. C., Aug. 13, 1909 to —.

3570..(Born Wis.).....SAMUEL HOF.....(Ap'd Wis.)..8

Military History.—Served: Leave of absence, Dec. 10, 1896 to Feb. 9, 1897; at Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., Oct., 1898 to June, 1899; at Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., to Jan., 1902; in Office Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D. C., Jan., 1902 to April, 1902; at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., April, 1902 to July, 1904; at Frankford Arsenal, Pa.,

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPT., FEB. 17, 1903)

July, 1904 to —; and also as Inspector of

(MAJOR, ORDNANCE DEPT., AUG. 9, 1907)

Ordnance and Powder, at various works in Philadelphia and vicinity.

3571..(Born O.) CLARENCE EDWARD LANG. (Ap'd O.)..9

Civil History.—Unknown.

3572..(Born Min.)..**CHARLES W. CASTLE..**(Ap'd Min.)..10
(Charles William Castle)

Military History.—Served: Aide-de-camp to Major-General J. R. Brooke at Chickamauga, in Puerto Rico campaign, and at Headquarters, Division of Cuba, to March, 1900; *en route* to and in Philippines with 18th Infantry, to June, 1901; in command of 1st Battalion, Cagayan Native Scouts, Jan. to June, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 30TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, JULY, 1901 TO JULY, 1905)

—With regiment in Philippines, to May, 1903; at Fort Crook, Neb., to June, 1907; *en route* to and in Philippines, to July, 1908; detailed Paymaster, July 31, 1908, at Headquarters, Department of Luzon, Manila, to —.

3573..(Born Min.)..**WARREN H. MITCHELL†.**(Ap'd Pa.)..11
(Warren Halsey Mitchell)

3574..(Born S. C.)**FRANCOIS Le J. PARKER**(Ap'd S. C.)..12

Military History.—Served: Acting Judge Advocate, Department of Puerto Principe, Cuba, from Jan. 27, 1899 to discontinuance of department, July 17, 1899; at Puerto Principe, Cuba, to July 24, 1899; Aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General, G. W. Davis, U. S. Volunteers, from Sept. 28, 1899 to Feb. 28, 1901, serving at San Juan, Porto Rico, Sept. 28, 1899 to Dec. 15, 1900, and at Manila, P. I., Jan. 27, 1901 to Feb. 28, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 13TH CAVALRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

—At Manila, P. I., Acting Aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General George W. Davis, U. S. Volunteers, to July 3, 1901.

(TRANSFERRED TO 12TH CAVALRY, JULY 27, 1901)

—Joined regiment, Aug. 6, 1901, at Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; at Fort Clark, Tex., Aug. 7, 1901 to April 20, 1903; D. S., Fort Sam Houston, Tex., June 22 to July 6, 1902, and March 11 to 14, 1903; at Balayan, Batangas, P. I., (commanding station), from May 29, 1903 to July 20, 1903; at Camp McGrath, Batangas, P. I., July 21, 1903 to April 14, 1904; D. S. Balayan, Batangas, P. I., Aug. 3-4, 1903; D. S., Catanaunau, Tayabas, P. I., Aug. 17-20, 1903; D. S., Calaca, Ibaan, San Jose and San Juan de Boc Boc, Batangas; Guinayangan, Tayabas, Boac, Marinduque; Romblon, Romblon, and Santa Cruz, Marinduque, Sept. 7-14, 1903; D. S., Manila, P. I., Oct. 23-30, 1903; Nov. 23-28, 1903, and Dec. 28, 1903 to Jan. 14, 1904; at Lipa, P. I., April 14, 1904 to Sept. 28, 1904 (commanding station), when left for D. S. in U. S.; Assistant Instructor, Department of Spanish (later, Department of Modern Languages, Infantry and Cavalry School, Signal School and Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Nov. 20, 1904 to Aug. 30, 1907; Student Officer, Infantry and Cavalry School (later, Army School of the Line), Aug. 15, 1907 to Aug. 15, 1908; Honor Graduate, Army School of the Line, 1908; on duty, Camp of Instruction, Chickamauga Park, Ga., July 2 to Aug. 6, 1908; Student Officer, The Army Staff College, Aug. 15, 1908 to Aug. 15, 1909; Graduate, The Army Staff College, 1909; *en route* to join regiment in Philippine Islands, *via* Europe, Aug. 16, 1909 to —.

3575..(Born Me.)..**GEORGE F. HAMILTON..**(Ap'd Me.)..13
(George French Hamilton)

Military History.—Served: Instructor in Mathematics at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., from Jan. 7, 1899 to

(CAPTAIN, 10TH CAVALRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 9TH CAVALRY, JUNE 23, 1902)

Aug. 13, 1903; with 9th Cavalry at Ordnance Barracks, Cal. (later, name changed to Presidio of Monterey), from Oct. 16, 1903 to May 9, 1904; Acting Superintendent of the Sequoia and General Grant National Parks, California, and commanding officer of the troops (2 troops) stationed therein, from June 5, 1904 to middle of Oct., 1904; with 9th Cavalry at Presidio of Monterey, Cal., from return from parks, to Nov. 1, 1904; with 9th Cavalry at Fort Riley, Kas., from Nov. 5, 1904 to Oct. 8, 1905; Army War College, Washington, D. C., from Oct. 20, 1905 to June 19, 1906.

(COMMISSARY, 9TH CAVALRY, JULY, 13, 1906)

(ADJUTANT, 9TH CAVALRY, OCT. 19, 1906)

—Resigned Adjutancy, July 29, 1908; with 9th Cavalry at Fort Riley, Kas., from July 13, 1906 to April 29, 1907; with 9th Cavalry, *en route* to Philippine Islands and at Camp McGrath, Batangas, P. I., to —.

In Vol. IV., for Aide to General Shafter, read Aide to General Chaffee.

3576..(Born Pa.)...DWIGHT E. AULTMAN...(Ap'd Pa.)..14

Military History.—Served: With regiment at Havana, Cuba (on leave, July 29 to Oct. 2, 1899), to disbanding of regiment, by Act of Feb. 2, 1901; thereafter with coast artillery troops (24th Company), at Havana, until Aug. 1, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—With Cuban Artillery, Aug. 1, 1901; organized and commanded same until May 20, 1902; remained with same as Instructor after American evacuation of Cuba, May 20, 1902 to Dec. 22, 1902; relieved and ordered to Fort Preble, Me., with 75th Company, Coast Artillery; at said station, until June 30, 1903; returned to Cuba, as Instructor of the Cuban Artillery, July, 1903, and remained until Jan., 1906; relieved and joined 67th Company, Coast Artillery, at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.; assigned to and joined 1st Battery, Field Artillery, at same station, May 30, 1906; served therewith, until Oct. 28, 1906; ordered to Havana, Cuba, on staff of commanding general, Army of Cuban Pacification; served thereon (M. I. D.) to March 4, 1907; relieved and rejoined battery at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.; assigned to Field Artillery, May 4, 1907, and to the 5th Field Artillery, June 6, 1907; joined Battery C, 5th Field Artillery, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., July 15, 1907; Instructor, Department of Languages, Service Schools, Aug. 28, 1907 to —.

3577..(Born Ct.)...WILLIAM HERMAN PAINE.(Ap'd Ct.)..15

Military History.—Served: At Santa Clara, Cuba, from April 25, 1899 to about July 20, 1900; at Cardenas and Matanzas, Cuba, to June 12, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 7TH CAVALRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

—On leave, June 13 to Oct. 19, 1901; at Columbia Barracks, Cuba, Oct. 19, 1901 to May 20, 1902; Regimental Commissary, Jan. 1, 1901 to Aug. 15, 1904; at Chickamauga Park, Ga., to Aug. 8, 1904; on leave, to Aug. 29, 1904; Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Student Officer, Service School, to July 25, 1906; Graduate, Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906; leave of absence, July 6 to Aug. 30, 1905; Graduate,

Staff College, 1906; leave of absence and *en route* to join station, July 26 to Nov. 21, 1906, when joined at Camp McGrath, P. I.; duty there, to June 15, 1907, when sailed for the U. S.; Fort Riley, Kas., July 24, 1907 to—.

3578..(Born N. C.)....ALSTON HAMILTON....(Ap'd Va.)..16

Military History.—Served: At Jefferson Barracks, to Jan. 6, 1899; West Point, N. Y., Jan., 1899 to April 11, 1899; *en route* to Manila with Light Battery E, 1st Artillery, to May 11, 1899; with this battery in Luzon, to July 1, 1900; *en route* to West Point, N. Y., July 1 to Aug. 6, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—Instructor in Mathematics at West Point, to Aug. 22, 1903; at Fort Moultrie, S. C., in command of 36th Company, Coast Artillery, to Aug., 1904; Assistant Instructor in Ballistics and Sea Coast Engineering, Artillery School, to Sept. 1, 1906; Instructor in Ballistics, etc., to Sept. 1, 1907; Instructor in Artillery and Gun Defense, Sept. 1, 1908 to May 6, 1909; at Fort Monroe, Va., in command of 168th Company, Coast Artillery, May 6, 1909 to—.

3579..(Born N. Y.)....PAUL B. MALONE....(Ap'd N. Y.)..17

Military History.—Served: In Luzon, P. I., in campaign against Aguinaldo, etc., until July 16, 1901; Instructor, Department of Chemistry, etc., U. S. Military Academy, to June, 1905; Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Oct. 6, 1906; commanding Headquarters Guard A. O. C. P., Marianao, Cuba, to Nov. 30, 1906; Provost Marshal, A. O. C. P. to April 25, 1907; Judge Advocate, Army of Cuban Pacification, to June 22, 1908.

Civil History.—Books written: *Winning His Way to West Point; A Plebe at West Point; A West Point Yearling; A West Point Cadet*. Lectures: *The Battle, Siege and Surrender of Santiago; The Army in the Philippines; Life in the U. S. Army; The U. S. Military Academy*.

3580..(Born Ala.)...JOHN WHITE CRAIG...(Ap'd Ala.)..18

Military History.—Served: At Headquarters, Department of Puerto Principe, March 3, 1899 to June 12, 1899; Acting Ordnance Officer, Department Puerto Principe, to July 28, 1899; joined Troop G, 1st Cavalry, Fort Meade, S. D., Aug. 11, 1899; transferred to Troop D, at Fort Yates, S. D., July 18, 1900; joined, July 21, 1900; with regiment to Philippine Islands, Aug., 1900; commanding troop and station of San Juan de Boc Boc, from Sept. 23, 1900 to

(CAPTAIN, 12TH CAVALRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

June, 1901; joined 12th Cavalry at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Aug., 1901; assigned to Troop K; change of station to Fort Clark, Tex., May 20, 1902; Regimental Adjutant, May 25, 1903; with regiment to Philippine Islands, Aug. 1, 1903; at Camp McGrath, Batangas, to May 20, 1905; with regiment to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., June 23, 1905; relieved as Regimental Adjutant, Oct. 1, 1905, to accept detail to Army War College; Army War College, Oct. 20, 1905 to Jan. 31, 1908; joined regiment, Feb. 3, 1908; appointed Regimental Commissary, Feb. 4, 1908.

3581..(Born N. M.).JOHN O. GILMORE, Jr.(Ap'd N. Y.)..19

(John Curtis Gilmore, Jr.)

Military History.—Served: At Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Sept., 1899, Nov., 1899, organizing regiment (43rd U. S. Volunteer Infantry); en route to Philippine Islands, Nov., 1899 to Dec., 1899; with regiment in the Islands of Luzon, Samar and Leyte, to June, 1901; commanded the troops engaged in the following actions and skirmishes during above period: Taking of Calbayog, Samar, Jan. 28, 1900; taking of Laguan, Samar, Feb. 21, 1900; engagement, Bigo, Samar, Feb. 22, 1900; taking of Catubig, Samar, Feb. 23, 1900; taking of Catarman, Samar, March 4, 1900; skirmish near Santa Marguerita, Samar, April 7, 1900; action near Pambujan, Samar, May 6, 1900; attack on Calbayog, Samar, May 28, 1900; attack on Calbayog, Samar, June 6, 1900; skirmish near Carayman, Samar, June 12, 1900; engagement near Ormoc, Leyte, Oct. 12, 1901; engagement at Baybay, Leyte, November 4, 1901; engagement near Baybay, Leyte, January 28, 1901; engagement near Caridad, Leyte, Feb. 3, 1901; engagement near Caridad, Leyte, April 5, 1901; in May, 1901, received the surrender of the insurgent General Moxica (who commanded the insurgent forces of the Island of Leyte), with a large force of officers, men, rifles, cannon, etc., and a large sum of money; recommended for absolute promotion in the regular or volunteer service, by Brigadier-General W. A. Kobbe, for "personal gallantry and efficiency in holding greatly superior insurgent forces in check and successfully holding the posts in Northern Samar, Feb. and March, 1900;" recommended for brevet of Lieut.-Colonel and brevet Colonel of Volunteers for "distinguished and meritorious services while in command of the 2nd Battalion, 43rd Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, from Jan. 28 to June 30, 1900, in the Island of Samar, and of the 3rd Sub-district of Leyte, from July 2 to Dec. 31, 1900," by Colonel Arthur Murray, commanding 43rd U. S. Volunteer Infantry; recommended by Major H. T. Allen, 43rd Infantry, commanding Sub-district of Samar, for "such recognition in the way of advancement as the authorities may direct, for personal gallantry, zeal and efficiency in command of the 2nd Battalion, 43rd Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, during its difficult and successful work in Samar."

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, JULY 5, 1901)

—At Fort Totten, N. Y., July, 1901 to Nov., 1901; special duty at Executive Mansion, Nov., 1901 to March, 1902; at Fort Totten, N. Y., March, 1902 to Aug., 1902; Aide to Major-General MacArthur, Aug., 1902 to Oct., 1902; at Fort Totten, N. Y., Oct., 1902 to Jan., 1903; Graduate, School of Submarine Defense, 1902; at Fort Screven, Ga., Jan., 1903 to Nov., 1904; Student, Army War College, Washington, D. C., Nov., 1904 to June, 1905; Graduate, Army War College, 1905; at Fort Screven, Ga., June, 1905 to Sept., 1906; Assistant to Chief of Artillery, Sept., 1906 to Aug., 1908; Student, Coast Artillery School, Aug., 1908 to Aug., 1909; Graduate, regular course, Coast Artillery School, 1909; Student, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, Aug., 1909 to—.

3582..(Born N. Y.)..ROGERS F. GARDNER†.(Ap'd Mas.)..20

(Rogers Finch Gardner)

Military History.—Served: Detached service as Quartermaster of camp of returning volunteers, at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to July 20, 1900; commanding post of Fort Baker, Cal.,

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

to Aug. 28, 1901; Fort Caswell, N. C., to Oct. 6, 1903; Student at the Submarine School, Fort Totten, N. Y., from Oct. 15, 1903 to Aug. 15, 1904; commanding company at Fort Columbia, Wash., to Dec. 23, 1904; Artillery Engineer Officer, Artillery District of the Columbia, Dec. 24, 1904 to Sept. 14, 1906; on leave, to Oct. 4, 1906; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to Nov. 14, 1906; commanding battery at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., to July 15, 1907; *en route* to U. S., to Aug. 13, 1907; Artillery Engineer and Ordnance Officer, Artillery District of the Narragansett, Aug. 23 to Nov. 13, 1907; sick in General Hospital, Washington Barracks, D. C., from Nov. 14, 1907 to March 27, 1908; sick at Fort Adams, R. I., to Sept. 18, 1908, and sick in General Hospital, Washington Barracks, D. C., to March 15, 1909.

DIED MARCH 15, 1909, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 41.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3583..(Born Md.)...JOHN F. PRESTON, Jr...(Ap'd Md.)...21

Military History.—Served: On duty in field, to—, January 1, 1901; at Aparri, Cagayan Valley, P. I.; D. S., Battalion Adjutant, to June 5, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 28TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Joined regiment at Nueva Caceres, Camarines Sur, P. I., June 30, 1901; at Daet, Camarines Norte, P. I., and in the field, to Sept. 12, 1901; *en route* to U. S., on leave, to Dec. 2, 1901; on leave, to April 1, 1902; at Columbus Barracks, O., to April 15, 1902; *en route* to rejoin regiment in Philippine Islands, to June 10, 1902.

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, JUNE 11, 1902 TO JUNE 10, 1906)

—Adjutant-General, 4th Separate Brigade, Nueva Caceres, P. I., July 10, 1902 till discontinuance of Brigade, about Feb., 1903; *en route* to U. S. with regiment, July 14, 1903 to Aug. 9, 1903; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., till May 28, 1907; Umpire at West Point, Ky., and Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 28, 1903 to Oct. 31, 1903; at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo., during month of July, 1904; duty at Fort Sill, O. T., Aug. 1, 1906 to Aug. 18, 1906, as Adjutant and Statistical Officer of Southwestern Division Rifle and Pistol Competitions; in command of Fort Brown, Tex., Aug. 21, 1906 till Sept. 25, 1906, when post was abandoned; *en route* to Philippines with regiment, May 28, 1907 to July 8, 1907; at Camp Daraga, Albay, P. I., with battalion, to Nov. 21, 1907; duty, as Infantry Judge, Department Athletic Competitions, Manila, P. I., till Dec. 10, 1907; with regiment at Cuartel de Espana, P. I., till —.

3584..(Born Va.)....HUGH D. BERKELEY....(Ap'd Mis.)...22

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 12TH CAVALRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

(QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, APRIL 16, 1908)

3585..(Born Cal.)....ALBERT E. SAXTON....(Ap'd Nev.)...23

Military History.—Served: Civil Disbursing Officer, District of Santiago, Cuba, July 10, 1899 to Aug. 1, 1900; Instructor, Modern Languages, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 21, 1900 to Aug. 13, 1904.

(CAPTAIN, 8TH CAVALRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

—With regiment, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Sept. 13, 1904 to Feb. 15, 1905, and *en route* to and at Fort William McKinley, P. I., Feb. 16, 1905 to Aug. 28, 1905; commanded station, Mariquina, Rizal,

P. I., Troop E, 8th Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1905 to Jan. 15, 1906, guarding Manila water supply against cholera epidemic; with troop at Fort William McKinley, Jan. 16, 1906 to June 30, 1906; Regimental Commissary, June 15, 1906 to May 20, 1907, and Post Adjutant, Fort William McKinley, Dec. 28, 1906 to April 18, 1907; *en route* to and at Fort Robinson, Neb., with regiment, April 14, 1907 to Aug. 9, 1907; Student Officer, Army School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 15, 1907 to June 30, 1908; detached service, member Staff Class, 1909, Army Service Schools, July 1, 1908 to June 30, 1909; at maneuvers, Camp Chickamauga, Ga., July 1, 1908 to Aug. 7, 1908; Graduate, Staff Class, Army Service Schools, June 30, 1909; Secretary, Army Service School, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 1, 1909 to —.

3586..(Born N. D.) HAMILTON S. HAWKINS (Ap'd Del.)..24

Military History.—Served: Sailed for Manila, P. I., June 24, 1899, and arrived July 24, 1899; with detachments of regiment in Manila, to Aug. 19, 1899; assumed command of Troop E, 4th Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1899, and commanded it continuously in the active Filipino Insurrection, to July 1, 1901, having participated in various campaigns and engagements during that time, in the Island of Luzon, P. I.

(CAPTAIN, 13TH CAVALRY, MARCH 1, 1901)

—*En route* to San Francisco, July 4, 1901 to July 28, 1901; on leave, to Nov. 1, 1901; at Fort Meade, S. D., Nov. 1, 1901, until detailed to fill vacancy in Subsistence Department, April 17, 1903; in Commissary General's Office, Washington, D. C., April 18, 1903 to April 27, 1903; Department of the Colorado, Denver, Colo., April 30, 1903; Assistant to Chief and Purchasing Commissary, Department of the Colorado, to Dec. 28, 1905; (on detached service, as Umpire, at maneuvers at Manassas, Va., Aug. 23, 1904 to Sept. 18, 1904); Acting Judge Advocate, Department of the Colorado, May 27, 1905 to Aug. 18, 1905; *en route* to Philippine Islands, Jan. 5, 1906 to Feb. 2, 1906; Sales and Issue Commissary, Manila, P. I., from Feb. 7, 1906 to April 1, 1907; relieved from Subsistence Department and assigned to 4th Cavalry, April 17, 1907; after leave of absence in Japan, joined regiment at Camp Overton, Mindanao, P. I., June 11, 1907; *en route* with regiment to San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 12, 1907 to Nov. 23, 1907; at Fort Meade, S. D., Nov. 30, 1907; with regiment at maneuvers at Camp Emmet, Crawford, Wyo., during summer of 1908; at Fort Meade, S. D., to —.

3587..(Born Mas.).....BUTLER AMES.....(Ap'd Mas.)..25

Civil History.—Civil Administrator of Arecibo, District of Porto Rico, till Nov., 1898; served as member of Common Council of Lowell, in 1898; a member of the Massachusetts State Legislature for three years, 1897, 1898, 1899; Chairman of committee on street railways; was elected to the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress.

3588..(Born Mis.) FREDERICK G. LAWTON. (Ap'd Mis.)..26

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 19TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

3589.. (Born Ill.) CHARLES FREDERIC ORAIN (Ap'd Ill.) ..27

Military History.—Served: At Puerto Principe, from Dec., 1898 to Jan. 1899; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Governor's Island, N. Y., and Fort McPherson, Ga., to July, 1900; participated in campaigns against the Filipino insurgent Cañles in Laguna Province, P. I., in 1900 and 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 27TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., to Dec., 1901; at Jolo, P. I., and in Mindanao, P. I., in 1902 and 1903, participating in the first expedition sent by the United States against the Moros of the interior of Mindanao; at Columbus Barracks, O., and Fort Sheridan, Ill., 1903 to 1906; Student Officer, Infantry and Cavalry School, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., and to Oct. 1; with the Provisional Government of Cuba, 1906, 1907, collecting the arms distributed by the Cuban government to arm its volunteers in the insurrection of 1906; also investigated and paid the claims arising from the services of said volunteers; Student Officer, Army School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., 1907 to —.

3590.. (Born N. Y.) FRANK S. COCHEU (Ap'd N. Y.) ..28

(Frank Sherwood Cocheu)

Military History.—Served: Took part in defense of Angeles, Pampanga, P. I., Oct. 16, 1899, during attack by insurgents; took part in capture of Bamban, Tarlac, P. I., Nov. 11, 1899, and also in the following fights: At Monte Paruyan, Ilocos Norte, P. I., June 21, 1900; at Urgula, Ilocos Norte, P. I., June 30, 1900; near Monte Paruyan, Ilocos Norte, P. I., Aug. 1, 1900; defense of Badoc, Ilocos Norte, P. I., on night of Aug. 29, 1900; was attacked on main road between Badoc and Currimaos, Ilocos Norte, P. I., Sept. 6, 1900, and assisted a detachment of the 33rd U. S. Volunteer Infantry just south of Badoc, Sept. 13, 1900; on the firing line in each fight mentioned, except, that of June 30, 1900; in command of the American forces in the actions of Aug. 29, Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, 12TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(COMMISSARY, 12TH INFANTRY, MAY 15, 1902)

—Stationed variously at Paniqui and Camiling, Tarlac Province, P. I., San Nicolas and Badoc, Ilocos Norte, P. I.; Bamban, Murcia and Tarlac, Tarlac Province, P. I., to March 24, 1902, when regiment left for the United States, sailing on the U. S. A. Transport *Grant*, via Honolulu, for San Francisco, Cal., March 31, 1902; arrived Fort Douglas, Utah, May 9, 1902; on leave, from Nov. 5, 1902 to Feb. 4, 1903; at Fort Riley maneuvers, Oct. 10 to Nov. 3, 1903; sailed March 1, 1904, with the regiment from San Francisco, Cal., for the Philippines, on the U. S. A. Transport *Sherman*; relieved as Regimental Commissary and appointed Regimental Quartermaster, March 8, 1904; Quartermaster and Constructing Quartermaster at Camp Jossman, Guimaras, P. I., April 4, 1904 to Aug. 17, and Aug. 24, 1904, respectively, on which date relieved from all quartermaster duties at own request; commanding 3rd Battalion, 12th Infantry, Company I, 12th Infantry and the post of Iloilo, Panay, P. I., until Feb. 20, 1906; on leave in China and Japan, to April 21, 1906, rejoining the regiment on the U. S. A. Transport *Logan* at Nagasaki, Japan.

(TRANSFERRED TO COMPANY H, MARCH 8, 1906)

—Arrived at Fort Jay, N. Y., May 24, 1906; commanded 2nd Battalion for nine months; Instructor of the Artillery Supports at Fort Banks, Mass., in the Joint Coast Defense Exercises between the regu-

lar coast Artillery and the militia, July, 1906; detailed for duty as a member of the General Staff Corps, Aug. 15, 1907; took Army War College course during 1907-1908 session; Spanish and Philippine campaign badges; General Staff, April 29, 1908 to Jan. 1, 1909; completed Army War College course, Nov. 1, 1908; represented the War Department at the Naval War College, Newport, R. I., during summer of 1908; Instructor, Army War College, since Nov. 1, 1908; nominated Feb. 2, 1909, by the President, to be Captain, by brevet, for gallantry in battle at El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1908.

3591..(Born Cal.)....ORA ELMER HUNT....(Ap'd Cal.)..29

Military History.—Served: On general recruiting service, Los Angeles, Cal., to Sept. 8, 1899; with regiment in P. I., participating in campaigns in Panay, from Nov. 13, 1899 to Feb. 2, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 18TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—With regiment in Panay, to Sept. 16, 1901; *en route* with regiment to Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to Oct. 21, 1901; station at Fort Russell, to March 20, 1903; *en route* to Philippine Islands, with regiment, to April 26, 1903; in Philippine Islands, with regiment, to Jan. 14, 1905; *en route* to Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Feb. 28, 1905; with regiment, to May 26, 1905.

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, MAY 26, 1901 TO MAY 26, 1905)

—With regiment at Fort Leavenworth, to Aug. 20, 1905; D. S., Student Officer, Infantry and Cavalry School, to Aug. 16, 1906, and Student Officer, U. S. Army Staff College, to Aug. 15, 1907; with regiment, to Sept. 26, 1906; with regiment, *en route* to Philippine Islands, to Nov. 3, 1907; with regiment in Philippine Islands, to March 8, 1908; D. S. in Office Chief of Staff, Philippines Division, to June 14, 1908; D. S., *en route* to U. S. Military Academy, to Aug. 22, 1908; D. S., Instructor in Departments of Modern Languages, English and History, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 22, 1908 to—.

3592..(Born S. C.)....FRANK PARKER....(Ap'd S. C.)..30

Military History.—Served: In Puerto Rico, Nov., 1898 to Aug., 1900; at U. S. Military Academy, Instructor, Department of

(CAPTAIN, 15TH CAVALRY, MARCH 1, 1901)

Modern Languages, 1900-1903; at French School of Application for Cavalry, 1903-1904; Military Attache, Venezuela, S. A., Oct., 1904 to Aug., 1905.

(TRANSFERRED TO 11TH CAVALRY, AUG. 4, 1905)

—Military Attache, Buenos Ayres, Argentina, Dec., 1905 to Aug., 1906; Office of 2nd Division General Staff, Sept. 20 to Oct. 3, 1906; joined regiment at Newport News, Oct. 4, 1906, June, 1908; in Cuba, Camp Columbia, with 11th Cavalry, from Oct. 4, 1906 to June, 1908.

3593..(Born Min.)..JOHN C. McARTHUR...(Ap'd S. D.)..31

Military History.—Served: On sick leave at Fort Snelling, Min., to

(TRANSFERRED TO 10TH INFANTRY, DEC. 28, 1899)

Nov. 2, 1899; at Fort Wood, New York Harbor, on general recruiting service, to Aug. 1, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 28TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Boise Barracks, Idaho, to Nov. 15, 1901; *en route* to and in Philippines, to June 16, 1902; *en route* from Philippines and on sick leave in the U. S. to Sept. 15, 1902; Professor of Military Science and Tactics at the South Dakota Agricultural College, to July 15, 1904;

with regiment, San Francisco, Cal., to Nov. 7, 1904; at Fort Snelling, Minn., to Oct. 2, 1906; *en route* to and in Cuba, to Oct. 10, 1906; Regimental Commissary, Oct. 16, 1906; Intelligence Officer and Coordinating Reconnaissance Officer for Matanzas Province, March 15, 1907; at Matanzas in these capacities, to Jan. 1, 1909, when regiment returned to U. S.; at Fort Snelling, Minn., as Regimental and Post Commissary, and Post Treasurer, from Jan. 8, 1909 to—.

3594..(Born Ill.)....THOMAS G. CARSON....(Ap'd Ill.)..32

Military History.—Served: In the Philippines with the 11th U. S. Volunteer Cavalry, to March 13, 1901; in the Philippines, to June 25, 1902; Adjutant-General, 2nd District, Southern Luzon, Feb. to June, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 10TH CAVALRY, MARCH 9, 1901)

—Arrived in U. S., Aug. 1, 1902; command of 2nd Squadron, 10th Cavalry, at Fort Washakie, Wyo., Aug., 1902, Oct., 1906; Adjutant, Columbus Barracks, O., recruiting duty, Oct., 1906 to June, 1910.

3595..(Born Ill.).....FRANK D. ELY.....(Ap'd Ill.)..33

Military History.—Served: Joined 2nd Infantry at Rowell Barracks, Paso Caballos, Cuba, Aug., 1899; in march to Sagua la Grande, Cuba, with Company C; District Engineer and Disbursing Officer, 4th District, Province of Santa Clara, Cuba, to July, 1900, station abandoned; arrived in U. S., at Fort Thomas, Ky., July, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, 29TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Fort Thomas, till April, 1901, when he joined the 29th Infantry at Fort Sheridan, Ill.

(COMMISSARY, 29TH INFANTRY, MAY 1, 1901)

—At Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Feb., 1902; then to San Francisco, Cal., with regiment; sailed April 1, 1902 for the Philippine Islands; arrived Manila, May 1; assigned to Cebu, Cebu, P. I., as Depot Commissary, Headquarters, Department of South Philippines, May 7, 1902; Acting Chief Commissary, Department South Philippines, Aug. 23, Sept. 8, 1902; relieved as Depot Commissary, Sept. 30, 1902, on discontinuance of Department; at Cebu, to Feb., 1903; then to Camp Jossman, P. I.; sailed for U. S. with regiment, in April, 1904; arrived San Francisco, May 16, 1904; at Fort Douglas with regiment; on detached service, as follows: April, 1905, inspected National Guard of Utah; June, 1905, as member of G. C. M., at Fort Logan, Colo.; Aug., 1905, with Utah National Guard, during encampment at Manti, Utah; May 1 to July 17, 1906, at San Francisco, Cal., Chief Secretary to Lieut.-Colonel Lea Febiger, in charge of Consolidated Bureau Relief Supplies, later, General Inspector, same bureau; returned to Fort Douglas, Utah, July 29, 1906; joined regiment at Camp of Instruction, near Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Aug. 8, 1906; detailed Paymaster, U. S. A., Aug. 15, 1906, and ordered to Denver; at Denver, Aug. 25, 1906; in charge Office Chief Paymaster, Department of the Colorado, Jan. 1, Feb. 8, 1907; on temporary duty as Paymaster, at San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 2-27, 1907; in charge Office Chief Paymaster, Department of the Colorado, Dec. 9, 1907 to Jan. 3, 1908; on duty as Paymaster, to—.

3596..(Born O.)WILLIAM ALFORD SATER†(Ap'd Kan.)..34

3597..(Born D. C.).....EDWIN BELL.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..35

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 30TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 8TH INFANTRY, JULY 24, 1901)

3598..(Born Va.)..OTHO BANE ROSENBAUM..(Ap'd Va.)..36

Military History.—Served: At Fort Wayne, Mich., Oct. 17, 1898 to June 6, 1900; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., June 10, 1900 to July 24, 1900; at Alcatraz Island, Cal., July 28, 1900 to March 25, 1901; (Regimental Quartermaster, Aug. 27, 1898 to March 31, 1900; Regimental Commissary, April 1, 1900 to Feb. 1, 1901).

(CAPTAIN, 26TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—In Philippine Islands, April 18, 1901 to July 20, 1903; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Aug. 20, 1903 to April 23, 1906; (Regimental Commissary, Oct. 29, 1901 to April 8, 1902; Regimental Quartermaster, April 9th, 1902 to Dec. 23, 1905); Professor of Military Science and Tactics, West Texas Military Academy, April 23, 1906 to—.

3599..(Born Ala.)..GEORGE HENSON ESTES, Jr..(Ap'd Ga.)..37

(Middle name erroneously given as Heuson, in previous edition)

Military History.—Served: With regiment in the Philippine Islands, Jan. 25, 1899 to May, 1899 and April, 1900 to Feb., 1902; (Battalion Adjutant, May 1, 1900 to Feb., 1901).

(CAPTAIN, 20TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—In Philippines, Provost Guard duty, Manila; with regiment in Ilocos Norte, Luzon, pacification of Batangas Province, in 1901-1902; returned to U. S. with regiment, Feb., 1902; with company at Columbus Barracks, O., to Dec., 1903, when sailed with regiment for Philippines; with regiment in Philippines, to March, 1906, when returned with it to U. S.; (Regimental Commissary, April 11, 1905); at Camp William McKinley, P. I., to June 28, 1905; at Zamboanga, P. I., to Feb. 27, 1906; at Presidio of Monterey, Cal., April, 1906 to June 3, 1906; relieved as Commissary and appointed Regimental Adjutant, Sept. 17, 1906; with regiment at Manila, P. I., July 2, 1909 to—. Note: with regiment in Department of Dakota, to Oct. 12, 1894, instead of 1898, as given in previous edition.

3600..(Born Ala.).....GEORGE VIDMER.....(Ap'd Ala.)..38

Military History.—Served: General recruiting service, Oct. 15, 1898 to Sept. 5, 1899; at Governor's Island, N. Y., H., in charge of prisoners and casualties, to Dec. 20, 1899; with regiment in Cuba, to May 22, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 11TH CAVALRY, MARCH 24, 1901)

—With regiment in U. S., Dec. 5, 1901 to Feb. 15, 1904; in Philippine Islands, Dec. 5, 1901; in General Bell's campaign against Malvar in Batangas, Laguna and Tayabas Provinces; at St. Louis, Mo. (Jefferson Guards, Louisiana Purchase Exposition), to Dec. 31, 1904; with regiment in Cuba (Army of Cuban Pacification), Oct. 16, 1906 to—.

3601..(Born Pa.)..DANA WILLIS KILBURN..(Ap'd Ill.)..39

Military History.—Served: In charge of Military Prison, Governor's Island, N. Y. H., May 14, 1899 to Dec., 20, 1899; joined 8th Infantry, in Cuba, Dec. 25, 1899; census enumerator for Cuba, 1900; Philippine Islands, Oct. 20, 1900; nominated for brevet Captain,

U. S. A., for meritorious services in face of the enemy in Cuba; in Philippines, participated in campaigns against Generals Malvar, Trias, Calles, Belarmino; Balingiga expedition in Samar; Lidban campaign in Samar.

(CAPTAIN, 27TH INFANTRY, FEB. 1, 1901)

—Joined regiment, March 20, 1901.

(TRANSFERRED TO 26TH INFANTRY, MAY 18, 1901)

—Acting Regimental Quartermaster and Constructing Quartermaster, March 20, 1903 to Dec. 14, 1903; rejoined 26th Infantry, Brownsville, Jan. 24, 1904; appointed Regimental Quartermaster, July 14, 1906; Philippines, Sept., 1907 to —.

3602.. (Born Mas.)... OLIVER EDWARDS.... (Ap'd Mas.).. 40

Military History.—Served: With regiment in Philippine Islands, June 18, 1899 to Sept. 4, 1900; Engineer Officer and Aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General, J. F. Smith, U. S. Volunteers, at Bacolod, Negros, P. I., Sept. 5, 1900 to Oct. 13, 1900; on D. S., in Custom House, Manila, P. I., Aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General J. F. Smith, Oct. 14, 1900 to June 17, 1901.

(CAPTAIN OF INFANTRY, 28TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—With regiment at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Aug. 26, 1901 to Nov. 15, 1901; with regiment in Philippine Islands, to Dec. 3, 1902.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, 28TH INFANTRY, JAN. 31, 1902)

—Relieved Jan. 4, 1903.

(TRANSFERRED TO 23D INFANTRY, OCT. 30, 1902)

—With regiment (23d Infantry) at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1903 to Feb. 10, 1903.

(TRANSFERRED TO 5TH INFANTRY, FEB. 11, 1903)

—With regiment (5th Infantry) at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1903 to Sept. 30, 1903; Post Quartermaster, Plattsburg Barracks, Feb., 1903 to June 25, 1903.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, 5TH INFANTRY, NOV. 8, 1903)

—Relieved, Feb. 23, 1907; Assistant to Chief Quartermaster at Maneuver Camp, Mt. Gretna, Pa., July 5, 1906 to Sept. 27, 1906; with regiment at Cardenas, Cuba, to March 31, 1907; at Caibarien, Cuba, May 9, 1907 to —; commanding post of Caibarien, Cuba, and Company G, 5th Infantry, May 9, 1907 to —.

3603.. (Born N. Y.) . THOMAS W. CONNELL† (Ap'd N. Y.).. 41

Military History.—Served: D. S. in Cuba, Dec. 8, 1898 to May 25, 1899; commanding Company G, 9th Infantry, May 31, 1899 to June 28, 1899; with Company C, 9th Infantry, May 26 to 30, 1899; Acting Adjutant, 2d Battalion, 9th Infantry, June 29, 1899 to July 10, 1899; with Company C, 9th Infantry, July 11 to Aug. 2, 1899; Adjutant, 3d Battalion, 9th Infantry, Aug. 3, 1899 to June 2, 1901; Provost Marshal, Concepcion, P. I., Jan., 1900 to June, 1900; Acting Regimental Adjutant, July 14, 1900 to Dec. 19, 1900; Adjutant, Camp Reilly, China, Oct. 21, 1900 to Dec. 19, 1900; on S. D., as Officer in charge of prisoners at Camp Reilly, China, Jan. 22, 1901 to May 22, 1901; D. S. at Tien Tsin, China, March 2 to 9, 1901; S. D., Police Officer on board U. S. A. Transport *Indiana*, May 25 to June 2, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 9TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(UNASSIGNED, 9TH INFANTRY, JUNE 2 TO SEPT. 28, 1901)

—Commanding Company C, 9th Infantry, June 2 to Sept. 28, 1901.

KILLED IN ACTION BY INSURGENTS AT BALANGIGA, SAMAR, P. I.,
SEPT. 28, 1901: AGED 29.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1902, for an
obituary notice, with a portrait.

3604..(Born N. C.).....JOHN S. BATTLE.....(Ap'd N. C.)..42

Military History.—Served: Aide-de-camp to General Davis, from
May 12, 1899 to Sept. 11, 1900; Captain, Acting Judge Advocate,
Sept. 12, 1900 to Dec. 15, 1900; Adjutant-General, District of Porto,
Rico, to March 28, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 11TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, MARCH 22, 1901 TO APRIL 30, 1905)

—With company, May 1, 1905 to July 30, 1907; Regimental Quarter-
master, Aug. 1, 1907 to—; in Philippines, April 15, 1901 to March
14, 1904; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to Oct. 4, 1906; *en route*
to and at Morro Barracks, Santiago de Cuba, to—.

3605..(Born Mas.)....CHARLES L. BENT....(Ap'd Mas.)..43

Military History.—Served: At Fort Brady, Mich., to May 1,
1900; Coeur d'Alene strike, to March, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 29TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Transferred to 30th Infantry, May 18, 1901; in Philippine Is-
lands, April 18, 1901 to Dec. 14, 1903; in command at Santa Lucia,
April, 1901 to July, 1901; on Island of Mindoro, to July, 1902;
captured two deserters, Hale and Webster, from the U. S. Army,
who were lieutenants in the insurgent army; killed General Cayton,
insurgent army, and many of his command; drove the remainder to
the hills, capturing the headquarters, flag, records, many rifles and much
ammunition; captured chief paymaster with pay rolls of all troops on
island; also several small companies; recommended by Lieut.-Colonel
Pitcher, in command of U. S. forces, for Major in Philippine Scouts,
for work done in breaking up insurgent forces on island; in Manila,
July, 1902 to Dec. 14, 1903; at Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., to July,
1903; at encampment, Fort Riley, Kas., to Sept., 1903; at Fort
Crook, Neb., to April 29, 1907.

(RESIGNED, APRIL 29, 1907)

Civil History.—Inspector-General, Superintendent's Office, Union
Pacific Railroad.

3606..(Born Pa.)....WILLIAM E. WELSH....(Ap'd Pa.)..44

Military History.—Served: At Fort Crook, Neb., Sept., 1898 to
March 11, 1901; Battalion Adjutant, July 4, 1899 to March 17, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 30TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—In Philippine Insurrection in Island of Mindanao, P. I., with 10th
Infantry, stationed at Oroquieta, Mindanao, to June 20, 1901; at
Langaran, Mindanao, to July 28, 1901; at Oroquieta, Mindanao, to
Oct. 23, 1901; joined 30th Infantry, Nov. 12, 1901; with it at
Gasan, Marinduque, P. I., to June 16, 1902; at Santa Mesa, Manila,
P. I., to Jan. 15, 1903; at Malahi Island, P. I., to Nov. 15, 1904;
at Fort Crook, Neb., to April 16, 1904; with Jefferson Guards, Louisi-

ana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo., to Dec. 28, 1904; with regiment at Fort Crook, Neb., to June 30, 1907; at Fort William McKinley, P. I., to April 15, 1909.

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, OCT. 18, 1905 to AUG. 21, 1909)

—At Fort Leavenworth, attending Army Service Schools, Aug. 15, 1909 to —.

3607.. (Born Pa.)..FRED G. STRITZINGER, Jr.. (Ap'd Pa.)..45

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 27TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 22D INFANTRY, MAY 3, 1902)

3608.. (Born O.)....CHARLES C. SMITH*... (Ap'd N. Y.)..46

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and at Manila, P. I., Jan. 21, 1899 to July 16, 1901; participated in Philippine Insurrection between these dates.

(CAPTAIN, 28TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Transferred to 20th Infantry, Nov. 18, 1901; with recruits, Fort Slocum, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1902 to March 31, 1902; with regiment at Fort Sheridan, Ill., and Fort Wayne, Mich., April 1, 1902 to Dec. 1, 1903; *en route* to and in Philippine Islands, Dec. 1, 1903 to March 6, 1906; with regiment at the Presidio of Monterey, California, and at San Francisco, Cal. (after the great earthquake and fire, April 18 to 21, 1906), to —. Campaign badges: Spanish war, No. 448, and Philippine war, No. 710.

*Grandson of Henry Smith, class of 1815, U. S. Military Academy.

3609.. (Born Ind.)....FRANK L. WELLS.... (Ap'd Ind.)..47

Military History.—Served: At San Juan, Porto Rico, Oct. 18, 1898 to Dec. 11, 1900; at Washington Barracks, D. C., from Dec. 21, 1900 to March 21, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 11TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—In Philippine Islands, from May 12, 1901 to Feb. 15, 1904; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., from March 24, 1904 to Aug. 1, 1906; in Cuba with Army of Pacification, from Oct. 14, 1906 to July 20, 1907; Graduated from Army School of the Line, June 30, 1908; Graduated from Staff College, June 30, 1909.

3610.. (Born Utah) BRIANT HARRIS WELLS (Ap'd Utah)..48

Military History.—Served: In the field, Nov. 22, 1899 to Dec. 3, 1899; Quartermaster and Commissary of troops operating in Capi Province, Panay, P. I., against insurgents, Dec. 3, 1899 to June 8, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 29TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Joined regiment at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Oct. 13, 1901; in Department of the Lakes, to Feb. 20, 1902; *en route* to Philippine Islands, Feb. 20, 1902 to May 1, 1902; in Department South Philippines and Department of the Visayas, from May 11, 1902 to May 14, 1904; *en route* to the U. S., May 14, 1904 to June 13, 1904; in Department of the Colorado, to Aug. 2, 1907; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, Aug. 2, 1907 to Sept. 2, 1907; in Department Luzon, Sept. 2, 1907 to —.

3611..(Born N. Y.)...JOHN W. BARKER...(Ap'd N. Y.)..49

Military History.—Served: On general recruiting service, Norfolk, Va., April 2, 1899 to Sept. 23, 1899; Quartermaster, chartered Transport *Newport*, en route San Francisco to Manila, P. I., Oct. 15, 1899 to Nov. 29, 1899; with regiment during insurrection in the Philippines, from Dec. 11, 1899 to March 16, 1902, and at Fort Thomas, Ky., to June 20, 1904, and at Camp Skagway and Fort William H. Seward, Alaska, to July 12, 1906, and at Fort Lawton, Wash., to —.

(CAPTAIN, 8D INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—D. S., inspecting militia of Ohio, April 26, 1903 to June 26, 1903; D. S., Board of Damage Claims, maneuvers of 1903, West Point, Ky., Nov., 1903; Regimental Adjutant, July 1, 1904. Spanish war service medal, Philippine Insurrection service medal.

3612..(Born Ind.)..RALPH R. STOGSDALL...(Ap'd Ind.)..50

Military History.—Served: In the Philippine Islands, April, 1900 to March, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 30TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—In Philippine Islands, Oct., 1901, command of Company A, 30th Infantry, to Aug., 1902, when transferred to General Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.; recruiting duty in Kentucky, Oct., 1902 to Nov., 1903; at Fort Crook, Neb., Dec., 1903; Regimental Quartermaster, July 11, 1905; in Philippine Islands, July, 1907 to June, 1909.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED SEPT. 25, 1909, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

3613..(Born Ky.)...JAMES P. HARBESON...(Ap'd Ky.)..51

Military History.—Served: On recruiting duty, from Sept. 6 to Nov. 13, 1899; rejoined regiment in the Philippines, Jan. 8, 1900; Aide-de-camp to General J. Franklin Bell, April 7, 1900; assigned to command of troops in Benguet Province, May 9, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 12TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Relieved as Aide-de-camp, May 10, 1901, and from command in Benguet, Nov. 2, 1901; commanded 1st Battalion, 12th Infantry, in Samar, Nov. 13, 1901 to March 10, 1902; at Fort Douglas, Utah, May 9, 1902; inspecting National Guard of Utah, in April and May, 1903; with regiment at maneuvers at Fort Riley, Kas., in 1903; returned to the Philippines with regiment, taking station at Camp Joesman, April 3, 1904; in campaign against Pulajanas, in Samar, with 1st Battalion, 12th Infantry, from Feb. 10 to April 19, 1905; took station with 1st Battalion, 12th Infantry, at Fort Porter, N. Y., May 24, 1906; attended maneuvers with regiment at Mount Gretna, Penn., July to Sept., 1906; inspecting National Guard of Pennsylvania, Jan. 28 to March 19, 1907; ordered to Fort Jay, N. Y., and appointed Regimental Quartermaster and detailed Post Quartermaster, March 22, 1907; Constructing Quartermaster, Governor's Island, N. Y., June 1, 1907; Assistant to the Chief Quartermaster, Department of the East, June 5, 1907; appointed Adjutant of the regiment, Aug. 16, 1907.

3614..(Born Va.)HUGH DOUGLAS WISE(Ap'd at Large)..52

Military History.—Served: Rejoined 9th Infantry, May 27, 1899; served through General Lawton's expedition to Morong, and actions at Maraguina and Taytay, June, 1899; in General McArthur's campaign in Pampanga and Tarlac, June to Dec., 1899; actions and

engagements at San Fernando, June 22, June 30, July 4; advance from San Fernando and engagements at Calulut and Sindalon, Aug. 9, 1899; detached service on Staff of Brigadier-General Joseph Wheeler, to Dec. 22, 1899, in charge of security and information; in campaign in Northern Luzon and actions and engagements at Santa Rita, Sept. 8, 9 and 16, 1899; Porac, Sept. 23, 1899; Angeles, Oct. 11-12, Oct. 13, Oct. 16, 1899; Bamban, Nov. 11, 1899; joined 47th U. S. Volunteer Infantry, Dec. 23, 1899, and commanded the 1st Battalion of that regiment through the campaign in Southern Luzon, including a number of minor engagements and actions; recommended to be brevet Lieut.-Colonel of Volunteers, "for gallant conduct and soldierly fortitude, while in command of Donsol, Luzon, in holding and defending that town against greatly superior numbers, Feb. and March, 1900;" recommended to be brevet Lieut.-Colonel of Volunteers, "for distinguished gallantry in action, Donsol, Feb. 21, 1900," (nominated to Senate by President of U. S.); thanks of Navy Department, 1902; detached service at Headquarters, Division of the Philippines, May 27 to June 19, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 26TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 9TH INFANTRY, JUNE 4, 1901)

—With regiment through campaign in Samar, 1901 and 1902.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, 9TH INFANTRY, NOV. 1, 1901)

—With 9th Infantry at Madison Barracks, N. Y., July 4, 1902 to April, 23, 1904, and *en route* to and in Manila, to Aug. 29, 1904.

(MAJOR, PHILIPPINE SCOUTS, AUG. 29, 1904)

—Assigned to 8th Battalion; served through campaign against Pulajanes in Samar, 1904, 1905 and 1906; commanding operations on the Gandara River in 1904, and on the Catubig River, in 1905, and commanding the 1st District of Samar, in 1906; commended in letter of Commanding General, Department of the Visayas, Dec. 22, 1906; commended in letter, Adjutant-General, Philippines Division, April 1, 1907; commended in letter, Commanding General, Philippines Division, July 11, 1907; resigned, as Major, Philippine Scouts, June 8, 1907; re-joined 9th Infantry, June 10, 1907, in Manila; sailed with regiment for U. S., July 14, 1907; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Aug. 25, 1907 to —.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, 9TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 3, 1907)

3615..(Born La.)..PEGRAM WHITWORTH..(Ap'd La.)..53

Military History.—Served: Ordnance Officer, 2d Division, 8th Army Corps, from April 9, 1899 to April 20, 1900; in Manila, as Aide to General MacArthur, April 20 to Oct. 16, 1900, when relieved as Aide and appointed

(CAPTAIN AND ASST. QUARTERMASTER, U. S. VOLUNTEERS)

—Assistant to Officer in charge of Water Transportation, Manila; in charge of Water Transportation, Manila, Dec. 20, 1900 to Jan. 31, 1901; left Philippines, on leave, for U. S., Feb. 10, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 28TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—With regiment at Vancouver Barracks, Washington State, June 17, 1901, and appointed Commissary of regiment; arrived in Philippines with regiment, Dec. 11, 1901.

(TRANSFERRED TO 19TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 11, 1902)

—Joined regiment at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 23, 1902.

(TRANSFERRED TO 1ST INFANTRY, FEB. 5, 1903)

—Quartermaster, 1st Infantry, four years, from Sept. 16, 1903; at Fort Wayne, Mich., Post and Constructing Quartermaster, Nov. 1, 1903 to Sept. 30, 1905; Quartermaster, U. S. A. Transport *Kilpatrick*, Jan. 15 to May 31, 1906; sailed for Philippines via Suez Canal, Feb. 1, 1906; Camp Stotsenburg, as Adjutant of post, July to Sept.; Camp Connell, Post Quartermaster, Sept., 1906 to Sept., 1907; en route to U. S., Feb. 20 to May 30, 1908; detailed in Quartermaster's Department, March 16, 1908; in Quartermaster-General's Office, June 5, 1908 to Jan. 21, 1909; Constructing Quartermaster at Fort Crockett, Galveston, Tex., Feb. 1, 1909 to —.

3616..(Born La.).....JAMES A. MOSS.....(Ap'd La.)..54

Military History.—Served: Sick in Newport Hospital, Newport, R. I., Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1898; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., May-June, 1899; Acting Superintendent of the Sequoia and the General Grant National Parks, California, July, 1899, July, 1902; in the Philippines, participating in the campaign against Aguinaldo, March, 1900, May, 1901; Commissary of regiment,

(CAPTAIN, 27TH INFANTRY, MARCH 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 24TH INFANTRY, APRIL 5, 1901)

May, 1901 to Nov., 1903; Adjutant of regiment, July, 1901 to June, 1902; Adjutant, post of Manila, P. I., Aug., 1902 to Nov. 1903; at Fort Harrison, Mont., Nov., 1903 to April, 1906; Aide-de-camp to Major-General H. O. Corbin, Nov., 1903 to Oct., 1904; at Headquarters, Department of the East and Headquarters, Atlantic Division, Governor's Island, N. Y., Dec., 1904 to Feb., 1906; at Headquarters, Philippines Division, Manila, P. I., March to Sept. 15, 1906; at Headquarters, Northern Division, St. Louis, Mo., from April, 1906 to Sept., 1906; held rank of Lieut.-Colonel, while serving as Aide-de-camp to the Lieut.-General; as Instructor at the Staff College and the Special Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from Sept., 1906 to Aug., 1910.

Civil History.—Books written: *Memories of the Campaign of Santiago de Cuba*, *Field Service*, *Officers' Manual*, *Non-commissioned Officers' Manual*, *Privates' Manual*, and *The Story of a Troop Mess*. Designer of card-system, *Ticklers*, for Army use, and co-designer of the *Moss-Dalton Company Records*.

CLASS OF 1895.

3617..(Born W. Va.)..EDWARD H. SCHULZ..(Ap'd W. Va.)..1
(Edward Hugh Schulz)

Military History.—Served: On torpedo defenses and river, harbor and fortification work, from May 20, 1898 to Oct. 16, 1899.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JULY 5, 1898)

—Served under Major S. S. Leach, Corps of Engineers, at New London Conn., on fortification work, defenses eastern entrance to Long Island Sound, from Oct. 19, 1899 to Nov. 5, 1901; on temporary duty, as Recording and Disbursing Officer, Board of Engineers, New York, from Aug. 22, 1901 to Oct. 16, 1901; in command of Engineer Depot, Willet's Point, Fort Totten, N. Y., from Nov. 5, 1901 to March 15, 1902; Assistant to Major W. L. Marshall, Corps of Engineers, from March 5, 1902 to Feb. 27, 1903, reconstruction of library building, Fort Totten, N. Y.; Disbursing Officer, Board of Engineers, New York, N. Y., from March 15, 1902 to March 17, 1905, and Recorder of Board of Engineers, from March 15, 1902 to May 23, 1905.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 22, 1904)

—In charge of Engineer Purchasing Office, New York, N. Y., from March 15, 1902 to June 30, 1904; in temporary charge of disbursements and works, New York (New Jersey) and Philadelphia Districts, from Jan. 13 to March 12, 1903; in temporary charge of disbursements and works, New York (New Jersey), from May 15 to June 30, 1903; in charge of river and harbor works, 1st New York District (Hudson, east and Harlem Rivers and Long Island), from June 21, 1904 to March 17, 1905; in charge of construction of works of defense, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, from May 23, 1905 to May 20, 1907; Acting Quartermaster for certain work, Santiago Battlefield Commission and Reservation, Fisherman's Point, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, from June 8, 1906 to May 20, 1907; in temporary charge of river and harbor works, St. Paul (Minn.) District, from June 7 to Sept. 5, 1907; in charge of improvement, river and harbor works, Missouri River and tributaries, with station at Sioux City, Iowa, and Kansas City, Mo., from June 8, 1907 to—; Chief Engineer, Department of the Missouri, Omaha, Neb., from Oct. 15, 1907 to—.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 24, 1909)

3618..(Born Mis.).....HARRY BURGESS.....(Ap'd Mis.)..2

Military History.—Served: On duty at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., with Company E, Battalion of Engineers, as Assistant Instructor of Practical Military Engineering, from Dec. 6, 1898 to June 29, 1900; temporary duty at San Francisco, Cal., July 13 to Aug. 1, 1900, when sailed for Philippines, returning to the U. S., Dec. 23, 1901; commanded Company E, Oct. 1, 1900 to May 30, 1901; Adjutant, 1st Battalion of Engineers, from that date to Nov., 1903; at Washington Barracks, D. C., Dec. 25, 1901 to Jan. 1, 1902; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Jan. 8 to 30, 1902; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Jan. 31, 1902 to Nov. 9, 1903; in charge Engineer District, river improvement, at Louisville, Ky., from Nov. 11, 1903 to Sept. 3, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 23, 1904)

—At New Orleans, La., in charge of 4th District, Mississippi River improvement, Sept. 4, 1908 to—.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, SEPT. 21, 1909)

—Detached service, Artillery Engineer, Artillery District of New London and post of Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y.; detached service at Fort Wetherill, R. I., Sept. 24, 1908 to Oct. 2, 1908; Adjutant, Artillery District of New London, Nov. 10, 1908 to Dec. 18, 1908.

3619..(Born Mich.)...JOHN ASA GURNEY†..(Ap'd Mich.)..3

3620..(Born Wis.).....JENS BUGGE.....(Ap'd Min.)..4

Military History.—Served: As Instructor in Drawing at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1897 to Sept. 1, 1899.

—Assistant Professor of Drawing, Sept. 1, 1899 to Aug. 1, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 28TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Relieved from U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 15, 1901; with company at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Aug. 22, 1901 to Nov. 12, 1901; sailed from San Francisco for Philippines, Nov. 15, 1901; with company at Silang, Cavite, P. I., Dec. 15, 1901 to June 18, 1902; with General Bell's last expedition against Malvar, through the Lobo mountains, from March 20, 1902 to April 26, 1902; with company at Santa

Cruz, Cavite, P. I., June 8 to Oct. 2, 1902; Aide to Major-General George W. Davis, Oct. 3, 1902 to July 4, 1902; *en route* to and at U. S. Military Academy, as Senior Assistant Instructor in Ordnance and Gunnery, July 5, 1902 to Jan. 12, 1904; *en route* to and with regiment, Jan. 18, 1904, Aug. 21, 1905.

(ADJUTANT, MAY 2, 1904 TO SEPT. 1, 1906)

—*En route* to and at Infantry and Cavalry School, as Student Officer, Aug. 22, 1906 to Sept. 30, 1906; *en route* to and in Cuba, Oct. 1, 1906 to July 8, 1907; with regiment, to Oct. 15, 1906; on special duty at Headquarters, Army of Cuban Pacification, Oct. 15, 1907 to Nov. 6, 1907; with company at Guanajay, Cuba, to Dec. 12, 1906; with Provisional Government, in charge of the Reform School for Boys of Cuba, Dec. 12, 1906 to May 8, 1907; with company, to July 6, 1907; *en route* to and Student Officer in the Army School of the Line, July 6, 1907 to—.

3621..(Born O.)..CASPER H. CONRAD, Jr..(Ap'd S. D.)..5

(Casper Hauzer Conrad, Jr.)

Military History.—Served: At Pinar del Rio, Cuba, July 7, 1899 to Aug., 1900; at Columbia Barracks, Cuba, Aug., 1900 to Nov. 15, 1900; leave of absence in U. S., Nov. 19, 1900 to March 6, 1901; at Columbia Barracks, Cuba, March 6 to

(CAPTAIN, 3D CAVALRY, APRIL 23, 1901)

to May 24, 1901; *en route* to Philippines, May 24, 1901 to Aug. 12, 1901; with troop at Namacpacan, Union, P. I., Aug. 26, 1901 to Jan. 17, 1902; at San Fernando, Union, P. I., Jan. 17 to May 30, 1902; left Philippine Islands with regiment, June 22, 1902; duty with troop at Fort Assinniboine, Mont., Aug. 2, 1902 to June 6, 1903; *en route* to and at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo., June 6 to Oct. 6, 1903; at Fort Assinniboine, Mont., Oct. 6, 1903 to April 9, 1904; D. S., as Adjutant, Jefferson Guard, Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo., April 12, 1904 to March 15, 1905; on leave, March 15 to Sept. 15, 1905; with troop at Fort Assinniboine, Mont., Sept. 17 to Nov. 23, 1905; left U. S. with regiment, Dec. 15, 1905; with troop at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., Jan. 16, 1906 to April 23, 1907; in field, Leyte, P. I., during Pulajane trouble, April 27 to July 1, 1907; at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., July 6, 1907 to Jan. 15, 1908; left P. I. with regiment, Jan. 16, 1908 and arrived in U. S., Feb. 13, 1908; with troop at Fort Clark, Tex., Feb. 19 to April 19, 1908; on leave, April 19 to June 19, 1908; at Fort Clark, Tex., June 19 to 30, 1908; in field, in connection with Mexican border troubles, June 30 to Aug. 25, 1908; with troop at Fort Clark, Texas, Aug. 26, 1908 to—.

3622..(Born Me.).....HARRY E. SMITH†....(Ap'd Min.)..6

Military History.—Served: At Fort Dade, Fla., to April 11, 1901; on sick leave, April 12 to Sept. 23, 1901; commanding company at Fort McHenry, Md., to June 3, 1902.

(RESIGNED, JUNE 3, 1902)

DIED AT LOS ANGELES, CAL., AUG. 12, 1903: AGED 30.

See Annual Association of Graduates U. S. M. A., 1905, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3623.. (Born Ariz.)...HARRY HOWARD STOUT.. (Ap'd Pa.)...7

Military History.—Served: At Watertown Arsenal, Jan. 16, 1899 to June, 1899; Benicia Arsenal, June 17, 1899 to Jan., 1900; Inspector of Powder, California Powder Works, Santa Cruz, Cal., Jan. 8, 1900 to Dec. 28, 1901.

(RESIGNED, DEC. 28, 1901)

Civil History.—General Manager, Peyton Chemical Co., San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 28, 1901 to Dec. 3, 1907.—Residence, Berkeley, Cal.

3624.. (Born Ia.)....HERBERT A. WHITE.... (Ap'd Ia.)...8

Military History.—Served: Recruiting Officer at Columbus, O., July 1, 1899 to Aug. 16, 1900; *en route* from San Francisco to China, Aug. 16, 1900, to Sept. 12, 1900; left China on sick leave, April 8, 1901 and reached San Francisco, May 15, 1901, and went to Presbyterian Hospital in Chicago; on sick leave, to July 19, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 1ST CAVALRY, APRIL 29, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 11TH CAVALRY, AUG. 17, 1901)

—At Fort Meade, S. D., helping organize the 13th Cavalry, July 21, 1901 to Aug. 31, 1901; joined 11th Cavalry at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Sept. 11, 1901; left New York City with regiment, for Philippine Islands, Dec. 5, 1901; reached Philippine Islands, Feb. 8, 1902; in active service in 3rd Separate Brigade, in Batangas Province, from Feb. 10 to end of hostilities, July 4, 1902; at Headquarters of 3rd Separate Brigade, from March 14, 1902 to Dec. 28, 1902, in various capacities, such as Intelligence Officer, Provost Judge, Assistant Commissary General of Prisoners, in charge of Brigade Prison, Acting Judge Advocate and Acting Adjutant-General; joined regiment at Camp Wallace, San Fernando, Union, Jan. 3, 1903; with it to Aug. 25, 1904; left Philippines, March 15, 1904 and reached Fort Des Moines, Ia., April 20, 1904; Assistant Instructor of Law, Army Service Schools, Aug. 28, 1904 to Aug. 30, 1907; Senior Instructor of Law, Aug. 31, 1907 to —.

3625.. (Born Ill.)...JOSEPH L. KNOWLTON... (Ap'd Ill.)...9

Military History.—Served: At West Point, N. Y., Department of Modern Languages, Aug. 28, 1898 to June 15, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—Recruiting duty at Lafayette, Ind., June 15 to Aug. 28, 1901; commanding 16th Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Fremont, S. C., Sept., 1901 to Oct., 1903; Student Officer, School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., Oct., 1903 to Sept., 1904; commanding 45th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Sept., 1904 to Aug., 1905; at Fort Du Pont, Del., Artillery Engineer, Aug., 1905 to April, 1908; detailed Quartermaster, June 26, 1908; temporary duty at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 28 to Sept. 10, 1908; Quartermaster, Fort Du Pont, Sept. to Nov. 27, 1908; *en route* to Philippine Islands, Nov. 27, 1908 to Jan. 4, 1909; Assistant to Chief Quartermaster, Philippines Division, Jan. 4 to Feb. 28, 1909; Quartermaster, Fort William McKinley, P. I., March 1 to June 30, 1909.

3626.. (Born Vt.)....CHARLES H. PAINE.... (Ap'd Md.)...10

Military History.—This officer declined to furnish any information whatever.

(TRANSFERRED TO 8TH INFANTRY, MAY 15, 1900)

(CAPTAIN, 29TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

3627..(Born Wis.).....**THALES L. AMES**.....(Ap'd Wis.)..11

Military History.—Served: At Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., Jan. 15, 1899 to May 27, 1901; at the California Powder Works, Santa Cruz, Cal., as Inspector of Powder, June 10, 1901 to Jan. 5, 1903; at Benicia, Arsenal, Cal., Jan. 6, 1903 to July 1, 1903; in Office of Chief of Ordnance, U. S. A., Washington, D. C., July 20, 1903 to

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE, AUG. 16, 1903)

Aug. 1, 1905; at the Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., Aug. 1, 1905 to Sept. 20, 1907; at the Manila Ordnance Depot, P. I., Dec. 6, 1907 to—.

(MAJOR, ORDNANCE, MARCH 17, 1908)

3628..(Born N. Y.)**CONWAY H. ARNOLD, Jr.**†(Ap'd N. Y.)..12

(Conway Hillyer Arnold, Jr.)

Military History.—Served: In garrison at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1898 to Dec. 15, 1899; on recruiting service at Hartford, Conn., March 19, 1899 to

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY, CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

Aug. 15, 1901 and at Milwaukee, Wis., to March 15, 1902; commanding company at Moro Barracks, Santiago, Cuba, from April 21, 1902 to May, 1903; sick at Fort Bayard, N. M., May 21, 1903 to March 7, 1905; on recruiting service at Denver, Col., to Oct. 16, 1906.

(RETIRED, OCT. 16, 1906)

DIED AT DENVER, COLO., APRIL 6, 1908: AGED 37.

3629..(Born Mich.)**NATHAN K. AVERILL**.(Ap'd Mich.)..13

Military History.—Served: With 7th Cavalry in the field, in Cuba, from Oct., 1898 to March, 1899.

(FIRST LIEUT. OF CAVALRY, 7TH CAVALRY, MARCH 2, 1899)

—Instructor, Department Law and History, U. S. Military Academy, 1899-1901.

(CAPTAIN, MAY 29, 1901)

—Assistant Professor, Department Law and History, U. S. Military Academy, 1901-1903; with regiment, Chickamauga Park, Manassas maneuvers, Fort Myer, Va., Batangas, P. I., 1903-1905; commanding post at Calamba, Laguna, P. I., 1905-1906; Assistant to Depot Quartermaster, New York, 1906-1907; with regiment at Fort Riley, Kas., 1907 to—; on leave, July 29 to Sept. 29, 1909; Acting Adjutant-General, Fort Riley, Kas., six months of that time.

3630..(Born Utah)..**H. La T. CAVENAUGH**..(Ap'd Okla.)..14

(Harry La T. Cavanaugh)

Military History.—Served: At Holquin, Cuba, to

(CAPTAIN, 10TH CAVALRY, MAY 31, 1901)

May 5, 1902; *en route* to and at Fort Robinson, Neb., to March 1, 1907. Gold medals: Department, 1903; Army, 1903; Division, 1904; Army, 1904. Nationals medals: 1903, 1904, 1906. Gold medal: National Indian dual, 1906; *en route* to and at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., to April 14, 1908; *en route* to U. S., and on leave of absence, to July 8, 1908.

3631.. (Born Ala.).. **JOSEPH WHEELER, Jr.**†. (Ap'd Ala.).. **15**

Military History.—Served: At Fort Logan, Colo., July, 1899 to Aug., 1899, organizing the 34th Infantry, U. S. Volunteers; *en route* to Manila, P. I., in command of 3d Battalion, 34th Infantry, U. S. A., Aug. and Sept., 1899; in the field in Philippine Islands, Sept., 1899 to March, 1901, and in the following operations and engagements: Northern expedition, under General Lawton, in Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1899; advance in Aliaga, Nov. 9 to 11, 1899; expedition to Bautista, under Lieut.-Colonel Howze, *via* Victoria and Rosales, Nov. 14 to 20, 1899; General McArthur's advance to Dagupan, Nov. 21-24, 1899; expedition to San Miguel de Mayumo, in command of 34th Infantry Scouts, Dec. 11, 1899; affair near Penaranda, March 6, 1900 (in command); at Malaui-lauli, March 18, 1900 (in command); at Minalungao, March 28, 1900 (in command); at Balubed, June 11, 1900 (under Brigadier-General Frederick Grant); at Callos or Papaya, June 14, 1900 (under Brigadier-General Frederick Funston); at Penaranda, July 4, 1900 (in command); at Minalungao, July 16, 1900 (under General Funston); at Simockbou, July 19, 1900 (under General Funston); at Region of Mount Corona, July 21, 1900 (in command); at Tubigan, July 22 and 29, 1900; near Mount Corona, July 30, 1900 (in command); near Sibul, Aug. 2, 1900 (in command); at Santa Cruz, Nov. 23, 1900 (in command); at Pias, Dec. 6, 1900 (in command); at Buloc, Jan. 3, 4 and 12, 1901 (in command); at San Nicholas, Jan. 20, 1901 (in command); Acting Military Governor of the South-eastern Sub-district of Nueva Ecija, in 1900 and 1901; *en route* to U. S., in March, 1901.

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT, AS MAJOR, 34TH INFANTRY, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, APRIL 17, 1901)

—With the Artillery at Fort Strong, Fort Banks and Fort Adams, May, 1901 till Aug., 1902.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 5, 1901)

—Instructor, U. S. Military Academy, in Ordnance and Gunnery, Aug., 1902 to Nov., 1904; in Modern Languages, Nov., 1904 to Aug., 1906; commanding the 5th Company, Coast Artillery, at Fort Screven, Ga., Aug., 1906 to April, 1907; Adjutant of the Artillery District of Portland, and of the post of Fort Williams, Maine, May, 1907 to Aug., 1908; on duty at the Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., Aug. 28, 1908 to—. Service medals: War with Spain, Philippine campaign; son of Major-General Joseph Wheeler, U. S. Volunteers, class of 1859.

3632.. (Born Ky.)... **ADRIAN S. FLEMING**... (Ap'd Ky.).. **16**

Military History.—Served: In Philippines, Aug. 15, 1898 to Aug. 2, 1899; in Philippine rebellion, from its outbreak, Feb. 4, 1899 to July, 1899, when he was invalided to the U. S. on account of amoebic (tropical) dysentery, participating in the following actions: Manila, Feb. 5, 1899; Caloccan, Feb. 10, 1899; in trenches near Caloccan, Feb. 11 to March 25, 1899, inclusive; Novaliches Road, March 25, 1899; Malinta, March 26, 1899; Maritas River, March 27, 1899; Bocaue Village, March 29, 1899; capture of Mololos, March 31, 1899; reconnaissance to Bag Bag River, April 4, 1899; Santa Maria, April 12, 1899; Quinga River, April 23-24, 1899; Pulilan, April 24, 1899; Calumpit River, April 25, 1899; Rio Grande de Pompango, April 26 and 27, 1899; Santa Tomas, May 4, 1899; San Fernando, May 5, 1899; all on the Island of Luzon, P. I.

(FIRST LIEUT., 6TH ARTILLERY, MARCH 2, 1899)

—Recommended for brevet by Brigade Commander, while in command of three guns, operating with the (independent) 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, 8th Corps, as follows: "Second Lieut., A. S. Fleming, 6th U. S. Artillery, to be brevet Captain, for cool, courageous and effective service of his battery on the infantry firing line at Quinga, April 23; Pulilan, April 24, and especially for distinguished bravery in placing and serving his guns on the brink of the Calumpit River, under hot fire from the enemy, entrenched on the opposite bank of the stream, which is less than 100 feet in width, April 25, 1899." This recommendation was approved and the nomination sent to the U. S. Senate, in March, 1902, but in common with all others made for service in the Philippine rebellion, was not confirmed, the Senate holding that a state of war had not existed within the meaning of the statute. On general recruiting duty at Louisville, Ky., Nov. and Dec., 1899, and from April, 1900 to Sept., 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

—Graduate, School of Submarine Defense, 1905; District Artillery Engineer and Ordnance Officer, Artillery District of Narragansett, Aug., 1905 to April, 1906; commanded 15th Battery, Field Artillery (now Battery B, 3rd Field Artillery), March, 1906 to June 18, 1907.

(ASSIGNED TO 4TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, 4TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 30, 1907)

—On D. S., Jan. 16-18, 1908, *en route* to Alcatraz Island, Cal., in charge of guard and military convicts, and Feb. 19-21, 1908, returning therefrom; on leave of absence, Jan. 19 to Feb. 18, 1908.

3633..(Born Va.).....BROOKE PAYNE.....(Ap'd Va.)..17

Military History.—Served: At Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1899 to

(CAPTAIN OF ARTILLERY, AUG. 2, 1901)

Feb., 1902; at Fort Canby, Wash., Feb. 25, 1902 to July, 1903; at Fort Columbia, Wash., July, 1903 to Sept., 1903; at Fort Monroe, Va., Instructor Artillery School, Oct. 1, 1903 to Aug., 1907; transferred to field artillery upon reorganization in 1907, and joined 3rd Field Artillery, as Regimental Quartermaster, at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Sept. 10, 1907; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Sept. 10, 1907 to—.

3634..(Born Mich.)MORTIMER O. BIGELOW(Ap'd Mich.)..18

Military History.—Served: With regiment at Puerto Principe, Cuba, to June, 1900; with troop, and in command of the District of Guantanamo, to

(CAPTAIN, 9TH CAVALRY, JUNE 30, 1901)

July, 1901.

(TRANSFERRED TO 8TH CAVALRY, SEPT. 3, 1902)

—Duty at U. S. Military Academy, as Instructor of Mathematics, to Aug., 1905; with regiment in Philippines, to April, 1907; duty with troop in Yellowstone National Park, to Dec., 1908; duty with troop at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., to—.

3635..(Born Ala.)....WILLIAM G. SILLS....(Ap'd N. C.)..19

Military History.—Served: At Puerto Principe, Cuba, May, 1899 to July, 1900; in Department of Natural and Experimental Philosophy, U. S. Military Academy, to Aug., 1904.

(CAPTAIN, 1ST CAVALRY, JULY 9, 1901)

—Joined Troop I, 1st Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1904, serving with that troop to —; at Fort Clark, to Sept.; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to Oct., 1905; at Fort Clark, Austin and San Francisco, Cal., after earthquake and fire, to Feb., 1908; *en route* to and in Philippine Islands, Camp Stotsenburg, to Dec., 1909; on leave, to Feb., 1910; at Boise Barracks, Idaho, to —.

3636..(Born O.).....ANGUST C. NISSEN.....(Ap'd O.)..20

Military History.—Served. Fort Riley, Kas., Jan. 1, 1899 to June 17, 1899; (commanding Troop E, 6th Cavalry, May 23, 1898 to March 31, 1899); commanding detachment, 6th Cavalry, 200 men (Coeur d'Elene mining district, Idaho mining riots); camp at Wardner, Idaho, June 22 to July 11, 1899; commanding detachment 6th Cavalry, 75 men, camp at Mullen, Idaho, July 11 to Sept. 21, 1899; commanding detachment 6th Cavalry, 100 to 200 men, camp at Wallace, Idaho, Sept. 21, 1899 to June 7, 1900; commanding Coeur d'Elene District, Idaho (Troop L, 1st Cavalry, Osborn, Idaho, detachment 6th Cavalry, Wallace, Idaho), March 9, 1900 to June 7, 1900; at Fort Walla Walla, Wash., June 10 to Sept. 12, 1900; commanding Fort Wright, Wash. and detachment 6th Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1900 to March 22, 1901; Commanding Officer, Quartermaster and Commissary, U. S. chartered Transport *Astee* (horse transport from San Francisco, Cal. to Manila, P. I.), March 28 to May 16, 1901; duty with Troop E, 6th Cavalry, Balayan, Batangas, Province, P. I.; skirmish with insurgents, while commanding Troop E, 6th Cavalry, during Nov., 1901, part of force, 150 men, 6th Cavalry, May 19 to Nov. 23, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 5TH CAVALRY, AUG. 1, 1901)

—At San Fernando, Pampanga Province, P. I., commanding Troop D, 5th Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1901 to Dec. 14, 1902; General Court-Martial duty, Manila, P. I., March 17 to April 9, 1902; commanding post of San Fernando, Pampanga Province, P. I., two troops, April 18 to Aug. 13, and Sept. 3 to Dec. 14, 1902; camp at Angeles, Pampanga Province, P. I., Dec. 14 to 21, 1902; commanding Troop D, 5th Cavalry, Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., Dec. 21, 1902 to Sept. 14, 1903; member Examining Board, Garrison Schools, Manila, P. I., May 21, to 30, 1902; *en route* to U. S. on U. S. A. Transport *Sheridan*, commanding Troop D, 5th Cavalry, Sept. 15 to Oct. 10, 1903; at Fort Huachuca, A. T., Oct. 19 to 23, 1903.

(ADJUTANT, 5TH CAVALRY, OCT. 15, 1903 TO OCT. 14, 1907)

—Fort Logan, Colo., Oct. 25, 1903 to March 18, 1904; Fort Huachuca, A. T., March 21 to Aug. 5, 1904; on leave, Aug. 5 to Dec. 5, 1904; Fort Huachuca, A. T., Dec. 5, 1904 to July 11, 1906; Adjutant with troops on practice march, Fort Huachuca, A. T. to El Paso, Tex. and Camp of Instruction at Camp Mabry, Austin, Tex., July 11 to Aug., 1906; Competitor, Pistol Competition, Fort Sill, O. T. (Division), and Fort Sheridan, Ill. (Army); member of Division Pistol Team, Aug. to Sept., 1906; at Fort Huachuca, A. T., Sept. 7, 1906 to July 24, 1907; competitor in pistol competitions at Leon Springs, Tex. (Division); Fort Sheridan, Ill. (Army), and Camp Perry, Ohio, (National); highest score in Division; second highest in Army, and thirteenth in the National Pistol Competitions, July 27 to Sept. 1, 1907. On leave, Sept. 1 to Nov. 13, 1907; at Fort Huachuca, A. T., and commanding Troop H, 5th Cavalry, Fort Wingate, N. M., Nov. 13, 1907 to —.

3637..(Born Kan.)..THOMAS W. DARRAH..(Ap'd Kan.)..21

Military History.—Served: On detached service as Mustering Officer in North Carolina, Ga., Pennsylvania and California, from Oct. 6, 1898 to July 13 1899.

(CAPTAIN, 35TH INFANTRY, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, JULY 5, 1899)

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, JULY 17, 1899)

—With regiment in Philippine Islands, from Nov. 8, 1899 to March, 1901; on detached service as Adjutant-General for Separate Brigade, of Brigadier-General W. A. Kobbé, from Jan. to May, 1900.

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT, MAY 2, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 30TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(COMMISSARY, BY DETAIL, APRIL 15, 1901)

—Assistant to the Purchasing Commissary, New York, May to Nov., 1901; Chief Commissary, Department of Dakota, and Purchasing Commissary, St. Paul, Minn., Nov., 1901 to Aug., 1903; Chief Commissary, Department of Mindanao, P. I., Oct., 1903 to March, 1905; relieved from duty as Commissary, April 15, 1905, by expiration of detail, and assigned to 27th Infantry; with regiment in Department of the Lakes, from June, 1905 to Oct., 1906; Regimental Adjutant, Oct. 1, 1906; with regiment in Cuba, from Oct., 1906 to July, 1907; Instructor, Department of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, U. S. Military Academy, from Aug. 22, 1907 to—.

3638..(Born Ala.)..AMERIOUS MITCHELL..(Ap'd Ala.)..23

Military History.—Served: On general recruiting service, at Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 8, 1899 to Nov. 1, 1901; transferred to Company C; assigned to Company I, May 21, 1901; at Discharge Camp,

(CAPTAIN, 5TH INFANTRY, APRIL 4, 1901)

Angel Island, Cal., Nov. 21, 1901; rejoined and commanding company, May 21, 1902 to Sept. 10, 1902; commanding 3rd Battalion at Aparri, P. I., to Jan. 8, 1903.

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, JAN. 8, 1903)

—Commanding Company I, Jan. 8 to April 8, 1903; relieved, April 8, 1903; with regiment, from April 8 to June 7, 1903; relieved as Regimental Commissary, June 7, 1903; D. S. at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Instructor in Modern Languages, June 7, 1903 to Aug. 13, 1907; joined company, Aug. 15, 1907, at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., from leave; sick in quarters, Oct. 26, 1907; commanding company, to Nov. 23, 1907; on leave, Nov. 29 to Dec. 4, 1907; commanding company, Dec. 5 to 20, 1907; sick, Dec. 21 and 22, 1907; commanding company, Dec. 23, 1907 to Jan. 5, 1908; D. S., Jan. 6, 1908; inspecting militia, to March 20, 1908; commanding company, March 29 to April 24, 1908; absent with leave, April 25 to 28, 1908; relieved from duty at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., and ordered to Cardenas, Cuba, 1908; Adjutant of the Regiment, May 6, 1908; Intelligence Officer, from Aug. 18, 1908; relieved, Sept. 6, 1908; on leave, Oct. 30-31, 1908; on leave, Nov. 30, 1908, Dec. 1, 1908; leave of absence, Nov. 30 and Dec. 1, 1908; leave of absence, Dec. 21-23, 1908; relieved as Adjutant, Cardenas, Cuba, Feb. 24, 1909; left Cuba, Feb. 25, 1909, and arrived at Newport News, Va., Feb. 28, 1909; Adjutant, Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., March 6, 1909 to—; D. S. at Madison Barracks, N. Y., from March 23-27, 1909, as member G. C. M.; relieved as Adjutant, Plattsburg Barracks,

N. Y.; relieved as Adjutant of the regiment, April 23, 1909; commanding Company I, April 24, 1909 to May 12, 1909; assigned to Company M, 5th Infantry; commanding Company M, May 12, 1909 to June 12, 1909; absent with leave, June 13, 1909 to Aug. 15, 1909; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Student, Class School of the Line, to—.

3639..(Born O.).....PERRY L. MILES.....(Ap'd O.)..23

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 14TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

3640..(Born D. C.)..MILTON L. McGREW..(Ap'd N. J.)..24

(MILTON Loomis McGrew)

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 11TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

3641..(Born Pa.)..CLYDE EMILE HAWKINS..(Ap'd Pa.)..25

Military History.—Served: In the field, 2d Army Corps, Augusta, Ga., from Oct. 21, 1898 to June, 1899; Aide-de-camp to General Schwan, in Philippine Islands, Aug., 1899 to April, 1900, Jan., 1901; with regiment in Cuba, to April, 1902; at Chicamunga Park, Ga., to Oct., 1903; at Fort Myer, Va., to

(CAPTAIN, 7TH CAVALRY, SEPT. 17, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 2D CAVALRY, SEPT. 28, 1903)

Dec., 1903; *en route* to and in Philippine Islands, to Feb., 1906; at Fort Riley, Kas., to Sept. 6, 1906; on recruiting service at Fort Slocum, N. Y., to July 15, 1907; under instructions at Infantry and Cavalry School, from Aug. 14 to Sept. 18, 1907; with regiment at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, to—; at Mounted Service School, Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 25, 1908 to—. Battles, engagements or actions: Action at Putol Bridge, Novalita, Rosario, San Francisco de Malabon, Buena Vista, Das Marinas, on General Schwan's expedition, Oct. 1-9, 1899; Muntinlupa, Binan, Silang, Indan, Talisay, Batangas, Tiaon, San Pablo, San Diego, Santa Cruz, Pangasinan, Nogcarian, Majajay, Lucban, ambush between Lucban and Tayabas, Suriaya, and Candalaria, Jan. 1 to Feb. 10, 1900, while Aide of General Schwan.

3642..(Born Wis.)..LORRAIN T. RICHARDSON..(Ap'd Wis.)..26

Military History.—Served: *En route* and in Philippines, from Jan. 26, 1899

(CAPTAIN, 26TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 22D INFANTRY, AUG. 1, 1902)

to Sept. 11, 1902, including various engagements in Luzon and Samar; commanding Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., from Nov. 12, 1902 to Sept. 3, 1903; *en route* to and in Philippines (Department of Mindanao), from Oct. 20, 1903

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, MAY 17, 1905)

to Jan. 14, 1906; at Fort McDowell, Cal., from Jan. 14, 1906 to—; at San Francisco, Cal., subsequent to earthquake and fire of April 18, 1906; at Goldfield, Nev., during labor trouble, Dec., 1907 and Jan., 1908.

3643..(Born D. C.)..JAMES S. PARKER..(Ap'd at Large)..27

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in the Philippines, July, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 10TH CAVALRY, OCT. 15, 1901)

—At Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., to Aug. 22, 1904.

(QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, AUG. 22, 1904)

—Constructing Quartermaster, Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., Nov. 9, 1906; in Office of Quartermaster-General, Washington, D. C., from Nov. 13, 1906 to—.

3644..(Born O.)...CHARLES R. HOWLAND...(Ap'd O.)...28

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 27TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 21ST INFANTRY, AUG. 19, 1901)

3645..(Born Pa.)...FRANCIS P. SIVITER†...(Ap'd Pa.)...29

(Francis Pierpont Siviter)

Military History.—Served: Left Camp Meade, Fla., with regiment and arrived in Philippines (*via* Suez), Jan. 4, 1900; commanding a battalion of regiment in the field, to June 1, 1900; commanding Sub-district of Mexico and Santa Ana, June 1, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, 28TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Commanding Battalion of 41st U. S. Volunteer Infantry, in Manila, P. I., to May 18, 1901; *en route* to U. S., to June 26, 1901.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, MAY 3, 1901)

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, 28TH INFANTRY, JULY 18, 1901)

—With regiment at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., July 4, 1901 to Nov. 4, 1901; on leave, from Nov. 5, 1901 to Jan. 18, 1902; *en route* to Philippines, to March 10, 1902; Adjutant and Quartermaster at Camp Santa Mesa, Manila, March 15 to July 1, 1902; Commanding company in the field, in Luzon and Mindanao, to Dec., 1903; *en route* to U. S., to Jan., 1904; commanding company at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Aug. 17, 1904; Professor of Military Science and Tactics at Grove City College, Penn., from Sept. 1, 1904 to March 24, 1906.

DIED MARCH 24, 1906 IN GENERAL HOSPITAL, WASHINGTON BARRACKS, D. C.: AGED 33.

3646..(Born Colo.)...MORTON FITZ SMITH.(Ap'd Mich.)...30

Military History.—Served: Ordnance Officer, Provisional Brigade, commanded by General Lloyd Wheaton, operating in Northern and Southern Luzon, Nov. 3, 1899 to March 6, 1900; at Fort Slocum, N. Y., July 4, 1900 to Oct. 10, 1900; joined regiment in Philippines, Dec. 31, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, 20TH INFANTRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

—Regimental Quartermaster, July 16, 1901 to Jan. 15, 1905 (Provinces of Ilocos Norte and Batangas, Luzon, Fort Sheridan, Ill., and Manila, P. I.); commanding company, Jan. 15, 1905 to Oct. 5, 1905 (Fort William McKinley, Manila, and Jolo, P. I.); on duty, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Senior Instructor, Infantry Tactics, Feb. 28, 1906 to—. Campaign medals: Spanish-American war and Philippine Insurrection.

3647..(Born N. J.)...LOUIS M. NUTTMAN...(Ap'd N. J.)...31

Military History.—Served: At Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1898 to Jan., 1899; in Philippine campaign, March, 1899 to July, 1900, and from Nov., 1900 to Aug., 1901; in China Relief Expedition, July to Nov., 1900.

(CAPTAIN, 27TH INFANTRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

—At Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Nov., 1901 to Jan., 1902; in expedition against Moros, Mindanao, P. I., March to Nov., 1902.

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, 27TH INFANTRY, OCT., 1901 to AUG., 1902)

(TRANSFERRED TO 9TH INFANTRY, AUG., 1902)

—At U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Commissary, Post Treasurer and Exchange Officer, from Jan. 31, 1903 to Aug., 1906; at Manila, P. I., Oct. 1, 1906 to—.

(CAPTAIN OF SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT, BY DETAIL, DEC. 15, 1906)

3648..(Born O.).....GLENN H. DAVIS.....(Ap'd O.)..32

Military History.—Served: In expedition against Morong, June 8 to 10, 1899, and in advance from San Fernando to Angeles, Aug. 9, 1899 to Nov., 1899; in General MacArthur's northern advance from Angeles along railroad, Nov., 1899; in Tarlac Province at Paniqui and Camiling, until May, 1900; commanded station San Juan de Guimba, Nueva Ecija, May, 1900 to Jan., 1901; commanded station of Gerona, Tarlac Province, Jan., 1901 to March, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 12TH INFANTRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

—Sailed from Philippines for San Francisco, March 31, 1902; at Fort Bliss, Texas, May, 1902 to Sept., 1902; Professor of Military Science and Tactics at Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington, Mo., Dec., 1902 to Sept., 1903; at Fort Bliss, Tex., Sept., 1903 to Feb., 1904; sailed for Philippines from San Francisco, Cal., March 1, 1904; commanded post of Iloilo, Panay, P. I., from April, 1904 to Aug., 1904; Regimental Quartermaster, Aug. 17, 1904 and took station at Camp Jossman, Guimaras, P. I.; Regimental Adjutant, July 1, 1905; at Camp Jossman, P. I., to April, 1906; at Fort Jay, N. Y., May, 1906 to July, 1906; at Mount Gretna, Pa., Camp of Instruction, July, 1906 to Sept.; at Fort Jay, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1906-1908; *en route* to and in the Philippines, to—.

3649..(Born N. Y.)..FRANKLIN S. HUTTON*(Ap'd N. Y.)..33

Military History.—Served: Joined 4th Infantry at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Jan. 10, 1899, and served with it to and in the Philippines, until March 21, 1901; garrison and field duty, La Loma Church, City of Manila, south lines at Pasay, Imus, Novaleta, Santa Cruz de Malabon and in Cavite Province; D. S. at Headquarters, Department of Southern Luzon, as J. A. G. C. M., Sept. 5, 1899 to July 7, 1900; Battalion Adjutant, 4th Infantry, Aug. 1, 1899 to July 7, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, 26TH INFANTRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

—Joined regiment in Manila Bay upon its arrival in the Philippines, March 28, 1901; garrison and field duty with regiment in the Philippines, in Southern Camarines, Minnalabag, Milaor, San Fernando, Pamplona, Ragay and Pasacao, until July 20, 1902; D. S., and on leave, to Jan. 14, 1903.

(TRANSFERRED TO 12TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 4, 1902)

—Joined regiment at Fort Duchesne, Utah, Jan. 14, 1903; commanding battalion and post, to Feb. 19, 1904; with regiment *en route* to and in the Philippines, at Camp Jossman, to Jan. 3, 1905; D. S. at Camp Bumpus, commanding post until about April 1, 1905; detailed Major, Philippine Scouts, Feb. 28, 1905 and assigned to 6th Battalion, Philippine Scouts; reported for duty as such, March 18, 1905; field and garrison duty, Island of Samar, commanding battalion posts and District, at Oras, Camp Hayt, 2nd District, Borongan, Camp Crawford and Camp Connell; operations against PulaJanes. Samar. April

27, 1905 to June 30, 1907; at Camp Connell, Samar, commanding post and 6th Battalion, Philippine Scouts, from May 5, 1908 to April, 1907; relieved from duty as Major, Philippine Scouts, March 31, 1909; D. S. *en route* to join regiment, until May 30, 1909; at Fort Niagara, N. Y., May 30, 1909 to June 7, 1909; at Fort Porter, N. Y., June 7, 1909 to —; D. S. from regiment, since June 30, 1909; D. S. with organized militia, July 9 to 23, 1909, and July 30 to Aug. 12, 1909; D. S. at military tournament, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 27 to Oct. 13, 1909.

*Great grandson of Timothy Hutton; Ensign, Albany County Militia, in Revolutionary war; great-great grandson of Judge Peter Swart, enrolled in militia sixteen years old, private, corporal, sergeant, and ensign in Captain Jacob Hager's Company of the 15th Regiment, New York Militia; in 1786, promoted to 1st Major of regiment; in 1798, to Lieut.-Colonel, Commandant.

3650..(Born O.).....JOSEPH S. HERRON.....(Ap'd O.)...34

Military History.—Served: At Fort Meade, S. D., and Fort Niobrara, Neb., Jan. 4, 1899 to April, 1899; on exploring duty in Alaska, April, 1899 to July, 1900, conducting the first explorations into the Keechatna, Upper Kuskokwim, Lake Minchumina and other regions west of the Alaska Range.

(CAPTAIN, 2d CAVALRY, OCT. 29, 1901)

—In Adjutant-General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C., July, 1900 to Dec., 1903; with regiment at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Passay Garrison, P. I., Feb., 1904 to July, 1905, being in the field through the Cavite campaign, 1905; Fort Assinniboine, Mont., Aug., 1905 to Feb., 1906; Fort Snelling, Minn., Feb. to Nov., 1906; on duty at U. S. Military Academy, as Instructor, Department of Drawing, Jan. 3, 1907 to Aug. 31, 1907; Adjutant of U. S. Military Academy and post of West Point, and Secretary of the Academic Board, Aug. 31, 1907 to March 1, 1910; *en route* to and in the Philippines, to —.

3651..(Born Ia.)..HENRY BENJAMIN DIXON..(Ap'd Ia.)...35

Military History.—Served: At Huntsville, Ala., to Jan. 29, 1899; Fort Clark, Tex., and Fort Brown, Tex., to April 28, 1899; with regiment in Cuba, Santiago Province, suppressing brigandage, to Aug. 6, 1899; with regiment in Cuba, Puerto Principe Province, to Dec. 26, 1899; at Fort Riley, Kas., to June 12, 1900; at Fort Reno, O. T., commanding post, to July 10, 1901; commanded troop in the field, suppressing lawlessness in Indian Territory, Jan. to April, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 9TH CAVALRY, NOV. 12, 1901)

—At Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., and in Philippine Islands, to Sept., 1902; Commissary, 9th Cavalry, Oct., 1902 to Sept., 1904, Fort Walla Walla, Wash.; Chief Commissary, Maneuver Division, American Lake encampment, 1904.

(PAYMASTER, BY DETAIL, SEPT. 17, 1904 TO 1908)

—At Omaha, Denver, Manila, Iloilo, P. I., Tacloban, P. I., and Portland Ore., to —.

3652..(Born Ark.)..ALBERT S. BROOKES..(Ap'd Ark.)...36

Military History.—Served: With 18th Infantry at Jaro, P. I., March 23, 1899 to July 15, 1899; at Molo, Panay, P. I., to Nov. 9, 1899; took part in Philippine campaign across Panay (with column

of General R. P. Hughes); commanding Company L, 18th Infantry; took part in battle with insurgents at Passi, Panay, P. I., Nov. 28, 1899; campaign being completed, took station at Capis, Panay, remaining until June 6, 1900; left Manila, June 19, 1900; arrived San Francisco, July 13, 1900; commanded Company L, 18th Infantry, in battles with insurgents, March 22 and 23, 1900; nominated for brevet, for gallantry in action during these engagements; at Fort Mason, Cal., to Oct. 12, 1900; recruiting duty at Little Rock, Ark., to Jan. 10, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 30TH INFANTRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

—At Fort Bayard, N. M., to May 5, 1901.

(TRANSFERRED TO 29TH INFANTRY, MAY 18, 1901)

—At Fort Sheridan, Ill., to July 19, 1901; at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, to Aug. 4, 1901; at Fort Wingate, N. M., to Feb. 4, 1902; at Fort Bayard, N. M., to Aug. 1, 1902; at Fort Logan, Colo., to Feb. 8, 1904; at Fort Bayard, N. M., to Aug. 25, 1904; at Fort Bliss, Tex., to Jan. 20, 1906; at Fort Logan, Colo., to Nov. 10, 1906; at Fort Douglas, Utah, to Aug. 28, 1907.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, NOV. 21, 1906)

(RESIGNED AS REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, JULY 1, 1907)

—Constructing Quartermaster at Fort Bliss, Tex., to Nov. 15, 1908; Constructing Quartermaster at Fort Douglas, Utah, to Dec. 3, 1908.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED DEC. 3, 1909, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

—At Santa Fe, New Mexico, with organized militia, to January 1, 1910. Medal for Philippine campaign.

3653.. (Born Ga.) GEORGE B. PRITCHARD, Jr. (Ap'd Ga.)..37

(George Barnard Pritchard, Jr.)

Military History.—Served: Aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General W. J. McKee, U. S. Volunteers, Mason, Ga., Jan. 27 to Feb. 23, 1899; on recruiting service, Savannah, Ga., March 8 to Oct. 20, 1899; in Texas, at Forts McIntosh, Ringgold and Brown, Nov. 9, 1899 to Feb. 1, 1900; at Fort Wingate, N. M., to July 18, 1900; at Fort Apache, Ariz., July 20 to 25, 1900; with regiment *en route* to and in Philippines, to Sept. 16, 1903, commanding troop, arriving at Manila, Sept. 16, 1900; Legaspi, Sept. 28; Albay, Sept. 28; was at Connalig, Daraga and Geimobatan, between Oct. 17, 1900 and Aug. 8, 1901; commanding post Connalig (two troops), six months; commanding troop, garrisoning former Sub-district of Trega, Camarines Sur, Oct. 6, 1901 to March 28, 1902. Actions: Night attack on Camalig, Nov. 2, 1900; expedition to Jovellar from Camalig, March 24 to 28, 1900; engagement with insurgents at Malabog Hill, Nov. 8, 1900; night attack on Camalig by insurgents, May 10, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 5TH CAVALRY, DEC. 6, 1901)

—Commanding troop to and at Geimobatan, Legaspi and Batangas, March 29 to April 17, 1902; with Troop B, 5th Cavalry, at San Fernando, Pampanga, May 22, 1902; to Angeles, Dec. 14; to Camp Stotsenburg, Dec. 30, 1902; surveyed, mapped and adjusted land claims, new Stotsenburg reservation, pursuant to orders, Department Commander; with regiment at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., from Oct. 19, 1903 to Dec. 31, 1908; Professor of Military Science and Tactics at Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington, Mo., Jan. 9, 1909 to —; Commandant of Cadets, March 21, 1910 to —.

3654..(Born Ireland).THOMAS F. DWYER..(Ap'd N. Y.)..38
(Thomas Francis Dwyer)

Military History.—Served: In engagements with insurgents, at Angeles, P. I., Oct. 10-11, 1899; joined 18th Infantry, about Oct. 20, 1899; engagement with insurgents near Mindurriac, Panay, P. I., Nov. 10, 1899; in engagements with insurgents at Jare and Pavia, Panay, P. I., Nov. 21, 1899; at Governor's Island, N. Y., May 12, 1900 to March 31, 1901; at Fort McPherson, Ga., April 8, 1901 to

(CAPTAIN, 26TH INFANTRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 27TH INFANTRY, MAY 18, 1901)

June 27, 1901; at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., June 30, 1901 to

(TRANSFERRED TO 21ST INFANTRY, JUNE 18, 1902)

June 24, 1902; at Fort Snelling, Minn., June 27, 1902 to Oct. 4, 1904; at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 9, 1904 to

(TRANSFERRED TO ARTILLERY CORPS, DEC. 19, 1904)

Jan. 15, 1905; at Fort Baker, Cal., Jan. 15, 1905 to June 3, 1905; on leave, June 3, 1905 to Aug. 23, 1905; Student Officer, Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., Aug. 28, 1905 to Aug. 8, 1906; Honor Graduate, Artillery School, 1906; at Fort Morgan, Ala., Sept. 10, 1906 to Nov. 10, 1906; at Fort Moultrie, S. C., Nov. 12, 1906 to Aug. 31, 1908; at Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., advanced course; graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, Aug. 31, 1908 to June 1, 1910; at Fort Adams, P. I., as Adjutant and Artillery Engineer, Artillery District of Narragansett Bay, to—.

3655..(Born Ky.)...FINE WILSON SMITH...(Ap'd Ky.)..39

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 4TH INFANTRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

3656..(Born Ind.)..WALTER S. McBROOM..(Ap'd Ind.)..40
(Walter Scott McBroom)

Military History.—Served: With regiment at New Orleans, San Francisco, Honolulu, Cavite, and Iloilo, April 23, 1898 to July 9, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 7TH INFANTRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

—*En route* to join at Vancouver Barracks, to Aug. 25, 1901; with regiment at Vancouver Barracks, Fort Egbert, St. Michaels, Alaska; Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.; Malahi Island, Cuartel de Espana, Fort William McKinley, Fort William H. Harrison and Fort Wayne, to March 29, 1908; Regimental Commissary, Nov. 1, 1904 to—.

3657..(Born N. Y.)....LOUIS H. LEWIS†...(Ap'd N. Y.)..41
(Louis Hoffman Lewis)

3658..(Born N. D.)..DAVID S. STANLEY..(Ap'd at Large)..42
(David Sheridan Stanley)

Military History.—Served: With regiment and *en route* to Philippine Islands, to March 3, 1899; in Philippine Islands, with regiment, from March 4, 1899 to June 1, 1899; sick in hospital, Manila, P. I., March 4, 1899 to April 1, 1899; Aide-de-camp to Major-General E. S. Otis, June 1, 1899 to Oct. 20, 1900.

(CAPTAIN, ASST. QUARTERMASTER, AUG. 13, 1900)

—Transport Quartermaster, Nov. 14, 1900 to Nov. 18, 1902; Assistant to Chief Quartermaster, Department of California, Nov. 18, 1902

to Oct. 13, 1903; Quartermaster, temporarily, in addition to other duties, Presidio of California, March 4, 1903 to July 27, 1903; Assistant to Chief Quartermaster, Department of the Lakes, Oct. 23, 1903 to Nov. 14, 1904.

(MAJOR AND QUARTERMASTER, AUG. 10, 1904)

—Chief Quartermaster, Department of Mindanao, Feb. 1, 1905 to Aug. 13, 1905; Depot Quartermaster, Manila, P. I., Sept. 1, 1905 to March 31, 1906; Acting Chief Quartermaster, Philippine Islands, Nov. 15, 1906 to May 5, 1907; Depot Quartermaster, St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1907 to Aug. 10, 1907; Assistant to Quartermaster-General, Washington, D. C., Aug. 25, 1907 to —.

3659. (Born N. C.) **BENJAMIN T. SIMMONS.** (Ap'd N. C.)..43
(Benjamin Taylor Simmons)

Military History.—Served: In the field, Philippine Islands, July 5, 1899 to Dec., 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 4TH INFANTRY, FEB. 28, 1901)

—With regiment at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Feb., 1902 to May, 1903; in Philippines, June, 1903 to June, 1905; Fort Thomas, Ky., July, 1905 to Feb., 1908; in Philippines, April, 1908 to Sept., 1909; detailed member General Staff Corps, Aug. 30, 1909; Office Chief of Staff, Washington, Oct. 20, 1909 to —.

3660. (Born La.) **JOSEPH NUMA AUGUSTIN, Jr.**† (Ap'd La.)..44

3661. (Born Mas.) **SAMUEL GEORGE CREDEN**† (Ap'd Mas.)..45

3662. (Born N. Y.) **GIRARD STURTEVANT.** (Ap'd N. Y.)..46
Military History.—

(CAPTAIN, 5TH INFANTRY, MARCH 1, 1901)

—At West Point, N. Y., as Instructor in the Department of Modern Languages, from Aug. 28, 1898 to Aug. 15, 1902; temporarily at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., June 7 to Aug. 25, 1901, assisting in organizing 27th Infantry; *en route* to the Philippines, to Oct. 31, 1902; on temporary duty in Manila, P. I., to Nov. 20, 1902; commanding Company L, in Philippine Islands, United States and in Cuba, Nov. 21, 1902 to June 6, 1907; also Reconnaissance Officer, in connection with the revision of the military map of Cuba, and Intelligence Officer; Regimental Commissary, from June 7, 1907 to —.

3663. (Born Ill.).....**LOUIS H. BASH.**.....(Ap'd Ill.)..47

Military History.—Served: At Fort Niagara, N. Y., Sept., 1898 to April, 1899; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, from

(CAPTAIN, 7TH INFANTRY, MARCH 2, 1901)

April, 1899 to June 20, 1902; participated in expeditions against Las Pinas, under General Lawton, in June, 1899, and through Cavite Province, under General Schwan, Sept., 1899, and to Lingayan Gulf, under General Lloyd Wheaton, Nov., 1899; in actions of Haystack Knoll, Novaleta, Cavite Viejo, San Francisco de Malabon, San Fabian and Rabon River; Battalion Adjutant, Dec., 1898 to April, 1899; Regimental Commissary, April, 1899; Aide-de-camp to General Lloyd Wheaton, Sept., 1900 to July, 1902; returned to United States, June, 1902, and duty with Company B, 7th Infantry, at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.; sailed to Philippines with regiment, Oct., 1903; in field with company, Cavite Province, Jan. to July, 1905; Subsistence

Department, by detail, Oct. 10, 1905; at Headquarters, Department of Luzon; Chief Commissary, Department of Mindanao, April, 1906 to Sept., 1907; returned to United States, Oct. 16, 1907; Chief Commissary, Department of Texas and Purchasing Commissary, San Antonio, Dec., 1908 to—.

3664.. (Born France). ANTON SPRINGER, Jr†. (Ap'd N. Y.)..48

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in the Philippines, to June, 1901, being in the skirmishes around Calamba, from Aug. 8 to Dec. 28, 1898; recommended by General Lawton for brevet Captain, for gallantry at Guadeloupe Ridge and near Zapote River, June, 1899.

(CAPTAIN, 1ST INFANTRY, MARCH 4, 1901)

KILLED IN ACTION, JUNE 10, 1901, AT LIPI, LUZON, P. I.: AGED 30.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3665.. (Born Va.)...FRANK B. WATSON... (Ap'd N. J.)..49

Military History.—Served: Left Camp Meade with regiment, July 17, 1899, for Philippine Islands, *via* San Francisco, Cal., and Honolulu, H. T.; arrived Manila, Aug. 21, U. S. C. Transport *Tartar*; took station Cebu, Island of Cebu, Sept. 18, 1899; participated in capture of insurgent fortifications on Boucoune mountain, Island of Cebu, Sept. 21-22, 1899; Depot Commissary, Cebu, Sept. 28, 1899, and District Chief Commissary, Jan. 15, 1900; relieved June 30, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, A. C. S. VOLUNTEERS, AUG. 31, 1900 TO APRIL 26, 1901)

(RESIGNED AS REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, SEPT. 22, 1900, TO ACCEPT VOLUNTEER COMMISSION)

(CAPTAIN 3D INFANTRY, MARCH 5, 1901)

—Left Cebu, Aug. 28; joined 3d Infantry, Baliuag, Bulacan, Luzon, P. I., *via* Zamboanga, Jolo and Manila, U. S. A. Transport *Lawton*, Sept. 4, 1901, and attached to Company G; served at San Miguel de Mayuma, Bulacan, Jan.-March, 1902, commanding Company H; embarked at Manila, U. S. A. Transport *Thomas*, with regiment, March 17, 1902; Model Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., April 16; Senior Statistical Officer, Department Infantry competitions, Departments of California and the Columbia, July 26, Aug. 13, Presidio of San Francisco; at Columbus Barracks, O., Aug. 28, 1902 to June 20, 1904; sailed from San Francisco, Cal., U. S. A. Transport *Buford*, July 1, 1904; at Fort Egbert, Alaska, July 13, 1904 to June 16, 1905; in charge Post Exchange, Aug. 28, 1904 to June 1, 1905; Commissary, Post Exchange Officer and Post Treasurer, Fort William H. Seward, Alaska, from July 1, 1905; Regimental Commissary, July 10, 1905; sailed from Fort William H. Seward for U. S., *via* Fort Liscum, Fort Davis, Fort St. Michael, Fort William H. Seward, Tacoma and Seattle, U. S. A. Transport *Buford*, July 12, 1906; at Fort Lawton, Wash., Aug. 10, 1906 to—; Commissary, Post Exchange Officer and Post Treasurer, since Oct. 1, 1906; sick, appendicitis, two operations, Tacoma, Wash.; Aug. 22, Sept. 22, 1908, attending maneuvers at American Lake, Wash.; sick at Fort Lawton, Sept. 23, 1908 to—.

3666.. (Born Ill.).....OSCAR J. CHARLES..... (Ap'd Ill.)..50

Military History.—Served: At Havana, Cardenas and Matanzas, Cuba, to Sept., 1900; Regimental Commissary, May to Sept., 1900; Fort Crook, Neb., Sept., 1900; Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., to Jan., 1900.

(CAPTAIN, 4TH INFANTRY, MARCH 9, 1901)

—General recruiting service, Jan., 1900 to Nov., 1901, at Springfield, Ill.; Columbus Barracks, O.; Fort Clark, Tex.; Fort Ringgold, Tex., to July 9, 1902.

(TRANSFERRED TO 26TH INFANTRY, JUNE 30, 1902)

—At Daet, Southern Luzon, P. I., Sept. 16, 1902 to Sept., 1905.

(TRANSFERRED TO 17TH INFANTRY, JUNE 24, 1908)

—In Jolo, P. I., on 1st, 2nd, 3rd Sulu expeditions; capture of Cotta Pang Pang, Feb. 14, 1904; Usap's Cotta, Jan. 7, 1905, and Paruka, Utig's Cotta, May, 1905; Secretary, District of Sulu, Sept. 29, 1903 to June, 1905; at San Francisco, Cal., May 5, June 6, 1906, for relief work; Fort McPherson, Ga., Aug., 1905, Nov. 14, 1906; at Headquarters, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1906 to June 30, 1907; Tactical Department, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1907 to March 1, 1910; Adjutant, U. S. Military Academy, March 1, 1910 to—.

3667..(Born N. C.)..THOMAS A. PEARCE..(Ap'd Tex.)..51

Military History.—Served: At Madison Barracks, N. Y., to Oct., 1899; *en route* to and with regiment at Santiago, Cuba, to June, 1900; on leave, April 28, May 16, 1900; Acting Ordnance Officer, Departments of Santiago and Puerto Principe, Cuba, Nov. 23, 1899 to June 6, 1900; *en route* from Santiago to Fort Sheridan, Ill., June, 1900; Post Quartermaster and Commissary, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 1, 1900 to April, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 28TH INFANTRY, MARCH 14, 1901)

—Joined regiment, and with it at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., April 19 to Nov. 15, 1901.

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, 28TH INFANTRY, MAY 2, 1901 TO MAY 2, 1905)

—*En route* with regiment for Philippine Islands, November 15, 1901 to Dec. 11, 1901; Adjutant, constructing force, Iligan-Lake Lanao Road, Jan. 31, 1903 to Dec. 6, 1903; with Lake Lanao-Sulu expedition and Jolo expedition, Nov. 4-28, 1903; *en route* from Mindanao, P. I., to Presidio, San Francisco, Dec. 6, 1903 to June 13, 1904; on leave, Jan. 25-28, 1904; on leave, Feb. 15, 1904 to June 6, 1904; at Fort Snelling, Minn., Nov. 11, 1904 to Oct. 2, 1906; Acting Regimental Adjutant, Oct. 26 to Dec. 5, 1905; assigned to Company G, May 20, 1905; *en route* from Fort Snelling to Cuba, Oct. 2 to Oct. 12, 1906; Acting Regimental Adjutant, Sept. 21 to Oct. 20, 1906; on D. S. at Sagua la Grande and Nuevitas, Cuba, inspecting custom houses, Feb. 18 to March 6, 1907.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, JAN. 31, 1908)

—Sailed from Matanzas, Cuba, to Fort Snelling, Minn., Dec. 31, 1908 to Jan. 8, 1909; relieved as Regimental Quartermaster at own request, to accept detail as Captain and Paymaster, July 6, 1909; as Captain and Paymaster, Department of the Gulf, Atlanta, Ga., July 6, 1909 to—.

3668..(Born Ky.).....DANIEL DUNCAN†....(Ap'd Ky.)..52

CLASS OF 1896.

3669..(Born W. Va.)..EDWIN B. STUART..(Ap'd W. Va.)..1

Military History.—Served: At Engineer School, Oct. 4, 1898 to Aug. 19, 1899; Instructor, Department of Engineering, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 20, 1899 to Feb. 20, 1901, and Aug. 15, 1901 to Aug. 13, 1903; on temporary duty under the orders of Captain Sanford, Charleston, S. C., Feb. 20, 1901 to Aug. 15, 1901; with Company B, 1st Battalion of Engineers, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 13, 1903, to Nov. 12, 1903; Adjutant, 1st Battalion of Engineers, from Nov. 12, 1903

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

to May 13, 1904; in command of Company C, 1st Battalion of Engineers, May 13, 1904 to Sept. 1, 1904; Assistant Instructor, Department of Engineering, Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 1, 1904 to July 17, 1907; at Charleston, S. C., in charge of the U. S. Engineer Office and as Engineer of the 6th Lighthouse District, July 18, 1907 to—.

3670..(Born Pa.)...GEORGE M. HOFFMAN...(Ap'd Pa.)..2

Military History.—Served: At Engineer School, and with Engineer Battalion, from Sept., 1898 to March, 1899; with Engineer Company reconstructing Camp Meade, Pa., for returning volunteers, to July, 1899; constructing Washington Aqueduct and Filtration Plant, to May, 1902; as Assistant Instructor in General Service and Staff College, and with Engineer Battalion

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

at Leavenworth, to June, 1904; in active charge of river and harbor works at Galveston, Tex., to Dec., 1904; in charge of river and harbor works at Vicksburg, Miss., to Dec., 1907; as Assistant Division Engineer, Panama Canal, to—.

3671..(Born Mo.)....HARRY F. JACKSON....(Ap'd Mo.)..3

(Harry Frederick Jackson)

Military History.—Unknown to date of resignation, no information having been received.

(RESIGNED, AUG. 31, 1906)

Civil History.—With Union Construction Company, Valliant, Cal.

3672..(Born Md.)..ROBERT EMMET CALLAN..(Ap'd Ten.)..4

Military History.—Served: At Fort Sheridan, Ill., Feb. 2, 1899 to April 18, 1899; Instructor in Department of Mathematics, U. S. Military Academy, April 20, 1899 to Aug. 13, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

—In command of 31st Company, Coast Artillery, at Fort Caswell, N. C., Aug. 15, 1903 to Aug. 12, 1904; Disbursing Officer Torpedo Depot and School of Submarine Defense, and member of Torpedo Board, Fort Totten, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1904 to June 30, 1907; Assistant to the Chief of Artillery, War Department, Washington, D. C., July 1, 1907 to—; on inspecting tour, with Chief of Artillery, to Philippines, Hawaiian Islands, etc., Feb. 17 to Aug. 31, 1909.

3673..(Born O.)..WILLIAM H. TSCHAPPAT..(Ap'd O.)..5

Military History.—Served: At Watertown Arsenal, Mas., Oct. 19, 1898 to Aug., 1900; in Office of the Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D. C., to Oct., 1901; at Sandy Hook Proving Ground, Fort Hancock, N. J., to June, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, FEB. 18, 1903)

—Inspector of Ordnance, Bethlehem Steel Co., South Bethlehem, Pa., to Sept., 1906; Chief Ordnance Officer, Army of Cuban Pacification, and Depot Ordnance Officer, Havana, Cuba, to May, 1907; Picatinny Arsenal, Dover, N. J., to —.

(MAJOR, ORDNANCE DEPT., SEPT. 19, 1907)

3674..(Born Pa.)....SAMUEL V. McCLURE....(Ap'd Pa.)..6

Military History.—Retired officer.—Residence, Tucson, Ariz.

Civil History.—Professor of Military Science and Tactics, University of Idaho, Sept., 1899, Sept., 1900; Professor, Military Science and Tactics, University of Arizona, Sept., 1904; admitted to practice law in Texas, California and Arizona.

3675..(Born S. C.)WILLIAM S. GUIGNARD(Ap'd S. C.)..7

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

(ASSIGNED TO 2D FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

3676..(Born S. C.)..EUGENE P. JERVEY, Jr.†.(Ap'd S. C.)..8

Military History.—Served: At the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., as Instructor of Modern Languages, Aug. 31, 1898 to Jan. 7, 1901; recruiting duty, Boston, to March 5, and Baltimore, to June 29; on leave, to July 9; awaiting transportation to, *en route* to and in Cuba, to

(CAPTAIN, 9TH CAVALRY, JAN. 31, 1902)

June 2, 1902; *en route* to U. S., and on leave to July.

(TRANSFERRED TO 10TH CAVALRY, JUNE 23, 1902)

—Fort Robinson, Neb., to Jan. 7, 1904; Aide-de-camp to Major-General S. S. Sumner, Oklahoma City, to May 1, 1905; at San Francisco, Cal., to Feb. 6, 1906; relieved as Aide-de-camp, Feb. 6; sick in hospital, sick leave and leave to Oct. 14; joined at Fort Robinson, Neb., and dismounted duty, to May 23, 1907; sick in General Hospital, San Francisco, Cal., to Feb. 23, 1908; *en route* to and in Philippine Islands, to April 23, 1909.

DIED APRIL 23, 1909, AT MANILA, P. I.: AGED 38.

3677..(Born Min.).....EDWIN LANDON.....(Ap'd Mich.)..9

Military History.—Served: At Camp Columbia, near Havana, Cuba, from Jan. 25, 1899 to about June 4, 1899; joined Battery C, 4th Artillery, from leave, June 28, 1899, at Fort Caswell, N. C.; commanding Battery C (38th Company, Coast Artillery), and post of Fort Caswell, N. C., July 4, 1899

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY, CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

to Sept. 6, 1901; Aide-de-camp to Major-General John R. Brooke, U. S. Army, at Governor's Island, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1901 to July 21, 1902; at Headquarters, Department of the East, in connection with Joint Army and Navy Maneuvers, July 22, 1902 to Sept. 30, 1902;

commanding 41st Company, Coast Artillery, at Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. 1, 1902 to April 16, 1903; Assistant to the Chief of Artillery, U. S. Army, at Washington, April 17, 1903 to Aug. 31, 1905; attending School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1905 to July 31, 1906; commanding 54th (Depot Torpedo) Company, Coast Artillery, Aug. 23, 1906 to July 31, 1907; member Torpedo Board, Aug. 20, 1906 to July 31, 1906; Instructor, Department of Electricity, Mines and Mechanism, School of Submarine Defense, Aug. 23, 1906 to Aug. 1, 1907; Instructor, Department of Electricity and Mechanism, same School, Aug. 1, 1907 to Aug. 1, 1908; Artillery Engineer, Eastern Artillery District of New York, Aug. 23, 1906 to Aug. 1, 1908; detached service during period since 1900, included instruction of 13th Regiment, Heavy Artillery, N. G., S. N. Y.; at Brooklyn, N. Y., and Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., June and July, 1901; Staff of District Commander, Artillery District of New London, during Joint Army and Navy Maneuvers, 1902; General Observer, accompanying Chief of Artillery, at Joint Maneuvers, Portland Harbor, 1903, and Chesapeake Bay, 1905; Artillery representative, witnessing factory acceptance tests of electrical and power apparatus purchased by Engineer Department for use in fortifications at various times, during period, Aug., 1906 to Aug., 1906.

3678..(Born N. Y.)...LEROY ELTINGE....(Ap'd N. Y.)..10

Military History.—Served: In the Philippine Islands, Aug. 21, 1898 to Aug. 20, 1899; slightly wounded at Santa Cruz, April, 1899; in engagements at Manila, Calocan, Santa Cruz, Antipolo, Muntinlup, Baluag, Gapan, in 1899; *en route* to San Francisco, Cal., to Sept. 29, 1899; at San Francisco, Cal. (Presidio), Sept. 30, 1899 till March 25, 1901; *en route* to Philippine Islands, till April 21, 1901; Squadron Adjutant, Sept., 1900 till Feb., 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 15TH CAVALRY, FEB. 6, 1902)

—In Philippine Islands, to Oct. 9, 1903; *en route* to U. S., to Dec. 20, 1903; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Dec. 21, 1903 to Aug. 14, 1906.

(ADJUTANT, 15TH CAVALRY, MAY, 1905 TO JUNE, 1906)

--Student, Infantry and Cavalry School, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 15, 1906 to Sept. 30, 1906; *en route* to and in Cuba, to July 31, 1907; *en route* to and Student at Army School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 1, 1907 to—; Honor Graduate, School of the Line, 1908; Graduate, Army Staff College, 1909; Instructor, Department Military Art, since July 1, 1909.

3679..(Born N. Y.)..CLARENCE H. McNEIL..(Ap'd N. Y.)..11

Military History.—Served: At the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., as Instructor of Mathematics, Aug. 21, 1899 to Jan. 6, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY, CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

—Adjutant, Field Artillery School, Fort Riley, Kas., Jan. 7, 1903 to Aug. 31, 1905; Student Officer, School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1905 to July 31, 1906; Graduated, Aug. 1, 1906; at Fort Totten, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1906 to Sept. 6, 1906; Assistant Instructor, School of Submarine Defense, Sept. 7, 1906 to Dec. 30, 1906; Instructor, Department of Chemistry and Explosives, School of Submarine Defense, Dec. 31, 1906 to—.

(ASSIGNED TO THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 4, 1907)

3680..(Born D. C.)JOSEPH POWELL TRACY(Ap'd Pa.)..12

Military History.—Served: In the Department of Dakota, Jan., 1899 to Feb. 22, 1901; Aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General James F. Wade, U. S. Army, *en route* to and in the Philippines, from Feb. 22, 1901 to March, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY, CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

—*En route* from Philippines and at Alcatraz Island, Cal., to July, 1902; at Fort Casey and Fort Flagler, Wash., to Aug., 1904; Student Officer at School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., graduating therefrom Aug. 1, 1905; as Assistant to the Chief of Artillery, War Department, from Aug., 1905 to Oct. 22, 1905; at Fort Monroe, Va., to March, 1907; detailed to the General Staff Corps, March 15, 1907; at War Department, General Staff, Washington, D. C., from April 12, 1907 to —.

3681..(Born Mo.)...JOHN B. CHRISTIAN...(Ap'd Mo.)..13

Military History.—Served: Instructor, Department of Mathematics, Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1899 to Aug. 13, 1903; summer of 1902, with 14th Cavalry at Fort Leavenworth, Kas. and Fort Grant, Ariz.; in Yosemite Park, Presidio of San Francisco, Henry's Ranch and Monterey, Cal., from Aug. 13, 1903 to Aug. 22, 1905; Assistant Professor, Department of Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Military Academy, Aug. 22, 1905 to Aug. 13, 1909.

3682..(Born Ark.).....LLOYD ENGLAND.....(Ap'd Ark.)..14

Military History.—Unknown to date of resignation, no information having been received.

(RESIGNED, AUG. 28, 1907)

Civil History.—Unknown.

3683..(Born England).THOMAS F. HOWARD†(Ap'd Tex.)..15

(Thomas Ferrers Howard)

Military History.—Retired officer.

DIED APRIL 17, 1903, AT ST. LOUIS, MO.: AGED 28.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1904, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3684..(Born N. Y.)JAMES W. HINKLEY, Jr.(Ap'd N. Y.)..16

Military History.—Served: Instructor of Mathematics, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1898

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY, CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

to Aug. 13, 1902; Joint Army and Navy Maneuvers, Aug.-Sept., 1902; Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 19, 1902 (Adjutant, Artillery District of San Francisco, Aug. 20 to Dec. 1, 1903; Instructor, Artillery Battalion National Guard of California, Aug., 1903) to March 15, 1904; at Fort Washington, Md., March 31, 1904; leave of absence, July 17, 1904.

(RESIGNED, JAN. 23, 1905)

Civil History.—President, Poughkeepsie City and Wappingers Falls Electric Railway Company; Secretary and Treasurer Poughkeepsie News Company; Director, Poughkeepsie Light, Heat and Power Company, Poughkeepsie Trust Company, United States Casualty Company, Lanyon Zinc Company, St. Paul Mining Company.—Postoffice address, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

3685.. (Born O.) GEORGE WILLIAMS MOSES. (Ap'd O.)..17

Military History.—Served: As Alde-de-camp to Brigadier-General A. R. Chaffee, at Havana, Cuba, Aug. 15 to Oct. 19, 1899.

(FIRST LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY, SEPT. 14)

—Adjutant of Casual Detachment, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 4 to Nov. 10, 1899; Quartermaster and Commissary, supervising preparation and loading of U. S. C. Transport *Flintshire*, Nov. 11 to Dec. 15, 1899; sick in General Hospital, Presidio, Dec. 15 to Dec. 27; on sick leave, Dec. 27 to March 31, 1900; sailed for Philippine Islands, on U. S. A. Transport *Sumner*, March 21; joined regiment, May 29; with troop C, 4th Cavalry, from May 31 to Jan. 16, 1901; with troop A, 15th Cavalry, from Jan. 19 to Jan. 14, 1902; special duty as Post Commissary, to June 30.

(CAPTAIN, 9TH CAVALRY, MARCH 31)

—On leave, July 1 to 31; joined regiment at Manila, P. I., Sept. 6; sailed for U. S., Oct. 5; arrived at San Francisco, Oct. 31, and joined Troop C; with Troop C until Dec. 23, 1903; detailed in Pay Department, Dec. 21, and reported for duty at Kansas City, Jan. 9, 1904, and at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 9, 1904 to Feb. 10, 1905; sailed for Philippine Islands, March 31; arrived May 2; in Manila, until Sept. 27; at Zamboanga, Mindanao, Oct. 10, 1905 to June 23, 1907; left Zamboanga for Manila, July 2; reported at Manila, July 14; sailed for U. S. Aug. 18; arrived at San Francisco, Sept. 24; arrived at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 21; assigned to 15th Cavalry; joined Troop A at Cienfuegos, Cuba, Jan. 21, 1908; sailed for U. S., Feb. 5, 1909; at Fort Myer, Feb. 10 to—.

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, FEB. 9)

3686.. (Born Kan.) ALGA PRESTINA BERRY† (Ap'd Kan.)..18

Military History.—Served: At Havana, Cuba, Dec. 15, 1898 to March, 1899; Matanzas, Cuba, to Oct. 14, 1899; Aide-de-camp to General J. H. Wilson, in Cuba, Oct. 14 to Dec. 31, 1899; Ordnance Officer, Department of Matanzas, to Feb., 1900; Quartermaster and Commissary and Disbursing Officer Insular Funds at Cardena, Cuba, from March 23 to Aug. 17, 1900; with regiment at Moro Castle, Santiago, Cuba, to Feb. 12, 1901; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to April, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 10TH INFANTRY, APRIL 22, 1901)

—With regiment in Philippines, to Oct. 16, 1901; *en route* to U. S., to Dec. 7, 1901; on recruiting service at Kansas City, Mo., to Nov. 9, 1903; on leave, to Dec. 8, 1903; commanding company at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 12, 1903 to Feb. 18, 1904; Quartermaster on Transport *Buford*, from Feb. 19, 1904

(CAPTAIN, QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, SEPT. 28, 1904)

to Sept. 29, 1904; Quartermaster and Commissary on Transport *Sheridan*; relieved from duty in Quartermaster's Department, May 24, 1905 (assigned to 29th Infantry, May 24, 1905) to May 31, 1905; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., from June 3 to 29, 1905, undergoing trial, by General Court-Martial.

(DISMISSED, NOV. 29, 1905)

DIED NOV. 30, 1905, BY HIS OWN HAND, AT VANCOUVER BARRACKS:
AGED 33.

3687..(Born Ind.)....PERCY M. RESSLER....(Ap'd Ind.)..19

Military History.—Served: In command of Battery H, 3d Artillery, Oct. 1, 1899 to Nov. 11, 1900; returned to U. S., Dec., 1900; at Fort Casey and Fort Flagler, Wash.; received Spanish war and Philippine campaign medals.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

—At School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1903 to Aug. 8, 1904; Graduate, School of Submarine Defense, 1904; in command 57th Company, Artillery Corps (Torpedo Company) and Artillery Engineer, Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., Aug., 1904 to July, 1906; —At Fort Howard, Md., army and navy exercises, May and June, 1905; District Artillery Engineer, Southern Artillery District, of New York, stationed at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., and Fort Hancock, N. J., Sept. 20, 1906 to—.

3688..(Born Va.)NEWTON D. KIRKPATRICK†(Ap'd Va.)..20

(Newton Davidson Kirkpatrick)

3689..(Born Me.).....LUCIEN STACY†.....(Ap'd Me.)..21

3690..(Born Pa.)...CHARLES E. STODTER...(Ap'd O.)..22

Military History.—Served: At Fort Bayard, N. M., June 21, 1899 to Sept., 1899; with Troop H, 9th Cavalry, at Fort Wingate, N. M., Post Quartermaster, Commissary, Adjutant, Signal Officer, Engineer Officer and commanding Indian Scouts; assigned to Troop H, Nov. 17, 1899; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, July to Nov., 1900; detailed Quartermaster, horse Transport *Strathgyle*; joined Troop H at Guinobatan, Albay, P. I.; stationed at Ligao, P. I., Oct. and Nov., 1901; Adjutant, 2d Squadron, 9th Cavalry, Nov., 1901 to June 9th, 1902; at San Pablo, Laguna, P. I., April, 1902, Post Adjutant and Commissary.

(CAPTAIN, 9TH CAVALRY, JUNE 9, 1902)

—Assigned to Troop E; at Santa Cruz, Laguna, P. I., July, 1902; left Manila for U. S., Sept. 5, 1902; at Fort Walla Walla, Wash., to Oct., 1904; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Student Officer, Infantry and Cavalry School, Aug. 15, 1906; distinguished graduate, June 29, 1907; Student Officer, Army Staff College, Aug. 15, 1907.

3691..(Born S. C.)....JOHNSON HAGOOD....(Ap'd S. C.)..23

Military History.—Served: In command of Fort Fremont, S. C., Nov. 15, 1899 to June 5, 1900; at Sullivan's Island, S. C., to Aug. 20, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY, CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

—Instructor, U. S. Military Academy, Department of Philosophy, Aug. 20, 1901 to June 11, 1904; commanding 69th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, at Fort Monroe, Va., to July 13, 1905; detailed Assistant to Chief of Artillery, War Department, Washington, D. C., July 13, 1905; on sundry boards to draw plans for sea coast fortifications on Atlantic and Pacific coasts; detailed on duty connected with pending legislation, July 15, 1907; relieved as Assistant to Chief of Coast Artillery and detailed as member of the General Staff Corps, Nov. 20, 1908; Aide to Major-General J. F. Bell, Chief of Staff, U. S. Army, Nov. 20, 1908 to April 22, 1910.

3692..(Born Ky.)HAYDON YOUNG GRUBBS†(Ap'd Ky.)..24

3693. (Born N. Y.) ALEXANDER M. MILLER, Jr.* (Ap'd Ten.) .25

(Alexander Macomb Miller, Jr.)

Military History.—At Forts Bliss and Clark, Tex., Feb. 11, 1899 to May, 1899; Holguin, Cuba, May, 1899 to Nov., 1899; with regiment at Fort Grant, A. T., Feb. 5, 1900 to June, 1900; D. S., Acting Quartermaster at Fort Logan, Colo., June 22 to Aug. 13, 1900; with regiment in Philippine Islands, Southern Luzon, Sept. 16, 1900; engagement with insurgents, Biong, Camarines, May 23, 1901; Squadron Adjutant, April 12, 1901 to Dec. 15, 1901, and April 1, 1902 to July 8, 1902; Aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General F. D. Grant, 3rd District, Department of Southern Luzon, Oct. 31, 1901; relieved at own request, March, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 8TH CAVALRY, JUNE 20, 1902)

(TRANSFERRED TO 9TH CAVALRY, SEPT. 3, 1902)

—Returned to United States, and with regiment at Forts Walla Walla, Wash., and Riley, Kas., Oct. 31, 1902 to April 29, 1907, and in Philippine Islands, from May 31 to Oct. 18, 1907.

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, OCT. 16, 1902 TO OCT. 15, 1906)

(DETAILED QUARTERMASTER, OCT. 19, 1907)

—In charge of Division Land Transportation, station, Manila, from Dec. 28, 1907 to—.

Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Service medals: Spanish war, Philippine war.

*Grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Morris Smith Miller, Deputy Quartermaster-General and brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, who graduated in the class of 1834; great-grandson of Major-General Alexander Macomb, Commander-in-Chief of the Army, May 29, 1828 to June 25, 1841.

3694.. (Born O.)....CELWYN E. HAMPTON.... (Ap'd O.)...26

Military History.—Served: With company as part of Provost Guard, City of Manila, Aug. 13 to 24, 1898; in command of Company D, 23rd Infantry, Aug. 25 to Nov. 27, 1898; in command of Company K, 23rd Infantry, Nov. 28 to Dec. 27, 1898; in command of Company D, 23d Infantry, Dec. 28, 1898 to May 17, 1899, as Machine Gun Battery, Jan. 8 to March 21, 1899; in command of Company E, 23d Infantry, at Jolo, Island of Jolo, May 18 to Aug. 12, 1899; Battalion Adjutant, 23d Infantry, Aug. 13, 1899; at Jolo, as Battalion Adjutant, Ordnance and Signal Officer, Register of Deeds, etc., and in charge of native villages, to May 31, 1900; *en route* to Fort Douglas, Utah, June 1 to Aug. 6, 1900; at Fort Douglas, Utah, as Adjutant, 3d Battalion, 23d Infantry, Post Adjutant, Ordnance, Signal and Recruiting Officer, Aug. 7 to 27, 1900; on recruiting duty at Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1900

(CAPTAIN, 21ST INFANTRY, APRIL 28, 1901)

to March 10, 1902; in command of company of recruits, Columbus Barracks, Ohio, March 13 to 25, 1902; in command of Company D, 21st Infantry, June 25, 1902 to Aug. 19, 1907; at Fort Harrison, Mont., June 27 to Aug. 9, 1902; at Fort Keogh, Mont., Aug. 10 to Sept. 14, 1902; at Fort Snelling, Minn., Sept. 15, 1902 (Range Officer, Department Competition, at Fort Keogh, Mont., Aug. 5 to 18, 1903; Instructor in Post Officers' School, season of 1903, 1904, and in command of 1st Battalion, 21st Infantry, July 10 to 27, and Sept. 17 to 27, 1904; qualified as sharpshooter, target season, 1904) to Nov. 2, 1904; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 6, 1904 (in Gen-

eral Hospital and on leave, Dec. 30, 1904 to Oct. 31, 1905) to Nov. 6, 1905, when sailed on Transport *Sherman* for Philippine Islands; at Camp Connell, Samar, Dec. 23, 1905 to Feb. 26, 1906; in command of Company D, 21st Infantry, post of Gandara and 7th (Gandara) District of Samar, Feb. 27 to Sept. 10, 1906; commanded scouting expeditions in Gandara District, March 29 to April 5, 1906; April 24 to 29, 1906; June 18 to 21, 1906; Aug. 14, 1906 and Aug. 27 to 30, 1906; *en route* to Fort Logan, Colo., Sept. 11 to Oct. 25, 1906; at Fort Logan, Colo., Oct. 26, 1906 (appointed Historian of 21st Infantry, Dec. 19, 1906) to Feb. 2, 1907; on detached service, G. O. M. duty, at Fort Douglas, Utah, Feb. 3 to March 21, 1907; at Fort Logan, Colo., March 22, 1907 (Range Officer, bi-departmental competition, at Leon Springs, Tex., season of 1907) to present date; Commissary, 21st Infantry, Aug. 19, 1907; Post Commissary, Post Treasurer, and in charge of post gardens at Fort Logan, Colo., Sept. 1, 1907 to June, 1909.

3695..(Born Pa.).....PAUL REISINGER.....(Ap'd Pa.)..27
Civil History.—Unknown.

3696..(Born Pa.)....CHARLES B. DRAKE....(Ap'd Pa.)..28
Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 15TH CAVALRY, JUNE 28, 1902)

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH CAVALRY, JULY 8, 1902)

—Quartermaster, Aug. 24, 1909.

3697..(Born Ia.)..CHARLES McK. SALTZMAN..(Ap'd Ia.)..29
 (Charles McKinley Saltzman)

Military History.—Served: At Fort Meade, S. D., Oct. 1, 1898 to Jan. 1, 1899; at Fort Robinson, Neb., Jan. 1, 1899 to June 18, 1899; at Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., June 19, 1899 to Nov. 10, 1899; at Fort Douglas, Utah, Nov. 13, 1899 to Dec. 25, 1899; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Dec. 27, 1899 to May 7, 1900; at Fort Apache, Ariz., May 7, 1900 to Nov. 8, 1900; Aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General H. O. Merriam, U. S. Army, Denver, Colo., Nov. 8, 1900 to April 26, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, SIGNAL CORPS, U. S. ARMY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Fort Myer, Va., May 14, 1901 to Jan. 17, 1902; at Manila, P. I., March 21, 1902 to Feb. 10, 1903; Chief Signal Officer, Department of Mindanao, Zamboanga, Mindanao, Feb. 20, 1903 to Oct. 11, 1904; participated (as Signal Officer and Ordnance Officer) in second Sulu expedition, commanded by Major-General Leonard Wood, against hostile Moros, Nov. 11-23, 1903, including action near Siet Lake, Jolo, Nov. 12; action in Look Valley, Nov. 13, and action at Kan Massarin, Siluman's Mountain, Nov. 20, 1903; participated in Rio Grande River expedition, commanded by Major-General Leonard Wood, U. S. A., against hostile Moros, March 4-16, 1904, including the action near Cudarangan, Mindanao, March 7, 1904; participated (as Signal Officer and Ordnance Officer) in Taraca River expedition, March 30, April 12, 1904, commanded by Major-General Leonard Wood, U. S. A., including the action near Rogan River, April 3, 1904; Chief Signal Officer, Philippines Division, Manila, P. I., Oct. 14, 1904 to Dec. 2, 1904; Benicia Barracks, Cal., Jan. 16, 1905 to May 21, 1905;

Chief Signal Officer, Department of Missouri, Omaha, Neb., May 25, 1905 to Aug. 5, 1905; Instructor, Army Signal School, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 15, 1905 to Aug. 15, 1907.

(MAJOR, SIGNAL CORPS, U. S. A., FEB. 10, 1906)

—Assistant Commandant, Army Signal School, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 15, 1907 to —

3698..(Born Neb.)..GEORGE T. PATTERSON..(Ap'd Neb.)..30

Military History.—Served: At Fort Stevens, Ore., from April 23 to Oct. 15, 1899; at Fort Flagler, Wash., from Jan. 7, 1900 to June 20, 1900; at Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va. (Student Officer), from July 1, 1900 to Aug. 1, 1901; Honor Graduate, Artillery School, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY, CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

—At Fort Trumbull, Conn., and Fort Mansfield, R. I., Sept. 8, 1901 to Oct. 10, 1903; at School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten (Student Officer), Oct. 15, 1903 to Aug. 1, 1904; Graduate, School of Submarine Defense, 1904; commanding U. S. Army Torpedo Planter, *Major Samuel Ringgold*, from Sept. 15, 1904 to Aug. 29, 1907; at Army War College, from Oct. 1, 1907 to Nov. 15, 1908; (Army War College, 1908.)

3699..(Born Ia.)....JOHN MORRISON, Jr.†... (Ap'd Ia.)...31

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3700..(Born Ten.)..FRANK K. FERGUSON..(Ap'd Ten.)..32

(Frank Kerby Fergusson)

Military History.—Served: With Light Battery K, 1st Artillery, at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to Feb., 1901; detached service in command of Fort McIntosh, Tex., Nov. 27, 1899 to Jan. 15, 1900; at Galveston, Tex., in connection with flood sufferers, Sept., 1900; commanding Fort Brown, Tex., Feb. 15 to Aug. 20, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY, CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

—Commanding 11th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, at Fort Dade, Fla., Sept., 1901 to Nov. 27, 1902; commanding 73d Company, and various other duties, Fort Monroe, Va., to Aug. 1, 1905; at School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1905 to Aug. 8, 1906; (Graduate, School of Submarine Defense, 1906); assigned to command of the U. S. Army Mine Planter *Colonel George Armistead*, Aug. 8, 1906; with vessel on submarine mine instruction duty at various stations on the Atlantic and Gulf Coasts, to Sept. 30, 1908; in charge fitting out the four Mine Planters, en route for foreign service, at Jersey City, Oct. and Nov., 1908; commanding *Armistead* (and expedition consisting of the *Armistead* and *Ringgold*) to the Pacific Coast via the Straits of Magellan, leaving Fort Monroe, Dec. 2, 1908, arriving San Francisco, April 16, 1909; with vessel at San Francisco, Cal., to Dec. 11, 1909; Aide-de-camp to Major-General Barry, and Coast Defense Officer, Department of California, Dec. 11, 1909 to —.

3701..(Born O.)..HARRY O. WILLIARD..(Ap'd Mont.)..33

(Harry Ormiston Williard)

Military History.—Served: On sick leave to Sept. 12, 1898, when reported at Fort Assiniboine, Mont; detached service, Department of the Dakota, from Sept. 12, 1898 to July 31, 1899; par-

ticipated in the Coeur d'Alene troubles in Idaho, May and June, 1899, where commanded Company K, 24th U. S. Infantry; on leave, July 31, 1899 to Oct. 10, 1899; awaiting transportation at Governor's Island to Cuba and proceeded to join troop at Gibara, Cuba, Department of Santiago, during latter part of Nov., 1899; with troop, performing various duties, to Feb., 1900, in Department of Santiago; joined 2d Cavalry at Matanzas, Cuba, Department of Matanzas and Santa Clara, and served with same at Matanzas and Cienfuegos, from March to April 30, 1902; *en route* to U. S., April 30, 1902 to May 10, 1902; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to May 20, 1902; on leave, to Sept. 20, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 5TH CAVALRY, JULY 8, 1902)

—At San Francisco awaiting transportation to the Philippines, Sept. 20, Oct. 1, 1902; *en route* to Philippines on U. S. A. Transport *Thomas*, Oct. 1 to 31, 1902; joined troop at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., Nov. 6, 1902 and in Department of Luzon, until June 6, 1903; *en route* to U. S. on board U. S. A. Transport *Thomas*, June 7, July 11, 1903; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., July 11-18, 1903; in Department of the Colorado, July 21 to Nov. 8, 1903; on general recruiting service, Omaha, Neb., Nov. 10, 1903 to March 20, 1905; at the Recruit Depot, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., March 20, 1905 to Nov. 1, 1905; *en route* to station, Fort Wingate, N. M., to Nov. 10, 1905; in Department of the Colorado to May 5, 1908; on leave, Oct. 1 to Dec. 30, 1906; commanded expedition against hostile Navajo Indians, under By-a-lil-le, and engaged the latter near Aneth, Utah, Oct. 28, 1907, capturing By-a-lil-le and nine followers; command consisting of Troops I and K, 5th U. S. Cavalry, for which expedition (Oct. 22, Nov. 19, 1907) was especially commended by the President of the U. S., and for the excellent work done.

3702..(Born O.).....HERSCHEL TUPES.....(Ap'd Mo.)...34

Military History.—Served: At Pinar del Rio, to Sept. 15; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., and on sick leave, to April 11, 1900; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Columbus, Barracks, Ohio and Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Jan., 1901; in Philippine Islands, to March, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 1ST INFANTRY, MAY 1, 1901)

—At Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Oct., 1902; in Philippine Islands, to April, 1903; at Fort Brady, Mich., to Feb., 1905; in Philippine Islands, to May 15, 1908; Regimental Quartermaster, Sept., 1907; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to—.

(*The Army Register gives Ohio)

3703..(Born Wis.)..LUCIUS E. HOLBROOK..(Ap'd Min.)...35

Military History.—Served: At Boise Barracks, Ida., from Sept. 23, 1898 to March 24, 1899.

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH CAVALRY, DEC. 31, 1900)

—In command at Fort Sherman and at Wardner, Idaho, to May 14, 1899; at Boise Barracks, and *en route*, in command of Troop F, 4th Cavalry, to Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to May 26, 1899; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to June 24, 1899; *en route* to Philippines, to July 24, 1899; in Philippine Islands, to Aug. 31, 1900; Quartermaster Transport *Port Stephens*, to U. S., *via* China, to Oct. 12, 1900; sick leave at Boise, Idaho, to Nov. 30, 1900; in command Boise Barracks, Idaho, to Feb. 26, 1901; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., commanding Troops A and B, 15th Cavalry, to March 18, 1901; *en*

route to Philippine Islands, and at Zamboanga with 15th Cavalry, to June 23, 1901; in command Troop I, 4th Cavalry, Provost Guard duty, Manila, to Aug. 4, 1901; *en route* to U. S., to Aug. 28, 1901; at Fort Riley, Kas., Squadron Adjutant, and Adjutant, Cavalry Sub-post, to

(CAPTAIN, 5TH CAVALRY, JULY 15, 1902)

Aug. 11, 1902; in the Philippines (Commissary, 5th Cavalry), to June 14, 1903; *en route* to U. S., to July 10, 1903; at Fort Logan, Colo., to Feb. 19, 1904; at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., to Aug. 27, 1904; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Infantry and Cavalry School, to July 1, 1905, and in Staff College, to July 1, 1906; Senior Umpire, Brown Force, Crow Creek Reserve, until Sept. 15, 1906; at Fort Wingate, to Oct. 14, 1907; Captain and Commissary, Oct. 24, 1907; at Fort Riley, Kas., in charge of Training School for Bakers and Cooks, to—.

3704..(Born Ct.)...GEORGE H. SHELTON...(Ap'd Ct.)..36

Military History.—Served: At Ponce, P. R., from July, 1899 to Aug., 1900; at Governor's Island, N. Y., H., from Aug., 1900 to Feb., 1901; *en route* to Philippine Islands, April-May, 1901; (Battalion Adjutant, from July, 1899 to May, 1901.)

(CAPTAIN, 25TH INFANTRY, MAY 4, 1901)

—At Baybay, Leyte, P. I., and in field in Southern Leyte, from July to Nov., 1901, with detachments 11th Infantry; *en route* to station and in field in Samar, from Nov., 1901 to Jan., 1902, with detachments 1st Infantry and Philippine Scouts.

(TRANSFERRED TO 11TH INFANTRY, JAN. 21, 1902)

—At Tacloban, Leyte, on special duty with Headquarters Sixth Separate Brigade, Jan.-Feb., 1902; as Acting Judge-Advocate of Brigade, Feb. to June, 1902; and as Adjutant-General of Brigade, from May to Nov., 1902; at Iloilo, Panay, Acting Adjutant-General, Department of the Visayas, Nov.-Dec., 1902, and Assistant to the Adjutant-General of same department, from Dec., 1902 to June, 1903; at Batangas, Luzon, Adjutant-General, 3rd Brigade, from June to Nov., 1903, and Assistant to the Adjutant-General of same brigade, from Nov., 1903 to Jan., 1904; at Manila, commanding company, Jan.-Feb., 1904; *en route* to U. S. and at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., commanding company, Feb. to April, 1904; at St. Louis, Mo., on duty with Louisiana Purchase Exposition, from April, 1904 to Jan., 1905; on leave and *en route* to station, Jan.-April, 1905; at Fort D. A. Russell (Regimental Adjutant), April, 1905 to Feb., 1906.

(DETAILED TO GENERAL STAFF CORPS, JAN., 1906)

—At Washington, D. C., with War Department General Staff, Feb., 1906 to July, 1908; member of mission to witness German Imperial maneuvers, Aug.-Oct., 1907; relieved from detail to General Staff Corps, July 24, 1908; detailed, with rank of Major, in Bureau of Insular Affairs, July 24, 1908; at Washington, D. C., Assistant to the Chief of the Bureau of Insular Affairs, July, 1908 to—.

3705..(Born O.).....JOHN P. WADE.....(Ap'd at Large)..37

Military History.—Served: At St. Paul, Min., Feb. 1, 1899 to Feb. 22, 1901; *en route* to Philippine Islands, March 21 to April 22, 1901; in Manila at Headquarters, Department of Southern Luzon, April 22 to Dec., 1901, as Aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General J. F. Wade; at Cebu, P. I., Headquarters, Department of South Philippines, Dec., 1901 to May, 1902; returned to U. S., June 20, 1902; at Fort Myer, Va., June, 1902 to Dec., 1903.

(CAPTAIN, 2D CAVALRY, JULY 25, 1902)

—Sailed for Philippine Islands, Dec., 1903, with 2d Cavalry; in Manila, at Headquarters, Philippines Division, from Feb., 1904 to Oct., 1904; Aide-de-camp to Major-General Wade, at Governor's Island, New York Harbor, Headquarters Atlantic Division, Nov., 1904 to April, 1907; with regiment at Fort Riley, Kas., May to June, 1907; with regiment at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, July, 1907 to about Dec. 1, 1909; *en route* to and in the Philippines, to—.

3706..(Born Ga.).....ISAAC NEWELL.....(Ap'd Ga.)..38

Military History.—Served: Recruiting duty at Dayton, O., from Aug. 20, 1899 to Dec., 1899; stationed at Fort Slocum, Dec., 1899 to Feb., 1900; on leave two months, to March, 1900; *en route* to Manila, to May 23, 1900; in Province Nueva Ecija, Luzon, May, 1900, Aug., 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 17TH INFANTRY, MAY 13, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 22D INFANTRY, JULY 20, 1901)

—Regimental Commissary, Sept. 11, 1901 to Sept. 10, 1905; *en route* to U. S., Jan. 31, 1902 to Feb. 26, 1902; at Fort Crook, Neb., to Oct. 20, 1903; *en route* to Philippine Islands, Department of Mindanao, Oct. 31 to Dec. 6, 1903; at Camp Keithley, Dec. 6, 1903 to Nov. 18, 1905; in expedition against Sultan of Oato, Lake Lanao, Oct. 24, 1904; on leave six months and fifteen days; rejoined at Fort McDowell, Cal., May 11, 1906; Quartermaster and Commissary, Transport Warren, July 18, 1907 to Dec. 11, 1907; on leave, Dec. 22, 1907 to June 20, 1908; at Fort Jay, N. Y., June 21, 1908 to Aug. 21, 1908; at U. S. Military Academy, in Department of Tactics, from Aug. 22, 1908 to—.

3707..(Born Pa.)ROBERT M. BROOKFIELD(Ap'd Pa.)..39

Military History.—Served: Add. 2d Lieutenant, 1st Infantry (not 2d), to correct error in Volume IV.

(CAPTAIN AND ASST. QUARTERMASTER, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, SEPT. 21, 1900)

(RESIGNED, OCT. 16, 1900)

Civil History.—Professor of Military Science and Tactics, St. Joseph's College, 1901-1903; Instructor in Mathematics, Central High School of Philadelphia, Oct. 15, 1900; Assistant Professor, Jan. 1, 1906; Professor of Commercial Law and Mathematics, Jan. 1, 1908; Graduate, Department of Law (L. L. B.), University of Philadelphia, June 15, 1904; admitted to practice, June 16, 1904; 1st Lieutenant, Battalion Adjutant, 2d Infantry, National Guard of Pennsylvania, June 24, 1902; transferred to 3d Infantry, National Guard of Philadelphia, and appointed Captain and Adjutant, March 1, 1904; Captain, Company H, 3d Infantry, National Guard of Pennsylvania, May 25, 1908; Treasurer, Royal Storage Company of Philadelphia; Vice-President, Western Freight Forwarding Co.—Postoffice address, "Union League," Philadelphia, Pa.

3708..(Born Min.)...ELVIN R. HEIBERG....(Ap'd Wis.)..40

Military History.—Served: At Fort Riley, Kas., Jan. 1 to June 17, 1899; Wardner and Wallace, Idaho (Coeur d'Alene riots), to Nov., 1899; on sick leave, to Feb., 1900; at Fort Riley, Kas., to June, 1900; Transport Quartermaster and Commissary, U. S. O. Transport *Cone-mough* (carrying 6th Cavalry horses to China), to Aug. 8, 1900; with regiment in China, to Nov. 6, 1900; with regiment *en route* to and in

(CAPTAIN, 7TH CAVALRY, JULY 25, 1902)

(TRANSFERRED TO 6TH CAVALRY, AUG. 8, 1902)

Philippines (with stations at Las Pinas, Rizal Province and Naic, Cavite Province, and operating in Rizal, Cavite, Laguna, Batangas and Tayabas Provinces), to April 4, 1903; arrived in U. S., April 28, 1903; garrison duty at Fort Meade, S. D. (at Maneuver Camp near Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., July-Sept., 1906; expedition against roving Ute Indians, in S. D., Wyo., and Montana, Oct.-Nov., 1906), to Sept. 2, 1907; with regiment *en route* to and in Philippine Islands) with stations at Malabang, Mindanao and post of Jolo, Jolo; participated with troop in Philippines Division Military Meet, Manila, Jan., 1908, the troop winning trophy for Best Cavalry Troop), to Nov. 12, 1908.

(MAJOR, PHILIPPINE SCOUTS, BY DETAIL, 9TH BATTALION,
Nov. 10, 1908)

—Commanding Camp Avery, Corregidor Island, P. I., and guarding civil prisoners on fortification work, to—. Service medals: War with Spain, China Relief Expedition, Philippine Insurrection.

3709..(Born Pa.)..S. M. KOCHERSPERGER..(Ap'd Pa.)..41

(Stephen M. Kochersperger)

Military History.—Served: At Matanzas, Cuba, Feb. 7, 1899 to April 24, 1902; on commission to pay Fourth Cuban Army Corps, June 12, 1899 to July 15, 1899; in the field, from Jan. 2, 1901 to Feb. 13, 1901.

(TRANSFERRED TO 2D CAVALRY, JAN. 30, 1901)

—At Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., from April 29, 1902 to Sept. 4, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 2D CAVALRY, JULY 30, 1902)

—At Fort Myer, Va., from Sept. 8, 1902 to Dec. 18, 1903; *en route* to and in Philippines, from Dec. 20, 1903 to Nov. 14, 1905; at Camp Wallace, Union, P. I., Feb. 18, 1904 to Feb. 28, 1905.

(MAJOR OF PHILIPPINE SCOUTS, FROM FEB. 28, 1905 to OCT. 20, 1905)

—Organized 5th Battalion, Philippine Scouts, at Tanay, Rizal, P. I.; transferred to 2nd Battalion, Philippine Scouts, June 12, 1905; commanding convict camp and finished building of road from Tobacco to Ligao, Albay Province, P. I., from June 28 to Oct. 20, 1905; resigned as Major of Philippine Scouts, Oct. 20, 1905; *en route* to the U. S., Nov. 14, 1905; at Fort Riley, Kas., June 9, 1906 to July 21, 1906; commanded Second Squadron, 2d Cavalry, from Oct. 1, 1906 to May 20, 1907; member of Cavalry Board, from May 1, 1907 to Aug. 1, 1907; with regiment, Fort Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 5, 1907 to—; Regimental Adjutant, Aug. 19, 1907, to about Dec. 5, 1909; in the field, Ute Indian disturbance, South Dakota, Nov. 4 to Dec. 21, 1907.

3710..(Born Mich.)..OLA WALTER BELL*..(Ap'd Mich.)..42

Military History.—Served: In the field, about Manila, Oct. 6, to Oct. 14, 1899; in the field with Young's provisional Cavalry Brigade, Oct. 15, 1899 to Jan. 4, 1900; San Fernando de Union, to April 13, 1900; at Bagnotan, P. I., till Nov. 15, 1900; in the field intermittently, from Jan. 4 to Nov. 15, 1900.

(FIRST LIEUT., 8TH CAVALRY, NOV. 14, 1900)

—(Attached to 3d Cavalry); Captain of the Port, Collector of Internal Revenue and Inspector of Customs, San Fernando, Union, Philippine Islands, Nov. 16, 1900 to March 9, 1901; Engineer Officer, in charge of construction of Carlatan bridge, March 19 to March 31,

1901; at San Fernando, Union, P. I., April 1 to Dec. 31, 1901, as Quartermaster, Provinces Union and Benguet, and Engineer Officer, in charge of construction of Carlatan and Bororo River bridges.

(TRANSFERRED TO 8D CAVALRY, MAY 22, 1901)

—At Bangar, Union, P. I., Jan. 1 to Jan. 10, 1902; at San Fernando, Union, as Quartermaster, from Jan. 11 to June 18, 1902; at Manila, P. I., June 21 to 30, 1902; embarked on Transport *Lawton* for U. S., in command of Casual Det., July 1; sailed July 7, 1902; arrived San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 12, 1902; at San Francisco, till Aug. 24; at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo., Aug. 27 to Sept. 25, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 7TH CAVALRY, AUG. 22, 1902)

—At Chickamauga Park, Ga., Camp G. H. Thomas, Oct. 1, 1902, till Aug. 26, 1904; detached Service with 1st Cavalry, Georgia State Troops, Camp Pulaski, Savannah, Ga., Chief Inspector and Instructor, July 20, 1903 to July 27, 1903; detached service with Troop (C), giving exhibition drills, Nashville, Tenn. Horse Show, Oct. 6 to 19, 1903; Alabama State Fair, Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 15 to Oct. 24, 1903; Georgia State Fair, Macon, Ga., Oct. 26 to Nov. 1, 1903; Jacksonville, Fla., Trades Carnival, Nov. 2 to Nov. 8, 1903; Augusta Carnival, Augusta, Ga., Nov. 9 to Nov. 15, 1903; Carnival, Albany, Ga., Dec. 7 to Dec. 12, 1903; at Chattanooga Spring Festival, May 22 to May 29, 1904.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, 7TH CAVALRY, JULY 1, 1904)

—With regiment, Manassas (Va.), maneuvers, Aug. 26 to Sept. 12; Quartermaster, Divisional Cavalry, Fort Myer, Va., Sept. 12; returned to Camp Thomas, Ga., Sept. 14, to transfer accountability; rejoined at Fort Myer, Nov. 2, 1904; Post and Constructing Quartermaster, to March 7, 1905; Quartermaster and Commissary, Transport *Sumner*, during the trip with River and Harbor Committee, during West India trip, March 8 to April 12, 1903; detailed as Quartermaster, April 17, 1905 for period of four years, from June 24, 1905; resigned as Regimental Quartermaster, April 24, 1909.

(TRANSFERRED TO 6TH CAVALRY, JUNE 3, 1905)

—Did not join regiment; on duty with Transport *Sumner* and at Office, Depot Quartermaster, N. Y., till July 5, 1909; Constructing Quartermaster, New London, Conn., for Forts Michie, Wright and Terry, N. Y., and Mansfield, R. I., July 6, 1905 to Jan. 2, 1906; Assistant to Depot Quartermaster, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 3, 1906 till March 5, 1907; Post and Constructing Quartermaster, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., March 7, 1907 to May 17, 1909; Assistant to Depot Quartermaster, St. Louis, Mo., May 18, 1909 till June 24, 1909; relieved from duty in Quartermaster's Department, per expiration detail, June 24, 1909; assigned to 14th Cavalry. Engagements in Philippine Islands: Taboatin River (Santa Rosa), Oct. 27, 1899; Bongabong, Nov. 2, 1899; Manaoag, Nov. 14, 1899; Tangadan Mountain, Dec. 4, 1899; Guilong, June 20, 1900.

*Great-great grandson of Christopher Fox, who served as 2d Major in the Palatine Battalion, Colonel Klocks' Tryon County, N. Y. Regiment, Revolutionary war; great-great-great grandson of Captain Christopher William Fox, who commanded a company in the Palatine Battalion, Colonel Klocks' Tryon County, N. Y. Regiment; was disabled by a wound in the right arm at Oriskany, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1777, Revolutionary war.

(Above two men related, but not father and son)

3711..(Born Pa.)....ABRAHAM G. LOTT....(Ap'd Kan.)..43

Military History.—Served: *En route* to join station, and attached to 7th Cavalry for temporary duty, Sept. 12, 1899 to Nov. 8; at Camp Columbia, Cuba, in charge of a detachment of recruits *en route* to station at Puerto Principe, Cuba, to Nov. 22; with regiment, to Dec. 25; *en route* with 1st Squadron, 8th Cavalry, to Fort Riley, Kas., to Jan. 29, 1900; at Fort Riley, Kas., to July 19, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 2D CAVALRY, DEC. 11, 1900)

(TRANSFERRED TO 7TH CAVALRY, JAN. 30, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 8TH CAVALRY, JUNE 20, 1901)

(SQUADRON ADJUTANT, 8TH CAVALRY, JUNE 21, 1901)

—Duty at Fort Reno, O. T., to Sept. 10, 1901; *en route* to and at Fort Gibson, I. T., Nov. 30; *en route* to and at Fort Reno, O. T., to May 5, 1902; *en route* to and at Fort Sill, O. T., to Sept. 21, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 6TH CAVALRY, SEPT. 13, 1902)

—*En route* to and at Maneuver Camp, Fort Riley, Kas., to Oct. 11, 1902; *en route* to and at Los Banos, P. I., commanding troop and station, to June 30, 1903; *en route* to and at Pasay Garrison, post of Manila, P. I., to Sept. 10, 1903; *en route* to and at Fort Meade, S. D., to Sept. 2, 1907.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, APRIL 22, 1906)

—At maneuvers, Camp of Instruction, Pole Mountain, Wyo., July, Aug. and Sept., 1906; *en route* to, and duty at post of Jolo, P. I., to —.

3712..(Born Kan.)..FRANK H. WHITMAN†..(Ap'd Kan.)..44

Military History.—Served: In Philippine Islands, to Sept., 1899; on leave, to Dec. 28, 1899; commanding company at Fort Thomas, Ky., to Aug. 14, 1900; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to Sept. 14, 1900; commanding company in the field in Samar and Luzon, to

(CAPTAIN, 29TH INFANTRY, JUNE 1, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 2D INFANTRY, NOV. 14, 1901)

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, MARCH 7, 1902)

May 12, 1903; *en route* to U. S., and with regiment at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to March 19, 1904; at Fort Logan, Colo., to Aug., 1904.

KILLED IN RAILROAD WRECK NEAR PUEBLO, COLO., AUG. 7, 1904:
AGED 34.

3713..(Born Pa.)FRANCIS GURNEY SMITH..(Ap'd Pa.)..45

Civil History.—Engaged in the Coal business in Clearfield, Pa., since resignation.

3714..(Born Ind.)...CLARENCE N. PURDY...(Ap'd Ind.)..46

This officer writes that he sent "copies of the endorsements on his efficiency reports." If so, they were not received.

Military History.—Unknown to date of retirement, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 1ST INFANTRY, JUNE 10, 1901)

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED JAN. 24, 1907, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

3715..(Born Va.)..MERCH B. STEWART..(Ap'd N. Y.)..47
(Merch Bradt Stewart)

Military History.—Served: Regimental Commissary, April 30, 1899 to April 15, 1901; with regiment in the Philippine Islands, Nov. 25, 1900 to July 15, 1902; Depot Quartermaster, Lucena, P. I., Jan. 1, 1901 to Aug. 15, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 8TH INFANTRY, JUNE 12, 1901)

—In command Pagsanjan, Laguna, P. I., Sept. 1, 1901 to July 15, 1902; with regiment at Fort Lawton, Wash., and Governor's Island, N. Y., to Aug. 20, 1904; on duty as Senior and Assistant Instructor, Infantry Tactics, Department of Tactics, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1904 to Nov. 2, 1907; joined regiment in Philippine Islands, Dec. 25, 1907; duty with regiment, to —.

3716..(Born N. Y.)FREDERICK W. LEWIS(Ap'd at Large)..48
(Frederick Worthington Lewis)

Military History.—Served: Instructor in Drawing, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1898 to Aug. 21, 1902.

(TRANSFERRED TO 8TH INFANTRY, JAN. 21, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 29TH INFANTRY, JULY 1, 1901)

—*En route* to Philippines, Nov. 1 to Dec. 2, 1902; with regiment in and from the Philippines, to May 16, 1904; with 1st Battalion, 29th Infantry, at Fort Bliss, Texas, to June 4, 1905; Instructor in Department of Drawing, U. S. Military Academy (second tour of duty), Aug. 22, 1905 to Aug. 18, 1910.

3717..(Born Mas.)....EDWARD L. KING....(Ap'd Mas.)..49
(Edward Leonard King)

Military History.—Served: In Luzon, etc., to Feb. 1, 1901; mustered out of volunteer service, March 13, 1901 (Mustering-out Officer.)

(FIRST LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY, DEC. 11, 1900)

(TRANSFERRED TO 11TH CAVALRY, JUNE 29, 1901)

—At Fort Myer, Va. (attached to 11th Cavalry, and First Lieutenant, 11th Cavalry), to Jan. 20, 1901; Squadron Adjutant, 11th Cavalry; *en route* from New York to Manila, Jan. 21, 1902 to March 8, 1902; in Luzon, to Nov. 20, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 2d CAVALRY, OCT. 4, 1902)

—At Fort Sheridan, Ill., Jan., 1903 to July 22, 1903; at U. S. Military Academy, Assistant to Quartermaster, July 23, 1903 to July 24, 1904; ordered to report to Isthmian Canal Commission, July 16, 1904; arrived at Panama, Aug. 1, 1904; General Quartermaster with Chief Engineer J. F. Wallace, Isthmian Canal Commission; relieved Sept. 28, 1905; at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., and Fort Snelling, Minn., awaiting return of regiment, till March 11, 1906; commanding Troop M, 2d Cavalry, at Fort Snelling, Minn., March 11 to —; (commanding Camp No. 10, Refugees, at San Francisco, Cal., after earthquake, May 1, June 2, 1906); commanding 3d Squadron, 2d Cavalry on march from Fort Snelling, Minn., to Fort Des Moines, Ia., June 16, 1907 to —; commanding Troop M, 2d Cavalry, June 30, 1907 to about Dec. 1, 1909; *en route* to and in the Philippines to —.

3718..(Born Tex.)...CHARLES E. RUSSELL†.(Ap'd Tex.)..50
(Charles Ernest Russell)

Military History.—Served: At Havana, Cuba, from April 5, 1899 to July, 1900; with regiment at Fort Snelling, Minn., to Sept., 1900; *en route* to and with regiment in the Philippine Islands, to

(CAPTAIN, 8TH INFANTRY, JULY 5, 1901)

May 23, 1902.

DIED AT SANTA CRUZ, P. I., MAY 23, 1902: AGED 29.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3719..(Born N. Y.)....DENNIS E. NOLAN....(Ap'd N. Y.)..51

Military History.—

(MAJOR, 11TH U. S. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY, AUG. 10, 1899 TO MARCH 13, 1901)

—Acting Inspector-General, Headquarters, Division of the Philippines, Dec. 17, 1900 to Feb. 11, 1901; Acting Adjutant-General, 1st District, Department of Northern Luzon, with station at Vigan, P. I., Feb. 11, 1901 to July 1, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 30TH INFANTRY, JULY 6, 1901)

—On duty at the U. S. Military Academy, Department of Law and History, Aug. 23, 1901 to Aug. 15, 1903; served as member of the General Staff Corps, with station at Washington, D. C., from Aug. 15, 1903 to Aug. 15, 1906; on duty with regiment, with station at Fort Logan H. Root, Arkansas, and Fort William McKinley, P. I., Aug. 15, 1906 to Nov. 8, 1907; detailed Nov. 8, 1907, as Inspector for the Philippines Constabulary; Director of the District of Southern Luzon, Philippines Constabulary, Sept. 1, 1909 to—.

3720..(Born O.)...JAMES N. PICKERING...(Ap'd Ark.)..52

(James Newell Pickering)

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, JULY 11, 1901)

3721..(Born O.)...WILLIAM A. BURNSIDE...(Ap'd O.)..53

Military History.—Served: In the Department of the Pacific and with the 8th Army Corps, Philippine Islands, June 23, 1898 to June 30, 1900; with Chinese relief expedition, from July 1, 1900 to Nov. 15, 1900; in Philippine Islands, Nov. 16, 1900 till July, 1900; in Department of the Lakes, Aug., 1901 till Feb., 1903; in Philippines Division, March, 1903 till June, 1905; in Department of the Columbia and Department of the Lakes, from July, 1905 to Dec., 1907; in Philippines Division, Jan., 1908 to—.

3722..(Born La.).....DUNCAN N. HOOD.....(Ap'd La.)..54

Civil History.—Unknown.

3723..(Born Neb.).....REYNOLDS J. BURT.....(Ap'd O.)..55

(Reynolds Johnston Burt)

Military History.—Served: (Regimental Commissary) at Fort Logan, Col., March 21, 1899 to July, 1899; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to Aug. 2; served during insurrection in Provinces of Rizal and Pampanga, same year; in Zamboanga, to

(CAPTAIN, 9TH INFANTRY, JULY 23, 1901)

Nov., 1901; Manila, P. I., to April, 1902; Calbayog, Samar, during April; returned to U. S., and at Madison Barracks, N. Y., to Sept., 1904; Acting Regimental Commissary, April, 1902 to about Sept., 1903; at Fort Thomas, Ky., to May, 1905; Camp Daraga, P. I., June, 1905 to July, 1907; *en route* to U. S., to Aug. 12; Student Officer, Army School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to June 30, 1908, distinguished graduate; Army Staff College, to Aug. 15, 1909; distinguished graduate, Army School of the Line, 1908.

3724..(Born Pa.)..SAMUEL FIELD DALLAM..(Ap'd Pa.)..56

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST, LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY, DEC. 11, 1900)

(CAPTAIN, 5TH CAVALRY, OCT. 29, 1902)

(PAYMASTER, BY DETAIL, OCT. 28, 1906)

—Assigned to 12th Cavalry, May 31, 1908.

3725..(Born Tex.)....WILLIAM KELLY, Jr....(Ap'd Tex.)..57

Military History.—Served: Instructor in the Department of Modern Languages, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Oct. 19 to July 1, 1903.

(FIRST LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY, JAN. 14, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 9TH CAVALRY, NOV. 22, 1902)

—Associate Professor of Modern Languages, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., July 1, 1903 to July 1, 1907; Aide-de-Camp and Interpreter to the Honorable William H. Taft, Secretary of War on oriental trip, July 5th to Oct. 20, 1905; with troop at Fort Sheridan, Ill., July 1, 1907; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, July 28, 1907 to—.

3726..(Born N. Y.)..RUSSELL C. LANGDON..(Ap'd N. Y.)..58

Military History.—Served: At Town of Bulacan, commanding company and station, Dec., 1899 to July, 1900; Collector of Internal Revenue for Province of Bulacan, July, 1900 to Feb., 1901, with station at Bulacan and at Malolos; at Malolos, Acting Adjutant, 2d Battalion, 3d Infantry, Feb., 1901; at Balinag, as Adjutant of 2d Battalion, 3d Infantry, March, April and May, 1901; sick in hospital in Manila, May, June and July, 1901; *en route* to U. S., and in the

(TRANSFERRED TO 27TH INFANTRY, JULY 25, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 9TH INFANTRY, JULY 26, 1901)

U. S. on sick leave, Aug. to Dec., 1901; *en route* to join regiment in the Philippine Islands, Jan.-Feb., 1902; with regiment at Calbayog, island of Samar, P. I., Feb., March and April, 1902, and in camp at Manila, April and May, 1902; *en route* to U. S. with regiment,

(TRANSFERRED TO 3D INFANTRY, JUNE 21, 1902)

May-June, 1902; in camp at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., with company, June, July and Aug., 1902; with company at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, to June, 1904, participating with regiment in maneuvers at West Point, Ky., Sept.-Oct., 1903; *en route* to Alaska with regiment, June-July, 1904; with company at Fort Egbert, Alaska, July, 1904 to July, 1906; *en route* to U. S., with regiment, July and Aug., 1906; with company at Fort Lawton, Wash., Aug., 1906; on practice march with regiment, and at Maneuver Camp at American Lake, Wash., Aug.-Sept., 1906; on leave of absence, Oct., 1906,

Jan., 1907; with company at Fort Lawton, Wash., to April, 1907; on leave, April-May, 1907; at Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition, Norfolk, Va., May to Aug., 1907; Student Officer, Army School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug., 1907 to July, 1908, inclusive; graduated from it June 30, 1908.

3727..(Born La.) GEORGE T. SUMMERLIN..(Ap'd La.)..59
(George Thomas Summerlin)

Military History.—Served: In the field, Philippine Islands, in command of 3d Battalion, 32d U. S. Volunteer Infantry, April 8 to June 1, 1900; at the U. S. Military Academy and in the Department of Tactics, July 31, 1900 to May 17, 1903.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED AS CAPTAIN, 32d U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, SEPT. 1, 1900)

(CAPTAIN, 10TH CAVALRY, DEC. 8, 1902)

(TRANSFERRED TO 5TH U. S. CAVALRY, MARCH 24, 1903)

(RESIGNED, MAY 17, 1903)

Civil History.—Engaged in business in Pittsburg, Pa., to Jan., 1905; since then he has resided in Washington, D. C.; appointed Clerk in the Division of Information, Department of the State, July 1, 1909; appointed Second Secretary of the American Embassy at Tokyo, Japan, April 5, 1910; confirmed April 7, 1910; sailed for his post, from San Francisco, May 31, 1910. Present address: Care Department of the State, Washington.

3728..(Born N. H.)..HARRY H. TEBBETTS..(Ap'd Mas.)..60

Military History.—Served: At Guanajay, Cuba, to Aug., 1900; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to March, 1901; with regiment, *en route* to, in, and *en route* from the Philippine Islands, to Dec., 1903; in Samar during active operations on that island, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 30TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 22, 1901)

—At Fort Crook, Neb., to Aug., 1904; Student Officer at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to July, 1906; Graduate of Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905; Graduate of Staff College, 1906; on Staff of General W. H. Carter, at maneuvers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Sept., 1906.

(TRANSFERRED TO 10TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 17, 1906)

—College duty, University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt., to—.

3729..(Born Ia.) CHARLES TRUMBULL BOYD..(Ap'd Ia.)..61

Military History.—Served: Regimental Commander, 37th U. S. Volunteer Infantry, Sept. 18, 1899 to April 15, 1900; Quartermaster, horse Transport *Thyra*, Sept. 15, 1900 to Nov. 3, 1900; Quartermaster *Samos* (Dix), Jan. 10, 1901 to May 1, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM VOLUNTEER SERVICE, MARCH 28, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH CAVALRY, MAY 2, 1901)

—At Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Camp A. E. Wood, California and Jefferson Barracks, Mo., May 2, 1901 to Oct. 23, 1902; Professor of Military Science and Tactics, University of Nevada, Nov. 8, 1902

(CAPTAIN, 10TH CAVALRY, JAN. 16, 1903)

to May 12, 1905; member of California Bar, Sept. 24, 1906; represented University of Nevada in Manchuria, during Japanese-Russia war, July to Oct., 1904.

(MAJOR, PHILIPPINE SCOUTS, 4TH BATTALION, MARCH 29, 1905)

—At Duluang, Mindanao and Cotabato, Mindanao, Sept. 15, 1905 to Oct. 28, 1906; Governor, Cotabato District, Jan. 1, 1906 to Oct. 28, 1906; relieved upon his own request, as Major, Philippine Scouts, July 18, 1906; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Dec. 30 and 31, 1906, and Feb. 28, 1907; accompanied regiment to Philippine Islands, March 1 to April 2, 1907; at Fort McKinley, P. I., April 3, 1907 to April 14, 1909; Regimental Adjutant, Aug. 7, 1907 to—; Adjutant-General, Fort William McKinley, P. I., Nov. 16, 1907 to Feb. 12, 1908; in Military Information Division, Philippines Division, May 14 to July 10, 1908; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., May 20, 1909 to—.

3730.. (Born N. Y.) THOMAS A. WANSBORO† (Ap'd N. Y.) ..62
(Thomas Aloysius Wansboro)

3731.. (Born Mo.) HOUSTON V. EVANS.... (Ap'd Mo.) ..63

Military History.—Served: At Fort Sam Houston, Tex., until April, 1899, when sailed with regiment to Philippine Islands to assist in quelling the then existing insurrection in those islands; appointed Battalion Adjutant, 1st Battalion, April 12, 1899, and transferred as Adjutant to the 2d Battalion, June 16, 1899; Adjutant, Southern District of Negros, Philippine Islands, July, 1899 to Aug., 1901; in command of Company H of the regiment for same period; recommended for brevet Captain, for bravery and distinguished service during attack on Filipino insurgents at La Granja, Negros, July 19, 1899; engaged in numerous small actions with insurgents on the Island of Negros, during the latter half of 1899 and the first half of 1900; Transport Quartermaster, inter-island transport service, Aug., 1901 to Jan., 1902; Aide-de-camp to Department Commander, Department of the Visayas (General Snyder), Jan., 1902 to March, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 13TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 24, 1901)

—Joined regiment at Manila, P. I., March, 1902; arrived in U. S. with regiment, July, 1902 and in command of Military Prison, Alcatraz Island, Cal., Jan., 1903; at Benicia, Cal., to Nov., 1903, in command of Company L, 13th Infantry; at Angel Island, Cal., to which place the company had changed station, Nov., 1903 to Aug., 1904.

(TRANSFERRED TO 8TH INFANTRY, JUNE 1, 1904)

—Joined at Fort Niagara, N. Y., Nov., 1904; at Fort Niagara, N. Y., in command of Company M, 8th Infantry, Nov., 1904 to Feb., 1906; left Fort Niagara with regiment for Philippine Islands, Feb. 20, 1904; on duty with regiment and in command of Company M, in the Philippine Islands, April 1, 1906 to April, 1908; took part with Company M in pacifying insurrectionary district on the Island of Leyte, during 1906 and 1907; returned to U. S. with regiment in 1908; at Monterey, Cal., and at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to—; Distinguished Graduate, Army School of the Line, class of 1909; Graduate of the Army Staff College, class of 1910.

3732.. (Born N. Y.) ARTHUR R. KERWIN. (Ap'd N. Y.) ..64

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 13TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 27, 1901)

3733..(Born Tex.)..HENRY C. WHITEHEAD..(Ap'd Tex.)..65

Military History.—Served: At Banes, Cuba, Aug., 1899 to Dec., 1899; Holguin, Cuba, Jan., 1900 to March, 1901; Santiago, Cuba, March, 1901 to May 20, 1902; Aide-de-camp and Chief Ordnance Officer, Washington, D. C., June, 1902.

(FIRST LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 10TH CAVALRY, JULY 17, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 5TH CAVALRY, JAN. 24, 1903)

(TRANSFERRED TO 10TH CAVALRY, MARCH 24, 1903)

—Regimental Quartermaster, with regiment, at Fort Robinson, Neb., 1903 to 1907; with regiment in Philippines, 1907 to 1909; with regiment at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to—.

3734..(Born Ore.)..GEORGE S. GOODALE..(Ap'd Colo.)..66

(George Swasey Goodale)

Military History.—Served: At Jolo, Jolo, P. I., from June 16, 1900 to Sept. 28, 1901; Census Enumerator, Jolo, P. I., June 20, 1900; commanded machine gun detachment on expedition to Siasi and Tawi, Tawi group of Islands, Aug. 14, 1900; commanded Company E, 23d Infantry, from Nov. 9, 1900 to June 15, 1901; Honorary Aide-de-camp to the Honorable William H. Taft, President of the U. S. Philippine Commission, while in Sulu Archipelago, by order, March 22, 1901; Quartermaster, Jolo, P. I., Chief Quartermaster, 3d District of Mindanao and Jolo, from June 15, 1901 to Sept. 17, 1901; Acting Regimental Quartermaster, 23d Infantry, from June 15, 1901 to Dec. 15, 1901; Provost Officer, Jolo, P. I., June 20, 1901 to Sept. 28, 1901; relieved as Battalion Adjutant, 23d Infantry, after two years' detail, July 1, 1901, and assigned to Company E.

(CAPTAIN, 23D INFANTRY, SEPT. 28, 1901)

—Assigned to Company C, Jan. 2, 1902; left Jolo, P. I., Sept. 26, 1901, for U. S., *via* Suez Canal; at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., from Dec. 3, 1901 to April 20, 1903; left San Francisco, Cal., for service in Philippines, May 1, 1903; at Camp Vicars, Mindanao, P. I., June 8, 1903 to Sept. 8, 1903; at Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., from Sept. 8, 1903 to April, 1905.

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, 23D INFANTRY, SEPT. 10, 1903 TO JULY 1, 1907)

—Adjutant, Recruiting Office and Intelligence Office, Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., Sept. 10, 1903 to April 4, 1905; in charge of Moro affairs, Sept. 10, 1903 to Nov. 6, 1903; on General Wood's Taraca expedition, April 1-11, 1904, as Adjutant, Lieut.-Colonel McGunnele's infantry column; *en route* to and on leave in Japan, from April 4, 1905 to May 24, 1905; joined regiment later date at Nagasaki; arrived San Francisco, Cal., from the Philippine Islands, June 12, 1905; at Madison Barracks, N. Y., from June 23, 1905 to April 23, 1907; and Adjutant of post during that time; at Camp Captain John Smith, Jamestown Exposition, Norfolk, Va., from April 24, 1907 to July 4, 1907; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Student Officer, Army School of the Line, Aug. 15, 1907 to—.

3735..(Born Mo.)..WILLIAM DIXON CHITTY..(Ap'd Mo.)..67

Military History.—Served: At Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., from Nov. 1, 1898 to Aug. 9, 1899; with regiment *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to

(FIRST LIEUT., 3D CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

June 10, 1902; engagements at Cullabeug and Batac River, Ilocos Sur, April 15 and 25, 1900; at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo., Aug. 6 to Sept. 5, 1902; Professor of Military Science and Tactics, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo., Sept. 10, 1902 to

(CAPTAIN, 4TH CAVALRY, JAN. 30, 1903)

Sept. 15, 1905; at Monterey Barracks, Cal., Sept. 23, 1905 to Nov. 4, 1905; with regiment *en route* to and in the Philippines, to July 17, 1907; at Army School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from Aug. 18, 1907 to—.

3736..(Born N. J.)B. M. HARTSHORNE, Jr.†(Ap'd N. J.)..68

(Benjamin M. Hartshorne, Jr.)

Military History.—Served: With regiment in the Philippine Islands, to April, 1900; *en route* to U. S., to May 15, 1900; on sick leave, to Aug. 15, 1900; at Fort Slocum, N. Y., to Sept. 10, 1900; at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to Nov., 13, 1900; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to Jan. 4, 1901; *en route* to China and with regiment in China relief expedition, to

(TRANSFERRED TO 7TH INFANTRY, JULY 25, 1901)

June, 1901; with 9th Infantry in the Philippine Islands, in the field, in Samar, to

(CAPTAIN, 7TH INFANTRY, OCT. 5, 1901)

Jan., 1902.

KILLED JAN. 2, 1902, IN ACTION NEAR LANANG, P. I.: AGED 23.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3737..(Born Ill.).....FRANK C. BOLLES.....(Ap'd Mo.)..69

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 6TH INFANTRY, OCT. 7, 1901)

(QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, OCT. 2, 1909)

3738..(Born Wyo.)ALFRED E. KENNINGTON(Ap'd Wash.)..70

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 10TH CAVALRY, MAY 27, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 7TH CAVALRY, FEB. 17, 1903)

3739..(Born O.).....LANNING PARSONS.....(Ap'd O.)..71

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and at Fort Apache, Ariz., to July 18, 1900; with regiment in the Philippines, Aug. 31, 1900 to July 28, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Nov. 1, 1901 to Feb. 1, 1903; at the University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark., Feb. 1, 1903 to Feb. 1, 1905.

(CAPTAIN, 8TH CAVALRY, FEB. 22, 1903)

(TRANSFERRED TO 9TH CAVALRY, DEC. 17, 1904)

—At Fort Riley, Kas., Feb. 1, 1905 to April 29, 1907; Regimental Quartermaster, July 2, 1906; *en route* to the Philippine Islands and at Camp McGrath, Batangas, P. I., April 29, 1907 to—.

3740..(Born Ark.)....EDWARD P. ORTON....(Ap'd Ark.)..72

Military History.—Served: Commissary and Quartermaster, from May 7, 1899 to June 30, 1900, at post of Placetas, Cuba; Adjutant of same post, from July 4, 1899 to June 30, 1900; at Matanzas, Cuba,

(FIRST LIEUT., 2D CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

July 9, 1900 to Feb. 25, 1901.

—At Rowell Barracks, Cienfuegos, Cuba, Feb. 25, 1901 to May 19, 1902; Post Adjutant, Rowell Barracks, Cuba, April 13, 1901 to May 29, 1902; Post Quartermaster, Ordnance Officer and Disbursing Officer of Civil Funds of the Island of Cuba, from June 1, 1901 to May 29, 1902.

(SQUADRON ADJUTANT, 2D CAVALRY, MAY 24, 1901 TO FEB. 25, 1903)

—At Fort Sheridan, Ill., June to July, 1902; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., July, 1902 to Dec. 21, 1903; Post Adjutant, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., July, 1902 to Feb. 25, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, 7TH CAVALRY, FEB. 25, 1903)

(TRANSFERRED TO 2D CAVALRY, MARCH 28, 1903)

—Commanding Pumping Station, P. I., Feb. 18, 1904 to May 6, 1905; at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., May 7, 1905 to Jan. 5, 1906; at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., Feb. 15, 1906 to May 1, 1906; San Francisco, Cal., May 3, 1906 to June 13, 1906; Fort Assiniboine, Mont., June 13, 1906 to July 25, 1906.

(PAYMASTER, BY DETAIL, JULY 25, 1906)

—At Portland, Ore, July 25, 1906 to Feb. 28, 1907; Seattle, Wash., Feb. 28, 1907 to—.

3741..(Born Ky.)...ROBERT B. POWERS...(Ap'd Ky.)..73

Military History.—Served: In the field at Huntsville, Ala., Macon, Ga., waiting orders for Cuba, from Sept. 30, 1898 to Jan. 20, 1899; Havana, Cuba, Jan. 25, 1899 to May 12, 1899; Provost Marshal, Quemados, Cuba, May 13, Aug. 10, 1899; sick in quarters, Aug. 11, Sept. 11, 1899; on leave, surgeon's certificate of disability, Sept. 13, Oct. 12, 1899; on D. S. at Fort Bayard, N. M., Oct. 13, 1899 to Jan. 13, 1900; at Fort Huachuca, A. T., Jan. 14, 1900 to March 14, 1903.

(FIRST LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 7TH CAVALRY, MARCH 27, 1903)

—On leave, March 15, June 21, 1903; rejoined regiment at Camp George H. Thomas, Chickamunga National Park, Ga., and at that station, to July 23, 1903; D. S. at U. S. Rifle Range, Waco, Ga., July 24 to Aug. 24, 1903; sick in quarters, Dec. 28, 1903, Jan. 9, 1904; D. S. at U. S. Rifle Range, Waco, Ga., April 24, May 24, 1904; commanding troop at army maneuvers, Thoroughfare, Va., Aug. 26, Sept. 16, 1904, and at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; D. S., inspecting militia of State of Georgia, Feb. 1-14, 1905; D. S., Instructor, University of Arkansas, Feb. 23, 1905, July 12, 1906; on leave, from July 12, 1906 to Aug. 14, 1906; detailed as Professor of Military Science, Miami Military Institute, Germantown, Pa., July 21, 1906, and relieved from said duty Aug. 3, 1906; on general recruiting duty at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1906 to Aug. 25, 1907; transferred to unassigned, April 24, 1907; with regiment at Fort Riley, Kas., Aug. 26-28, 1907; S. D. on practice march to Hastings, Neb. and return, Oct. 2-22, 1907; S. D. on leave, Jan. 15-21, 1908; sick in quarters, Jan. 23-24, 1908; transferred from unassigned to Troop K, Feb. 1, 1908; transferred to Troop D, Feb. 15, 1908; commanding troop on

practice march, April 7-9, 1908; sick in quarters, June 4-6, 1908; commanding troop at Camp of Maneuver and Instruction, Fort Riley, Kas., Aug. 8, Sept. 7, 1908, and on practice march to and at military tournament, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8-25, 1908; D. S., Louisville, Ky., Sept. 23, Oct. 13, 1908; Summary Court for regiment, Nov. 16, 1908, Feb. 14, 1909; on leave, March 31, April 3, 1909; commanding troop at post, April 4, 1909; commanding troop on practice march, April 5-7, 1909; commanding troop on practice march, July 18-20, 1909; D. S. with Kansas National Guard, Aug. 17-26, 1909; commanding troop on practice march to Fort Leavenworth and return, Aug. 27, Sept. 5, 1909; commanding troop and cavalry post, Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 17, Oct. 7, 1909; commanding troop on practice march, in connection with officers' test ride, Oct. 20-23, 1909; commanding troop at station, Oct. 24, 1909, Feb. 23, 1910; S. D. Post Quartermaster, Fort Riley, Kas., March 1, April 13, 1910; Regimental Quartermaster, April 14, 1910 to—.

CLASS OF 1897.

3742..(Born Wis.)...WILLIAM D. CONNOR...(Ap'd Ia.)..1

Military History.—Served: *En route* to U. S., July 15, 1900 to Aug. 30, 1900; Student Officer in U. S. Engineer School, Willet's Point, N. Y., to June, 1901; Battalion and Post Quartermaster and Commissary with 3d Battalion of Engineers at Willet's Point, N. Y., to Sept., 1901, and same duty at Washington Barracks, D. S., to Sept., 1902; Assistant to Colonel Charles F. Powell, Corps of Engineers, at New London, Conn., on the fortifications at the eastern entrance to Long Island Sound, to Aug. 28, 1903; Instructor in Civil and Military Engineering, U. S. Military Academy, to Aug. 23, 1904.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—Student Officer at the Staff College, graduating June 30, 1905; in charge of 1st and 2nd Districts of Mississippi River Improvement at Memphis, Tenn., to—; temporary charge of U. S. Engineer Office at Little Rock, Ark., July 24, 1906 to—; at Army War College, Nov. 1, 1908, Nov. 1, 1909; commanding Company B, 1st Battalion of Engineers, Nov. 1, 1909, Feb. 9, 1910.

(MAJOR, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 9, 1910)

—Commanding 1st Battalion of Engineers, Director of Civil Engineering at the U. S. Engineer School, Feb. 9, 1910 to—.

3743..(Born N. Y.).....JOHN C. OAKES.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..2

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and at Manila, P. I., July 5, 1899 to May 31, 1901; commanding Company B, Battalion of Engineers, Sept. 15, 1899, May 30, 1901; Engineer Officer, 1st Division, 8th Army Corps, Oct. 4, 1899, April 7, 1900; Chief Engineer Officer, Department of Southern Luzon, April 7, 1900, May 30, 1901; Instructor, Department of Civil and Military Engineering, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 20, 1901, June 15, 1903; special duty, War Department, June 15, Aug. 15, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, GENERAL STAFF, AUG. 15, 1903 TO AUG. 15, 1906)

—In Military Information Division, War Department, Aug. 15, 1903, Jan. 10, 1904; Assistant to the Chief of Staff and Chief Engineer Officer, Southwestern Military Division, Jan. 10, 1904, Sept. 1, 1905.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—Secretary of the Board of Consulting Engineers for the Panama Canal, Sept. 1, 1905, Feb. 12, 1906; Military Information Division, War Department, Feb. 12, Aug. 15, 1906; Assistant to the District Engineer, River and Harbor Works, Galveston, Texas, Sept. 15, 1906 to June 10, 1907; District Engineer, River and Harbor Works, Galveston, Texas, June, 1907 to —.

3744..(Born Wis.)..LOUIS CASPER WOLF†.(Ap'd Wis.)..3

Military History.—Served: Assistant to Major Davis, to April 10, 1890, on defensive works at Fort Winfield Scott, Presidio, Fort Mason, Alcatraz Island and Angel Island, San Francisco Harbor, at Willet's Point, N. Y., with Engineer Battalion, from April 21, 1890 to June 29, 1901.

FIRST LIEUT., U. S. A., RETIRED JUNE 29, 1901, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

DIED MAY 30, 1903, AT SHEBOYGAN, WIS.: AGED 30.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3745..(Born Ga.)..HENRY SIMS MORGAN†.(Ap'd Ga.)..4

3746..(Born Ct.)..SHERWOOD A. CHENEY..(Ap'd Ct.)..5

Military History.—Served: With Battalion of Engineers and at the Engineer School at Willet's Point, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1898 to Sept. 22, 1899; sailed for Philippines, Oct. 4, 1899; with Company A, Battalion of Engineers, Nov. 3, 1899, during General Wheaton's operations about San Fabian, Pangasinan; Assistant to Engineer Officer, 8th Army Corps, Dec. 23, 1899; with Company B, Battalion of Engineers, during operations in Cavite Province, Jan., 1900; Engineer Officer, 1st Division, 8th Army Corps, during expedition to Nueva Caceres, Camarines, Feb. and March, 1900; with Company B, Battalion of Engineers, Sept. 8, 1900 to May 16, 1901, when appointed Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary; Chief Engineer Officer, Department of Southern Luzon, May 23, 1901 to July 24, 1901; returned to U. S. with Battalion of Engineers, Dec. 23, 1901, continuing as Quartermaster and Commissary, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. and Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Nov. 17, 1903, when appointed Aide-de-camp to Major-General, J. C. Bates; on such duty at Chicago, Ill., and St. Louis, Mo., to June 10, 1905.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—Chief Engineer Officer and I. S. A. P., Northern Division, June 10, 1905 to Oct. 25, 1906; detailed at Army War College, Nov. 1, 1906; on General Staff, March 15, 1907 to —.

3747..(Born O.)FREDERICK W. ALTSTAETTER(Ap'd O.)..6

(Frederick William Altstaetter)

Military History.—At U. S. Engineer School, Willets Point, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1898 to April 27, 1900; Assistant to Chief Engineer, Division of the Philippines, June 14, 1900 to July 20, 1901; in engagement with insurgents at Bulao Alto, Northern Luzon, Aug. 1, 1900, resulting in his capture; released Nov. 20, 1900; road construction, Northern Luzon, with detachment of Company E, U. S. Engineers, to July 19, 1901; with Company A, Battalion of Engineers, to Aug. 20, 1902 (at Manila, until July 20, 1901; at Willet's Point, N. Y., until

Nov. 9, 1901; and then at Leavenworth); Instructor, and later Assistant Professor of Engineering, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 20, 1902 to Aug., 1906; on leave, to Oct. 25, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL, 1904)

—Under Major William L. Sibert, who was succeeded by Major H. C. Newcomer, at Pittsburg, to March 30, 1908; in charge of Engineer District, with headquarters at Wheeling, W. Va., to—.

3748..(Born N. C.)..HARLEY B. FERGUSON..(Ap'd N. C.)..7

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in the Philippines, to June 26, 1900; *en route* to and in China, to May 27, 1901; at Peitsang Yangtsun and Pekin, Chief Engineer Officer, China Relief Expedition; in Philippine Islands and *en route* to the U. S., to Dec. 1, 1901; in Information Bureau, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, to Aug., 1903; at U. S. Military Academy, Instructor in Engineering, Aug. 23, 1903 to Aug. 31, 1904.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Student, Staff College, to July, 1905; Instructor in Engineering Department, Infantry and Cavalry School, to July, 1907; at Montgomery, Ala., as Assistant, to Oct. 9, 1907; in charge of Engineer District, from Oct. 9, 1907 to—.

3749..(Born Dak.)..CHARLES D. ROBERTS..(Ap'd Wyo.)..8

(Charles Du Val Roberts)

Military History.—Served: Released by insurgents, July 13, 1900; internal revenue and customs duty at Dagupan, Vigan and Laoag, Luzon, Aug., 1900 to Feb., 1901; Regimental Quartermaster, 35th Volunteers; rejoined regiment at Balinag, Luzon, Feb. 22, 1901; returned with regiment to U. S. and mustered out of volunteers at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., May 2, 1901; Acting Judge Advocate, Department of Texas, San Antonio, June 7, 1901 to June 7, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, 7TH INFANTRY, JAN. 31, 1902)

—At Fort Riley maneuvers, 1903, and Manassas maneuvers, 1904, as Acting Aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General F. D. Grant; with regiment, commanding Company H, Fort Missoula, Mont., Jan., 1906; American Lake maneuvers, 1906; Fort Wayne, Mich., Oct., 1906 to March, 1908. Service medals: Spanish war, Cuba; Philippine Insurrection.

NOTE.—The following is record prior to May, 1900: Recruiting and organizing 35th Volunteers and commanding Company I, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., July-Oct., 1899; arrived in the Philippine Islands, Nov. 6, 1899; campaign in Northern Luzon, Nov.-Dec., 1899, with company and as Acting Quartermaster and Adjutant-General, 8rd Brigade, 1st Division, 8th Army Corps; with company at San Miguel de Mayumo, Luzon, Jan. to May, 1900, in various skirmishes.

3750..(Born Tex.)..ROBERT S. ABERNETHY..(Ap'd Tex.)..9

Military History.—Served: In the field, Feb. 4, 1899 to Jan. 14, 1900.

(MAJOR, 36TH INFANTRY, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, DEC. 24, 1899)

—Officer in charge of civil affairs at Headquarters, 3rd Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Army Corps, and 3d District, Department of Northern Luzon, Jan. 15 to Nov. 23, 1900; in the field with regiment, Nov. 23, 1900 to Jan. 15, 1901; Officer in charge of civil affairs, Headquarters, 3d District, Department of Northern Luzon, Feb. 1 to June 14, 1901.

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT AS MAJOR, 86TH INFANTRY, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, MARCH 15, 1901)

—*En route* to West Point, N. Y., June 15 to Aug. 19, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

—Instructor, Department of Chemistry, etc., U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 20, 1901 to July 16, 1903; Adjutant, Fort McKinley, Me., July 18, 1903 to Sept. 2, 1903; commanding 65th Company, Coast Artillery, Sept. 13, 1903 to May 4, 1904, at Fort McDowell, Cal., and May 5, 1904 to Aug. 1, 1905, at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.; Student Officer, School of Submarine Defense, Sept. 1, 1905 to Aug. 3, 1906; graduated, July 31, 1906; commanding 58th Company, Coast Artillery, Aug. 5, 1906 to June 18, 1907, when placed on unassigned list; Artillery Engineer, Artillery District of the Chesapeake, April 9, 1907 to—.

3751.. (Born O.).....JOHN K. MOORE†.....(Ap'd O.)..10

Military History.—Served: At Madison Barracks, N. Y., to July, 1900; *en route* to China, to Aug., 18, 1900; with his regiment in China Relief Expedition, to Nov., 1900; *en route* to and at Legaspi, P. I.,

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, JUNE 29, 1900 to MAY 21, 1901)

to Oct., 1901; Butan, P. I., to Dec., 1901; Bacon, P. I.,

(CAPTAIN, 15TH INFANTRY, MARCH 8, 1902)

to July, 1902; *en route* to U. S., to Aug. 13, 1902; on duty at the Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., as Instructor of Mathematics, to Aug. 13, 1904, and as Professor of Law and History, from Aug. 13, 1904 to Aug. 15, 1906; *en route* to Philippine Islands and commanding company at Camp Keithley, P. I., to May 24, 1907; Acting Judge Advocate, Department of Mindanao, to April 4, 1908; *en route* to U. S. and on leave, to Aug. 26, 1908; sick at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 8, 1908.

DIED SEPT. 8, 1908, AT FORT LEAVENWORTH, KAS.: AGED 46.

3752.. (Born Kan.)....FRANCIS H. POPE*... (Ap'd Mo.)..11

Military History.—Served: At U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y. (Department of Mathematics), from Aug., 1899 to

(FIRST LIEUT., 2D CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

Aug. 1, 1903; S. D. with 14th Cavalry, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., July, 1901; Fort Grant, A. T., Aug., 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 15TH CAVALRY, APRIL 4, 1903)

—Joined regiment in Philippine Islands, Aug.-Sept., 1903.

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH CAVALRY, SEPT. 2, 1903)

—With regiment in the Philippine Islands (Mindanao), to Oct., 1905; Fort Walla Walla, Wash., Dec., 1905 to—.

*Son of Major-General John Pope, who graduated from the U. S. Military Academy in 1842.

3753.. (Born S. C.)EDWIN OLIVER SARRATT (Ap'd S. C.)..12

Military History.—Served: Officer in charge of Public Illumination, Assistant to Chief of Police, Manila, P. I., fall of 1899; with Wheaton's expedition to Lunzuyan Gulf, 1899.

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH ARTILLERY, MARCH 2, 1900)

—At Laguan, Island of Samar, P. I., July, 1900; Instructor in Mathematics, U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 25, 1900 to Aug. 13, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

—At Presidio of San Francisco, Cal. (80th Company, Coast Artillery Corps), 1902-1904; Graduate, School of Submarine Defense, 1905; command of 95th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, and Adjutant, Southern Artillery District of New York, 1905 to 1909; Army War College, Aug. 17, 1909 to —.

3754..(Born Cal.)..ALBERT JESSE BOWLEY*(Ap'd Cal.)..13

Military History.—Served: In command of a platoon at La Loma Church, to Oct. 15, 1899; with Light Battery F, 4th Field Artillery, General Lawton's campaign in Northern Luzon, to Dec. 23, 1899; at Exposition Barracks, Manila, P. I., to July 1, 1900; at Cathalogan, Samar, to Aug. 1, 1900; at Laguan, Samar, to May 24, 1901; at Manila, P. I., to June 6, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

—En route for U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., to Aug. 20, 1901; Instructor, Department of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 20, 1901 to July 28, 1904, and Senior Instructor, Artillery Tactics, to Aug. 30, 1905; in command 109th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Greble, R. I., to Jan. 12, 1906; Adjutant, Artillery District of Narragansett, Fort Adams, R. I., to April 8, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, 1ST FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

—Aide-de-camp to Major-General F. D. Grant, Governor's Island, N. Y., to Jan. 1, 1909, and at Chicago, Ill., to —; Chief Ordnance Officer, Department of the Lakes. Campaign medals: Spanish war and Philippine Insurrection.

* Son of late Freeman S. Bowley, 1st Lieutenant, 30th U. S. C. T., in the Civil war.

3755..(Born O.).....MATTHEW E. HANNA.....(Ap'd O.)..14

Military History.—Served: At Fort Wingate, N. M., Sept. 30, 1897 to Jan. 12, 1898; commanding detachment of 2d Cavalry at Zuni, N. M., to Feb. 15, 1898, with instructions to protect employes of the Department of the Interior against threatened outrages of the Zuni Indians. This is correction of record as given in Volume IV. Aide-de-camp to Brigadier (and Major) General Wood, Aug. 17, 1898 to July 19, 1902; at Santiago, Cuba, to March 28, 1900; at Havana, Cuba, to

(FIRST LIEUT., 2D CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

May 20, 1902; Commissioner of Public Schools of Cuba, Dec. 8, 1900 to May 13, 1902; stationed at Washington, D. C., May 23, 1902 to July 19, 1902; Military Attache at Havana, Cuba, August 4, 1902

(CAPTAIN, 3D CAVALRY, APRIL 15, 1903)

to June 1, 1904; at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., July 8, 1904 to Aug. 16, 1905; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to —; Honor Graduate, Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906; Umpire at Maneuver Camp at Mount Gretna, Pa., Aug., 1906; Graduate, Staff College, 1907; Umpire at maneuver camps at Fort Andrews, Boston and Des Moines, Ia., July and Aug., 1907; Instructor, Department of Military Art, Fort Leavenworth Service Schools, Sept., 1907 to —; on confidential mission to the Republic of Panama, June 14, 1908 to July 28, 1908.

3756..(Born Cal.)..BERTRAM C. GILBERT..(Ap'd N. M.)..15

Military History.—Served: At La Cabanas fortress, Havana, Cuba, to March 31, 1898; at Fort McHenry, Md., one week; *en route* to the Philippine Islands; sick in hospital, Honolulu, to May 21, 1899; at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., to July 25; at Manila, P. I., Commanding Officer, Battery E, to April, 1900; Quartermaster horse Transport *Lulenard*, to

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

June, 1900; Instructor, Department of Modern Languages, at West Point, N. Y., from Aug. 21, 1900 to Aug. 13, 1904; at Jackson Barracks, La., to June, 1905; at Fort Morgan, Ala., to Aug., 1906; at Fort Casey, Wash., to Sept., 1906; in General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to April, 1907; Fort Casey, Wash., to—.

3757..(Born Md.)..LAWRENCE S. MILLER..(Ap'd Vt.)..16

Military History.—Served: In the field, Philippine Islands, to Oct. 1, 1901; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 28, 1901 to March 1, 1902.

(TRANSFERRED TO 6TH ARTILLERY, MARCH 2, 1900)

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY, CORPS, AUG. 1, 1901)

—At Manila, P. I., April, 1902 to Nov., 1903; Professor of Military Science and Tactics at the University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt., Jan. 7, 1904 to Aug. 1, 1906; at Fort Barrancas, Fla., Sept. 10, 1906 to Aug. 25, 1908; at Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., Aug. 28, 1908 to—.

3758..(Born Mich.)..GEORGE E. MITCHELL..(Ap'd Mich.)..17

(George Edward Mitchell)

Military History.—Served: Instructor in Mathematics at West Point, N. Y., from Aug. 31, 1899 to Aug. 31, 1902; at University of Vermont, as Instructor of Military Science, from Sept. 30, 1902 to June 30, 1903.

(FIRST LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 13TH CAVALRY, APRIL 17, 1903)

—With regiment, from Oct. 30, 1903 to—; in the Philippine Islands, from Oct. 30, 1903 to July 15, 1905; at Fort Sill, O. T., Aug. 25, 1905 to June 15, 1907; on march to and at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from June 15, 1907 to—.

3759..(Born N. Y.)..WINFIELD S. OVERTON..(Ap'd N. Y.)..18

Military History.—Served: On sick leave in Brooklyn, N. Y., on account of wound, July 11, 1899 to Oct., 1899; on light duty, Military Infantry Division, War Department, Oct., 1899, Dec., 1901.

(CAPTAIN OF ARTILLERY, AUG. 22, 1901)

—Graduate, School of Submarine Defense, 1902; assigned to 3d Field Artillery, June 6, 1907.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED AUG. 25, 1908, DISABILITY CAUSED BY WOUND RECEIVED IN ACTION.

3760..(Born Wyo.)..PIERCE A. MURPHY..(Ap'd Wash.)..19

Military History.—Served: In Cuba, to Aug., 1900; at U. S. Military Academy, Instructor, Department of Law and History, Aug. 21, 1900 to Aug. 13, 1904.

(FIRST LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 1ST CAVALEY, APRIL 18, 1908)

—With 1st Cavalry at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., and Fort Clark, Tex., Aug. 18, 1904 to Nov., 1907; in Philippine Islands, Jan. 2, 1908 to—.

3761. (Born Md.) **MERVYN CHANDOS BUCKEY** (Ap'd D. C.)..20

Military History.—Served: Ordered to proceed to England, France and Holland to inspect mountain battery equipment of those countries, Aug., 1899; purchased in England, by direction of the Secretary of War, two Vicars-Maxim mountain batteries for Philippine service; arrived in the Philippine Islands, Nov., 1899; commanded provisional mountain battery in Schwan's and Wheaton's expeditionary brigades, Bates' division, in Southern Luzon campaign, 1900; participated in engagements at Imus, Jan. 7, and San Pablo, Jan. 21, 1900, and incidental skirmishes of campaign; Adjutant, Commissary and Quartermaster of 3d Artillery Battalion, Provost Guard, Manila, P. I., March to June, 1900; commanded Battery G, 3d Artillery, equipped as provisional mountain battery, to Dec., 1900; commanded Battery K, 3d Artillery, Provost Guard, Manila, P. I., to June, 1901; on sick leave in Japan and China to July, 1901; returned to U. S., July, 1901; established and commanded new post of Fort Lawton, Wash., to Sept., 1901

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 23, 1901)

and assigned to duty at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y.; participated in combined maneuvers, 1903 and 1905; Instructor, National Guard District of Columbia, 1904; member of International Jury of Awards, Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo.; Secretary, Group of Applied Electricity, Sept., 1904; Graduate of School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., 1905; at Key West Barracks, 1905-1906; Instructor, National Guard of Florida, 1906; District Artillery Engineer, Artillery District of Puget Sound, 1906-1909, Fort Worden, Wash.; member Board of Officers to prepare plans for Fort Ward, Wash., Nov., 1908; detailed for duty with Signal Corps, March, 1909; Officer in charge Fire Control Installations, Artillery District of the Columbia, 1909; Acting Chief Signal Officer, Department of the Columbia, July, Aug. and Sept., 1909.

Civil History.—Books written: *Manual for Mortars*, 1908; *Manual for Mine Companies*, 1908.

3762.. (Born Ia.)...**FREDERICK T. ARNOLD**... (Ap'd Ia.)..21

(Frederick Theodore Arnold)

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to Aug. 5, 1901; *en route* to and at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to May 23, 1903.

(FIRST LIEUT., 4TH CAVALEY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Squadron Adjutant, May 28, 1901 to April 22, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, 4TH CAVALEY, APRIL 22, 1903)

—*En route* to and at Fort Riley, Kas., to Oct., 19, 1904; (Regimental Adjutant, from June 3, 1903 to June 2, 1907); *en route* to and at Fort Walla Walla, Wash., to Aug. 28, 1905; *en route* to and at Camp Overton, Mindanao, P. I., to July 20, 1906; *en route* to and at Jolo, P. I., to May 29, 1907; *en route* to and at Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., to June 28, 1907; *en route* to and at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., to July 14, 1907; *en route* to and at Fort Snelling, Minn., to March 7, 1908; *en route* to and as Constructing Quartermaster at Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., to—.

3763..(Born Ia.)..FREDERICK E. JOHNSTON..(Ap'd Ia.)..22

Military History.—Served: In command of Light Battery C, 7th Artillery, Jan. 1, 1899 to July, 1899; returned to the U. S. with battery, June, 1899, from Puerto Rico; at Fort Adams, P. I.; left for China expedition with Battery C; Philippine service, Sept. 5, 1900 to Dec. 8, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY, AUG. 22, 1901)

—In command 70th Company Coast Artillery Corps, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Aug., 1904; Student, Torpedo School, Totten, N. Y., Sept., 1904-1905; with General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y., Sept., 1905 to May, 1906; in command 20th Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Barrancas, Fla., May, 1906; detailed to Pay Department, May 29, 1906; in Manila, as Paymaster, July 31 to Feb. 14, 1907; Acting Chief Paymaster, Department of the Visayas, to July 20, 1907; Paymaster, Zamboanga, Mindanao, Feb. 25, 1908; Acting Chief Paymaster, Department of Mindanao, Feb. 26 to Aug. 14, 1908; *en route* to the U. S. *via* Europe, Aug. 15, 1908 to Feb. 16, 1909; Paymaster in New York City, Feb. 16, 1909 to—.

3764..(Born Va.)....CLAUDE H. MILLER....(Ap'd Va.)..23

Military History.—Served: With 24th Infantry at Fort Douglas, Utah, from Oct. 17, 1898 to April 5, 1899; at Alcatraz Island, April 7 to May 23, 1899; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., May 24 to June 21, 1899; *en route* to the Philippine Islands with 24th Infantry, June 22 to July 23, 1899 (Quartermaster and Commissary of transport on voyage); Adjutant, 3d Battalion, 24th Infantry, Aug. 27, 1899 to Aug. 28, 1901; with 24th Infantry in the Philippines, to Dec. 17, 1901.

(TRANSFERRED TO 26TH INFANTRY, DEC. 13, 1901)

—On detached service in Manila, and Quartermaster, Camp Wallace and Santa Mesa Barracks, to July, 1902; *en route* to the U. S. and on leave, July 15 to Aug. 18, 1902; on leave, to Aug. 27, 1902; at U. S. Military Academy, as Instructor in Department of Mathematics, Aug. 28, 1902 to Aug. 15, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, 26TH INFANTRY, MARCH 10, 1902)

(TRANSFERRED TO 24TH INFANTRY, AUG. 7, 1902)

—*En route* to the Philippine Islands, from Aug. 18, 1906 to Oct. 1, 1906; with regiment at Camp Bumpus and Camp Downes, Leyte, P. I., and in the field, to Dec. 15, 1906; at Warwick Barracks, Cebu, P. I., Dec. 16, 1906 to Nov. 23, 1907; at Camp Bumpus, Nov. 23, 1907 to Feb. 8, 1908; Adjutant, 24th Infantry, since Dec. 11, 1908; *en route* to the U. S. with 24th Infantry, to March 17, 1908; *en route* to and with regiment at Madison Barracks, N. Y., March 19, 1906 to—.

3765..(Born Min.)..JAMES NOBLE MUNRO..(Ap'd Min.)..24

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and with regiment in the Philippines, to July 23, 1901; with regiment (4th Cavalry) in Schwan's expedition, Southern Luzon, Jan. 3, Feb. 10, 1900; Captain, U. S. Volunteer Squadron Philippine Cavalry, April 23; honorably mustered out.

(FIRST LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—With regiment in the Philippine Islands, June 30, 1901; *en route* to the U. S. and with regiment at Fort Riley, Kas., July 23, 1901 to Sept. 19, 1902.

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH CAVALRY, SEPT. 19, 1902)

—Sick leave, Oct. 10 to Dec. 7; joined 14th Cavalry, Fort Huachuca, Ariz.; duty with regiment, till

(CAPTAIN, 3D CAVALRY, APRIL 27, 1903)

June 2; *en route* to join, and duty with regiment (3d Cavalry) in U. S. at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., and in Philippine Islands, at Camp Stotsenberg, Pampanga, till Dec. 8, 1906; Major, Philippine Scouts, Second Battalion; *en route* to join battalion and with same at Samar, Camp Wallace, Union and Camp Avery, Corregidor, to —. Philippine campaign medal.

3766.. (Born Ore.).....HAROLD B. FISKE..... (Ap'd Ore.)..25

Military History.—Served: Sailed from San Francisco, Cal., for Philippines, June 14, 1898; with regiment, to June 19, 1900, participating in engagements in front of Manila against Spaniards, nights of Aug. 2 and 6, and capture of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898; skirmish with insurgents at San Isadore, Panay, Nov. 10, 1899, and engagement of Illaya and Pavia, Nov. 21, 1899; assault and capture of Romblon, Dec. 16, 1899; (Battalion Adjutant, July 28, 1899 to Aug. 1, 1901); at Alcatraz Island, Cal., to Oct. 4, 1901, and at Fort Bliss, Tex., to April 8, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 28TH INFANTRY, MARCH 12, 1902)

—*En route* to join 28th Infantry in Philippine Islands, May 16 to June 9, 1902; with regiment in the Philippine Islands, to Dec. 15, 1903, participating in Lake Lanao-Sulu expeditions, Nov. 4 to 30, 1903, including small skirmishes with Moros at Paglimi Hassan's Cotta and at Mt. Sulimaan, Jolo; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Aug., 4, 1904, and at Fort Snelling, Minn., to Oct. 6, 1906; (Regimental Quartermaster, July 1, 1904 to Oct. 16, 1906; Regimental Adjutant, Oct. 16, 1906 to —); *en route* to and with regiment in Cuba, Oct. 6, 1906 to 1909.

3767.. (Born Ga.)...EARLE D'ARCY PEARCE.. (Ap'd Ga.)..26

Military History.—Served: In garrison at Iloilo, to Dec. 27, 1899; Cebu, Dec. 28, 1899 to June 13, 1900; left Philippine Islands for the states, July 15, 1900, arriving Aug. 7; recruiting, Feb. 8 to March 13, 1901; Fort Riley, Kas., April 19 to July 16, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 22, 1901).

—At Fort Canby, Wash., Sept. 23 to Dec. 28, 1901; at Honolulu, H. T., Jan. 25, 1902 to July 16, 1903; at Fort Washington, Md., Sept. 22, 1903 to Oct. 18, 1904; at Fort Totten, N. Y. (School of Submarine Defense), Oct. 18, 1904 to Aug. 2, 1905; Graduate, School of Submarine Defense, 1905; at Fort Barrancas, Fla., Aug. 5, 1905 to —; District Artillery Engineer, Artillery District of Pensacola, April 25, 1906 to. Spanish and Philippine badges.

3768.. (Born N. Y.) WILLIAM S. VALENTINE (Ap'd Tex.)..27

Military History.—Served: With troop in Puerto Rico (except on sick leave, Sept. 11 to Nov. 11, 1898) to April, 1900; returned to the U. S., and at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., April to July, 1900; at Fort Huachuca, July, 1900 to Feb., 1901; *en route* to and in the Philippines, Feb., 1901 to Sept., 1903.

(FIRST LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 2D CAVALRY, MAY 2, 1903)

(CAPTAIN, 15TH CAVALRY, MAY 15, 1903)

(TRANSFERRED TO 5TH CAVALRY, JUNE 6, 1903)

—Returned to U. S. and at Fort Wingate, N. M., Oct., 1903 to April 23, 1905; detailed in Pay Department, April 23, 1905; at San Francisco, Cal., to Oct., 1905; *en route* to and in the Philippines, Oct. 5, 1905 to Dec. 15, 1907, as Paymaster; *en route* to the U. S. and in New York (Headquarters, Department of the East), to May 10, 1908; in Porto Rico, May to Aug. 10, 1908; in New York, to Dec. 31, 1908; assigned to 18th Cavalry (Troop A), Dec. 31, 1908.

3769..(Born N. Y.)..ARTHUR S. CONKLIN..(Ap'd N. Y.)..28

Military History.—Served: At Washington Barracks, D. C., June, 1899 to Aug., 1900; in the Philippines, Oct., 1900 to March,

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 22, 1901)

1903; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., April, 1903 to Aug., 1905; at School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., Sept., 1905 to Aug., 1906; Artillery Engineer, Mine Commander, commanding 57th Company (Mine), Coast Artillery Corps at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., Aug., 1906 to Aug., 1907; Mine Commander and Instructor in Department of Electricity and Mine Defense, Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., Aug., 1907 to—.

3770..(Born Ind. T.)..HENRY C. SMITHER..(Ap'd at Large)..29

Military History.—Served: On recruiting duty, Philadelphia, Pa., from March 8, 1899 to Aug. 31, 1900; with troop at Coeur d'Alene riots and various posts; Instructor in Drawing, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 21, 1900 to Aug. 13, 1904; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Aug., 1904 to July, 1906; in Cuba, Oct., 1906 to—.

3771..(Born Ill.)..ROY BEVERIDGE HARPER..(Ap'd Ill.)..30

Military History.—Served: With 7th Cavalry in Georgia, Dec. 14 to Dec. 30, 1898; Acting Chief Quartermaster, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, at Macon, Ga., Dec. 31, 1898 to Jan. 23, 1899; with 7th Cavalry *en route* to and in Cuba, Jan. 24 to Dec. 25, 1899; Aide-de-camp to General Chaffee in Cuba, Dec. 26, 1899 to May 23, 1900; *en route* to and in the U. S., to June 30, 1900; *en route* to China, to July 29, 1900; with China Relief Expedition, July 29, 1900 to

(FIRST LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

May 29, 1901; (battle of Yangtsun, Aug. 6, 1900; battle of Peking, Aug. 14, 1900; taking of Imperial City, Aug. 15, 1900; expedition against Pa-ta-Chow Temples, Sept. 16 to 18, 1900); *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to Sept. 30, 1902; *en route* to U. S. and in New York,

(CAPTAIN, 3D CAVALRY, MAY 25, 1903)

to Oct. 20, 1903; with 3d Cavalry in Wyoming, Jan. 28 to May 20, 1904; in Montana and California (Regimental Adjutant, Oct. 24), to Dec. 15, 1905; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to Jan. 15, 1908; *en route* to the U. S. and in Texas to—. Service medals: China campaign badge, Philippine campaign badge.

3772..(Born N. Y.)....JOHN H. HUGHES....(Ap'd N. Y.)..31

(John Hendricksen Hughes)

Military History.—Served: At Imus, to May, 1900; in Cavite, (REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, MAY 17, 1900 TO MARCH 2, 1901)

San Francisco de Malabon and Santa Cruz Province, Cavite, to Dec.

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, MARCH 8, 1901 TO MARCH 11, 1902)

24, 1901; *en route* to U. S. and at Fort Clark, Tex., to May 5, 1902; absent with leave, to Aug. 17, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 26TH INFANTRY, MARCH 12, 1902)

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH INFANTRY, JUNE 30, 1902)

—Recruiting duty, New York City, to March 15, 1903; at Fort Brown, Texas, to May 1, 1903; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to July 4, 1903; at Nueva Caceres and Legaspi, Islands of Luzon, to May 5, 1905; A. W. L. in Japan, to June 20, 1905; *en route* to U. S., to July 15, 1905; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., and Point Bonita, Cal., to

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, SEPT. 17, 1905)

Sept. 1, 1905; at Fort Thomas, Ky., to Feb. 27, 1908; *en route* to Philippine Islands, to April 1, 1908; at Camp Jossman, P. I., to—.

3773..(Born Ill.)...THOMAS A. ROBERTS....(Ap'd Ill.)...32

Military History.—Served: At Fort Clark, Tex., Feb. 3, 1899 to May 6, 1899; *en route* to Cuba and at Mansanillo, Niquero, Campechuela and Bayamo, to Aug. 29, 1899; sick leave, Aug. 30, 1899 to Oct. 30, 1899; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Oct. 31, 1899 to Jan. 16, 1900; D. S. at Eagle Pass, Tex., Jan. 29 to July 12, 1900; commanding Fort Clarke, Tex., July 13 to Aug. 8, and Dec. 17, 1900 to Jan. 14, 1901; Acting Adjutant, 2nd Squadron, April 13, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 10TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Instructor in Department of Modern Languages, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 20, 1901 to Aug. 20, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, 7TH CAVALRY, JULY 16, 1908)

—On leave, Aug. 20 to Oct. 11, 1903; at Chickamauga National Park, Ga., to Oct. 11, 1903; at Fort McPherson, Ga., March 9 to 19, 1904; at target practice, on Athletic Board and in maneuvers at Manassas, Va., to Sept. 14, 1904; *en route* to Fort Myer, Va., to Sept. 14, 1904; D. S. at Camp Thomas, Ga., Sept. 15-27, 1904; at Fort Myer, Va., to May 20, 1905; *en route* to the Philippines, to June 26, 1905; at Camp McGrath, Sept. 28, 1906 to May 7, 1907; on leave, April 9 to 25, 1906; at Camp Stotsenburg, rifle competition, May 5 to 21, 1906; *en route* to Batangas, to April 29, 1907; on leave one and a half months in China and Japan; joined regiment at Nagasaki, *en route* to the U. S., to July 7, 1907; at Fort Riley, Kas., July 25, 1907 to—; Adjutant of regiment, July 25, 1907 to—, and of sub-post, July 25, 1901 to Feb. 24, 1908.

3774..(Born Mich.)...EDGAR A. SIRMAYER...(Ap'd Mich.)...33

Military History.—Served: *En route* to the Philippines, to Oct., 1899; with General Wheaton's northern expedition, Nov., 1899; in action against insurrectionary forces at San Fabian, Magaldan, San Jacinto, Tanagdin Pass, etc.

(MAJOR, 33d U. S. VOLUNTEERS, NOV. 11, 1899)

—In Office of Provost Marshal General, Manila, P. I., Feb. to May, 1901; Acting Squadron Adjutant, 1st Squadron, 15th Cavalry, on duty at Jimenez, Mindanao, P. I., May to July, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 3d CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—With regiment, from Aug., 1901 to July, 1902, and 3d Squadron, 8d Cavalry, from March to Aug., 1902; with regiment at Fort Assiniboine, from Aug. 20 to Aug. 31, 1902; Professor of Military Science and Tactics at Clemson College, S. C., from Sept. 1, 1902 till Sept. 1, 1904.

(CAPTAIN, 8TH CAVALRY, AUG. 3, 1903)

—With regiment at Fort Riley, Kas., from Sept. 1, 1904 to March 15, 1905, and at Camp Wallace, Union, P. I., from May, 1905 to April, 1907; at Fort Robinson, Neb., from May, 1907 to Aug., 1908; distinguished graduate, Army School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., June 30, 1909; Student, Army Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to —.

3775..(Born Pa.)....FRANK ROSS MCCOY....(Ap'd Pa.)..34

Military History.—Served: At Fort Clark, Tex., from Jan. 30, 1899 to April, 1899; at Manzanillo and Bayamo, Cuba, April, 1899 to May, 1900; at Havana, Cuba, May 4, 1900 to May 22, 1902; Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Leonard Wood, Governor-General, charged with fiscal affairs and budget, Washington, D. C., to

(FIRST LIEUT., 10TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

March 23, 1903, settlement of Cuban affairs, and Acting Aide to the President; accompanied General Wood, German maneuvers, Sept., 1902; *en route* to the Philippine Islands with General Wood and Colonel H. L. Scott, to study colonial affairs, Egypt and Java, March 23, 1903, July 20, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, 3d CAVALRY, AUG. 16, 1903)

—Zamboango, P. I., Aug. 6, 1903; Aide-de-Camp to General Leonard Wood, commanding, and Governor, Moro Province, Feb. 1, 1906; Secretary and Engineer, member of Legislative Council, Acting Governor, Moro Province, Nov., 1904 to Feb., 1906. In following expeditions against hostile Moros: Lake Lanao, Mindanao, Nov., 1903; Jolo expedition, Nov., 1903; Serenaya, expedition, March, 1904; Taraco expedition, April, 1904; Simpitan expedition, May, 1904; Pala expedition (Jolo), May, 1905; Bud Dajo (Jolo), March, 1906; commanded Datu Ali expedition, Oct., 1905; with parties who captured Panglima Hassan (Jolo), Nov., 1903; Datu Djimbangan, Rio Grande de Mindanao, March, 1904; Adriano Concepcion, Lake Mainit, Mindanao, April, 1904; Military Information duty, Canton, China, Dec., 1905; Manila, Feb. 1; Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Wood, commanding, June 20, 1906; Washington, D. C., Aide to the President, Aug., 1906; accompanied Peace Commission to Cuba, as Aide to Secretary of War and to Provisional Governor of Cuba, Sept. 4, 1906, Dec. 1, 1906; with 14th Cavalry, Yosemite Park, June, 1907, Oct., 1907; at Army War College, Nov. 1, 1907 to —.

3776..(Born Va.)..GEORGE WILLIS HELMS..(Ap'd Va.)..35

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 1ST INFANTRY, MARCH 21, 1902)

(TRANSFERRED TO 19TH INFANTRY, FEB. 5, 1903)

3777..(Born N. C.)..CHALMERS G. HALL..(Ap'd N. C.)..36

Military History.—Served: At San Juan, P. R. (detached as Ordnance Officer, Department of Puerto Rico), from June 1, 1899 to Feb., 1900; at Moyaguez, Porto Rico, Feb., 1900 to Nov. 25, 1900; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Dec. 5, 1900 to Feb. 27, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY, FEB. 3, 1901)

—At Fort Grant, Ariz., March 4, 1901 to June 15, 1901; at Fort Duchesne, Utah, June 20, 1901 to June 1, 1902; at San Francisco, Cal., June 5, 1902 to July 1, 1902; in Manila, P. I. (Pasay Barracks), July 24, 1902 to —.

(CAPTAIN, 13TH CAVALRY, SEPT. 19, 1903)

(TRANSFERRED TO 5TH CAVALRY, FEB. 18, 1904)

Aug. 4, 1903; at Fort Duchesne, Utah, Feb., 1904 to July 1, 1904; at Whiteracks, Utah (as Acting U. S. Indian Agent), July 1, 1904 to—.

3778..(Born Mo.).....RUFUS E. LONGAN.....(Ap'd Mo.)..37

Military History.—Served: At Ponce, P. R., to Aug., 1900; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to March, 1901; Governor's Island, New York Harbor, to Nov., 1901; Fort Slocum, N. Y., to Jan., 1902;

(CAPTAIN, 11TH INFANTRY, MARCH 28, 1902)

in the Philippines, March, 1902 to Feb., 1904; Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., March, 1904 to Oct., 1906; Army of Cuban Pacification, station at Santiago de Cuba, Oct., 1906 to—; Regimental Commissary, June 1, 1905 to—.

3779..(Born Ala.)....FRANK M. SAVAGE....(Ap'd Ala.)..38

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 15TH INFANTRY, APRIL 2, 1902)

3780..(Born Mo.)..THOMAS T. FRISSELL..(Ap'd Mo.)..39

(Thomas Taylor Frissell)

Military History.—Served: In the Philippine Islands, to March 15, 1902.

(FIRST LIEUT., 3d INFANTRY, MARCH 2, 1899)

—Regimental Commissary, June 21, 1899 to Feb. 2, 1901; Battalion Adjutant, to April 5, 1902; attached to 3d Infantry, for duty, pending arrival of 24th Infantry in the U. S., to Sept. 27, 1902, station Fort Thomas, Ky.; joined 24th Infantry at Fort Assiniboine, Mont.,

(CAPTAIN, 24TH INFANTRY, APRIL 5, 1902)

Oct. 1, 1902; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, Dec. 24, 1905 to Feb. 20, 1906; left the Philippine Islands, Feb. 15, 1906; present station, Madison Barracks, N. Y.; Regimental Quartermaster, from Aug. 4, 1906 to—.

3781.(Born R. I.)EDWARD ANTHONY ROCHE(Ap'd R. I.)..40

Military History.—Served: Quartermaster of detached battalion, serving on Spanish Trocha, near Ciego de Avila, Cuba, to May, 1899; with Company C, 15th Infantry at Puerto Principe, Cuba, to Jan., 1900; at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Jan. to May; on leave, to July; at recruit rendezvous, Fort Wood and Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to Nov., 1900; sailed for the Philippines, Nov.; at Legaspi, P. I., Jan., 1901; at Pandan, Catanduanes Island, P. I., Feb., 1901; O. O. Quartermaster and Commissary, detachment Company C, 15th Infantry, May to Aug., 1901; at Tabaco, P. I., in command of post and company, to Sept.; at Gubat, P. I., Oct., 1901, and Quartermaster and Commissary, to March, 1902; at Santa Rita Island, P. I., April, 1902; with company, and Quartermaster and Commissary at Balangiga, Samar Island, P. I., May, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 26TH INFANTRY, APRIL 14, 1902)

—At Bulan, P. I., Sept., 1902; Commanding Officer, to July, 1903; sailed for the U. S., July; Commanding Officer at Fort Ringgold, Tex., Aug. to Sept., 1903; on leave, to Dec., 1903; with company, to June, 1904; Commanding Officer, to Sept., 1904; on leave, to Nov.; at Fort Brown, Tex., to July, 1906; Instructor, Garrison School for Officers, season of 1904 and 1905; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., July,

1906; marched to and served at Maneuver Camp, Austin, Tex., to Sept.; marched to Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to Oct.; on leave, to Dec., 1906; sailed for the Philippines, June 5, 1907; at Cuartel de Espana, Manila, P. I., to June, 1909; at Mariveles, P. I., to June 15; sailed for the U. S., June 15; at Fort Wayne, Mich., July to Sept.; on leave, to Dec., 1909; with company, to—.

3782..(Born N. H.). WILLIAM M. FASSETT..(Ap'd N. H.)..41

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in the Philippines, to Oct., 1902; Regimental Commissary, Dec. 1, 1899 to Feb. 2, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 13TH INFANTRY, APRIL 21, 1902)

—Returned to the U. S., Oct., 1902; at Angel Island and Fort Mason, Cal.; Regimental Commissary, June 11, 1904; *en route* to and in the Philippines, from Sept. 5, 1905 to June 5, 1907; at Fort Leavenworth Schools, Aug. 15, 1907 to Aug. 15, 1909, the first year as Student Officer in the School of the Line, the second year as Student Officer in the Army Staff College.

3783..(Born Wis.). HENRY M. DIEHMANN..(Ap'd Wis.)..42

Military History.—Served: At Fort Crook, Neb., with Company D, 7th Infantry, to Nov. 2, 1899; at San Carlos, Ariz., with company, Nov. 5, 1899 to June 5, 1900; Battalion Adjutant, 7th Infantry, April 18, 1900; left San Carlos, Ariz., for service in Alaska, June 5, 1900; arrived at Fort Gibbon, Alaska, Aug. 26, 1900; detached service, Camp Rampart, Alaska, June 26, 1901 to Aug. 1, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, 26TH INFANTRY, APRIL 15, 1902)

—On leave for four months and ordered to join regiment for duty in the Philippines on expiration of leave. While on leave orders changed and directed to proceed to Fort Brown, Tex., to take over property and await the arrival of the 26th Infantry in the U. S.; arrived at Fort Brown, Tex., Feb. 17, 1903; left Fort Brown, Tex., overland, *en route* to Fort Bliss, Tex., with detachment 12th Infantry, on Sept. 24, 1903; arrived at Fort Ringgold, Tex., Sept. 29, 1903, where delayed by epidemic of yellow fever, until Dec. 4, 1903; left Fort Ringgold, Dec. 4, 1903; arrived at Hebronville, Tex., Dec. 10, 1903, where entrained with detachment, and proceeded with them to Fort Bliss, Tex., and then joined Company C, at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., on Dec. 23, 1903; with company at Forts Sam Houston, Bliss McIntosh and Clark, Tex., to June 10, 1906; Regimental Commissary, 26th Infantry, June 11, 1906, with station at Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; *en route* to the Philippines, to July 3, 1907; relieved as Regimental Commissary and appointed Regimental Adjutant, April 1, 1908; with regiment in the Philippines, to June 15, 1909, when regiment left for the U. S., arriving at Fort Wayne, Mich., July 22, 1909; at Fort Wayne, as Regimental and Post Adjutant, to—.

3784..(Born Mo.).....HALSTEAD DOREY.....(Ap'd Mo.)..43

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 5TH INFANTRY, MAY 2, 1902)

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH INFANTRY, JUNE 1, 1903)

—Graduate of Army Staff College.

3785..(Born Va.).....CLARENCE R. DAY.....(Ap'd Ky.)..44

Military History.—Served: In the Department of Pinar del Rio, Cuba, Jan. 20, 1899 to date department was discontinued; in the Department of Havana at Pinar del Rio, to Dec. 15, 1899; at Columbia

Barracks, to May 1, 1900; at Quemados (Aide to General Fitzhugh Lee), to Nov. 17, 1900; in the Department of the Missouri, Aide-de-Camp at Omaha, Neb., to March 12, 1900; at Fort Riley, Kas., with 14th Cavalry, to Sept. 13, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—In the Department of the Colorado, at Fort Wingate, N. M., from Sept. 13, 1901 to Aug. 23, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, 5TH CAVALRY, SEPT. 28, 1903)

—In the Department of the Missouri at Blee's Military Academy, Macon, Mo., from Sept. 1, 1903 to June 10, 1905; on leave, to Aug. 10, 1905; in the Department of the Colorado, since Aug. 10, 1905; Regimental Quartermaster, March 17, 1906.

3786..(Born Fla.)...GEORGE F. BALTZELL...(Ap'd Fla.)..45
(George Franklin Baltzell)

Military History.—Served: At Santiago de Cuba, Aug. 28, 1898 to April 19, 1899; Holguin, Cuba, to June 2; Guantanamo, Cuba, to Sept. 21; Palma Soriano, Cuba, to Jan. 24, 1900; on leave, to April 22; Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Aug. 14; San Francisco, Cal., to Sept. 18; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to Oct. 25; at Bangued, P. I., to June 15, 1901; at Bucay, P. I., to Sept. 20; at Bangued, P. I., to Jan. 6, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 27TH INFANTRY, MAY 9, 1902)

—At Dagupan, P. I., to July 17.

(TRANSFERRED TO 5TH INFANTRY, AUG. 29, 1902)

—En route to the U. S. S., to Sept. 7; on leave, to Dec. 22; at Fort McPherson, Ga., to July 19, 1903; at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., to Aug. 15, 1905; at Infantry and Cavalry School, to Aug. 15, 1906; at Army Staff College, to Oct. 1; Sagua la Grande, Cuba, to July 17, 1907; Army Staff College, Aug. 15, 1907 to—.

3787..(Born Ill.)..BENJAMIN M. KOEHLER...(Ap'd Neb.)..46

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 22, 1903)

—Graduate of Army Staff College.

3788..(Born Ill.)..WILLARD H. MCCORNACK...(Ap'd Ill.)..47

Military History.—Served: At Fort Apache, Ariz., from Oct. 10, 1898 to May, 1899; at Fort Grant, to Sept., 1900; Fort Apache, to

(FIRST LIEUT., 9TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

April, 1901; Philippine Islands and *en route*, to

(TRANSFERRED TO 11TH CAVALRY, OCT. 13, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 9TH CAVALRY, DEC. 21, 1903)

April, 1904; in charge of road construction, Albay Province, P. I., July, Aug. and Sept., 1901; command of U. S. A. Gunboat *Florida*, April and May, 1902; in Camp Wawona, Cal., to Oct., 1904; Superintendent Yosemite National Park, Sept. to Oct., 1904; at Fort Riley, Kas., to April, 1907; in the Philippine Islands, at Camp Fc-Grath, to—.

3789..(Born N. Y.)....JAMES F. BRADY....(Ap'd N. Y.)..48

Military History.—Served: At Santurce, P. R., Jan. 3, 1899 to April 12, 1899; at Arroyo, P. R., as Collector of Customs, April 13-30, 1899; at Fort Adams, R. I., June 27 to Dec. 4, 1899; at New York City, recruiting service, Dec. 5, 1899 to Oct. 5, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 22, 1901)

—At Havana, Cuba, Oct. 9, 1901 to April 20, 1902; at Cienfuegos, Cuba, April 21, 1902 to Oct. 13, 1903; at Fort McHenry, Md., Oct. 27, 1903 to May 24, 1904, and Oct. 18, 1904 to Aug. 27, 1905; at Fort Howard, Md., May 24 to Oct. 18, 1904; at School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1905 to Aug. 8, 1906; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 11, 1906 to—. Spanish war medal, for service in Porto Rico.

3790.. (Born Mis.)..HUGH F. APPLEWHITE.. (Ap'd Mis.)..49

Military History.—Served: Arrived Washington Barracks, D. C., Aug. 23, 1898, with Battery E, 6th Artillery; transferred to 7th Artillery, Battery K, March 27, 1899; on temporary duty with Siege Battery O, 7th Artillery, Washington Barracks, D. C., to June 13, 1899; joined Battery K, 7th Artillery, Fort Schuyler, N. Y., June 17, 1899; transferred to Light Battery M, 7th Artillery, Aug. 28, 1899, Washington Barracks, D. C.,

(FIRST LIEUT., 2d ARTILLERY, SEPT. 19, 1899)

remaining on duty with Light Battery M, 7th Artillery, until Nov. 1, 1899; on leave, from Nov. 1, 1899 to Nov. 30, 1899; joined Battery C, 2d Artillery, Fort Screven, Ga., Nov. 30, 1899; Ordnance and Signal Officer, on detached service, St. Francis Barracks, Fla., June 3, 1900 to Sept. 12, 1900; transferred to Light Battery A, 2d Artillery, Columbia Barracks, Cuba, Nov. 17, 1900; joined, Dec. 10, 1900; on leave, June 25, 1901 to July 20, 1901; transferred to 40th Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Howard, Md., July 16, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 22, 1901)

and assigned to 108rd Company; organizing company at Fort Howard, Md.; on leave, Aug. 11, 1904 to Aug. 30, 1904; at Fort Totten, N. Y., Student Officer, School of Submarine Defense, Aug. 31, 1904; graduated Aug. 1, 1905; assigned to 90th Company, Coast Artillery, Jackson Barracks, La., and joined, Aug. 15, 1905; with company at Fort St. Philip, La., Nov. 1, 1905 to Nov. 26, 1905; with company at Fort Pickens, Fla., April 7, 1906 to May 1, 1906; encampment Mississippi National Guard, Gulfport, Miss., July 12, 1906 to July 26, 1906; assigned to general recruiting service, Denver, Colo., Sept. 26, 1906; assumed charge of station at Denver, Colo., Oct. 15, 1906.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED SEPT. 29, 1908, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

—Professor of Military Science and Tactics, at Peacock Military School, San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 29, 1908 to—.

3791.. (Born Me.)....SETH M. MILLIKEN.... (Ap'd Me.)..50

Military History.—Served: Commissary, 8d Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Corps, Jan. 5, 1900 to Aug. 20, 1900.

(RESIGNED, AUG. 20, 1900)

Civil History.—With Deering, Milliken and Co., at 79 Leonard Street, New York City.

3792.. (Born Md.)....EDGAR T. CONLEY.... (Ap'd Md.)..51

Military History.—Served: At Calamba, P. I., Aug. 18 to Dec. 19, 1899; sick in hospital, Manila, P. I., Dec. 19 to 30, 1899; *en route* to and on sick leave in the U. S., Dec. 31, 1899 to April 30, 1900; at Columbus Barracks, O., May 1 to 7, 1900; *en route* to and at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., May 8 to July 1, 1900; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, *via* Japan and Taku, China, July 1 to Aug.

21, 1900; commanding Company G, 21st Infantry, on Provost guard duty, Manila, P. I., Aug. 21 to Nov. 20, 1900; commanding Company G, 21st Infantry, at Batangas, P. I., Nov. 22, 1900 to March 8, 1901; at Lipa and Rosario, P. I., March 8 to 21, 1901; Adjutant, 2d Battalion, 21st Infantry, Post Quartermaster and Commissary, in charge of prison, 3d Separate Brigade, Provost Marshal and Provost Court, at Batangas, P. I., from March 22, 1901 to May 6, 1902; *en route* to and at Fort Snelling, U. S., from May 6 to July 3, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 8TH INFANTRY, MAY 23, 1902)

—Commanding Company K, 8th Infantry, at Fort Niagara, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1902 to Feb. 20, 1903; at Fort Porter, N. Y., from Feb. 21 to May 11, 1903, and at Fort Niagara, N. Y., from May 12, 1903 to Feb. 20, 1906, taking part in Manassas maneuvers, Aug. 27 to Sept. 12, 1904; *en route* to Camp Jossman, P. I., Feb. 20 to April 5, 1906; at Camp Jossman, P. I., commanding Company K, 8th Infantry, from April 5 to Oct. 31, 1906; on field duty at Dulag, Leyte, P. I., and against Pulajane uprising, Oct. 31 to Dec. 7, 1906; *en route* to and on D. S. at Camp Jossman, P. I., Dec. 8 to 22, 1906; on leave, Manila, P. I., Dec. 23, 1906 to Jan. 10, 1907; on D. S. as Quartermaster, Commissary, Ordnance Officer, 1st Division Meet, Manila, P. I., from Jan. 10 to March 29, 1907.

(TRANSFERRED TO 15TH INFANTRY, FEB. 20, 1907)

—*En route* to Camp Keithley, P. I., March 30 to May 3, 1907; Commanding Company F, 15th Infantry, at Camp Keithley, P. I., May 3 to Sept. 27, 1907; *en route* to and on leave in China and Japan, joining regiment at Nagasaki, Japan, from Sept. 28 to Nov. 20, 1907; *en route* to Fort Douglas, Utah, Nov. 20 to Dec. 18, 1907; commanding Company F, 15th Infantry, at Fort Douglas, Utah, Dec. 18, 1907 to June 25, 1908; on leave, June 26 to July 20, 1908; commanding Company F, 15th Infantry, Fort Douglas, Utah, July 21, 1908 to —.

3793.. (Born N. Y.)....JOHN C. RAYMOND†... (Ap'd Pa.)..52

Military History.—Served: At Gem and other towns of the Coeur d'Alene District, Idaho, guarding mines, etc., against strikers, to Nov., 1899; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to May, 1900; in the field, marching to Sequoia National Park, Cal., to June, 1900; in General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., and sick leave, to Sept., 1900; in the field patrolling Sequoia National Park, to Nov., 1900.

(FIRST LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to March 30, 1901: in charge of horse transport *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to May, 1901; garrison and field duty, Batangas and Laguna Provinces, Luzon, P. I., to Oct., 1903; at Fort Meade, S. D., to Dec., 1904.

(CAPTAIN, 2D CAVALRY, MARCH 21, 1904)

—Joined 2d Cavalry in the Philippines, Jan. 1, 1905; at Rizal and Pampanga Provinces, Luzon, P. I., to Jan. 5, 1906; at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., to July 26, 1906; Student Officer, U. S. Infantry and Cavalry School, Fort Leavenworth Kas., to Aug. 15, 1907; Student Officer, U. S. Army Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Aug. 15, 1908.

KILLED BY A SOLDIER, JULY 1, 1909, AT FORT DES MOINES, IA...
AGED 37.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1910, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3794. (Born S. C.) RODERICK L. CARMICHAEL (Ap'd S. C.)..53

Military History.—Served: At Fort Williams, Me., Sept. 15, 1898 to Jan. 1, 1900; on leave one month, Jan. 1-31, 1899, and from Jan. 1-31, 1900; at Fort Monroe, Va., Feb. 1 to 28, 1900; transferred to Battery B, 2d Artillery, December, 1899; at Fort Williams, Me., March 1, 1900 to Oct. 1, 1900; Constructing Quartermaster and other staff positions, Artillery School, and with Battery B, 2d Artillery (13th Company, Coast Artillery Corps), Oct. 1, 1900 to Aug. 1, 1901; on leave, Aug. 1-31, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 22, 1901)

—At San Juan, Porto Rico, Sept. 1, 1901 to Oct. 7, 1903, in command of 56th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, and Fort El Moro part of the time; in command of Artillery, post of San Juan, and Artillery District of San Juan; at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., in command of 86th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Oct. 12, 1903 to Aug. 1, 1907, except absent with leave, Aug. and Sept., 1904, and July and Aug., 1906; on D. S. with company at Fort Monroe, Va., for army and navy exercises, May and June, 1905; inspecting Pennsylvania militia, Feb., 1905, and New York militia, March, 1906; at Fort Michie, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1907 to—, in command of sub-post and 180th Company, Coast Artillery Corps; organized 13th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Aug. 1, 1907; in command, Fort Terry, Jan. to April, 1908; inspected Rhode Island militia, June, 1909.

3795. (Born Mich.)....HARRY G. BISHOP....(Ap'd Ind.)..54

Military History.—Served: On detached duty at Fort Macon, N. C., May, June and July, 1899; en route to the Philippines, April and May, 1899; detached service at Manila, July and Aug., 1899; in charge of the Department City Illumination, Chief of the Department of Licenses and Municipal Revenue, from Aug., 1899 to March, 1901; transferred to 6th Artillery (Light Battery G), Nov. 29, 1899; with battery at Iloilo, Panay, March, 1901; with detached platoon, Light Battery G, at Cebu, Cebu, P. I., April to Aug., 1901; Ordnance Officer, 1st and 2nd Districts, Department of the Visayas, April to Aug., 1901; returned to the U. S. with 13th Battery, Field Artillery, Aug. and Sept., 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 22, 1901)

—At Fort Adams, R. I., in command of 79th Company, Coast Artillery, to Aug., 1903; at Fort Totten, N. Y., as Adjutant and Librarian, School of Submarine Defense, and Recorder of the School and Torpedo Boards, to Sept., 1905; Student Officer, School of Submarine Defense, Sept., 1905 to Aug., 1906; at Fort Stevens, Ore., as Artillery Engineer and District Quartermaster, Artillery District of the Columbia, from Sept., 1906 to Aug., 1907; assigned to 3d Regiment, Field Artillery, June 8, 1907; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., commanding Battery A, 3d Field Artillery, Aug., 1907 to—; Graduate of School of Submarine Defense, 1906.

3796. (Born Ill.).....HENRY ABBOT†.....(Ap'd Ill.)..55**3797. (Born Tex.).....ANDREW MOSES.....(Ap'd Tex.)..56**

Military History.—Served: On general recruiting service at Philadelphia and various towns in Pennsylvania, from Sept. 22, 1898 to Sept., 1899; at Fort Totten, New York Harbor, in command of company, from Sept., 1899 to Dec., 1899; at Fort Riley, Kas., from Dec., 1899 to Oct., 1901, with field artillery.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 22, 1901)

—Assigned to 23d Company, Havana, Cuba; Acting Chief Ordnance Officer, Department of Cuba, Nov., 1901 to May 20, 1902; in command of Santa Clara Battery, Havana, to June 18, 1903; in command of 75th Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Preble, Me., from June 24, 1903 to Aug. 31, 1905; with company at joint maneuvers, Fort Howard, Md., 1905; inspected part of Maine militia, 1905; Student Officer at School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., from Sept. 1, 1905 to Aug. 1, 1906; at Fort Moultrie, S. C., from Oct., 1906 to Aug., 1907, as Artillery Engineer and Ordnance Officer, District of Charleston; Professor of Military Science and Tactics at Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex., from Sept. 1, 1907 to —.

3798..(Born Pa.).....EDGAR T. COLLINS.....(Ap'd Pa.)..57

Military History.—Served: At Havana, Cuba, from Dec. 15, 1898 to

(TRANSFERRED TO 8TH INFANTRY, APRIL 29, 1898)

NOTE.—Transferred from 23d Infantry to 8th Infantry, April 29, 1898, never having joined the former.

May 5, 1899; on general recruiting duty at Philadelphia, Pa., May 11, 1899 to Jan. 1, 1900; rejoined and with regiment, from Jan. 17, 1900 to May 28, 1902; at Columbia Barracks, Cuba, Jan. 17 to July 17, 1900; at Fort Snelling, Minn., July 27 to Sept. 6, 1900; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, Sept. 18, 1900 to May 28, 1902, being in various minor engagements and skirmishes in Luzon; in command of Company E, Oct. 25, 1900 to Dec. 18, 1901; Adjutant, 2d Battalion, June 5, 1901 to May 28, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 6TH INFANTRY, MAY 28, 1902)

—Joined regiment at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 29, 1902; in command of Company M, from Oct. 19, 1902 to May 22, 1905; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Feb. 28, 1905; *en route* to and at Camp Bumpus, Leyte, P. I., to May 22, 1905.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, MAY 22, 1905)

—At Camp Bumpus, Leyte, P. I., to March 8, 1906; at Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I., to Oct. 10, 1906; *en route* to and at Fort William Henry Harrison, Mont., to —; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to —.

3799..(Born Ark.).....FRED A. PEARCE†....(Ap'd Ark.)..58

3800..(Born Fla.)...SEABORN G. CHILES†..(Ap'd Fla.)..59

Military History.—Served: Collector of Customs at Aguadilla, P. R., to March 29, 1900; Secretary and Treasurer, Board of Prison Control, at San Juan, P. R., to May 28, 1900; on leave in the U. S., to Aug. 24, 1900; with regiment in Porto Rico,

(CAPTAIN, 16TH INFANTRY, MAY 28, 1902)

to April 5, 1902; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to May 22, 1902.

(TRANSFERRED TO 11TH INFANTRY, JUNE 18, 1902)

—With regiment in Mindanao, to Aug., 1903; Manila, P. I., to Feb., 1904; *en route* to the U. S. and on duty at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to Aug. 14, 1905; Student, Infantry and Cavalry School and Staff

College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Sept. 30, 1906; with regiment in Cuba, to Aug. 14, 1907; Student, Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Aug. 28, 1908; on duty at Camp of Instruction, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Oct. 2, 1908.

DIED AT FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON, IND., OCT. 2, 1908: AGED 35.

3801..(Born Cal.)..LYMAN MOWRY WELCH..(Ap'd Cal.)..60

Military History.—Served: At Manila, P. I., to Dec., 1899; sick leave, to May, 1900; in City of Manila, Northern Luzon, to Aug., 1901; returned to the U. S. on sick leave; at Discharge Camp, Angel Island, Cal., to return of regiment; then with it at Fort Sheridan and Columbus Barracks, N. Y., to May, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 6TH INFANTRY, MAY 28, 1902)

—With 6th Infantry at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Feb., 1905; went with it to the Philippine Islands; returned to the U. S. sick.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED JULY 7, 1906, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

3802..(Born O.)....THOMAS Q. ASHBURN....(Ap'd O.)..61

Military History.—Served: In the Philippine Islands, Oct. 27, 1899 to March 17, 1901.

(QUARTERMASTER, 33D U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, AUG. TO DEC. 2, 1899)

(MAJOR, 33D INFANTRY, DEC. 2, 1899 TO APRIL 17, 1901)

—Military Governor of Province of Abra, Luzon, P. I., Dec. 2, 1899 to Jan., 1901; organized the "Metropolitan Police," Manila, P. I., Feb.-March, 1901; participated in the following engagements: San Fabian, Nov. 7, 1899; San Jacinto, Nov. 11, 1899; expedition to Mt. Sansamon, Dec. 19-23, 1899; Bacore, Jan. 22, 1900; Liguan, Jan. 25, 1900; commanded one column in the pursuit of Aguinaldo, May 12-23, 1900; five attacks on Bangued, Oct., 1900; Minguan Mountain, Sept. 22, 1900; Dollores, Sept. 14, 1900; San Gregino, Oct., 1900; Pidigan, Nov. 3, 1900 and other minor affairs; recommended and nominated to the Senate for "distinguished gallantry in action at San Jacinto, P. I., Nov. 11, 1899; in Department of the Lakes, July 17, Aug. 18, 1901; Aide-de-Camp to Major-General MacArthur, Aug. 18, 1901; in the Department of the Colorado, to April, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 22, 1901)

—In Havana, Santiago and Cienfuegos, Cuba, April, 1902, Sept., 1903; in the Department of the East, Oct. 27, 1903 to Aug. 1, 1907; Graduate, School of Submarine Defense, 1907; in the Department of California, Aug. 10, 1907, April 19, 1908; Philippine service medal.

NOTE.—Some of the proper names in the copy of this record were illegible.

3803..(Born Ky.)....SAM F. BOTTOMS....(Ap'd Tex.)..62

Military History.—Served: With battery *en route* to and in Manila, P. I., to Sept. 12, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 22, 1901)

—*En route* from Manila, P. I., to New York City, Sept. 12, 1901

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 22, 1901)

to Dec. 1, 1901; with 9th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Barrancas, Fla., Feb. 1, 1902 to Sept. 27, 1903; Commissary, by detail, Sept. 27, 1902 to Sept. 28, 1907; at Manila, P. I., Nov. 30, 1903

to Aug. 8, 1905; from Manila to Australia and return, on duty, June and July, 1905; *en route* to and at San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 8, 1905 to July 4, 1906; at West Point, N. Y., Commissary and Exchange Officer, from July, 1906 to Sept., 1907; with 161st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Nov., 1906 to—.

3804..(Born N. J.).WARREN S. BARLOW..(Ap'd N. Y.)..63

Military History.—Served: With 15th Infantry in Cuban campaign, to Aug., 1898; at Fort Bayard, N. M., and in camp with troops, at Huntsville, Ala., to Dec., 1898; Puerto Principe, Cuba, to Jan., 1899, acting part of time as Provost-Marshal of Puerto Principe; Governor's Island, N. Y., Jan. to March, 1899, when ordered

(FIRST LIEUT., 15TH INFANTRY, MARCH 2, 1899)

to Fort Huachuca, Ariz., for light duty, on account of lungs; recruiting duty at Los Angeles, Cal., Oct., 1900 to Sept., 1901; at Fort Huachuca, A. T., from

(CAPTAIN, 15TH INFANTRY, JUNE 13, 1902)

Sept., 1901 to July, 1902; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Officer in

(TRANSFERRED TO 26TH INFANTRY, MARCH 12, 1903)

charge of prisoners, till May, 1903; at Camp Eagle Pass, Tex., till Nov., 1903, when ordered to General Hospital, Fort Bayard, N. M.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED SEPT. 22, 1905, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

—On active duty to New Mexico Military Institution, Rosewell, N. M., June, 1905 to—.

3805..(Born Mo.)....JOHN G. WORKIZER....(Ap'd Mo.)..64

(John Girardin Workizer)

Military History.—Served: At Anniston, Ala., from Dec. 26, 1898 to March 27, 1899; at Augusta, Ga., March 28, 1899 to April 12, 1899; *en route* to and at Cienfuegos, Cuba, April 19, 1899 to July 19, 1900; *en route* to and at Fort Thomas, Ky., July 19, 1900 to Aug. 12, 1900; (Battalion Adjutant, Aug. 10, 1900 to Aug. 10, 1902); with regiment *en route* to and in the Philippines, Aug. 12, 1900 to Nov. 12, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 4TH INFANTRY, JUNE 23, 1902)

—On D. S. with 2d Infantry, June 23, 1902.

(TRANSFERRED TO 2d INFANTRY, OCT. 18, 1902)

—On D. S. with Company H, 2d Infantry, *en route* to and in the U. S., Nov. 12, 1902 to Jan. 1, 1903; *en route* to the Philippines, Jan. 1, 1903 to Jan. 27, 1903; with regiment in the Philippines, Jan. 27, 1903 to May 19, 1903; *en route* to and at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., May 19, 1903 to March 15, 1904.

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, SEPT. 15, 1903 to DEC. 1, 1904)

—At Fort Logan, Colo., March 15, 1904 to Sept. 22, 1905; on D. S. as Professor of Military Science and Tactics at the University of Nebraska, Sept. 23, 1905 to—.

3806..(Born Va.)..WILLARD D. NEWBILL..(Ap'd Va.)..65

(Willard Douglas Newbill)

Military History.—Served: In the Philippines, from Oct. 8, 1899 to Aug. 25, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 22, 1901)

—At Fort Douglas Utah, Jackson Barracks, La., Fort Totten, N. Y., and Fort Flagler, Wash., from Sept., 1901 to Feb., 1906; Graduate, School of Submarine Defense, 1905; detailed Commissary, Jan. 29, 1906; in the Philippine Islands, March, 1906 to Feb., 1908; transferred permanently to Field Artillery, May, 1907. (Army Register does not give this transfer.)

3807..(Born Ill.)...CHARLES H. BRIDGES...(Ap'd Ill.)..66

Military History.—Served: Relieved from command of armored car and joined regiment at San Luis, P. I., Feb. 14, 1900; recommended for brevet by Major John A. Baldwin, for gallant and meritorious conduct in action, while in command of armored car in front of Angeles, P. I., Sept. 28, 1899; A. W. L. three months, to take effect on arrival in the U. S., from Jan. 27, 1901; Acting Adjutant, 22d Infantry, Manila, P. I., Aug. 29 to Sept. 29, 1901; Custodian to Aguinaldo, Sept. 30, 1901 to Jan. 30, 1902; D. S. with Regimental Headquarters, Jan. 31 to Feb. 25, 1902; with company, March 11 to 20, 1902; commanding company, March 21 and 22, 1902; sick in quarters at Fort Crook, Neb., April 30 to May 17, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 15TH INFANTRY, JUNE 28, 1902)

—Joined regiment at Monterey, Cal., Nov. 7, 1902; D. S., Umpire, Field Maneuvers, Department of the Columbia, July 5-23, 1904; with regiment during field maneuvers at Camp Atascadero, Cal., Aug. 8-29, 1904; D. S., Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., in connection with Department Athletic Contests, from Nov. 7 to Nov. 21, 1904; commanding 1st Battalion, May 24 to 26 and June 14 to 17, 1905; D. S., San Francisco, Cal., July 26 to 30, 1905; Acting Regimental Adjutant, Aug. 3 to 23, 1905; Regimental Adjutant, Aug. 23, 1905; left the U. S. with regiment, Nov. 6, 1905, en route to the Philippines; arrived at Manila, P. I., Dec. 3, and at Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I., Dec. 11, 1905; D. S., camp on Malaig River, Mindanao, P. I., Feb. 22 to 25, 1906, V. O. C. O.; relieved at own request, as Adjutant and assigned to Company C, April 15, 1906; relieved as Post Adjutant and Recruiting Officer, April 15, 1906; D. S., commanding Company, Division Athletic Meet, Manila, P. I., from Feb. 4 to March 7, 1906; D. S., Infantry and Cavalry School, Fort Leavenworth, Kas.; status changed to D. S., Army Signal School, Fort Leavenworth, Kas.; at Camp of Instruction, Fort Riley, Kas., Aug. 10 to 30, 1908; on leave, from Aug. 16, 1909 to Dec. 18, 1909; commanding 1st Battalion, 15th Infantry, Jan. 18 to Feb. 9, 1910; V. O. C. O., commanding Company, Dec. 18, 1909 to Feb. 9, 1910; Regimental Adjutant, Feb. 9, 1910; Post Adjutant and Prison Officer, Feb. 9, 1910 to—; relieved as Regimental Adjutant, upon own request, April 9, 1910, and with Company K to—; relieved as Post Adjutant and Prison Officer, April 10, 1910; commanding 3d Battalion, April 10, 1910 to—.

3808..(Born N. J.)...HAROLD E. CLOKE...(Ap'd N. J.)..67

Military History.—Served: In command of 61st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, at Fort Baker, Cal., May, 1899 to Aug. 1, 1904; Post Ordnance and Engineer Officer, in addition to commanding company.

(FIRST LIEUT., 1ST ARTILLERY, MAY 31, 1900)

(TRANSFERRED TO 3D ARTILLERY, AUG. 18, 1900)

—Received special commendation from Chief of Artillery, for records at target practice, his company, the 61st, having made 100 per cent of hits on four different occasions at practice.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 21, 1901)

—At Fort Totten, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1904 to Aug. 3, 1908; Graduate, School of Submarine Defense, August 1, 1905; Instructor at the School for Electrician Sergeants, from Aug. 1, 1905 to July 10, 1908; at Fort Williams, Me., as District Artillery Engineer and District Ordnance Officer, from Aug. 5, 1908 to—.

Civil History.—Books written: "*The Gunner's Examiner*" and "*The Enlisted Specialists Examiner*."

CLASS OF 1898.

3809..(Born N. J.)...FRANK C. BOGGS, Jr....(Ap'd Pa.)...1

Military History.—Served: With Battalion of Engineers at Willet's Point, N. Y., from May 3, 1898 till May 1, 1899; (Battalion and Post Quartermaster, June 27, 1898 to May 1, 1899); fortification construction, Tampa, Fla., May 1, 1899 till June 1, 1900; Engineer, School of Application and 3d Battalion of Engineers, Willet's Point, N. Y., Washington, D. C., and Philippine Islands, from June 1, 1900 till Sept. 22, 1905; (Battalion Adjutant, Nov. 18, 1901 till April 23, 1904); detached service, survey and fortification work, Phil-

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

ippine Islands, June 1, 1904 till Aug. 15, 1905; with 2d Battalion of Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., Sept. 22, 1905 to April 30, 1906; river and harbor work at Pittsburg, Pa., and Wheeling, W. Va., May 1, 1906 to March 31, 1908; Assistant General Purchasing Officer, Isthmian Canal Commission, Washington, D. C., April 1, 1908 to—.

3810..(Born Ill.)...CLARKE STULL SMITH...(Ap'd Ill.)...2

Military History.—Served: At Willet's Point, N. Y., with the Battalion of Engineers and the 3d Battalion of Engineers under instruction at the U. S. Engineer School of Application, Aug. 12, 1899 to Sept. 15, 1901; Graduate, Engineer School of Application, 1901; at Washington, D. C., from Sept. 19, 1901 to Dec. 14, 1903, under the immediate orders of Captain J. S. Sewell, connected with the construction of the new government printing office and the reconstruction of Washington Barracks; *en route via Sues* to and in the Philippine Islands, from Dec. 20, 1903 to Aug. 15, 1905; Aide-de-Camp on staff of Brigadier-General W. H. Carter, U. S. Army, Dec. 31, 1903 to April 23, 1904.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—At Iloilo, P. I., Feb. 23 to July 12, 1904; Signal Officer, Department of the Visayas, March 12 to July 12, 1904; in command of Company M, 3d Battalion of Engineers at Fort William McKinley, P. I., from July 31, 1904 to Aug. 13, 1905; in command of 3d Battalion of Engineers, from Sept. 15, 1904 to Aug. 8, 1905; on leave, traveling in China and Japan and *en route* from Manila to San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 15 to Nov. 23, 1905; in command of Company E, 2d Battalion of Engineers at Washington Barracks, D. C., and at various places in the U. S. and in Cuba, from Dec. 15, 1905 to June 14, 1907, and of Company G in Cuba, from June 14 to Dec. 3, 1907; *en route* to Cuba, Oct. 1, 1906, with 2d Battalion of Engineers as part of First Expeditionary Brigade, and in Army of Cuban Pacification, to Dec. 7, 1907; at Vicksburg, Miss., in charge of the Vicksburg river and harbor district and of the 3d District, improving Mississippi River, from Dec. 14, 1907 to—.

3811..(Born N. C.)..WILLIAM P. WOOTEN..(Ap'd N. C.)..3

Military History.—Served: On sick leave, May 5 to Aug. 5, 1900; at the Engineer School, Fort Totten, N. Y., and Washington, Barracks, D. C., to

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 2, 1901)

May 1, 1902., being Battalion Adjutant from June to Nov., 1901; Assistant to Colonel Miller and Colonel Leach, both of the Corps of Engineers, at Washington, D. C., on the construction of the Washington Filtration Plant, to

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

Aug. 4, 1905; in charge of improvement of rivers and harbors in Dallas Engineering District, Dallas, Tex., to Aug. 25, 1908; at the Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., in charge of Department of Practical Military Engineering, Military Signaling and Telegraphy, Aug. 25, 1908 to—.

3812..(Born Ten.).....LYTLE BROWN.....(Ap'd Ten.)..4

Military History.—Served: With the Engineer Battalion at Willet's Point, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1899 to June 28, 1900; in the Philippine Islands, as Acting Engineer of Manila, Engineer Officer of the Department of Northern Luzon, and engaged in various surveys, from Aug. 22, 1900 to Oct. 30, 1902.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At the U. S. Military Academy, as Instructor in the Department of Mathematics, Instructor in the Department of Civil and Military Engineering, Assistant Professor, Department of Civil and Military Engineering, Instructor of Practical Military Engineering,

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

from Jan. 10, 1903 to June 22, 1907; in command of Company E, 2d Battalion of Engineers, Nov. 7, 1907 to—.

3813..(Born W Va.)..ROBERT D. KERR†..(Ap'd W. Va.)..5

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3814..(Born Ga.)....EARL IVAN BROWN....(Ap'd Ga.)..6

Military History.—Served: On duty under the immediate orders of Captain Craighill, at Fort Caswell, N. C., and Wilmington, N. C., from Oct. 19, 1898 to Sept. 6, 1899; at the Engineer School of Application and with Company C, Battalion of Engineers, at Willet's Point, N. Y., from Sept., 1899 to March, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—With Company F, 2d Battalion of Engineers at Willets Point, N. Y., from March 14, 1901 to June 25, 1901, and in the Philippine Islands, from July 10, 1901 to Dec. 18, 1903; on detached service, survey of Island of Negros, Nov. 12, 1901, Feb. 28, 1902; in charge of road construction, Island of Panay, March 1, 1902 to May, 1902; in command of Company F, 2d Battalion of Engineers, on military road construction, and in the field against hostile Moros, May 22, 1902 to Oct. 8, 1902; Chief Engineer Officer, Department of the Visayas, Oct. 18, 1902 to Oct. 28, 1903; left the Philippine Islands in command of Companies E and F, 2d Battalion of Engineers, Nov. 14, 1903, and arrived with same at Washington Barracks, D. C., Dec. 25, 1903; under the immediate orders of Colonel Amos Stickney, at New York City, from Jan. 5, 1904 to June 23, 1904.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—In command of Company F, 2d Battalion of Engineers, at Washington Barracks, D. C., and at the Engineer School, from June, 1904 to July 2, 1906; member of the Board of Engineer Officers on Field Equipment for Engineer Troops, Feb., 1905 to Oct., 1906; in command of Companies F and G, 2d Battalion of Engineers, at Maneuver Camp, Chickamunga, Ga., and Chief Engineer Officer of Camp of Instruction, July 2, 1906 to Sept. 27, 1906; rejoined at Washington Barracks with Company F, 2d Battalion of Engineers, Sept. 28, 1906; at Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba, in command of Company F, 2d Battalion of Engineers, Oct. 8, 1906 to May 14, 1907; on detached service, survey and reconnaissance duty, Island of Cuba, Oct. 31, 1906, Nov. 20, 1906, and Jan. 14, 1907 to Feb. 25, 1907; in charge of river and harbor improvements and fortification work, Wilmington, N. C. District, May 31, 1907 to —.

3815..(Born Wis.).....AMOS A. FRIES.....(Ap'd Ore.)..7

Military History.—Served: As Assistant to Major Fisk, at Portland, Ore., Nov. 23, 1898 to July 29, 1899; with the Engineer Battalion and under instructions at Engineer School, Willet's Point, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1899 to

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 2, 1901)

June 17, 1901; *en route* to the Philippine Islands with 2d Battalion of Engineers, to July 16, 1901; with 2d Battalion of Engineers in the Philippine Islands at Manila, Luzon, Zamboanga, Mindanao, to June 6, 1903; *en route* to the U. S. with 2d Battalion of Engineers, to July 10, 1903; as Assistant to Major Langfitt, and later to Major Roessler, at Portland, Ore., Oct. 17, 1903 to Dec. 6, 1905.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 11, 1904)

—In charge of Engineer District, with headquarters at Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 6, 1906 to —.

3816..(Born Pa.)....MANUS McCLOSKEY....(Ap'd Pa.)..8

Military History.—Served: In Manila and in the field in Luzon, P. I., with Light Battery F, 5th Artillery, to July 14, 1900; wounded in action, Oct. 8, 1899; with same battery in China, July 30, 1900 to May, 1901; in march of Allies to Peking and rescue of Legation, Aug. 14, 1900.

(FIRST LIEUT., 7TH ARTILLERY, AUG. 15, 1900)

—In Manila, May to June 6, 1901; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., June 29, July 6, 1901; at Fort Walla Walla, Wash., July 8, Oct. 24, 1901.

(CAPTAIN OF ARTILLERY, SEPT. 23, 1901)

—At Fort Canby, Wash., Oct. 25, 1901 to May 10, 1902; at Fort Worden, Wash., May 14, 1902 to April 3, 1906; Adjutant and Artillery Engineer, Artillery District of Puget Sound, Aug. 9, 1905 to March 31, 1906; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. (commanding 23d Battery), April, 1906 to Jan. 26, 1907; at Maneuver Camp, Mt. Gretna, July 12, Sept. 30, 1906; at San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 3, 4, 5, 1907; *en route* to Manila, Feb. 5; Honolulu, Feb. 14, 15, 1907; Manila, March 4, 1907; Jolo, March 10 to Oct. 14, 1907; assigned to 4th Field Artillery, May, 1908; at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 23, 1907; at Vancouver Barracks, Nov. 25, 1907; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Jan.

15 to Feb. 29, 1908; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash. (commanding Battery B), March 7, 1908 to Aug. 8, 1908; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Student at Army School of the Line, Aug. 15, 1908 to June 30, 1909, when graduated with honor; participated in maneuvers at Mt. Gretna, Pa., and in Massachusetts, July and Aug., 1909; Student, Army Staff College, Aug. 15, 1909 to—.

3817..(Born Ten.)....JOHN E. STEPHENS....(Ap'd Ten.)..9

Military History.—Served: At Fort Michie, N. Y., to Dec. 4, 1899; Fort Terry, N. Y., to June 25, 1900; Fort Monroe, Va., to Aug. 20, 1900; at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., as Instructor in Mathematics, Aug. 21, 1900 to Aug. 13, 1904; army and navy combined maneuvers, Fort Williams, Me., June 19 to Aug. 29, 1903.

(FIRST LIEUT., 6TH ARTILLERY, SEPT. 4, 1900)

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 23, 1901)

—At Fort Barrancas, Fla., from Aug., 1904 to Aug. 26, 1906; at Fort Monroe, to July 20, 1907; Honor Graduate, Artillery School, 1907.

(TRANSFERRED TO 5TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

—At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Feb. 14, 1908; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to March 18, 1908; at Camp Stotsenburg, to—; graduated with degree Bachelor of Arts from Vanderbilt University, June 20, 1906.

3818..(Born O.)THOMAS EMERY MERRILL(Ap'd Ky.)..10

Military History.—Served: At Camp Hawley, Galveston, Tex., Nov. 3, 1898 to May, 1899; in the Philippine Islands, July, 1899 to Dec., 1901; in various engagements during the Philippine insurrection; with Light Battery E, 1st Artillery, July, 1899, June, 1901; Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General Funston, June-Dec., 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 2d ARTILLERY, OCT. 1, 1900)

but remained with Light Battery E, 1st Field Artillery.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 23, 1901)

—At Fort Constitution, N. H., with Coast Artillery, Feb., 1902, Dec., 1902; on staff of Commanding Officer, Artillery District of Boston, Dec., 1902, June, 1906; at Forts Banks and Warren, Mass., with 19th Battery, Field Artillery, June, 1906, July, 1908; at Forts D. A. Russell, Wyo., and Sill, Okla.; assigned to General Staff, Aug. 1, 1908, and on same duty to—; at Washington, D. C., Graduate of Army War College, class of 1909.

This officer's record, as submitted, was very poorly written and contained many abbreviations. To a request that he re-write it, his reply was:

"This suits me. If not satisfactory, you can leave it out."

3819..(Born Ill.).....MONROE C. KERTH.....(Ap'd Ill.)..11

Military History.—Served: In hospital (wounded), from June 30, 1899 to June 30, 1900; on sick leave, June 30, to Aug. 8, 1901, under treatment for wound received in action; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., from Aug. 16, 1900 to June 30, 1901; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to Aug. 10, 1901; detached service at Fort Logan, Colo., as Judge Advocate, General Court-Martial, Aug. 10 to Aug. 17, 1901; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Aug. 17 to Aug. 18, 1901; *en route* to West Point, N. Y., on detached service, Aug. 19, 1901; delayed in

Chicago, sick, until Oct. 5, 1901; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Oct. 8 to Nov. 1, 1901; at Fort Logan, Colo., Nov. 1, 1901 to Jan. 7, 1902; at Fort McPherson, Ga., Jan. 7, 1902 to Feb. 16, 1902; detached service, with recruits to San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 16 to March 1, 1902; at Fort McPherson, Ga., March 1 to June 30, 1902; Battalion Adjutant, Dec. 6, 1901.

(BATTALION ADJUTANT, 23D INFANTRY, JULY 1 TO 17, 1902)

—Captain, unassigned, July 17 to Aug. 19, 1902, on duty with 23d Infantry; assigned to 28th Infantry, Aug. 9, 1902; on leave, Aug. 13 to Oct. 13, 1902; *en route* to join company, Aug. 13 to Dec. 11, 1902; commanding Company E, 28th Infantry, Dec. 11, 1902 to June 8, 1903; commanding sub-station of Legaspi, P. I., Dec. 11, 1902 to June 30, 1903.

(TRANSFERRED TO 23D INFANTRY, APRIL 17, 1903)

—Detached service, twenty days; as Commanding Officer of Legaspi and of Company E, 28th Infantry, July 1 to July 12, 1903; joined 23d Infantry at Malabang, and in command of Company L, 23d Infantry, July 22, 1903 to—; with company in the field, as follows: First Jolo expedition, Aug. 28 to Sept. 3, 1903; Denas expedition, Oct. 10 to Nov. 9, 1903; Lake Munungan expedition, Feb. 27 to March 4, 1904; first Seranaya expedition (Datto Ali), March 9 to 31, 1904; Taraca expedition, April 1 to 16, 1904; second expedition after Datto Ali, May 12 to June 15, 1904; with Company L, 23d Infantry, at Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., July 1 to Aug. 12, 1904; commanding 23d Infantry, Provisional Company, Aug. 12, 1904 to Feb. 17, 1905; *en route* from the Philippine Islands to San Francisco, Cal., with regiment, May 20, 1905 to June 12, 1905; at Madison Barracks, N. Y., to June 30, 1905.

(REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY, SEPT. 15, 1905 TO JUNE 1, 1906)

—Commanding Company D, 23d Infantry, June 1 to June 30, 1906; with regiment and company, July 1 to 9, at Madison Barracks, N. Y. Detached service: Madison Barracks, July 10 to 28; Fort Niagara, Division Rifle and Revolver Competition, July 28 to Aug. 15; Infantry and Cavalry School, Aug. 15, 1906 to June 30, 1907, as Student Officer; Student Officer, Infantry and Cavalry School, July 1 to Aug. 15, 1907; Student Officer, U. S. Army Staff College, Aug. 15, 1907 to June 30, 1908; with Pennsylvania National Guard, at Perkasie, Pa., July 6 to 13, 1907, and with National Guard of the District of Columbia, at Boliver Heights, W. Va., from July 15 to 28, 1907; staff ride from Manassas, Va., to Gettysburg, Pa., July 2 to 14, 1908; with Pennsylvania National Guard, at Gettysburg, Pa., July 15 to 24, 1908; Instructor, Department of Military Art, School of the Line and Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 15, 1908 to Feb. 28, 1909; Assistant Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, War Department, Washington, D. C., March 1 to June 30, 1909.

3820..(Born Mich.)**CHARLES H. MUNTON†**(Ap'd Mich.)..12

3821..(Born Mich.)..**GEORGE A. NUGENT..**(Ap'd N. D.)..13

Military History.—Served: At Fort Trumbull, Conn., Nov. 24, 1898 to June 15, 1900; at Fort Terry, N. Y., June 15, 1900 to Oct. 30, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 7TH ARTILLERY, OCT. 5, 1900)

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY, CORPS, SEPT. 23, 1901)

—Commanding 121st Company, Coast Artillery, Nov. 2, 1901 to May 15, 1903; detailed Quartermaster. May 2, 1903 to May 1, 1907;

arrived in the Philippine Islands, June 28, 1903; at Camp Overton, Mindanao, to Jan. 24, 1904; Malahi Island, to March 1, 1904; Assistant to Chief Quartermaster, Philippines Division, to Dec. 14, 1905; returned to the U. S., Jan. 14, 1906; Quartermaster, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to May 1, 1907; on relief duty during San Francisco fire and earthquake relief work; commanding 29th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, May 20, 1907 to Aug. 15, 1908; at Coast Artillery School, Aug. 28, 1908 to—.

3822..(Born Ga.)..WILLIAM W. HAMILTON..(Ap'd Ga.)..14

Military History.—Served: At Havana, Cuba, May 15, 1899 to April, 1901, with Battery C and Battery I.

(FIRST LIEUT. OF ARTILLERY, DEC. 11, 1900, UNASSIGNED)

—Recruiting at Macon and Augusta, Ga., April 11 to Oct. 14, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 23, 1901)

—At Fort Banks, Mass., about Oct. 24, 1901 to about March 31, 1902; assigned to 96th Company about March 31, 1902; at Fort Warren, Mass., July 23, 1902 to about Nov. 24, 1903; at maneuvers at Fort Levett, Me., May 14 to Sept. 21, 1903; assigned to 74th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, about Nov. 18, 1903; at Fort Williams, Me., about Nov. 24, 1903 to Aug. 28, 1906; at Fort Hancock, N. J., to Feb. 2, 1910; at Hot Springs, Ark., to—.

3823..(Born O.)CURTIS WILLIAM OTWELL(Ap'd Kan.)..15

Military History.—Served: Acting Adjutant, 7th Infantry, from Aug. 31 to Nov., 1898; at Forts Wayne, Brady, Snelling, Crook. Plattsburg Barracks, Columbus Barracks, Dec. 1898 to May, 1900.

(FIRST LIEUT., 7TH INFANTRY, MARCH 2, 1899)

(BATTALION ADJUTANT, 7TH INFANTRY, APRIL, 1900 TO APRIL, 1902)

—At Valdez, Alaska, Vancouver Barracks, Fort Walla Walla, Boise Barracks, May, 1900 to March, 1901; in command of Troop, 6th Cavalry, Dec., 1900 and Jan., 1901, and another Troop, 6th Cavalry, March, 1901; Adjutant, Provisional Battalion, 7th Infantry, which sailed March 26, 1901 for the Philippine Islands, serving in latter part of Tinio campaign, Ilocos Sur, and in Lipanto, April to Sept., 1901; campaign in Samar against Lukban and Guevana, Oct., 1901 to April, 1902.

(TRANSFERRED TO CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MAY, 1902, AS 1ST LIEUT., TO DATE FROM FEB. 3, 1901)

—In charge of construction of pier at Calbayog, Samar, June, 1902 to Oct., 1903; at Portland Maine, as Military Assistant, and later in charge of U. S. Engineer District, Jan., 1904 to

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, SEPT. 9, 1906)

Nov., 1906; at Honolulu, H. T., in charge of U. S. Engineer District, Hawaiian Islands, and Engineer, 12th Lighthouse sub-district, Dec., 1906 to Nov., 1908; with Company A, 1st Battalion of Engineers, Nov., 1908 to—.

3824..(Born Utah)....WILLIAM E. COLE....(Ap'd Utah)..16

Military History.—Served: At Radford, Va., to May 25, 1899; at Roanoke, Va., and Portsmouth, O., to June, 1899; at Fort Barrancas, Fla., to July, 1899; assigned to Battery H, 1st Artillery.

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 23, 1901)

—Remained at Fort Barrancas, to Nov., 1905; while at Barrancas, performed the duties of Artillery Engineer, Ordnance Officer, Post

Exchange Officer, Commissary, Quartermaster and Constructing Quartermaster, by detail, from Aug. 27, 1903 to date of leaving station; Constructing Quartermaster at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., from Nov., 1905 to July, 1906; at Fort Des Moines, Ia., from July, 1906 to Aug., 1907; assigned to 87th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Totten, N. Y., Dec., 1908; Quartermaster, Commissary, Post Treasurer, Prison Officer and Acting Constructing Quartermaster, to—.

3825..(Born Mis.).....FOX CONNER.....(Ap'd Mis.)..17

Military History.—Served: At Havana, Cuba, to Aug., 1900; at Washington Barracks, D. C., to Oct., 1901; at Fort Myer, Va., to Nov., 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, UNASSIGNED, JAN. 25, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 23, 1901)

—Commanding 123d Company, Coast Artillery, at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., from Nov., 1901 to Aug., 1905; Student Officer, Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 17, 1905 to July 3, 1906; Graduate, Staff College, 1906; Adjutant, Artillery sub-post, Fort Riley, Kas., July 4, 1906 to May, 1907; detailed to General Staff, April 3, 1907; on special duty at Fort Riley, Kas., to July 22, 1907; on leave, from July 22 to Sept. 3; 3d Division, General Staff, and at Army War College, Sept. 3, 1907 to—.

3826..(Born N. C.)..HENRY W. BUTNER..(Ap'd N. C.)..18

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 23, 1901)

—Graduate, Staff College, 1906; assigned to 2d Field Artillery, June 6, 1907; Adjutant, June 28, 1907.

3827..(Born Va.)..FRANCIS KEY MEADE†.(Ap'd Va.)..19

3828..(Born Mis.)..MARCELLUS G. SPINKS..(Ap'd Mis.)..20

Military History.—Served: At Fort Hamilton, New York Harbor, to

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 23, 1901)

June 25, 1900; Graduate, Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., 1901; at Fort Monroe, Va., to Aug. 1, 1901; at Fort McHenry and Fort (CAPTAIN, PAYMASTER, BY DETAIL, NOV. 28, 1903 to Nov. 27, 1907) Howard, Md., to Dec. 25, 1903; at Manila, P. I., to June 12, 1906; at Omaha, Neb., to Oct. 1, 1906; at Havana, Cuba, to Dec. 12, 1907; at Fort Totten, N. Y., to—.

3829..(Born S. C.)LAMBERT W. JORDAN, Jr.(Ap'd S. C.)..21

(Lambert Whitefield Jordan, Jr.)

Military History.—Served: At Guanajay, Cuba, March 20 to Sept. 19, 1899; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to July 16, 1900; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Aug. 20, 1900; arrived in the Philippine Islands, Oct. 1, 1900; at Santa Cruz, Marinduque, P. I., Oct. 8, 1900 to May 18, 1901, commanding Company B, 1st Infantry and District of Santa Cruz; at Laguan, Samar, P. I., and at Tagabinan, Catubig and Palapag, participating in numerous expeditions against the insurgents in Marinduque and Samar.

(CAPTAIN, 27TH INFANTRY, JULY 30, 1902)

—Left Lagnan, Dec. 7, 1902; joined 27th Infantry at Malabang, Mindanao, Dec. 21, 1902; at Camp Vicars, commanding Company M, 27th Infantry, to March 30, 1903.

(TRANSFERRED TO 1ST INFANTRY, FEB., 1902)

—Joined 1st Infantry at Fort Porter, N. Y., June 1, 1903, commanding Company K, 1st Infantry; left for the Philippine Islands, Feb. 1, 1906; arrived in Manila (*via* Suez), April 21, 1906; in camp at Santa Mesa, near Manila, P. I., to June 21, 1906; at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, to Sept. 8, 1906; at Dawa, Samar, Sept. 18, 1906; commanding 4th District, in the field, operations against Pulajanies in Samar, to April 14, 1907; at Camp Connell, Samar and at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., June 19, 1908 to—.

3830..(Born O.) JACOB CALVIN JOHNSON. (Ap'd Mo.)..22

Military History.—Served: General Recruiting Officer, Springfield, Ill., Nov. 18, 1898 to June 1, 1899; at Fort Washington, Md. (37th Company, Coast Artillery), to Sept. 12, 1899; at Fort Hunt, Va. (37th Company, Coast Artillery), to June 12, 1900; at Fort

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(CAPTAIN OF COAST ARTILLERY, CORPS, SEPT. 23, 1901)

Washington, Md. (37th Company Coast Artillery), to Oct. 15, 1901; at Fort Strong, Mass. (120th Company, Coast Artillery), to July 20, 1904; at Fort Warren, Mass. (77th Company, Coast Artillery), to July 10, 1905; at Fort Dade, Fla. (111th Company, Coast Artillery), to Dec. 2, 1907; at Fort Monroe, Va. (166th Company, Coast Artillery), to Aug. 1, 1908.

—Student Officer, Coast Artillery School, regular course, 1908 to 1909; Honor Graduate of school, 1909; Student Officer, Coast Artillery School, advanced course, 1909 to 1910.

3831..(Born Cal.) HENRY LOWE NEWBOLD (Ap'd Md.)..23

Military History.—Served: At Fort Slocum, N. Y., April 15, 1899 to Dec. 9, 1899; with battery, Post Adjutant, and commanding a recruit rendezvous, at Fort Slocum, N. Y., April 15, 1899 to Dec. 9, 1899; in command of Battery N, 7th Artillery, and in charge of mounting sea coast batteries, at Fort Totten, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1899 to May 9, 1900; with battery, to Aug. 4, 1900; with Light Battery C, 7th Artillery, *en route* to the Philippine Islands, Aug. 5 to Oct. 14, 1900; at Tabaco, Albay Province, Luzon, P. I., Nov. 9, 1900 to April 30, 1901; engagement at Tagatoy, Barrio of Malinao, Albay, P. I., Jan. 22, 1901; Collector of Internal Revenue, Inspector of Customs and Provost Judge, at Tabaco, Albay, P. I., Jan. 7, 1901 to June 20, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY, CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—With 20th Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Riley, Kas., Aug. 23 to Oct. 6, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 23, 1901)

—Adjutant, Artillery District of the Potomac, Fort Washington, Md., from Oct. 12, 1901 to May 1, 1903; (Acting Assistant Inspector-General, inspecting military institutions, Virginia and West Virginia, May 15 to May 30, 1902; attached to 104th Company, Coast Artillery, during army and navy maneuvers at Fort Michie, N. Y., July 28, 1902 to Sept. 4, 1902); commanding 44th Company, Coast Artillery, at Fort Washington, Md., from May 1, 1903 to July 8, 1903; at Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., in the Department of Tactics, Aug. 20, 1903 to Aug. 28, 1907; in charge of sea coast and moun-

tain artillery drills, West Point, N. Y., from Aug. 20, 1903 to Aug. 28, 1907; permanently assigned to the field artillery, May 4, 1907 (4th Regiment, Field (mountain) Artillery); commanding Battery C, 4th Field Artillery, Dec. 19, 1907 to—; with battery at post of Jolo, Jolo, P. I., Dec. 19, 1907 to March 28, 1909; in command of expeditionary force, operating on Patian and Jolo Islands, Jan. 4 to 12, 1908; in command of disguised China expedition, after Jikiri, May 27 to June 9, 1908; on sick leave, Aug. 17 to Oct. 16, 1908; with battery at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., May 18, 1909 to—; with battery at military tournament at Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 17 to Sept. 27, 1909; member of G. C. M., at Denver, Colo., July 8 to July 25, 1909.

3632..(Born O.)....WILLIAM F. NESBITT....(Ap'd O.)..24

Military History.—Served: In Cuba, Santiago campaign, June 23, 1898 to Aug. 7, 1898; at Fort Thomas, Ky., to Oct. 21, 1898; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to May 17, 1899.

(FIRST LIEUT., 6TH INFANTRY, MARCH 2, 1899)

—In the Philippine Islands, Island of Negros, at Balolod, La Carlota, San Juan de Ilog (in command of native police), Jimamaylan, La Castellana, Island of Panay at Calivo, San Jose de Buena Vista and Iloilo, to May 22, 1902; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas. (Instructor, Department of Engineering), to Oct 5, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 2D INFANTRY, SEPT. 24, 1902)

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH INFANTRY, OCT., 1902)

—At Fort Sam Houston, Tex., from Feb. 5, 1903 to May 18, 1903; in the Philippine Islands, at Daet and Lucena, Luzon, to June 13, 1905; at Fort Thomas, Ky., from July 29, 1905 to July 12, 1907; at West Point, N. Y. (Instructor of Cremistry, Mineralogy and Geology), from Aug. 22, 1907 to—.

3633..(Born N. Y.)....JAMES B. GOWEN....(Ap'd N. Y.)..25

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to July 8, 1902; re-established civil government at Malabon, Oct. to Dec., 1899; San Miguel de Mayamo campaign, Dec. 2-16, 1899; *en route* to and commanding troops in Nueva Viscaya Province, Jan. and Feb. and April to Dec., 1909; Aparri, P. I., commanding mounted detachment, Jan. to June, 1901, and Dec., 1901 to June, 1902; Chief Quartermaster, 2d District, Department of Northern Luzon, Depot Quartermaster at Aparri, P. I., and Acting Regimental Quartermaster, 16th Infantry, June to Dec., 1901; recommended for brevet of Captain, for action at San Ildefonso, P. I., Dec. 5, 1899.

(CAPTAIN, 10TH INFANTRY, OCT. 3, 1902)

—On leave, Oct., 1902 to Jan., 1903; D. S. at Fort Lawton, Wash., Jan. to Aug., 1903; with regiment at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Aug., 1903 to May, 1905, and at Portland Exposition, Portland, Ore., May, 1905 to Sept., 1905; Regimental Commissary, Oct. 6, 1905; with Regimental Headquarters, Fort Lawton, Wash., Oct., 1905 to July, 1906; with same at Fort William H. Seward, Alaska, July, 1906 to July, 1908; at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., July, 1908 to—.

(REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT, AUG. 22, 1908 to OCT. 6, 1909)

—Acting Regimental Adjutant, to Feb. 16, 1910.

3834..(Born N. Y.).**HARVEY W. MILLER.**(Ap'd N. Y.)..26
(Volume IV., sick, etc., from July 17 to Aug. 31, should read from July 18)

Military History.—Served: *En route* to the Philippine Islands, April 27 to May 29, 1899; Battalion Adjutant, May 1, 1899 to June 1, 1901; Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General William H. Bisbee, Oct. 17, 1901 to June 27, 1902; *en route* to the U. S., July 2 to Aug. 25, 1902; at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., as Instructor, Department of Modern Languages, Aug. 25, 1902 to Aug. 15, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, 27TH INFANTRY, OCT. 7, 1902)

(TRANSFERRED TO 13TH INFANTRY, OCT. 21, 1902)

—*En route* to the Philippine Islands, Sept. 5 to Oct. 1, 1906; with regiment, Oct. 2, 1906 to Oct. 8, 1907; also Presidente of Town of Parang, Mindanao, July 23, Sept. 17, 1907; on leave, Oct. 8, 1907 to Feb. 28, 1908; with regiment, Feb. 28, June 15, 1908; on detached service in Panama, under confidential instructions of Secretary of War, June 15 to July 28, 1908; on leave, July 29, Aug. 12, 1908; with regiment, Aug. 12, 1908 to Oct. 18, 1910. In addition to duty with regiment, acting as Instructor, Department of Languages, at the Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Jan. 5, April 7, 1909, and as Recorder, Infantry Examining Board, June 8, Oct. 11, 1909; on leave, Aug. 23, Sept. 12, 1909; Instructor, Department of Languages at the Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Oct. 18, 1909 to—; on the following expeditions: With General Lawton's expedition against Paranaque, June, 1899; General Schwan's 1st southern expedition, 2d Provisional Brigade, 1st Division, 8th Army Corps, into Cavite Province, Oct., 1899; General Wheaton's northern expedition to Lingayen Bay, Nov. and Dec., 1899. In following actions: At Telegraph Hill, June 10, 1899; at Cavite Viejo, Oct. 8, 1899; at Noveleta, Oct. 8, 1899; at San Francisco de Malabon, Oct. 10, 1899.

3835..(Born Pa.).**EDWIN DYSON BRICKER.**(Ap'd Pa.)..27

Military History.—Served: At Manila, to Oct. 21, 1899; with regiment in the field during advance of the 2d Division, 8th Army Corps from Manila to Dagupan, to Jan. 19, 1901.

(TRANSFERRED TO THE ORDNANCE DEPT., JAN. 19, 1901)

—At Manila Ordnance Depot, Jan. 22, 1901 to April 30, 1901; at Rock Island Arsenal, July 3, 1901 to Aug. 1, 1903; at Sandy Hook Proving Ground, Aug. 10, 1903 to

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, JAN. 21, 1904)

June 30, 1906; as Inspector of Ordnance, Briggs-Seabury Ordnance Corporation, Sharon, Pa., July 20, 1906 to Feb. 1, 1908; at Rock Island Arsenal, Illinois, Feb. 1, 1908 to—.

3836..(Born Min.).**THOMAS F. MAGINNIS.**(Ap'd Min.)..28

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.
(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT OF PORTO RICO BATTALION OF INFANTRY, JUNE 30, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, PORTO RICO PROVINCIAL REGIMENT OF INFANTRY, JULY 1, 1901)

(RESIGNED, DEC. 9, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 13TH INFANTRY, OCT. 11, 1902)

(TRANSFERRED TO 27TH INFANTRY, OCT. 21, 1902)

(TRANSFERRED TO 16TH INFANTRY, MARCH 14, 1903)

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED AUG. 8, 1905, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

3837..(Born Pa.)..WILLIAM W. FISCUS, Jr.†.(Ap'd Pa.)..29

Military History.—Served: In the field in Cebu, to July 15, 1900; *en route* to the U. S., to Aug., 1900; Instructor in Modern Languages at the Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., from Aug. 21, 1900 to July 6, 1901; *en route* to the Philippines, to Aug. 28, 1901; with regiment in the Islands of Cebu, to Jan., 1902.

DIED AT MANILA, P. I., JAN. 12, 1902: AGED 27.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1903, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3838..(Born Canada)..ERNEST D. SCOTT.....(Ap'd Neb.)..30

Military History.—Served: With General Wheaton's Provisional Brigade into Cavite Province, Manila, P. I., to March 5, company mounted and equipped as cavalry; attached to General Wheaton's Headquarters, Calamba, March, 1899; at Pagsanjan, Pila and Santa Cruz, to about Dec. 20, 1900; commanded Battery A, 6th Artillery (61st Company, Coast Artillery), about Dec. 28, 1900 to May 6, 1901; at Manila, P. I., Dec. 20, 1900 to March 12, 1901; Balanga, Bataan Province, P. I., March 13 to May 6, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1901)

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, FEB. 10, 1901)

—Provost-Marshal, Batanga and Provost Judge, Bataan Province, March 13, May 6, 1901; on leave in the U. S., July 15, Sept. 1, 1901; commanded 1st Field Battery, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 1, 1901 to Oct. 16, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 23, 1901)

—Commanded 80th Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Rosecrans, Cal., Oct. 17, 1901 to Oct. 6, 1903; 80th Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Schuyler, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1903 to July 31, 1904; post of Fort Rosecrans, Cal., and 115th Company Coast Artillery, Aug., 1904 to Aug., 1905; Regimental Staff, 2d Provisional Regiment, Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., Aug., 1905 to Nov. 7, 1905; commanded 27th Battery, Field Artillery, Nov., 1905 to June 26, 1907; at Fort Ethan Allen, Nov., 1905, April, 1907; Vancouver Barracks, April, 1907; Camp Keithley, P. I., June, 1907; assigned to 5th Field Artillery, June 8, 1907; commanded Battery E, 5th Field Artillery, July 4, 1907 to Aug. 14, 1908; at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., July 4, 1907 to April 4, 1908; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., June 8, 1908 to Aug. 14, 1908; Army School of the Line, Aug. 15, 1908 to July 1, 1909; Army Staff College, July 1, 1909 to —; Distinguished Graduate, Army School of the Line, 1909. Spanish and Filipino war medals.

3839..(Born Ill.).....DANIEL G. BERRY.....(Ap'd Ill.)..31

Military History.—Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Aug., 1900, commanding company, and Post Quartermaster; at West Point, N. Y., Instructor, Department of Law and History, to Feb., 1901; recruiting service, to Aug., 1901; returned to West Point, N. Y., as Instructor, till July, 1903; Assistant Professor of Law and History, to Aug., 1904.

(CAPTAIN, 22d INFANTRY, OCT. 18, 1902)

—Joined regiment, Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I., Jan., 1905; commanded Provisional Company, 22d Infantry, in the field, March-July, 1905, participating in General Wood's 3d Sulu expedition against hostile Moros, May, 1905; at Angel Island, Cal., Jan., 1906, Aug., 1907; with company in San Francisco during fire and earthquake, April-June, 1906; at West Point, N. Y., as Assistant Professor of Law and History, U. S. Military Academy, Aug., 1907 to —.

3840..(Born Mas.)EDMUND N. BENOCHLEY†(Ap'd Mas.)..32

3841..(Born Mo.).....MALIN CRAIG.....(Ap'd Pa.)..33

Military History.—Served: At Fort Reno, Okla., Jan. 9, 1899 to June 10, 1900; China Relief Expedition, June 10, 1900, Oct. 12, 1900; in charge of Land Transportation, China Relief Expedition, Aug. 4, 1900, Sept. 4, 1900; arrived in the Philippine Islands, Oct. 17, 1900; Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General Barry, Dec. 1, 1900, June 30, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Adjutant, 1st Squadron, 6th Cavalry, July 1, 1901 to Nov. 29, 1902; Aide-de-Camp to General Bell, Nov. 29, 1902, May 7, 1904; left the Philippine Islands, Dec. 15, 1902; Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Jan. 18, 1903; Graduate, G. S. and Staff College, July 1, 1904; Graduate, Staff College, July 1, 1905.

(CAPTAIN, 10TH CAVALRY, MAY 7, 1904)

(TRANSFERRED TO 1ST CAVALRY, DEC. 31, 1905)

—At Fort Clark, Tex., July 18, 1905, Nov. 29, 1907.

(REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER, 1ST CAVALRY, JAN. 17, 1906 TO JUNE 30, 1909)

—Left for the Philippine Islands, Dec. 5, 1907; at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., Jan. 3, 1908; Constructing Quartermaster, Nov. 1, 1908 to June 30, 1909.

(ADJUTANT, 1ST CAVALRY, JULY 2, 1909 TO SEPT 9, 1909)

—Left the Philippine Islands, Sept. 15, 1909; at Washington, D. C., Army War College, Oct. 26, 1909 to—; with General Staff Corps, April 14, 1910 to—.

3842..(Born Ill.).....HAROLD HAMMOND.....(Ap'd Ill.)..34

Military History.—Served: At Santa Rita, P. I., Aug. 11, 1899 to Sept. 28, 1899; in the Philippine Islands, to June 26, 1900; in China with the China Relief Expedition, from July 7, 1900 to May 22, 1901; participated in battles of Tientsin, July 13, 1900; Yangtsun, Aug. 6, 1900 and relief of Peking, Aug. 14, 1900; returned to the Philippines, June 3, 1901 and in Samar, to April, 1902; Instructor in Drawing at the Military Academy, Aug. 20, 1902 to Aug. 15, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, 19TH INFANTRY, OCT. 21, 1902)

(TRANSFERRED TO 23D INFANTRY, JULY 3, 1903)

—At Madison Barracks, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1906, April 2, 1907; on D. S. at Jamestown Exposition, in charge of Army and Navy Club, April 7, 1907 to Nov. 30, 1907; detailed Paymaster, Nov. 21, 1907; in Post Paymaster's Office, Washington, D. C., Dec. 5, 1907 to—.

3843..(Born Mas.).....R. E. INGRAM.....(Ap'd Mas.)..35

Military History.—Served: At Moro Castle, Santiago, Cuba, Feb. 17, July 22, 1900; with regiment *en route* to and at Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Aug. 21, 1900, and *en route* to the Philippine Islands with regiment, to Oct. 25, 1900; field service, Abra Province, Northern Luzon, P. I., to Nov. 25, 1901, campaign against insurgent Colonel Villamar; Regimental Commissary, Nov. 12, 1900 to March 27, 1901, Bangued, Abra, P. I.; at Bangued, to Oct. 24, 1901; D. S., Judge Advocate, General Court-Martial, to Dec. 2, 1901; at Vigan, Ilocos Sur, P. I., (Battalion Adjutant, April 28, 1901 to Nov. 22, 1901); in the field against insurgent General Malvar, Batangas and

Laguna Provinces, P. I., and at Tannan, Batangas, P. I., in charge of concentration camps, Dec. 9, 1901, May 23, 1902; in General Wints' expedition in Lobo Mountains, Batangas, Jan. 3-21, 1902; at Aparri, Cagayan, P. I., June 10, 1902, June 22, 1902, and as Depot Quartermaster and Depot Commissary for province, to April 22, 1903; on leave, June 28, 1902, Aug. 31, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 10TH INFANTRY, Nov. 8, 1902)

—At Iligan, Mindanao, P. I., commanding company, May 10-16, 1903, and commanding Provisional Battalion, May 17, 1903; at Iligan, Santa Mesa, Manila, P. I., to Aug. 22, 1903, and en route to U. S., to Sept. 18, 1903; at Cantonement, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 18, 1903 (camp at Benicia, Cal., Oct. 18, Nov. 2, 1903), to April 17, 1904; commanding company of Jefferson Guard, St. Louis Exposition, April 21, 1904, Dec. 15, 1904; on leave, to Jan. 15, 1905; at Cantonement, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 15, 1904 to May 10, 1904; Recorder, Army Retiring Board, March 2, May 10, 1904; commanding company in Model Camp at Portland Exposition, Portland, Ore., May 12, 1905, Nov. 5, 1905, and commanding officer, U. S. troops at said exposition, Sept. 2, Nov. 5, 1905; in Cantonement, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Nov. 25, 1905; at Camp McKinley, Honolulu H. T., to July 19, 1907; commanding company at Division Rifle and Pistol Competition, Presidio of Monterey, Cal., July 19, Aug. 10, 1906; Student Officer, Army School of the Line, Aug. 15, 1907, Aug. 15, 1908; Umpire and Instructor with 2d Kansas, 2d Missouri and 53d Iowa National Guard, at Camp of Instruction and Maneuver, Fort Riley, Kas., Aug. 7, Sept. 5, 1908; with 2d Indiana, 2d Michigan National Guard at Camp of Instruction and Maneuver, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Sept. 12-30, 1908; commanding company at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to—.

3844..(Born Pa.)....ROBERT C. DAVIS....(Ap'd Pa.)..36

Military History.—Served: At Angeles, Sept. and Oct., 1899; actions of Oct. 11 and 16, 1899; on advance from Angeles, north, Nov. 5, 1899; action at Magalang, Nov. 5, 1899; Masapimit Cross Roads, Nov. 11, 1899, and Concepcion, Nov. 11, 1899; on expedition and capture of Macabelus' stronghold, April 5 to 10, 1900; in the Philippines, to Nov. 15, 1900; sick leave, to Jan. 22, 1901; Adjutant, 3d Battalion, 17th Infantry, April 16, 1899 to Jan. 15, 1901; general recruiting service, Jan. 22, 1901 until Aug. 10, 1901; Instructor, Department of Tactics, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., from Aug. 10, 1901 to Aug. 28, 1905.

(CAPTAIN, 17TH INFANTRY, Nov. 28, 1902)

—Joined regiment at Fort McPherson, Ga., Aug. 28, 1905; with Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, July 1 to Aug. 15, 1906; rejoined regiment, Aug. 18, 1906; left the U. S. for Cuba, Oct. 8, 1906; in Army of Cuban Pacification, Assistant to Inspector-General, A. of C. P., Feb. 7, 1907 to June 7, 1907; with Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, June 18 until Sept. 15, 1907; rejoined regiment in Cuba, Sept. 24, 1907; with Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, June 1, 1908 to—.

3845..(Born Wis.)....JOSEPH F. JANDA....(Ap'd Wis.)..37

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(CAPTAIN, 1ST INFANTRY, Dec. 3, 1902)

3846..(Born Ten.).....ALVAN C. READ.....(Ap'd La.)..38

(Alvan Chambliss Read)

Military History.—Served: In camps in and around Manila (active service before the enemy), May 31, 1899 to May, 1902; active service against insurrectos, north and central Luzon and stationed in San Manuel, P. I., and Manila, P. I., May, 1902 to April, 1903; at Alcatraz Island, Cal.,

(CAPTAIN, 12TH INFANTRY, DEC. 5, 1902)

April, 1903 to Aug., 1903; commanding company at Whipple Barracks, Ariz., Sept., 1903 to Sept., 1907; Professor of Military Science and Tactics, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La., Sept., 1907 to June 29, 1909; commanding Company E. 12th Infantry, Fort Jay, N. Y., June 29, 1909 to—; *en route* to the Philippine Islands to—.

3847..(Born Mis.)..IRA CLINTON WELBORN..(Ap'd Mis.)..39

Military History.—Served: In the field, to June 29, 1900, at Angeles, Mabalacat, Bamban, Murcia, Tarlac, Victoria, etc.; participated in China Relief Expedition and engagements at Tientsin, July 13; Pietsang, Aug. 5; Yangtsun, Aug. 6, and Pekin, Aug. 13 and Aug. 14, 1900; Assistant to Depot Quartermaster, Tung Chow, Oct. 17, Dec. 7; Depot Quartermaster at Chin-wan-tao and Shanhai-kwan, Dec. 7, 1900 to March 1, 1901; assigned to Legation Guard, and at Pekin, to May 29, 1903; returned to the U. S. *via* Siberia and Europe.

(CAPTAIN, 16TH INFANTRY, DEC. 29, 1902)

—At Fort Slocum, N. Y., June 7, 1903; transferred to 9th Infantry, Dec. 22, 1903, and joined it at Madison Barracks, N. Y.; at the U. S. Military Academy, Department of Tactics, Aug. 22, 1904 to Sept. 1, 1906; at Mississippi A. and M. College, Sept. 19, 1906 to April, 1907.

3848..(Born Pa.)...CLARKE CHURCHMAN†..(Ap'd Del.)..40

3849..(Born O.).....DAVID E. W. LYLE†.....(Ap'd O.)..41

Military History.—

(HONORABLY MUSTERED OUT OF VOLUNTEER SERVICE, FEB. 20, 1901 TO SEPT., 1901)

—Served: *En route* to U. S., to Oct., 1901; with regiment, Fort Douglas, Utah, to Nov. 13, 1901; on leave,

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH INFANTRY, MARCH 29, 1902)

to May 14, 1902; with regiment at Fort Wayne, Mich., to June, 1902; at Fort Brady, Mich.,

(CAPTAIN, 27TH INFANTRY, DEC. 30, 1902)

to April 21, 1903; *en route* to the Philippines, to May 27, 1903; commanding company at Manila, P. I., to Nov., 1903; *en route* to the U. S., to Dec. 15, 1903; sick in General Hospital, San Francisco, Cal., to Jan. 10, 1904, and in Army and Navy Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark., to July 12, 1904; commanding company at Fort Thomas, Ky., to Oct. 7, 1904; in Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D. C., Oct. 8, 1904 to Jan. 15, 1905.

DIED AT WASHINGTON, D. C., JAN. 15, 1905: AGED 33.

3850.(Born N. C.)ALEXANDER E. WILLIAMS(Ap'd N. C.)..42

Military History.—Served: At Paso Caballos, Cuba, to July, 1900; at Fort Thomas, Ky., to Aug., 1900; (Battalion Adjutant, 3d Battalion, 2nd Infantry, March 12, 1899 to March 12, 1901); at Manila, P. I., to Dec., 1900; Acting Regimental Quartermaster, Oct. and

Nov., 1900; at Mashate, P. I., to Nov., 1901, Post Adjutant and Quartermaster; at Antimonan, Tayabas, P. I., to May, 1902, Post Quartermaster and Commissary; *en route* to the U. S., to July 9, 1902; on leave, to Sept. 8, 1902; *en route* to Manila, to Oct. 20, 1902; commanding company, Manila, P. I., to May, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, 10TH INFANTRY, DEC. 31, 1902)

(TRANSFERRED TO 2D INFANTRY, JULY 14, 1903)

—At Fort Logan, Colo., to Jan., 1906; Regimental Quartermaster, 2d Infantry, Sept., 1904; Quartermaster, U. S. A. Transport *Meade*, to March, 1906; arrived at Manila, P. I., March 13, 1906; at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., Brigade Quartermaster, to Sept., 1906; at Manila, P. I., to Nov., 1906; at Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I., Post Quartermaster, to Dec., 1907; on leave in China, Nov. 6 to Dec. 9, 1907; detailed for duty in Quartermaster's Department, Dec. 15, 1907; in charge of Water Transportation, Quartermaster's Department, Manila, P. I., to—.

3851. (Born Ala.) ROMULUS FOSTER WALTON (Ap'd Ala.) .43

Military History.—Served: With regiment in Matanzas, Cuba, to March 21, 1900; Regimental Commissary, May 1, 1899 to March 2, 1901; commanded company and post of Fort McKensie, Wyo., April, 1901 to Jan., 1902; commanding company, Lake Lanao campaign, March, 1902 to July, 1902; returned to the U. S., Nov., 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 6TH INFANTRY, JAN. 9, 1903)

—At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., commanding company, to Feb., 1905; Honor Graduate, School of the Line, July 1, 1904; Graduate, Staff College, July 1, 1905; sick in General Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 4, 1905 to Nov. 9, 1905; Umpire Militia Camp, Manassas, Sept., 1904; Instructor, Militia Camp, Chickamauga, Ga., July and Aug., 1905; Instructor, Militia Camp, Tennessee, Aug., 1907; Inspector, Militia, New York, Jan., Feb., March and April, 1908; on college duty, Nov. 9, 1905 to—.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED SEPT. 16, 1903, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

3852.. (Born N. J.)..CHARLES W. EXTON..(Ap'd N. J.)..44

(Charles Wesley Exton)

Military History.—Served: In the Philippine Islands, to Feb. 16, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 26TH INFANTRY, JAN. 10, 1903)

(TRANSFERRED TO 15TH INFANTRY, MARCH 12, 1903)

(TRANSFERRED TO 20TH INFANTRY, JULY 21, 1903)

—Assistant Instructor of Tactics, U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 15, 1903 to Aug. 28, 1907; at Fort Shafter, H. T., Oct. 16, 1907 to—.

3853.. (Born Neb.)....GUY V. HENRY*...(Ap'd at Large)..45

Military History.—Served: At Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., July, 1899 to Sept. 5, 1899; *en route* to the Philippine Islands to Oct. 24, 1899; with regiment in the Philippine Islands, to March 5, 1901, commanded various stations, performed various civil duties, participated in and commanded forces in various actions, skirmishes and expeditions; organized and commanded Battalion Panay Scouts, March 5, 1901 (HONORABLY DISCHARGED AS MAJOR, U. S. VOLUNTEERS, MAY 13, 1901)

(FIRST LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

to July 17, 1901; joined 4th Cavalry, Manila, P. I., July 25, 1901; *en route* to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., July 28, 1901 to Sept. 9, 1901; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Oct. 9, 1901; commanded Fort Logan H. Root, Ark., Oct. 10, 1901 to March 10, 1902; on leave, March 15, 1902 to May 14, 1902; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., May 15, 1902 to Aug. 15, 1902; at Fort Riley, Kas., Aug. 16, 1902 to June 27, 1904; Squadron Adjutant, 4th Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1902 to May 13, 1904; on leave, Dec. 28, 1902 to Jan. 27, 1903; member of Cavalry Board, Dec. 8, 1903 to June 15, 1904; Graduate, School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.

(CAPTAIN, 12TH CAVALRY, MAY 13, 1904)

—On leave, June 27, 1904 to Aug. 29, 1904 and Sept. 12 to 28, 1904; Umpire Manassas maneuvers, Aug. 29 to Sept. 11, 1904; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, Sept. 28, 1904 to Oct. 25, 1904; with regiment in the Philippines, to April 18, 1905; *en route* to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to June 20, 1905; at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to Nov. 1, 1905; Aide at White House, Washington, Nov. 15, 1905 to Aug. 22, 1906; on leave, July 20, 1906 to Aug. 19, 1906; *en route* to and at French Cavalry School, Saumur, France, Aug. 23, 1906 to July 31, 1907; attached to 31st Regiment Dragoons, French Army, Aug. 15, 1907 to Sept. 15, 1907; *en route* from France to Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 18, 1907 to Oct. 17, 1907; Senior Instructor in Equeitation, Mounted Service School, Fort Riley, Kas., Oct. 17, 1907 to Aug., 1908; member of "Cavalry Board," Dec. 9, 1907 to—; at Military Academy, as Senior Assistant Instructor of Cavalry Tactics, Aug. 22, 1908 to—.

*Grandson of Major W. Seton Henry, U. S. A., class of 1835.

3854..(Born N. Y.).**EDWARD H. MARTIN.**(Ap'd N. Y.)..46
Civil History.—Unknown.

3855..(Born Kan.).**HERBERT A. LAFFERTY**†(Ap'd Colo.)..47

3856..(Born O.)....**DAVID P. WHEELER**†....(Ap'd O.)..48

Military History.—Served: At Candaba, Luzon, P. I., July 17 to Oct., 1899; in the field in Luzon, to June, 1901; *en route* to the U. S., to July 28, 1901; on leave, to Oct. 28, 1901; on duty at Columbus Barracks, O., to April 8, 1902; commanding company at Fort Robinson, Neb., to May 9, 1902; at Fort Reno, O. T.,

(CAPTAIN, 26TH INFANTRY, JAN. 27, 1903)

to March 20, 1903; at Fort Crook, Neb.,

(TRANSFERRED TO 22D INFANTRY, APRIL 7, 1903)

to Oct., 1903; *en route* to the Philippines, to Nov. 28, 1903; with regiment in Mindanao, to April 11, 1904.

DIED AT MARAHUI, P. I., APRIL 14, 1904, OF BOLO WOUNDS INFLICTED BY MOROS, AT TARACA, P. I., APRIL 11, 1904: AGED 27.

—He was commended in general orders, for his conduct of affairs in Taraca Valley during April, 1904.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1905, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3857..(Born Ct.)...**CONRAD S. BABCOCK**...(Ap'd N. Y.)..49
(Conrad Stanton Babcock)

Military History.—Served: Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General Charles King, U. S. Volunteers, at Camp Merritt, San Francisco, Cal., June 29, July 21, 1898; with General Miller's expedition to Iloilo,

attached to Light Battery G, 5th Artillery; participated in skirmish near Manila, P. I., Feb. 7, 1899, while attached to Battery K, 3d Artillery; present at capture of Iloilo, Island of Panay, P. I., Feb. 11; engagements with insurgents, near Jaro, Panay, on Feb. 14-25, March 1 and 15, and other minor affairs; joined Troop K, 4th Cavalry, May 1; present at capture of San Fernando, P. I. (General MacArthur's division), and with General Lawton's expedition from Baliuag to Gapan, Luzon; at Baliuag, May 25 to Oct.; in General MacArthur's division, to Jan. 10, 1900; participated in engagements near Baliuag, Calulut, Magalang, Conception, San Jose, Capas; left the Philippine Island, Jan. 10, 1900; with Troop C, 1st Cavalry, April 7, at Fort Robinson, Neb.; left Seattle, Wash., with regiment, Aug. 7, *en route* to China (Boxer rebellion); regiment transferred to the Philippine Islands; at Lobo, Province of Batangas, Luzon; at Tayabas, Lucena, Lucban, to July 27, 1901, engagement near Pagbilao.

(FIRST LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY, FEB. 1, 1901)

—Left the Philippine Islands, Aug. 4, *en route* to the U. S.; Squadron Adjutant, 15th Cavalry, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.

(TRANSFERRED TO 3D CAVALRY, JAN. 12, 1902)

—On detached service, Recruit Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., June 9; with regiment (Troop E), Yosemite Valley, to Oct. 1; joined Troop M, at Fort Assinniboine, Mont., Dec. 9; Student, General Service and Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 20, 1903; graduated from Service School, June 27, 1904.

(CAPTAIN, 1ST CAVALRY, JULY 28, 1904)

—Joined regiment at Fort Clark, Tex., Oct. 1, 1905; Regimental Adjutant, June 6, 1905; Competitor, Division Carbine Competition, Fort Reno, O. T.; Competitor, Army Carbine Competition, Fort Riley, Kas.; with regiment in San Francisco, Cal., from May 6 to June 12, 1906, after earthquake and fire; Competitor, Division Pistol Competition, Fort Sill, O. T.; Competitor, Division Rifle Competition, Leon Springs, Tex., and Competitor, Army Rifle Competition, Fort Sheridan, Ill., in 1907; sailed for the Philippine Islands, May 5, 1908; with regiment, Camp Stotsenburg, April 5, 1908 to —.

3858..(Born O.).....EDGAR RIDENOUR.....(Ap'd Ind.)..50

Military History.—Served: In camp of Company B, Santo Tomas, P. I., Oct.-Dec., 1899; with column in the field, Dec., 1899, engagements at San Ildefonso, Maasin River, San Miguel de Mayumo, Dec., 1899; recommended for brevet Captain, U. S. A., Dec. 7, 1899; commanding Companies B and I, Aparri and Echague, P. I., Jan.-Dec., 1900; Provost Marshal, Provost Judge, Superintendent of Public Instruction, Collector of Internal Revenue, 2d District, Department of Northern Luzon, Jan.-Aug., 1901; Adjutant, 3d Battalion, May, 1901; Acting Regimental Adjutant, Feb., 1902; Ordnance Officer, Regiment and District, 1901-1902; *en route* to the U. S., June-July, 1902; at Fort McPherson, Ga., July-Dec., 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 16TH INFANTRY, FEB. 3, 1903)

—At Fort McPherson, Ga., Columbia Arsenal, Tenn., and Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo., 1903-1905; *en route* to and in the Philippines, May, 1905, Aug., 1907; on leave, Sept., 1907, Jan., 1908; at Fort Crook, Neb., Jan., 1908 to —.

3859.. (Born Kan.) **CHAUNCEY B. HUMPHREY** (Ap'd Kan.)..51

Military History.—Served: Assistant Engineer Officer in Cuba, at Siboney; repaired and placed in operation the water works at Siboney, Cuba, also the railroad from Siboney to Auguadores and started its operation; in the Philippine insurrection, from March 22, 1899 to Sept. 30, 1901, in campaigns of Northern Luzon; Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General Frederick D. Grant, from March, 1900 to Sept., 1901; also Engineer and Topographical Officer of 5th District, Northern Luzon, from Jan., 1901 to Sept., 1901; constructed forty-five miles of roads, including bridges; also mapped completely the Provinces of Bulacan, Pampanga and Bataan.

(TRANSFERRED TO 17TH INFANTRY, FEB. 7, 1903)

—At West Point, N. Y., in the Department of Drawing, from Sept., 1901 to Aug., 1905.

(CAPTAIN, 22D INFANTRY, FEB. 10, 1903)

(TRANSFERRED TO 21ST INFANTRY, JAN. 9, 1908)

—Military Attache from the U. S. to Venezuela and Columbia, from June, 1903 to Nov., 1903; present in Panama at the organization of the movement of secession of that state from Columbia.

3860.. (Born O.).....**BERKELEY ENOCHS***....(Ap'd O.)..52

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to July, 1899; in Luzon, to July, 1902, participating in actions at La Loma Church, Comansi Mountains, Aryat, Mabalacat, Sulig, Castillejos (3); arrived in the U. S., Aug., 1902; at Fort Niobrara, Neb., Aug., 1902 to Feb., 1903.

(CAPTAIN, 19TH INFANTRY, FEB. 18, 1903)

—With regiment at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., and Vancouver Barracks, Wash., April, 1903 to April, 1905; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, April, 1905 to June, 1907; in expedition against Datu Ali and his followers, Oct., 1905; at Fort Bliss, Tex., June, 1907 to —.

*Son of William H. Enochs, Private, Corporal, Sergeant, Lieutenant, Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel and Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, April, 1861 to June, 1865.

3861.. (Born Ia.)...**WILLIAM L. MURPHY†**..(Ap'd Ia.)..53

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3862.. (Born Mis.)....**ROBERT J. MAXEY**....(Ap'd Ark.)..54

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in the Philippines, to May, 1902; in the U. S., June, 1902 to Jan., 1906.

(TRANSFERRED TO 18TH INFANTRY, MARCH 2, 1903)

(CAPTAIN, 24TH INFANTRY, MARCH 4, 1903)

—At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Assistant Instructor, Department of Tactics, General Service and Staff College, June, 1902 to Aug., 1903; at Fort Missoula, Mont., Sept., 1903 to Dec., 1906; at Cantonment, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 1 to 25; *en route* to and in the Philippines, Jan., 1906 to Feb., 1908; at Warwick Barracks, Cebu, March to Nov., 1906; at Albuera, Leyte, Dec., 1906 to Jan. 14, 1907; at Camp Downes, Leyte, Jan. 14 to Feb. 14, 1907; at Warwick Barracks, Cebu, Feb. 15 to April 28, 1907; at Manila and Camp John Hay, Luzon, May to Sept., 1907; at Warwick Barracks, Cebu, Feb.-Oct., 1907 to Feb., 1908; *en route* to and at Madison Barracks, N. Y., March 17, 1908 to —.

3863..(Born Va.).....G. MAURY ORALLÉ.....(Ap'd Va.)..58

Military History.—Served: With regiment *en route* to and in the Philippines, to March, 1902; commanding Company D, 20th Infantry, Jan. 21 to March 2, 1899.

(FIRST LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY, MARCH 2, 1899)

—Commanding Company D, 20th Infantry, from June 8, 1899 to March 5, 1900, and from March 19 to April 8, 1900, and from June 16 to 18, 1900; sick, July 31 to Aug. 3, 1900 and Dec. 24 to 26, 1900; in First Reserve Hospital, Manila, P. I., from July 15 to Aug. 7, 1901; commanding Company G, 20th Infantry, from Jan. 20 to July 15, 1901; Battalion Adjutant, May 1, 1901, as such to March 19, 1903; commanding Company B, 20th Infantry, from March 19 to 26, 1903; participated in engagements at Guadalupe and Pasig, P. I., March 18 to 15, 1899.

(CAPTAIN, 10TH INFANTRY, MARCH 15, 1903)

—Detached service, from March 15 to Sept. 18, 1903, at Fort Sheridan, Ill., awaiting arrival of regiment from the Philippines; joined Company D, 10th Infantry, Sept. 19, 1903, at San Francisco, Cal.; commanding Company D, 10th Infantry, from Sept. 19, 1903 to Dec. 31, 1904; Regimental Quartermaster, Jan. 1, 1905; Post Quartermaster at Fort Lawton, Wash., from Jan. 1, 1905 to June 30, 1906; Assistant to the Depot Quartermaster, Seattle, Wash., April 26 to June 18, 1906; Post Quartermaster at Fort William H. Seward, Alaska, July 12, 1906 to —; commanding Fort William H. Seward, Alaska, from April 18 to May 8, 1907; at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to —.

3864..(Born Ill.).....JOSEPH F. GOHN.....(Ap'd Ill.)..56

Military History.—Served: On sick leave of absence, Oct. 8, 1899 to Jan. 9, 1900; D. S. with recruits at Fort Slocum, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1900 to March 30, 1900; D. S. with recruits *en route* to the Philippine Islands *via* Suez, March 31, 1900 to May 23, 1900; in command of Company E, 14th Infantry, May 25, 1900 to Oct. 24, 1901; *en route* from Manila, P. I., to Tien Tsin, China, July 14, 1900 to July 26, 1900; at Tien Tsin, China, July 27 to Aug. 4, 1900; with China relief column on march from Tien Tsin to Peking, Aug. 4 to Aug. 14, 1900; participated in the battle of Pey-Tsang, China, Aug. 5, 1900; battle of Yang Tsun, China, Aug. 6, 1900; attack and capture of Peking, China, Aug. 14, 1900; attack on Imperial City, Peking, China, Aug. 15, 1900; in camp at Temple of Agriculture, Peking, China, Aug. 16 to Sept. 19, 1900; in command of Provost Guard, 1st Section, American District, Chinese City of Peking, Sept. 19 to Oct. 21, 1900; with 14th Infantry, *en route* from Peking, China to Manila, P. I., Oct. 21 to Nov. 14, 1900; with regiment at Manila, P. I., Nov. 15, 1900 to July 14, 1901; with regiment *en route* to Fort Snelling, Minn., July 15 to Sept. 4, 1901; at Fort Snelling, Minn., Sept. 4 to Oct. 24, 1901; on leave, Oct. 25 to 31, 1901; Recruiting Officer at Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1901 to Nov. 23, 1902; Recruiting Officer at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 29, 1902 to Nov. 10, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, 16TH INFANTRY, MARCH 19, 1903)

—With regiment at Fort McPherson, Ga., Nov. 12, 1903 to Sept. 18, 1904; leave of absence, Sept. 19 to Nov. 16, 1904; with regiment *en route* and at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 16, 1904 to Feb. 6, 1905; with regiment *en route* to and at Fort McPherson, Ga., Feb. 7, 1905 to May 19, 1905; with regiment *en*

route to Manila, P. I., May 20 to June 28, 1905; at Malahi Island, P. I., June 27 to Oct. 7, 1905; with regiment at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., Oct. 7, 1905 to July 14, 1907; (appointed Regimental Quartermaster, Oct. 10, 1905, and relieved Oct. 10, 1909; Post Quartermaster at Fort William McKinley, P. I., Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1906; special duty, constructing roads and target range at Fort William McKinley, P. I., Jan. 1 to July 14, 1907); on leave, July 15 to Aug. 22, 1907; with regiment *en route* from the Philippines to Fort Crook, Neb., Aug. 23 to Sept. 23, 1907; at Fort Crook, Neb., Sept. 23, 1907 to —.

3865.. (Born La.) JAMES H. BRADFORD, Jr. (Ap'd Ariz.)..57

(James Heyward Bradford, Jr.)

Military History.—Served: On Island of Cebu, till Feb., 1901; on Island of Bohol, Feb., 1901 to April, 1902; participated in various expeditions in Cebu and Bohol, from 1899 to 1902; relieved as Battalion Adjutant, June, 1901; in addition to military duties, was Collector of Internal Revenue, Province of Bohol, and Inspector of Customs at Tagbilaran, Bohol, P. I., in 1901; garrison duty at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Fort Wright, Wash., and Vancouver Barracks, Wash., from June, 1902 to April, 1905.

(CAPTAIN, 23D INFANTRY, APRIL 17, 1903)

(TRANSFERRED TO 19TH INFANTRY, JULY 3, 1903)

—At Malabang and Camp Vickers, Mindanao, P. I., May, 1905 to June, 1907; garrison duty at Fort Reno, Okla., and Fort Bliss, Tex., Aug., 1907 to Aug., 1909; Regimental Adjutant, Oct. 6, 1907 to June 30, 1909; on duty at Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from Aug. 15, 1909.

3866.. (Born Tex.).. WALLACE B. SCALES.. (Ap'd Tex.)..58

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH CAVALRY, JULY 24, 1903)

(CAPTAIN, 5TH CAVALRY, JULY 8, 1904)

3867.. (Born Mis.)..... DAVID L. STONE..... (Ap'd Mis.)..59

Military History.—Served: With regiment in the Philippines, to Jan. 2, 1902. Principal engagements: General Wheaton's expedition against Pasig; General MacArthur's advance and capture of Malolos; General Lawton's expedition against Baliuag, San Miguel and San Isidro; General Lawton's campaign through Luzon around Aguinaldo's army; expeditions under General Funston against insurgents in mountains of Bulacan and Nueva Ecija; returned to the U. S., Jan. 2, 1902, and returned to the Philippines, Nov. 3, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, 22D INFANTRY, APRIL 20, 1903)

—In Mindanao till wounded in engagement with Sultan of Oato, and ordered to the U. S., Nov. 15, 1904. Principal engagements in Mindanao were: Attack on Camp Pantar by Sultan of Maciu; expedition against Sultan of Maciu, under Captain David P. Wheeler, 22d Infantry, which resulted in breaking power of Moros on Lake Lanao; fights with Sultans of Linak, Boruak, Tamparau, Prophet Omar, and Sultan of Marantao; on construction work with Quartermaster Department, June 6, 1905 to Aug. 7, 1907; with regiment, from Aug. 11 to April 20, 1909; detailed in Quartermaster's Department, April 20, 1909, and at Fort Sill, Okla., as Constructing Quartermaster to —.

CLASS OF 1899.

3868..(Born Mont.)..JAMES A. WOODRUFF..(Ap'd Vt.)..1

Military History.—Served: On engineer duty at Rosebank, N. Y., as Assistant to Major Adams, in charge of engineer works in New York Harbor, March 2, 1899 to Sept. 20, 1900; with the Battalion of Engineers and at the U. S. Engineer School, Fort Totten, N. Y., to March 8, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Adjutant, 2d Battalion of Engineers, from March 8, 1901 to June 6, 1903; left Fort Totten, N. Y., June, 1901, with battalion; arrived in the Philippines, July 16, 1901; with the battalion at Malate Barracks, Manila, P. I., to June 6, 1903, in charge of various surveys in the Philippine Islands; left Manila, P. I., June 6, 1903; arrived at San Francisco, Cal., July 10, 1903; on leave, to Aug. 20, 1903; at the U. S. Military Academy, as Instructor of Civil and Military Engineering, to Aug. 18, 1905.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JULY 11, 1904)

—At the Army Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 20, 1905 to July 19, 1906; at Camp Roosevelt, Mt. Gretna, Pa., as Assistant to the Chief of Staff and Umpire of maneuvers, to Aug. 24, 1906; at the U. S. Military Academy, as Instructor of Civil and Military Engineering, to Aug. 13, 1907; at the Army Service Schools, as Instructor of Engineering, Aug. 15, 1907 to—.

3869..(Born N. Y.).....WILLIAM KELLY.....(Ap'd Wis.)..2

Military History.—Served: On engineer duty at San Francisco, Cal., as Assistant to Major Davis, March 17, 1899 to July 6, 1900; in the Philippine Islands, Aug. 15, 1900 to Oct. 1, 1902; at Engineer School of Application, to April 25, 1903; on engineer duty at New London, Conn., April 25, 1903 to Sept. 15, 1904; commanding Company C, 1st Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Feb., 1905, when went with company to San Francisco for station at Bonito Target Range and Fort Mason; at maneuvers at American Lake, Wash., July, 1906; Assistant Engineer Commissioner of the District of Columbia, Sept. 30, 1906 to—.

3870.(Born Ia.)HORTON WHITEFIELD STICKLE*(Ap'd Ia.)..3

Military History.—Served: With Company A, 1st Battalion of Engineers, in the Philippine Islands, to June 4, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Sailed from Manila, June 4 and arrived at Fort Totten, N. Y., July 7, 1901; with Company I, 3d Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Totten, N. Y., to Sept. 20, 1901; with Company A, 1st Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Totten, N. Y., and Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Dec. 26, 1903; Quartermaster, 1st Battalion of Engineers, to June 1, 1904; with Company D, 1st Battalion of Engineers, to June 22, 1904; at the U. S. Military Academy, as Instructor of Civil and Military Engineering, from Aug. 22, 1904 to June 5, 1905.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 16, 1905)

—Assistant to the Officer in charge of construction, to Nov. 21, 1907; with Isthmian Canal Commission, as Assistant Division Engineer, Gatun Locks Division, to—.

*Son of Captain Augustus C. Stickle, 3d New Jersey Cavalry, Civil war.

3871..(Born N. J.).....LEWIS H. RAND.....(Ap'd N. J.)..4

Military History.—Served: On Engineer duty at Montgomery, Ala., as Assistant to District Officer, March 14 to June, 1899, and at Fort Pickens, Fla., in local charge of fortification work, to July, 1900; in the Philippine Island (Luzon and Mindanao), road, bridge and new road construction and surveys, with detachment of engineer troops, to Nov., 1903; on engineer duty, as Assistant to District Officer, at Detroit and Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., to Aug., 1904; Instructor and Assistant Professor, Department of Civil and Military Engineering, U. S. Military Academy, to Aug. 23, 1908, and attached temporarily as Instructor in Departments of Practical Military Engineering and Mathematics; on engineer duty, as District Officer, at Wilmington, Del., to Feb., 1910; in command of Company B, 1st Battalion of Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to —. Philippine service medal.

3872..(Born N. Y.)EDWARD M. MARKHAM(Ap'd N. Y.)..5

Military History.—Served: On engineer duty at St. Augustine, Fla., as Assistant to Colonel Benyuard and Captain McKinstry, March 16, 1899 to Sept. 1, 1900; at the Engineer School at Willet's Point, N. Y., from Sept., 1900 to Feb., 1901; Quartermaster, 2d Battalion of Engineers, from Feb., 1901 to July, 1903; on duty with 2d Battalion of Engineers during that period at Willet's Point, N. Y., and in the Philippine Islands; Adjutant, Washington Barracks, D. C., from July, 1903 to Dec., 1903; Assistant to Captain Sewell, Corps of Engineers, in charge of the reconstruction of Washington Barracks, from Dec., 1903 to April, 1905; commanding Company H, 2d Battalion of Engineers, from April, 1905 to July, 1907; with Company H, at Washington Barracks, and in the Island of Cuba; Assistant to Engineer Commissioner, Washington, D. C., from Aug., 1907 to —.

3873..(Born Canada).THOMAS H. JACKSON.(Ap'd Mich.)..6

Military History.—Served: On engineer duty at Portland, Me., as Assistant to Major Roessler, March 15, 1899 to Sept. 18, 1900; at Engineer School of Application, to April 30, 1902.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Washington Barracks, D. C., to Sept. 15, 1903; Post Quartermaster and Commissary, Oct. 1, 1902 to June 30, 1903; Engineer Officer, Department of the Visayas, Nov. 5, 1903 to March 1, 1904; construction works, Iloilo and Fort William McKinley, P. I., to Aug. 10, 1905; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Jan. 31, 1907.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 1, 1906)

—Member, Secretary and Disbursing Officer of California Debris Commission, and in charge of improvement of Sacramento River, Feb. 10, 1907; member American Society of Civil Engineers.

3874..(Born Ala.)....LE VERT COLEMAN....(Ap'd Ala.)..7

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY, CORPS, APRIL 7, 1904)

3875..(Born Mas.)...ALFRED B. PUTNAM...(Ap'd Mas.)..8

Military History.—Served: At Fort Casey, Wash., to Jan. 23, 1901; at Fort Banks, Mass., to March, 1902.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

—Transferred to Corps of Engineers, Jan. 18, 1902, to rank, from Feb.

8, 1901; at Engineer School, Washington Barracks, D. C., to May 1, 1903; at Pittsburg, Pa., to May 8, 1905; in the Philippines (and *en route*), to July 17, 1907; Assistant Engineer of the Moro Province, Engineer of the Iligan-Lake Lanao Road, Moro Province; at Chattanooga, Tenn., from Oct. 17, 1907 to—.

3876..(Born Cal.)..GEORGE W. BUNNELL, Jr..(Ap'd Cal.)..9

Military History.—Served: On recruiting service at Boston, Mass., to Feb. 15, 1901.

(RESIGNED, FEB. 15, 1901)

Civil History.—In banking business in Providence, R. I., Feb., 1901 to Sept., 1901; with Lackawanna Steel Co., Buffalo, N. Y., as Assistant to General Superintendent, 1901 to Aug., 1904; Treasurer, J. G. White & Company, Incorporated, New York, 1904 to—; Treasurer, Helena Light & Railway Co.; Treasurer, Thornapple Gas & Electric Co.; Quartermaster, with the rank of Major, 4th Brigade, National Guard of New York, Dec 31, 1903 to Jan. 19, 1905; Engineer on Staff of Major-General commanding National Guard of New York, with rank of Lieut.-Colonel, Jan. 18, 1906 to—; member of Engineers' Club, New York, and Sons of the Revolution.—Postoffice address, 43 Exchange Place, New York, N. Y.

3877..(Born Cal.)...HUBERT L. WIGMORE...(Ap'd Cal.)..10

Military History.—Served: With Troop M, 5th Cavalry, at Cayey, Porto Rico, from April, 1899 to March, 1900; at Manati, P. R., from March, 1900 to Aug., 1900; at Fort Myer, from Aug., 1900 to March, 1901; *en route* to and at Tanay, Luzon, P. I., March, 1901 to Aug., 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—With Troop B, 15th Cavalry, Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I., Aug. 15 to Sept. 13; at Jolo, and Quartermaster, Jolo, and 3d District Mindanao and Jolo, Sept. 17 to Nov. 18, 1901; commanding Troop B, 15th Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1901 to Feb. 28, 1902.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 28, 1902)

—At Jolo, P. I., to March 26, 1902; *en route* to Malaban, Mindanao, March 26 to March 30, 1902; Engineer Officer, Lake Lanao expedition, March 30 to May 20, 1902; in hospital, May 20 to July 9, 1902; Aide-de-Camp to Major-General G. W. Davis, Manila, P. I., July 9, 1902 to July 3, 1903; in charge of Government coal mines, Bataan, P. I., July 3, 1903 to May 15, 1905; special duty, Manila, P. I., May 15 to Aug. 15, 1905; *en route* to Washington, D. C., Aug. 15 to Dec. 1, 1905; on special duty, Bureau of Insular Affairs, Washington, D. C., Dec. 1, 1905 to July 7, 1906; on special duty in Office of the Chief of Staff, July 7, 1906 to Aug. 9, 1907.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, SEPT., 1906)

—Commanding Company H, 3d Battalion of Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., Aug. 9, 1907 to Jan. 31, 1908; on duty under Quartermaster-General, *en route* to and at Bataan Island, P. I., and returning to and at Washington, D. C., Feb. 1 to Aug. 28, 1908; on duty with Company H, 3d Battalion of Engineers, Washington, D. C., Sept. 28 to Oct. 5; at New York, Recorder of Board of Engineers and Assistant to Engineer Officer, 2d New York District, Oct. 5, 1908 to—.

3878..(Born Ia.)...ALBERT E. WALDRON...(Ap'd Ill.)..11

Military History.—Served: At Key West Barracks, Fla., to June, 1900; at Fort Morgan, Ala., to Oct., 1900; at Key West Barracks, Fla., July, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY, CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

—At Fort Hancock, N. J., to Sept., 1901; at Fort Preble, Me., to Nov., 1901; at Fort Hancock, N. J., to March 13, 1901.

(TRANSFERRED TO CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 18, 1902)

—At Washington, Barracks, D. C., to May, 1905; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to June, 1906; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to July 25, 1905; at Fort William McKinley, Luzon, P. I., to Feb. 13, 1907.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 11, 1907)

—*En route* to the U. S., to March 17, 1907; at Washington, D. C., to March 31, 1907; at Pittsburg, Pa., to April 3, 1908; at Brownsville, Pa., to—.

3879..(Born Ala.)...JESSE C. NICHOLLS...(Ap'd Ala.)..12

Military History.—Served: At Fort St. Philip, La., to May, 1900; at Fort Crockett, Texas, to Sept. 17, 1900; at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to April, 1901; at Fort McIntosh, Tex., to July 2, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

—At Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Aug., 1902; at Fort Monroe, Va., to Sept., 1903; Graduate of Artillery School, 1903; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to May, 1904.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 7, 1904)

—At Camp McKinley, Honolulu, H. T., May, 1904 to Jan., 1905.

(CAPTAIN OF ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JAN. 1, 1905)

—Senior Assistant Instructor of Ordnance and Gunnery, U. S. Military Academy, Jan., 1905 to Aug., 1905; at Sandy Hook Proving Ground, Aug., 1905 to March, 1906; at Springfield Armory, March, 1906 to March, 1907; Chief Ordnance Officer, Army of Cuban Pacification, to Sept., 1907; at Watertown Arsenal, Sept., 1907 to—.

3880..(Born Ill.).....FRANK C. JEWELL.....(Ap'd Wis.)..13

Military History.—Served: Garrison duty at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., March 20, 1899 to

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

Aug. 20, 1901; at the U. S. Military Academy, Instructor, Department of Modern Languages, Aug. 20, 1901 to Aug. 20, 1902; at Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., to

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 20, 1904)

Aug., 1904; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to March, 1905; in U. S. A. transport service, commanding *Buford* and *Logan*, to (CAPTAIN AND QUARTERMASTER, U. S. A., BY DETAIL, DEC. 20, 1905) May, 1907; Post and Constructing Quartermaster, Fort Slocum, N. Y., to Sept., 1907; Assistant to Chief Quartermaster, Army of Cuban Pacification, Havana, Cuba, to Dec. 31, 1908.

3881..(Born Ia.).....FRED H. GALLUP.....(Ap'd Ia.)..14

Military History.—Served: At Fort Howard, Me., to April 12, 1899; at Fort Monroe, Va., to Dec. 2, 1899; at Fort Howard, Md., to Aug. 7, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

—With 3d Battery, Field Artillery, at Camp Columbia, Cuba, and Chickamauga Park, Ga., from Aug., 1901 to Aug., 1902; at Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., to Aug., 1903; at West Point, N. Y. as Instructor in Mathematics, Aug. 31, 1903 to Aug. 24, 1904, and in Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, to July 1, 1905.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY, CORPS, JULY 7, 1904)

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, FEB. 2, 1905)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., in Office of Chief of Ordnance, U. S. A.; at Washington, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., and Watertown Arsenal, Mass., from July 1, 1905 to Aug., 1907; assigned to field artillery, May 2, 1907; Chief Ordnance Officer and Depot Ordnance Officer, Army of Cuban Pacification, Havana, Cuba, from Aug., 1907 to—.

3882.. (Born Mas.) MICHAEL J. McDONOUGH (Ap'd Mas.)..15

Military History.—Served: At Fort Barrancas, Fla., to May 17, 1902; transferred to the Corps of Engineers, U. S. A., Feb. 8, 1901; Student at the Engineer School, March 19, 1902 to April 15, 1903; Assistant Instructor of Practical Engineering, and in charge of Children's School, at the Military Academy, April 17, 1908 to April 13, 1907.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, U. S. A., MARCH 2, 1907)

—At Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. and Oct., 1907; with 3d Battalion of Engineers, building a 1000-foot Pratt truss bridge across Kaw River, Oct. 11, 1907; commanding Company I, 3d Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to—; associate member, American Society of Civil Engineers.

3883.. (Born Mas.)..PATRICK W. GUINEY.. (Ap'd Mas.)..16

Military History.—Served: At Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to June 21, 1900; *en route* to China, June 21, 1900 to Aug. 1, 1900; joined column on march to relief of legations in Peking, on Aug. 9, 1900; participated in capture of Peking, Aug. 14, 1900, and capture of Imperial Palace, Peking, Aug. 15, 1900; duty with legation guard, Peking, China, until May 19, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—*En route* to the Philippine Islands, May 23 to June 1, 1901; duty with regiment in the Philippines in operations against insurgents, until July 4, 1902; wounded in action with insurgents, Feb. 28, 1902; *en route* to the U. S., July 15, 1903 to Sept. 15, 1903; at Fort Keogh, Mont., Aug. 15, 1903 to April 1, 1904; at Fort Meade, S. D., April 1, 1904 to March 20, 1905; at Recruiting Depot, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., March 20, 1905 to March 5, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, 3d CAVALRY, JULY 17, 1905)

—*En route* to the Philippine Islands, March 5, 1906 to April 1, 1906; at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., April 1, 1906 to Jan. 15, 1908; *en route* to the U. S., Jan. 15, 1908 to Feb. 13, 1908; at Fort Clark, Tex., from Feb. 13, 1908 to—.

3884.. (Born Ga.).....HUGH A. ROBERTS†.... (Ap'd Ga.)..17

Military History.—Served: At Puerto Principe, Cuba, as Disbursing Officer of Cuban Funds, to Oct. 17, 1900, and with regiment at Puerto Principe, Cuba, to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 8TH CAVALRY, JUNE 19, 1901)

Feb., 1902; at Fort Riley, Kas., to Oct. 22, 1904.

DIED AT FORT RILEY, KAS., OCT. 22, 1904: AGED 28.

3885.. (Born Mas.)...CHARLES B. CLARK...(Ap'd Mas.)..18

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and with regiment in the Philippine Islands, March, 1899 to May, 1902.

(FIRST LIEUT., 6TH INFANTRY, JUNE 9, 1900)

—Battalion Adjutant, 6th Infantry, March 1, 1901; Engineer Officer, 8d District, Department of the Visayas, March 1, 1901; sick leave, July 7, 1902 to Oct., 1902; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to March 14, 1903; on leave, to April 14; Quartermaster and Commissary of the Jefferson Guard at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo., April 15, 1903 to Feb. 5, 1905.

(TRANSFERRED TO 5TH INFANTRY, MAY 2, 1903)

—Graduated from the Law Department, Washington University, St. Louis Law School, June, 1904, and admitted to the Bar of Missouri; on leave, Feb. 15 to April 15, 1905; at Plattsburg Barracks and Governor's Island, N. Y., to Aug., 1906.

(CAPTAIN, 14TH INFANTRY, JULY 3, 1906)

—At the U. S. Military Academy, as Instructor in the Department of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, Aug. 22, 1906 to Aug. 13, 1910; Bachelor of Science (Civil Engineering), June 17, 1908, at Tufts College, Massachusetts.

3886.. (Born England).HERMAN W. SCHULL.(Ap'd S. D.)..19

Military History.—Served: With battery at Havana, Cuba, to July 19, 1900; on leave for one month, commencing July 19, 1900; leave changed to sick leave, Aug. 11, 1900; reported for duty, Oct. 2, 1900; on granted leave, Jan. 9, 1901, for one month.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

—Recruiting service at Reading, Pa., from Feb. 5, 1901 to Sept. 13, 1901; in Cuba, from Sept. 14, 1901 to July 1, 1902; detailed in the Ordnance Department and stationed at Sandy Hook Proving Ground, from July 16, 1902 to June 27, 1903.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 16, 1904)

—At Frankford Arsenal, from June 30, 1903 to July 2, 1906, during which period made inspections of ordnance material under manufacture at various places, and also on duty at Sea Girt, N. J., in connection with comparative tests of ammunition for small arms; relieved from the Ordnance Department and on duty with 73d Company, Coast Artillery, from July 3, 1906 to June 30, 1907; re-detailed for duty in the Ordnance Department and assigned to duty in the Office of the Chief of Ordnance, July 1, 1907; assigned as Principal Assistant in the Office of the Chief of Ordnance, Oct. 21, 1907.

3887.. (Born Mo.)....HENRY B. FARRAR....(Ap'd Mo.)..20

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

—Graduate, Artillery School, 1901.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 27, 1904)

(QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, NOV. 28, 1906)

—Assigned to 1st Field Artillery, Aug. 6, 1906.

3888.. (Born Ky.)....CLIFTON C. CARTER....(Ap'd Ky.)..21

Military History.—Served: With battery at Havana, Cuba, to Jan., 1900; Acting Chief Ordnance Officer and Acting Chief Signal Officer, Department of Havana, Havana, Cuba, Jan. to May, 1900; at Headquarters, Division of Cuba, in charge of Insular Property, from May, 1900 to April 21, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

—With 4th Battery, Field Artillery, from May, 1901 to Aug., 1902, at Washington Barracks, D. C., and Fort Myer, Va.; Student Officer, Artillery School, from Aug., 1902 to Aug., 1903; graduated from Artillery School, 1903; Instructor, Department of Electricity, Mines and

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, OCT. 7, 1904)

Mechanisms, Artillery School, Aug., 1903 to Sept., 1905; in command of 41st Company, Coast Artillery Corps and Battery Anderson, Fort Monroe, Va., Sept., 1905 to Sept., 1906; member of Artillery Board, Sept., 1905 to Sept., 1906; Student Officer, School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., Sept., 1906 to Aug., 1907; graduated from School of Submarine Defense, 1907; in command of 54th Company, Coast Artillery Corps and mine command, Fort Totten, N. Y., Aug., 1907 to Aug., 1908; Instructor, Department of Mines and member of Torpedo Board, Fort Totten, N. Y., Aug., 1907 to Aug., 1908; at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., pursuing a course of instruction in electrical, steam and internal combustion engineering (course VI), from Aug., 1908 to June, 1909; graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 8, 1909, with degree of Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering; temporary duty, New York City, June 8 to June 30, 1909; Instructor, Department of Electricity, Mines and Mechanisms, Coast Artillery School, Sept., 1908 to —; absent at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1908-1909.

3889..(Born Mich.)...LEON B. KROMER...(Ap'd Mich.)..22

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and at Manzanillo, Cuba, to Sept., 1900; at U. S. Military Academy, in Department of Tactics, Oct. 1, 1901 to Jan. 17, 1902.

(FIRST LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—With regiment at Camp Wallace, Union, P. I., to July, 1903; at U. S. Military Academy, Department of Mathematics, Sept. 5, 1903 to July 1, 1905; with regiment at Fort Des Moines, Ia., to Dec. 1, 1905.

(CAPTAIN, 10TH CAVALRY, AUG. 2, 1905)

—With regiment at Fort Robinson, Neb., to March 1, 1907, and at Fort William McKinley, P. I., to —; appointed Regimental Commissary, June 17, 1907.

3890..(Born I. T.)CHARLES A. BOMEYN(Ap'd at Large)..23

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., 13TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 2D CAVALRY, AUG. 8, 1905)

3891..(Born Cal.).....IRVIN L. HUNT.....(Ap'd Cal.)..24

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to June 21, 1902; commanded company of Philippine scouts, 1900-1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 5TH INFANTRY, JUNE 18, 1900)

(TRANSFERRED TO 19TH INFANTRY, JUNE 29, 1901)

—At Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., June, 1902 to Aug., 1903; Instructor in Law and History, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to Aug. 22, 1907; Assistant Professor, 1906-1907.

(CAPTAIN, 6TH INFANTRY, JULY 7, 1906)

—At Fort Missoula, Mont., Sept., 1907 to June, 1908; Regimental Commissary, May, 1908; at Fort William H. Harrison, Mont., June, 1908 to —.

3892..(Born Wis.).....HENRY B. CLARK.....(Ap'd Ill.)..25

Military History.—Served: Commanding post of Fort Baker, Cal., Jan. 8, 1900 to July 22, 1900; with regiment *en route* to and in China, to Nov. 6, 1900; *en route* to and in the Philippines, to Nov. 17, 1902.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

—On general recruiting service at Grand Rapids, Mich., to Sept. 2, 1903; at Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., to Aug. 15, 1904; at Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to July 2, 1905.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY, CORPS, NOV. 28, 1904)

—At Fort Baker, Cal., to Dec. 21, 1907; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Feb. 17, 1908; at Portland, Ore., as Disbursing Quartermaster, from Feb. 19, 1908 to —; detailed in the Quartermaster's Department, March 11, 1908.

3893..(Born Ia.)....GEORGE S. SIMONDS....(Ap'd Ia.)..26

Military History.—Served: On U. S. A. Gunboat *Florida*, to May, 1900; on U. S. A. Gunboat *Laguna de Bay*, to Jan., 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 14TH INFANTRY, JULY 2, 1900)

—Transferred to 11th Infantry, Aug. 7; transferred to 9th Infantry, Aug. 18; transferred to 22d Infantry, May 1, 1901; *en route* to and in China with 9th Infantry, from Jan. to May 31, 1901; in Manila with 9th Infantry, to June, 1901; in Northern Luzon with regiment, 22d Infantry, to Feb., 1902; *en route* to and with regiment at Fort Robinson, Neb., to May, 1902; at Fort Reno, Okla., Battalion Adjutant, 1st Battalion, 22d Infantry, Dec., 1901 to Sept., 1903; at G. S. and S. College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Aug., 1904; Instructor in Department of Law and History, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 22, 1904 to June 19, 1905; in Department of Tactics, to Aug. 21, 1908; at Fort W. H. Seward, Okla., to —.

(CAPTAIN, 22D INFANTRY, JULY 13, 1906)

3894..(Born Ten.)LLEWELLYN N. BUSHFIELD(Ap'd Ky.)..27

Military History.—Served: Record from Dec. 17, 1899 to July 25, 1903, unknown.

(DISMISSED, JULY 25, 1903)

Civil History.—Unknown.

3895..(Born Ky.).....JAMES B. RAY.....(Ap'd Ky.)..28

Civil History.—Unknown.

3896..(Born N. C.)..FRANCIS N. COOKE..(Ap'd N. C.)..29

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY, CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY, CORPS, JAN. 23, 1905)

3897..(Born Pa.)....STANLEY D. EMBICK....(Ap'd Pa.)..30

Military History.—Served: At Fort Fremont, S. C., to Sept., 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

—With field Artillery, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept., 1901 to July, 1902; at Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., Aug., 1902 to Aug., 1903; Assistant Instructor, Artillery School, Sept., 1903 to July, 1905.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY, CORPS, JAN. 23, 1905)

—Assistant to Chief of Artillery, Aug. 1, 1905 to Dec. 15, 1905; at Fort Monroe, Va., Dec. 16, 1905 to Feb. 14, 1906; Assistant to Chief of Artillery, Feb. 15, 1906 to—.

3898..(Born N. C.)..SAMUEL T. ANSELL..(Ap'd N. C.)..31

Military History.—Served: At San Juan, P. R., to Aug., 1899; at Caguas, P. R., to Dec., 1899; at San Juan, P. R., to Dec., 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 9TH INFANTRY, AUG. 11, 1900)

(TRANSFERRED TO 11TH INFANTRY, AUG. 18, 1900)

—At Washington Barracks, with regiment, to March, 1901; with regiment, *en route* to the Philippines, to June, 1901; with regiment in Samar and Leyte, P. I., to June, 1902; *en route* to the U. S. Military Academy, to Aug., 1902; at the U. S. Military Academy, Instructor, Department of Law, Aug. 20, 1902 to Aug. 13, 1904; on leave at the University of North Carolina, from May to Dec., 1904; with regiment at Fort D. A. Russell, to May, 1906; on leave at the University of North Carolina, from May to Aug., 1906.

(CAPTAIN, 8TH INFANTRY, AUG. 7, 1906)

—At Augusta, Me., Instructor, National Guard, to Sept., 1908; transferred to 11th Infantry, Dec., 1909; at U. S. Military Academy, Department of Law, June 14, 1906 to April 26, 1910; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to—.

3899..(Born Ct.)....RALPH S. GRANGER....(Ap'd Ct.)..32

Military History.—Served: At Fort Monroe, Va., to Aug. 1, 1901; Graduate, Artillery School, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

—At Fort Greble, R. I., Aug., 1901 to June, 1902; at Cienfuegos and Santiago, Cuba, July, 1902 to Feb., 1904; at Fort Riley, Kas., March, 1904 to Feb., 1905.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 2, 1905)

—At Fort Mansfield, R. I., March, 1905 to March, 1906; assigned to 1st Field Artillery, June 6, 1907; Regimental Quartermaster, 1st Field Artillery, July 9, 1907 to Aug. 12, 1909; at Army School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 15, 1909 to—.

3900..(Born Cal.).....ROBERT H. PECK.....(Ap'd Cal.)..33

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., 24TH INFANTRY, AUG. 13, 1900)

(CAPTAIN, 8TH INFANTRY, AUG. 7, 1906)

(TRANSFERRED TO 20TH INFANTRY, FEB. 21, 1906)

—Honor Graduate, Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904; Graduate, Staff College, 1905.

3901..(Born Cal.)..EVAN H. HUMPHREY..(Ap'd Neb.)..34

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., 8TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 7TH CAVALRY, NOV. 15, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 7TH CAVALRY, AUG. 16, 1905)

(QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, JAN. 31, 1906)

3902..(Born Neb.)....*HALSEY E. YATES*....(Ap'd Neb.)...35

Military History.—Served: At Santiago, Cuba, to July, 1900.

(FIRST LIEUT., 5TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 7, 1900)

—With regiment in the Philippines, Sept., 1900 to June, 1902; Instructor at the U. S. Military Academy, in the Department of Law, Aug. 20, 1902 to Aug. 15, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, 17TH INFANTRY, AUG. 15, 1906)

—In Cuba, Oct., 1906 to—.

3903..(Born Wis.)...*CLEMENT A. TROTT*...(Ap'd Wis.)...36

(Clement Augustus Trott)

Military History.—Served: At San Carlos, Ariz., to Aug. 4, 1900; at Fort Logan, Colo., to Oct. 12, 1900.

(FIRST LIEUT., 5TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 15, 1900)

—At Fort Sheridan, Ill., to March 24, 1901; *en route* to, and *en route* from the Philippines, to Nov. 22, 1903; at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., to Aug. 28, 1904; at Infantry and Cavalry School, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to July 1, 1905, (Honor Graduate); at the U. S. Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Aug. 18, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, 9TH INFANTRY, AUG. 20, 1906)

(TRANSFERRED TO 5TH INFANTRY, APRIL 16, 1907)

—Instructor, Department of Law, U. S. Military Academy, from Aug. 22, 1906 to Aug. 13, 1910. Philippine service medal.

3904..(Born Ill.)..*GEORGE V. H. MOSELEY*..(Ap'd Ill.)...37

Military History.—Served: At Fort Grant, Ariz., to Aug., 1900; embarked with 9th Cavalry for China or Philippine Islands, Aug., 1900; in the Philippines with 9th Cavalry, operations against Arejola.

(FIRST LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General J. M. Bell, U. S. Volunteers, and various staff duty at Headquarters, 3d District, Department of Southern Luzon, to May, 1901; Adjutant, Provost Marshal and Provost Judge at Nueva Caceras, P. I., until Aug., 1901; commanding Troop I, 1st Cavalry, and during Bell's Batangas campaign, to Feb., 1903; Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General J. M. Lee, U. S. Army, and various staff duty at Headquarters, 3d Brigade, Batangas, Headquarters, Department of the Visayas, Iloilo, and Headquarters, Department of Texas, to Feb. 5, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, 5TH CAVALRY, SEPT., 1905)

—Adjutant, Brigade Post, Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., to July, 1906; staff duty at Headquarters, Department of the Visayas, and Aide-de-Camp to Major-General J. M. Lee, U. S. A., to Jan., 1907; joined 5th Cavalry, at Fort Wingate, and commanding Troop I, 5th Cavalry, to Aug., 1907; Honor Graduate, Army School of the Line, June, 1908; Graduate, Army Staff College, June, 1909.

3905..(Born Ill.)..*CHARLES C. FARMER, Jr.*..(Ap'd Ill.)...38

Military History.—Served: At Bayamo, Cuba, to Oct., 1900; at Manzanillo, to July, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Arrived in New York, *en route* to join 14th Cavalry, July 24, 1901; with regiment at Fort Grant,

(TRANSFERRED TO 10TH CAVALRY, APRIL 30, 1902)

to May 2, 1902; Squadron Adjutant, 10th Cavalry, July, 1902 to July, 1904; at Fort Robinson, to Aug. 15, 1904; graduated from Infantry and Cavalry School, July 1, 1905; sick leave, July and Aug., 1905, spent in Maine; at Fort Robinson, to Oct. 20, 1905.

(CAPTAIN, 4TH CAVALRY, OCT. 20, 1905)

—At Monterey, Cal., to Jan. 2, 1906; in the Philippines, at Jolo, Jolo, P. I., to Oct. 15, 1907; Secretary, District of Sulu, June to Oct., 1907; in battle of Bud Dajo, March 7, 8 and 9, 1907; at Fort Meade, S. D., to —; on leave, May, 1908 to Oct., 1908; visited Northern Africa, Southern Europe and England; on leave, Oct., 1907 to March, 1908; visited China, Burma, India, Ceylon, Italy, France and England.

3906..(Born Ill.)....WILSON B. BURTT....(Ap'd Ill.)..39

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., 5TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 17, 1900)

(CAPTAIN, 18TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 11, 1906)

(TRANSFERRED TO 20TH INFANTRY, NOV. 19, 1908)

3907..(Born Me.)....WALTER S. BROWN....(Ap'd Me.)..40

Military History.—Served: *En route* to the U. S., and on sick leave, to Oct., 1900.

(FIRST LIEUT., 4TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 20, 1900)

—General recruiting service, to Aug., 1902.

(TRANSFERRED TO 10TH INFANTRY, AUG. 18, 1902)

—*En route* to and with the 10th Infantry in the Philippines, from Sept., 1902 to Aug. 17, 1903; Battalion Adjutant, 10th Infantry, March 17, 1903 to March 17, 1905; with 10th Infantry at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 17, 1903 to May, 1905; with Lewis-Clark Exposition, Portland, Ore., May, 1905 to Aug., 1905; general recruiting service, Columbus Barracks, to Feb. 1, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, 25TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 12, 1906)

—With 10th Infantry at Fort Wright, Wash., and Fort William H. Seward, Alaska, to Aug. 15, 1906; *en route* to and at the University of Maine, Orono, Me., to —.

3908..(Born Tex.)....JOSIAH C. MINUS....(Ap'd S. C.)..41

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., 21ST INFANTRY, SEPT. 22, 1900)

(TRANSFERRED TO 20TH INFANTRY, FEB. 11, 1902)

(TRANSFERRED TO 10TH INFANTRY, AUG. 15, 1906)

(CAPTAIN, 16TH INFANTRY, OCT. 6, 1906)

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED DEC. 24, 1908, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

3909..(Born Pa.)....CHARLES M. BUNDEL....(Ap'd Pa.)..42

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and with regiment in the Philippines, April, 1899 to May, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 25TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 23, 1900)

—With regiment in the Philippines, from May, 1901 to July, 1902; at Fort Reno, Okla., from Aug., 1902 to Jan., 1906; as Acting Chief Engineer Officer, Southwestern Division, Oklahoma City, Okla., Jan., 1906 to July, 1906; Asst. Instructor of Infantry Tactics, at the U. S. Military Academy, from Aug., 1906 to May, 1907.

(CAPTAIN, 16TH INFANTRY, OCT. 20, 1906)

—*En route* to join regiment in the Philippines and return to the U. S., May, 1907 to Sept., 1907; at Fort Crook, Neb., to Nov., 1907; at Gettysburg, S. D. (Ute Indian uprising), Nov. to Dec., 1907; at Fort Crook, Neb., Dec., 1907 to —.

3910. (Born N. Y.) STUART HEINTZELMAN* (Ap'd at Large). 43

Military History.—Served: *En route* and with 4th Cavalry in the Philippines, to Aug. 1, 1900; joined 6th Cavalry, in the field, Tientsin, China, Aug. 18, 1900; engagement near Tientsin, Aug. 19, 1900; Acting Regimental Quartermaster, Aug. 21, 1900 to July 12, 1901; Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General S. S. Sumner, April 28, 1901 to July 31, 1902, in the Philippine Islands.

(FIRST LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—*En route* to the U. S. and on leave, Aug. 1, 1902 to Jan. 12, 1903; at World's Fair, St. Louis, to Sept. 8, 1903; commanding Troop K, 6th Cavalry, Fort Keogh, Mont., Sept. 10, 1903 to Aug. 16, 1904; at Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904 to 1905, Honor Graduate; Staff College, 1905 to 1906.

(CAPTAIN, 6TH CAVALRY, OCT. 20, 1905)

—Assistant to Chief of Staff, Fort Riley, Camp of Instruction, Aug. 1 to Sept. 30, 1906; Regimental Adjutant, 6th Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1906 to Dec. 18, 1908, at Fort Meade, S. D., and Jolo, P. I.; Adjutant and Clerk of Course, Philippines Division Military Meet, 1908 and 1909; detailed Major, Philippine Scouts, Dec. 11, 1908; commanding 3d Battalion, Philippine Scouts, to May 31, 1909; *en route* to the U. S., and Instructor, Military Art Department, Army Service Schools, Aug. 19, 1909 to —. Philippine and China campaign badges.

*Son of C. S. Heintzelman, class of 1867; grandson of S. P. Heintzelman, class of 1826.

3911. (Born Mo.) GWYNN R. HANCOCK. (Ap'd at Large). 44

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 12, 1905)

3912. (Born N. Y.) HENRY L. HARRIS, Jr. (Ap'd N. J.). 45

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., 10TH INFANTRY, OCT. 5, 1900)

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH INFANTRY, AUG. 18, 1902)

(TRANSFERRED TO 22D INFANTRY, FEB. 4, 1903)

(RESIGNED, JULY 17, 1905)

(SECOND LIEUT., 6TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 13, 1907, ACCEPTED JULY 23)

(FIRST LIEUT., 3D FIELD ARTILLERY, FEB. 25, 1908)

FIRST LIEUT., U. S. A., RETIRED JUNE 16, 1909, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

3913. (Born O.)... LAURENCE HALSTEAD... (Ap'd O.)... 46

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and with regiment in Puerto Rico, March, 1899 to Aug., 1900.

(FIRST LIEUT., 13TH INFANTRY, OCT. 9, 1900)

—In the Philippine Islands with regiment, April, 1901 to July, 1902.

(CAPTAIN, 6TH INFANTRY, OCT. 20, 1906)

—Recruiting service at Huntington, W. Va., from Nov. 11, 1905 to Nov. 4, 1907.

3914..(Born Mas.)...PIERCE C. FOSTER†..(Ap'd N. H.)..47

3915.(Born N. J.)FREDERICK W. VAN DUYNÉ(Ap'd N. J.)..48

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., 11TH INFANTRY, OCT. 15, 1900)

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH INFANTRY, FEB. 28, 1906)

(CAPTAIN, 17TH INFANTRY, OCT. 31, 1906)

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH INFANTRY, JAN. 22, 1907)

(QUARTERMASTER, BY DETAIL, JULY 23, 1909)

3916..(Born Ind.)..CHARLES D. HERRON..(Ap'd Ind.)..49

Military History.—Served: Captain of the Port and Collector of Customs at Capiz, P. I., to Jan. 1, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 21ST INFANTRY, OCT. 31, 1900)

—Commanding Company K, 18th Infantry, to Feb. 17, 1901; sick and on sick leave, Feb. 18 to July 2, 1901.

(TRANSFERRED TO 18TH INFANTRY, MAY 29, 1901)

—Commanding Company M, 21st Infantry, July 1 to Sept. 10, 1901; with 18th Infantry as Company Commander and Battalion Adjutant, from Sept. 14, 1901 to Aug. 15, 1906; at Fort Russell, Tacloban, Leyte, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 15, 1906 to Aug. 15, 1907; Student Officer, School of the Line, Aug. 15, 1907 to Aug. 15, 1908; Student Officer, Army Staff College.

(CAPTAIN, 3d INFANTRY, NOV. 2, 1906)

(TRANSFERRED TO 18TH INFANTRY, FEB., 1907)

—Assistant to Quartermaster, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 22, 1908 to —.

3917..(Born Ind.).....JOHN D. LONG.....(Ap'd Ind.)..50

Military History.—Served: With regiment at Havana, Cuba, March 31, 1899 to June 8, 1899; at Pinar de Rio, Cuba, to June 27, 1899; at Columbia Barracks, Havana, Cuba, to June 15, 1901; Provost Marshal, Quemados, Cuba, from May 18, 1900 to July 18, 1900; Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary, April 19, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—*En route* to join regiment at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., and at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to May 2, 1902; at Fort Clark, Tex., to July 20, 1903, and then *en route* to Manila, P. I., arriving Aug. 30, 1903; at Camp Jossman, Guimaras, P. I., from Sept. 1, 1903 to Feb. 8, 1904, and then *en route* to and at Passay Garrison, Manila, P. I., to May 5, 1904; at Camp McGrath, Batangas, P. I., to May 16, 1905; rejoined regiment from leave at Nagasaki, Japan, June 22, 1905; appointed Squadron Adjutant, May 1, 1905; arrived in the U. S., July 19, 1905, station, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; on D. S. as Student Officer at the Infantry and Cavalry School, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from Aug. 16, 1905 to Aug. 1, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, 11TH CAVALRY, NOV. 7, 1905)

—D. S. at Fort Riley, Kas., to Oct. 1, 1906; joined 11th Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1906; sailed for Havana, Cuba, Oct. 16, 1906; arrived Oct. 23,

1906; with regiment at Pinar del Rio, Cuba, to Sept. 22, 1907; *en route* to and on D. S. at Fort Riley, Kas., as Student Officer at Mounted Service School, to Aug. 6, 1909; D. S., Assistant Instructor of Tactics, at West Point, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1909 to—.

3918..(Born Ind.)..ROBERT B. CALVERT†.(Ap'd Ind.)..51

Military History.—

(FIRST LIEUT., 24TH INFANTRY, NOV. 13, 1900)

Served: With 18th Infantry in the Philippine Islands, to May 16, 1901, and with regiment, to July, 1902; *en route* to the U. S., to Aug. 1, 1902; on leave, to Dec. 3, 1902; with regiment at Fort Missoula, Mont., to Aug. 31, 1903; Student at General Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to June 27, 1904; with regiment at Fort Missoula, Mont., to Aug. 22, 1905; on military map work in Montana, Nov. 22, 1905 to Dec., 1905; *en route* to the Philippine Islands and in Island of Cebu, to Sept., 1906; G. C. M., duty on the Island of Leyte, to Oct. 16, 1906.

MURDERED BY A SERGEANT OF HIS REGIMENT, AT ALSBUERA, LEYTE, P. I., OCT. 16, 1906: AGED 32.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice.

3919..(Born Ga.)...GEORGE D. JARRETT†..(Ap'd Ga.)..52

Military History.—Served: With regiment at Havana, Cuba, from March 17, 1899 to May 28, 1903; on leave one month, March 19, 1899; *en* D. S. commanding Fort San Severino, Cuba, from Aug. 6, 1899 to Sept. 18, 1899; Signal Officer, Sept. 25, 1899; Acting Battalion Adjutant, from Oct. 17 to 28, 1899; sick in quarters, from Feb. 9 to 15, 1900; on leave one month, from Sept. 22, 1900 to Oct. 25, 1900.

(FIRST LIEUT., 2D, INFANTRY, DEC. 5, 1900)

—D. S. Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I., as Post Quartermaster, Acting Chief Quartermaster, 2d District, Department of Mindanao, and Judge of the Provost Court, City of Zamboanga, to Sept. 18, 1901; commanding Company F, 2d Infantry, from November 18, 1901 to March 3, 1902; commanding Company K and station Catananan, Tyabas, P. I., March 4 to June 30, 1902; commanding Company F, at Malate Barracks, Manila, P. I., Oct. 15, 1902 to April 15, 1903; commanding Company B, April 15 to May 28, 1903; embarked on U. S. A. Transport *Sheridan*, with regiment, May 7, 1903 and sailed from Mariveles, P. I., *en route* to the U. S., May 12, 1903; transferred to and commanding Company B, May 31 to June 21, 1903; arrived in San Francisco, Cal., June 6, 1903, and Fort Logan, Colo., June 16, 1903; Acting Adjutant, 1st Battalion, on practice march, Sept. 6 to 26, 1903; with regiment at maneuvers, Fort Riley, Kas., Oct. 12 to Nov. 2, 1903; commanding Company A, Jan. 17 to 19, 1904.

DIED AT FORT LOGAN, COL., FEB. 15, 1904: AGED 30.

3920..(Born Ga.).....GRAYSON V. HEIDT.....(Ap'd Ga.)..53

Military History.—Served: With regiment *en route* to the Philippines, to Oct. 1, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—*En route* from the Philippines and on leave, Oct. 1, 1901 to Feb. 17, 1902; at Fort Grant, Ariz., to Aug. 28, 1903; *en route* to and in the Philippines, to Aug. 1, 1905; *en route* from the Philippines to

Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Sept. 25, 1905; sick in Infantry and Cavalry School, to Dec. 6, 1905.

(CAPTAIN, 15TH CAVALRY, NOV. 28, 1905)

—Sick leave and sick in General Hospital, Washington Barracks, D. C., to April 15, 1906; in U. S. Army Transport Service, Seattle, Wash., at sea and San Francisco, Cal., to Dec. 15, 1906.

(TRANSFERRED TO 11TH CAVALRY, AUG. 16, 1906)

—On leave and *en route* to Cuba, to Jan. 10, 1907; at Pinar del Rio, Cuba, to April 15, 1907; on leave and *en route* to Washington, D. C., to April 30, 1907; sick in the U. S. A. General Hospital, Washington Barracks, D. C., to July 1, 1907; in Office of the Chief of Staff, Washington, D. C., to Aug. 28, 1907; Instructor, Department of Modern Languages, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1907 to Sept. 23, 1908; sick in the U. S. General Hospital, Washington Barracks, D. C., to Sept. 21, 1908.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED SEPT. 21, 1908, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

Civil History.—Treasurer, Villard Manufacturing Co., New York City; President, Barret-Barnes Co., Atlanta, Ga.—Postoffice address, Atlanta, Ga.

3921..(Born Ia.).....JAMES C. RHEA.....(Ap'd Tex.)..54

Military History.—Served: At Havana, Cuba, to April 25, 1902; Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary, April 19, 1901 to June 5, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Squadron Adjutant, June 5, 1901 to June 4, 1903; at Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., and Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to April 20, 1905; *en route* to and from the Philippine Islands and at Camp McGrath, P. I., to July 18, 1907; at Fort Riley, Kas., to Aug. 15, 1907.

(CAPTAIN, 6TH CAVALRY, DEC. 28, 1905)

(TRANSFERRED TO 7TH CAVALRY, FEB. 7, 1906)

—At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to—; Distinguished Graduate, Army School of the Line, 1907-1908; Army Staff College, Aug. 15, 1908 to—.

3922..(Born Sweden)...JAMES HANSON....(Ap'd S. D.)..55

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and with regiment in the Philippine Islands, March, 1899 to July, 1900; *en route* to and with regiment in China, July, 1900 to Nov., 1900; *en route* to and with regiment in the Philippine Islands, Nov., 1900 to July, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 4TH INFANTRY, DEC. 7, 1900)

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH INFANTRY, MAY 31, 1901)

—*En route* to and with regiment in the U. S., July, 1900 to Feb., 1903; *en route* and with regiment in the Philippine Islands, from Feb., 1903 to Dec., 1903; at Headquarters, Department of the Visayas, from Dec., 1903 to Feb., 1905; with regiment in the Philippine Islands, from Feb., 1905 to March, 1905; *en route* to and with regiment in the U. S., from March, 1905 to June, 1908.

(CAPTAIN, 3D INFANTRY, DEC. 2, 1906)

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH INFANTRY, FEB. 4, 1907)

—*En route* to and with regiment in the Philippine Islands, from Jan., 1908 to—.

3923.. (Born Ill.)..FRED RADFORD BROWN.. (Ap'd Ill.)..56

Military History.—Served: Recommended by Major-General Lawton for brevet, for gallantry in action at Guadeloupe Ridge and Ford near Las Pinas, June 10, 1899, and Zapote River, June 13, 1899; Provost Marshal, Tarlac, Luzon, P. I., organizing and conducting civil government, Nov. 30, 1899 to Jan. 18, 1900; Aide-de-Camp to General Liscum, commanding 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Army Corps, Jan. 19, 1900, until dissolution of Brigade, April 18, 1900; with regiment in the Philippines, April 19, 1900 to June 28, 1900; *en route* to and in North China with China relief expedition, June 27, 1900 to May 23, 1901; in battle of Tien Tsin, China, July 13, 1900; engagement of Piet-sang, China, Aug. 5, 1900; battle of Yang Tsun, China, Aug. 6, 1900; Adjutant, Liscum Barracks, China, Nov. 29, 1900 to May 22, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 7TH INFANTRY, DEC. 11, 1900)

(TRANSFERRED TO 9TH INFANTRY, JULY 25, 1901)

—In campaign in Island of Samar, P. I., Aug. 22, 1901 to May 13, 1902; Adjutant, 1st Battalion, 9th Infantry, Feb. 25, 1902 to Feb. 24, 1904; Adjutant, Fort Niagara, N. Y., June 27, 1902 to Feb. 28, 1904; at Madison Barracks, N. Y., March, 1904 to April, 1905; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, April, 1905 to March, 1907.

(CAPTAIN, 17TH INFANTRY, DEC. 4, 1906)

(TRANSFERRED TO 9TH INFANTRY, JAN. 22, 1907)

—Regimental Adjutant, Aug. 19, 1907 to —; Adjutant, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Aug. 19, 1907 to —; entitled to Philippine and China campaign medals.

3924.. (Born N. Y.)..WILLIAM T. MERRY.. (Ap'd N. Y.)..57

Military History.—Served: Joined 23d Infantry at Manila, P. I., March 31, 1899; with regiment at Cebu, Cebu, P. I., from April 15, 1899 to July 1, 1900.

(FIRST LIEUT., 1ST INFANTRY, DEC. 11, 1900)

(TRANSFERRED TO 23D INFANTRY, SEPT. 30, 1901)

—With 23d Infantry in the Philippine Islands, to Sept. 30, 1901; *en route* to the U. S. via the Suez Canal, from Sept. 30, 1901 to Dec. 1, 1901; at Plattsburg, N. Y., and Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., from Dec. 1, 1901 to May 1, 1903; *en route* to the Philippine Islands with regiment, from May 1 to May 31, 1903; with regiment in the Philippine Islands, from May, 1903 to May, 1905; on leave in China and Japan, during April and May, 1905; *en route* to the U. S. with regiment, from May 15 to June 13, 1905; at Madison Barracks, N. Y., to July 30, 1905; Justice of the Peace at Camp Vicars, P. I., under civil government during years 1904 and 1905; graduated from the Infantry and Cavalry School at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., in June, 1906, as Distinguished Graduate; graduated at Army Staff College, in June, 1907; on detached service as member of Infantry Redoubt Board, at Fort Riley, Kas., from Aug., 1907 to Jan. 15, 1908.

(CAPTAIN, 9TH INFANTRY, DEC. 15, 1906)

—At Fort Sam Houston, Tex., from Jan. 15, 1908 to —.

3925.. (Born Pa.)..FREDERICK B. KERR.. (Ap'd Pa.)..58

Military History.—Served: With regiment in the Philippines, April, 1899 to March, 1902, and at Fort Crook, Neb., from March, 1902 to March, 1904.

(RESIGNED, MARCH, 1904)

Civil History.—In business, Clearfield, Pa., since resignation.

3926..(Born Tex.)..LAWRENCE D. CABELL..(Ap'd Tex.)..59

Military History.—Served: At Guantanamo, Cuba, to July 23, 1900; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Aug. 10, 1900; arrived in the Philippines, Oct., 1900; Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General J. M. Bell, U. S. Volunteers, to March 1, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 14TH INFANTRY, DEC. 17, 1900)

—Joined regiment in Manila, P. I., March, 1901; with regiment in Manila, to July 15, 1901; at Fort Niagara, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1901 to July 1, 1902; at Fort Porter, to Feb. 15, 1903, then in the Philippines, to April, 1905, then at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Dec., 1905; detailed as Acting Quartermaster, U. S. A., assigned Assistant Depot Quartermaster, San Francisco, Cal., to Oct. 1, 1906; with Army of Cuban Pacification, at Havana, Cuba, as Assistant to the Chief Quartermaster, to Nov. 28, 1906.

(CAPTAIN OF INFANTRY, JAN. 7, 1907)

—Assistant Depot Quartermaster, San Francisco; Quartermaster, by detail,, Feb. 1, 1907; assigned as Quartermaster of U. S. A. Transport *Thomas*, Dec. 1, 1907 to July 1, 1909, then Assistant Depot Quartermaster, Jeffersonville, Ind., July 13, 1909 to —.

3927..(Born England)....CLYFFARD GAME....(Ap'd Min.)..60

Military History.—Served: With regiment at Aguadilla, P. R., March, 1899 to May, 1900; with regiment in Porto Rica, to April, 1902 and in the Philippine Islands, June, 1902 to March, 1904, against Moros; in Department of Mindanao, P. I., Sept. and Oct., 1902; at Fort Russell, Wyo., July, 1904 to Oct., 1906, and in Cuba, Oct., 1906 to March, 1907.

(CAPTAIN, 1ST INFANTRY, JAN. 24, 1907)

—With regiment in the Philippine Islands, June, 1907 to May, 1908; with regiment at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to —.

3928..(Born Ia.)....GEORGE W. STUART....(Ap'd Ia.)..61

Military History.—

(FIRST LIEUT., 7TH INFANTRY, JAN. 17, 1901)

Served: At Nome Barracks and Fort Davis, Nome, Alaska, to Aug., 1901; at Fort Gibbon, Alas., to Sept., 1902; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Sept., 1903; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to Dec., 1905; at Fort Assinniboine, Mont., to July, 1906; at Fort William Henry Harrison, Mont., and with regiment at American Lake, Wash., to Oct., 1906; at Fort Brady, Mich., to Feb., 1907.

(CAPTAIN, 25TH INFANTRY, JAN. 31, 1907)

—At Fort McIntosh, Tex., to Aug., 1907; with regiment *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to Sept., 1909; *en route* to the U. S. *via* Europe, to Dec., 1909; at Fort George Wright, Spokane, Wash., Jan. 2, 1910 to —.

3929..(Born Ala.).....ROBERT C. FOY.....(Ap'd Ala.)..62

Military History.—Served: At Fort Keogh, Mont., Jan. 20, 1900 to Aug., 1902; Squadron Adjutant, 2d Squadron, 1st Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1901 to Sept. 11, 1903; with regiment *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, from Sept., 1902 to Aug., 1903; at Fort Clark, Tex., to Sept. 1, 1904; at West Point, N. Y., as Assistant to the Quartermaster and Disbursing Officer, U. S. Military Academy, from Sept. 1, 1904 to Sept. 2, 1908; in command of the detachment of Army Service Men, Quartermaster's Department, Aug., 20, 1906 to Sept. 2, 1908.

(CAPTAIN, 10TH CAVALRY, FEB. 21, 1906)

—*En route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to —.

3930.. (Born Ill.).....**HENRY N. WAY†**..... (Ap'd Ill.).. **63**

Military History.—Served: *En route* to the Philippine Islands, to April 7, 1899; with company at Manila, to Nov. 9, 1899; commanding Scouts, 4th Infantry, in the field, to March 19, 1900; with Lowe's scouts, March 23 to April, 1900; with Castner's scouts in Luzon, to Aug. 28, 1900.

KILLED IN ACTION NEAR VILLA VIEGA, P. I., AUG. 28, 1900: Aged 26.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1901, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3931.. (Born S. C.)..**WILLIAM T. PATTEN**. (Ap'd at Large.).. **64**

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., 17TH INFANTRY, JAN. 22, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 13TH INFANTRY, MAY 31, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 11TH INFANTRY, FEB. 1, 1907)

(TRANSFERRED TO 13TH INFANTRY, MARCH 8, 1907)

—Graduate, Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.

3932.. (Born N. Y.)..**DUNCAN E. MAJOR, Jr.** (Ap'd N. Y.).. **65**

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., 8TH INFANTRY, JAN. 29, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH INFANTRY, MAY 23, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 27TH INFANTRY, FEB. 16, 1907)

—Graduate, Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906; Graduate, Staff College, 1907.

3933.. (Born Tex.).....**JAMES JUSTICE**..... (Ap'd Tex.).. **66**

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and with regiment in the Philippines, March 2, 1899 to Feb., 25, 1902.

(FIRST LIEUT., 22D INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Fort Crook, Neb., to Oct. 23, 1903; *en route* to and with regiment in the Philippine Islands, Oct. 23, 1903 to Jan. 14, 1906; at Fort McDowell, Angel Island, Cal., Jan. 14, 1906 to June 5, 1907.

(CAPTAIN, 19TH INFANTRY, MARCH 2, 1907)

—Assistant to the Chief Quartermaster, Department of Texas, June 20, 1907 to July 29, 1907; at Fort Reno, Okla., Aug. 1, 1907 to Feb. 24, 1908, and at Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., Feb. 27, 1908 to—.

3934.. (Born Mich.)..**LLEWELLYN W. OLIVER** (Ap'd Mich.).. **67**

Military History.—

(FIRST LIEUT., 8TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Havana, Cuba, to July 1, 1901; joined 8th Cavalry, Puerto Principe, Cuba, July 3, 1901; at Puerto Principe, Cuba, to Feb. 28, 1902; with regiment, Fort Riley, Kas., March 6, 1902 to March 17, 1905; left this date with regiment for the Philippine Islands, via San Francisco; Camp Wallace, Union, P. I., May 2, 1905 to Oct., 1905; D. S., Baguio, Benguet, Oct., 1905 to March 1, 1906; at Camp Wallace, Union, P. I., March 3, 1906 to March 21, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, 12TH CAVALRY, FEB. 21, 1906)

—Sailed from Manila for San Francisco, Cal., March 28, 1906; D. S. San Francisco, Cal., April 25, 1906 to June 28, 1906; eight-day leave

of absence; joined 12th Cavalry, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., July 6, 1906; at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to Aug. 18, 1906; D. S., Assistant Instructor of Tactics, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 22, 1906 to Aug. 28, 1909; *en route* to and at French Cavalry School, Saumur, France, Aug. 28, 1909 to —.

3935..(Born Me.)....ARTHUR S. COWAN....(Ap'd Me.)...68

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., 14TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 24TH INFANTRY, FEB. 15, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, 20TH INFANTRY, MARCH 7, 1907)

(TRANSFERRED TO 18TH INFANTRY, NOV. 19, 1908)

—Transferred to Signal Corps, to rank, from March 7, 1907; Graduate, Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907; Graduate, Army Signal School, 1908.

3936..(Born Canada)HECTOR A. ROBICHON(Ap'd N. Y.)...69

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in the Philippines, to Feb. 1, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY, FEB. 1, 1901)

(DISMISSED JAN. 28, 1904)

Civil History.—Lawyer, practicing law in New York City, L.L. B. Postoffice address, Huntington, L. I.,

3937..(Born N. Y.)REGINALD E. McNALLY.(Ap'd O.)...70

Military History.—Served: With Companies E and L, 25th Infantry, in the Philippine Islands, July 31, 1899 to March 1, 1900; at Loma Church, San Fernando, Pampanga, Bamban, O'Donnell, Santa Cruz, Zambales.

(TRANSFERRED TO 3d CAVALRY, DEC. 15, 1899)

—Joined regiment, March 2, 1900, at Vigan, P. I.; on duty with Troop F, and northern campaign against Ilocano's at Santa Maria, Santa, Badoc, Batac, Laoag, Cullenbeng, Cabugao, Ilocos Province; Aide-de-Camp to General John Green Ballance, May and June, 1901; Assistant Quartermaster, Cabugao, July, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 3d CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Camdon, P. I., Cervantes, P. I., San Francisco, Cal., Assinniboine, Mont., and Yellowstone Park, Wyo., to Jan. 1, 1905; with Signal Corps, Washington, D. C., Fort Howard, Md., New York City, N. Y., and Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Jan., 1905 to April 15, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, 8TH CAVALRY, MARCH 6, 1906)

—With troop at Camp Wallace, P. I., June 26, 1906 to April 15, 1907; *en route* to Fort Robinson, Neb., from April 15, 1907 to May 22, 1907; member U. S. Cavalry Rifle Team, June 19, 1907 to Sept. 3, 1907, at Fort Keogh, Mont., Camp Perry, O., and Sea Girt, N. J.; detached service, Mounted Service School, Fort Riley, Kas., Oct. 18, 1907 until graduation, July 22, 1908; joined regiment at Maneuver Camp, Camp Emmet Crawford, Wyo., on Aug. 5, 1908; with regiment at Fort Robinson, Neb., from Aug. 31, 1908 to —; recommended for brevet of 1st Lieutenant, for coolness and conspicuous gallantry in action at Culebeng, P. I., April 15, 1900; recommended for brevet of Captain, by General S. M. B. Young, commanding district, for cool and intelligent conduct, combined with conspicuous bravery in the fight at Badoc River (or Aligangan), April 25, 1900.

3938.. (Born Mis.)... **EPHRAIM G. PEYTON**... (Ap'd Mis.)... **71**

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and in the Philippines, to Sept. 15, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 14TH INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 18TH INFANTRY, JUNE 6, 1901)

—*En route* to the U. S. and at Fort Douglas, Utah, Oct. 18, 1901 to April 29, 1902; at Fort Logan, Colo., May 1, 1902 to March 18, 1903; *en route* to and in the Philippines, to Jan. 14, 1905; Adjutant, 3d Battalion, Oct. 16, 1901 to Oct. 15, 1903; *en route* to and at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Feb. 28, 1905 to Sept. 29, 1907.

(CAPTAIN, 18TH INFANTRY, MARCH 12, 1907)

—*En route* to and in the Philippines, Oct. 5, 1907 to—; Regimental Adjutant, Jan. 24, 1908 to—.

3939.. (Born Ky.)... **ALBERT N. McCLURE**... (Ap'd Ky.)... **72**

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and with regiment in the Philippines and in China, March, 1899 to Sept. 3, 1900; *en route* from China to join 5th Cavalry in the U. S., and with regiment, Sept. 3, 1900 to March 30, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1902)

—With regiment in the Philippines, Aug., 1902 to Sept., 1903.

(CAPTAIN, 4TH CAVALRY, MARCH 30, 1906)

—*En route* to and with regiment, March 30, 1906 to—; in the Philippines, Sept., 1906 to Oct., 1907.

CLASS OF 1900.

3940.. (Born Mas.)... **GEORGE B. PILLSBURY**... (Ap'd Mas.)... **1**

Military History.—Served: On duty under the immediate orders of Lieut.-Colonel C. E. L. B. Davis, Corps of Engineers, at San Francisco, Cal., to June 22, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—With Company E, 2d Battalion of Engineers, in the Philippine Islands to Dec. 15, 1903; Adjutant, 2d Battalion of Engineers, at Washington Barracks, D. C., to April 7, 1905; member Board of Road Commissioners for Alaska, and in charge of the Engineer District of Alaska, to

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MARCH 2, 1906)

Aug. 8, 1908; at the U. S. Military Academy, as Associate Professor of Mathematics, Aug. 22, 1908 to—.

3941.. (Born Mich.)... **EDWARD M. ADAMS**... (Ap'd Mas.)... **2**

Military History.—Served: At Fort Totten, N. Y., with Battalion of Engineers, Aug. 1, 1900 to Sept. 15, 1900; at New Orleans, La., as Assistant to Engineer Officer in charge, to Dec. 15, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Washington Barracks, D. C., under instruction at Engineer School of Application, to May 15, 1903; graduated, 1903; at Manila, P. I., as Quartermaster, and as Adjutant, 3d Battalion of Engineers, to

Aug. 15, 1905; at Fort Leavenworth and Fort Riley, Kas., as Adjutant and Captain, 3d Battalion of Engineers, to Feb. 7, 1907.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 2, 1906)

—At Pittsburg, Pa., as Assistant to Engineer Officer, in charge, to July 15, 1908; at Charleston, S. C., in charge of South Carolina Engineer District, and as Engineer, 6th Lighthouse District, to —.

3942..(Born O.)....GUSTAVE R. LUKESH....(Ap'd O.)..3

Military History.—Served: On graduation leave, June 13, Sept. 10, 1900; with Company D, 1st Battalion of Engineers, Sept. 1, Oct. 15, 1900; Assistant to Engineer Officer in charge of U. S. Engineer Office, Montgomery, Ala., Oct., 1900, March, 1901.

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 2, 1901)

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—On duty with Company H, 2d Battalion of Engineers, March, 1901, Dec., 1903; at Fort Totten, N. Y., March, 1901 to June, 1901; in the Philippine Islands, June, 1901 to July, 1903; at Washington Barracks, D. C., July, 1903 to Dec., 1903; at Boston, Mass., Assistant to Engineer Officer in charge of Boston Engineer District, Dec. 1903 to July, 1906; in temporary charge of U. S. Engineer Office, New London, Conn., March, 1906 to May, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MAY 5, 1906)

—Secretary Mississippi River Commission, July, 1906 to Nov., 1908; Recorder of a board to examine and report upon the Mississippi River, from St. Louis, Mo., to its mouth, in connection with a proposed 14-foot waterway from Chicago to the Gulf, March, 1907 to April, 1907; in temporary charge of U. S. Engineer Office, St. Louis, Mo., Feb., 1908 to Sept., 1908; Lighthouse Engineer, 15th Lighthouse District, Feb., 1908 to Sept., 1908; in temporary charge of U. S. Engineer Office, 1st and 2d Districts, Mississippi River Improvement, under Mississippi River Commission, Nov. 1, 1908 to Dec. 9, 1908; in temporary charge of U. S. Engineer Office, Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 1, 1908 to Dec. 7, 1908; Lighthouse Engineer, 16th Lighthouse District, Nov. 1, 1908 to Dec. 9, 1908; commanding Company M, 3d Battalion of Engineers, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., April 1, 1909 to June 30, 1909 and until July 12, 1909; commanding Company M, 3d Battalion of Engineers, in Department of California, in connection with land defense project, July 12, 1909 to Dec. 31, 1909.

3943..(Born S. C.)....EDMUND M. RHETT....(Ap'd S. C.)..4

Military History.—Served: With Company C, 1st Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Totten, N. Y., from Aug. 1 to 15, 1900; Assistant to the Officer in charge of Engineering Works at St. Augustine, Fla.,

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 2, 1901)

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 2, 1901)

to Aug. 10, 1901; in charge of works at Tampa, Fla., to Oct. 2, 1901; with Company L, 34 Battalion of Engineers at Washington Barracks, D. C., to April 14, 1903; on leave, to June 4, 1903.

(RESIGNED, JUNE 4, 1903)

Civil History.—With F. I. Du Pont, Wilmington, Del., on experimental work, March, 1903 to May, 1904; with Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co., at East Pittsburg, Pa., on special projects: about six months in shops studying and testing apparatus constructed by company, then in charge of division of powder department, devoted

to handling large negotiations with various departments of the U. S. Government, work including preliminary recommendations and specifications, preparation of final proposals on individual negotiations and responsibility for handling construction work in shops and erection in final position, including recommendations and specifications for construction plan of Gatun Dam for Isthmian Canal Commission, power plant and dry-dock pumping plant for Charleston and Norfolk navy yards, etc., May, 1904 to May, 1907; with Central of Georgia Railway Co., on construction of shops at Macon, Ga., etc., in responsible charge of design of construction of electric generating equipment and distribution, heating, ventilation, water-supply plant, fire protection, compressed air and machinery equipment, etc., (except buildings, in consultation of these); also on estimates and recommendations for new engineering work; Electrical Engineer, May, 1907 to—.

3944..(Born O.).....JOHN R. SLATTERY.....(Ap'd O.)..5

Military History.—

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: In the Philippine Islands, from Sept. 4, 1900 to Sept. 30, 1902.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Engineer School of Application, to April, 1903; Assistant to Colonel Amos Stickney, Corps of Engineers, from April, 1903 to Jan., 1904; in New York City on river and harbor work under construction in that vicinity, from Feb., 1904 to Jan., 1907; on duty in Honolulu, H. T., in charge of lighthouse construction and maintenance in the Hawaiian Islands, from Feb. 1904 to Jan., 1907; in charge of the improvement of Pearl and Honolulu Harbors, and the preparation of preliminary plans for a breakwater in the Harbor of Hilo, Hawaii, in charge of purchase of sites for fortifications in Pearl and Honolulu Harbors, under the immediate orders of Colonel William H. Heuer.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 27, 1906)

—At Camp Columbia, Cuba, surveying, during this period, Havana Harbor, and commanding Company L, 3d Battalion of Engineers, from Feb., 1907 to June, 1907; commanding Company L, 3d Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., June, 1907 to—.

3945..(Born Mas.)..CHARLES R. LAWSON..(Ap'd Mas.)..6

Military History.—Served: At Fort Preble, Me., to Aug. 1, 1902.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—At Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to Aug. 22, 1904; at West Point, N. Y., as Instructor in Department of Modern Languages, Aug. 22, 1904 to Aug. 13, 1907.

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY, CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

3946..(Born Ia.).....FRANCIS A. POPE.....(Ap'd Kan.)..7

Military History.—Served: At Columbus Barracks, O., to Nov. 9, 1900, traveling under orders; sick, to April, 1901; with field artillery, at Fort Riley, Kas., April, 1901 to March, 1902.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY, CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—Transferred to Engineer Corps as 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 18, 1902, to rank, from Feb. 2, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MAY 2, 1901)

—With engineer troop at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to April, 1902; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Sept., 1903; in the Philippines, to March 15, 1905; engineering work, Seattle, Wash., to Aug. 22, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 7, 1907)

—Instructor in Civil and Military Engineering, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1906 to April 10, 1908; in command of Company A, 1st Battalion of Engineers, the 1st Battalion of Engineers and post of Fort Mason, Cal., and in charge of the Engineer Depot, Fort Mason, Cal., April 15, 1908 to June 30, 1908; Engineer Officer of the Board of Road Commissioners for Alaska, July 9, 1908; in charge of Engineer Department work for the Territory of Alaska, July 9, 1908 to May 17, 1909.

3947..(Born Min.) GILBERT A. YOUNGBERG (Ap'd Min.)..8

Military History.—Served: At Columbus Barracks, O., and Fort Wood, New York Harbor., from Aug. 1 to Nov. 7, 1900; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to June 20, 1901; *en route* to and at San Diego Barracks, Cal., to Oct. 20, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY, CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—With 2d Battery, Field Artillery, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to March 19, 1902.

(TRANSFERRED TO CORPS OF ENGINEERS, WITH RANK OF 2d LIEUT., FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MAY 3, 1901)

—With Company D, 1st Battalion of Engineers, at Jefferson Barracks, N. Y., and Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to May 19, 1904; Adjutant, 1st Battalion of Engineers, to Aug. 31, 1905; Assistant Instructor, Department of Engineering, General Service and Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 1, 1902 to Aug. 31, 1904; Student Officer, Staff College, Sept. 1, 1905 to June 30, 1906; Graduate; at summer maneuvers, American Lake, Wash., to Aug. 15, 1906; with Company L, 3d Battalion of Engineers, Fort Riley, Kas., to Oct. 11, 1906; Adjutant, 3d Battalion of Engineers, to Oct. 31, 1906; Chief Engineer Officer, Northern Division, to March 4, 1907; *en route* to and with Company I, 3d Battalion of Engineers, in Cuba, to May 22, 1907; with Company F, 2d Battalion of Engineers, in Cuba, to—; on detached service in connection with construction of roads in Pinar del Rio, Cuba, Oct. 23, 1907 to June 1, 1908.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 9, 1907)

3948..(Born N. Y.)..PAUL STANLEY BOND..(Ap'd Nev.)..9

Military History.—Served: At Fort Schuyler, N. Y., from Aug. 25, 1900

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

to Oct. 3, 1901; at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., to March 7, 1902.

(TRANSFERRED TO CORPS OF ENGINEERS, U. S. ARMY, FEB. 3, 1902)

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 2, 1901)

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 29, 1901)

—In District Engineer Office, New Orleans, La., March 19, 1902 to April 29, 1902; in local charge of the improvement of Sabine Pass, Tex., and Louisiana, April 29, 1902 to Nov. 13, 1902; at post of Washington Barracks, D. C., and at Engineer School of Application, Nov. 14, 1902 to Nov. 1, 1903; completed one year of school course; at U. S. Soldiers' Home, May 20 to June 27, 1903, survey of grounds; in District Engineer Office, Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1903 to Sept. 3, 1904; in temporary charge of Buffalo and Oswego Engineering Districts, March 19 to Aug. 18, 1904; Engineer, 10th Lighthouse District, March 19 to Aug. 24, 1904; in District Engineer Office, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 4, 1904 to March 6, 1905; in local charge of the

construction and maintenance of locks and movable dams on the Big Sandy River, W. Va., and Kentucky, March 7, 1905 to July 25, 1907; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., July 29, 1907 to

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, AUG. 27, 1907)

Aug. 31, 1907; at Fort Riley, Kas., construction of bridge over river, Sept. 1 to Oct. 12, 1907; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Oct. 13, 1907 to—.

Name was Stanley B. Hamilton when graduated, and so given in Vol. IV. Changed, March 7, 1902.

3949..(Born Pa.).....JOSEPH A. BAER.....(Ap'd Pa.)..10

Military History.—Served: Member of China Relief Expedition, Aug. 18, 1900 to May 31, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY, FEB. 1, 1901)

—Over recruits at Columbus Barracks, O., to Dec. 20, 1901; *en route* to and service in the Philippine Islands, to July 5, 1903; Instructor, Department of Mathematics, Military Academy, from Aug. 20, 1903 to Aug. 13, 1907; with regiment, *en route* to and in the Philippines, to Dec. 15, 1906.

3950..(Born Ia.)...FRANK O. WHITLOCK...(Ap'd Min.)..11

Military History.—Served: Joined 4th Cavalry in the Philippine Islands.

(FIRST LIEUT., 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Remained with 4th Cavalry until Sept., 1901; left 4th Cavalry at San Francisco, Cal., and joined his new regiment at Fort Grant, Ariz.; at the U. S. Military Academy, as Instructor in Department of Mathematics, Aug. 20, 1903 to July 4, 1905; with Isthmian Canal Commission, as Assistant General Quartermaster, to Aug. 28, 1905; at the U. S. Military Academy, as Instructor in Department of Mathematics, to Aug., 1908; with U. S. Cavalry Team, at rifle competitions, Aug. and Sept., 1908; on duty with Isthmian Canal Commission, as Assistant Subsistence Officer, Oct. 1, 1908 to—.

3951..(Born Ark.)..CHARLES F. MARTIN...(Ap'd Ark.)..12

Military History.—Served: At Fort Wingate, N. M. (Post Quartermaster and Commissary), Aug. 8, 1900 to March, 1901; *en route* to and from the Philippines and in the Philippines, March, 1901 to Oct., 1903; on squadron staff, April, 1901 to May, 1903.

(FIRST LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary, and, after promotion, Adjutant, 1st Squadron, 5th Cavalry, to May, 1903; on special garrison duty, till departure from the Philippine Islands; Instructor, Department of Modern Languages, U. S. Military Academy, from Oct., 1903 to Aug. 13, 1907; Adjutant, 2d Squadron, 5th Cavalry, Sept., 1907 to Sept., 1909; at Fort Apache (Post Adjutant), to Nov., 1908, and at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo., from Nov., 1908 to April 21, 1910; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., April 19, 1910; in Department of Modern Languages, Army Service Schools, April 19, 1910 to—. Author of *The French Verb*, published in 1910.

3952..(Born Mo.).....ROBERT E. WOOD.....(Ap'd Mo.)..13

Military History.—Served: With 3d Cavalry in Northern Luzon. Sept., 1900, July, 1902.

(FIRST LIEUT., 3D CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Squadron Adjutant, 3d Cavalry, March, 1901; at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., Aug., 1902 to Aug., 1903; Instructor at West Point, Aug., 1903 to April, 1905; with Isthmian Canal Commission, March 28, 1905; on Isthmus of Panama, March, 1905 to —; as Assistant General Quartermaster, Superintendent and Assistant Manager, Department Labor, Quarters and Subsistence, Assistant Chief Quartermaster, July, 1908.

3953.. (Born Ind.).... WILLIS V. MORRIS.... (Ap'd Wash.).. 14

Military History.—Served: On graduating L of A, to Aug. 1, 1900; assigned to Troop B, 6th Cavalry; joined regiment at Tien Tsin, China, Sept. 4, 1900, and remained there to Sept. 14, 1900; at Yang Tsun, China, with Troop B, Sept. 15 to 20, 1900; Paymaster's escort to Peking and return, Sept. 20 to 27, 1900; at Yang Tsun, Sept. 28 to Nov. 2, 1900; left Yang Tsun, with troop, Nov. 3, 1900, for Tongku, China; on U. S. A. Transport *Pakling*, with horses of regiment; left Taku Bay, China, Nov. 8, 1900, arriving at Manila, P. I., Nov. 17, 1900; to Pasay Cavalry Barracks, for station, Nov. 21, 1900; temporary commanding Company I, 4th Infantry, Dec. 28, 1900 to Jan. 5, 1901; to San Pedro, Macati, P. I., Jan. 10, 1901; Quartermaster and Commissary of that station, to March 11, 1901; from May 27 and during June, in the field, scouting with Troop B, 6th Cavalry; at Pasay Cavalry Barracks temporarily commanding Troop D, 6th Cavalry, July 6 to Aug. 16, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT. 6TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Assigned to Troop C, at Binan, P. I., Aug. 17 to Aug. 27, 1901; at Cabuyao, P. I., commanding detachment, Aug. 28 to Sept., 1901; at Binan, P. I., to Dec. 20; on leave, Dec. 21, 1901 to Jan. 2, 1902; Quartermaster and Commissary, to June 5, 1902; at Cabuyao, P. I., commanding station, June 5 to Aug. 4, 1902; at Binan, P. I., from Aug. 5 to 27, 1902; at Santa Cruz, P. I., commanding Troop I, Aug. 27 to Oct. 14; to Lipa, P. I., Oct. 16, 1902; Squadron Adjutant, 1st Squadron, Nov. 3, 1902; joined Regimental Headquarters and at Calamba, March 27, 1903 to March 29, 1903; at Santa Mesa, P. I., to April 3, 1903, and embarked on U. S. A. Transport *Logan*, at Manila, P. I., en route to San Francisco, Cal., April 4, 1903 to May 5, 1903, and at Fort Meade, S. D., May 9, 1903; on leave, May 26 to June 19, 1903; at Fort Meade, S. D., June 19 to Aug. 3, 1903; on D. S. at Fort Keogh, Mont., and Fort Sheridan, Ill., competitor, pistol competition, and at Sea Girt, N. J., in connection with national match, to Sept. 30, 1903; on leave, to Oct. 6; at Fort Meade, S. D., to June 17, 1904; on leave, from June 18 to Aug. 21, 1904; relieved as Squadron Adjutant, 1st Squadron, at own request, Aug. 21, 1904; at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., from Aug. 22, 1904 to Aug. 13, 1908; on leave, to Dec. 12, 1908; en route from San Francisco, Cal., to join regiment at Jolo, P. I., Jan. 5, 1909 to Feb. 12, 1909; commanding Troop K, 6th Cavalry, Feb. 13 to March 20, 1909, when detailed as Acting Adjutant, Engineer and Signal Officer of regiment.

3954.. (Born O.)..... WILLIAM P. STOKEY..... (Ap'd O.).. 15

Military History.—Served: At Cabana Barracks, Cuba, Aug. 31, 1900 to about Oct., 1901; from about Oct., 1901 to March, 1902, at Fort No. 4, Vidado, Havana, Cuba.

(FIRST LIEUT. ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO CORPS OF ENGINEERS, AS 2D LIEUT., JAN. 18, 1902 TO DATE, FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, DEC. 12, 1901)

—Attended Engineer School of Application, at Washington Barracks, D. C., from March, 1902 to April 15, 1903; in the Philippine Islands with 3d Battalion of Engineers, from May 1, 1903 to Aug., 1905; Instructor in Department of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, at the U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 22, 1905 to July 30, 1907; with 2d Battalion of Engineers in Army of Cuban Pacification, Aug., 1907 to April 1, 1909.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, NOV. 15, 1907)

—At Savannah, Ga., April 6, 1909 to Jan. 6, 1910; at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 11, 1910 to —.

3955..(Born Tex.) WILLIAM I. WESTERVELT (Ap'd Tex.)..16
Military History.—

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

Served: In the Department of Texas and in the Philippines Division, Instructor, Department of Philosophy, at the U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 28, 1904 to Sept. 28, 1906; detailed as Captain in Ordnance Department, Sept. 28, 1906; at Sandy Hook Proving Ground, Inspector of Ordnance, Midvale Steel Works, Philadelphia, and Asst. to Commanding Officer of the Rock Island Arsenal, to —; at Frankford Arsenal, Pa., to —.

(CAPTAIN, FIELD ARTILLERY (UNASSIGNED), JUNE 25, 1907)

3956..(Born Ida.).....EDWIN G. DAVIS.....(Ap'd Ida.)..17

Military History.—Served: Joined 5th Infantry, at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 1, 1900; *en route* to the Philippines, Aug. 21 to Sept. 17, 1900; in command of Company M, 5th Infantry, Dec. 21, 1900 to May 21, 1901.

(TRANSFERRED TO ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 7, 1901)

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—On Staff of Brigadier-General J. Franklin Bell, as Assistant to Adjutant-General, and in charge of civil affairs, 1st District, Northern Luzon, July 18 to Sept. 30, 1901; *en route* to the U. S., Dec. 10, 1901 to Jan. 10, 1902; at Fort Walla Walla, Wash., March 9, 1902 to July 14, 1903; Instructor of Law and History, at the U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 20, 1903 to Aug. 13, 1907.

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Fort Baker, Cal., Oct. 21, 1907.

Civil History.—Studied law; admitted to the Bar, District of Columbia, Dec., 1905. Published, 1906: *A Text-book of Constitutional Law*. In 1907: *In Army and Navy Life*, series of articles on "distinguished graduates of the U. S. Military Academy, in civil life."

3957..(Born N. Y.)...WALTER S. GRANT...(Ap'd N. Y.)..18

Military History.—Served: With 6th Cavalry in China Relief Expedition, Sept.-Nov., 1900, and in the Philippine Islands, at Las Pinas, Rizal, Naic, Cavite, Taal, Batangas, Nov., 1900 to Aug., 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 3d CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Aug. 27, 1901 to April, 1902; Post and Acting Regimental Quartermaster, Sept., 1901, March, 1902; Squadron Adjutant, Sept., 1901 to March, 1903; *en route* to the U. S., from the Philippine Islands, at Yosemite National Park, and at Boise Barracks, Idaho, April, 1902 to March, 1903; Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General W. A. Kobbe, March, 1903 to Jan., 1904; Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General C. C. Carr, Jan., 1904 to Nov., 1905, at St. Paul,

Minn.; *en route* to and at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., Nov., 1905 to June, 1907; Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General Charles L. Hodges, at Manila P. I., Jolo, Jolo, P. I., Iloilo, Panay, P. I., and at St. Paul, Minn., June, 1907 to—. Civil positions held: Collector of Customs, Port of Taal, Batangas, P. I., April to Aug., 1901; Secretary, District of Sulu, Government Moro Province; Justice, Tribal Ward Court; Presidente, Town of Jolo, Oct., 1907 to Jan., 1908.

3958..(Born Pa.)....FREDERICK L. BUCK....(Ap'd Pa.)..19

Military History.—Served: At Fort Totten, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1900 to Oct. 19, 1902; Post Adjutant and Student Officer, School of Submarine Defense; Graduate, School of Submarine Defense, 1902.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—On staff of Artillery District Commander, Fort Moultrie, S. C., Nov. 14, 1902 to Dec. 30, 1904; in Signal Corps, Dec. 17, 1904 to Feb. 4, 1907; commanding Company B, Signal Corps, Fort Myer, Va., Jan. 16, 1905 to March 27, 1905; in charge of Telegraph and Examining Division, Office of the Chief Signal Officer, April 1, 1905 to July 6, 1905; Adjutant, Fort Wood, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1905 to March 31, 1906 and July 1 to Nov. 13, 1906; Property Officer, Fort Wood, N. Y., April 1, 1906 to Dec. 31, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Commanding 92d Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Flagler, Wash., May 6, 1907 to—.

3959..(Born Mich.)....JAY P. HOPKINS....(Ap'd Mich.)..20

Military History.—

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

Served: With Light Battery M, at Washington Barracks, D. C., Philippine Islands, and Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to 1903; on staff duty, Eastern Artillery District of New York, to 1906.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Honor Graduate, Artillery School, 1907; at Fort Du Pont, Del., to 1908; Instructor at Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., to—.

3960..(Born Mo.)..CHARLES M. WESSON..(Ap'd Md.)..21

Military History.—Served: At Columbia Barracks, Cuba,

(FIRST LIEUT 8TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

to July 15, 1901; at Camp R. S. Mackenzie, Cuba, to March 2, 1902; at Fort Riley, Kas., to July 1, 1903; at West Point, N. Y., as Instructor, Department of Philosophy, Aug. 29, 1903 to June 30, 1907; sick in General Hospital, Washington, D. C., to July 1, 1907.

(CAPTAIN OF ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1907)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, to Nov. 15, 1907; Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., to July 1, 1910.

3961..(Born O.)....LEROY T. HILLMAN....(Ap'd Ind.)..22

Military History.—

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 8, 1901)

Served: At Fort Williams, Me., Sept. 13, 1900 to Feb. 23, 1903; at Fort Preble, Me., to June 30, 1904; Staff of District Commander, Artillery District of Portland, Me., Feb. 6, 1903 to Nov. 10, 1903; at Fort Preble, Me., Nov. 11, 1903 to June 30, 1904.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1904)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., Assistant Proof Officer, July 1, 1904 to June 15, 1905; at Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., Assistant to the Commanding Officer, to Sept. 8, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 12, 1906)

—At Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., Assistant to the Commanding Officer, to June 30, 1907.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

3962.. (Born Pa.).....UPTON BIRNIE, Jr.....(Ap'd Pa.)...23

Military History.—Served: At Havana, Cuba, Aug. 29, 1900 to

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

Jan. 4, 1902; at Fort Sill, Okla., to Oct. 12, 1903; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Sept. 1, 1904, completing three years' detail with Field Artillery; at Fort Casey, Wash., to Oct. 24, 1904; at Fort Worden, Wash., to July 18, 1906; District Ordnance Officer, Artillery District of Puget Sound, Oct. 24, 1904 to June 30, 1906; at Infantry and Cavalry School, Distinguished Graduate, 1907.

(CAPTAIN OF ARTILLERY, JAN. 25, 1907)

(CAPTAIN OF FIELD ARTILLERY, MAY 4, 1907)

—Assigned to 6th Field Artillery, June 6, 1907, and at Army Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to —.

3963. (Born Ill.) ARCHIBALD H. SUNDERLAND (Ap'd Ill.) .24

Military History.—Served: At Columbus, Barracks, O., Aug. 1 to Nov. 10, 1900; in Luzon and Mindanao, P. I., Jan. 1, 1901 to May 12, 1903; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., and Fort Riley, Kas., to Aug., 1904.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—At West Point, N. Y., as Instructor in the Department of Math-

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

ematics, Aug. 22, 1904 to June 15, 1907.

3964.. (Born Va.)..CLARENCE DEEMS, Jr.*. (Ap'd Md.)..25

Military History.—Served: At Columbus Barracks, O., to Nov. 13; in Manila, P. I., to Oct. 1, 1901, and commanded Battery B, 6th Artillery (61st Company, Coast Artillery), and 70th Company, Coast Artillery,

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

assigned to 25th Battalion, Field Artillery; in command of 70th Company, Coast Artillery, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Feb. 1, 1902; at Pasay, P. I., to April 8, 1902, with 25th Battery, Field Artillery; in the field with Lake Lanao expedition against hostile Moros, with 25th Battery, Field Artillery, and as Intelligence Officer, Quartermaster, Commissary, Ordnance and Engineer Officer, and at Camp Vicars, Mindanao, to April 21, 1903; at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Aug. 12, 1903; at School of Application, Cavalry and Field Artillery, to Oct. 1, 1904; received diploma from school; in command of 103d Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Howard, Md., to Dec. 29, 1904; detached service, with Board for revision of Coast Artillery Drill Regulations, Fort Monroe, Va., to April 20, 1905; District Adjutant and Ordnance Officer, Artillery District of Baltimore, Fort Howard, Md., to Aug. 3, 1907.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to 1st Field Artillery, June 6, 1907; at Fort Sill, Okla. (Regimental Commissary) to —. Member of the Society of the Sons

of the Revolution, Military Order of the Moro Campaigns, Military Order of the Caraboo. Philippine service badge.

*Grandson brevet Brigadier-General James M. Deems, U. S. Volunteers, formerly Lieut.-Colonel, 1st Maryland Cavalry, in Civil war; grandson brevet Major-General E. W. Serrell, U. S. Volunteers, formerly Colonel, 1st New York Engineers, U. S. Volunteers, in the Civil war.

3965..(Born Mont.)RAYMOND H. FENNER(Ap'd Mont.)..26

Military History.—Served: In the Philippine Islands, with regiment, to Oct., 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—With battery at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Nov., 1901 to Oct., 1904; transferred to 61st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, at Fort Baker, Cal.; Honor Graduate, Artillery School, class of 1907.

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

3966..(Born O.).....MORTON C. MUMMA.....(Ap'd O.)..27

Military History.—Served: At Matanzas, Cuba, from Aug. 29, 1900 to May 2, 1902.

(FIRST LIEUT., 2D CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., from May 10, 1902 to Dec. 18, 1903; *en route* to and in the Philippines, from Dec. 20, 1903 to Jan. 20, 1906; Squadron Adjutant, Aug. 31, 1905 to Aug. 31, 1907; at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., from March 1, 1906 to June 10, 1907; at Fort Des Moines, Ia., from June 12, 1907 to—; with regiment in South Dakota (Ute Indian disturbance), from Nov. 3, 1907 to Dec. 19, 1907; with regiment at Fort Des Moines, Ia., member Army Cavalry Team in National Matches, Dec., 1907; with regiment at Fort Des Moines, to Aug. 1, 1909; Professor of Military Science and Tactics at the State University of Iowa, to—. Shooting record: Silver medals, Department of the East and army cavalry teams, 1903; gold medal, Philippines Division cavalry team, and gold medal, Philippines Division pistol team, 1904; distinguished marksman, 1904; bronze medal, Philippines Division pistol team, 1905; gold medal, national individual match, 1906; member (gold medal) American Palma Trophy Team, 1907; member army cavalry team (national match), 1906, 1906, 1907, 1908.

3967..(Born Mas.)..C. L. J. FROHWITTER..(Ap'd Mas.)..28

(Charles L. J. Frohwitter)

Military History.—Served: Second Lieutenant, Battery G, 1st Artillery, Fort Monroe, Va., Aug. 1, 1900 to Aug. 8, 1901; Graduate of Artillery School, class of 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—With 1st and 11th Companies, Artillery Corps, Fort Dade, Fla., Aug. 3, 1901 to Aug. 9, 1907; with 19th Battery, Field Artillery, Fort Riley, Kas., Aug. 9, 1902 to Jan. 7, 1903; with 21st Battery, Field Artillery, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Jan. 7, 1903 to Nov. 1, 1905; Post Adjutant, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Nov. 20, 1903 to Feb. 25, 1904; with 73d Company, Artillery Corps, Fort Monroe, Va., Nov. 1, 1905 to July 2, 1906; unassigned, July 2, 1906 to May 25, 1907; Recorder, Artillery Board, July 2, 1906 to Sept. 29, 1906; Recording member, Artillery Board, Sept. 30, 1906 to May 25, 1907.

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Commanding 81st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, May 25, 1907 to—.

3968..(Born Wis.).....FRANK P. AMOS.....(Ap'd Neb.)..29

Military History.—Served: At Fort Yellowstone, Wyo.

(FIRST LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—With regiment at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Jefferson Barracks, Mo., various stations in Samar and Luzon, P. I., Fort Riley, Kas., Fort Des Moines, Ia.; Squadron Adjutant, 1st Squadron, 11th Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1906 to Sept. 1, 1906; Instructor in Department of Drawing, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 22, 1906 to Oct. 4, 1906; with regiment en route to Cuba, and with 3d Squadron at Pinar del Rio, Cuba, to—; assigned to Troop L.

3969..(Born Ky.)....EDWARD P. NONES.....(Ap'd Ky.)..30

Military History.—Served: Joined Battery D, 1st Artillery, Aug., 1900.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY, 1901)

—Transferred to field artillery, Aug., 1902 and joined 3d Battery, Field Artillery; transferred to Coast Artillery, Aug., 1906 and joined 36th Company, Coast Artillery, at Fort Moultrie, S. C.; ordered to Artillery School, Aug., 1906; relieved, Oct., 1906, and served as Transport Quartermaster on Cuban service, to Nov., 1906; returned to Fort Monroe, Va., Nov., 1906, and on Staff of Commanding Officer.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1908)

—Assigned to 118th Company, Coast Artillery, May, 1908; in Quartermaster's Department, by detail; at Fort Washington, Md., Aug. 30, 1907 to—

3970..(Born Ind.).....HERMAN GLADE.....(Ap'd Ind.)..31

Military History.—Served: At Columbus Barracks, O., to Nov. 11, 1900; en route to and in the Philippine Islands, and on duty with regiment in the Philippine Islands, to Feb. 17, 1901; Assistant Instructor of Tactics at the U. S. Military Academy, March 14, 1902 to June 27, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., 6TH INFANTRY, AUG. 9, 1903)

—With regiment at Fort W. H. Harrison, Mont., to June 30, 1906.

3971..(Born N. J.)..ARTHUR P. S. HYDE..(Ap'd N. Y.)..32

Military History.—Served: At Fort Slocum, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1900 to Jan. 8, 1901, with Battery L, 7th Artillery; at Fort Riley, Kas., Jan. 13, 1901 to Oct. 11, 1901, with Siege Battery O, 7th Artillery (16th Battery, Field Artillery.)

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Oct. 11, 1901 to Aug. 15, 1903, with 16th Battery, Field Artillery, and after April 1, 1903, as Battalion Adjutant, 9th Battalion, Field Artillery; Instructor in Law at the General Service and Staff College (Army School of the Line), 1902-1903; Post of San Juan, Porto Rico, Aug. 27, 1903 to April 23, 1904, as Artillery District Adjutant; at Fort Terry, N. Y., May 31, 1904 to Aug. 14, 1906, with 100th Company, Coast Artillery; at Fort Monroe, Va., Aug. 23, 1906 to July 20, 1907, as Student Officer at the Artillery School.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY, CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to Coast Artillery Corps, May 5, 1907; Graduate of Artillery School, 1907; at Fort Adams, R. I., Aug. 2, 1907 to—, commanding 180th Company, Coast Artillery Corps; on additional duty, as Instructor of Coast Artillery Reserves, Rhode Island National Guard, Jan. 29, 1909 to—; inspected the organized militia of Vermont, March, 1909.

3972..(Born O.)...CLIFFORD C. CARSON...(Ap'd Ind.)..33

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—Graduate of School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

3973..(Born Ill.)...HARRY E. MITCHELL...(Ap'd Ill.)..34

Military History.—Served: With China Relief Expedition, 1900; in the Philippine Islands, 1900-1907; transferred to Artillery Corps, April 18, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—Assigned to 3d Field Artillery, June 6, 1907; transferred to 4th Field Artillery, Sept. 23, 1907; District Adjutant and Ordnance Officer, District of the Columbia, 1905-1906; Professor of Military Science and Tactics, Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.,

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

May 4, 1906 to Sept. 12, 1907; Professor of Military Science and Tactics, Washington State College, Pullman, Wash., Sept. 28, 1907—.

3974..(Born D. C.)JULIAN A. BENJAMIN(Ap'd at Large)..35

Military History.—Served: *En route* to the Philippines, from July 23 to Sept. 3, 1900; in the Philippines, to June 10, 1902, being engaged in the action at Mount Panguind, Oct. 6, 1900, and skirmish near Parar, Ilocos Norte, Feb. 21, 1901; Collector of Customs and Inspector of Internal Revenue, Laoag, P. I., April 17 to May 18, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 3d CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Commanding 2d Company, Lepanto Native Scouts, Sept. 21 to Nov. 10, 1901; *en route* from the Philippines, to July 19, 1902; at Fort Apache, Ariz., to June 7, 1905; at Fort Snelling, Minn., to Aug. 20, 1905; at the U. S. Military Academy, as Instructor in Department of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, from Aug. 22, 1905 to Aug. 13, 1909, and as Instructor in Department of Military Hygiene, from April 15 to June 14, 1907; on leave from Aug. 13 to Dec. 12, 1910; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Dec. 12, 1909 to—; Squadron Adjutant, Jan. 1, 1910, and Adjutant of the Post, March 1, 1910 to—. Service medal, Philippine Insurrection.

3975..(Born Mo.)...ERNEST E. ALLEN†...(Ap'd Mo.)..36

Military History.—Served: At Columbus Barracks, O., and *en route* to China, from Aug. 1, 1900 to Sept. 22, 1900; *en route* to Manila, to Nov. 14, 1900; Regimental Commissary, Feb. 13, 1901; transferred to artillery corps, May 13, 1901, and served at Binan and Santa Rosa, Province of Laguna de Bay; left Aug. 23, 1901, for Honolulu, but orders were changed to send him to Vancouver Barracks; at Vancouver Barracks, Sept. 23, 1901 till March 4, 1902.

DIED MARCH 4, 1902, AT VANCOUVER BARRACKS, WASH.: AGED 24.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1902, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3976..(Born Kan.).....JOHN WATSON.....(Ap'd Kan.)..37

Military History.—Served: At Columbia Barracks, Cuba, and

(FIRST LIEUT., 8th CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

at Santiago, to May, 1902; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., with regiment, to 1905; in the Philippine Islands, 1905 to 1907; at Fort Robinson, Neb., 1907 to—; Student Officer, Mounted Service School, Fort Riley, Kans.

3977..(Born Va.)...SAMUEL R. GLEAVES...(Ap'd Va.)...38

Military History.—Served: With regiment in the Philippine Islands, from Aug., 1900 to

(FIRST LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

Sept., 1903; at Fort Sam Houston and at Fort Clark, Tex., to Aug., 1905; Student Officer, Infantry and Cavalry School, Honor Graduate, June, 1906; graduated at Army Staff College, June, 1907; Instructor of Tennessee National Guard, July and Aug., 1907; in the Philippine Islands with regiment, Dec., 1907 to—.

3978..(Born O.)....FRANK S. BOWEN.....(Ap'd Neb.)...39

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY, AUG. 12, 1903)

3979..(Born Mas.).....FRED O. DOYLE.....(Ap'd Mas.)...40

Military History.—Served: Transferred to Artillery Corps, May 18, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—Remained with 21st Infantry, to Aug. 25, 1901; joined 15th Battery, Field Artillery, at Passay, Aug. 27, 1901; arrived in the Philippine Islands, Jan. 4, 1901; sailed from Manila, P. I., March 6, 1903; in action against Filipino Insurrectos, about Jan. 22, 1901, near Lobo Mountains; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., April 15, 1903 to Nov. 7, 1905; on temporary field duty at Fort Sill, O. T., from June 28, 1905 to Oct. 31, 1905, in connection with the new 3-inch field artillery gun; with Coast Artillery, Dec. 15, 1905 to June 5, 1907; at Fort Strong and Fort Banks, Mass., Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., class of 1907; Instructor, Massachusetts Field Artillery Militia, Aug. 2-10, 1907.

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to Field Artillery (8d Regiment), June 6, 1907; Regimental Commissary, 8d Field Artillery, Oct., 1907, July, 1910; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Aug. 22, 1907 to Aug. 7, 1909; in Paymaster's Department, by detail, July 8, 1909; at Denver, Colo., Aug. 11, 1909 to—; inspected Field Artillery Militia of Utah and Colorado, April, 1910; Graduate of Artillery School, 1907.

3980..(Born N. Y.)....LEWIS S. MOREY....(Ap'd Tex.)...41

Military History.—

(FIRST LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: Aide-de-Camp to General F. D. Grant, Nov., 1902 to June, 1903; Squadron Adjutant, March 22, 1905 to Aug. 18, 1906; Student Officer, U. S. Infantry and Cavalry School, Aug. 15, 1906 to Aug. 15, 1907; Distinguished Graduate, U. S. Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907; with 8d Brigade, National Guard of Pennsylvania, July 6 to 13, 1907; with militia infantry, artillery supports, at Fort Preble, Me., Aug. 8 to 18, 1907; Student Officer, U. S. Army Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., graduated, June, 1908; maneuver camps, July, Aug. and Sept., 1908; Instructor in Department of Modern Languages, Military Academy, Oct. 2, 1908 to—.

3981..(Born Kan.)...JAMES P. ROBINSON..(Ap'd Kan.)...42

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(TRANSFERRED TO ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 11, 1901)

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Graduate, Artillery School, 1907.

3982..(Born S. C.).....JAMES GOETHE.....(Ap'd S. C.)..43

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.
(FIRST LIEUT., 13TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

3983..(Born Ct.)....ROBERT F. JACKSON....(Ap'd Ct.)..44

Military History.—Served: At Fort Grant, Ariz., Aug., 1900 to March, 1901; at Angeles and Penaranda, P. I., July 5, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 3D CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—In First Reserve Hospital, Manila, P. I., July 5 to 20; General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 20 to Oct. 20; sick leave to Oct. 1, 1902; in Yosemite National Park and Boise Barracks, Idaho, to Dec. 30, 1902, and March 1 to June, 1903; sick in hospital, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Jan. 1 to March 1, 1903; in General Hospital, Washington, D. C., and sick leave, June, 1903 to July, 1905; at Boise Barracks, July to Dec., 1905; transferred to 10th Cavalry at Fort Robinson, Neb.

FIRST LIEUT., U. S. A., RETIRED FEB. 21, 1907, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

—Address, Middletown, Conn.

3984..(Born Ky.).....VARIEN D. DIXON.....(Ap'd Ky.)..45

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.
(FIRST LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Graduate of Mounted Service School, 1907; Graduate of Army Signal School, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., SIGNAL CORPS, BY DETAIL, JULY 30, 1908)

3985..(Born Pa.)..VERNE LAs. ROCKWELL..(Ap'd Pa.)..46

Military History.—Served: Duty at Camp R. S. Mackenzie, Cuba, Sept. 3, 1900 to June 24, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 11TH CAVALRY, JULY 16, 1901)

—At Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., July 20, 1901 to Dec. 4, 1901; with regiment *en route* to the Philippine Islands, *via* Suez, from Dec. 5, 1901 to Feb. 3, 1902; in the Philippine Islands, in Batangas, Tayaba and Union Province, Feb. 3, 1902 to March 15, 1904; at Fort Des Moines, Ia., April 25, 1904 to Oct. 4, 1906; Squadron Adjutant, April 25, 1905 to April 1, 1907; Acting Regimental Adjutant, Aug. 19, 1906 to Oct. 1, 1906, at Fort Riley maneuvers; in Pinar del Rio and Camp Columbia, Cuba, Oct. 20, 1906 to July 7, 1908; with Civil Government of Cuba, Assistant to Claims Commission, from Aug. 10, 1907 to Dec. 31, 1907; on recruiting service, Recruit Depot, Columbus Barracks, O., from Aug. 10, 1908 to —.

3986..(Born S. C.)..PRESSLEY K. BRICE..(Ap'd S. C.)..47

Military History.—

(TRANSFERRED TO ARTILLERY CORPS APRIL 18, 1901)

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—Served: Instructor, Department of Law and History, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 20, 1904 to April 12, 1907.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED JAN. 25, 1907, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

3987..(Born Wis.)..GEORGE T. PERKINS..(Ap'd Wis.)..48

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(TRANSFERRED TO ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 18, 1901)

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

(CAPTAIN, ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Graduate of Artillery School, 1907.

3988..(Born W. Va.)..JOHN W. WILEN..(Ap'd W. Va.)..49

Military History.—Served: At Puerto Principe, Cuba, attached to Troop F; commanding troop at Ciego de Avila, Cuba, from Sept. 17, 1900; on leave, from Dec. 27, 1900 to Jan. 6, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 13TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—Joined regiment at Fort Meade, S. D., July 11, 1901, and assigned to Troop A; left Fort Meade, S. D., for Fort Assiniboine, Mont., July 16, 1901; commanding troop, from Aug. 19, 1901 to Oct. 11, 1901; Quartermaster, Commissary and Exchange Officer of Post, Dec. 16 to 28, 1901; on leave, Dec. 28, 1901 to Jan. 3, 1902; relieved from Quartermaster and Commissary, March 29, 1902, and from Exchange Officer, Fort Assiniboine, Mont., May 14, 1902; *en route* to Fort Yellowstone, Wyo., to May 30, 1902; D. S. at Lake Station, Yellowstone National Park, July 2 to 27, 1902, and from July 29 to Oct. 4, 1902; Signal, Engineer and Ordnance Officer, to Oct. 5, 1902; at Fort Meade, S. D., Oct. 8, 1902 to Jan. 2, 1903; A. W. L., Jan. 20 to Feb. 4, 1903; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, on board the U. S. A. Transport *Logan*, to March 23, 1903; at Binan, Laguna, P. I., commanding troop, from March 29 to April 1, 1903; at Calamba, P. I., April 11, 1903; S. D., Acting Regimental Commissary, Post Commissary at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., July 12, 1903; Acting Adjutant, from Dec. 28, 1903 to Jan. 3, 1904; appointed Adjutant, 1st Squadron, Feb. 23, 1904; D. S. at Manila, P. I., March 9 to 11, and April 12 and 13, 1904; A. W. L., May 11 to 13, 1904; sick in quarters, May 14 to June 16, 1904; A. W. L., June 17 to 21, 1904; appointed Exchange Officer, July 2, 1904; A. W. L., Dec. 9 to 31, 1904; D. S. Jan. 28 to 30, 1905; relieved from Acting Regimental Commissary, March 2, 1905; from Post Commissary, Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., April 1, 1905; from Exchange Officer, April 10, 1905; *en route* to the U. S. on Transport *Logan*, and arrived at Fort Riley, Kas., May 26, 1905; A. W. L., from July 1 to Sept. 15, 1905; Adjutant, Cavalry sub-post, Fort Riley, Kas., from Sept. 18, 1905; relieved from Adjutant, 1st Squadron, 13th Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1906, and assigned to Troop C, March 1, 1906; S. D., as Adjutant, Cavalry sub-post, Fort Riley, Kas., from March 1 to 13, 1906; assigned to Troop C, March 1, 1906; commanding troop, from March 14 to May 28, 1906; sick in quarters, from May 29 to June 6, 1906; A. W. L., June 11 to 23, 1906; commanding troop, June 6 to 11, 1906, and from June 23 to Nov. 12, 1906; sick in quarters, Nov. 12 to 30, 1906, and sick in hospital, from Nov. 30 to Dec. 15, 1906, and in quarters, from Dec. 15, 1906 to Jan. 3, 1907; commanding troop, from Jan. 5 to Feb. 27, 1907; A. W. L., from Feb. 27 to March 7, 1907; commanding troop, from March 8 to June 30, 1907; D. S., commanding troop at Canton, O., from Sept. 27 to Oct. 1, 1907; sick in quarters, from Oct. 25 to 27, 1907; appointed Adjutant, 1st Squadron, 13th Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1908; Post Adjutant, Recruiting Officer and commanding Casual Detachment, Fort Sheridan, Ill., since April 29, 1908; D. S., inspecting organized militia, March 2 to April 24, 1908; A. W. L., April 25 to 28, 1908; sick in quarters, July 1, 1908; relieved as Post Adjutant, Aug. 26, 1908;

relieved from command of Casual Detachment, Aug. 25, 1908, and as Recruiting Officer, Aug. 24, 1908; with squadron, to Oct. 14, 1908; accompanied squadron to maneuvers at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., from Aug. 27 to Oct. 13, 1908; Post Adjutant, and in command of Casual Detachment, from Oct. 14, 1908; at Fort Sheridan, sick in quarters, from Oct. 29 to Dec. 24, 1908; relieved from Post Adjutant and from command of Casual Detachment, Jan. 11, 1909; A. W. L., for one month; left post, Jan. 15; returned to post Feb. 15, 1909, with squadron; left Fort Sheridan, Ill., March 1, 1909, en route to the Philippine Islands; at Camp McGrath, P. I., April 7, 1909; Ordnance Officer, since April 7, 1909; Engineer, Intelligence and Signal Officer, April 7 to 12, 1909; Post Librarian, April 7 to 9, 1909; P. E. Officer, April 9, 1909 to—; D. S. at Manila, P. I., from April 20 to 23, 1909; sick in quarters, June 5 to 17, 1909, and from July 19 to 27, 1909; Acting Post Adjutant, July 28, 1909 to—.

3989..(Born Pa.).....JOHN McMANUS.....(Ap'd Pa.)..50

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED JAN. 25, 1907, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

3990..(Born Tex.)..GEORGE B. COMLY..(Ap'd at Large)..51

Military History.—Served: Garrison duty at Fort Myer, Va., Aug., 1900 to March, 1901; en route to and in the Philippine Islands, March, 1901

(FIRST LIEUT., 3d CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

to May, 1902; in Sequoia National Park, Cal., and marching to and from same, June, 1902 to Nov., 1902; at Fort Yates, N. D., to Dec., 1902; at Headquarters, Department of Dakota, Dec., 1902 to May, 1903; at Boise Barracks, Idaho, to Aug., 1903; Instructor in Department of Drawing at the U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 20, 1903 to Aug. 13, 1907; en route to and in the Philippine Islands, Sept., 1907 to Feb., 1908; at Fort Clark, Tex., Feb., 1908 to—.

3991..(Born Ten.)..AUGUSTINE McINTYRE..(Ap'd Ten.)..52

Military History.—Served: With recruits, Columbus Barracks, O., and Fort Slocum, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1900 to Nov. 7, 1900; en route to the Philippine Islands, Nov. 7, 1900 to Dec. 29, 1900, via Suez Canal; joined 6th Artillery, Dec. 30, 1900; with regiment in Manila and Northern Luzon, Dec. 30, 1900 to Oct. 1, 1901; en route to the U. S., Oct. 1 to Oct. 28, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1901)

—At Alcatraz Island and Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., in Coast and Light Artillery, from Oct. 28, 1901 to Oct. 1, 1905; at Fort Flagler, Wash., Oct. 1, 1905 to Aug. 1, 1906, during which time on leave and D. S. in San Francisco, Cal., after the earthquake, from April 18, 1906 to July 2, 1906; at Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., as Student Officer, Aug. 28, 1906 to July 20, 1907; Graduate, class of 1907.

(CAPTAIN, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to 3d Field Artillery, June 8, 1907; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., July 25, 1907 to; in command of Battery B, 3d Field Artillery, to—.

3992..(Born N. Y.)..CHARLES G. HARVEY..(Ap'd Mo.)..53

Military History.—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., 2D CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

3993.(Born Pa.)RICHARD MORGAN THOMAS(Ap'd Pa.)..54

Military History.—Served: With Troop I, 2d Cavalry, at Matanzas, Cuba, Aug. 28, 1900 to April 1, 1901; Post Quartermaster at Rowell Barracks, Cuba, April 1 to June 15, 1901.

(FIRST LIEUT., 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 2, 1901)

—At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., July 27, Sept. 10, 1901; with Troop M, 14th Cavalry, at Fort Grant, A. T., Sept. 13, 1901 to Aug. 27, 1903; in command of Guard over Philippine currency on Transport *Thomas*, from San Francisco, Cal., to Manila, P. I., Sept. 1 to Oct. 2, 1903; at Jolo, Jolo, P. I., Oct. 12, 1903 to Oct. 12, 1905, with 3d Squadron, 14th Cavalry; Adjutant, 3d Squadron, 14th Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1905. Engaged in the following engagements with hostile Moros in Jolo, P. I.; Bun Bun, Feb. 10, 1904; Cotta Pang Pang, Feb. 14, 1904; Mount Bagsak, March 4, 1904; Mount Dajo, May 1, 1905; Peruka Uttick's Cotta, May 2-3, 1905; Palla's Cotta, May 5, 1905; Mount Talipo, April 17, 1905. Mentioned in report of Major H. L. Scott, 14th Cavalry, for "meritorious conduct" in the attack of his command, May 2, 1905, on hostile Moros in Peruka Uttick's Cotta; with 3d Squadron, 14th Cavalry, Nov. 25, 1905 to May 23, 1906, at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.; Adjutant, San Francisco, Provost Guard, April 18 to May 23, 1906; at Yosemite Park, June 4 to June 21, 1906; Adjutant, Intelligence Officer, 15th Cavalry, July 1-12, 1906, during march from Fort Ethan Allen to Mount Gretna, Pa.; at Maneuver Camp, Mount Gretna, Pa., July 12 to Sept. 14, 1906, with 15th Cavalry.

(TRANSFERRED TO 15TH CAVALRY, JUNE 11, 1906)

—At Santa Clara, Cuba, Nov. 18, 1906 to Aug. 6, 1907, with Troop L, 15th Cavalry; Reconnaissance Officer, Dec. 17, 1906 to Aug. 6, 1907; on duty at Headquarters, U. S. Military Academy, as Summary Court and Survey Officer, and Inspector of Small Arms Rifle Practice, Aug. 22, 1907 to —; also in Department of English and History, U. S. Military Academy, March 5, 1909 to —.

CLASS OF 1901.

3994..(Born Mo.)..EDWARD N. JOHNSTON*..(Ap'd Ore.)..1

(Edward Neele Johnston)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Totten, N. Y., March-June, 1901; in the Philippine Islands, July, 1901 to Oct., 1902; in command of Company E, 2d Battalion of Engineers, most of that time, and in charge of road and bridge construction; sick in Division Hospital, Manila, P. I., and Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept.-Nov., 1902; Student Officer at the Engineer School, Dec., 1902 to May, 1903, and on duty with 3d Battalion of Engineers.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, DEC. 23, 1902)

—Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, 2nd Battalion of Engineers, July, 1903 to April, 1905, and Post Quartermaster and Com-

missary, Washington Barracks, D. C.; member of Atlantic Division Rifle Teams, 1904 and 1905; in the Pittsburg Engineering District, April, 1905 to Aug., 1907, in local charge of construction of Lock and Dam No. 4, Ohio River; Instructor in the Department of Civil and Military Engineering, at the Military Academy, Aug., 1907 to Aug., 1908, and in the Department of Practical Military Engineering, June-Aug., 1908.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 31, 1908)

—On academic leave of absence, Feb.-June, 1908; Assistant to the Chief of Engineers, Sept. 1, 1908 to—. Service medal for service in the Philippine Islands.

*Son of Lieut.-Colonel W. H. Johnston, Pay Department, U. S. Army.

3995..(Born N. C.) CLARENCE O. SHERRILL (Ap'd N. C.)..2

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to **SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)**

Served: Building roads and bridges in the Philippine Islands, March 25, 1901 to Jan., 1903, in this time also surveyed camp sites and trails through the Iba Mountains, Northern Luzon; building wharf in Mindanao, Jan., 1903 to June, 1903; reached the U. S., July 16, 1903; with 2d Battalion of Engineers, at Washington Barracks, D. C., July, 1903 to Oct., 1904; social Aide to the President, season of 1903-1904.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 20, 1903)

—Acting Aide to General Bell at Manassas maneuvers, Sept., 1904; on leave of absence for one and one-half months, in Sept. and Oct., 1904; Aide to General Bell at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Nov. 4, 1904 to Nov. 30, 1905; Student Officer at Infantry and Cavalry School, Sept. 1, 1905 to June 30, 1906; attended maneuvers of regulars and militia, as Umpire and Instructor, Aug., 1906; Student Officer, Staff College, Sept., 1905 to June 30, 1906; Graduate, Staff College; Honor Graduate, Infantry and Cavalry School, June 30, 1906; participated in staff ride over Sherman's route to Atlanta, July, 1907; Umpire and Instructor at Coast Artillery maneuvers, Fort McKinley, Portland, Me., Aug., 1907; Instructor in Engineering, Army School of the Line and Staff College, Sept. 1, 1907 to—.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 14, 1908)

3996..(Born Mich.)..JOHN HUDSON POOLE..(Ap'd Wis.)..3

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1907 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to **SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)**

Served: At Fort Totten, N. Y., March 10, 1901 to Oct. 9, 1901; at Washington Barracks, D. C., Oct. 10, 1901 to April 10, 1903.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 20, 1903)

—Sailed for the Philippine Islands, May 1, 1903; at Headquarters, Division of the Philippines, May 27, 1903 to Jan., 1905; on temporary duty in China, Aug. 9, 1904 to Sept. 27, 1904; at Fort William McKinley, Jan., 1905 to Aug. 25, 1905; on leave, Aug. 25, 1905 to Dec. 28, 1905, returning to the U. S. via China-India-Suez Canal and Europe; at Washington, as Superintendent of State, War and Navy Department Building, Jan. 4, 1906 to March 20, 1910.

(CAPTAIN CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 28, 1908)

RESIGNED, MARCH 20, 1910)

Civil History.—Unknown.

3997..(Born Wis.).....ERNEST D. PEOK.....(Ap'd Wis.)..4

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to **SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)**

Served: Graduation leave, till March 10, 1901; with troops at Willet's Point, N. Y.; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, June 25, 1901 to Sept. 12, 1903; in the Philippine Islands, on map and road work; Engineer Officer, Bacolod expedition, Sept. 5-16, 1903.

(**FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 13, 1903**)

—At Washington Barracks, to May 24, 1905; on river and harbor duty in Cincinnati, O., to March 21, 1906; in immediate charge of construction of Lock No. 10, Kentucky River; in charge of improvements and repairs of roads and bridges in Yellowstone Park, Wyo., to Oct. 31, 1908; on temporary duty at Norfolk, Va., from Dec. 5, 1907 to March 31, 1908.

(**CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MAY 8, 1908**)

—At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to—, as Adjutant, 3d Battalion of Engineers, to—.

3998..(Born N. C.)....WALTER H. LEE†...(Ap'd N. C.)..5

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, from June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: *En route* to the Philippine Islands, to April 19, 1901; with Company B, 1st Battalion of Engineers, near Manila, P. I., to June 10, 1901.

KILLED IN ACTION NEAR LIPA, P. I., JUNE 10, 1901: AGED 23.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1902 for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

3999..(Born Mich.)...GEORGE R. SPALDING...(Ap'd Mich.)..6

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to **SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)**

Served: In the Philippine Islands with 1st and 2d Battalion of Engineers, at various localities on road and bridge work, from March, 1901 to Dec. 16, 1903.

(**FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 3, 1903**)

—On leave, Jan. 23 to Feb. 23, 1904; with 2d Battalion of Engineers, Washington Barracks, Dec. 24, 1904 to May 16, 1904; survey, Manassas, Va., May 16, 1904 to Sept. 11, 1904; on leave, Sept. 11 to Oct. 10, 1904; with 2d Battalion of Engineers, Washington Barracks, Oct. 10, 1904 to June 2, 1905; under the immediate orders of Major Sibert, Corps of Engineers, Pittsburg, Pa., June 3, 1905 to Nov. 1, 1906; Chief Engineer Officer, Southwestern Division, Nov. 2, 1906 to June 30, 1907; Engineer Officer, Department of the Colorado, July 1, 1907 to Jan. 9, 1908; Under the immediate orders of Colonel C. E. L. B. Davis, Corps of Engineers, Detroit, Mich., Jan. 10, 1908 to Feb. 1, 1908; in temporary charge of Detroit District, river and harbor works, Feb. 1, 1908 to March 15, 1908; under the immediate orders of Lieut.-Colonel Townsend, Corps of Engineers, Detroit, Mich., March 15, 1908 to July 31, 1908.

(**CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 2, 1908**)

—In charge of various works of fortifications and rivers and harbors in Florida, Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 1, 1908 to—.

4000..(Born Pa.).....ELLIOTT J. DENT.....(Ap'd Pa.)..7

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 17, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to **SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)**

Served: At Fort Totten, N. Y., and *en route* to the Philippine Islands, March 6 to July 16, 1901; left Fort Totten, N. Y., June 17; left San Francisco, Cal., June 25; arrived at Manila, P. I., July 16, 1901; at Manila, and survey work at El Deposito, Luzon, July 16 to Sept. 15, 1901; *en route* to and at Iloilo, Panay, Sept. 15 to Oct. 29, 1901; *en route* to and engaged in reconnaissance work on the Island of Cebu, Oct. 29 to Dec. 23, 1901; *en route* to and in charge of road work in and around Iloilo, Panay, P. I., Dec. 23, 1901 to Feb. 17, 1902; in charge of survey work between Silay and Valodolid, Negros, Feb. 17 to May 18, 1902; *en route* to and engaged in road work and reconnaissance between Malabang and Camp Vicars, Mindanao, during the campaign against the Lake Lanao Moros, May 18 to Nov. 23, 1902; *en route* to and sick in hospital at Iloilo, Panay, P. I., Nov. 23, 1902 to Jan. 31, 1903; in charge of road construction and survey work at Camp Jossman, and in charge of survey work at Point Bondulan, Guimaras, Jan. 31, 1903

(**FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 4, 1903**)

to Oct. 27, 1903; *en route* to and at Manila and Mariveles, Luzon, Oct. 27 to Nov. 14, 1903; left Mariveles, Nov. 14; arrived at San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 15 and at Washington Barracks, D. C., Dec. 24, 1903; garrison duty at Washington Barracks, D. C., Dec. 24, 1903 to May 14, 1904; leave of absence, Dec. 24, 1903 to Jan. 24, 1904; *en route* to and at Mount Gretna, Pa., April 22 to May 30, 1904; *en route* to and at maneuvers at Manassas, Va., Aug. 16 to Sept. 16, 1904; Assistant in charge of the Washington Aqueduct and other engineering work at the U. S. Engineer Office, Washington, D. C., May 14, 1905

(**CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JULY 6, 1908**)

to Dec. 30, 1908; on leave, Aug. 25 to Sept. 30, 1907, and Sept. 5 to 19, 1908; on leave, and *en route* to Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Dec. 30, 1908 to Jan. 20, 1909; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., commanding Company B, Engineers, Jan. 20 to April 30, 1909; commanding Company F, Engineers, May 1, 1909 to April 30, 1910, and also Chief Engineer Officer, Department of the Columbia, Jan. 20, 1909 to —.

4001 (Born Mo.). WILLIAM GOFF CAPLES..(Ap'd Mo.)..8

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served:..*En route* to the Philippine Islands, March 15 to April 19, 1901; at Ynus, Cavite Province, in command of a detachment of engineer troops, and in charge of construction of Bacoar-Silang road, to May 20, 1901; at Calamba, Laguna Province, in command of detachments of engineers and cavalry troops, and in charge of construction of Calamba-Batangas road, repairs to roads and bridges in Provinces of Laguna-Batangas, Tayabas and salvage of Gunboat *Taal* to January 1, 1902; at Lipa, Batangas Province, in charge of construction of Calamba-Batangas road, making surveys and military maps, to Jan. 1, 1903; in command of a detachment of engineer troops, completed Calamba-Batangas road, in charge of 7th Engineer

District, Philippine Islands, to March 18, 1903; at Bay, Laguna Province, in command of detachment of troops, in charge of construction of Bay-San Pablo road, in charge of 7th Engineer District; designed and laid out water, sewerage and road systems for post at Los Banos, to June 1, 1903; *en route* to new station and in command of a detachment of Casuals, to July 20, 1903; on leave, to Sept. 18, 1903; with company at Fort Riley, Kas. maneuvers, to Nov. 10, 1903, and at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Nov. 18, 1903; detached service, in command of wagon train and escort and mapping, from Fort Leavenworth, Kas. to Fort Crook, Neb., to Dec. 10, 1903; with company at Fort Leavenworth, Kas. (on leave, Dec.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 22, 1904)

23, 1903 to January 2, 1904 and July 8 to 31, 1904; detached service at St. Louis, Missouri, as Lieutenant of the Jefferson Guard, Louisiana Purchase Exposition, to February 15, 1904; on leave, to March 15, 1904; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., with company (special duty as Range Officer, July 10 to Aug. 8), to Aug. 9, 1905; at Chattanooga, Tenn., under the immediate orders of Major H. C. Newcomer, in charge of works of regulation and snagging on the Tennessee River System, to Feb. 26, 1907; on leave, Oct. 1 to 20, 1905 and Dec. 24, 1905 to Jan. 2, 1906; in charge of the improvement of the Tennessee, Cumberland, Obion and Forked Deer River systems, operation and care of Muscle Shoals Canal, and examinations and surveys, to June 17, 1907; under the immediate orders of Major W. W. Harts, to Sept. 10, 1907; Recorder of a Board of Engineer Officers on the improvement of Muscle Shoals, April 12 to Nov. 7, 1907; on leave, to Oct. 18, 1907; at Mobile, Alabama, under the immediate orders of Major Henry Jervey, in charge of dredging, snagging, examinations, surveys and design of plant, and, since June 16, 1908, Assistant Lighthouse Engineer of the 7th and 8th Lighthouse Districts.

4002..(Born N. Y.)...HENRY C. JEWETT...(Ap'd N. Y.)..9

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Totten, N. Y., Willet's Point, N. Y., March 10 to Oct. 10, 1901; at Washington Barracks, D. C., with 3d Battalion of Engineers, and under instruction at the Engineer School of Application, to April 15, 1903; Graduate of Engineer School of Application, March, 1903; in the Philippine Islands, May 1, 1903 to Sept.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 23, 1904)

15, 1905; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 25, 1905 to March, 1906; on leave, Dec. 15, 1905 to Feb. 15, 1906; in Engineer Office, Boston, Mass., to Nov. 20, 1906; on leave, Dec. 15 to May 15, 1906; in temporary charge of Engineer Office, Portland, Me., to Jan. 1, 1907; absent, sick in Washington, D. C., to April 11, 1907; on sick leave, to June 11, 1907; in Engineer Office, Boston, Mass., until Aug. 11, 1907; Instructor in Department of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., from Aug. 22, 1907 to—.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, AUG. 7, 1908)

4003..(Born Ind.)....ARTHUR WILLIAMS....(Ap'd Ind.)..10

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Willet's Point, N. Y., with 2d Battalion of Engineers, March 10 to June 17; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, June 17 to July 16; in the Philippine Islands, with 2d Battalion of Engineers, as Assistant to the Chief Engineer Officer, Philippines Division, in charge of Engineer Supply Depot, and in charge of road work, June 12 to July 17, 1903; *en route* to the U. S., June 12 to July 10; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., with 1st Battalion of Engineers, July 21 to May 30, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—Member of Northern Division Cavalry Team, 1904; member of Northern Division Cavalry Team, 1905; Army Cavalry Team, 1905; member of Cavalry Team in national match, 1906; on duty with National Cavalry Team, June 1 to Sept. 20; at Cincinnati, O., under Lieut.-Colonel J. G. Warren, Corps of Engineers, on river and harbor work, Sept. 21 to Oct. 30, 1908; Statistical Officer National Match, 1907-1908; Chief Engineer Officer, Department of the Colorado, and in charge of improvement of Yellowstone National Park, Sept. 1 to Jan., 1909; at Portland, Ore., under Major J. F. McIndoe, Corps of Engineers on river and harbor and fortification work, Jan., 1909 to June 30, 1910.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 11, 1909)

4004..(Born Mis.)...WILDURR WILLING...(Ap'd Mis.)..11

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Jackson Barracks and at Fort St. Philip, La., to March, 1902.

(TRANSFERRED TO CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 18, 1902, WITH RANK OF SECOND LIEUT., FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

—With Company B, 1st Battalion of Engineers, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Assistant Instructor of Engineering, U. S. Infantry and Cavalry School, from Aug., 1902 to July, 1905.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—With the Insular Government, P. I., as Assistant Lighthouse Engineer, from Sept. 5, 1905 to Jan. 11, 1907; Lighthouse Engineer, from Jan. 11, 1907 to Nov. 12, 1907; on river and harbor work in New Orleans, La., from March 5, 1908 to —.

(CAPTAIN CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 24, 1909)

4005..(Born Ia.)...WILLIAM LEO GUTHRIE.(Ap'd Col.)..12

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 28, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Sam Houston, Tex., March 9 to May 14, 1901; at Fort Clark, Tex., May 14, 1901 to March 5, 1902; transferred to Corps of Engineers, Jan. 18, 1902, as 2d Lieutenant, to rank from Feb. 2, 1901; in New York City, March 10, 1902 to Sept. 29, 1902; at Washington Barracks, D. C., Sept. 30, 1902 to July 15, 1903; in maneuvers, Portland, Me.; on leave, July 20 to Sept. 18; sailed for the Philippines, Oct. 1, 1903.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—At Luneta Barracks and Fort William McKinley; returned to San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 13, 1905; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Aug. 1, 1906; at Fort Riley, to June 28, 1907; sailed from New-

port News, Va., for Havana, Feb. 6, 1907; at Camp Columbia, Cuba, to April 13, 1907; on detached service from Company M, 8d Battalion of Engineers, under orders of the Provisional Governor of Cuba, about April 13, 1907; in the Department of Public Works, under the immediate orders of Lieut.-Colonel W. M. Black, Corps of Engineers, Adviser to the Department of Public Works; with the exception of two or three months' absence, in the summer of 1907, trying out for the Cavalry Team in the National Match, and a leave of absence in the summer of 1908; he was on duty in the Department of Public Works until the termination of the Provisional Government, Jan. 28, 1909; sailed for the U. S. *via* U. S. Army Transport *McClellan* on or about that date, and reported to the Chief of Engineers for temporary duty in his office; at Oswego, March 23, 1909, under the orders of Colonel W. L. Fisk, Corps of Engineers; in charge of Oswego District Headquarters, Aug. 1, 1909 to—.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, SEPT. 21, 1909)

4006..(Born N. Y.) WILLIAM S. BROWNING (Ap'd N. Y.)..13

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1896 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Banks, Mass., March 10, 1901 to April 1, 1901; at Fort Riley, Kas., April 1, 1901 to April 19, 1901; at Fort Columbus and Governor's Island, N. Y., April 19, 1901 to Nov. 1, 1902; at Fort Williams, Me., Nov. 1, 1902 to Oct. 15, 1903; at Fort Riley, Kas., Nov. 1, 1903 to June 20, 1904; at West Point, N. Y., as Instructor in Department of Philosophy, Aug. 20, 1904 to Aug. 13, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 12, 1905)

—Assigned to 1st Field Artillery, June 6, 1907.

4007..(Born O.)...CLARENCE H. KNIGHT...(Ap'd Fla.)..14

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Barrancas, Fla., with 7th Company, Coast Artillery, and

SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 18, 1902 (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and Fort Leavenworth, Kas., April, 1902 to June, 1905, with 1st Battalion of Engineers.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—At Camp Overton, Mindanao, P. I., July, 1905 to June, 1906, with Company A, 1st Battalion of Engineers; at Manila, P. I., June, 1906 to Aug., 1907, as Assistant to the Chief Engineer Officer, Philippines Division; at Fort Mason, Cal., Sept., 1907 to Nov., 1908; with Company A, 1st Battalion of Engineers, and at St. Louis, Mo., as Secretary of the Mississippi River Commission, from Nov. 30, 1908 to—.

4008..(Born Pa.)..NATHANIEL E. BOWER†.(Ap'd Pa.)..15

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, from June 18, 1897 to Feb. 2, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: With company at Fort Trumbull, Conn.,
TRANSFERRED TO CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 18, 1902 (TO RANK FROM
FEB. 2, 1901)

to March 13, 1902; with 1st Battalion of Engineers at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to June 13, 1904.

DIED AT FORT LEAVENWORTH, KAS., JUNE 13, 1904: AGED 25.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1905, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

4009..(Born Kan.)...FRANCIS W. OLARK...(Ap'd Ill)...16

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 14, 1905)

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, MARCH 8, 1909)

—Graduate, School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904; Honor Graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908; Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.

4010..(Born D. C.)...JOSEPH F. BARNES...(Ap'd D. C.)...17

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

—Unknown, no information having been received.

—Assigned to the 1st Field Artillery, June 6, 1907; transferred to the 2d Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1907.

4011..(Born N. Y.)EDWARD CANFIELD, Jr.*(Ap'd N. Y.)...18

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Adams, R. I., to Aug., 1901; assigned to 7th Battery, Field Artillery; at Fort Riley, Kas., in battery and as Adjutant of Artillery sub-post, to June, 1903; Instructor in Department of Law and History at the Military Academy, Aug. 20, 1903 to Feb. 20, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 10, 1905)

—At Fort Stevens, Ore., 1907 to —.

*Grandson of the late Major Davis H. Hastings, 5th U. S. Cavalry.

4012..(Born Md.)...WALTER D. SMITH....(Ap'd Md.)...19

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, from June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 11TH CAVALRY, JUNE 25, 1901)

Served: At Fort Myer, Va., March 10, 1901 to July 1, 1901; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to Dec. 5, 1901; in the Philippine Islands, Manila and Batangas, to Feb. 16, 1902; in campaigns against Malvar, to April 23, 1902; Lipa and Batangas, to May 23, 1902; Vigan, to Dec. 27, 1902; at San Fernando, Union and Camp Wallace, Union,

to Feb., 1904; at Manila, to March 15, 1904; at Fort Des Moines, Ia., to Aug. 18, 1905.

(FIRST LIEUT., 14TH CAVALRY, JULY 7, 1905)

—At West Point, N. Y., Assistant to the Quartermaster, July 5, 1906 to June 18, 1909; with Panama Canal Commission, Culebra, Canal Zone, to—.

4013..(Born Cal.)..WILLIAM P. ENNIS*(Ap'd at Large)..20

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, from June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Cabana Barracks, Cuba, April 2, 1901 to June 29, 1901; at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., July 5, 1901 to Aug. 18, 1901;

(No record of service from 1901 to 1907.)

Instructor in Department of Ordnance and Gunnery, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1907 to March 1, 1908, and April 18 to Aug. 18, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 20, 1905)

—Assigned to Field Artillery, May 4, 1907; with National Guard, State of New York, 7th Regiment, from June 8, 1907 to June 15, 1907.

*Son of General William Ennis, class of 1864, U. S. M. A.

4014..(Born Ky.)...HARRY B. JORDAN...(Ap'd Wash.)..21

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, from June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Sept., 1901.

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH CAVALRY, APRIL 23, 1901)

—At Fort Wingate, N. M., Sept., 1901 to Aug., 1903.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 22, 1903)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., 1903-1904; at Frankford Arsenal, Pa., 1904-1905.

(FIRST LIEUT., U. S. CAVALRY, JULY 15, 1905)

—Assigned to 8th Cavalry, July 1, 1907; at Springfield Armory, Mass., 1905-1908.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 12, 1907)

—At Watertown Arsenal, Mass.; at Fort Washakie, Wyo., Sept., 1907 to June 30, 1908.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1908)

—At Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., July 4, 1908 to—.

4015..(Born O.)....ARTHUR H. BRYANT....(Ap'd Ct.)..22

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Trumbull, Conn., March 10 to Sept. 22, 1901; at Fort Walla Walla, Wash., Oct. 2, 1901 to Nov. 2, 1903; at Fort Snelling, Minn., Nov. 6, 1903 to June 19, 1904; on leave, to Aug. 19, 1904; at West Point, N. Y., as Instructor in Department of

Modern Languages, at West Point N. Y., Sept. 1, 1904 to Oct. 18, 1904; as Assistant Instructor of Ordnance and Gunnery, Oct. 19, 1904 to.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JUNE 8, 1905)

Sept. 1, 1906; at Fort Du Pont, Del., Sept. 2, 1906 to April 15, 1907; on leave, April 15 to June 4, 1907; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., June 4 to June 14, 1907; at Fort Baker, Cal., June 14, 1907 to—.

4016..(Born O.).....**FRANK P. LAHM**.....(Ap'd O.)..23

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, from June 18, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Columbus Barracks, O., March 10 to May 15, 1901; in the Philippine Islands with regiment, July, 1901 to June 10, 1903; on leave in China, Corea and Japan, June 10, 1903 to July 31, 1903; Instructor in Department of Modern Languages, at the Military Academy, Aug. 20, 1903 to June, 1906; summer of 1904, traveled and studied in Europe; summer of 1905, studied French and Aeronautics in France.

(FIRST LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY, JULY 15, 1905)

—In France, Aug., 1906, aeronautical work; won International Balloon Race, Paris, France to Fyling Dories, York County, England, Sept. 30 to Oct. 1, 1906; entered French Cavalry School of Application, at Saumur, France, Oct. 10, 1906; pursued course in equitation, to April 20, 1907; in hospital, April 20 to July 20, 1907; on sick leave, to Nov. 6, 1907, in Switzerland and France; detailed to Signal Corps, Sept. 17, 1907; investigating military aeronautics in France, England, Germany and Belgium, Sept. 11, 1907 to Dec. 20, 1907; in Aeronautical Division of Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, Dec. 31, 1907 to—.

4017..(Born N. C.)....**WILLIS G. PEACE**....(Ap'd N. C.)..24

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1896 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JUNE 11, 1905)

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 14, 1909)

4018..(Born Ill.)..**ORLANDO C. TROXEL**..(Ap'd Kan.)..25

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Sam Houston, Tex., March 20, 1901 (D. S., in command of detachment and Fort Brown, Tex., May 5, 1901 to May 24, 1901; rejoined station and appointed Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary, May 28, 1901; on leave in January (21 days) and April (17 days), 1902), to May 15, 1902; at Fort Clarke, Tex., May 20, 1902 (relieved as Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary, May 25, 1903) to July 20, 1903; sailed from San Francisco, California, for the Philippine Islands, August 1, 1903; at Camp Joesman, Guimaras, P. I., Sept. 1, 1903 to Feb. 7, 1904; at Pasay Garrison, Manila, P. I., Feb. 10, 1904 to June 4, 1904; at Santa Mesa Garri-

son, Manila, June 4, 1904 to Aug. 14, 1905; *en route* for San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 15, 1905; arrived, Sept. 14, 1905; on leave two months, Sept. 22, 1905, and joined at

(FIRST LIEUT., 10TH CAVALRY, JULY 17, 1905)

Fort Robinson, Neb., Nov. 20, 1905; D. S. on relief work with San Francisco sufferers, May 1, 1906 to June 30, 1906; Squadron Adjutant, Sept. 1, 1906; with regiment, returning renegade Utes to their reservation, from Montana, Oct. 29 to Nov. 15, 1906; sailed from San Francisco, March 5, 1907, for the Philippines; at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., April 3, 1907 (Post and Acting Brigade Commissary, June 1 to Aug. 31, 1907; in charge of all pack and wagon transportation at post, Sept. 5, 1907 to Jan. 20, 1908; Post Intelligence Officer, Jan. 20 to —), to Jan. 1, 1908; on leave in Japan and China, rejoining at Singapore, March 15 to May 22, 1909; *en route* to New York *via* Suez Canal, to July 25, 1909; arrived at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., July 28, 1909; at National Competition, as Assistant to the Adjutant, Aug. 17 to Sept. 2, 1909; at New Jersey State Rifle Association Meet, at Sea Girt, N. J., Sept. 8-11, 1909; with regiment at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., from Sept. 12, 1909 to —.

4019..(Born N. C.)..WILLIAM P. PLATT..(Ap'd N. C.)..26

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: Assigned to 58th Company, Coast Artillery, at Fort Monroe, Va., and joined March 10, 1901, after twenty days' graduation leave; transferred to 22d Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Douglas, Utah, and joined Oct., 1901; transferred to 23d Company, Coast Artillery, Fort McKinley, Me., and joined Nov., 1904; on temporary duty with the 18th Company, Coast Artillery, at the maneuvers at Fort Monroe, Va., during the months of June and July, 1905.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JUNE 19, 1905)

—Assigned to 23d Company, Coast Artillery, Fort McKinley, Me.; transferred to the 41st Company, Coast Artillery, at Fort Monroe, Va., and joined June, 1906.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1907)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, from July 1, 1907 to July 4, 1908; at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., July 4, 1908 to June, 1909; at Benicia Arsenal, Cal., June 29, 1909 to —,

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1909)

and continued at Benicia Arsenal, Cal., as a detailed office in the Ordnance Department.

4020..(Born Mich.)....GUY E. CARLETON....(Ap'd Mo.)..27

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., March 10, 1901 to Jan. 7, 1902; at Fort Walla Walla, Wash., to Oct. 15, 1902; at Fort Snelling, Minn., to Aug. 25, 1904; at the Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., as Instructor in Department of Mathematics, Aug. 28, 1904 to June 30, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 30, 1905)

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1907)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., from July 1, 1907 to —.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED JULY 1, 1909, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

4021..(Born Va.).....EUGENE R. WEST.....(Ap'd Va.)..28

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Washington, Md., in the Coast Artillery, March, 1901 to March, 1902; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., in the 18th Battery, Field Artillery, from April 9, 1902 to Jan 31, 1903; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to Feb. 1, 1903; at Pasay Barracks, Manila, P. I., with 18th Battery (mountain artillery), from about March 1 to Sept. 3, 1902; sailed with 18th Battalion, from Manila, Sept. 3, 1903, for Jolo, P. I.; in the field the greater part of the time; Engineer Officer, and making reconnaissance map of the island; in many small engagements, and was severely wounded at Cotta Pang Pang, Jolo, P. I., Feb. 14, 1904; on sick leave and in hospital, from Feb. 14, 1904 to April 26, 1905; in Coast Artillery at Fort Monroe, Va., from April 26, 1905 to Aug., 1905.

FIRST LIEUT., U. S. A., RETIRED SEPT. 17, 1905, ON ACCOUNT OF WOUND RECEIVED AT COTTA PANG PANG, JOLO, P. I.

Civil History.—Matriculated in Law Department, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 14, 1905; graduated in law, University of Virginia, June 12, 1907; began practice of law at Seattle, Wash., Oct. 8, 1907, where he is now located as member of the firm of "West and Wright," New York Block, Seattle, Wash.

4022..(Born Va.).....CREED F. COX.....(Ap'd Va.)..29

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 3D CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 11TH CAVALRY, MAY 15, 1901)

Served: At Fort Myer, Va., March 10 to May 18, 1901; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., May 19 to Dec. 3, 1901; on leave, Sept. 21 to 28, 1901; in command of and organized Troop F, 11th Cavalry, April 4 to Nov. 30, 1901; Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary, 2d Squadron, 11th Cavalry, July 30, 1901 to March 4, 1903; *en route* from Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to the Philippine Islands on Transport *Crook*, *via* New York and Suez Canal, Dec. 4, 1901 to Feb. 4, 1902; at Batangas, P. I., Feb. 9 to 16, 1902; Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary with 2d Squadron, 11th Cavalry, in the field in the Provinces of Batangas and Tayabas, P. I., Feb. 17 to 25, 1902; with Troop G, 11th Cavalry on march through Mount Banaho from Tayabas to Tiaon, P. I., Feb. 26 to March 4, 1902; Adjutant and in charge of prisoners of war at Tiaon, Tayabas, P. I., March 8 to April 19, 1902 and engaged in scouting expeditions from this point at various times between these dates; Post Quartermaster and Commissary, Lipa, Batangas, P. I., April 22 to May 15, 1902; Post Quartermaster at San Fernando, Union, P. I., June 1, 1902 to March 4, 1903; Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General Francis Moore, U. S. A., from March 22, 1903 to April 8, 1905, with stations as follows: At Angeles, Pampanga, P. I., March 22, 1903 to Oct., 1903; at Manila, P. I., Nov., 1903 to Feb. 12, 1904; *en route* to the U. S., Feb. 12 to April 15, 1904; at Fort Riley, Kas., April 22 to Sept. 1, 1904; at

Omaha, Neb., Sept. 1 to 30, 1904; on leave, Oct. 1 to 30, 1904; at Headquarters, Department of California, at San Francisco, from Nov. 1, 1904 to April 15, 1905; at Des Moines, Ia., with Troop H, 11th Cavalry, from April 25 to Aug. 18, 1905.

(FIRST LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY, JULY 31, 1905)

—Transferred to the 11th Cavalry, Troop L, Oct. 30, 1905; Student Officer, Infantry and Cavalry School, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 19, 1905 to July 1, 1906; Distinguished Graduate, 1906; sick in the U. S. General Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 5 to Sept. 5, 1906; on sick leave, Aug. 15 to 30, 1906; Student Officer, U. S. Army Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 10 to 30, 1906; *en route* to Cuba with regiment, Oct. 1 to 16, 1906; Assistant to Quartermaster at Camp of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., from Oct. 3 to Oct. 9, 1906; at Pinar del Rio, Cuba, from Oct. 18, 1906 to June 6, 1907; in command of Troop L, 11th Cavalry, from Nov. 28, 1906 to June 6, 1907, and Intelligence Officer, District of Pinar del Rio, Cuba, from Nov. 5, 1906 to June 4, 1907, and on leave, from June 15 to Aug. 14, 1907; at Fort Leavenworth U. S. Army Staff College, Aug. 15, 1907 to June 30, 1908; Graduate of U. S. Army Staff College, 1908.

4023..(Born Md.)..ROBERT McC. BECK, Jr...(Ap'd R I.)..30

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY, AUG. 2, 1905)

(TRANSFERRED TO 12TH CAVALRY, OCT. 30, 1905)

4024..(Born Tex.)....DENNIS H. CURRIE....(Ap'd Tex.)..31

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1896 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort McHenry, Md., March 10, 1901 to June 6, 1901; at Fort Rodman, Mass., June 14, 1901 to Jan. 30, 1902; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 6, 1902 to Jan. 31, 1903, with field artillery; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, Jan. 31 to March 9, 1903; with 17th Battery, Field Artillery, at Camp Vicars, Mindanao, P. I., March 10, 1903 to Nov., 1904; at Camp Marahul, Mindanao, P. I., Nov., 1904 to Feb. 3, 1905; on various expeditions against hostile Moros in the Islands of Mindanao and Jolo during the two years in the Philippines; *en route* to the U. S., Feb. 3 to March 20, 1905; at Vancouver Barracks, Washington, March 20 to April 26, 1905; on leave, April 26 to June 7., 1905; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., June 7 to July 29, 1905; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., July 31 to Oct. 16, 1905; on leave, Oct. 16 to Nov. 12, 1905; at Fort Banks, Mass., Nov. 12, 1905 to July 1, 1906; on leave, July 1 to 6, 1906; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., July 6, 1906 to—

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 6, 1905)

—Assigned to 3d Field Artillery, June 6, 1907.

(TRANSFERRED TO 5TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JULY 20, 1907)

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 5, 1908)

4025.(Born Va.)BEVERLY FIELDING BROWNE(Ap'd Va.)..32

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort McHenry, Md., March 10, 1901 (coast artillery); with 19th Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Riley, Kas., June 10, 1901; at Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 1, 1904 (coast artillery); at Fort Washington, Md. (coast artillery maneuvers), May 1, 1905; at Fort Monroe, Va., June 20, 1905; at Fort Morgan, Ala., Aug. 5, 1905.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 8, 1905)

—At Fort Moultrie, S. C., Aug. 20, 1905; detached service with 5th Battalion, Field Artillery (horse), at Fort Riley, Kas., from June 20, 1905 to Nov. 20, 1905.

(TRANSFERRED TO FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 10, 1907)

—Assigned to 6th Field Artillery, June 14, 1907; at Fort Riley, Kas., July 14, 1907 to—.

4026. (Born N. H.) GEORGE MOOR RUSSELL* (Ap'd N. H.) .33

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to SECOND LIEUT., 14TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., March 10 to April 22, 1901; at Fort Riley, Kas., to Feb. 13, 1902; at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., to Sept. 22, 1903; at Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., to Oct. 22, 1905; Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary, 14th Cavalry, April 17, 1901 to April 16, 1903; expedition against Datu Ali to Serenayan, Mindanao, P. I., March, 1904; at Simpitan, Mindanao, May, 1904; operations of the Provisional Troop, 14th Cavalry, against Datu Ali, Rio Grande Valley, Mindanao, Aug. 11, 1904 to Dec. 7, 1904; Pinud-Gata expedition, Dec. 13, 1904 to Jan. 14, 1905.

(FIRST LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY, AUG. 3, 1905)

—At Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont, from Dec. 6, 1905 to Aug. 23, 1906; Instructor in Department of Modern Languages, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 23, 1906 to Aug. 13, 1908; Assistant Professor, Aug. 14, 1908 to Aug. 13, 1910. Silver medal, Atlantic Division Rifle Competition, 1906.

*Son of Frank Webster Russell, class of 1868, U. S. Military Academy.

4027. (Born O.)....EDWARD M. SHINKLE....(Ap'd O.)..34

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 24, 1905)

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1906)

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, FEB. 28, 1907)

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1909)

4028. (Born R. I.)...LEWIS BROWN, Jr....(Ap'd R. I.)..35

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1895 to Jan. 26, 1897, and June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: Joined regiment, March 15, 1901, at Columbia Barracks, Cuba; Asst. Quartermaster at Chickamauga Park, April 2, 1902 to May 26, 1902; with regiment at Chickamauga Park, to April 22, 1905; en route to the Philippine Islands, to June 8, 1905.

(FIRST LIEUT., 13TH CAVALRY, AUG. 8, 1905)

(TRANSFERRED TO 7TH CAVALRY, NOV. 8, 1905)

—Arrived in the U. S. with regiment, July 17, 1907; with it at Fort Riley, Kas., July 17, 1907 to—.

4029..(Born Ky.) WILLIAM REESE BETTISON (Ap'd Ky.)..36

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: Attached to and with Company D, 80th Infantry, at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., and in the Philippines, from March 15, 1901 to about Aug. 15, 1901; with 5th Battery, Field Artillery, at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., from Sept. 25, 1901 to about July 10, 1903; Instructor in the Department of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, at the U. S. Military Academy, from Aug. 28, 1903 to June 15, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 8, 1905)

—Assigned to Coast Artillery Corps, in reorganization of 1907; with 125th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, at Fort Monroe, Va., to Aug. 28, 1908; Student Officer at Coast Artillery School, from Aug. 28, 1908 to—.

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1909)

4030..(Born Min.)..RAYMOND S. PRATT..(Ap'd Min.)..37

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Flagler, Wash., March 10, 1901 to Sept. 30, 1901 (one month of this time at Fort Casey, Wash., then a sub-post); at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Sept. 30, 1901 to Sept. 30, 1904; on leave one month, Oct., 1904; at Fort De Soto, Fla., Oct. 1, 1904 to Dec. 5, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 16, 1905)

(ASSIGNED TO 2D FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

(TRANSFERRED TO 1ST FIELD ARTILLERY, JULY 20, 1907)

—At Fort McKinley, Me., Dec. 12, 1905 to Aug. 17, 1907; on leave, Aug. 17 to Sept. 4; at Fort Sill, Okla., to—.

4031..(Born O.)...ALFRED A. MAYBACH....(Ap'd O.)..38

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Terry, N. Y., from March 12, 1901 to Dec. 1, 1902; at Fort Totten, N. Y., from Dec. 1, 1902 to Aug. 21, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 16, 1905)

—Commanded U. S. Army Mine Planter *General Henry J. Hunt*, from Aug., 1905 to Aug. 22, 1907; Assistant Instructor of Tactics at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., from Aug. 22, 1907 to—.

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 18, 1909)

4032..(Born Ten.)...JEROME G. PILLOW...(Ap'd Ark.)..39

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1895 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to SECOND LIEUT., 14TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., March 10, 1901 to Sept. 15, 1901; at Fort Logan, Colo., Sept. 17, 1901 to Aug. 23, 1903; on detached service, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., May 20-25, 1901; marched with troop, from Fort D. A. Russell to Fort Logan, Colo., May 25-29, 1902; at Whipple Barracks, Ariz., Aug. 8-22, 1903; in camp at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 26 to Sept. 5, 1903; at Manila, P. I., Sept. 29 to Oct. 5, 1903; at Camp Overton, Mindanao, P. I., Oct. 5, 1903 to Aug. 29, 1905; in the field, Mindanao, Dec. 17-24, 1903 and Jan. 2-18, 1904; on General Wood's Taraca expedition, April 1-10, 1904; detached service, Manila, P. I., July 7, Sept. 17, 1904, April 4-18, 1905, June 9-18, 1905.

(FIRST LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY, AUG. 16, 1905)

(TRANSFERRED TO 13TH CAVALRY, NOV. 4, 1905)

—Left Camp Overton for Manila, Aug. 29, 1905, and on detached service there, to Sept. 27, 1905; at Mariveles, Sept. 27 to Oct. 1, 1905; arrived in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 31, 1905; at San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 31 to Nov. 29, 1905; at Fort Riley, Kas., Dec. 2, 1905 to July 27, 1907, except from Dec. 7, 1906 to Feb. 15, 1907, sick at U. S. General Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark.; marched with troop from Fort Riley, Kas., to Fort Sheridan, Ill., July 27, 1907 to Sept. 6, 1907; Post Adjutant, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Jan. 1 to Jan. 25, 1908; Squadron Adjutant, 1st Squadron, 18th Cavalry, Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1908; at Carlisle Military Academy, Arlington, Tex., as Professor of Military Science and Tactics, from Jan. 29 to Sept. 1, 1908, when relieved at own request; on leave, Sept. 1 to 15; with Troop C, 18th Cavalry, from Sept. 15, 1908, except during eight days' leave of absence, from Oct. 10; with regiment at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Jan. 1, 1909 to Feb. 28, 1909; left Fort Sheridan, Ill., March 1, 1909, and arrived in the Philippine Islands, April 6, 1909; with regiment at Camp McGrath, Batangas, P. I., April 7, 1909 to April 29, 1909; Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General W. H. Carter, commanding Department of Luzon, April 30, 1909 to March 23, 1910; detailed Intelligence Officer, May 25, 1909; Exchange Officer, Officer in charge of enlisted detachment, Headquarters, Department of Luzon, May 31, 1909; Acting Ordnance Officer, Acting Engineer Officer, Inspector of small arms practice, and Assistant to the Adjutant-General and to the Chief Quartermaster, Department of Luzon, March 1, 1910 to —.

4033..(Born N. Y.)RALPH NOBLE HAYDEN(Ap'd N. Y.)..40

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: With 7th Cavalry in Cuba, to March 29, 1902; at Camp G. H. Thomas, Ga., to Oct., 1904; at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to April, 1905; at Batangas, P. I. (Camp McGrath), until Oct., 1905.

(FIRST LIEUT., 3D CAVALRY, SEPT. 2, 1905)

—With 7th Cavalry, to Feb., 1906, when joined 3d Cavalry at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I.; with 3d Cavalry, to July 15, 1906; in Office of Military Information Division, Manila, to Dec. 15, 1907; returned to the U. S., and on leave, Dec. 15, 1907 to —.

4034..(Born Ill.)...ALDEN F. BREWSTER...(Ap'd Wis.)..41

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Stevens, Ore., March 18, 1901 to May 31, 1904;

on leave, May 20 to July 19, 1903; on leave, May 31 to June 29, 1904; *en route* to Jolo, Jolo, P. I., July 1 to Aug. 21, 1904; with 18th and 28th Battalions, Field Artillery, to Sept. 15, 1905; *en route* to the U. S., Sept. 15 to Oct. 31, 1905; temporary duty at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 1 to Dec. 19, 1905; on leave, Dec. 19, 1905 to Feb. 2, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, NOV. 6, 1905)

—At Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1906 to June 22, 1907; D. S. with 16th Battalion, Field Artillery, at Fort Riley, Kas., July 11, 1907 to Sept. 30, 1907; on leave and *en route* to Fort D. A. Russell,

(ASSIGNED TO 2D FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

Wyo., June 22, 1907 to June 30, 1907; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., June 30, 1907 to Oct. 28, 1907; D. S. at Fort Sheridan, Ill., July 21, 1907 to Aug. 20, 1907; temporary duty at Columbus Barracks, O., Nov. 1 to 10, 1907; recruiting duty, Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 11, 1907 to —.

4035..(Born N. J.)....JOHN A. BERRY....(Ap'd N. J.)..42

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., March to Sept., 1901; at Salt Lake City, Utah (12th Battery, Field Artillery), Sept., 1901 to Sept., 1904; at Fort Casey, Wash.,

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, DEC. 20, 1903)

Sept., 1904 to Oct., 1907; at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., Dec., 1907 to Aug., 1908; at Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., Aug., 1908 to 1909; Graduate of Coast Artillery School, 1909.

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 28, 1909)

4036..(Born Kan.)..LEONARD W. PRUNTY..(Ap'd Kan.)..43

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1896 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY, SEPT. 22, 1905)

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH CAVALRY, NOV. 14, 1905)

4037..(Born La.)....GORDON ROBINSON....(Ap'd La.)..44

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Hamilton, N. Y., March 10 to April 9, 1901; at Fort Columbus, N. Y., to Oct. 18, 1902; at Fort Revere, Mass., to Aug. 27, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 1, 1906)

—Student Officer, Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va.; graduated, July 22, 1907; at Fort Terry, N. Y., July 29, 1907 to —.

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY, CORPS, SEPT. 9, 1909)

4038..(Born Pa.)..HENRY M. DOUGHERTY..(Ap'd N. Y.)..45

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: With 57th and 84th Companies, Coast Artillery, at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., to Oct., 1901; transferred to 27th Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.

(RESIGNED, MAY 20, 1908)

—Private, Company A, 1st Regiment, Pennsylvania National Guard, 1896, before becoming a cadet.

Civil History.—Plaintiff in mandamus proceedings against Secretary of War, praying for lawful arrangement of lineal list under the law of Feb., 1901, which covered admission of Spanish war volunteers and others as officers of the army; Superintending Engineer, Philadelphia, Pa., 1903; Charleston, S. C., to 1908; New York, N. Y., 1908; associate member of American Society of Civil Engineers.

4039..(Born N. J.)....LOUIS SOLELIAC....(Ap'd N. Y.)..46

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1906 to June 7, 1901, when he was graduated and honorably discharged for physical disability.

(SECOND LIEUT., 16TH INFANTRY, JUNE 23, 1902)

(ACCEPTED, JULY 10, 1902)

Served: At Fort Slocum, N. Y., Aug. to Oct., 1902; at Fort McPherson, Ga., Oct., 1902 to May, 1905; in the Philippine Islands, May, 1905, Aug., 1907; campaign against Pulajanes in Islands of Leyte, 1906 and 1907; at Fort Crook, Neb., Sept., 1907 to July, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., 17TH INFANTRY, FEB. 13, 1908)

(TRANSFERRED TO 12TH INFANTRY, APRIL 24, 1909)

—At Fort McPherson, Ga., July, 1908 to—.

4040..(Born Mo.)..EDWARD H. De ARMOND.(Ap'd Mo.)..47

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: Assigned to 17th Company, Coast Artillery, Havana, Cuba, March 9, 1901; with this company, to June 20; joined 17th Battery, Field Artillery, San Antonio, Tex., July 5; battery left Texas for the Philippines, Jan., 1903; with battery, *en route* and in Mindanao and Jolo, on Moro expeditions under General Pershing, General Wood, Major Bullord, to June, 1904; joined 10th Company, Coast Artillery, at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Aug., 1904.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 24, 1906)

—Attached to 24th Battery, Field Artillery, for American Lake maneuvers, Aug. to Oct., 1906; assigned to 25th Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Riley, Kas., April, 1907; on reorganization, assigned to 6th Field Artillery, June 6, 1907; Student, Mounted Service School, Aug., 1907 to June 1, 1909; in Department of Tactics (equitation), at West Point, N. Y., June 14, 1909 to—; served in 2d Regiment, Missouri National Guard, as Private, Corporal, 1st Sergeant, Company B, to June, 1897, before becoming a cadet.

4041..(Born O.)..E. KEARSLEY STERLING.(Ap'd Mich.)..48

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 3d CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: Attached to 14th Cavalry, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., during its organization, from March 10 to June 15, 1901; joined regi-

ment (3d Cavalry) at Laoag, Ilocos Norte, P. I., Aug. 19, 1901; in the Philippine Islands, Aug. 12, 1901 to July 1, 1902; marched with the 3d Squadron, 3d Cavalry from Laoag, Ilocos Norte, P. I., to Tarlac, P. I., June, 1902; on leave, Aug. 1 to Oct. 15, 1903; at Fort Assinniboine, Mont., Aug. 28, 1902 to Oct. 20, 1905.

(FIRST LIEUT., 10TH CAVALRY, OCT. 20, 1905)

(TRANSFERRED TO 3D CAVALRY, NOV. 8, 1905)

—On leave, Dec. 15, 1905 to Feb. 15, 1906; at Fort Assinniboine, Mont., to Feb. 21, 1906; at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., April 3, 1906 to Jan. 14, 1908; in the Philippine Islands, April 1, 1906 to Jan. 16, 1908; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Feb. 19, 1908 to Dec. 1, 1908; on sick leave, May 1 to July 3, 1908; at Fort Wingate, N. M., Dec. 3, 1908 to—; on leave, Jan. 7 to 16, 1909, Post Quartermaster, Constructing Quartermaster, and commanding Troop M, 3d Cavalry; member of the Loyal Legion, California Commandery; member of the Delta Psi, Fraternity, (Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.)

4042..(Born Tex.)WILEY P. MANGUM, Jr.†(Ap'd Tex.)..49

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1897 to Feb. 2, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: *En route* to the Philippine Islands, to April 17, 1901; with regiment in Department of Luzon, to Oct., 1901; in Mindanao (being wounded in action in thigh and hands, April 10, 1903), to Oct., 1903; *en route* to the U. S., to November 15, 1903; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to Nov. 1, 1905.

(FIRST LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY, OCT. 20, 1905)

—At Fort Yellowstone, Wyo., to Nov., 1906; at Fort Meade, S. D., to June, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., SIGNAL CORPS, BY DETAIL, MAY 17, 1907)

—Relieved from detail in Signal Corps and assigned to 8th Cavalry, June 13, 1907; sick and on sick leave, to Aug. 2, 1908.

FIRST LIEUT., U. S. A., RETIRED AUG. 2, 1908, DISABILITY INCIDENT TO THE SERVICE.

DIED AT WILL'S POINT, TEX., NOV. 21, 1908: AGED 31.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice.

4043..(Born Pa.)...CHARLES J. NAYLOR...(Ap'd Pa.)..50

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: Temporarily with 11th Cavalry, from March 10, 1901 to Sept. 25, 1901, having organized Troop H, of that regiment; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Oct. 14th, 1904; at Monterey, Cal., to Nov. 5, 1905.

(FIRST LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY, NOV. 7, 1905)

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH CAVALRY, NOV. 12, 1905)

—At Jolo, Jolo, P. I., to Oct. 14, 1907; while there three weeks with troop, at Moro Fair at Zamboanga; at Fort Meade, S. D., to Nov. 15, 1909; at Columbus Barracks, O., to Dec. 1; recruiting duty, Newark, N. J., to—.

4044..(Born Ky.).....KERR T. RIGGS.....(Ap'd Ky.)..51

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to SECOND LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH CAVALRY, MAY 22, 1901)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., March 10, 1901 to July 20, 1901; at Fort Grant, A. T., July 24, 1901 to Aug. 28, 1903; on D. S., at San Carlos, A. T., Oct. 9 to 31, 1901, and Dec. 11 to 15, 1901; on leave, Aug. 12 to Oct. 11, 1902; on strike duty with troop, at Morenci, A. T., June 10 to 18, 1903; left post for the Philippine Islands, Aug. 23, 1903; in Jolo Island, P. I., Oct. 7, 1903 to Aug. 20, 1905, when he left post *en route* to Infantry and Cavalry School, Fort Leavenworth, Kas.; took part in the following engagements and expeditions against hostile Moros on the Island of Jolo, P. I.: Look Valley, Nov. 13, 1903; Cotta Lubbuk, Nov. 14, 1903; near Seit Lake, Nov. 15, 1903; Kan-Massarain, Nov. 20, 1903; Panglima Hassan's Market, Jan. 12, 1904; Cotta Pang Pang, Feb. 14, 1904; capture of Panglima Hassan, March 4, 1904; near Cotta Lumbo, March 23, 1904; near Mount Talapao, April 16, 1905; near Mount Kutong, May 1, 1905; Paruka Uttick's Cotta, May 2, 1905; Pala's Cotta, May 5, 1905; 2d Sulu expedition, from Nov. 12 to 21, 1903; 3d Sulu expedition, from May 1 to 13, 1905; on D. S. at Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 30, 1905 to Aug. 15, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., 10TH CAVALRY, NOV. 18, 1905)

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH CAVALRY, DEC. 11, 1905)

—Graduated from the Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906; Staff College in 1907; on sick leave, July 25 to Sept. 24, 1907; regular leave, Sept. 25 to Nov. 25, 1907; at Boise Barracks, Idaho, Nov. 25, 1907 to June 19, 1909; on D. S., Headquarters, Department of the Columbia, Nov. 28 to Dec. 6, 1908; on leave, June 20, 1909 to Aug. 22, 1909; in Department of Law and History, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1909 to —.

4045..(Born Tex.)....CARL H. MULLER....(Ap'd Tex.)..52

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to SECOND LIEUT., 10TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: With regiment in Manzanillo, Cuba, March, 1901 to April, 1902; at Fort Robinson, Neb., with regiment, to Nov. 18, 1905.

(FIRST LIEUT., 14TH CAVALRY, NOV. 28, 1905)

(TRANSFERRED TO 10TH CAVALRY, DEC. 11, 1905)

—In the Philippine Islands, April, 1907 to May, 1909; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to —.

4046..(Born Ill.).....ALLEN C. KEYES.....(Ap'd Min.)..53

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to SECOND LIEUT., 14TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: With regiment at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., March 12 to April 20, 1901; at Fort Riley, Kas., to Feb. 8, 1902; at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., to Aug. 24, 1903; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, and at Malabang, Mindanao and in the field in Mindanao and Jolo, to Oct. 10, 1905; *en route* to the U. S. and at Fort Walla Walla, Wash., to

(FIRST LIEUT., 10TH CAVALRY, DEC. 5, 1905)

Jan. 20, 1906; on leave, to April 20, 1906; at Fort Washakie, Wyo., and on Shoshone Indian Reservation, to Feb. 10, 1907; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., and *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to April 2, 1907; at Fort William McKinley, P. I., to—.

4047..(Born Ten.)....JOHN A. PEARSON....(Ap'd Ten.)..54

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY, DEC. 28, 1905)

4048..(Born Pa.)....PRINCE A. OLIVER....(Ap'd Pa.)..55

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, from Aug. 31, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: *En route* to the Philippine Islands, to April, 1901; with regiment in the field, to May, 1903; on leave in Japan, to June, 1903; at Manila, P. I., to Sept. 17, 1903; *en route* to the U. S., to Nov. 21, 1903; on leave, to Jan. 22, 1904; with regiment at Fort Apache, Ariz., to July 17, 1905; on leave, to Oct. 10, 1905.

(RESIGNED, OCT. 10, 1905)

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Perry, N. Y.

4049..(Born Ten.)....CHARLES BURNETT....(Ap'd Ill.)..56

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., March 15, 1901 to April 1, 1901; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, April 1, 1901 to May 2, 1901; at Jimenez, Mindanao, May 11, 1901 to March, 1902; at Iligan, Mindanao, March, 1902 to Feb., 1903; at Camp Pantar, Mindanao (near Lake Lanao), Feb., 1903 to Oct. 10, 1903; returned to the U. S. with regiment and at Fort Myer, Va., Dec. 20, 1903 to Nov. 20, 1904; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Nov. 20, 1904 to Jan. 31, 1906; left New York, *en route* to the Philippine Islands, *via* Suez Canal,

(FIRST LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY, JAN. 3, 1906)

Feb. 1, 1906 to April 29, 1906; in Manila, detached service, Adjutant-General's Department, May 1 to June 1, 1906; at Malabang, Mindanao, July 1, 1906 to Jan. 20, 1907; at Fort William McKinley, Luzon, P. I., Aide to Brigadier-General J. J. Pershing, U. S. A.; at Fort William McKinley, P. I., Feb. 22 to Nov. 15, 1907; arrived in the U. S., Dec. 18, 1907; at Fort Snelling, Minn., Jan. 15, 1908 to—.

4050..(Born N. Y.)...ARTHUR J. LYNCH...(Ap'd N. Y.)..57

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., 14TH CAVALRY, FEB. 28, 1907)

4051..(Born Ind.)...CLAUDE E. BRIGHAM..(Ap'd Ind.)..58

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., March 10, 1901 to April 16, 1901, organizing Company B, 30th U. S. Infantry, and sailed with it to the Philippine Islands on U. S. C. Transport *Ohio*, April 16, 1901; at Boac, Marinduque, P. I., May 12, 1901 to Aug. 18, 1901; at Muntinlupa, Rizal Province, P. I., Aug. 22, 1901 to Sept. 30, 1901; in Manila, P. I., Oct. 1, 1901 to June, 1902; Quartermaster, U. S. C. Transport *Hai-Mun* (inter-island transport), from June, 1902 to Feb. 27, 1903; *en route* to the U. S. on Transport *Thomas*, March 6, 1903 to April 5, 1903; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., April 5, 1903 to Oct. 16, 1905; at Fort Miley, Cal., Nov. 22, 1905 to Nov. 25, 1907; at Fort Monroe, Va.,

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 29, 1906)

Jan. 20, 1908 to —.

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 10, 1909)

4052..(Born Pa.)...RICHARD FURNIVAL..(Ap'd N. Y.)..59

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to Sept., 1901; with field artillery at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to Oct., 1904; at Fort Du Pont, Del., to —.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 5, 1907)

—At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 20, 1907 to —.

4053..(Born Ill.)...DANIEL D. GREGORY....(Ap'd Mo.)..60

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to SECOND LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: With 14th Cavalry, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., March 13, 1901 to July 17, 1901; *en route* to the Philippine Islands to join regiment, to Sept. 13, 1901; at Tayabas, Tayabas Province, Philippine Islands, to April 20, 1902; at Taal, Batangas Province, P. I., to May 1, 1903; *en route* to Fort Clark, Tex., to June 16, 1903; at Fort Clark, Tex., to Sept. 1, 1904; at Camp Eagle Pass, Tex., to Sept. 15, 1904; at Fort Clark, Tex., to Sept. 28, 1904; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to March 28, 1905; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to

(FIRST LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY, JAN. 18, 1906)

May 4, 1907; on leave, to July 3, 1907; at Fort Wingate, N. M., to —.

4054..(Born N. M.)...JOHN SYMINGTON*..(Ap'd N. M.)..61

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to SECOND LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Myer, Va., to April 11, 1901; at Fort Ethan Allen, Va., to Aug. 22, 1901; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Dec. 7, 1901; arrived in the Philippine Islands, Jan. 26, 1902; in the field, Samar, P. I., to April 15, 1902; at Headquarters, 6th Separate Brigade, Tacloban, Leyte, P. I., June 20, 1902; at Paniqui, Dagupan and Manila, Luzon, P. I., to Feb. 12, 1904; on leave, to March 12, 1904; arrived in the U. S., April 15, 1904; at Fort Riley, Kas., to Feb. 28, 1906, and on leave to

(FIRST LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY, FEB. 21, 1906)

April 16, 1906; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to Nov. 30, 1907 and on earthquake duty at San Francisco, Cal., May 7, 1906 to June 12, 1906; arrived in the Philippine Islands, Jan. 4, 1908; at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., Jan. 4, 1908 to—. Philippine campaign badge.

*Grandson of Colonel John Symington, Ordnance Department, U. S. A., class of 1815.

4055..(Born Ga.)....WALTER H. SMITH....(Ap'd Ga.)..62

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 13TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from March 11 to July 4, 1901; at Fort Meade, S. D., to July 12, 1901; at Fort Robinson, Neb., to May 31, 1902; at Fort Meade, S. D., to Feb. 15, 1903; at Pasay Barracks, Manila, P. I., to Dec. 31, 1903; at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., to April 15, 1905; at Fort Riley, Kas., to Aug. 25, 1905; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to June 30, 1907, as Student at the Infantry and Cavalry School and Staff College.

(FIRST LIEUT., 8TH CAVALRY, FEB. 21, 1906)

(FIRST LIEUT., SIGNAL CORPS, BY DETAIL, JUNE 13, 1907)

—Maneuvers in Maine, and staff ride in Georgia, to Sept., 1907; at Camp Columbia, Cuba, to—.

4056..(Born Va.)..WILLIAM TIDBALL*. (Ap'd at Large)..63

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1896 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Slocum, N. Y., March 10, 1901 to Nov. 19, 1901; organized 8th Company, Coast Artillery, March 15, 1901; transferred with company to Fort Totten, N. Y., to Aug. 7, 1905; with company at army and navy maneuvers, May 28, 1903 to Oct. 17, 1903; at Fort Williams, Maine, April 24, 1905; at Fort Monroe, Va., June 28, 1905; at Fort Screven, Ga.,

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 16, 1906)

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY, CORPS, MAY 4, 1907)

to Aug. 16, 1908; Adjutant and Ordnance Officer, Artillery District of Savannah, Sept. 1, 1906 to Jan. 1, 1908; at Fort Monroe, Va., Aug. 26, 1908 to July 31, 1909; Student, Coast Artillery School, graduated in regular course, July 31, 1909; on leave two months, from July 31, 1909; at Fort Wint, Subic Bay, P. I., Nov. 9, 1909 to—; Adjutant and Ordnance Officer, Artillery District of Subic Bay, Nov. 14, 1909 to—.

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY, CORPS, DEC. 4, 1909)

*Son of General John C. Tidball, class of 1848.

4057..(Born Kan.)GEORGE HATHAWAY BAIRD*(Ap'd Ill.)..64

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1896 to Jan. 5, 1898 and Feb. 5, 1898 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Myer, Va., March 10, 1901 to April 1, 1901; at Washington Barracks, D. C., April 1 to 13; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., April 15 to July 23; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., July 25 to Dec.

7; at San Francisco, Cal. (awaiting transportation to the Philippine Islands), Dec. 12 to Dec. 31; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, Jan. 1 to Jan. 25; at Pasay Garrison, to Feb. 14; *en route*, Pasay to Salcedo, Samar, Feb. 14 to 23; at Salcedo, to about March 15; at Tacloban, Leyte (Brigade Signal and Ordnance Officer, 6th Separate Brigade), March 15 to about May 1, then returned to Salcedo; at Salcedo, to about June 12; Guiuan, Samar, to about June 20; at Pasay Garrison, June 25 to 27; at Bamban, Tarlac Province, June 27 to April 15, 1903; Bamban to Iba, Zambales and return, in command of escort, Oct. 12 to 18, 1902; to Dagupan, Pangasinan (overland), for station, April 15 20; at Dagupan, to Sept. 19; at Pasay Garrison, Sept. 19 to Feb. 20, 1904; at Malate Barracks, Feb. 20 to March 11 (5 days in quarantine, Mariveles); *en route* to the U. S., March 15 to April 15 (5 days at San Francisco, and 5 days *en route* to Fort Riley); at Fort Riley, Kas., April 25 to May 14; leave of absence, May 15 to July 15; at Fort Riley, to Oct. 7, 1905; leave of absence, Oct. 7 to Nov. 7; at Fort Riley, to March 1, 1906; at Fort Des Moines, March 2 to May 4; leave of absence, May 5 to June 5.

(FIRST LIEUT., 8TH CAVALRY, MARCH 27, 1906)

—*En route*, Fort Des Moines, Ia., to Manila, June 9 to July 15; assigned to Troop K, 8th Cavalry; arrived at Camp Wallace, Union, P. I., July 25; *en route* to the U. S., April 15 (5 days in quarantine, Mariveles); at Fort Robinson, Neb., to May 20, 1907; at Fort Robinson, to Sept. 22; on leave, Sept. 22 to Nov. 6.

(TRANSFERRED TO 11TH CAVALRY, OCT., 28, 1907)

—Left Fort Robinson, Neb., *en route* to Camp Columbia, Cuba, Nov. 24 to Dec. 4; at Camp Columbia, Cuba, April 15, 1907 to —.

*Son of Brigadier-General George W. Baird, U. S. A., (deceased.)

4058..(Born Mich.)..WILLIAM M. COOLEY..(Ap'd Mich.)..65

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

—Unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY, MARCH 29, 1906)

4059..(Born N. Y.)WILLIAM N. HASKELL(Ap'd N. Y.)..66

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 9TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At recruiting rendezvous, Columbus Barracks, from Feb., 1901 to April, 1901; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., commanding Company E, 29th Infantry, and with the 21st Battery, Field Artillery, to June 23, 1901; joined Troop E, 9th Cavalry, at Camalig, Albay Province, P. I., Aug., 1901; in the field and garrison in Southern Luzon, to May, 1902; in the field and garrison in Batangas and Laguna Provinces, P. I., to Sept., 1902; Depot Quartermaster and Depot Commissary at Bay, Laguna, P. I., 1902; left Manila, P. I., Sept. 15, 1902, arriving in the U. S., Oct. 13, 1902; at Fort Walla Walla, Wash., Oct., 1902 to Aug., 1903; Student, Army School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept., 1903 to July, 1904; Distinguished Graduate, Army School of the Line, July, 1904; Student, Army Staff College, July, 1904 to July, 1905; at Fort Leavenworth with Troop E, 9th Cavalry, and as Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary, to Aug., 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY, APRIL 28, 1906)

—Left San Francisco, Cal., for Jolo, P. I., Nov. 6, 1906; joined 4th Cavalry at Jolo, P. I., Dec., 1906; in garrison and field in the Island of Jolo, to Sept., 1907; Squadron Adjutant, 3d Squadron, 4th Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1907; arrived in the U. S., Nov. 23, 1907; detailed for service to fill vacancy in Signal Corps, Nov. 8, 1907; Assistant to the Chief Signal Officer, Department of California, Nov. 23, 1907; at Fort Omaha, Neb., as Secretary of the Signal Corps School, Dec. 9, 1907 to—, upon its establishment with Company H, Signal Corps, Dec., 1907 to—. Badges received: Philippine war, marksman, sharpshooter, expert rifleman, and silver medal rifle competition, Philippines Division, 1907.

4060.. (Born N. Y.)....JAMES PRENTICE.... (Ap'd N. Y.).. 67

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1896 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to **SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)**

Served: Assigned to and joined 49th Company, Artillery Corps, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., March 10, 1901; transferred with company to Fort Columbus, N. Y. H., in April, 1901; at Fort Columbus, N. Y., about five days; detached from company and assigned to 6th Battery, Artillery Corps; joined battery at Fort Riley, Kas., April, 1901; with battery, to July 25, 1902; was with battery during march into Northern Kansas, summer of 1901, and during trials of modern field artillery equipment purchased in Europe and constructed by Ordnance Department with view to revolutionizing field artillery equipment and methods, during summer of 1902; detached from battery and assigned to 116th Company, Artillery Corps, about July 25, 1902; joined company at Fort Screven, Tybee Island, Ga., and at that station, to Aug., 1904; assigned to 117th Company, Artillery Corps, Aug., 1904; joined at Fort Fremont, St. Helena Island, South Carolina, Aug., 1904; at Fort Fremont as Post Quartermaster and Commissary, until Sept., 1905; detached from 117th Company and assigned to 27th Battery, Artillery Corps, Sept., 1905; joined it at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; attended march with battery over Green Mountains to celebration of centennial of state in Montpelier, and return in fall of 1905; temporary duty at Fort Monroe and Fort Myer, Va., prior to and during examination for promotion, Nov. and Dec., 1905; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to Feb. 19, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 19, 1906)

—With battery, to June 26, 1906; instructing State Militia of Rhode Island, in the care and use of the new field artillery equipment, from about June 25 to about July 12, 1906; rejoined 27th Battery and participated in practice march through New York State to attend maneuvers in Pennsylvania; left battery at Schenectady, N. Y., and at Sea Girt, N. J., from June 21, 1906 to July 30, 1906; with 27th Battery at Camp Roosevelt, Mount Gretna, Pa., from July 30, 1906 to Aug. 23, 1906, participating in joint regular and state guard maneuvers; Student at Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., April 27, 1906; relieved from the Artillery School and detailed as Transport Quartermaster during movement of troops and supplies to Cuba, during the second Cuban intervention, with headquarters at Newport News, Va.; relieved from duty as Transport Quartermaster and rejoined class as Student Officer, at Fort Monroe, Va., Jan. 5, 1907; at Artillery School, July 21, 1907 to—; assigned to Coast Artillery Corps, May 4, 1907; assigned to 150th Company, Coast Artillery Corps; joined company at Fort Worden, Wash., Aug. 12, 1907; in command of company at Fort Worden, Wash., to Sept. 2, 1907; proceeded in com-

mand of company to Fort Ward, Bainbridge Island, Puget Sound, Washington; with company at Fort Ward, to June 2, 1908; in command of Fort Ward, from Sept. 10, 1907 to June 2, 1908; on leave, from June 2, 1908 to July 27, 1908, visited Alaska on geological study; detached from 150th Company and attached to 93d Company, Coast Artillery Corps; joined at Fort Stevens, Ore., July 27, 1908; in command of company, Feb. 14, 1909 to—.

(CAPTAIN, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, DEC. 6, 1909)

4061..(Born Ark.)..HENRY A. MEYER, Jr..(Ap'd Ark.)..68

(Henry Adolphus Meyer)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 13TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., March 10, 1901 to July, 1901; *en route* to and at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., to April 15, 1902; on march to and at Yellowstone Park, Wyo., to Sept. 1, 1902; *en route* to and at Fort Meade, S. D., to Jan. 11, 1903; on leave, to Feb. 9, 1903; *en route* to and in Luzon, P. I., to April 15, 1905; *en route* to and at Fort Riley, Kas.,

(FIRST LIEUT., 14TH CAVALRY, JUNE 30, 1906)

to July 24, 1907; on leave, to Sept. 16, 1907; at Fort Walla Walla, Wash., to—.

4062..(Born Ill.).....FRANK KELLER.....(Ap'd Mo.)..69

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 8TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Puerto Principe and Guantanamo, Cuba, March 24, 1901 to May 20, 1902; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., May 28, 1902 (D. S., Santiago, Cuba, witness General Court-Martial, Sept. 23, 1902 to Dec. 2, 1902; S. D., in charge recruit detachment, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Sept. 2, 1903), to Feb. 15, 1905; at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., March 27, 1905 (D. S., Mariguina and Santolan, P. I., Aug. 29, 1905 to Jan. 16, 1906) to

(FIRST LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY, JULY 18, 1906)

Aug. 11, 1906; at Fort Clark Tex., Oct. 4, 1906 (D. S., Leon Springs, Tex., July 17, 1907 to Aug. 15, 1907) to Nov. 30, 1907; at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., Jan. 3, 1908 to—.

4063..(Born Tex.).....FRED L. DEEN†.....(Ap'd Tex.)..70

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

SECOND LIEUT., 13TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: With the regiment in Montana, from July 11, 1901 to March 8, 1903; on leave, from July 24 to Aug. 9, 1902, and on hunting leave, Sept. 10 to Oct. 5, 1902; in Province of Laguna, P. I., from Sept. 12 to 21, 1903; at Calumpit, P. I., and at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., to June 24, 1904; sick in quarters, Feb. 16 to 21, 1904, and again in May, 1904; Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary, June 26, 1904; on detached service at Manila, in Aug., 1904.

DIED OCT. 17, 1904, AT CAMP STOTSENBURG, P. I., FROM THE EFFECTS OF A GUNSHOT WOUND RECEIVED IN LINE OF DUTY: AGED 26.

4064.. (Born Wyo.).....GUY KENT..... (Ap'd Wyo.)..71

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
SECOND LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At recruit rendezvous, Columbus Barracks, O., March, 1901 to June, 1901; joined regiment in the Philippine Islands, Aug., 1901; Aide-de-Camp, Headquarters 2d Separate Brigade, Philippine Islands, March, 1902 to Aug., 1902; with regiment in the Philippine Islands, and the U. S., Aug., 1902 to July, 1905; detached service, mapping Rio Grande Valley in vicinity of Laredo, Tex., July, 1905 to Nov., 1905; with regiment, Nov., 1905 to Feb., 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY, AUG. 2, 1906)

—Instructor in Department of Tactics, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1907 to June 15, 1909.

(TRANSFERRED TO 1ST CAVALRY, MARCH 28, 1907)

—Assistant to the Quartermaster at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., June 16, 1909 to—.

4065.. (Born N. Y.).....COPLEY ENOS..... (Ap'd N. Y.)..72

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
SECOND LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901)

Served: At Columbus Barracks, O., March 10, 1901 to April 30, 1901; at recruit depot, at Fort Sheridan, Ill., with organization of 29th Infantry, April 30, 1901 to July 12, 1901; sailed from San Francisco, Cal., July 15, 1901, for Manila and joined regiment; with Troop K, 1st Cavalry, from Aug. 30, 1901 to Feb. 10, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY, FEB. 10, 1907)

—Assigned to Troop K, joined at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo., Feb. 21, 1907; sailed with regiment for Manila, Sept. 7, 1907; remained in islands till Nov. 15, 1908, when ordered to the General Hospital, San Francisco, Cal., for observation and treatment, arriving Dec. 10, 1908.

4066.. (Born Ia.).....EMORY J. PIKE..... (Ap'd Ia.)..73

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(FIRST LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY, AUG. 20, 1906)

—Unknown, no information having been received.

4067.. (Born Ill.)....ALBERT H. MUELLER.... (Ap'd Ill.)..74

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to June 7, 1901; Private and Corporal, Troop G, 2d Cavalry, March 8 to Oct. 28, 1902.

(SECOND LIEUT., 8TH CAVALRY, OCT. 17, 1902)

(ACCEPTED, OCT. 27, 1902)

—Unknown, no information having been received.

—Army Register gives graduate of Military Academy, 1901, but mentions no date.

—Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.

CLASS OF 1902.

4068..(Born Ala.)...WILLIAM A. MITCHELL...(Ap'd Ga.)...1

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Manila, P. I., Oct. 1, 1902 to Feb. 9, 1903; engineering work in Island of Mindanao, Moro country, to Feb. 9, 1904; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to July 20, 1905.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—In skirmish at Ramain, Mindanao, P. I., Feb. 1, 1904; Statistical Officer, target competitions, to Aug. 20, 1905; Engineer at the School of Application, Washington Barracks, D. C., to Oct. 1, 1906; reconnaissance map of Cuba, Island of Cuba, to May 1, 1907; at Washington Barracks, D. C., to June 14, 1907; target competition, Fort Keogh, Mont., to Sept. 1, 1907; Instructor in Department of Engineering, U. S. Military Academy, West Point N. Y., from Aug. 28, 1907 to Aug. 23, 1908; Assistant Professor, to—.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, OCT. 16, 1909)

—Moro war medal, Army of Cuban Pacification medal, Atlantic Division Target Competition, 1906, gold medal.

4069..(Born Pa.)....WARREN T. HANNUM....(Ap'd Pa.)...2

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 5, 1898 to June 13, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: In the Philippine Islands, Oct. 31, 1902 to Jan. 15, 1904, attached to 2d and 3d Battalions of Engineers; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., March 16, 1904 to Aug. 16, 1905, attached to 1st Battalion of Engineers; at Washington Barracks, D. C., Sept. 17, 1905 to July 2, 1906; with 2d Battalion of Engineers, and attending the Engineer School at Camp Obickamanga, Ga., to Oct. 8, 1906; at Camp Columbia, Cuba, Oct. 23, 1906 to May 16, 1907; with 2d Battalion of Engineers, and reconnaissance for map of Cuba, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, May 17, 1907 to May 19, 1908; in charge of construction of sea-coast defenses for protection of naval station, Washington Barracks, D. C., Aug. 1 to Nov. 17, 1908; attending Engineer School and with Company E, and Battalion of Engineers; graduated from Engineer School; made survey and plans for land defense, sea-coast defenses, Artillery District of the Delaware; at Washington, D. C., Nov. 18, 1908; at the U. S. Engineer Office, under the immediate orders of Major Spencer Cosby, Corps of Engineers, to Dec. 23, 1908, and under Major J. J. Morrow, Corps of Engineers, to—.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, DEC. 8, 1909)

4070..(Born Ill.)...FRANCIS F. LONGLEY...(Ap'd Mich.)...3

(Francis Fielding Longley)

(Born Oct. 23, 1879)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

(RESIGNED SEPT. 2, 1902)

—No military service.

Civil History.—Graduate Student of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., 1903-1904; Civil and Sanitary Engineer, in socation. Present postoffice address, "The Sterling," Washington, D. C. to—; junior member of American Society of Civil Engineers; member of American Water Works Association; member New England Water Works Association; member of American Public Health Association. Postoffice address, "The Sterling," Washington, D. C. Address, Kalamazoo, Mich.

4071..(Born Pa.)..ROBERT ROSS RALSTON..(Ap'd Pa.)..4

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Fort Riley and Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Oct. 1, 1902 to Sept. 20, 1903; *en route* to, in and *enroute* from the Philippine Islands, Sept. 20, 1903

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

to Oct. 1, 1905; at Washington Barracks, D. C., Oct. 1, 1905 to Oct. 1, 1906; in Cuba, and *en route* to and from Cuba, Oct. 1, 1906 to June 30, 1907; at Washington Barracks, D. C., from June 30, 1907 to—.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 9, 1910)

4072..(Born S. C.).....MARK BROOKE.....(Ap'd Pa.)..5

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Washington Barracks, D. C., Oct. 1, 1902 to April 6, 1903; Isthmus of Panama, to June 1, 1904.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—At Washington Barracks, D. C., to Oct. 7, 1906; at Camp Columbia, Cuba, to April 30, 1907; at Washington Barracks, D. C., to Aug. 1, 1907; at West Point, N. Y., Assistant Instructor of Practical Military Engineering, and with U. S. Military Academy detachment of Engineers, Aug. 1, 1907 to June 15, 1910; Graduate of Engineer School, 1907.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MARCH 23, 1910)

4073..(Born Wis.)..LAWRENCE V. FRAZIER..(Ap'd Wis.)..6

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 1, 1902 to Sept. 20, 1903.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—In the Philippine Islands at Fort William McKinley, Zamboanga, Parang and Camp Overton, to July 15, 1905; at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., as Instructor in Department of Engineering, Aug. 22, 1905 to Aug. 13, 1909.

(CAPTAIN, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 13, 1910)

4074..(Born Pa.).....JAMES F. BELL.....(Ap'd Pa.)..7

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Washington Barracks, D. C., Sept. 30, 1902 to Sept. 15, 1903, as Student at Engineer School; Assistant Lighthouse Engineer, Philippine Islands, from Oct. 23, 1903 to July 15, 1905; Instructor in Department of Mathematics at the Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., from Aug. 22, 1905 to Aug. 13, 1909; Assistant Professor, to Aug. 13, 1909.

4075..(Born Kan.) GILBERT HENRY STEWART (Ap'd N. Y.) .8

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 10TH INFANTRY)

Served: In the Island of Mindanao, P. I., Dec., 1902 to Aug., 1908; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to June, 1904.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1904)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., July 1, 1904 to July 1, 1905; at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., to June, 1906; at Frankford Arsenal, Pa., to Jan., 1908,

(FIRST LIEUT., 21ST INFANTRY, NOV. 24, 1907)

and as Inspector of Ordnance, at Sharon, Pa., to —.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1909)

4076..(Born S. C.) .WADE H. CARPENTER..(Ap'd S. C.) .9

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Myer, Va., Oct. 1, 1902 to Aug. 23, 1904; at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., as Instructor in Department of Mathematics, from Aug. 22, 1904 to Aug. 13, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

4077.(Born N. Y.) FREDERIC W. HINRICHS, Jr. (Ap'd N. Y.) .10

(Frederic William Hinrichs, Jr.)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With 11th Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to July 22, 1903.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, JULY 22, 1903)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., to Aug. 1, 1904; at Springfield Armory, Mass., to Sept. 1, 1905; at Frankford Arsenal, Pa., to July 1, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, MAY 29, 1907 TO JUNE 30, 1907)

—Assigned to the Coast Artillery Corps; on leave, from July 1 to Aug. 30, 1907; at Fort Barrancas, Fla., Aug. 30, 1907 to Feb. 26, 1908; at Fort Bayard, N. M., for observation and treatment, at the U. S. Army General Hospital, from March 1, 1908 to Jan. 4, 1909; on sick leave, from Jan. 4 to March 11, 1909; in Office of the Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D. C., from March 11, 1909 to May 29, 1909; on sick leave, from May 29 to Nov. 29, 1909; at home, awaiting retirement, to April 2, 1910.

CAPTAIN, U. S. A., RETIRED APRIL 2, 1910, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

4078..(Born W. Va.)S. FRANKENBERGER(Ap'd W. Va.)..11
(Samuel Frankenger)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 24, 1902 to Nov. 8, 1905; at Fort Morgan, Ala., to Nov. 10, 1906; at Fort Moultrie, S. C., to April 29, 1907; at Fort Preble, Me., to July 14, 1907; at Fort Myer, Va., to Aug. 20, 1907; Instructor in Department of Mathematics, (FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., from Aug. 22, 1907 to Aug. 13, 1909, and Assistant Professor, to—.

4079..(Born Ind.).....ADAM F. CASAD.....(Ap'd Kan.)..12

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 28, 1902)

Served: On detached service at Headquarters, Department of the East, Sept. 1, 1902 to Dec. 1, 1902; with 21st Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Sheridan, Ill., from Dec. 6, 1902 to Dec. 31, 1902; with 19th Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Riley, Kas., Jan. 2, 1903 to Aug. 22, 1905; Instructor in Natural and Experimental Philosophy, at the U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 22, 1905 to July 1, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1908)

—Assistant Proof Officer, Sandy Hook Proving Ground, July 1, 1908 to—.

4080..(Born O.).....CHARLES M. ALLEN.....(Ap'd O.)..13

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Vancouver Barracks, Wash., with 26th Battery, Sept. 30, 1902; detached service at Fort Walla Walla, Wash., with 30th Battery, June 30 to July 21, 1903; on leave, Sept. 11 to Nov. 10, 1904; with 17th Battery, to Aug. 22, 1905; at the U. S. Military Academy, as Instructor in Department of Mathematics, Aug. 22, 1905 to June 30, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1906)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J.,

(FIRST LIEUT., FIELD ARTILLERY, JAN. 25, 1907)

to April 2, 1907; at Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., to—.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, MAY 29, 1907)

4081..(Born Mas.)..JOHN EPPS MUNROE..(Ap'd Mas.)..14

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Warren, Mass., from Sept. 30, 1902 to May 15, 1903; at Fort Levett, Me., from May 15, 1903 to Sept. 17, 1903; at Fort Warren, Mass., from Sept. 17, 1903 to Sept. 26, 1903; at Fort Du Pont, Del., from Sept. 27, 1903 to June 30, 1904; at Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J.,

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1904)
 from July 1, 1904 to June 30, 1905; at Watertown Arsenal, Mass.,
 from July 1, 1905 to June 30, 1906; at Springfield Armory, Mass.,
 from July 1, 1906 to June 27, 1907; at Frankford Arsenal, Pa.,
 (FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)
 from July 28, 1907 to—.

4082..(Born Mis.).....JOHN M. GIBERT.....(Ap'd Mis.)..15

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898
 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
 (SECOND LIEUT., 10TH INFANTRY)

Served: In the Philippine Islands, in Department of Mindanao, Nov.,
 1902 to Aug., 1903; in the Department of California, at the Presidio
 of San Francisco, Cal., Sept., 1903 to June, 1904.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1904)
 —At the Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., July 1, 1904 to June
 30, 1905, and at Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa., July 1, 1905 to
 June 30, 1908.

(RESIGNED OCT. 15, 1908)

Civil History.—Unknown.

4083..(Born Ill.).....STEPHEN ABBOT*.....(Ap'd Ill.)..16

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898
 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
 (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: In the Field Artillery, at Fort Riley, Kas., Sept., 1902 to
 June, 1904; Instructor in Department of Modern Languages, U. S.
 Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.,

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

Aug. 22, 1904 to Aug. 13, 1908.

*Son of William Abbot, class of 1872, U. S. Military Academy.

4084..(Born Va.).....JOHN O. PEGRAM.....(Ap'd Va.)..17

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898
 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
 (SECOND LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY)

Served: At depot of casualties and recruits, Oct. 6, 1902 to Oct.
 30, 1902; *en route* to join troop, to Dec. 6, 1902; at Balayan, Batan-
 gas, P. I., Dec. 6, 1902 to Feb. 28, 1903; at Taal, Batangas, P. I.,
 to April 22, 1903; at Balayan, P. I., to Aug. 11, 1903; at Manila,
 P. I., and *en route* to the U. S., to Sept. 30, 1903; at Fort Sam
 Houston, Tex., to Sept. 21, 1904; on leave of absence, July 20 to Sept.
 12, 1904; *en route* to and at Fort Clark, Tex., to Dec. 10, 1904;
 on sick leave, Dec. 10, 1904 to March 10, 1905; at Fort Sam Hous-
 ton, Tex., to July 17, 1904; at Fort Clark, Tex., to May 1, 1906; at
 San Francisco, Cal., with refugees from earthquake, and in the hospital,
 to July 7, 1906; at maneuvers with regiment and at Fort Clark,
 Tex., to Jan. 10, 1907; on topographical duty along Rio Grande, to
 April 13, 1907; at Fort Clark, Tex., to Oct. 6, 1907; at Fort Riley,
 Kas., Student at the Mounted Service School, Oct. 15, 1907 to—.

4085..(Born Ct.)..CHARLES H. JENNINGS..(Ap'd Ct.)..18

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898
 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
 (SECOND LIEUT., 13TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Meade, S. D., Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1902; at Fort Keogh, Mont., Nov., 1902 to April, 1903; at Fort Meade, S. D., April, 1903 to June 10, 1903; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, June 10 to July 13, 1903; at Los Banos, P. I., July, 1903 to Oct., 1903, and at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., Oct., 1903 to April, 1905; *en route* to the U. S., April, 1905 to May, 1905; on sick leave, to Nov., 1905; at Fort Sill, Okla., to Oct., 1906.

SECOND LIEUT., U. S. A., RETIRED OCT. 11, 1906, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

Civil History.—Entered Lehigh University, mechanical engineering course, Feb., 1907; graduated June, 1909, degree M. E.

4086..(Born Va.).....**HARRY L. HODGES**.....(Ap'd Va.)..19

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY)

Served: *En route* to join regiment and at Depot of Recruit Instruction, at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 6 to Dec. 6, 1902; at Batangas, P. I., to about Aug. 10, 1903; *en route* to and at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to Sept. 17, 1904; at Fort Clark, Tex., to Aug. 15, 1906; Acting Regimental Commissary, San Francisco, Cal.,—after fire—May 1 to June 2, 1906; Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary, Oct. 1, 1904 to Aug. 15, 1906; Honor Graduate of Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906-1907; Umpire, maneuvers Pennsylvania National Guard, July 6 to 27, 1907; Graduate of Army Staff College, 1907-1908; Umpire, maneuvers Pennsylvania National Guard, July 15 to 25, 1908; Umpire, Maneuver Camp at Atascadero, Cal., Sept. 21 to Oct. 26, 1908; on duty with regiment, Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., Dec. 2, 1908 to Oct. 25, 1909; commanding machine gun platoon, June 30 to Oct. 25, 1909; Recorder, Maneuver Board, Headquarters, Philippines Division, Oct. 25, 1909; Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary, April 1, 1909.

4087..(Born N. Y.)..**EDWARD J. MORAN**..(Ap'd N. Y.)..20

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY)

Served: At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1902; in Island of Mindanao, P. I., Dec. 12, 1902 to June 5, 1903; Manila, P. I., to Jan. 15, 1904; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Feb. 26 to May 25, 1904; at Fort Thomas, Ky., to Aug. 7, 1905; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Aug. 22, 1906; at West Point, N. Y., as Instructor, Department of Modern Languages, Aug. 22, 1906 to Aug. 13, 1910.

(FIRST LIEUT., 22D INFANTRY, NOV. 24, 1907)

4088..(Born Ia.)..**WILLIAM F. MORRISON**..(Ap'd Ia.)..21

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 25, 1902 to Nov. 7, 1905; at Fort McHenry, Md., Dec. 7, 1905 to April 7, 1906; at Fort Howard, Md., to July 8, 1906; on D. S. at maneuvers at Mount Gretna, Pa., to

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—(Assigned to Field Artillery, May 4, 1907; assigned to 2d Field Artillery, June 6, 1907); to Oct. 1, 1906; at Fort Howard, Md., to Oct. 28, 1906; Instructor in Department of Natural and Experimental Philosophy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1906 to Aug. 13, 1909; Assistant Professor, to—

4089.. (Born N. Y.) WILLIAM H. WILLIAMS (Ap'd N. Y.)..22

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With battery at Fort Sheridan, Ill., from Sept. 30, 1902 to Jan., 1903; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to Feb. 25, 1903; in the Philippine Islands, to Feb. 15, 1905; *en route* to the U. S., to March 16, 1905; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Oct. 1, 1905; at Fort Mott, N. J., to Nov. 14, 1906.

(RESIGNED, Nov. 14, 1906)

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

4090.. (Born Ark.)..RIGBY D. VALLIANT.. (Ap'd Ark.)..23

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 3D CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Assiniboine, Mont., Sept. 30, 1902 to May 2, 1905; at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo., May 3, 1905 to Sept. 15, 1905; on leave, from Sept. 15, 1905 to Dec. 31, 1905.

(RESIGNED DEC. 31, 1905)

Civil History.—Connected with the Hudson and Manhattan Railroad Co., New York City.—Residence at Sparkill, N. Y.

4091.. (Born Mich.) MYRON SIDNEY CRISSY (Ap'd Mich.)..24

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Dade, Fla., Aug., 1905; at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., to Aug., 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Graduate of Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., 1909.

4092.. (Born La.)....VICTOR S. FOSTER.... (Ap'd Tex.)..25

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897, Jan. 28, 1898 and June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY)

Served: With regiment at Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., Dec. 24, 1902; in the Philippine Islands, from Dec. 24, 1902 to Oct. 15, 1903; arrived in the U. S., Nov. 15, 1903; at Fort Myer, Va., from Dec. 20, 1903 to Nov. 20, 1904; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., from Nov. 21, 1904 to Oct. 3, 1906; in Cuba, Oct. 10, 1906 to—.

4093.. (Born Ia.).....NED B. REHKOPF..... (Ap'd Ia.)..26

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Oct. 1, 1902 to Nov. 15, 1905; at Fort Du Pont, Del., to June 15, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to 2d Field Artillery, May 31, 1907; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., from June 15 to Sept. 24, 1907; Instructor in Ordnance and Gunnery, at the West Point, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1908 to—.

4094..(Born Ten.)..WALTER K. WILSON..(Ap'd Ten.)..27

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With 8th Battery, Field Artillery, at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., and Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Oct. 1, 1902 to July 1, 1905; with 2d Provisional Regiment of Field Artillery, at Fort Sill, Okla., July 1, 1905 to Nov. 1, 1905; on leave, to Jan. 14, 1906; with 22d Company, Coast Artillery, Jan. 14, 1906 to Aug. 28, 1906, at Fort Barrancas, Fla.; District Adjutant, Artillery District of Pensacola, from Aug. 28, 1906 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

4095..(Born N. Y.) JOHN PRESTON TERRELL (Ap'd N. Y.)..28

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With 6th Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 28, 1902 to July 1, 1905; on leave, Sept. 19 to 26, 1903; on leave, Sept. 28 to Nov. 14, 1904; on leave, June 10 to June 24, 1905; with 1st Provisional Regiment of Field Artillery, July 1 to Nov. 1, 1905; at Fort Washington, Md., to April 4, 1906; on leave, to May 3, 1906; at Fort Washington, Md., to July 8, 1906; at Maneuver Camp, 25th Battery Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1906; at Fort Washington, Md., to Oct. 15, 1906; at Fort Monroe, Va. (target practice), to Nov. 1, 1906; at Fort Washington, Md., to Dec. 1, 1907; at Maneuver Camp with District of Columbia Militia, July 20 to 30, 1907; on leave, to Dec. 10, 1907; at Fort Washington, Md., to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

4096..(Born Mis.) SAMUEL W. ROBERTSON†(Ap'd Mis.)..29

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY)

Served: At San Francisco, Cal., to Nov. 1, 1902; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to Nov. 29, 1902; with regiment in Mindanao, to Oct., 1903; *en route* to the U. S., to Nov., 1903; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to March 17, 1906; on sick leave, to March 18, 1906.

DIED MARCH 18, 1906, AT ENGLEWOOD, ILL.: AGED 28.

4097..(Born O.)....HERBERT C. KRUMM†....(Ap'd O.)..30

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY)

Served: *En route* to the Philippine Islands, to Oct. 30, 1902; with regiment at San Joaquin, P. I., to Feb., 1903; at Camp Jossman, P. I., to Sept., 1903; *en route* to the U. S., to Oct. 10, 1903; with regiment at Fort Clark, Tex., to April 5, 1905; sick at Washington Barracks, D. C., to April 20, 1905.

DIED AT WASHINGTON BARRACKS, D. C., APRIL 20, 1905: AGED 27.

4098..(Born Mo.).....OSCAR FOLEY.....(Ap'd Mo.)..31

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY)

—Unknown, no information having been received.

4099..(Born Cal.)..FRED D. GRIFFITH, Jr..(Ap'd Cal.)..32

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY)

—Unknown, no information having been received.

4100..(Born Mich.)WILLIAM I. STEVENSON(Ap'd Mich.)..33

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1897 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY)

Served: At San Francisco, Cal., to Nov. 1, 1902; en route to the Philippine Islands, to Nov. 29, 1902; with regiment in the Philippine Islands, to March 15, 1904; en route to the U. S., to April 15, 1904; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to July, 1904; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Oct., 1904; at Fort Des Moines, Ia., to Oct., 1906; in Cuba, to Feb., 1909; at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to May 16, 1909; on leave, to Aug. 6, 1909.

(RESIGNED, AUG. 6, 1909)

Civil History.—Unknown.

4101..(Born Mis.)..ALBERT B. DOCKERY..(Ap'd Mis.)..34

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 31, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY)

Served: At San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 1 to 31, 1902; at Passay Barracks and San Mateo, P. I., to Aug. 1, 1903; on leave to Sept. 15; at Fort Logan, Colo., to Feb. 15, 1904; at Fort Wingate, N. M. (Quartermaster and Commissary), to March 25, 1906; at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., to Dec. 31, 1906; on leave, from Oct. 3 to Dec. 26, 1908; in Hawaiian Islands, to March 10, 1909; at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo., to —.

4102..(Born Ga.)...WILLIAM M. DAVIS..(Ap'd Ga.)....35

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: Garrison duty at Fort Riley, Kas., to Dec., 1904; at Fort Howard, Md., to Aug. 27, 1907; Student at Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., to Jan. 1, 1908.

(RESIGNED, JAN. 1, 1908)

Civil History.—Unknown.

4103..(Born N. Y.)HENRY E. MITCHELL*(Ap'd at Large)..36

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 3d CAVALRY)

Served: At Sequoia National Park and the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 1, 1902 to Nov. 14, 1902; at Fort Yates, N. D., to March 29, 1903; at Boise Barracks, Idaho, to Dec. 5, 1905; at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., and Camp John Hay, Benguet, P. I., to July 14, 1907; Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary, 2nd Squadron, 3d Cavalry, March 6, 1903 to March 6, 1905; at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Instructor in the

Departments of Law and History, and of English and History, from Aug. 22, 1907 to—.

*Son of William G. Mitchell, Colonel, Adjutant-General's Department, brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; grandson of brevet Brigadier-General Madison Mills, M. D., U. S. A.

4104..(Born Cal.).....EDMUND L. ZANE.....(Ap'd Cal.)..37

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Jan. 25, 1898, and from June 18, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 14TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Duchesne, Utah, Sept. 30, 1902 to Aug. 31, 1903; at Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., and in the field, to Oct. 20, 1905; at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., to March 25, 1907; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to—; expedition to Lake Lanao and 2d Sulu expedition, Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1903; engaged at Sulimaan Hill, Jolo, Nov. 20, 1903; Serenaya expedition, March 9 to 15, 1904; expedition to upper Rio Grande, March 15 to 31, 1904; 3d Sulu expedition, April 22 to May 16, 1905; engaged at Tubig Lumbu, Jolo, April 5, 1905.

4105..(Born Vt.)..NELSON A. GOODSPEED..(Ap'd Vt.)..38

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 3d CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Assinniboine, Mont., Oct. 1, 1902 to March 15, 1905; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on duty at Recruit Depot, March 21, 1905 to Oct. 29, 1907; at Fort Clark, Tex., Quartermaster, Commissary and Ordnance Officer, Nov. 2, 1907 to April 15, 1908; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., April 17, 1908 to—.

4106..(Born Pa.)....CHARLES McH. EBY....(Ap'd Pa.)..39

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 2d CAVALRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4107..(Born Kan.)WILLIAM HENRY COWLES(Ap'd N. C.)..40

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Riley, Kas., from Oct. 3, 1902 to Oct. 15, 1904; at Fort Walla Walla, Wash., from Oct. 19, 1904 to Aug. 25, 1905; in the Philippine Islands, from Oct. 3, 1905 to Oct. 24, 1907; at Fort Meade, S. D., Nov. 29, 1907 to—.

4108..(Born O.)JOHN RICHARD McGINNESS(Ap'd O.)..41

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 6TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., June 12, 1902 to Feb. 15, 1905; in the Philippine Islands, Feb. 15, 1905 to Nov. 11, 1906; at Fort W. H. Harrison, Mont., Nov. 19, 1906 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., 6TH INFANTRY, DEC. 5, 1907)

4109. (Born W. Va.).. **HENRY M. NELLY.** (Ap'd W. Va.).. **42**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1897 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Sheridan, Ill., Oct. 1, 1902 to Nov. 20, 1903; at Camp Gregg, P. I., to March 10, 1905; at Fort William McKinley, P. I., to June 25, 1905; at post of Jolo, Jolo, P. I., to Feb. 26, 1906; at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., to June 18, 1906; Battalion Q. M. and O. S., 3d Battalion, 20th Infantry, from Oct. 11, 1904 to Aug. 15, 1906; Adjutant, post of Jolo, Jolo, P. I., Sept. 1, 1905 to Feb. 15, 1906; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas. (Infantry and Cavalry School), to Aug. 15, 1907; Instructor in Department of Drawing, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1907 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY, DEC. 11, 1907)

4110. (Born Me.).. **FREDERICK F. BLACK.** (Ap'd Me.).. **43**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 31, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 10TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I., Nov. 12, 1902 to Aug. 12, 1903; Infantry Cantonement, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 18, 1903 to July 2, 1904; Department of the Columbia, maneuvers, American Lake, Wash., July 4, 1904 to July 20, 1904; at Fort Lawton, Wash., July 20, 1904 to Nov. 21, 1906; on leave, Aug. 20 to Oct. 19, 1904; progressive military map of the U. S., vicinity of Seattle, Wash., July 1, 1905 to Nov. 15, 1905; at San Francisco, Cal., after earthquake and fire, April 24 to June 18, 1906; on leave of absence, Sept. 16 to Nov. 18, 1906; at Fort Liscum, Alaska, Nov. 27, 1906 to June 13, 1908; construction work, U. S. Military Telegraph Line, interior of Alaska, Dec. 17, 1906 to July 24, 1907; on leave, June 18, 1908 to Aug. 15, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., 11TH INFANTRY, DEC. 23, 1907)

—At Morro Barracks, Santiago, Cuba, August 21, 1908 to Feb. 20, 1909; on leave, Sept. 26 to Oct. 15, 1908; at Washington, D. C., Inaugural Parade, March 4, 1909; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., March 8, 1909 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., 11TH INFANTRY, DEC. 23, 1907)

4111. (Born Mis.)... **WILLIAM A. McCAIN.** (Ap'd Mis.).. **44**

(William Alexander McCain)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 8TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Riley, Kas., from Sept. 30, 1902 to March 17, 1905; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to May 2, 1905; at Camp Wallace, Union, P. I., from May 5, 1905 to April 14, 1907; sailed with regiment from Manila for the U. S., April 15, 1907; at Fort Robinson, Neb., May 20, 1907 to Sept. 12, 1907; at Hermosa, S. D., in connection with progressive military map of the U. S., Sept. 13, 1907 to Nov. 23, 1907; at Fort Robinson, Neb., to Dec. 9, 1907; at Fort Washakie, Wyo., Dec. 10, 1907 to—; Graduate of School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, class of 1905.

4112..(Born N. J.).....JOHN K. HERR.....(Ap'd N. J.)..45

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Camp G. H. Thomas, Ga., Oct. 1, 1902 to Jan., 1905; on leave, May and June, 1904; at Fort Myer, Va., Jan. to June, 1905; sick leave, June, 1905; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, June 30 to July 28, 1905; at Batangas, P. I., July 27, 1905 to June 11, 1907; *en route* from the Philippine Islands to the U. S., June 11 to July 18, 1907; at Fort Riley, Kas., July 28, 1907 to—.

4113..(Born Ill.)..PHILIP H. SHERIDAN..(Ap'd at Large)..46

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 9TH CAVALRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 5TH CAVALRY, MAY 2, 1903)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4114..(Born Ky.)....JOSEPH F. TAULBEE....(Ap'd Ky.)..47

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to Jan. 25, 1898, and from June 18, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 2D CAVALRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

—Graduate of Mounted Service School, 1907.

4115..(Born Ala.)..JAMES M. HOBSON, Jr..(Ap'd Ala.)..48

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY)

Served: In Mindanao, P. I., Jan. to June, 1903, Northern Luzon; at Camp Gregg, Bayambang and Angeles, P. I., June, 1903 to Jan., 1904; at Columbus Barracks, O., Jan., 1904 to March, 1905; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., March, 1905 to March, 1906; at Canton, O., McKinley's tomb, March, 1906 to May, 1906; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., May, 1906 to Oct., 1906; at Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba, Oct., 1906 to July, 1908; at Fort Logan, Colo., July, 1908 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., 21ST INFANTRY, DEC. 23, 1907)

4116..(Born Ia.)..DAVID HENRY BOWER..(Ap'd Ia.)..49

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 12TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Douglas, Utah, Sept. 30, 1902 to April 30, 1903; at Fort Bliss, Tex., May 4, 1903 to Feb. 23, 1904; at Fort San Pedro, No. 22, Iloilo, Panay, P. I., April, 1904 to 1906; at Fort Niagara, N. Y., May 23, 1906 to July 25, 1908; on leave, June 1 to June 30, 1906 and Jan. 20, 1908 to March 12, 1908; detached service, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., examination for promotion, Nov. 6, 1907 to Jan. 20, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., 11TH INFANTRY, DEC. 28, 1907)

(TRANSFERRED TO 22D INFANTRY, OCT. 28, 1909)

—At Moro Barracks, Santiago, Cuba, Aug. 5, 1908 to Feb. 24, 1909; at Inaugural Parade, March 4, 1909; on leave, March 16 to May 14, 1909; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., May 14, 1909 to June 1, 1909; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to —.

(FIRST LIEUT., 22D INFANTRY, DEC. 28, 1907)

4117..(Born Pa.)....ANDREW W. SMITH....(Ap'd Pa.)..50

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 9TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 30, 1902 to Nov. 17, 1902; at Fort Walla Walla, Wash. (on march to American Lake, Wash., June 20 to July 5, 1904), to Oct. 19, 1904; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., (on leave, Nov. 29, 1904 to Jan. 6, 1905; on leave, from Aug. 11, 1905 to Oct. 2, 1905; on march to Fort Riley, Kas., at maneuvers and return, July 15 to Aug. 27, 1906; on leave, from Jan. 9 to March 9, 1907) to May 25, 1907; at Camp McGrath, Batangas, P. I. (Assistant to the Chief Quartermaster, Division of the Philippines, Nov. 9 to 29, 1907; transferred to the 3d Cavalry, Nov., 1907), to Dec. 10, 1907; at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., to Jan. 14, 1908; arrived in San Francisco, Cal., from the Philippines, Feb. 13, 1908; at the University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho, as Professor of Military Science and Tactics, Feb. 22, 1908 to —.

4118..(Born N. C.)....HIRAM M. COOPER....(Ap'd Ga.)..51

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 10TH INFANTRY)

Served: At depot of recruits and casuats, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 5 to Oct. 30, 1902; at Cottabato, Mindanao, P. I., Dec. 20, 1902 to Aug. 10, 1903; expedition and census duty, May 2 to May 20, 1903, interior of Mindanao, Reina Regente, Lake Liguasin, Latian, Davao; at Infantry Cantonement, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 18, 1903 to June 30, 1905; at Camp McKinley, Honolulu, H. T., July 7, 1905 to June 28, 1907; on leave, Dec. 15, 1905 to Feb. 15, 1906; detached service at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., July 6, 1906 to Aug. 22, 1906; at Fort Liscum, Alaska, July 8, 1907 to —.

(FIRST LIEUT., 21ST INFANTRY, JAN. 1, 1908)

4119..(Born Ga.).....TROUP MILLER.....(Ap'd Ga.)..52

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 9TH CAVALRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 7TH CAVALRY, OCT. 15, 1902)

Served: At Camp G. H. Thomas, Ga., and Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., with the 7th Cavalry, from Oct. 1, 1902 to April 20, 1905; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to June 1, 1905; at Camp McGrath, Batangas, P. I., from June 8, 1905 to May 6, 1907; Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General Charles Morton, April 18, 1907 to March 18, 1910; on leave in Japan and *en route* to the U. S., May 7 to July 17, 1907; special duty at San Francisco, Cal., July 17 to 31, 1907; sick at General Hospital, Washington Barracks, D. C., Aug. 17 to Sept. 20, 1907; sick leave, Sept. 21 to Oct. 4, 1907; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Oct. 7 to 24, 1907, as Aide-de-Camp to General Morton, and at Headquarters, Department of the Missouri, Omaha, Neb., Oct. 25, 1907 to March 18, 1910; at Fort Riley, Kas., to —.

4120..(Born Va.)..BENJAMIN F. MILLER..(Ap'd Va.)..53

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 1ST INFANTRY)

Served: At Depot of Recruit Instruction, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Nov. 1, 1902; *en route* to join regiment at Camp Vicars, P. I., to Dec. 29, 1902; with company, to June 4, 1903 and to Sept. 29, 1903; D. S., Manila, P. I., to Oct. 3, 1903; S. D., Constructing Quartermaster at Camp Gregg, Oct. 3, 1903 to Dec. 29, 1903; *en route* to the U. S., Jan. 14 to Feb. 12, 1904; with company, to March 6, 1904, commanding it March 6 to 12, 1904; D. S., conducting recruits to Fort Washakie, Wyo., April 13 to 28, 1904; on leave, Aug. 29 to Sept. 28, 1904; Exchange Officer and Prison Officer, Columbus Barracks, O., to Jan. 31, 1905; D. S., conducting recruits to Key West, Fla., Oct. 23 to 28, 1904; D. S., conducting recruits to Fort Monroe, Va., Feb. 25 to 27, 1905; commanding company, Feb. 28 to July 29, 1905; with company, July 29 to Aug. 9, 1905; commanding company, Aug. 9, 1905 to Sept. 11, 1905; sick in hospital and quarters, Sept. 11 to 20, 1905; on leave, Dec. 13, 1905 to March 11, 1906; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, Aug. 5, 1906 to June 15, 1908; with 3d Battalion, 27th Infantry, Quartermaster, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 30, 1906 to March 31, 1907; Commissary, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Nov. 13 to Dec. 17, 1906 and April 1 to Dec. 1, 1907; Constructing Quartermaster, Sept. 3, 1907 to April 1, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY, JAN. 27, 1908)

—Acting Quartermaster and Commissary, 3d Battalion 27th Infantry, Aug. 23, 1908 to Nov. 1, 1908; Post Quartermaster, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Jan. 28, 1909 to April 7, 1909; Quartermaster, Military Tournament, Toledo, O., May 24, 1909 to July 20, 1909; Quartermaster, National Match, Camp Perry, O., July 25 to Sept. 6, 1909; Range Officer and commanding Casual detachment, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 10 to Oct. 1, 1909; Battalion Adjutant, 3d Battalion, 27th Infantry, Jan. 28, 1910 to—; Assistant to Post Adjutant and commanding Casual detachment, Jan. 28, 1910 to June 6, 1910; Quartermaster, Military Tournament, Grant Park, Chicago, Ill., June 6, 1910 to—.

4121..(Born Mo.)..WILLIAM W. EDWARDS..(Ap'd Mo.)..54

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 28, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 10TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Robinson, Neb., from Sept. 30, 1902 to Oct. 4, 1903 when troop left for Maneuver Camp at Fort Riley, Kas., returning to station, Nov. 11, 1903; on leave, Aug. 28 to Oct. 28, 1904; left Fort Robinson with troop, July 15, 1906, for Maneuver Camp, at Islay, Wyo.; on leave, from Sept. 1 to Oct. 28, 1906; in the field against Ute Indians in Montana, Nov., 1906; left Fort Robinson, Neb., May 31, 1907, for San Francisco, Cal., where troop embarked for the Philippine Islands, June 5, 1907; at Camp Wallace, Union, P. I., July 5, 1907 to—.

CLASS OF 1903.

4122..(Born Ark.).DOUGLAS MacARTHUR*.(Ap'd Wis.)..1

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Guimaras Island, P. I., with Company, I, 3d Battalion of Engineers, Oct., 1903 to Nov., 1904; Assistant to the Engineer Officer, Department of the Visayas, Iloilo, P. I., Oct., 1903 to March, 1904; survey of Camp Bumpus, Tacloban, Leyte; of Camp Connell, Calbayog, Samar, and of Cebu Reservation, Cebu, Cebu; in charge of construction work at Guimaras Islands, P. I., wharf, sea-wall, roads, etc.; Disbursing Officer and Assistant to the Chief Engineer Officer, Philippines Division, Manila, P. I., Feb. 27, 1904 to Oct., 1904; survey of Caloocan, Luzon, P. I., and of Mariveles, Luzon, P. I.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—Assistant to Lieut.-Colonel T. H. Handbury, Corps of Engineers, San Francisco, Cal., Nov., 1904 to April, 1905; with California Debris Commission, Jan., 1905 to Oct., 1905; Assistant to Colonel W. H. Heuer, Corps of Engineers, San Francisco, Cal., April, 1905 to Oct., 1905; Acting Chief Engineer Officer, Pacific Division, July, 1905 to Oct., 1905; Aide-de-Camp to Commanding General, Pacific Division, Oct., 1905 to Sept., 1906; on confidential duty in Japan, China, Siam, Java, Malay States, Burma, India and Ceylon, Nov., 1905 to Aug., 1906; with 2d Battalion of Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., Nov., 1906 to Aug., 1907; Graduate of Engineer School of Application, Feb. 28, 1908; Aide-de-Camp to the President, Dec., 1906 to Aug., 1907; Assistant to Major W. V. Judson, Corps of Engineers, Milwaukee, Wis., August, 1907 to April, 1908; in charge of improvements to harbors of Manitowoc, Two-Rivers and Sheboygan, Nov., 1907 to April, 1908; commanding Company K, 3d Battalion of Engineers, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., April, 1908 to—.

*Son of Lieut.-General Arthur MacArthur, U. S. A.

4123..(Born Mas.)....CHARLES T. LEEDS....(Ap'd Mas.)..2

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: With 3d Battalion of Engineers at Washington Barracks, D. C., and *en route* to the Philippine Islands, and in Manila, P. I., Sept. 11, 1903 to Nov. 12, 1903; on detached service, in charge of road construction, wharf construction and exploration, Camp Overton, Mindanao, P. I., to

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

Sept. 15, 1904; Assistant to the Chief Engineer Officer, Department of Mindanao, to Oct. 1, 1904; *en route* to and at the Engineer School, Washington Barracks, D. C., to Aug. 3, 1905; on leave, Dec. 23, 1904 to Feb. 2, 1905; under instruction at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., to June 6, 1906 (received the degree of Bachelor of Science); with 2d Battalion of Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to June 30, 1906; under treatment at the U. S. Army General Hospital, Fort Bayard, N. M., to April 8, 1908; sick leave, April 1, 1908 to May 15, 1908; under immediate orders of Captain A. A. Fries, Corps of Engineers, at Los Angeles, Cal., on harbor and fortification work in Southern California; member Board of Engineers to consider establishment of harbor lines for San Pedro Harbor, Cal. Philippine campaign badge.

4124..(Born N. Y.)...HAROLD C. FISKE....(Ap'd N. Y.)..3

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 30, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: In the Philippine Islands, Nov. 1, 1903 to

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

Oct. 20, 1904; at Washington Barracks, D. C., Dec. 22, 1904; on temporary duty in Cuba, Oct. 10, 1906 to Sept. 7, 1907; relieved from Washington Barracks, D. C., Aug. 22, 1908; Instructor in Department of Civil and Military Engineering, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1908; Instructor in Department of Practical Military Engineering, June 20 to —.

4125..(Born N. D.)MAX CLAYTON TYLER(Ap'd N. D.)..4

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: In the Philippine Islands with 3d Battalion of Engineers, Oct., 1903 to Oct., 1904.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 23, 1904)

—With 1st Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Oct., 1904 to Aug., 1905; with 2d Battalion of Engineers, at Washington Barracks, D. C., and Engineer School, Aug., 1905 to Oct., 1906; in Cuba, with 2d Battalion of Engineers, Oct., 1906 to June, 1907, and at Washington Barracks, June, 1907 to —.

4126..(Born Utah)....CHARLES TELFORD....(Ap'd Utah)..5

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Camp Jossman, Guimaras, P. I., at Pasay Barracks, Manila, P. I., at Santa Tomas, Batangas, P. I., at Santa Mesa Garrison, Manila, P. I., from Oct., 1903 to Aug., 1905; at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., from Sept., 1905 to June, 1907; Instructor, Department of Mathematics, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., from Aug. 27, 1907 to —.

4127..(Born Ill.)...ULYSSES S. GRANT 3d..(Ap'd at Large)..6

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: With 3d Battalion of Engineers in Mindanao, P. I., Nov., 1903 to April, 1904; in Manila and at Fort William McKinley, P. I., to Aug., 1904.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 11, 1904)

—At Subig Bay, P. I., Sept. and Oct., 1904; at Washington Barracks, D. C., with 2d Battalion of Engineers, from Nov., 1904 to Oct., 1906, and as Aide-de-Camp to the President, and attending Engineer School during same period; accompanied 2d Battalion of Engineers to Cuba (Oct., 1906), returning June, 1907; Battalion Adjutant, March, 1905 to June, 1907; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary May and June, 1907; attending Engineer School, July, 1907 to Oct., 1907; under orders of Lieut.-Colonel Burr, Boston Engineer District, Oct., 1907 to —.

4128..(Born Ga.).....JULIAN L. SCHLEY.....(Ap'd Ga.)..7

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 10, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: With 3d Battalion of Engineers and on detached service in the Philippine Islands (including routes there and return), Sept. 11, 1903 to Nov. 18, 1904.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 13, 1904)

—With 1st Battalion of Engineers and on detached service at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Aug. 18, 1905; on leave, June 20 to Aug. 9, 1905; with 2d Battalion of Engineers, and as Student Officer at the Engineer School at Washington Barracks, D. C., to Oct. 1, 1906; with the same organization in the Army of Cuban Pacification, and on detached service, and as Assistant to the Chief Engineer, in Cuba, to Oct. 7, 1907; with the 2d Battalion of Engineers, and as Student Officer at the Engineer School at Washington Barracks, D. C., to Aug. 22, 1908; graduated at the Engineer School, May 21, 1908; Instructor in Civil and Military Engineering at the Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1908 to—.

4129..(Born Mis.).....LEVI G. BROWN.....(Ap'd Mis.)..8

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4130..(Born Pa.).....WILLIAM H. ROSE.....(Ap'd Pa.)..9

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 31, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: In the Philippine Islands, with 3d Battalion of Engineers, from Oct. 1, 1903 to Oct. 15, 1904, and

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JULY 11, 1904)

at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., with 1st Battalion of Engineers, from Nov. 25, 1904 to Aug. 18, 1905; at Washington Barracks, D. C., with 2d Battalion of Engineers, and under instruction at the Engineer School, from Aug. 20, 1905 to Oct. 1, 1906; in Cuba, with the 2d Battalion of Engineers, Army of Cuban Pacification, from Oct. 7, 1906 to June 25, 1907; at Washington Barracks, D. C., from July 1, 1907 to—; Graduate of Engineer School, class of 1907.

4131..(Born Md.)...FERDINAND WILLIAMS†.(Ap'd Md.)..10

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: *En route* to the Philippine Islands, to Oct. 28, 1903; with Company I, 3d Battalion of Engineers, in the Philippine Islands, to Oct., 1904; *en route* to the U. S., to Nov., 1904; with Company H, 2d Battalion of Engineers, Washington, Barracks, D. C., to June 1, 1906.

DIED JUNE 1, 1906, AT ANNAPOLIS, MD., ACCIDENTALLY SHOT WHILE AT TARGET PRACTICE: AGED 25.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1906, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

4132..(Born Ill.)..OWEN GLENN COLLINS..(Ap'd Ill.)..11

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With 5th Battery, Field Artillery, at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 11, 1903 to Dec. 31, 1904; at Pasay Garrison, Manila, P. I., Jan. 27, 1905 to May 3, 1905; at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., May 3, 1905 to March 14, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—On leave, April 18, 1907 to Oct. 5, 1907; assigned to Coast Artillery Corps, May 20, 1907; Instructor, Department of Modern Languages, U. S. Military Academy, Oct. 5, 1907 to —; Adjutant, 1st Battalion, Field Artillery, June to Dec., 1904; Adjutant, Provisional Battalion, Field Artillery, and U. S. A. Transport *Thomas*, Jan., 1905; Adjutant, Pasay Garrison, Manila, P. I., Jan. 27, 1905 to May 3, 1905.

4133..(Born Mo.)....RICHARD C. MOORE....(Ap'd Mo.)..12

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: In the Philippine Islands, Oct. 28, 1903 to Oct. 15, 1904; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Nov. 28, 1904 to Oct. 29, 1905; at Washington Barracks, D. C.,

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 18, 1905)

Nov. 1, 1905 to June 30, 1906; at maneuvers, Chickamauga Park, Ga., July 2, 1906 to Sept. 28, 1906; in Cuba, Oct. 6, 1906 to Sept. 7, 1907; at Washington Barracks, from Sept. 13, 1907 to Oct. 8, 1907; in Staten Island, N. Y., to Nov. 13, 1907; at Washington Barracks, D. C., to —.

4134..(Born Ind.).....SCOTT BAKER.....(Ap'd Ind.)..13

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With 27th Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Sept. 13, 1903 to Oct. 30, 1905; D. S., to June 7, 1906; at Fort Ethan Allen, to Sept. 30, 1906; Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to 2d Regiment, Field Artillery, May 4, 1907; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to April 2, 1908; D. S., to July 17, 1908; at Camp Keithley, P. I., to —.

4135..(Born Pa.)LEWIS MILTON ADAMS*(Ap'd at Large)..14

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: With 3d Battalion of Engineers, in the Philippine Islands, to Oct. 15, 1904; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Nov. 22, 1904 to Aug. 16, 1905.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 23, 1905)

—At Washington Barracks, D. C., Aug. 16, 1905 to Sept 30, 1906; in Cuba, with 1st Expeditionary Army of Cuban Pacification, Oct.

1, 1906 to July 15, 1907; Graduate of Engineer School, 1907; at Pittsburg, Pa., in connection with improvement of Ohio River, Nov. 30, 1907. Philippine campaign badge.

*Son of Colonel Milton B. Adams, Corps of Engineers, class of 1865, U. S. Military Academy.

4136..(Born O.)....FREDERIC H. SMITH....(Ap'd O.)..15

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Walla Walla, Wash., Sept. 11, 1903 to Nov. 2, 1903; with 30th Battery at Fort Snelling, to Oct. 2, 1906; assigned to Coast Artillery, with 6th Company, at Fort Monroe, Va.; joined, Nov. 1, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Unassigned list and Artillery District; Ordnance Officer, from May 31, 1907 to—.

4137..(Born Ct.)WILLIAM MORSE NICHOLS(Ap'd at Large).16

(Born Dec. 1, 1881)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 3d CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Assiniboine, Mont., from Sept., 1903 to May, 1904; at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo., from May, 1904 to Sept., 1905.

(RESIGNED, SEPT. 1, 1905)

Civil History.—Railroad Engineering. 1906-1907; Private Secretary to H. W. Child, of Helena, Mont., 1907 to—.

4138..(Born Ala.)....MARION W. HOWZE....(Ap'd Ala.)..17

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 21, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 11, 1903 to Aug. 22, 1905; Instructor, Department of Law, at West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1905 to Aug. 13, 1909.

(FIRST LIEUT., 3d FIELD ARTILLERY, JAN. 25, 1907)

4139..(Born Ill.)....OLAN O. ALESHIRE....(Ap'd Ill.)..18

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4140..(Born Ill.)....EMIL P. LAURSON....(Ap'd S. D.)..19

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 30, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY)

Served: In the Philippine Islands at Passy Barracks, Oct. 29, 1903 to March 1, 1904; at Fort Riley, Kas., to March 5, 1906; at Fort Des Moines, Ia., to Oct. 3, 1906; in Cuba, at Pinar del Rio, to Aug. 22, 1908; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to Sept. 22, 1908; in Philippine Islands, and at Atlanta, Ga., as Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General A. L. Mills, from Oct. 30, 1908 to—.

4141.. (Born Pa.)...FREDERICK E. SHNYDER.. (Ap'd Pa.)...20

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 2D CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Sept. 11 to Dec. 18, 1903; in the Philippine Islands, Feb. 18, 1904 to Jan. 25, 1906; at Fort Snelling, Minn., March 12, 1906 to June 16, 1907; at Fort Des Moines, Ia., June 30, 1907 to Aug. 22, 1907; Instructor in the Department of Natural and Experimental Philosophy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1907 to—.

4142.. (Born Ia.).....GEORGE A. LYNCH..... (Ap'd Ia.)...21

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 17TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Jolo, P. I., Nov. 9, 1903 to July 3, 1905; at West Point, N. Y., as Instructor in Department of Modern Languages, Aug. 22, 1905 to Aug. 13, 1909; at Governor's Island, N. Y., to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY, JUNE 12, 1909)

4143. (Born Pa.) GRAYSON M. P. MURPHY (Ap'd at Large). 22

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 10, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 17TH INFANTRY)

Before entering West Point, was in the volunteer service, April, 1898 to June, 1898, Private, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Infantry.

Served: On special duty for M. I. D. General Staff in Venezuela and Panama, June 20 to Oct. 10, 1903; special duty in Washington, D. C., Oct. 10, 1903 to Dec. 20, 1903; *en route* from New York to Jolo, P. I., Dec. 20, 1903 to March, 1904; with regiment, Jolo and Mindanao, March, 1904 to Nov., 1904, participating in Taraca expedition; special duty M. I. D. offices, Manila, P. I., Nov., 1904 to Feb., 1905; with regiment and special duty with 14th Cavalry, in the field (3d Sulu expedition, etc.), Feb., 1905 to July, 1905; at Fort McPherson, Ga., Aug., 1905 to Oct., 1906; Camaguay, Cuba, Oct., 1906 to March, 1907; Instructor of Law and History, at the Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., March, 1907 to Nov. 30, 1907. Philippine service medal.

(RESIGNED, Nov. 30, 1907)

Civil History.—Secretary and General Sales Manager of the Electric Cable Co., Nov. 1, 1907.

4144.. (Born N. Y.)...GEORGE W. COCHEU.. (Ap'd N. Y.)...23

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY, CORPS)

Served: With 14th Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Sheridan, Ill., and Fort Sill, O. T., from Sept. 11, 1903 to Nov. 1, 1905; with 17th Battery, Field Artillery, at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Nov. 1, 1905 to July 19, 1906; at San Francisco earthquake, April 20 to May 21, 1906; on leave, July 19 to Aug. 28, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to Coast Artillery Corps; Honor Graduate of Artillery School, July 21, 1907; organized 154th Mine Company, at Fort McKinley, Me., Aug. 20, 1907; Post Artillery Engineer and commanding 154th Company, to—.

4145..(Born Pa.)..CHARLES H. PATTERSON..(Ap'd Pa.)..24

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., with 27th Battery, Field Artillery, and as Adjutant, 12th Battalion, Field Artillery, Sept. 11, 1903 to Sept. 1, 1906; at Fort Totten, N. Y., with 82nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to —.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

4146..(Born W. Va.)..LEWIS TURTLE..(Ap'd at Large)..25

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 10, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

4147 (Born N. Y.) HENRY S. KILBOURNE, Jr.* (Ap'd at Large) 26

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 30, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With 3d Battery, Field Artillery, on march from Chickamauga Park, Ga., to Fort Myer, Va., Sept. 20; assigned to 52d Company, Coast Artillery, at Fort Rodman, Mass., Oct. 15, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to 4th Field Artillery, June 6; at Camp Keithley, P. I., Sept. 20; at Jolo, Jolo, P. I., July 18, 1908 to —.

*Son of Lieut.-Colonel H. S. Kilbourne, U. S. Army (retired.)

4148..(Born Ga.).....CLIFFORD JONES.....(Ap'd Ga.)..27

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 15TH BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: At Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to Aug. 5, 1905, at which time transferred to 18th Battery, Field Artillery, at Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; on leave, July 20, 1906; reported at Artillery School, Aug. 28, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Fort Constitution, N. H., July 27, 1907; assigned to 156th Company, Coast Artillery Corps; on unassigned list, Sept. 7, 1907; on Staff of Artillery District Commander, at Portsmouth, N. H., from Sept. 7, 1907 to Aug. 12, 1909; Instructor, Department of Mathematics, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1909 to —.

4149..(Born N. Y.)..WILFORD J. HAWKINS..(Ap'd Ct.)..28

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 10, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Wadsworth, New York Harbor, Sept., 1903 to July 1, 1904.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1904)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, July 1, 1904 to Sept., 1905, School of Application, Assistant Proof Officer; at Springfield Armory,

Springfield, Mass., Sept., 1905 to May 1, 1907, as Assistant to Commanding Officer, school course, Assistant in charge of shops.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Washington, D. C., Ordnance Officer, Assistant to the Chief of Ordnance, May 1, 1907 to July 1, 1908.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, MAY 29, 1907 TO JULY 1, 1908)

4150.. (Born Pa.)...LOUIS C. BRINTON, Jr... (Ap'd Pa.)..29

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With 57th Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Wadsworth, New York Harbor, Sept. 11, 1903 to May 18, 1904; with 17th Battery, Field Artillery, Camp Vicars and Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I., Feb. 4, 1905; with 26th Battery, Field Artillery, to Nov. 28, 1905; D. S., Jolo, P. I., April and May; in General Hospital, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 14, 1906 to Feb. 14, 1906; with 19th Battery, Field Artillery, Fort Douglas, Utah, to April 28, 1906; in the field, en route to Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to May 20; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to July 29, 1906; at Maneuver Camp, to Sept. 16, 1906; with 24th and 87th Companies, Artillery Corps, Fort McKinley, Me., Oct. 25, 1906, and

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

at Fort McKinley, Me., to—. Philippine campaign medal.

4151.. (Born Kan.) THOMAS F. VAN NATTA, Jr. (Ap'd Mo.)..30

(Thomas Fraley Van Natta, Jr.)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 10, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 8TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Sill, Okla., Sept., 1903 to July 15, 1904; S. D., with Jefferson Guard, Louisiana Purchase Exposition, to Sept. 15, 1904; with troop, to June 17, 1905, at Fort Sill, O. T.; in the Philippine Islands, from July 26, 1905 to April 15, 1907; at Fort Robinson, Neb., May 20, 1907 to—; on leave, June 4, 1907 to July 28, 1907.

4152.. (Born Cal.) THOMAS E. SELFRIDGE†. (Ap'd Cal.)..31

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 30, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: Garrison duty at Fort Morgan, Ala., to July, 1904; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Aug. 22, 1906; Instructor in Ordnance and Gunnery, at the Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., from Aug. 22, 1906

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

(ASSIGNED TO 5TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

to Aug. 12, 1907; with Professor Bell, pertaining to aeronautical experiments,

(TRANSFERRED TO 1ST FIELD ARTILLERY, JAN. 30, 1908)

to Sept. 17, 1908.

DIED AT FORT MYER, VA., SEPT. 17, 1908, DUE TO FALLING AEROPLANE, IN WHICH HE WAS AN OCCUPANT: AGED 26.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

4153..(Born Ia.)....HENNING F. COLLEY....(Ap'd Ia.)..32
(Henning Ferdinand Colley)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY, CORPS)

Served: At Fort Hunt, Va. (coast artillery duty), Sept. 11, 1903 to Oct. 25, 1903, with the 47th Company, Coast Artillery; at Fort Washington, Md., Oct. 25, 1903 to June 16, 1904, with 104th Company, Coast Artillery; at Fort Monroe, Va., June 16, 1904 to July 1, 1905, with 35th Company, Coast Artillery.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1905)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., July 1, 1905 to July 1, 1906; at Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa., July 1, 1906 to May 29, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, MAY 29, 1907)

—Continued at same post, May 29, 1907 to June 25, 1907; at Watertown Arsenal, June 25, 1907 to —; on leave, sick, June 25, 1907 to Sept. 16, 1907.

4154..(Born Mich.)PAUL DELMONT BUNKER(Ap'd Mas.)..33

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 30, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY, CORPS)

Served: Attached to 96th Company, June 11, 1903; assigned to company, Sept. 18, 1903; Post Adjutant, Feb. 5, 1904 to July 16, 1904; Quartermaster and Commissary, June 30, 1904 to Aug. 1, 1904; transferred to unassigned list and attached to 54th (Torpedo Depot) Company, July 29, 1904; with company, to Dec. 31, 1904; on D. S. at Fort Monroe (Draughtsman for Board on Provisional Drill Regulations), to June 29; transferred to 11th Company, Key West Barracks, July 31, 1905; on D. S. at Tampa, Fla., Oct. 2-8, 1905; Quartermaster, Commissary, etc., from May 31, 1906 to Jan. 11, 1908; on D. S., Fort Moultrie, March 5-7, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY, CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Adjutant, Artillery District of Key West, Sept., 1907 to June 22, 1908; Student Officer, Coast Artillery School, Aug. 28, 1908 to July 31, 1909.

4155..(Born Ill.).....JAMES A. MARS.....(Ap'd Ill.)..34

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 30, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 2d CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Sept. 11, 1903 to Dec. 20, 1903; in the Philippine Islands, Feb. 18, 1904 to Jan. 23, 1906; at Fort Snelling, Minn., March 12, 1906 to Aug. 25, 1907; at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1907 to —.

4156..(Born O.)...GEORGE L. MORRISON...(Ap'd Va.)..35

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4157..(Born Md.)....ORVILLE N. TYLER....(Ap'd Md.)..36

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4158.(Born Min.)JAMES ANDREW SHANNON(Ap'd Min.)..37

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Chickamauga Park, Ga., Sept. 13, 1903 to Sept., 1904; at Fort Myer, Va., Sept., 1904 to May 20, 1905; at Batangas, Luzon, P. I., from June 28, 1905 to July 15, 1905; at Calamba, Luzon, P. I., July 15 to Dec. 15, 1905; at Manila, P. I., Dec. 15, 1905 to April 2, 1906; at Zamboanga, P. I., April, 1906 to May, 1908; Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General Bliss, Jan. 15, 1906 to May 15, 1908; at Fort Riley, Kas., June 24, 1908 to—.

4159..(Born Mas.)ALLAN MELVILL POPE.(Ap'd Mas.)..38

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 10, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 2D CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 11, 1903 to Dec. 20, 1903; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, Jan. 1 to Jan. 26, 1904; at Calocan, Rizal, P. I., Jan. 26, 1904 to Feb. 25, 1904; at Pasay Barracks, Rizal, P. I., Feb. 25, 1904 to Jan. 25, 1905; in the field against hostile ladrones, Cavite Province, from Jan. 25, 1905 to July, 1905; at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, Aug., 1905 to Jan., 1906; sailed for the U. S., Jan. 25, 1906; at Fort Snelling, Minn., March 10, 1906 to July, 1907; at Fort Des Moines, Ia., July, 1907 to Oct., 1907; Student at Mounted Service School, Fort Riley, Kas., Oct. 15, 1907 to July 31, 1908.

4160..(Born Tex.).....QUINN GRAY.....(Ap'd Tex.)..39

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 10, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 11, 1903 to June 11, 1907, with 58th, 6th, 73d and 13th Companies, Coast Artillery, Acting Adjutant, District and Post and Commissary; leaves, June 18 to July 6, 1904; Dec. 21, 1904 to Jan. 5, 1905; July 6 to Aug. 15, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Fort McKinley, Me., with 23d Company, Coast Artillery Corps, and Adjutant, June 11, 1907 to Aug. 22, 1908; Instructor, Department of Natural and Experimental Philosophy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1908 to Dec. 31, 1909; at Fort Terry, to—.

4161..(Born Ten.)REYNOLDS J. POWERS.(Ap'd Ala.)..40

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 30, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 8TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Sept. 11, 1903 to Feb. 15, 1905; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to March 27, 1905; at Fort McKinley and Mariquina Valley, P. I., to April 2, 1907; D. S., April 3, 1907 to May 15, 1907, returning to the U. S.; leave of

absence, May 16, 1907 to Aug. 10, 1907; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Aug. 11, 1907 to Sept. 5, 1907; on D. S., Sherman, Wyo., Sept. 6, 1907 to Nov. 10, 1907, in connection with military progressive map of the U. S.; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Nov. 11, 1907 to Nov. 20, 1907; at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo., Nov. 25, 1907 to Dec. 10, 1908; on leave, Dec. 11, 1908 to Feb. 25, 1909; at Fort Huachuca, A. T., Feb. 26, 1909 to—.

4162..(Born Tex.)..SAMUEL M. PARKER..(Ap'd Tex.)..41

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 29TH INFANTRY)

Served: *En route* to join regiment in the Philippine Islands, Sept. 11 to Nov. 5, 1903; with regiment at Camp Jossman, P. I., to April 14, 1904; *en route* to the U. S. with regiment, to May 22, 1904; at Fort Douglas, Utah, to Nov. 27, 1905; on leave, March 19 to 28, 1905; on detached service at Fort Reno, Okla., and Fort Sheridan, Ill., July 4 to Aug. 10, 1905; on leave, Aug. 11 to 30, 1905; at Fort Bliss, Tex., to Jan. 26, 1906; at Fort Logan, Colo., to Oct. 26, 1906; on detached service at Fort Niagara, N. Y., and Sea Girt, N. J., May 26 to Sept. 10, 1906; on leave, Sept. 11 to Sept. 30, 1906; at Fort Douglas, Utah, to May 15, 1907; on leave, May 15 to 31, 1907; on detached service at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Camp Perry, O., and Sea Girt, N. J., June 5 to Sept. 9, 1907; on leave, Sept. 10 to 30, 1907; on detached service at Fort Douglas, Utah, Oct. 1 to Nov. 17, 1907; *en route* to join regiment in the Philippine Islands, Nov. 20 to Dec. 21, 1907; with regiment at Fort William McKinley, P. I., to April 14, 1908; *en route* to the U. S., April 15 to May 31, 1908; on detached service at Fort Sheridan, Ill., June 1 to July 22, 1908; on leave, July 23 to Aug. 22, 1908; Instructor, Department of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1908 to—; on detached service at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Feb. 12 to 20, 1909.

(FIRST LIEUT., 22d INFANTRY, JUNE 12, 1909)

(TRANSFERRED TO 20TH INFANTRY, AUG. 25, 1909)

4163..(Born Neb.)....ROBERT M. LYON....(Ap'd S. D.)..42

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 11TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Malate Barracks, Manila, P. I., Oct. 28, 1903 to Feb. 15, 1904; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., March 24, 1904 to Sept. 20, 1906; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, 1st Battalion, 11th Infantry, March 27, 1905 to March 26, 1907; in charge of 11th Infantry Wagon Train, *en route* to Moro Barracks, Santiago, Cuba, Oct. 9, 1906 to Nov. 3, 1906; at Moro Barracks, Santiago, Cuba, Nov. 3, 1906 to Aug. 20, 1908; on leave, Aug. 23, 1908 to Nov. 24, 1908; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Nov. 25, 1908 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., 11TH INFANTRY, JUNE 25, 1909)

4164..(Born Ky.)..JOHN C. MONTGOMERY..(Ap'd Ky.)..43

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 30, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY)

Served: With regiment at Camp Thomas, Ga., to Sept. 1, 1904; at Fort Myer, Va., to May, 1905; at Batangas, P. I., to June, 1907; at Fort Riley, Kas., to Sept. 25, 1908; at Mounted Service School, Fort Riley, Kas., as Student Officer and Post Graduate Course, to—.

4165. (Born W. Va.) JAMES SUMNER JONES (Ap'd W. Va.)..44

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Meade, S. D., Sept. 11, 1903 to June 21, 1906; Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General W. H. Carter, U. S. Army, June 21, 1906 to Nov. 25, 1907; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, Nov. 26, 1907 to Jan. 7, 1908; with regiment at Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., Jan. 7, 1908 to June 14, 1908, and at Jolo, Jolo, P. I., June 15, 1908 to—.

4166. (Born O.).....LOUIS R. DICE.....(Ap'd O.)..45

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 30, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 11, 1903 to April 22, 1905; at Fort Morgan, Ala.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

to Nov. 22, 1907; at Fort Monroe, Va., to July 30, 1908; at Fort Totten, N. Y., to Aug. 28, 1909; at Fort Monroe, Va., Student, Coast Artillery School, to—.

4167. (Born Mo.)...WILLIAM M. COLVIN...(Ap'd Pa.)..46

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Adams, R. I., Sept. 7, 1903 to April 28, 1905; at Fort Carroll, Md., April 29, 1905 to June 28, 1905, Coast Artillery maneuvers; at Fort Adams, R. I., June 28, 1905 to Aug. 7, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Fort Williams, Me., Aug. 8, 1907 to Aug. 17, 1907, Coast Artillery maneuvers; at Fort Adams, R. I., Aug. 18, 1907 to Jan. 25, 1908; on leave (in Europe), Sept. 3, 1907 to Jan. 3, 1908; at Fort Morgan, Ala., Jan. 28, 1908 to—.

4168. (Born Cuba)....EDWARD M. ZELL....(Ap'd N. J.)..47

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 10, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 7TH CAVALRY, JULY 17, 1903)

Served: At Camp G. H. Thomas, Ga., from Sept 11, 1903 (on leave, December 24 to 30, 1904), to Aug. 16, 1904; at Maneuver Camp No. 2, Thoroughfare, Va., to Sept. 14, 1904; at Fort Myer, Va., to May 20, 1905; on leave, from Oct. 1 to 8, 1904; Dec. 26, 1904 to January 3, 1905, and April 10 to April 17, 1905; *en route* to Camp McGrath, Batangas, P. I., *via* San Francisco, May 20 to June 29, 1905; at Camp McGrath, to Nov. 12, 1905; *en route* to the U. S., on leave, to Feb. 1, 1906; *en route* to Camp McGrath, P. I., *via* Suez Canal, to April 28, 1906; at Camp McGrath, P. I., to Aug. 2, 1906; on leave, to Aug. 10, 1906; D. S., Calamba, Laguna,

P. I., with Troop A, 7th Cavalry, to Sept. 25, 1906; at Camp McGrath, P. I., to Dec. 13, 1906; in the field, performing escort and reconnaissance duty in the Island of Leyte, P. I., to April 27, 1907, during outbreak of Pulajanes; at Camp McGrath, P. I., to June 11, 1907; *en route* to Fort Riley, Kas., June 11, 1907 to July 18, 1907; at Fort Riley, Kas., to Aug. 22, 1908; on leave, Aug. 14 to Sept. 3, 1907 and Dec. 2, 1907 to Jan. 3, 1908; Instructor in Departments of English and History, Practical Military Engineering and Modern Languages (Spanish), at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1908 to—.

4169..(Born Pa.)...FRANCIS H. FARNUM...(Ap'd Pa.)..48

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 11TH INFANTRY)

Served: In the Philippine Islands, at Manila, P. I., from Oct. 28, 1903 to March 15, 1904; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to Oct. 5, 1906; at Holguin, Cuba, to Aug. 7, 1907; at West Point, N. Y., Assistant Instructor in Department of Tactics, Aug. 22, 1907 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., 11TH INFANTRY, JUNE 28, 1909)

4170..(Born Ky.)...BENJAMIN E. GREY...(Ap'd Fla.)..49

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 30, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 29TH INFANTRY)

Served: In the Philippines Division, at Camp Jossman and at Iloilo, Nov., 1903 to April, 1904; in the Department of the Colorado, at Whipple Barracks, Ariz., and Fort Douglas, Utah, May, 1904 to July, 1906; Instructor in Department of Tactics at the U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 22, 1906 to Aug. 23, 1910.

(FIRST LIEUT., 21ST INFANTRY, JULY 1, 1909)

4171..(Born N. Y.).....ELVID HUNT.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..50

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 28TH INFANTRY)

Served: Joined 28th Infantry in the Philippine Islands; continuous service with 28th Infantry since date of joining.

This officer did not send detailed record of service.

4172..(Born Del.)...DORSEY R. RODNEY...(Ap'd Del.)..51

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 25, 1898 to Feb. 24, 1900 and Aug. 28, 1900 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Grant, A. T., Sept. 22, 1903 to Nov. 18, 1903; at Fort Apache, A. T., to March 31, 1904; at Fort Wingate, N. M., to May 2, 1904; at Fort Apache, A. T., to May 5, 1905; at Fort Duchesne, Utah, to Sept. 25, 1905; on leave, to Nov. 25, 1905; at Fort Duchesne, Utah, to Jan. 22, 1906; at Fort Apache, A. T., to Aug. 5, 1906; on leave, to Sept. 5, 1906; at Fort Apache, A. T., to—.

4173..(Born Va.)...ALEXANDER M. MILTON...(Ap'd Va.)..52

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Sept. 11, 1903 to Oct. 14, 1904; at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., and Sequoia National Park, Cal., Oct. 19, 1904 to Nov. 5, 1905; at Jolo, Jolo, P. I., and in the field, Dec. 10, 1905 to Oct. 14, 1907; in Bud Dajo expedition against hostile Moros, March 3 to March 8, 1906; at Fort Meade, S. D., Nov. 29, 1907 to—.

4174..(Born Kan.)...HUGH S. JOHNSON...(Ap'd Okla.)..53

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 30, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY)

Served: With Regiment at Fort Clark and Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Sept. 8, 1903 to May 2, 1906; at San Francisco, Cal., as Quartermaster of Refugees in Relief Camp after San Francisco fire, to June 5, 1906; with San Francisco Relief Corporation in same capacity, June 5 to Sept. 5 1906; with regiment at Fort Clark, Tex., Sept. 8, 1906 to Nov. 26, 1906; with regiment at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., Jan. 7 to—.

4175..(Born Ind.)...FRANCIS M. HINKLE...(Ap'd Ind.)..54

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 12, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Volunteer service: Private, 157th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, May 10, 1898 to Nov. 1, 1898.

Served: At Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1903 to June 21, 1907; at Fort Warren, Mass., June 22, 1907 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

4176..(Born Mis.)BENJAMIN F. McCLELLAN(Ap'd La.)..55

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 28TH INFANTRY)

Served: With 28th Infantry, Oct., 1903, Pantar, P. I.; sailed with 28th Infantry from Manila, Jan., 1904; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Oct., 1904; at Fort Snelling, Minn., Oct., 1904 to Oct., 1906; at Guanany, Cuba, Oct., 1906 to May, 1908; at Guimas, Cuba, May, 1908 to Jan., 1909; at Fort Snelling, Minn., to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., 28TH INFANTRY, JULY 23, 1909)

4177..(Born La.)..CAMPBELL B. HODGES..(Ap'd La.)..56

(Campbell Blackshear Hodges)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 10, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 30TH INFANTRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 9, 1903)

Served: In the Philippine Islands (at Camp Daraga, Albay Province), Oct. 28, 1903 (Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, from May 19, 1904 to April 16, 1906) to June 16, 1905; at the Presidio of San Francisco and Alcatraz Island, July, 1905 to Feb., 1906; at Fort Slocum, N. Y., Commissary, Ordnance Engineer Officer, to July 20, 1906; at Maneuver Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Sept. 16, 1906; at Fort Thomas, Ky., to April 24, 1907; on leave, Sept. 22 to Nov. 9, 1906; recruiting duty, Columbus, O., April 24 to May 14, 1907; at Fort Thomas, Ky., to Sept. 5, 1907; encamped with

and went to Jamestown, Va., with West Virginia Militia, June 19 to July 9, 1907; with 4th Infantry Battalion at Springfield, Ill., encamped with militia, July 16 to Aug. 9, 1907; at Camp Perry, O., Aug. 17 to Sept. 2, 1907; progressive military map work, Central Kentucky, Richmond-Madison Co., to Nov. 25, 1907; at Fort Thomas, Ky., to Feb. 27, 1907; on leave, Dec. 15, 1907 to Jan. 15, 1908; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to April 1, 1907; at Camp Jossman, Guimaras, P. I., to—; appointed Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, May 15, 1907; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, 1st Battalion, 4th Infantry, May 15, 1908 to July 28, 1909; Engineer Officer, Intelligence, Officer, Camp Jossman, Guimaras, P. I.; Quartermaster, Commissary, Ordnance Officer, Intelligence Officer, Post Exchange Officer, Signal Officer, post of Iloilo, Iloilo, P. I.

(FIRST LIEUT., 30TH INFANTRY, JULY 28, 1909)

—Left Manila, *en route* to the U. S., Sept. 10, 1909; with Company B, 30th Infantry, at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 16, 1909 to June 12, 1910; on leave, Dec. 14, 1909 to April 9, 1909, in Mexico and the U. S.

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH INFANTRY, APRIL 22, 1910)

4178..(Born O.).....JACOB W. S. WUEST.....(Ap'd O.)..57

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 30TH INFANTRY)

Served: Joined regiment at Santa Mesa, P. I., Oct. 29, 1903; sailed from the Philippine Islands, Nov. 14, 1903; arrived at station, Fort Crook, Neb., Dec. 27, 1903; at Fort Crook, Neb., to May 9, 1904; at Omaha, Neb., Indian Reservation, May 10 to June 9, 1904, and at Fort Crook, Neb., June 9, 1904 to (Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, July 23, 1905) Aug. 26, 1907; on D. S. on Progressive Military Map, in State of Neb., July 13, 1905 to Sept. 21, 1905; on leave, Sept. 27 to Nov. 11, 1905; on march to and in Camp of Instruction, Fort Riley, Kas., July 15, 1906 to Oct. 3, 1906; Assistant to Brigade Quartermaster, Fort Riley, Kas., July 30, 1906 to Sept. 19, 1906; at Fort Crook, Neb., Oct. 3, 1906 to June 29, 1907; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to July 23, 1909; D. S., topographical survey, Philippine Islands, March 12, 1908 to July 22, 1909; leave of absence in India, Burma and Europe, July 23, 1909 to Jan. 10, 1910.

(FIRST LIEUT., 25TH INFANTRY, AUG. 11, 1909)

—With regiment, Jan. 10, 1910 to April 23, 1910, at Fort George Wright, Wash; Battalion Adjutant, Jan. 13, 1910 to April 23, 1910.

(TRANSFERRED TO 30TH INFANTRY, APRIL 23, 1910)

—With regiment at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., from May 15, 1910 to—.

4179..(Born Ia.).....MAX B. GARBER.....(Ap'd Ia.)..58

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 30, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 11TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Malate Barracks, Manila, P. I., Oct. 23, 1903 to Feb. 14, 1904.

(TRANSFERRED TO 22D INFANTRY, FEB. 10, 1904)

—At Camp Marahui, Mindanao, P. I., and in the field, to Jan. 14, 1905; at Cotabato Valley, Mindanao, P. I., with Philippine Scouts after Datto Ali, to April 3, 1905; at Camp Marahui and in the field,

to Nov. 6, 1905; on leave in China and Japan, to Dec. 23, 1905; at Fort McDowell, Angel Island, Cal., and in San Francisco, Cal., after earthquake, to July 11, 1906; at maneuvers, American Lake, Wash., to Sept. 18, 1906; at Fort McDowell, Cal., to April 22, 1907; at Pacific Branch, United States Military Prison, Alcatraz Island, Cal., to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., 22D INFANTRY, AUG. 10, 1909)

4180..(Born Ill.)...LEO I. SAMUELSON...(Ap'd Tex.)..59

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 2D INFANTRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 7TH INFANTRY, AUG. 31, 1903)

Served: At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 11, 1903 to Oct. 31, 1903; in the Philippine Islands, to Sept. 29, 1905; on leave, to Nov. 22, 1905; at Fort Missoula, Mont., from Dec. 23, 1905 to Nov. 27, 1906; at Fort Wayne, Mich., to Nov. 15, 1907; at McKinley's Tomb, Canton, O., to March 1, 1908; at Fort Wayne, Mich., to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., 1ST INFANTRY, AUG. 18, 1909)

4181..(Born N. J.)...CORBIT S. HOFFMAN...(Ap'd N. J.)..60

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 10, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 1ST INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Brady, Mich., Sept. 10, 1903 to Jan. 30, 1906; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, Oct. 19, 1903 to Oct. 18, 1905; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, *via* Suez Canal, Feb. 1, 1906 to April 20, 1906; in Luzon, Samar and Leyte, P. I., April 21, 1906 to May 15, 1908; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., June 19, 1908 to Aug. 21, 1909.

(FIRST LIEUT., 23D INFANTRY, AUG. 21, 1909)

—*En route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to—.

4182..(Born Ga.).....CARL BOYD.....(Ap'd Ga.)..61

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1898 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 3D CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Yellowstone, Wyo., Sept. 19, 1903 to Sept. 19, 1905; at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., Jan. 19, 1906 to Sept. 18, 1907; at Fort Clark, Tex., Jan. 19, 1908 to—.

4183..(Born N. Y.)WALTER V. GALLAGHER(Ap'd N. Y.)..62

(Walter Vincent Gallagher)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 13TH INFANTRY)

Joined regiment, Sept. 11, 1903, at Angel Island, Cal., from graduation leave.

Served: On detached service in the Philippine Islands, from March 1, 1904 to May 15, 1904; on leave, June 5, 1905 to Aug. 18, 1905; sailed with regiment for the Philippine Islands, Oct. 5, 1905; at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., Nov. 2, 1905 to Aug. 18, 1906; on Island of Leyte, P. I., Aug. 19, 1906 to Dec. 12, 1906; at Fort Wil-

Ham McKinley, Rizal, P. I., Dec. 13, 1906 to Sept. 14, 1907; sailed from the Philippine Islands, Sept. 15, 1907; left transport, Sept. 20, 1907, on leave, and returned to the U. S., *via* Europe; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from Dec. 30, 1907 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., 9TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 1, 1909)

4184..(Born Mo.)..STEPHEN W. WINFREE..(Ap'd Mo.)..63

(Stephen Wilson Winfree)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 30, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 9TH CAVALRY)

On graduation leave, June 11 to Sept. 11, 1903.

Served: At Monterey, Cal., from Sept. 11, 1903 to May, 1904; in Yosemite National Park, Cal., from May to Nov., 1904; at Fort Riley, Kas., from Nov. 5, 1904 to April 29, 1907; in the Philippine Islands, at Camp McGrath, Batangas, P. I., to—; on special duty, Progressive Military Map of the U. S., Sept. to Dec., 1905; attended School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, Fort Riley, Kas., terms 1904-1905, 1905-1906, 1906-1907; Graduate of Mounted Service School, 1907; appointed Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary, Dec. 2, 1907.

4185..(Born Ten.)...E. FOSTER GRAHAM...(Ap'd Ten.)..64

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 10TH CAVALRY)

Served: With 10th Cavalry, at Fort Robinson, Neb., Sept. 13, 1903 to May 1, 1906; at West Point, N. Y., May 1, 1906 to June 13, 1906; with regiment at maneuver camps at Riley, Kas., 1903, and at Islay, Wyo., 1906; on leave, from Oct. 5, 1906 to Jan. 5, 1907; left with regiment for the Philippine Islands, March 5, 1907; with Troop D, commanding troop at Camp Wallace, Union, P. I., April 5 to June 4, 1907; sick in hospital, Camp Wallace, Union, P. I., June 4 to July 4; transferred to Division Hospital, Manila, P. I., and from there to General Hospital, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 14, 1907; in hospital at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., from Sept. 14 to Nov. 26, 1907; with Troop I, 14th Cavalry, Nov. 26, 1907 to Jan. 5, 1908; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, in charge of funds for Insular Government; with Troop I, 10th Cavalry, Fort William McKinley, P. I., from Feb. 5 to March 13, 1908; in Chief Engineer's Office, military mapping in Zambales Province, March 13 to June 18, 1908; at Restinga Point, mapping, June 20 to Aug. 6, 1908; in Manila, Aug. 6 to Nov. 1, 1908; Nov. 1, 1908 to Jan. 14, 1909, with Troop I, at McKinley and at Division Meet, as guard troop at Pasay; also official at military meet, Jan. 14; detailed military mapping duty under Chief Engineer Officer, in the field in Batangas, Laguna, Cavite and Tayabas Provinces, Jan 14 to—.

4186..(Born Ore.)..CLIFTON M. BUTLER..(Ap'd Ore.)..65

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 11TH INFANTRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 17TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 23, 1903)

Served: Reported at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 11, 1903; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, Oct. 1-27, 1903; in the field in Jolo, P. I., 2d Sulu expedition, Nov. 8-19, 1903; at Siassi, P. I., Nov. 22, 1903

to June 24, 1904; in the field in Cottabato Valley, P. I., June, 1904 to March, 1905; with 17th U. S. Infantry Provisional Company, Aug., 1904 to Dec., 1904, operating against Datto Ali; at Zamboanga, P. I., March, 1905 to June, 1905; on leave in China and Japan, June, 1905 to July 17, 1905; on route to the U. S. with regiment, to Aug. 9, 1905; at Fort McPherson, Ga., Aug., 1905 to Oct., 1906; at Camaguey, Cuba, Oct. 27, 1906 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., 17TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 4, 1909)

4187. (Born N. Y.) **EDMUND LLEWELLYN BULL** (Ap'd N. J.) .66

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1898 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 22D INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Crook, Neb., Sept. 9 to Oct. 21, 1903; at the following stations in Mindanao, P. I.: At Camp Pantar, Dec. 8, 1903 to March, 1904; at Camp Marahui, March to Sept. 29, 1904; at Camp Wheeler, Sept. 29 to Oct. 16, 1904; at Camp Overton, Oct. 19, 1904 to April 15, 1905; at Camp Keithley, April 16 to April 21, 1905; in 3d Sulu expedition, Jolo, P. I., April 22 to May 25, 1905; at Camp Keithley, May 25 to June 21, 1905; at Camp Overton, June 22 to Oct. 27, 1905; at Camp Keithley, Oct. 28 to Nov. 18, 1905; on route from the Philippine Islands to, and at Alcatraz Island, Nov., 1905 to July 11, 1906; at Camp Tacoma, American Lake, Wash., July 11 to Sept. 18, 1906 and Sept. 20 to Sept. 29; at Fort McDowell, Angel Island, Cal., Oct. 1 to Oct. 13; at Yuma, Ariz., Oct. 16 to Oct. 30, 1906; at Ramona, Cal., Oct. 31 to Dec. 30, 1906; at Witch Creek, Cal., Indio, Cal., Jan. 7, 1907 to Jan. 20, 1907; at Fort McDowell, Cal., Jan. 21 to July 24, 1907; at Monterey, Cal., Fort Sheridan, Ill., Camp Perry, O., July 24 to Sept. 5, 1907; at Fort McDowell, Cal., Sept. 21 to Dec. 9, 1907; Assistant Instructor in Department of Tactics, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1907 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., 21ST INFANTRY, SEPT. 10, 1909)

—Secretary Officers' Club, West Point, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1909 to—.

4188. (Born Ill.) **TRUMAN W. CARRITHERS** (Ap'd Ill.) .67

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 28, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY)

—Served: At Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 11, 1903 to Nov. 20, 1903; in the Philippine Islands, Dec. 1, 1903 to April 5, 1906; at Monterey, Cal., to June 5, 1909; in the Philippine Islands, to Nov. 12, 1909; at Fort Niagara, N. Y., to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., 29TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 12, 1909)

4189. (Born Ark.) **GEORGE F. ROZELLE, Jr.** (Ap'd Ark.) .68

(George Francis Rozelle, Jr.)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1898 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 22D INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Logan H. Root, Ark., Sept. 11, 1903 to Oct. 20, 1903; on route to the Philippine Islands, Oct. 31, 1903 to Nov. 28, 1903; at Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I., to Nov. 18, 1905; expedition to Ramaien River, Lake Lanao, Mindanao, P. I., Jan. 22, 1904; with Provisional Company, 22d Infantry, in expedition against Datto Ali, in the Rio Grande Valley, Mindanao, P. I., Aug. 11, 1904 to Jan. 15, 1905; on leave, Nov. 25, 1905 to Dec. 12, 1905; at Angel

Island, Cal., Jan. 14, 1906 to Sept. 13, 1907; on leave, Sept. 13, 1907 to January 12, 1908; at the Presidio of Monterey, California, to July 1, 1908; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary and Post Quartermaster and Commissary, Depot of Recruits and Casuals, Angel Island, Cal., May 1, 1906 to Sept. 1, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., 22, INFANTRY, SEPT. 12, 1909)

—Philippine service medal; sharpshooter, 1905; expert rifleman, 1906, 1907 and 1908.

4190..(Born Ind.)..ARTHUR E. AHRENDSEN..(Ap'd Ind.)..69

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY)

Served: With regiment in the Philippine Islands, Dec. 23, 1903 to March 5, 1906; commanding Recruits and Casuals, Cuartel de Meisic, Manila, P. I., Oct. 22 to Dec. 9, 1904; Officer in charge of prisoners, Malahi Island, P. I., Dec. 11, 1904 to May 10, 1905; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, April 16, 1904 to April 15, 1906; Quartermaster of post, Malahi Island, P. I., May 9 to July 1, 1905, and of Zamboanga, Island, P. I., Oct. 1 to Feb. 24, 1906; Range Officer, Presidio of Monterey, Cal., Dec. 13, 1906 to June 30, 1907, and from Sept. 16, 1907 to July 10, 1908; in charge of detachment of mounted Orderlies, Dec. 20, 1906 to Jan. 24, 1907; Student at School of Musketry, Nov. 1 to Dec. 23, 1907; Secretary School of Musketry, June 5, 1908 to Jan. 25, 1909; with Company B, 20th Infantry, Jan. 25, 1909 to—

(FIRST LIEUT., 29TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 25, 1909)

4191..(Born Ill.)CHARLES F. SEVERSON(Ap'd at Large)..70

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 23, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 24TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort W. H. Harrison, Mont., to Dec. 23, 1905; en route to and in the Philippine Islands, to Feb. 8, 1908; with regiment, to Sept. 1, 1908; detached service (college duty), to—

(FIRST LIEUT., 21ST INFANTRY, OCT. 2, 1909)

—Volunteer service before entering West Point; Private and Corporal, Company A, 31st Michigan Infantry, from May 8, 1898 to Oct. 8, 1898.

4192..(Born Pa.)HARRY SURGISSEON GRIER(Ap'd Pa.)..71

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 25TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Niobrara, Neb., Oct. 1, 1903 to July 25, 1906; at Fort Brown, Tex., to Sept. 22, 1906; at Fort Reno, Okla., to Aug. 22, 1907; Instructor in Department of Law and History, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1907 to Nov. 9, 1909; Assistant Professor, Nov. 9, 1909 to—

(FIRST LIEUT., 22, INFANTRY, OCT. 23, 1909)

4193..(Born Col.)...REUBEN C. TAYLOR...(Ap'd Ala.)..72

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 19TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., 10TH INFANTRY, NOV. 4, 1909)

4194.. (Born Ark.) **CHARLES BEATTY MOORE** (Ap'd Ark.)..73

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY)

Served: With Arkansas State Guard, Sept. 7 to 21, 1903.

(TRANSFERRED TO 22D INFANTRY, SEPT. 18, 1903)

—At U. S. Mint, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 26 to Oct. 31, 1903, in charge of Philippine Coinage; sailed for the Philippine Islands, Oct. 31, 1903, with regiment; at Camp Keithley, Department of Mindanao, to Nov., 1905; on several "hikes" around Lake Lanao, viz.: Ramain expedition, Raglan expedition, in May, 1905; on third Sulu expedition, present at taking of Tambung Market, Perutle Utig's Cotta and Bala's Cotta, so-called engagements; returned to the U. S. from the Philippine Islands, in Nov., 1905, visiting China, Burma, India, Egypt and Europe; at Fort McDowell, Angel Island, Cal.; in San Francisco, Cal., during fire, acting as Assistant to Depot Quartermaster, in charge of wagon transportation for 7th Section; at maneuvers at American Lake, Wash., Sept., 1906; as Transport Quartermaster and Commissary, U. S. A. Transport *Buford*, from April, 1907 to Feb., 1908; went to China up Yangtse River to Ching Kiang, to take relief flour sent for famine sufferers; Post Quartermaster and Commissary, Fort Egbert, Alas., May, 1908 to —.

(FIRST LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY, NOV. 16, 1909)

4195.. (Born Ind.).....**CLARK LYNN***..... (Ap'd Ill.)..74

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 12, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 2D INFANTRY)

Served: Joined 2d Infantry at Fort Logan, Colo., Sept. 11 to Dec., 1903; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Dec., 1903 to March, 1904; at Fort Logan, Colo., March, 1904 to Jan., 1905; with regiment in the Philippine Islands, from Feb., 1905 to March, 1907, at Camp Stotsenburg and Zamboanga, P. I.; appointed Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, July, 1905; with Civil Government in Zamboanga, P. I., from Nov., 1907 to Feb., 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., 22D INFANTRY, DEC. 1, 1909)

*Son of Major Daniel D. Lynn, U. S. A., class of 1880.

4196.. (Born Cal.)..**C. STOCKMAR BENDEL**.. (Ap'd Cal.)..75

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 19TH INFANTRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 7TH INFANTRY, JULY 14, 1903)

—Private and Corporal in California Heavy Artillery, U. S. Volunteers, May 9, 1898 to Nov. 17, 1898; service near San Francisco, Cal.

Served: At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 30, 1903 to Oct. 1, 1903; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, Oct. 1, 1903 to Oct. 28, 1903; at Malahi Island, Manila, and Fort William McKinley, P. I.; *en route* to San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 15, 1905 to Dec. 14, 1905; at Fort Missoula, Mont., Dec., 1905 to Nov. 19, 1906; at American Lake maneuvers, Wash., Aug. and Sept., 1906; at Fort Wayne, Mich., Nov. 19 to —; commanding guard at President McKinley's tomb, Canton, O., Feb. 25, 1907 to May 24, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., 7TH INFANTRY, DEC. 1, 1909)

4197..(Born O.).....ROBERT E. BOYERS.....(Ap'd O.)..76

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1897 to June 20, 1898 and Jan. 30, 1898 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 15TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Monterey, Cal., Sept. 11, 1903 to Nov., 1905; at West Point, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1903 to Dec. 1, 1903, Sept. 1, 1904 to Dec. 1, 1904, Sept. 1, 1905 to Dec. 1, 1905; at Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I., Feb., 1905 to Nov. 7, 1907; at Fort Douglas, Utah, Dec. 13, 1907 to Sept. 25, 1908; on D. S. at Riverview Academy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1908 to —.

(FIRST LIEUT., 29TH INFANTRY, DEC. 1, 1909)

4198..(Born O.).....BURT W. PHILLIPS.....(Ap'd O.)..77

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1898 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 11, 1903 to Nov. 25, 1903; *en route* to the Philippines with regiment, Nov. 25, 1903 to Dec. 27, 1903; with 3d Battalion, 20th Infantry, at Camp Gregg, Bayambang, Pangasinan, P. I., Dec. 28, 1903 to Dec. 10, 1904; special duty with Regimental Base Ball Team, Manila, P. I., Dec. 10, 1904 to Feb. 1, 1905; with company at Cuartel Melsic, Momilaand, Fort William McKinley, P. I., and Jolo, P. I., to Feb. 28, 1906; *en route* to the U. S., with regiment, Feb. 28, 1906 to April 6, 1906; at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., April 6, 1906 to April 20, 1906; at San Francisco fire, April 20, 1906 to June 23, 1906; at Presidio of Monterey, Cal., June 23, 1906 to —.

(FIRST LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY, DEC. 1, 1909)

4199..(Born Ind.)..BEN FRAZER RISTINE..(Ap'd Ind.)..78

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 21ST INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Snelling, Minn., Sept. 11, 1903 to Oct. 31, 1904; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Feb. 1, 1905; in the Philippine Islands (Island of Samar), in the field and garrison, from March 4, 1905 to Sept. 16, 1906; sailed for the U. S. Sept. 20, 1906; at Fort Logan, Colo., Oct. 25, 1906 to —; on leave, April 1, 1907 to May 31, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., 13TH INFANTRY, DEC. 1, 1909)

4200..(Born Md.)....ALBERT GILMOR...(Ap'd at Large)..79

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 7TH INFANTRY)

Served: In the Philippine Islands, Oct. 1, 1903 to Dec. 13, 1905; in the field in Cavite Province, Luzon, Jan. 27, 1905 to July 19, 1905; at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., Dec., 1905 to Sept., 1906; at Fort Wayne, Mich., Oct., 1906 to July, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., 4TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JULY 10, 1907)

—At Fort Sheridan, Ill., Aug., 1907; Progressive Military Map in Wisconsin and Illinois, Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1907; Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General William H. Carter, Dec., 1907 to Nov., 1908; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Dec., 1908 to —.

4201..(Born Neb.)....GEORGE E. GUILD....(Ap'd Neb.)..80

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 30TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Malahi Island, P. I., and Mariveles, P. I., Nov. 1, 1903 to Nov. 15, 1903; at Fort Crook, Neb., Dec. 29, 1903 to June 29, 1907; with company, Battalion Quartermaster, June 2, 1905 to June 1, 1907, and in command of Machine Gun Platoon, since that date; winner of machine gun contest, Department of Luzon, P. I., military meet, Dec., 1907; winner of machine gun contest, Philippine Division military meet, Jan., 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., 8TH INFANTRY, DEC. 16, 1909)

4202..(Born O.)..STUART A. HOWARD..(Ap'd N. Y.)..81

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 10, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 30TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Malahi Island, Laguna de Bay, Luzon, P. I., Oct. 30, 1903 to Oct. 31, 1903; at Mariveles, Bataan, P. I., Nov. 1, 1903 to Nov. 15, 1903; *en route* to San Francisco, Cal., on U. S. Transport *Sherman*, Nov. 15, 1903 to Dec. 16, 1903; in camp at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 16, 1903 to Dec. 24, 1903; *en route* to Fort Crook, Neb., Dec. 24, 1903 to Dec. 28, 1903; in garrison at Fort Crook, Neb., Dec. 28, 1903 to June 29, 1907; *en route* to San Francisco, Cal., June 29, 1907 to July 4, 1907; *en route* to Manila, P. I., July 5, 1907; arrived at Manila, P. I., Aug. 4, 1907; in garrison at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., Aug. 5, 1907 to Sept. 21, 1908; on leave in Japan and China, to Nov. 21, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., 9TH INFANTRY, DEC. 18, 1909)

(TRANSFERRED TO 30TH INFANTRY, MARCH 1, 1910)

4203..(Born Ten.)...JOHN F. FRANKLIN...(Ap'd Ten.)..82

(John Francis Franklin)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 30, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 7TH INFANTRY)

Served: Joined 7th Infantry from graduation leave, Sept. 12, 1903, at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.; sailed with the regiment for the Philippine Islands, on Oct. 1, 1903; commanded Company C, 7th Infantry, from Dec. 7, 1903 to March 8, 1904; Prison Officer, Cuartel de Espana, from June 14, 1904 to Dec. 12, 1904; Acting Adjutant, 7th Infantry, Adjutant, Cuartel de Espana and Division Recruiting Officer, from Nov. 18, 1904 to Dec. 6, 1904; on detached service at Cuartel de Melsic, in command of Casual Detachment, from Dec. 12, 1905 to Jan. 27, 1906; in the field in Cavite Province, from Jan. 27 to June 27, 1905; Acting Quartermaster and Commissary, 1st Battalion, 7th Infantry, from June 27 to April 1, 1905; commanded Company C, 7th Infantry, from March 26 to Dec. 25, 1905; sailed with regiment for the U. S., Nov. 12, 1905; at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., from Dec. 12, 1905 to Oct. 5, 1906; Acting Quartermaster and Commissary, 1st Battalion, 7th Infantry, on march from Fort Assiniboine to Helena, Mont., and during maneuvers at American Lake, Wash.; at Fort Wayne, Mich., Oct. 5, 1906 to —; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, 1st Battalion, 7th Infantry, March 1, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., 7TH INFANTRY, JAN. 12, 1910)

4204..(Born Ill.)...WILLIAM C. RUSSELL...(Ap'd Ill.)..83

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 24, 1898 to Jan. 21, 1899 and Aug. 28, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 8TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort St. Michael, Alas., Oct. 15, 1903 to July 23, 1904; at Fort Slocum, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1904 to Feb. 21, 1906; at Camp Jossman, P. I., April 1, 1906 to April 5, 1908; at Fort McDowell, Cal., May 15, 1908 to Jan. 2, 1909; at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., Jan. 2, 1909 to —

(FIRST LIEUT., 11TH INFANTRY, JAN. 18, 1910)

4205..(Born Mich.)ROLAND W. BOUGHTON(Ap'd Mich.)..84

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 1ST INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Wayne, Mich., Sept. 11, 1903 to Jan. 31, 1906; at Santa Mesa, Manila, P. I., to June 30, 1906; at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., to Sept. 8, 1906; at Gandara, Samar, P. I., to April 15, 1907; at Camp Connell, Samar, P. I., and Warwick Barracks, Cebu, P. I., to May 1, 1908; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to —; on leave, Aug. 28, 1908 to Dec. 27, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY, JAN. 31, 1910)

4206..(Born Wash.)...JOHN S. UPHAM...(Ap'd Cal.)..85

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 10, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 15TH INFANTRY)

Served: With regiment at Monterey, Cal., Sept. 11, 1903 to June 12, 1905; on detached service with recruits, to Manila, P. I., Feb. 15, 1904 to May 15, 1904; on detached service, with headquarters at Los Angeles, Cal., Progressive Military Map of the United States, June 12, 1905 to Oct. 13, 1906; with regiment in the Philippine Islands, Camp Keithley, Nov. 5, 1905 to Oct. 29, 1907; on leave, Oct. 29, 1907 to Feb. 1, 1908; with regiment at Fort Douglas, Utah, Feb. 1, 1908 to —.

(FIRST LIEUT., 3d INFANTRY, FEB. 2, 1910)

4207..(Born N. Y.)..KEITH S. GREGORY..(Ap'd N. Y.)..86

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 6TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 11, 1903 to Feb., 1905; in Philippine Islands, from April 1, 1905 to Oct. 10, 1906; at Fort Lincoln, N. D., from Nov. 20, 1906 to —.

(FIRST LIEUT., 6TH INFANTRY, FEB. 23, 1910)

4208..(Born Min.)..IRVING M. MADISON..(Ap'd Min.)..87

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 12TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Douglas, Utah, and maneuvers, Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 11, 1903 to Feb. 23, 1904; at Camp Jossman, P. I., April 3, 1904 to May 1, 1905; pistol competitor, division competition and

scouting for hostile Pulajanes, east coast of Samar, to Sept. 1, 1905; at Camp Jossman, P. I., to April 3, 1906; at Fort Niagara, N. Y., May 17, 1906; pistol and rifle competitor, to Aug. 10, 1906, then marched to maneuvers, Mount Gretna, Pa.; at Fort Jay, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1906 to—; rifle and pistol competitor, Atlantic Division competition, July, 1907, and at army competition, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Aug., 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., 7TH INFANTRY, FEB. 28, 1910)

4209..(Born Mo.).....ELLERY FARMER.....(Ap'd Mo.)..88

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 28TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Sept. 11, 1903 to Feb. 18, 1904; on special duty at Fort Bliss, Tex., to May 23, 1904; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., June 20, 1905; on D. S., in connection with Progressive Military Map of the U. S., in Texas, June 22, 1905 to Sept. 14, 1905; at Fort McIntosh, Tex., Oct. 3, 1905 to April 23, 1906; temporary duty at Fort Clark, Tex., April 27, 1906 to July 2, 1906, during the absence of the regular garrison at San Francisco, Cal., on account of earthquake; at Austin, Tex., July 2, 1906 to Aug. 20, 1906; at Fort Brown, Tex., Aug. 22, 1906 to Sept. 26, 1906, in connection with abandonment of Fort Brown, after disturbance in Brownsville, with soldiers of the 25th Infantry; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Sept. 27, 1906 to May 27, 1907; on leave, April 4, 1907 to April 30, 1907; arrived in the Philippine Islands, July 8, 1907; in Military Information Division, Headquarters, Philippines Division, July 25, 1907 to Jan. 17, 1908; at Cuartel de Espana, Manila, P. I., to Feb. 5, 1908; Quartermaster, Camp Daraga, Albay, P. I., Feb. 10, 1908 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., 26TH INFANTRY, MARCH 12, 1910)

4210..(Born Cal.)..EVERETT N. BOWMAN..(Ap'd Ia.)..89

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 6, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 13TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort McDowell, Cal., Sept. 9, 1903 to April 1, 1905; Quartermaster at Depot of Recruits and Casuals, Angel Island, Cal., to Sept. 30, 1905; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, from Oct. 5, 1905 to Nov. 2, 1905; at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., to Sept. 14, 1907; on special duty in the Quartermaster's Department at post, Jan. 14, 1906 to March 11, 1906; on special duty in Sub-sistence Department, at post, from June 15, 1906 to Sept. 5, 1906; *en route* to Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Oct. 21, 1907; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to—; on leave, Nov. 2, 1907 to Jan. 2, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., 4TH INFANTRY, MARCH 24, 1910)

4211..(Born Min.)..HOMER N. PRESTON..(Ap'd Min.)..90

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 27, 1898 to Jan. 20, 1899 and from June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 21ST INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Snelling, Minn., to Oct. 25, 1904; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Feb. 1, 1905; at Camp Connell, Samar, P. I., to Oct. 1, 1906; at Fort Logan, Colo., to Nov. 8, 1907; at Fort

Huachuca, Ariz., to May 16, 1908; at Fort Logan, Colo., to July 6, 1908; at Fort Wingate, N. M., to Sept. 1, 1908; at Fort Logan, Colo., to Sept. 5, 1909; at Camp Keithley, P. I., to Jan. 20, 1910; at Ludlow Barracks, to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., 2D INFANTRY, MARCH 29, 1910)

4212..(Born S. C.).....JESSE GASTON.....(Ap'd S. C.)..91

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 10, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 15TH INFANTRY)

Served: With regiment at Monterey, Cal., to Feb. 15, 1904; D. S., in charge of Casuals, Angel Island, Cal., to Feb. 28, 1904; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, in charge of recruits, March 1, 1904 to March 28, 1904; *en route* from Manila, P. I., to the U. S., April 15, 1904 to May 19, 1904; with regiment, to April 13, 1905; on leave, April 14 to June 13, 1905; with regiment at Monterey, Cal., to Nov. 5, 1905; *en route* to the Philippine Islands with regiment, Nov. 6, 1905 to Dec. 3, 1905; arrived at Camp Overton, Mindanao, P. I., Dec. 9, 1905; arrived at Camp Keithley, P. I., Dec. 11, 1905; in the field, Feb. 15 to March 1, 1906; with regiment, to Dec. 12, 1906; in the field, Dec. 13, 1906 to Feb. 1, 1907; with regiment, to May 24, 1907; D. S., May 25, 1907, as Assistant to the District Governor, Lanao, Moro Province, P. I., appointed President and Secretary, municipality of Dansalan, Mindanao, P. I., June 7, 1907; appointed Justice of the Peace, Dansalan, Mindanao, P. I., Aug. 1, 1907.

(TRANSFERRED TO 18TH INFANTRY, AUG. 28, 1907)

—District Secretary and Acting Governor, Lanao, Moro Province, P. I., April 23, 1908 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., 16TH INFANTRY, MARCH 31, 1910)

4213.(Born Mas.)EDWARD ALOYSIUS BROWN(Ap'd Mas.)..92

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 30, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 5TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1903 to Sept. 30, 1906; *en route* to and in Cuba, Oct. 1, 1906 to April 4, 1907; in the U. S. on leave, to May 2, 1907; at Fort Monroe, Va., May 2, 1907 to June 1, 1907; *en route* to and in Cuba, June 1, 1907 to Sept. 7, 1907 (Cuban service with Army of Cuban Pacification.)

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 13, 1907)

—*En route* to and at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1907 to Oct. 4, 1907; at Fort Mott, N. J., Oct. 8, 1907 to—.

4214..(Born N. D.)..CHARLES F. SMITH.(Ap'd at Large)..93

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 13TH INFANTRY)

Served: On leave, from June 11 to Sept. 10, 1903; joined regiment, Sept. 11, 1903; with Company K, from Sept. 11 to Feb. 21, 1904; Post Exchange Officer, Depot of Recruits and Casuals, Angel Island, Cal., from Oct. 2, 1903 to Feb. 21, 1904; appointed Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, Jan. 15, 1904; with Company K, from Feb. 21 to May 24, 1904; relieved from duty as Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, and assigned to Company H, May 13,

1904; absent without leave, from May 28 to 31, 1904; in arrest, from May 31 to June 8, 1904; absent without leave, from June 19 to 26, 1904; in arrest at station, from June 27 to July 26, 1904; absent, in arrest at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., for trial by General Court-Martial, from July 26 to Aug. 2, 1904; in arrest at Depot of Recruits and Casuals, Angel Island, Cal., from Aug. 2 to Sept. 13, 1904; dismissed, Sept. 15, 1904, per sentence of General Court-Martial.

Civil History.—Unknown.

CLASS OF 1904.

4215..(Born Mis.)CHARLES ROBERTS PETTIS(Ap'd Mis.)..1

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: With company at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., and *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to July 28, 1905; Assistant to the Chief Engineer Officer, Philippines Division, Manila, P. I., to

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, OCT. 15, 1905)

Aug. 10, 1906; Student, Engineer School, Washington Barracks, D. C., to July 25, 1907; commanding Company B, Engineers, Fort Mason, Cal., to Oct. 30, 1907; at Fort Flagler, Wash., to May 29, 1908; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., with Company B and Company F, Engineers (sick and on leave, June 21, 1908 to Jan. 5, 1909) to

(A. B., UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI, 1899)

Aug. 22, 1909; at the Military Academy, Instructor, Department of Mathematics, Aug. 22, 1909 to Sept. 3, 1900; Assistant Professor, to—.

4216..(Born Va.)W. D. ALEXANDER ANDERSON(Ap'd Va.)..2

William Dandridge Alexander Anderson)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: With 2d Battalion of Engineers, at Washington Barracks, D. C., Aug. 12, 1904 to Aug. 22, 1905; with 3d Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., and Fort Riley, Kas., to Oct. 1, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 1, 1906)

—Under instruction at the Engineer School, Washington Barracks, D. C., to Aug. 5, 1907; in Cuba, at Camp Columbia, with 2d Battalion of Engineers, to Sept. 4, 1907; on special duty, at Marianao, Cuba, as Assistant to the Chief Engineer Officer, Army of Cuban Pacification, in the preparation of the Military Map of Cuba, to July 22, 1908; at the Military Academy, as Assistant Instructor of Practical Military Engineering, July 30, 1908 to Aug. 29, 1908, and as Instructor of Civil and Military Engineering, to—; attended maneuvers at Manassas, 1904, and at Fort Riley, Kas., 1906; qualified as marksman, 1905; sharpshooter, 1905; sharpshooter, 1909; Graduate of Engineer School, 1907; on leave, June 15 to Aug. 12, 1904; Dec. 24, 1904 to Jan. 1, 1905; Aug. 22 to Sept. 22, 1905; Oct. 1 to 15, 1906; Dec. 24, 1906 to Jan. 2, 1907; Aug. 5 to 15, 1907, and July 1 to Aug. 28, 1909.

4217..(Born Mo.)..RALPH TALBOT WARD..(Ap'd Col.)..3

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: With 1st Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept., 1904 to June, 1905; in the Philippine Islands, July, 1905 to

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MARCH 2, 1906)

Aug., 1906; Engineer School, Washington Barracks, D. C., Sept., 1906 to Aug., 1907; with 1st Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Mason, Cal., Sept., 1907 to—.

4218..(Born Neb.).....JOHN J. KINGMAN*....(Ap'd Ten.)..4

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Washington Barracks, D. C., Aug. 17, 1904 to Aug. 9, 1905; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas. (and Fort Riley, Kas., at maneuvers), to

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 2, 1906)

Oct. 10, 1906; at Engineer School, Washington Barracks, D. C., to July 20, 1907; at Corregidor Island, P. I., in connection with fortifications of Manila Bay, to March 14, 1909; on leave, to—.

*Son of Colonel D. C. Kingman, class of 1875.

4219..(Born N. C.)ROBERT P. HOWELL, Jr.(Ap'd N. C.)..5

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: With 1st Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 15, 1904 to June 20, 1905; in the Philippine Islands (Fort William McKinley, Manila and Bagino), July 26 to

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MAY 5, 1906)

Aug. 9, 1906; under instruction at Engineer School, Washington Barracks, D. C., Oct. 1, 1906 to July 26, 1907 (diploma, 1907); with 3d Battalion of Engineers, at Forts Riley and Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 16, 1907 to—; Adjutant, 2d Battalion of Engineers, Oct. 1, 1907 to—.

4220..(Born Mis.)....HENRY H. ROBERT....(Ap'd Mis.)..6

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: Special duty connected with topographical map of Manassas maneuvers, Aug.-Sept., 1904; duty with 2d Battalion of Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., Sept., 1904 to Aug., 1905; with 1st and 8d Battalions of Engineers, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to June, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 1, 1906)

—Special duty making maneuver map of Crow Creek Forest and Maneuver Reservation; at Engineer School, Washington Barracks, D. C., Oct., 1906 to July, 1907; local charge of permanent defenses, Subic Bay, Sept., 1907 to date; additional local charge of defenses, Carabao Island, Manila Bay, Jan., 1909 to—.

4221..(Born S. C.)....JOSEPH H. EARLE....(Ap'd S. C.)..7

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: With Company A, 1st Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 15, 1904 to Jan. 22, 1905; on leave, May 23, to June 11, 1905; *en route* to Moro Province, P. I., to July 30, 1905; in the field in Lanao District, Moro Province, P. I., to

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 27, 1906)

July 28, 1906; *en route* to Washington, D. C., to Oct. 1, 1906; under instruction at the Engineer School, Washington Barracks, D. C., to Sept. 13, 1906; leave of absence, Dec. 22, 1906 to Jan. 6, 1907; April 13-17, 1907 and Aug. 3 to Sept. 13, 1907; with Company L, 3d Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Riley, Kas., and at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. to Dec., 1907; commanding Company K, 3d Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Dec., 1907 to April, 1908; with Company L, 3d Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., April, 1908 to July, 1908; on leave, May 5 to June 14, 1908; commanding Company B, 1st Battalion of Engineers, at American Lake, Wash., and at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., and Chief Engineer Officer, Department of the Columbia, July 23, 1908 to Jan. 20, 1909; with Company B, 1st Battalion of Engineers, at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Jan. 20-30, 1909; Assistant to District Engineer Officer, at Seattle, Wash., Jan. 31, 1909 to—.

4222..(Born Md.)....THOMAS M. ROBINS....(Ap'd Md.)..8

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, SEPT. 9, 1906)

—Graduate of Engineer School, 1908.

4223..(Born N. Y.)ROGER DERBY BLACK*(Ap'd at Large)..9

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: With Company B, 1st Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 15, 1904 to June, 1905, and at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., to Aug., 1906; on special duty, in charge of construction of target range, Sept., 1905 to Jan., 1906, and in June and July, 1906; Assistant to Range Officer, Philippines competition, Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., 1906; at Washington Barracks, D. C., as Student Officer, Engineer School, Oct. 1, 1906 to June, 1907; on leave, July to Oct., 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, SEPT. 17, 1906)

—At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Oct. 1907 to—; with Company M, 3d Battalion of Engineers, to Sept., 1908, and in command till appointed Range Officer, Feb. 3, 1909; on D. S., Dec. 13, 1907 to Jan. 23, 1908, making survey and report on military reservation and target range at Arcadia, Mo.; on S. D., in command of Provisional Battalion and camp of recruits, 3d Battalion of Engineers, May and June, 1908; on D. S. at post during absence of company, at maneuvers, Aug. and Sept., 1908; during this period, in charge of detachment of Engineers,

Officer in charge of Casuals,, commanding Provisional Company of recruits, 13th Infantry, Engineer Officer, Range Officer, Police Officer and Officer in charge of prisoners; since Dec., 1908, on S. D., in charge of reconstruction and repair of target range.

*Son of Colonel W. M. Black, class of 1877.

4224..(Born Ind.)...THEODORE H. DILLON...(Ap'd Ind.)...10

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, SEPT. 28, 1906)

—Graduate of Engineer School, 1907.

4225..(Born Min.)....LESLEY J. McNAIR....(Ap'd Min.)...11

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Douglas, Utah, with field artillery, Sept. 15, 1904 to June 1, 1905; on leave, to July 1, 1905.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE DEPT., (BY DETAIL), JULY 1, 1905)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., to July 1, 1906; in Office of Chief of Ordnance, to Sept. 12, 1906; at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., to —.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to field artillery, May 4, 1907.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPT., (BY DETAIL), MAY 29, 1907)

4226..(Born Mas.)...CHARLES R. ALLEY...(Ap'd Mas.)...12

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1900 to June 13, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Warren, Mass., Sept. 15, 1904 to Aug. 22, 1906; Instructor, Department of Mathematics, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1906 to Aug. 13, 1910.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

4227..(Born O.).....JAMES G. McILROY.....(Ap'd O.)...13

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 13, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 9TH INFANTRY)

Served: *En route* to join station, Sept. 15, 1904 to Nov. 20, 1904; at American Legation Guard, Peking China, to Sept. 12, 1905; in garrison at Allegheny Arsenal, Pa., to March 22, 1906; at Fort Porter, N. Y., to May 1, 1906; at Fort Niagara, to May 19, 1906; at Fort Wayne, Mich., to Oct. 28, 1906; at Madison Barracks, N. Y., to Jan. 5, 1907, and at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., to April 17, 1907; on leave, to July 17, 1907; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to Sept. 7, 1907; at Leon Springs Military Reservation, Texas, to Oct. 11, 1907; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to Feb. 12, 1908; on leave, to Feb. 28, 1908, and Attache, American Embassy, Tokyo, Japan, to —.

4228..(Born Ten.)..VAUGHN W. COOPER..(Ap'd Ten.)..14

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Manila and Batangas, P. I., Nov. 1, 1904 to June 16, 1905; at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., July 22, 1905 to April 22, 1907; at Jamestown Exposition, April 22 to Aug. 22, 1907; Instructor, Department of Mathematics, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1907 to—.

4229..(Born Pa.)...CHAUNCEY L. FENTON...(Ap'd O.)..15

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Sept. 15, 1904 to Jan. 6, 1905; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Jan. 12 to June 28, 1905; at Fort Sill, Okla., July 1 to Nov. 5, 1905; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Nov. 8, 1905 to Jan. 12, 1906; *en route* with horses of 8th and 13th Batteries, Field Artillery, to Seattle, Wash., to Jan. 16, 1906; at Fort Lawton, Wash., Jan. 16 to Feb. 11, 1906; *en route* to the Philippines on Transport *Dia*, in charge of horses, to March 19, 1906; at Cuartel Melsic, Manila, to May 1, 1906; at Cuartel de Espana, Manila, P. I., to June 1, 1906; at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., to June 28, 1906; *en route* to the U. S. on Transport *Logan*, to July 27, 1906; Instructor, Department of Mathematics, at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1906 to Aug. 13, 1910.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Fort Terry, N. Y., with the 125th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to—.

4230. (Born D. T.) LUCIAN BARCLAY MOODY (Ap'd S. D.)..16

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With 22d Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Douglas, Utah, Sept. 15, 1904 to June 12, 1905.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1905)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground (10-day leave, Jan., 1906), July 1, 1905 to June 30, 1906; at Watervliet Arsenal, July 1, 1906 to Jan. 25, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, MAY 29, 1907)

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, MAY 29, 1907)

—At Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., January 25 to July 1, 1907; on leave and detached service, to Sept. 13, 1907, and in Manila Ordnance Depot, to—.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1910)

4231..(Born Ia.).....GEORGE R. ALLIN.....(Ap'd Ia.)..17

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With 22d Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Douglas, Utah, Sept. 15, 1904 to Nov. 11, 1905; at Fort Riley, Kas., Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General E. S. Godfrey,

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

(ASSIGNED TO 6TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

June 1, 1907 to Oct. 9, 1907; detached service, Chief Ordnance Officer, Assistant to the Adjutant-General, and in charge of Office of Chief Engineer Officer, Department of the Missouri, Omaha, Neb., Aug. 12, 1907 to Jan. 1, 1908; Assistant Instructor, Department of Ordnance and Gunnery, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1908 to —.

4232..(Born N. M.) PELHAM D. GLASSFORD*(Ap'd Mo.)..18

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 15, 1904 to

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 27, 1907)

—(Assigned to Coast Artillery, May 4, 1907; assigned to 6th Field Artillery, June 10, 1907) to Aug. 22, 1907; graduated from Mounted Service School, 1907; Instructor, Department of Drawing, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1907 to —.

(TRANSFERRED TO 2D FIELD ARTILLERY, MARCH 30, 1908)

*Son of Lieut.-Colonel W. A. Glassford, Signal Corps, U. S. Army; grandson of Colonel S. B. Davis, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, Chief Surgeon on General U. S. Grant's staff.

4233..(Born Ct.)....WILLIAM BRYDEN....(Ap'd Mas.)..19

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With 13th Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., from Sept. 15, 1904 to Jan. 25, 1906, and at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., from March 16, 1906 to

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—(18th Battery, Field Artillery, became Battery E, 5th Field Artillery, May 31, 1907; assigned to Battery E, 5th Field Artillery, June 6, 1907) April 4, 1908; on leave, Jan. and Feb., 1908; with same battery at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Aug. 1, 1908; on leave, from Aug. 1 to 21, 1908; Instructor in Department of Mathematics, U. S. Military Academy, from Aug. 22, 1908 to —.

4234..(Born Can.) DONALD C. McDONALD.(Ap'd N. D.)..20

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With 30th Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Snelling, Minn., Sept. 15, 1904 to May 24, 1905, and with 4th Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Myer, Va., from June 1, 1905 to June 1, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—With 36th and 145th Companies, Coast Artillery Corps, from June 5, 1907 to July 1, 1908; unassigned and Artillery District Ordnance Officer, Artillery District of Charleston, Jan. 7, 1908 to July 1, 1909; Artillery District Adjutant, same artillery district, from May to Aug. 9, 1909; Instructor in Department of Modern Languages, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1909 to —; abroad on academic leave, June 10 to Aug. 31, 1910.

4235..(Born Mis.) FULTON Q. O. GARDNER. (Ap'd Ark.)..21

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 6, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: In the field artillery, at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to June 30, 1905; at Fort Sill, Okla., to Nov. 1, 1905; on march to and at Fort Riley, Kas., to

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—(Assigned to Coast Artillery Corps, May 4, 1907) July 22, 1907 (graduating from Mounted Service School on that date); at Fort Adams, R. I., to—.

4236.(Born S. C.) ROBERT O. RICHARDSON, JR. (Ap'd S. C.)..22

(Robert Charlwood Richardson, Jr.)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 14TH CAVALRY)

Served: On leave, to Sept. 15, 1904; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to Nov. 11, 1904; in the Philippine Islands, Island of Jolo, P. I., Nov. 11, 1904 to Oct. 12, 1905; in active service against hostile Moros, Island of Jolo, P. I., Dec. 26, 1904 to Jan. 16, 1905; wounded in finger by gunshot, Cotta Usap, Jolo, P. I., Jan. 7, 1905; engagement with Moros, April 16-17, 1905; in Pala expedition, Jolo, P. I., April 25 to May 13, 1905; commanded Troop I, 14th Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1905 to Oct. 25, 1906; *en route* to the U. S., to Nov. 23, 1905; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Oct. 25, 1906; on duty at San Francisco, Cal., during earthquake, April 18, 1906 to June 1, 1906; at maneuvers, American Lake, Washington, July 20 to Sept. 19, 1906; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Oct. 25, 1906; Assistant Instructor, Department of Modern Languages, at the Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1906 to—. Philippine campaign medal.

4237 (Born Cal.) FRANCIS W. HONEYCUTT* (Ap'd at Large) 23

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1904 to Sept. 19, 1905; at Fort Adams, R. I., to July 20, 1906; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas.,

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

(ASSIGNED TO 5TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

to Aug. 21, 1907; Instructor, Department of Mathematics, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 22, 1907 to—.

*Son of Captain John T. Honeycutt, class of 1874.

4238..(Born Md.) ROBERT M. CAMPBELL (Ap'd at Large) ..24

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY)

Served: *En route* to the Philippine Islands, Oct. 1, 1904 to Oct. 29, 1904; at Lipa, Batangas, P. I., Nov. 5, 1904 to Feb. 15, 1905; at Camp McGrath, Batangas, P. I., to April 8, 1905; *en route*, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to June 23, 1905; at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to July 27, 1906; at Atlanta, Ga., as Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General William P. Duvall, to March 1, 1907; at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.,

to April 23, 1907; at Jamestown Exposition, Virginia, to Dec. 11, 1907; at Atlanta, Ga., as Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General J. M. K. Davis, and to Brigadier-General R. D. Potts, to Jan. 20, 1909; at Washington, D. C., as Aide-de-Camp to Major-General William P. Duvall, to Feb. 10, 1909; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, as Aide-de-Camp to General Duvall, Feb. 10, 1909 to—.

4239..(Born Can.).....JOHN W. McKIE.....(Ap'd Wis.)..25

Private and Sergeant, Company K, 3d Nebraska Volunteer Infantry, July 9, 1898 to May 11, 1899, before becoming a cadet.

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., to Sept., 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Graduated from Coast Artillery School, Aug., 1909; District Artillery Engineer and Ordnance Officer, Artillery District of Tampa, Fla., Sept., 1909 to—.

4240..(Born Neb.)..JAY LELAND BENEDICT..(Ap'd Neb.)..26

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 14TH INFANTRY)

Served: *En route* to and at Camp Connell, Samar, P. I., to Jan. 10, 1905; at Camp Hartshorn, Samar, P. I., to March 10, 1905; in General Hospital, Manila, P. I., to April 2, 1905; *en route* to and at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to April 23, 1906; at San Francisco, Cal., to July 2, 1906; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Jan. 2, 1908; *en route* to and at Camp Downes, Leyte, P. I., to Aug. 31, 1908; *en route* to West Point, N. Y., Aug. 31 to Oct. 24, 1908; Instructor, Department of Philosophy, U. S. Military Academy, Oct. 24, 1908 to—.

Before becoming a cadet he was a Private and Sergeant, Company K, 3d Nebraska Volunteer Infantry, July 9, 1898 to May 11, 1899.

4241..(Born Va.)..PHILIP H. WORCESTER..(Ap'd Me.)..27

(Philip Henry Worcester)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With 18th Battery, Field Artillery (mountain), at Jolo, P. I., Nov. 11, 1904 to Feb. 1, 1905; in the field against hostile Moros, Dec. 28, 1904 to Jan. 21, 1905; transferred to, and served with 78th Battery, Field Artillery (mountain), Feb. 1, 1905 to May 23, 1907; in the field against hostile Moros, March 13-14, 1905; in the field, 3d Sulu expedition, commanding detachment, 28th Battery, Field Artillery, May 1-13, 1905; in the field, Bud Dajo expedition against hostile Moros, March 5-8, 1906. All these in Island of Jolo, P. I.; in Manila, during examination for promotion, Feb. 16 to March 14, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—On detached service; joined battery and proceeded to Vancouver Barracks, for station, with 28th Battery, Field Artillery, March 14, 1907; arrived there, April 16, 1907; transferred to Coast Artillery Corps, and proceeded for duty to Fort Monroe, Va., May 23, 1907; reported for duty, June 2, 1907; commanding 73d Company, Coast Artillery Corps, June 30, 1907 to Aug. 28, 1907; Student Officer in Coast Artillery School, at Fort Monroe, Va., Aug. 28, 1907 to—.

4242..(Born Ill.)GEORGE VEAZEY STRONG(Ap'd Mont.)..28

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Meade, S. D., Sept. 15, 1904 to Sept. 1, 1907; field service against renegade Ute Indians, Oct. 25, 1906 to Nov. 24, 1906; at Camp Overton, Mindanao, P. I., Oct. 11, 1907 to April 18, 1908; in the field, service against hostile Moros, Feb. 14-18, 1908 to Feb. 26, and March 2, 1908; as Attache, American Embassy, Tokyo, Japan, May 4, 1908 to —.

4243..(Born Pa.)...CHARLES S. BLAKELY...(Ap'd Pa.)..29

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Sept. 15, 1904 to May 31, 1905; at Fort Myer, Va., May 31, 1905 to Nov. 1, 1905; map work in New Jersey, Nov. 1, 1905 to July 15, 1906; at Fort Myer, Va., July 15, 1906 to Oct. 17, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., 3D FIELD ARTILLERY, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Mounted Service School, Fort Riley, Kas., Oct. 19, 1907 to —.

4244..(Born Ct.)CHARLES THOMAS SMART(Ap'd Ct.)..30

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Douglas, Utah, Sept. 15, 1904 to April 25, 1906; on march from Fort Douglas, Utah to Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., April 25, 1906 to May 20, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to 1st Field Artillery, June 6, 1907; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., May 20, 1906 to May 11, 1907; detailed on recruiting duty, May 10, 1907; at Columbus Barracks, May 15-25, 1907; Recruiting Office, San Francisco, Cal., June 1, 1907 to —.

4245..(Born Wyo.)GEORGE B. HUNTER(Ap'd at Large)..31

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 22, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4246..(Born Fla.)..JOSEPH W. STILWELL(Ap'd at Large)..32

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 12TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Camp Jossman, Guimaras, P. I., Nov., 1904 to April, 1906; in the field in Samar, P. I., Feb. and March, 1905; Instructor, Department of Modern Languages, U. S. Military Academy, from Aug. 22, 1906 to Aug. 15, 1910; to remain at the Military Academy, to Dec. 1, 1910.

4247..(Born Ill.)ROBERT MELVILLE DANFORD(Ap'd Ill.)..33

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: In the field artillery, at Fort Riley, Kas., from Sept. 15, 1904 to May 4, 1907; graduated from the Mounted Service School, at Fort Riley, Kas., 1907 to

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

May 4, 1907; permanently assigned to the Coast Artillery, June 10, 1907; order of May 4, changed and permanently assigned to the field artillery and ordered to join the 5th Field Artillery in the Philippine Islands; on detached service with the coast artillery, from June 10, 1907 to Aug. 15, 1907, at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.; in the Philippine Islands, from Sept. 13, 1907 to April 5, 1908; Secretary of the Mounted Service School at Fort Riley, Kas., March 10, 1908; on this duty, June 20, 1908 to—.

4248. (Born Va.) JAMES BROWNRIGG DILLARD (Ap'd La.) .34

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With 25th Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Riley, Kas., from Sept. 15, 1904 to June 30, 1906, and during this time was a Student at the Cavalry and Field Artillery School; in Ordnance Department, by detail, July 1, 1906; at Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J. to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1906)

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to the Coast Artillery Corps on its separation from the Field Artillery.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, MAY 29, 1907)

—At Watertown Arsenal, Mass., June 25, 1907 to—.

4249.. (Born Wis.).....LEO P. QUINN.... (Ap'd Wash.) .35

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Vancouver Barracks, Wash., in 26th Battery, Field Artillery, Sept. 15, 1904 to Dec. 24, 1904; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, and at Camp Keithley, P. I., from Jan. 27, 1905 to

(FIRST LIEUT., 4TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JAN. 25, 1907)

June 15, 1907; on leave in Japan, June 25, 1907 to July 22, 1907 (*en route* to the U. S.); at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Aug. 17, 1907 to Sept. 27, 1907; leave of absence, to Nov. 1, 1907; on general recruiting duty at Newark, N. J., to—.

4250.. (Born Mas.)..ARTHUR WOOD COPP.. (Ap'd Mas.) .36

(Born Sept. 27, 1879)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 23D INFANTRY)

Served: Joined regiment at Parang, Mindanao, P. I., Nov. 15, 1904; in the field with 23d Infantry, Provisional Company, in Valley of Rio Grande River, Mindanao, P. I., Nov. 17, 1904 to Feb. 17, 1905, against Dato Ali and Moros; in garrison, at Parang, P. I., Feb. 18, 1905 to May 15, 1905; returned to the U. S., and at Madison Barracks, N. Y., June 22, 1905 to July 11, 1906; at maneuvers at Mount Gretna, Pa., to Oct. 1, 1906; at Madison Barracks, N. Y., to April 21, 1907; at Jamestown Exposition, Norfolk, Va., to June

13, 1907, with 23d Infantry; detailed Assistant Military Secretary to Jamestown Exposition, June 13, 1907 to Oct. 1, 1907; on leave, to Jan. 18, 1908.

(RESIGNED, JAN. 18, 1908)

Civil History.—Salesman Ellis-Chalmers Co., New York City, N. Y., Oct., 1907 to May 1, 1908; Salesman Bredell's Compositions Co., New York, N. Y., to Feb. 1, 1909; Engineer Du Pont-deNemours Powder Co., Wilmington, Del., Feb. 1, 1909.—Postoffice address, Engineer Department, Room 819, Du Pont-deNemours Co., Wilmington, Delaware.

4251..(Born N. Y.)QUINCY A. GILLMORE*(Ap'd N. J.)..37
(Born Jan. 12, 1881)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With 11th Battery, Field Artillery, Sept., 1904 to May, 1907; in garrison at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Sept., 1904 to Sept., 1905; at Fort Adams, R. I., Sept., 1905 to July, 1906; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., July, 1906 to May, 1907; in camp at Fort Riley, Kas., summer of 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to the Coast Artillery, May, 1907; in garrison at Fort Hancock, N. J., June to Sept., 1907; commanding 48th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, and Post Adjutant, July, 1907.

(RESIGNED SEPT. 10, 1907)

Civil History.—Partner in the firm of Coffin & Son, Wool, Philadelphia, Pa., 1908.

*Son of Captain Q. O'M. Gillmore, U. S. A., class of 1873; grandson of General Q. A. Gillmore, U. S. A., class of 1849, (deceased.)

4252..(Born Tex.)..JAMES KERR ORAIN..(Ap'd Tex.)..38

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY)

Served: At Fort Moultrie, S. C., Sept., 1904 to Aug., 1906; at Fort Monroe, Va., Aug., 1906 to March, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Corregidor Island, Manila Bay, May, 1908 to —.

4253..(Born O.)....EDMUND L. GRUBER....(Ap'd O.)..39

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

On graduation leave of absence, June 15, 1904 to Sept. 14, 1904.

Served: At Fort Riley, Kas., with 19th Battery, Field Artillery (School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery), Sept. 15, 1904 to Nov. 15, 1905; on leave of absence, Dec. 22-23, 1904, and April 23-25, 1905; at Fort Douglas, Utah, to June 19, 1906; transferred to 18th Battery, Field Artillery, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., and with 18th Battery, Field Artillery, to Jan. 25, 1906; en route to the Philippine Islands, Feb. 10, 1906 to March 13, 1906; in the Philippine Islands, to April 4, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to 5th Field Artillery, June 6, 1907; military survey of Subic Bay defenses, July 25 to Oct. 31, 1907; on leave in China and Japan, Jan. 2 to March 1, 1908; arrived in the U. S. from the Philippine Island, May 8, 1908; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to—; on leave, May 25 to June 24, 1908.

4254..(Born Mo.)....CARR W. WALLER....(Ap'd Mo.)..40

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With 1st Battery, Field Artillery, at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 15, 1904 to Jan. 30, 1907; on special duty as Assistant to Commissary Officer in charge of General Relief Subsistence Depot No. 1, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., April 24, 1906 to June 10, 1906; transferred to 24th Battery, Field Artillery, Feb. 1, 1907, and served with it at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., March 4, 1907 to July 14, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., Aug. 21, 1907 to July 31, 1908; District Artillery Engineer and District Ordnance Officer, Eastern Artillery District of New York, Fort Totten, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1908 to—.

4255..(Born Pa.)...RICHARD J. HERMAN...(Ap'd Pa.)..41

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 23D INFANTRY)

Served: Left the U. S. to join regiment in the Philippine Islands, on Oct. 1, 1904; at Parang, P. I., from Nov. 15, 1904 to May 16, 1905; with Provisional Company in the field, from Nov. 16 to Dec. 14, 1904; at Madison Barracks, N. Y., to April 23, 1907; at Jamestown Exposition, Norfolk, Va., to July 1, 1907; on leave, to Aug. 20, 1907; Instructor in Department of Drawing at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., from Aug. 22, 1907 to—.

4256..(Born O.)DAVID McCANDLESS McKELL(Ap'd O.)..42

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With 23d Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to Jan. 26, 1907; Board of Officers, Fort Adams, R. I., May 15 to May 21, 1906; Instructor, 2d Battery, New York National Guard, June, 1906; march from Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to Sidney, N. Y., and return, and maneuvers at Mount Gretna, Pa., summer of 1906; Acting Adjutant and Adjutant, Quartermaster and Commissary, 12th Battery, Field Artillery, May 11, 1906 to Jan. 20, 1907.

—With Battery C, 4th Field Artillery, *en route* to and at Jolo, Jolo, P. I., to Oct. 14, 1907; Signal Officer, Jolo, Jolo, P. I., May 11 to June 13, 1907; May 26 to May 31, 1907; *en route* to Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. 14 to Dec. 2, 1907; at Fort Monroe, Va., to—; at Artillery School, Dec. 2 to Dec. 12, 1907; assigned to 167th Company, Dec. 12, 1907 to Jan. 4, 1908; attached to 35th Company, Coast Artillery, Jan. 4, 1908 to March 1, 1908; District Quartermaster, District of Chesapeake Bay, Post Quartermaster, Police and Prison Officer, March 1 to—.

4257. (Born N. C.) **MATTHEW A. CROSS** (Ap'd Kan.) . . **43**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Myer, Va., in 4th Battery, Field Artillery, from Sept. 15, 1904 to June 6, 1905; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., in 23d Battery, Field Artillery, from June 6, 1905 to July 1, 1906; on detached service, as observer on U. S. Steamship *Sylvia*, from June 10 to 18, 1905, during army and navy joint exercises in Chesapeake Bay.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1906)

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., from July 1, 1906 to June 25, 1907; at Springfield Armory, Mass., to July 1, 1908; at Fort McKinley, Me., to Aug. 10, 1909, in command of 87th Company (mine), Coast Artillery Corps; Instructor in Department of Philosophy, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., from Aug. 22, 1909 to —.

4258. (Born Mas.) **EDWARD LORENZO HOOPER** (Ap'd Mas.) . . **44**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 12TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Camp Jossman, Guimaras, P. I., Nov. 6, 1904 to April 9, 1906; on leave, June 18, 1904 to Sept. 15, 1904; at Camp Gandara, Samar, P. I., Feb. 11 to April 17, 1905; at Fort Porter, N. Y., to May 24, 1906; on leave, June 26 to July 5, 1906; on leave, Oct. 6 to Nov. 5, 1906 and Sept. 2 to Oct. 1, 1907; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, Oct. 4, 1907.

4259. (Born N. Y.) . . **ALBERT H. BARKLEY** . . (Ap'd N. J.) . . **45**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

4260. (Born Mont.) **STANLEY KOCH** (Ap'd Mont.) . . **46**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Grant, A. T., and Fort Huachuca, A. T., to Jan. 24, 1906; D. S. on Military Progressive Map of the U. S., in New Mexico, June 18, 1905 to Oct. 4, 1905.

(TRANSFERRED TO 6TH CAVALRY, JAN. 24, 1906)

—At Fort Meade, S. D., and Camp Overton, Mindanao, P. I., to —.

4261. (Born Mich.) **IRVING J. PHILLIPSON** (Ap'd Mich.) . . **47**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 1ST INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Wayne, Mich., to Jan. 30, 1906; in the Philippine Islands, to May 15, 1908, and Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to —.

4262..(Born Me.)...CARROLL W. NEAL... (Ap'd N. H.)..48

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: Assigned to 5th Field Artillery; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 1, 1904 to Jan., 1905; at Fort William McKinley, P. I., Jan. 25, 1905 to March 25, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., 1ST FIELD ARTILLERY, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., April, 1907 to—.

4263..(Born Ten.)...HARRY SMITH BERRY.. (Ap'd Ten.)..49

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 13TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., Nov. 4, 1904 to March 1, 1905; with Casual Detachment at Manila, P. I., March 1 to March 15, 1905; on D. S., *en route* to San Francisco, Cal., with Casuals from Manila, P. I., from March 15 to April 18, 1905; on duty, Headquarters, Department of California, from April 20 to May 21, 1905; rejoined regiment on its arrival from the Philippine Islands, at San Francisco, Cal., on May 21, 1905 and proceeded with it to Fort Myer, Va., for station; at Fort Myer, Va., May 28, 1905 to—.

4264..(Born Ia.)EDMUND BRISTOL GREGORY (Ap'd Ill.)..50

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 14TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Camp Connell, Samar, P. I., Oct. 9, 1904 to Jan. 3, 1905; at Oras, Samar, P. I., Jan. 4, 1905 to March 11, 1905; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., April 25, 1905 to April 18, 1906; with refugee camps in San Francisco, Cal., April 23, 1906 to July 2, 1906; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., July 4, 1906 to June 20, 1907; on leave, Sept. 20, 1906 to Nov. 20, 1906; D. S. on Military Map of the U. S., June 20, 1907 to Oct. 20, 1907; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Oct. 21, 1907 to Jan. 2, 1908; duty as Post Quartermaster and Commissary, Warwick Barracks, Cebu, P. I., Feb. 7, 1908 to—.

4265..(Born Pa.).....WILBER A. BLAIN..... (Ap'd Pa.)..51

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 23D INFANTRY)

—Three months' leave of absence.

Served: Against Datto Ali, in Cottabato Valley, Mindanao, P. I., Nov. 17, 1904 to Feb. 17, 1905; at Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., to May 17, 1905; *en route* to the U. S., to June 12, 1905; *en route* to station, to June 24, 1905; at Madison Barracks, N. Y., to Oct. 20, 1905; at Fort Ontario, N. Y., to June 12, 1906; on leave, Nov. 10 to Nov. 20, 1905; *en route* to and at Summer Camp, Mount Gretna, Pa., to Sept. 20, 1906; *en route* to and at Fort Ontario, N. Y., to April 22, 1907; on leave, from Oct. 5 to Nov. 5, 1906; *en route* to and at Jamestown Exposition, near Norfolk, Va., to Dec. 1, 1907; on leave, from Oct. 22, 1907 to Nov. 22, 1907; *en route* to and at Fort Ontario, N. Y., to Jan. 29, 1908; *en route* to the Philippine

Islands, to March 4, 1908; at Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I., from March 10, 1908 to March 23, 1908; at Jolo, Jolo, P. I., to June 13, 1908; at Camp Overton, Mindanao, P. I., to—. Philippine campaign badge; sharpshooter, 1905, 1907, 1908.

4266..(Born Pa.).....WALTER SINGLES.....(Ap'd Pa.)..52

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With 29th Battery, Field Artillery, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to May 23, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 7, 1907)

—Transferred to Coast Artillery Corps, attached to and commanded 79th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, June 1 to Aug. 1, 1907; transferred to 69th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, as attached; entered Artillery School, Aug. 28, 1907; graduated, 1908; assigned to 126th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Worden, Wash.; transferred to 30th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Worden, Wash., Sept. 9, 1908; commanding 30th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Sept. 9, 1908.

4267..(Born Mo.)..STEPHEN C. REYNOLDS..(Ap'd Mo.)..53

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Sept. 15, 1904 to Oct. 15, 1904, in camp; at Fort Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 15, 1904 to Oct. 7, 1906; in Cuba, Oct. 16 to Dec. 7, 1906; at Fort Des Moines, Ia., Jan. 25, 1907 to June 17, 1907; on detached service, Fort Des Moines, Ia., from June 17 to Sept. 17, 1907, as Post Quartermaster and Commissary; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Sept. 17, 1907 to—; detailed on Progressive Military Map, with station at Iowa City, Ia., from Aug. 27 to Nov. 1, 1905.

4268..(Born Ariz.)WILLIAM V. CARTER(Ap'd at Large)..54
(William Vaulx Carter)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Meade, S. D., Sept. 15, 1904 to Aug. 17, 1905; Progressive Military Map work in the Black Hills, S. D., to Oct. 18, 1905; at Fort Meade, S. D., to July 15, 1906; at Camp of Instruction, near Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to Sept. 27, 1906; at Fort Meade, S. D., to July 31, 1907; on march to Powder River, Mont., with 6th Cavalry, Oct. 25 to Nov. 24, 1906, to round up wandering Ute Indians; Alde-de-Camp to Brigadier-General W. H. Carter, to Sept. 1, 1907.

4269..(Born Ill.)....ROBERT B. PARKER....(Ap'd Ill.)..55

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 19TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Sept. 15, 1904 to April 1, 1905; at Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., to Oct. 10, 1905; at Camp Vicars, Mindanao, P. I., to March 1, 1906; at Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., to May 5, 1906; at Parang, Mindanao, P. I., to June 12, 1907; at Fort Bliss, Tex., to—; on leave, Oct. 12, 1907 to Feb. 9, 1908.

4270..(Born Ala.)..GORDON RIVES CATTS..(Ap'd Ala.)..56

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 10TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Lawton, Wash., Sept. 14, 1904; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, June 1, 1906 to June 18, 1906; at Fort Egbert, Alas., June 27, 1906 (Post Commissary, July, 1906 and June 1, 1907 to—; Post Quartermaster, July 1, 1906 to—) to June 30, 1908; at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to—.

4271..(Born N. M.)....HENRY C. PRATT....(Ap'd Wis.)..57

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 15, 1904 to Oct. 15, 1904; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 15, 1904 to Sept. 5, 1905; in the Philippine Islands, to Oct. 4, 1907; at Fort Snelling, Minn., to—.

4272..(Born Pa.)..DONALD C. CUBBISON..(Ap'd Kan.)..58

(Donald Cameron Cubblison)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Myer, Va., Sept. 15, 1904 to June 1, 1905; sick leave, Dec. 13, 1904 to Feb. 13, 1905; at Fort Snelling, Minn., June 10, 1905 to June 19, 1907; at Fort Sill, Okla., June 22, 1907 to—; on leave, Oct. 28, 1907 to Dec. 8, 1907 and Aug. 11, 1908 to Sept. 10, 1908.

(ASSIGNED TO 1ST REGIMENT, FIELD ARTILLERY, MAY, 1907)

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

4273..(Born Ia.)CHRISTOPHER JENS VOLD(Ap'd Wis.)..59

(Born May 6, 1880)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 23D INFANTRY)

Served: In the Philippine Islands, Nov., 1904 to May, 1905; in Provisional Company, 23d Infantry, and at Mataling Falls, Mindanao; at Madison Barracks, N. Y., June, 1905 to Sept., 1905; at Fort Ontario, from Sept., 1905 to Jan. 15, 1908, except when serving as Adjutant, Quartermaster and Commissary; at Fort Niagara, N. Y., from Jan., 1906 to June, 1906.

(RESIGNED, JAN. 15, 1908)

Civil History.—Commandant, Manlius School, Manlius, N. Y., 1908.

Before becoming a cadet, served as Private in Company M, 3d Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, May 11, 1898 to Jan. 11, 1899; in battles of Coamo and Aibonito Pass.

4274..(Born Md.).....URSA M. DILLER.....(Ap'd Md.)..60

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 12TH INFANTRY)

Served: In the Philippine Islands, Oct. 1, 1904 to May 15, 1906; on leave, March 29 to May 28, 1908; at Fort Porter, N. Y., to—.

4275..(Born Ia.)...ROLLO F. ANDERSON...(Ap'd Neb.)..61

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 15, 1904 to Feb. 20, 1908; in the City of San Francisco, Cal., April 18, 1906 to May 1, 1906; in connection with the Progressive Military Map of the U. S., Aug. 7, 1906 to Nov. 26, 1906, in San Luis Obispo and Santa Barbara Counties, Cal.,

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Placed on the unassigned list, Feb. 20, 1908 and ordered to Alcatraz Island, Cal.; at Fort Casey, Wash., May 4, 1908 to—; Post Quartermaster and Commissary, July 1, 1908 to Dec. 31, 1908.

4276..(Born N. Y.)....EDWIN BUTCHER....(Ap'd Mont.)..62

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 15TH INFANTRY)

Served: At the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., from Sept. 15, 1904 to Nov. 6, 1905; at Camp Keithley, Moro Province, Mindanao, P. I., from Dec. 11, 1905 to Aug. 16, 1907; on leave in the U. S. for three months, beginning Oct. 8, 1907; at Fort Douglas, Utah, Dec. 29, 1907 to—.

4277..(Born O.)RUSSELL VERNON VENABLE(Ap'd O.)..63

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 22D INFANTRY)

Served: At Camp Marahul (later at Keithley), Mindanao, P. I., Nov. 18, 1904 to Dec. 11, 1905, and while there participated in the following expeditions: Commanding escort of Civil Governor of District to Oato, Mindanao, P. I., March 10, 1905; Punitive expeditions against and actions with Sultan of Ragayan, Mindanao, P. I., March 15-16 and March 19, 1905; commanding Company A, 22d Infantry, in General Wood's 3d Sulu expedition, May 1 to 14, 1905, participating in actions at Timbang Market, May 1; Peruke Utig, May 3, and surrender of Dato Hatal, May 9; commanding Company A, 22d Infantry, in expedition in pursuit of escaped convicts toward Capae, Mindanao, Sept. 1 to 4, 1905; at Fort McDowell, Cal., Jan. 14 to April 17, 1906; Sept. 18, 1906 to Dec. 5, 1907; Jan. 4 to Jan. 9, 1908 and March 25 to May 3, 1908; emergency duty, commanding Company A, 22d Infantry during the San Francisco fire, April 18 to April 30, 1906; on D. S., as Chief of Section Six, Bureau of Consolidated Relief Stations, April 30 to May 6, and June 11 to 30, 1906, and as Assistant to Chief of same, May 6 to June 11, 1906; at Camp Tacoma, Wash., July 11, 1906 to Sept. 15, 1906; at Goldfield, Nev., in connection with labor troubles, Dec. 7, 1907 to Jan. 3, 1908; Student at School of Musketry, Presidio of Monterey, Cal., Jan. 10 to March 28, 1908; at Fort William H. Seward, Alas., May 12 to Dec. 31, 1908; Post Quartermaster, Fort Seward, Alas., May 12 to June 30, 1908; Post Commissary, Fort Seward, Alas., June 24 to June 30, 1908; Constructing Quartermaster, Fort Seward, Alas., May 18 to July 1, 1908; Signal and Ordnance Officer, Fort Seward, Alas., Aug. 2 to Oct. 25, 1908; Librarian and Officer in charge of post School for enlisted men, Nov. 3, 1908 to—; at Cincinnati, O., to July 5, 1898; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., July 6 to Aug. 12, 1898; at Montauk

Point, N. Y., Aug. 14 to Oct. 30, 1898; at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 4 to Nov. 22, 1898; at Camp Columbia, Cuba, Nov. 25, 1898 to April 15, 1899; at Daufuskie Island, S. C., April 18 to April 24, 1899; at Augusta, Ga., April 24 to May 16, 1899.

Volunteer service before becoming a cadet: Musician, 1st Class Private and Corporal, Company B, 2d U. S. Volunteer Engineers, June 28, 1898 to May 16, 1899.

4278..(Born Ida.) .ARTHUR JAMES DAVIS. (Ap'd Ida.) ..64

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 9TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Walla Walla, Wash., Sept. 15, 1904 to Oct. 19, 1904; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Oct. 23, 1904 to April 30, 1907; with Provisional Squadron, 9th Cavalry, to Fort Myer, Va., and Washington, D. C., for inauguration of President Roosevelt, Feb. 25, 1905 to March 10, 1905; on Progressive Military Map of the U. S., Atchison, Kas., Aug. 21, 1905 to Oct. 5, 1905; marched from Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Fort Riley, Kas., and back for maneuvers, July 15, 1906 to Sept. 29, 1906; Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary, Feb. 13, 1907 to April 21, 1908; leave of absence, April 2, 1907 to April 24, 1907; *en route* from San Francisco, Cal., to Manila, P. I., May 6, 1907 to May 31, 1907; at Camp McGrath, Batangas, P. I., until April 21, 1908; on detached service, at military meet, Manila, P. I., Dec. 21, 1907 to Jan. 22, 1908; on leave in China and Japan, April 21, 1908 to May 20, 1908.

(TRANSFERRED TO 1ST INFANTRY, APRIL 21, 1908)

—Arrived at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., June 19, 1908; marched from Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to American Lake, Wash., for maneuvers, July-Aug., 1908.

4279..(Born Neb.)RODERICK DEW.....(Ap'd Neb.) ..65

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 19TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Sept. 15, 1904 to April 1, 1905; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to May 13, 1905; at Parang and Cudarangan, Mindanao, to April 24, 1907; D. S. at Manila, P. I., April 24, 1907 to June 20, 1907; sailed for the U. S., June 27; at Fort McIntosh, Tex., Aug. 3, 1907 to Dec. 4, 1907.

(TRANSFERRED TO 23D INFANTRY, NOV. 29, 1907)

—On leave, Dec. 4, 1907 to Feb. 5, 1908; sailed for the Philippine Islands, Feb. 5, 1908; in Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I., March 13, 1908 to —; D. S. in the field, Basilan, P. I., from March 29, 1908 to May 27, 1908.

4280(Born Tex.) KENZIE BATES EDMUNDS* (Ap'd at Large) 66

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 8TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Sill, O. T., Sept. 15, 1904 to June 20, 1905; at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., Aug. 1, 1905 to April 15, 1907; mapping and exploring expedition to east coast of Luzon, from Fort McKinley, P. I., March 3 to March 30, 1906; at Fort Robinson, Neb., May 22, 1907 to —; on leave, July 10, 1907 to Oct. 10, 1907.

*Son of Captain Frank H. Edmunds, class of 1871.

4281..(Born Ark.).....MARTIN C. WISE.....(Ap'd Tex.)..67

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY)

Served: In the Philippine Islands, Oct. 29, 1904 to July 1, 1905; in Department of Luzon, July, 1905 to Nov., 1906; in Department of Mindanao, Presidio of Monterey, Cal., April, 1906; at San Francisco, Cal., during earthquake and fire, April to June, 1906; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, Aug., 1906 to Jan., 1908; at maneuvers, American Lake, Wash., Aug. 15, 1906 to Sept. 15, 1906; on duty, Monterey, Cal., as Post Exchange Officer, commanding detachment of Mounted Orderlies, and Assistant to Commissary, to April, 1907; leave of absence, April 30 to June 6, 1907; attached to Company H, 20th Infantry, to Aug. 21, 1907; Instructor in Departments of Modern Language, Practical Military Engineering, English and History, at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1907 to —; in Republic of Panama, June 15, 1908 to July 29, 1908.

4282..(Born Pa.)ANDREW JACKSON WHITE(Ap'd Pa.)..68

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 10, 1899 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 10TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Lawton, Wash., Sept. 15, 1904 to July 6, 1906; *en route* to Alaska, July 7, 1906 to July 31, 1906; at Fort Gibbon, Alas., Aug. 1, 1906 to July 6, 1908; *en route* to the U. S., July 7 to July 30, 1908; at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., July 31, 1908 to —.

4283(Born India)WALTER SCOTT DRYSDALE(Ap'd Kan.)69

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 17TH INFANTRY)

Served: In the Department of Mindanao, P. I., from Nov. 1, 1904 to July 1, 1905; in command of expedition against Dato Montecian, in Cottabato Valley, Mindanao, P. I., March, 1905; at Fort McPherson, Ga., from Aug. 25, 1905 to Oct. 6, 1906; with the Army of Cuban Pacification, in Cuba, from Oct. 12, 1906 to Dec. 1, 1906; at Fort McPherson, Ga., to July 24, 1907; with Army of Cuban Pacification, Camaguey, Cuba, to Feb. 11, 1909; at Fort McPherson, Ga., from Feb. 15, 1909 to —.

4284..(Born N. H.)EDWARD E. FARNSWORTH(Ap'd Mas.)..70

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: On leave, June 15, 1904 to Sept. 15, 1904; at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1904 to Aug. 4, 1905; D. S. at Headquarters, Atlantic Division, Governor's Island, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1905 to March 1, 1906; at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., March 1, 1906 to —; at Fort Stevens, Ore., to —; on unassigned list, Adjutant and Ordnance Officer, Post and Artillery District of the Columbia, to —.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

4285..(Born Va.)....RALPH DICKINSON....(Ap'd Va.)..71

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 3D INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort St. Michael, Alas., and repair work on Alaskan telegraph line, Oct. 16, 1904 to July 7, 1906; *en route* to Seattle, Wash., and at Fort Lawton, Wash., and Camp of Instruction, American Lake, Wash., to Sept. 21, 1907; duty at Fort Wright, Wash., to—; on leave, May 26, 1907 to Aug. 26, 1907.

4286.. (Born W. Va.)...RILEY E. SCOTT... (Ap'd W. Va.)..72

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 12TH INFANTRY)

Served: On graduation leave, and *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to Nov. 6, 1904; in the Philippine Islands, at post of Iloilo, Panay, P. I., to April 8, 1906; *en route* to Fort Niagara, N. Y., to May 26, 1906; at Fort Niagara, N. Y., to Sept. 2, 1907 and on leave,
(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 3, 1907)

to Oct., 1907; at Key West Barracks, Fla., to July 23, 1908.

(RESIGNED, JULY 23, 1908)

Civil History.—Unknown.

4287.. (Born Mo.)CHARLES ANDREW MEALS (Ap'd Neb.)..73

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 18TH INFANTRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 12TH INFANTRY, DEC. 13, 1904)

Served: In the Philippine Islands, from Oct. 1, 1904 to May 15, 1906; *en route* to and at Governor's Island, N. Y., to July 1, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1907)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., to—.

4288.. (Born Mo.)MATTHEW H. THOMLINSON (Ap'd Ct.)..74

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 22d INFANTRY)

Served: In the Philippine Islands (Mindanao and Jolo), Oct. 29, 1904 to Dec. 16, 1905; at Fort McDowell and Alcatraz Island, P. I., Jan. 14, 1906 to Aug. 19, 1907; on leave, Aug. 20 to Oct. 30, 1907; at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., Oct. 31, 1907 to—.

4289.. (Born Kan.)...CHARLES S. HOYT*.. (Ap'd at Large)..75

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

*Son of Colonel Charles S. Hoyt, Quartermaster's Department. U. S. Army.

4290.. (Born Pa.)HORATIO BALCH HACKETT* (Ap'd Pa.)..76

(Born May 8, 1880)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 27, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 15, 1904 to March, 1905; at West Point, N. Y., March, 1905 to June 1, 1905; at Fort Sheridan, June 1, 1905 to May 10, 1906; on military reconnaissance map work, Sept. 10, 1905 to Feb. 1, 1906, in Illinois.

(RESIGNED, MAY 10, 1906)

Civil History.—Superintendent of building construction at Chicago, Ill., and Philadelphia, Pa., May 10, 1905 to—. Postoffice address, 2217 East Cumberland Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Son of Captain Horatio B. Hackett, 81st Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861-1865.

4291..(Born Ga.)....JOSEPH A. ATKINS....(Ap'd Ga.)..77

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 16TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort McPherson, Ga., with regiment, to May 20, 1905; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, May 20, 1905 to June 25, 1905; at Fort McKinley, P. I., and D. S., to Aug. 15, 1907; *en route* to and at Fort Logan H. Root, Ark., Aug. 15, 1907 to Sept. 23, 1907.

4292..(Born S. C.)JACOB ARTHUR MACK(Ap'd S. C.)..78

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1899 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 14 to Dec. 23, 1904; in the Philippine Islands and *en route*, Dec. 23, 1904 to April 13, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Vancouver Barracks, Wash., April 17, 1907 to May 23, 1907; at Fort Monroe, Va., Coast Artillery School, June 1 to—.

4293..(Born N. D.)CHARLES F. THOMPSON(Ap'd N. D.)..79

(Charles Fullington Thompson)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 13TH INFANTRY)

Served: At the Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Sept. 2 to Dec. 2, 1904; at Fort McDowell, Cal., to Oct. 5, 1905; in the Philippine Islands, at Fort McKinley and Parang, Mindanao, from Nov. 2, 1905 to Aug. 14, 1907; at the Military Academy, Sept. 25 to Dec. 3, 1907; on leave, to Jan. 8, 1908; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Jan. 30, 1908 to—.

4294..(Born Fla.)..HENRY J. REILLY*(Ap'd at Large)..80

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY)

(ASSIGNED TO 2D CAVALRY, AUG. 9, 1904)

Served: Visited Europe, July and Aug., 1904; in the Philippine Islands, Oct., 1904 to Jan. 20, 1906, at Camp Wallace, Union and Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga; on hunting leave in Lepanto, Bouboe and Benguet, March, 1905; commanded troop on march to San Fabian, April 14-21, 1905; on leave in Japan, Korea, Liaotung Peninsular and China, Oct. 15 to Dec. 15, 1905; appointed Intelligence Officer, Camp Stotsenburg, Sept. 12, 1905; mapping expedition, Zambales, Dec., 1905; reached San Francisco, February 28, 1906; at Fort Riley, Kas., March 11, 1906 to July 27, 1907; on leave, July 1-31, 1906; Dec. 23, 1906; Jan. 3, 1907; maneuvers and march, Aug. 1 to Oct. 15, 1906; transferred (at his own request), to 13th Cavalry.

July 8, 1907; on march from Fort Riley, Kas., to Fort Sheridan, Ill., July 27 to Sept. 6, 1907; assigned to command and organized M. G. Platoon, September 6, 1907; on leave (in Europe), February 12 to April 19, 1908; Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary, July 25, 1908; at maneuvers and march from Indianapolis, Ind., to Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 1 to Oct. 15, 1908.

Civil History.—Articles: *Port Arthur*, Cavalry Journal, Jan., 1907; *The M. G. Platoon. It should be Retained as Part of the Regimental Organization*, Cavalry Journal, Oct., 1908; *How a Cadet Learns to Shoot*, St. Nicholas, April, 1907; *Road Sketching for N. C. O's and Enlisted Men*, recommended for publication by board appointed at Fort William McKinley, P. I., Oct. 8, 1905.

*Son of Captain Henry J. Riley, 5th Artillery; killed in battle in China.

4295 (Born N. Y.) AUGUSTUS B. VAN WORMER (Ap'd N. Y.) 81

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 8TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4296.. (Born N. Y.) THOMAS L. CRYSTAL. (Ap'd N. Y.) .. 82

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 5TH INFANTRY)

Served: In garrison at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., from Sept. 15, 1904 to —; on leave, March 19-28, 1905; D. S., Sea Girt, N. J., Aug. 21 to Sept. 16, 1905; at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1905 to Oct. 14, 1905; on hunting leave, Oct. 15-23, 1905; on leave, Dec. 23 to Jan. 3, 1906; on march to, and at maneuvers at, and on march from Mount Gretna, Pa., from July 12, 1906 to Sept. 27, 1906; on D. S., conducting regimental train to station in Cuba, Oct. 8-24, 1906; at Cardenas, Cuba, Oct. 14 to Dec. 3, 1906; at Calbarien, Cuba, Dec. 10, 1906 to March 1, 1907; at Cardenas, Cuba, to July 23; on leave, to Aug. 22, 1907.

4297.. (Born N. Y.) JAMES JOSEPH O'HARA* (Ap'd Cal.) .. 83

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 15, 1904 to Oct. 15, 1904; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 21, 1904 to Jan. 5, 1906; at Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., to Oct. 17, 1907; at Fort Snelling, Minn., to —; on leave, Jan. 23 to March 23, 1907.

*Son of Colonel James O'Hara, class of 1866.

4298.. (Born Ga.).. ALBERT C. WIMBERLY.. (Ap'd Ga.) .. 84

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 10, 1899 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., OF CAVALRY)

—Assigned to 8th Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1904.

(TRANSFERRED TO 14TH CAVALRY, APRIL 20, 1909)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4299.. (Born N. Y.).. WILLIAM S. DOWD*.. (Ap'd at Large).. 85

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 10TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Robinson, Neb., Sept. 15, 1904 to Dec. 5, 1905.
(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH CAVALRY, DEC. 5, 1905)

—At Jolo, Jolo, P. I., to June 15, 1906; on leave, to Aug. 4, 1906.
(RESIGNED, AUG. 4, 1906)

Civil History.—Civil Engineer at Kansas City, Mo., Aug. to Oct., 1906; merchantile business, Kansas City, Mo., Oct., 1906 to March, 1907.

—Appointed 2d Lieut., Coast Artillery Corps, June 12, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 16, 1907)

—At Fort Hancock, N. J., with 137th Company, Aug. 19, 1907 to—.

*Son of Colonel Heman Dowd, class of 1876.

4300.. (Born Ct.)..... ARTHUR D. BUDD..... (Ap'd Ct.).. 86

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 1ST INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Porter, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1904 to Sept. 1, 1905; sick leave, Sept. 1, 1905 to Oct. 15, 1905; D. S. at Fort Jay, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1905 to Oct. 7, 1906; on leave, Oct. 8, 1906 to Nov. 7, 1906; sick in General Hospital at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Jan. 4, 1907; sailed for the Philippine Islands, Jan. 5, 1907; with company at Camp Connell, Samar, to April 15, 1907; field service in Leyte against Pulajanes, April 16, 1907 to June 20, 1907; D. S., Camp Connell, Samar and Warwick Barracks, Cebu, P. I., May 5, 1908 to June 23, 1908; sailed for the U. S., June 23, 1908, via Europe, on three months' leave; arrived in the U. S., Oct. 9, 1908; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Nov. 20, 1908; D. S. at School of Musketry, at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., Dec. 25, 1908 to April 1, 1909.

4301.. (Born Me.).. RALPH RIGBY GLASS.. (Ap'd Me.).. 87

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to April 30, 1902, and from May 16, 1902 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 18TH INFANTRY)

Served: In the Philippine Islands, from Nov. 1, 1904 to Jan. 10, 1905; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Aug. 22, 1905; progressive map making, from Aug. 22, 1905 to Nov. 4, 1905.

(TRANSFERRED TO 21ST INFANTRY, SEPT. 6, 1905)

—At Camp Connell, Samar, P. I., Jan. 30, 1906 to Feb. 17, 1906; gatling gun exploded, ordered to hospital, Feb. 17, 1906; in hospital, to June 5; at Dawa Basey, Samar, P. I., from June 5, 1906 to Sept. 3, 1906; at Fort Logan, Colo., from Oct. 25, 1906 to March 14, 1907; at Whipple Barracks, Ariz., from March 16, 1907 to—; on leave, June 15, 1907 to Sept. 15, 1907.

4302.. (Born Ky.)..... ERLE M. WILSON..... (Ap'd Ky.).. 88

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 9TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4303..(Born Kan.)MERRILL E. SPALDING(Ap'd Kan.)..89
(Merrill Ellicott Spalding)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 17TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Cottabato, Mindanao, P. I., to Nov. 24, 1904; in the field with Provisional Company, 17th Infantry, against Moros, Nov. 24, 1904 to Feb. 21, 1905; at Cudarangan and Reina Regente, Mindanao, P. I., to July, 1905; at Fort McPherson, Ga., Aug. 27, 1905 to July 27, 1906; at maneuvers, Chickamauga, Ga., to Sept. 27, 1906; embarked at Newport News, Va., for Cuba, Oct. 8, 1906; duty at Ciego de Avila, Cuba, to Jan. 11, 1908; duty at Camaguey, Cuba, to —; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, since Nov. 5, 1906. Philippine service medal.

4304..(Born S. C.)JOSEPH JAMES GRACE(Ap'd S. C.)..90

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 8D INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort St. Michael, Alas., Oct. 15, 1904 to Oct. 15, 1905; at Fort Davis, Alas., to Aug. 15, 1906; at Fort Wright, Wash., to Aug. 15, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 3, 1907)

—At Fort Screven, Ga., Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1907; on D. S., military map work, in Georgia, to June 1, 1908; at Fort Screven, Ga., to Dec. 31, 1908; recruiting duty, Jan. 1, 1909 to —.

4305..(Born Mich.)..ROY W. HOLDERNESS..(Ap'd Wis.)..91

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 25, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Keogh, Mont., Sept. 15, 1904 to Sept. 15, 1905; at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo., to Sept. 15, 1907; *en route* to, and at Jolo, P. I., to —.

4306..(Born Ala.)..JOHN D. BURNETT, Jr..(Ap'd Ala.)..92

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to Jan. 20, 1900, and from June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 7TH INFANTRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 17TH INFANTRY, JULY 27, 1904)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4307..(Born Ark.)JOSEPH A. McANDREW.(Ap'd Ark.)..93

(Joseph Alexander McAndrew)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 2D INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Logan, Colo., Sept. 15, 1904 to Jan. 24, 1906; *en route* to and at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., Jan. 24, 1906 to Nov. 13, 1906; at post of Jolo, Jolo, P. I., Nov. 13, 1906 to Jan. 16, 1908; on leave, Feb. 13, 1908 to May 8, 1908; at Fort Thomas, Ky., May 15, 1908 to —.

4308..(Born Pa.)...ROBERT B. HEWITT...(Ap'd Mo.)..94

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 4TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4309..(Born Ore.).....HENRY R. ADAIR.....(Ap'd Ore.)..95

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 10TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Robinson, Neb., Sept. 15, 1904 to Jan. 31, 1907; on special duty, Progressive Military Map of the U. S., in Western Nebraska, Aug. 22 to Sept. 22, 1905; on leave, Dec. 20, 1905 to Jan. 1, 1906; special duty, Range Officer at army rifle competition, Fort Sheridan, Ill., and national rifle competition, Sea Girt, N. J., Aug. 1 to Sept. 15, 1906; expedition in Montana and Wyoming after Ute Indians, Oct. 21 to Nov. 15, 1906; on leave, Jan. 31, 1907; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, March 5, 1907 to —; at Fort William McKinley, P. I., April 2, 1907; special duty, Progressive Military Map of the Philippines, in Batangas and Tayabas Provinces, June 24 to Aug. 24, 1907; at Camp Wallace, Union, P. I., March 18 to May 14, 1908; at Fort McKinley, P. I., May 14 to —.

4310 (Born Va.) WILLIAM F. LEE SIMPSON* (Ap'd at Large) 96

(William Fitzhugh Lee Simpson)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 6TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 15, 1904 to Feb. 15, 1905; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to April 1, 1905; at Camp Bumpus, Leyte, P. I., to Feb. 25, 1906; in Samar, P. I., with expedition against Pulajan, May 24 to Sept. 14, 1906, and Feb. 14 to 21, 1906; at Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I., Feb. 28 to Oct. 2, 1906; in action against hostile Moros at battle of Mount Bud Dajo, Jolo, Jolo, P. I., March 5, 6, 7, and 8, 1906; on D. S. in the Philippine Islands, and *en route* thereto and therefrom, Oct. 30, 1906 to Feb. 18, 1907; at Fort Missoula, Montana, Feb. 18, 1907; on D. S., as Range Officer at Division Rifle Competition, Philippine Islands, 1906; at Northern and Army Rifle and Pistol Competitions and National Match, 1907. Sharpshooter, 1906; expert rifleman, 1907.

*Son of Colonel W. A. Simpson, class of 1875.

4311..(Born Vt.)...MERRILL D. WHEELER...(Ap'd Vt.)..97

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 22D INFANTRY)

Served: At Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I., Nov. 18, 1904 to June 4, 1905; at Jolo, Jolo, P. I., attached to Provisional Company, 22d Infantry, to July 1, 1905; on special duty at Jolo, Jolo, P. I., to Sept. 15, 1905; at Camp Keithley, to Oct. 2, 1905.

(RESIGNED, OCT. 2, 1905)

Civil History.—Planter at Calbayog, Samar, P. I., 1906 to —.

4312..(Born Ala.)..BERNARD P. OSWALT†.(Ap'd Ala.)..98
(Bernard Philip Oswalt)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 29TH INFANTRY)

Served: On leave, to Sept. 15, 1904; at Fort Douglas, Utah, to July 13, 1906; on march to, from and at Maneuver Camp, Islay, Wyo., to Oct. 6, 1906; on leave, to Nov. 7, 1906; at Fort Duchesne, Utah, to July 28, 1908; on leave, from April 17 to May 3, 1908; *en route* to Fort William McKinley, P. I., to Sept. 2, 1908; at Fort William McKinley, P. I., to—.

DIED JULY 26, 1908, AT FORT WILLIAM MCKINLEY, P. I.: AGED 30.

4313..(Born Ala.)..RICHARD R. PICKERING(Ap'd Ala.)..99

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 16TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort McPherson, Ga., Sept. 15, 1904 to May 20, 1905; at Fort William McKinley, P. I., June 27, 1905 to July 30, 1906; on detached service with Headquarters, Philippines Division, from Aug. 1, 1906 to May 31, 1907; at Fort William McKinley, P. I., from June 1, 1907 to July 1, 1907; on detached service with Headquarters, Philippines Division, from July 1, 1907 to July 31, 1907; *en route* to join station, and on leave, from Sept. 1, 1907 to Jan. 7, 1908; at Fort Logan H. Root, Ark., Jan. 7, 1908 to—.

4314..(Born Nev.)..LOWE A. McCLURE..(Ap'd Nev.)..100

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 15TH INFANTRY)

Served: At the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., Sept. 15, 1904 to Nov. 6, 1905; at Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I., to Nov. 3, 1907; at Fort Douglas, Utah, to—.

4315..(Born N. J.)..JAMES S. GREENE*. (Ap'd N. Y.)..101

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 10TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Robinson, Neb., Sept. 15, 1904 to Oct. 22, 1905; at Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., to Oct., 1906; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to Feb., 1907; left San Francisco, Cal., March 5, 1907 for the Philippine Islands; at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., to May, 1909; returned to the U. S., *via* Suez Canal, and at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to—.

*Son of Colonel Henry A. Greene, 10th U. S. Infantry, class of 1879.

4316..(Born Ia.)..GERALD CLARK BRANT..(Ap'd Ia.)..102

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 30, 1899 to Jan. 20, 1900, and from June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 9TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Walla Walla, Wash., Sept. 15, 1904 to Oct. 19, 1904; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Nov. 5, 1904; on leave of absence, to Nov. 9; with troop, to April 8, 1905; on leave, to April 18;

with troop, to July 21, 1905; on D. S., as Competitor at Division Cavalry Competition, Fort Riley, Kas., to Aug. 2, 1905; with troop, to Oct. 2, 1905; hunting leave, to Oct. 7, 1905; duty with troop, to Sept. 1, 1905; on S. D., in command of school detachment, Infantry and Cavalry School and Staff College, to Dec. 4, 1905; with troop, to Dec. 23, 1905; on leave, to Jan. 3, 1906; with troop, to Jan. 31, 1906; on D. S., Assistant to Executive Officer, U. S. Military Prison, to Nov. 8, 1906; on leave of absence, to Dec. 28, 1906; at U. S. Military Prison, to Oct. 20, 1907; on leave, to Nov. 1, 1907; relieved from duty at the U. S. Military Prison, at own request, Nov. 1, 1907; en route to join regiment, to Dec. 24, 1907; with Troop H, at Camp McGrath, Batangas, P. I., to —.

4317..(Born O.)....CHARLES F. CONRY....(Ap'd O.)..103

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 30, 1899 to Jan. 20, 1900, and from June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 10TH INFANTRY)

Served: Infantry Cantonement, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 15, 1904 to May 17, 1905; at Lewis and Clark Centennial Exposition, Portland, Ore., May 17, 1905 to Nov. 15, 1905; at Camp McKinley, Honolulu, H. T., to July 7, 1906; at Monterey, Cal., to Aug. 22, 1906; at Camp McKinley, Honolulu, H. T., to March 7, 1907; attending School of Musketry, Pacific Division, Monterey, Cal., to June 13, 1907; *en route* to Honolulu, H. T., and Nome, Alas., June 15, 1907 to July 15, 1907; at Fort Davis, Alas., to July 10, 1908.

4318..(Born O.)..CLEMENT HALE WRIGHT..(Ap'd O.)..104

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 2d INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Logan, Colo., Sept. 16, 1904 to Jan. 24, 1906; on leave, Dec. 23, 1905 to Jan. 14, 1906; *en route* to and at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga Province, Luzon, P. I., to Sept. 24, 1906; in Cantonement, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 29, 1906 to Feb. 9, 1906; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, on U. S. A. Transport *Meade*, Feb. 10, 1906 to March 13, 1906; special duty as Assistant to Range Officer, Division Cavalry and Pistol Competitions, Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., May 14 to 22, 1906; *en route* to and at post of Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I., to Dec. 28, 1907; *en route* to, at and returning from Division Rifle Competition, Fort William McKinley, P. I., as Competitor, April 26, 1907 to June 3, 1907; member of Rifle Team; *en route* to and at Manila, P. I., with Company L, 2d Infantry, representing regiment at Division Military Meet, and during Carnival, to March 16, 1908; Adjutant and Quartermaster of Camp, Jan. 26 and Feb. 1, respectively, to March 16, 1908; appointed Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, 1st Battalion, 2d Infantry, Feb. 5, 1908; *en route* to and at Fort Thomas, Ky., to —; aboard the U. S. Transport *Buford*, March 17 to April 19, 1908; Quartermaster of troop train, *en route* from San Francisco, Cal., to Fort Thomas, Ky., April 20 to 26, 1908; on leave, May 20, 1908 to —.

4319..(Born Ind.)..WILLIAM ROSS SCOTT..(Ap'd Ind.)..105

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 7TH INFANTRY)

Served: On foreign service (Philippine Islands), Oct. 1, 1904 to Dec. 15, 1905; Deputy of Court of Land Registration (Philippine Islands), Sept. 12, 1905 to Nov. 9, 1905; at Fort William H. Harrison, Mont., Dec. 23, 1905 to Oct. 5, 1906; on march and in Maneuver Camp at American Lake, Wash., July 25, 1906 to Sept. 15, 1906; at Fort Brady, Mich., Oct. 8, 1906 to June 4, 1909; at Army and National Rifle and Pistol Competition, July 20, 1907 to Sept. 1, 1907; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, 7th Infantry, March 12, 1908; Constructing Quartermaster, Fort Brady, Mich., July 22, 1908 to April 29, 1909; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to Oct. 15, 1909; on topographical survey in Nueva Ecija, P. I., Oct. 15, 1909 to Feb. 5, 1910.

4320..(Born Ala.).....WINN BLAIR†.....(Ap'd Ala.)..106

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY)

Served: With regiment at Fort Myer, Va., from Sept. 13, 1904 to May, 1905; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to June, 1905; at Camp McGrath, P. I., to June 15, 1907; *en route* to the U. S., to July 17, 1907; with troop at Fort Riley, Kas., and Student of Mounted Service School, from Sept. 25, 1908 to July 15, 1909, and Nov. 25, 1909; sick in Army and Navy Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark., to Dec. 12, 1909.

DIED AT HOT SPRINGS ARK., DEC. 12, 1909: AGED 31.

4321..(Born Pa.)EUGENE V. ARMSTRONG(Ap'd Del.)..107

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 13TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., to April, 1905; at Fort Riley, Kas., to Aug., 1907; Graduate of Mounted Service School, 1907; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., to March, 1909.

4322..(Born S. C.)WILLIAM W. HARRIS, Jr.(Ap'd S. C.)..108

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 30TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4323..(Born N. J.)..HARRY L. SIMPSON..(Ap'd N. J.)..109

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 3d INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4324..(Born Ky.)..NAPOLEON W. RILEY..(Ap'd Ky.)..110

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 16TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort McPherson, Ga., from Sept. 15, 1904 to May 20, 1905; *en route* for service in the Philippine Islands, from May 20 to June 26, 1905; at Malah Island, P. I., from June 27 to Oct. 2, 1905; at Fort McKinley, P. I., from Oct. 2, 1905 to Aug. 12, 1906; in the field in Leyte, P. I., Pulajane trouble, from Aug. 12, 1906 to March 7, 1907; at Fort McKinley, P. I., from March to Aug. 12,

1907; on leave, Oct. 5, 1907 to Nov. 5, 1907; *en route* from the Philippine Islands, to the U. S., Aug. 14 to Sept. 20, 1907; at Fort Crook, Neb., Sept. 28, 1907 to —; on leave, Nov. 25, 1908 to Feb. 25, 1909, and April 15, 1910 to May 5, 1910; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, from Oct. 2, 1907 to Oct. 1, 1909.

4325..(Born Ida.)...OTTO L. BRUNZELL...(Ap'd Ida.)...111

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 11TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Sept. 15, 1904 to May 1, 1906; at San Francisco, Cal., from May 1 to June 9, 1906, in charge of relief station, on account of sufferers from earthquake, April 18, 1906; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, 8d Battalion, 11th Infantry, Oct. 1, 1906; Post Quartermaster, Post Commissary, Post Ordnance Officer, Post Signal Officer and Prison Officer, at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., from Oct. 1, 1906 to Oct. 1, 1907; on leave, from Oct. 20, 1907 to Jan. 19, 1908; Prison Officer, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., from Jan. 20, 1908 to —; detached service at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., from Sept. 7, 1908 to Sept. 18, 1908, as Post Adjutant; detached service, from Oct. 13 to 20, 1907, inspecting coal for the U. S., at Almy, Unita County, Wyo.; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Battalion Quartermaster, 8d Battalion, to —.

4326..(Born La.)...GEORGE C. LAWRESON...(Ap'd La.)...112

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 25TH INFANTRY)

Served: With regiment at Fort Niobrara, Neb., Sept. 15, 1904 to July 23, 1906; Inspector of beef cattle on Rosebud Indian Reservation, S. D., July 1, 1906 to July 1, 1906; at Fort Brown, Tex., July 28 to Aug. 25, 1906; at Fort Reno, Okla., from Aug. 27, 1906 to Aug. 4, 1907; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to Sept. 13, 1907; at Parang, Mindanao, P. I., Sept. 17, 1907 to March 31, 1908; at Camp Bojolebung, Island of Basilan, to June 30, 1908; at Parang, P. I., from July 1, 1908 to March 31, 1909, except for one month on leave, visiting northern islands.

4327..(Born Pa.)...ROBERT P. HARBOLD...(Ap'd Pa.)...113

(Robert Pattison Harbold)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 25TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Niobrara, Neb., Sept. 15, 1904 to Oct. 23, 1906; at Fort McIntosh, Tex., Nov. 1, 1906 to Aug. 6, 1907; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, Aug. 10, 1907 to Sept. 13, 1907; at Parang, Mindanao, P. I., Sept. 17, 1907 to —.

4328..(Born Ia.)...JAMES B. WOOLNOUGH...(Ap'd Min.)...114

(James Barton Woolnough)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 21ST INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Snelling, Minn., Sept. 15, 1904 to Oct. 15, 1904; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, Feb. 1, 1906, and at Oras, Samar,

P. I.; took part in various expeditions against Pulajanee and in engagement at Baras Bay, May 4, 1905; at Camp Connell, Samar, P. I., from Nov. 24, 1905 to about June 15, 1906; in the field at Dowa, Passay, Samar, P. I., from June 15 to Sept. 15, 1906; *en route* to Fort Logan, Colo., to Nov. 1, 1906; at Fort Douglas, Utah, from July 17, 1907 to Dec. 23, 1907; at Fort Logan, Colo., to—.

4329..(Born Wyo.)INNIS PALMER SWIFT*(Ap'd Ill.)..116

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Clark, Tex., from Sept. 15, 1904 to March 23, 1905.

(TRANSFERRED TO 12TH CAVALRY, Nov. 16, 1904)

—At Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., from March 23, 1905 to Aug. 15, 1907; Instructor at Camp of Instruction, Alabama National Guard, from Aug. 17 to Sept. 6, 1907; on leave, from Sept. 10 to Oct. 15, 1907; at Mounted Service School, at Fort Riley, Kas., from Oct. 15, 1907 to July 22, 1908; took post graduate course at the Mounted Service School, 1908-1909; Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General John B. Kerr, from May 13, 1908 to May 20, 1909.

*Son of Colonel E. B. Swift, class of 1876; grandson of General Innis N. Palmer, class of 1846; great-grandson of General Ebenezer Swift.

4330..(Born R. I.)JOSEPH DODGE PARK(Ap'd N. H.)..116

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 24TH INFANTRY)

TRANSFERRED TO 4TH CAVALRY, SEPT. 13, 1904 (TO RANK FROM JUNE 15, 1904)

Served: At Fort Riley, Kas., to Oct., 1904.

The record submitted by this officer was so carelessly written that it was impossible to decipher parts of it.

He was in the Philippine Island for a while; traveled in Corea, Formosa, China, Japan, Mongolia; visited scenes of Russo-Japan war, but when the trips were made is not stated.

He was on leave from Aug. 3 to Sept. 30, 1907, and in that time returned from Manila to the U. S., *via* Siberia, *en route*, visiting the principal European cities.

4331..(Born Ill.)....ARTHUR H. WILSON....(Ap'd Ill.)..117

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 10, 1899 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 6TH INFANTRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 6TH CAVALRY, SEPT. 13, 1904, TO RANK FROM JUNE 15, 1904)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 15 to Sept. 23, 1904; at Fort Meade, S. D., to Sept. 2, 1907; at Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., to June 11, 1908; at Augur Barracks, Jolo, P. I., to Aug. 29, 1909; at Fort Des Moines, Ia., to—.

4332..(Born Can.)WALTER SCOTT FULTON(Ap'd Ind.)..118

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 24TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Missoula, Mont., Sept. 15, 1904 to Dec. 24, 1905; on leave, Dec. 1 to 21, 1905; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Jan. 25, 1906; *en route* to the Philippine Islands with regiment, Jan. 25, 1906 to Feb. 20, 1906; at Cebu, Cebu, P. I., Feb. 24 to April, 1906; Competitor at Division Rifle Competition, at Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., April and May, 1906; in charge of survey of Islands of Cebu and Maclan, in connection with work on Progressive Military Map of the Philippine Islands, to Aug., 1906; in the field against Pulajanes, in Island of Leyte, P. I., to Jan., 1907; compiled road sketches of Island of Leyte, P. I., Jan. to March, 1907; Competitor at Rifle Competition, Manila, P. I., May, 1907; in charge of survey of new military post, north Cebu, Cebu, P. I., to Dec., 1907; at Tacloban, Leyte, P. I., to Feb. 9, 1908; *en route*, Manila to San Francisco, Cal., February 15 to March 17, 1908; Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General D. H. Brush, March 17, 1908 to—; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to—; on leave, April 5, 1908 to May 20, 1908.

4333..(Born Mo.)...JOHN J. MOLLER†....(Ap'd Mo.)..119

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 8TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Jay, N. Y., to Feb., 1906; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to March, 1906; *en route* to and with regiment in the Philippine Islands, from March 5, 1906 to April 15, 1908; *en route* to the U. S., to May 12, 1908; at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., Student at School of Musketry, July 6 to Sept. 2, 1908, and Nov. 21, 1908; on leave, to Feb. 20, 1909.

DIED FEB. 22, 1909, IN NEW YORK CITY:..AGED 28.

4334..(Born N. Y.)SHERBURNE WHIPPLE(Ap'd Mas.)..120

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 3d INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Egbert, Alas., Oct. 7, 1904 to May, 1905; at Fort Gibbon, Alas., and on detached service, constructing telegraph line in Alaska, to July, 1906; at Fort George Wright, Wash., Sept. 5, 1906 to March 7, 1907; at West Point, N. Y., March 14, 1907 to June 14, 1907; at Fort George Wright, Wash., June 14, 1907 to Nov. 7, 1908; at Fort Lawton, Wash., Nov. 7, 1908 to—.

4335..(Born N. Y.)...HARRY HAWLEY...(Ap'd N. Y.)..121

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 6TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4336..(Born O.)..THOMAS N. GIMPERLING.(Ap'd O.)..122

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 14, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 21st INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Snelling, Minn., Sept. 15 to Nov. 1, 1904; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 1 to Nov. 17, 1904; Assistant Prison Officer, Alcatraz Military Prison, Alcatraz Island, Cal., Nov. 17, 1904 to Jan. 1, 1905, attached to the 13th Infantry, temporarily; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 1 to Feb. 1,

1905; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, Feb. 1 to March 1, 1905; at Tarangnaw, Samar, P. I., March 8 to Nov. 1, 1905; at Camp Connell, Samar, P. I., Nov. 1 to Feb. 5, 1906; detached service on Progressive Military Map of the Philippine Islands, Feb. 5 to Sept. 10, 1906; *en route* to Fort Logan, Colo., on Transport *Logan*, Sept. 10 to Oct. 24, 1906; at Fort Logan, Colo., Oct. 24 to Dec. 11, 1906; detached service on Progressive Military Map of the U. S., near Fort McIntosh, Tex., Dec. 11, 1906 to May 1, 1907; same duty near Fort Ringgold, Tex., May 1 to June 15, 1907; temporary duty at Headquarters, Southwestern Division, June 15 to June 22, 1907; on leave, to Sept. 21, 1907; at Fort Logan, Colo., Sept. 21 to Nov. 15, 1907; detached service on Progressive Military Map of the U. S., near Fort Huachuca, Ariz., Nov. 15, 1907 to April 22, 1908; at Fort Logan, Colo., April 22 to July 10, 1908; on march to and at maneuvers at Dale Creek, Wyo., July 10 to Sept. 15, 1908; in command of Machine Gun Platoon, 21st Infantry, Fort Logan, Colo., Sept. 5, 1908 to—.

Volunteer service before becoming a cadet: Sergeant, Company G, 3d Ohio Volunteer Infantry, from May 10, 1903 to Sept. 9, 1903.

4337..(Born Cal.)..HUGH L. WALTHALL..(Ap'd Cal.)..123
(Hugh Lawson Walthall)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 25TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Niobrara, Neb., Sept. 15, 1904 to Aug. 23, 1905.

(TRANSFERRED TO 15TH INFANTRY, OCT. 19, 1905)

—At the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., from Aug. 23 to Nov. 6, 1905; on leave, Oct. 13 to Oct. 29, 1905; at Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I., Dec. 11, 1905 to Sept. 23, 1906; on detached service, at Manila, P. I., from Sept. 23, 1906 to Feb. 20, 1908; *en route* to the U. S., Feb. 20 to April 23, 1908; on leave, April 23, 1907 to June 8, 1908; at Fort Douglas, Utah, from June 9, 1908 to—.

Volunteer service before becoming a cadet: Second Lieutenant, 6th California Infantry, from May 11 to Dec. 15, 1898.

4338..(Born Mis.)..JOHN B. RICHARDSON..(Ap'd Mis.)..124
(John Buchanan Richardson)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 28TH INFANTRY)

Served: At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 15 to Nov. 7, 1904; *en route*, San Francisco, Cal., to Fort Snelling, Minn., Nov. 7 to 11, 1904; on Progressive Military Map in the vicinity of Fargo, N. D., Aug. 7 to Sept. 1, 1905; marched from Chicago, Ill., to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., July 15 to July 31, 1906; ordered to Chicago, Ill., for Range Officer at department and division rifle competition, Aug. 2, 1906; at Sea Girt, N. J., to Aug. 28, 1906; Range Officer at National Rifle Competition, to Sept. 12, 1906, when ordered to Fort Snelling, Minn.; on leave, Sept. 15 to Nov. 1, 1906; ordered from leave to join regiment, Matanzas, Cuba, Nov. 1, 1906; *en route* Woodville, Miss., to Matanzas, Cuba, Nov. 1 to 4, 1906; Progressive Military Map of Cuba, Nov. 17, 1906 to Feb. 24, 1907; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, to Aug. 1, 1907; on leave, Oct. 20 to Dec. 20, 1907; with regiment at Matanzas, Cuba, Army of Cuban Pacification, Dec. 20, 1907 to—.

CLASS OF 1905.

4339..(Born Ga.).....DeWITT C. JONES.....(Ap'd Ga.)..1

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Aug. 8, 1906; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Aug. 13, 1906; on leave, to Aug. 18, 1906; at Fort Riley, Kas., to Jan. 28, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 11, 1907)

—At Camp Columbia, Marianao, Cuba, to June 6, 1907; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Sept. 1, 1907; at Fort Riley, Kas., to Sept. 11, 1907; on leave, to Sept. 22, 1907; at Washington Barracks, D. C., to Jan. 7, 1908; in U. S. General Hospital, Washington, D. C., to Feb. 10, 1908; sick leave, to March 13, 1908; at Washington Barracks, D. C., March 13, 1908 to—.

4340..(Born N. C.)....ERNEST GRAVES....(Ap'd N. C.)..2

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: Temporary duty at West Point, N. Y., Sept. 1 to Dec. 2, 1905; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to June 15, 1906; at Fort Riley, Kas., to Sept. 1, 1906; temporary duty at West Point, to Dec. 3, 1906; at Fort Riley, Kas., to Jan. 28, 1907; at Camp Columbia, Cuba, to Feb. 16, 1907; at Bayama, Cuba, making map, to May 1, 1907; at Camp Columbia, Cuba, to about June 15, 1907; at Havana, Cuba, Assistant to Adviser to Superintendent of Public Works, to Sept. 23, 1907; at Washington, D. C., to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MARCH 2, 1907)

4341..(Born Mich.)...FRANCIS B. WILBY...(Ap'd Mas.)..3

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 15, 1905 to June 15, 1906; on D. S. with survey detachment, near Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to Sept. 3, 1906; at Fort Riley, Kas., to Jan. 28, 1907; en route to Cuba, via New York, N. Y. (for promotion examination), to Feb. 21, 1907; at Baracoa, Cuba, in command of survey detachment, to April 29, 1907; at Camp Columbia, Cuba, and Havana, Cuba, to June 7, 1907; Battalion Adjutant, Nov. 1, 1906 to March 1, 1907; en route to the U. S., to June 19, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 7, 1907)

—At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to July 13, 1907; on D. S., in command of Survey Detachment, near Fort Sill, Okla., to Aug. 30, 1907; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Sept. 10, 1907; on leave, to Sept. 21, 1907; at Washington Barracks, D. C., under instruction at Engineer School, to—.

4342..(Born Ind.)..CLARENCE SELF RIDLEY..(Ap'd Ind.)..4

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: On graduating leave, to Sept. 13, 1905; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 15, 1905 to July 15, 1906; at Fort Riley, Kas., from July 15, 1906 to Jan. 28, 1907; in Cuba, Feb. 10 to June 7, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 9, 1907)

—On leave, July 5 to July 31, 1907; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., June to Sept. 20, 1907; at Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 1 to Sept. 20, 1907; at Engineer School, Washington, Barracks, D. C., Sept. 23, 1907 to —.

4343..(Born Ore.) .ALVIN BARTON BARBER..(Ap'd Ore.)..5

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: With 1st Battalion of Engineers, en route to and at Department Rifle Range, Rodeo Valley, Cal., Sept. 29, 1905 to Feb. 12, 1906; at Fort Mason, Cal. (at maneuvers, American Lake, Wash. and rifle competitions, at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., and Fort Sheridan, Ill., July 6 to Sept. 23, 1906), to July 5, 1907; at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., Aug. 5 to Aug. 10, 1907; Assistant to the Chief Engineer Officer, Philippines Division, at Manila, P. I.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, AUG. 27, 1907)

to —; at rifle competition, Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., Jan. 4 to Jan. 11, 1908.

4344..(Born N. Y.) .WILLIAM F. ENDRESS..(Ap'd N. Y.)..6

(William Fitzhugh Endress)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 13, 1905 to July 14, 1906; at Fort Riley, Kas., July 20, 1906 to Jan. 20, 1907; in Cuba, Feb. 10 to Sept. 23, 1907; Adjutant, Quartermaster and Commissary, 2d Battalion of Engineers, June 25 to Sept. 23, 1907; at Washington Barracks, D. C., Sept. 29, 1907; Graduate of Engineer School, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, NOV. 15, 1907)

4345..(Born Ind.).....JARVIS J. BAIN*.....(Ap'd Ind.)..7

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from Sept. 15 to Sept. 24, 1905; at Fort Mason, San Francisco, Cal. (during earthquake and fire), to Oct. 2, 1907; at Washington Barracks, D. C., to —.

Volunteer service before becoming a cadet: Private, Company K, 158th Indiana Infantry, from June 20, 1898 to Nov. 4, 1898.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JAN. 31, 1908)

*Son of James G. Bain, 2d Lieut., Company C, 33d Indiana Volunteer Infantry, Civil war.

4346..(Born Pa.)THOMAS HENRY EMERSON(Ap'd Cal.)..8

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: In Department Rifle Range, Rodeo Valley, Cal., Sept. 28, 1905 to Feb. 12, 1906; at Fort Mason, Cal., Feb. 13, 1906 to July 5, 1907; in Pantar, Mindanao, P. I., commanding Company of Engineers, to Aug. 5, 1907; with Civil Government, Moro Province, as Assistant Engineer, April 20, 1908 to —.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 14, 1908)

4347.. (Born Ten.)....ROBERT S. THOMAS.... (Ap'd Ten.)...9

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 29, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: *En route* to Manila, P. I., Sept. 13 to Nov. 2, 1905; at Mindanao, P. I., with 1st Battalion of Engineers, to Aug. 12, 1907; *en route* to the U. S., and at Fort Mason, Cal., to Sept. 25, 1907; under instruction at the Engineer School, Washington Barracks, D. C., and with 2d Battalion of Engineers, Oct. 15, 1908 to —.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 8, 1908)

—Graduate of Engineer School, 1909.

4348. (Born D. C.) CARLOS JOHN STOLBRAND (Ap'd N. Y.) .10

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Fort William McKinley, P. I., with Company B, 1st Battalion of Engineers, to July 3, 1907; at Grande Island, Subig Bay, P. I., on fortifications, in command of Company B, 1st Battalion of Engineers, to Aug. 15, 1905; transferred to Company D, Engineers, Aug. 15, 1907; returned to Fort William McKinley, P. I.,

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MAY 8, 1908)

Oct. 26, 1907; at Fort William McKinley, P. I., to Aug. 5, 1908; *en route* to the U. S., to Sept. 12, 1908; with 2d Battalion, Corps of Engineers, at Washington Barracks, D. C., to May 6, 1909; commanding detachment of Company B, near Boston, Mass., to Nov., 1909; Student, Engineer School, Washington Barracks, D. C., to April 14, 1910.

(DISMISSED, APRIL 14, 1910)

Civil History.—Unknown.

4349.. (Born N. Y.)...DOUGLAS I. McKAY.... (Ap'd N. Y.)...11

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY)

Served: At Fort Adams, R. I., Sept., 1905 to March, 1907; at Fort Caswell, N. C., to April, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Fort Monroe, Va., to May, 1907.

(RESIGNED, MAY 23, 1907)

Civil History.—Secretary Street Cleaning Department, City of New York; Captain, Deputy Chief and Chief, Board of Water Supply Police, City of New York.—Address, 51 John Street, Kingston, N. Y.

4350..(Born Ind.) ROGER GARFIELD POWELL (Ap'd Ind.)..12

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 10, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Camp Overton, Mindanao, P. I., Nov. 17-30, 1905; at Jolo, P. I., Dec. 1, 1905 to July 1, 1907, Assistant Engineer, Moro Province; on leave in China and Japan, and *en route* to the U. S., July 7, 1907 to Sept. 16, 1907; at Fort Mason, Cal., Sept. 16-23, 1907; at Washington Barracks, D. C., Student, Engineer School, Oct. 17, 1907 to May 12, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS JUNE 2, 1908)

—At Pine Camp, N. Y., May 12 to July 15, 1908; march to and at Fort Niagara, N. Y., July 15 to Aug. 23, 1908; at Washington Barracks, D. C., Quartermaster and Student at Engineer School, Aug. 23 to —.

4351..(Born Md.)....JOHN NEAL HODGES....(Ap'd Md.)..13

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: In the Philippine Islands, Nov. 2, 1905 to Oct. 8, 1907; at Engineer School, Washington Barracks, Nov. 7, 1907 to —.

4352..(Born Mich.) THOMAS M. SPAULDING* (Ap'd Mich.)..14

(Thomas Marshall Spaulding)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 29, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Myer, Va., Sept. 18, 1905 to June 21, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Fort Hancock, N. J., to July 1, 1908; Instructor, Department of Tactics, U. S. Military Academy, to Aug. 31, 1908; Instructor, Department of Modern Languages, U. S. Military Academy, to —.

*Son of Oliver Lyman Spaulding, Colonel, 23d Michigan Infantry, and Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, Civil war, 1862-1865. A. B., University of Michigan.

4353..(Born Wis.) ARTHUR R. EHRNBECK. (Ap'd Wis.)..15

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 29, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Fort Mason, Cal., Sept. 29, 1905 to June 15, 1906; at San Francisco, Cal., during fire and earthquake, April 18 to June 15, 1906; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, June 15 to July 14, 1906, inclusive; at Pantar, Mindanao, P. I., road construction, bridges, wharves, surveys, July 29, 1906 to Aug. 10, 1907; on duty with Company C, 1st Battalion of Engineers, Aug. 10, 1907 to July 7, 1908; *en route*, Philippine Islands to the U. S., July 7, 1908 to Aug. 17, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JULY 23, 1908)

—On leave, Aug. 17 to Sept. 23, 1908; in hospital at Fort Bayard, N. M., Sept. 23, 1908 to Jan. 7, 1909; at Los Angeles, Cal., under Captain Amos A. Fries, Corps of Engineers, river and harbor work, Jan. 7, 1909 to —.

4354..(Born Mich.)..ROLLAND W. CASE..(Ap'd Mich.)..16

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 10TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Lewis and Clark Exposition, Portland, Ore., Sept. 22 to Nov. 5, 1905; at Camp McKinley, Honolulu, Hawaii, Dec. 6, 1905 to June 28, 1907; at Fort St. Michael, Alas., July 16, 1907 to July 12, 1908; on leave, July 31 to Aug. 22, 1908; Instructor, Department of Mathematics, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 22, 1908 to June 30, 1910.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1910)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, June 30, 1910 to —

4355..(Born Va.).....THOMAS B. DOE.....(Ap'd N. C.)..17

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 10, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 13, 1905 to May 30, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Transferred to Coast Artillery, May, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1907)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., July 1, 1907 to April 20, 1908.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1908)

—At Frankford Arsenal Philadelphia, April 20, 1908 to —.

(RESIGNED, JUNE 26, 1910)

4356..(Born O.)CHARLES STUART DONAVIN(Ap'd O.)..18

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1900 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 13, 1905 to July 15, 1906; with regiment at maneuvers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., July 15, 1906 to Sept. 29, 1906; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., from Sept. 30, 1906 to Oct. 3, 1906; left with regiment on latter date for Newport News, Va.; sailed with regiment for Cuba, Oct. 8, 1906, as part of 1st Expeditionary Brigade; at Camp Columbia, Cuba, with regiment, Oct. 12, 1906 to Nov. 10, 1906; with Company E at Consolacion del Sur, Cuba, from Nov. 10, 1906 to June 7, 1907; with regiment at Camp Columbia, Cuba, from June 7, 1907 to Aug. 17, 1907; with Civil Government of Cuba, as Assistant to Claims Commission (Decree 158, Provincial Government of Cuba), from Aug. 17, 1907 to Feb. 14, 1908; with battalion at Guanajay, Cuba, Feb. 14, 1908 to March 11, 1908; appointed Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, 2d Battalion, 27th Infantry, on latter date; with regiment at Camp Columbia, Cuba, from March 11, 1908 to June 20, 1908; with Central Electoral Board, Provisional Government of Cuba, Havana, Cuba, June 20 to Aug. 6, 1908; Instructor, Department of Mathematics, Military Academy, Aug. 22, 1908 to June 30, 1910.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1910)

—Relieved from duty at the U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1910 to attend Ordnance School of Application, Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J.

4357..(Born Min.)..LOUIS H. MCKINLAY..(Ap'd Min.)..19

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: Attached to 6th Battery, Field Artillery, Fort Riley, Kas.; joined Sept. 15, 1905; accompanied battery on overland march from Fort Riley, Kas., to Fort Sam Houston, Tex., as far as Waco, Tex.; left battery, Dec. 27, 1905; transferred to 2d Battery, Field Artillery, Fort Riley, Kas.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to 6th Field Artillery, June 6, 1907; Student at Mounted Service School, Oct. 15, 1907 to—.

4358..(Born Ill.)..NORMAN F. RAMSAY..(Ap'd Kan.)..20

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 29, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 9TH INFANTRY)

Served: In San Francisco, Cal., waiting for transport, Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1905; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, Oct. 5 to Nov. 2, 1905; with 2nd Battalion, 9th Infantry, at Cuartel de Espana, Manila, P. I., Nov. 3, 1905; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, 2d Battalion, 9th Infantry, July 16, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1907)

—Left the Philippine Islands, June 28, 1907; at Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., with station in New York City, from Aug. 17, 1907 to June 30, 1909; during part of this time Property Officer, Assistant to Officer in charge of Ordnance School of Application, in charge of machine shop and supervision of armament work in Sandy Hook District; Disbursing Officer and Assistant Proof Officer.

Congressional medal and Philippine campaign medal.

Volunteer service before becoming a cadet: Corporal and Private, Company E, 20th Kansas Volunteer Infantry, from May 10, 1898 to Oct. 23, 1899; took part in the campaign in the Philippine Islands, from Manila to San Fernando, Pampanga, P. I., Feb. 4 to June 25, 1899.

4359..(Born Mas.)....JAMES F. CURLEY....(Ap'd Mas.)..21

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 15, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated.

(HONORABLY DISCHARGED, JULY 12, 1905, FOR PHYSICAL DISABILITY)

Civil History.—Civil Engineer at Washington, D. C., 1905-1908, and Pittsburg, Pa., 1908 to—. Present address, 1836 Oregon Avenue, Washington, D. C.

4360..(Born Can.)BENJAMIN H. L. WILLIAMS(Ap'd Mich.)..22

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 1, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 15 to Dec. 25, 1905; at Fort Douglas, Utah, to April 20, 1906; *en route*, marching overland to Fort A. D. Russell, Wyo., to May 20, 1906; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to May 20, 1907; at Fort Rosecrans, Cal., to Aug. 10, 1909.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Post Quartermaster and Commissary, Fort Rosecrans, Cal., July 1, 1907 to March 31, 1908; Constructing Quartermaster at same place during same time; District Artillery Engineer, Artillery District of San Diego, Cal., April 1, 1908 to July 1, 1909; District Ordnance Officer, Artillery District of San Diego, Cal., Jan. 1, 1909 to Aug. 4, 1909; Post Adjutant, Fort Rosecrans, Cal., July 1, 1909 to Aug. 4, 1909; District Adjutant, Artillery District of San Diego, Cal., July 1, 1909 to Aug. 4, 1909; Instructor, Department of Natural and Experimental Philosophy, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. '22, 1909 to —.

4361.. (Born N. C.)..THOMAS D. OSBORNE.. (Ap'd N. C.)..23

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to 5th Field Artillery, June 6, 1907.

4362.. (Born Va.).....OTTO V. KEAN..... (Ap'd Va.)..24

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: In the Field Artillery at Fort Myer, Va., from Sept., 1905 to July, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to 1st Field Artillery, June 6, 1907; at Fort Sill, Okla., from July, 1907 to July, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1908)

—At the Ordnance School of Application, Sandy Hook Proving Ground, from July 6, 1908 to June 23, 1909; on leave of absence, to Aug. 28, 1909.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 2, 1909)

—Instructor, Department of Ordnance and Gunnery, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 28, 1909 to —.

4363.. (Born D. C.)HALSEY DUNWOODY* (Ap'd at Large)..25

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 21, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., FIELD ARTILLERY)

(TRANSFERRED TO COAST ARTILLERY, JULY 27, 1905)

Served: At Fort Monroe, Va., with 118th and 41st Companies, Coast Artillery.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Fort Monroe, Va., as Recorder, and later as Recorder and member of the Coast Artillery Board, May 20, 1907 to Aug. 22, 1907; at West Point, N. Y., as Instructor, Department of Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Aug. 22, 1907 to —; as Assistant Instructor, Department of Tactics, March 23, 1910 to —.

*Son of Brigadier-General H. H. C. Dunwoody, Artillery and Signal Corps, U. S. A.; grandson of Brevet Brigadier-General Madison Mills, M. D., U. S. A.

4364..(Born Cal.) DAVID CURTIS SEAGRAVE(Ap'd Nev.)..26

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 30, 1905 to July 1, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, MARCH 2, 1903)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., July 1, 1906 to May 29, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to Field Artillery.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, MAY 29, 1907)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., May 29 to June 25, 1907; at Picatinny Arsenal, June 25, 1907 to July 1, 1910; on leave, May 25 to June 25, 1909.

4365..(Born Mich.) WILLIAM H. DODDS, Jr.(Ap'd Mich.)..27

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 13, 1905 to June 22, 1907; Graduate of Mounted Service School, 1907; at Fort Sill, Okla., June 23, 1907 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to 1st Field Artillery, June 6, 1907.

4366..(Born Md.) JOHN de B. W. GARDINER(Ap'd Md.)..28

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 10, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY)

Served: At School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, from Sept. 11, 1905, until he graduated, April 30, 1906; at Fort Des Moines, Ia., to Oct. 6, 1906; at Pinar del Rio, Cuba, to Sept. 1, 1907; Instructor, Department of Law, U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 2, 1907 to Sept. 1, 1910; on leave, June 15 to Sept. 1, 1910.

4367..(Born R. I.)....LEROY BARTLETT....(Ap'd R. I.)..29

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 10, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Sill, Okla., Sept. 14 to Nov. 1, 1905; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Nov. 1 to 27, 1905; at Fort Riley, Kas., Nov. 27 to Dec. 22, 1905; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Dec. 24, 1905 to May 28, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Graduate of Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., class of 1908.

Civil History.—Student at Brown University, Sept., 1898 to Nov., 1901.

Volunteer service before becoming a cadet: Private, Battery B, 1st Rhode Island Volunteer Light Artillery, June 28 to Oct. 21, 1898.

4368..(Born Germany)....JOHN LUND.....(Ap'd Ia.)..30

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Douglas, Utah, with 12th Battery, Field Artillery, from Sept. 13, 1905 to July 1, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1906)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., July 1, 1906 to July 1, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1908)

—At Rock Island Arsenal, N. Y., July 1, 1907 to July 1, 1909;
at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., July 1, 1909 to—.

4369..(Born N. Y.)ROBERT COLLINS EDDY(Ap'd Ct.)..31

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Totten, N. Y., from Sept. 13, 1905 to July 3, 1906; at Fort Monroe, Va., from July 4, 1906 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—On detached service, in command of the U. S. A. Mine Planter *Major Samuel Ringgold*, Aug. 23, 1908 to Oct. 4, 1908.

4370..(Born Wyo.)....GEORGE DILLMAN....(Ap'd Wyo.)..32

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY)

Served: Special course at School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, Fort Riley, Kas., Oct. 1, 1905 to May 31, 1906; course for bakers and cooks, Fort Riley, Kas., to June 14, 1906; with regiment at Fort Meade, S. D., and Camp Overton, Mindanao, P. I., from June 19, 1906 to April 10, 1908; special duty in connection with topographic survey of Luzon, from April 11, 1908 to—.

4371.(Born N. C.)PATRICK HENRY WINSTON(Ap'd N. C.)..33

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: At Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to April 30, 1906.

(RESIGNED, APRIL 30, 1906)

Civil History.—Lawyer, Asheville, N. C.

4372..(Born Ill.)....JULIUS C. PETERSON....(Ap'd Ill.)..34

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With 62d and 126th Companies, Coast Artillery, on relief work in San Francisco, Cal., April 22, 1906 to May 14, 1906; appointed on District Staff, Artillery District of Puget Sound, June 30, 1906 to June 16, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to Field Artillery, May 4, 1907; assignment changed to Coast Artillery, June 10, 1907; with 108th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, June 10, 1907 to—.

4373..(Born N. Y.)....JOHN S. HAMMOND*...(Ap'd Ill.)...35

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: In the field with 2d Provisional Regiment, Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., Sept. 27 to Dec. 23, 1905; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Jan. to June, 1906; on march to and in camp at Camp Benjamin Harrison, Ind., June 10 to Sept. 20, 1906; on march to Michigan City, Mich., Sept. 20-25; sick in hospital, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 26, 1906 to Jan. 1, 1907; at Camp Columbia, Cuba, Jan. 7, 1907 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., 3d FIELD ARTILLERY, JAN. 25, 1907)

—On march to and in the field, maneuvers at Matanzas, P. I., Feb., 1907; at Guanajay, Nov. and Dec., 1907; at Pinar del Rio, March and April, 1908.

*Son of Charles L. Hammond, class of 1876; grandson of John Hammond, Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, 1861-1865.

4374..(Born Ky.)...DEWITT C. T. GRUBBS...(Ap'd Ky.)...36

(DeWitt Clinton Tucker Grubbs)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 6TH INFANTRY)

Served: *En route* to Manila, P. I., Oct. 5 to Nov. 1, 1905; *en route* to Tacloban, Leyte, P. I., to Nov. 8, 1905; with regiment at Tacloban, Leyte, P. I., to Jan. 10, 1906; at Balangiga, Samar, P. I., to Feb. 12, 1906; at Tacloban, Leyte, P. I., to Feb. 25, 1906; *en route* to and at Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I., to March 2, 1906; in fourth expedition to Island of Jolo, P. I., March 2 to 10, 1906; in fight at Mount Dato, Jolo, P. I., March 5 to 8, 1906; at Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I., March 11 to Oct. 5, 1906; *en route* to Manila, P. I., and San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 5 to Nov. 11, 1906; at Fort Missoula, Mont., from Nov. 18, 1906 to—; on leave, from June 18 to July 1, 1907.

4375..(Born Va.).....BASIL G. MOON.....(Ap'd Va.)...37

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: Assigned to 8th Battery, Field Artillery (Battery D, 5th Field Artillery, after Jan. 25, 1907); at Fort Sill, Okla., and Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to Feb. 10, 1906, and at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., to July 11, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN 25, 1907)

—At Fort Monroe, Va., as Student Officer, Coast Artillery School, from Aug. 28, 1907 to July 30, 1908; at Fort De Soto, Fla., with 39th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, from July 30, 1908 to—.

4376..(Born Col.)....JAMES F. WALKER....(Ap'd Col.)...38

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Preble, Me., Sept. 17, 1905 to Nov. 14, 1905; at Fort Williams, Me., to Feb. 25, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 25, 1907)

—At Fort Williams, Me., to Nov. 14, 1908; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to March 31, 1910; at Fort Morgan, Ala., to—.

4377..(Born Ore.)...THOMAS W. HAMMOND..(Ap'd Ore.)..39
(Thomas West Hammond)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 1ST INFANTRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 22D INFANTRY, AUG. 1, 1905)

Served: At Fort McDowell, Cal., Sept. 14, 1905 to Jan. 24, 1906; conducted recruits to Whipple Barracks, Ariz., Nov., 1905, and to Boise Barracks, Idaho, Dec., 1905; in Department Rifle Range, Point Bonita, Cal., to April 18, 1906; at Sausalito, Cal., to May 1, in command of military forces at Sausalito and Tiburon, Cal., in connection with San Francisco earthquake and fire; at Department Rifle Range, as Constructing Quartermaster, from Feb. 12, 1906, and in command of station, from July 11, 1906 to May 19, 1908; on leave, to July 20, 1908; *en route* to and at Fort Davis, Alas., Aug. 13, 1908; Post Quartermaster and Commissary, from Sept. 1, 1908 to Dec. 31, 1909.

Civil History.—Writer of an article entitled *General Service Corps for the Army*, which appeared in the Army and Navy Journal of Nov. 20, 1909.

4378..(Born Ky.)...CHARLES ROEMER†... (Ap'd Ky.)..40

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: Garrison duty at Fort Douglas, Utah, to Nov., 1905; at Fort Riley, Kas., to

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

(ASSIGNED TO 6TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 6, 1907)

to Nov., 1907; on recruiting service at Nashville, Tenn., to July 20, 1908.

DIED JULY 20, 1908, AT NASHVILLE, TENN.: AGED 28.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice.

4379..(Born Me.)...ELLERY W. NILES....(Ap'd Me.)..41

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 29, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 16, 1905 to June 23, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Fort Monroe, Va., to—.

4380..(Born Ia.)...CALVIN P. TITUS....(Ap'd at Large)..42

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 29, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 14TH INFANTRY)

Served: On leave, June 13, 1905 to Sept. 13, 1905; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., until sailed for the Philippine Islands, Jan. 6, 1908; between these dates was at American Lake, Camp in 1906; also at relief of San Francisco, Cal., after earthquake; at Camp Downes, Leyte, P. I., Feb. 7, 1908 to—; command of Machine Gun Platoon, 14th Infantry, from April, 1908 to—. Medal of Honor, service medal, Philippine insurrection, and China Relief Expedition.

Volunteer service before becoming a cadet: Musician, 1st Vermont Volunteer Infantry, May 16, 1898 to Nov. 2, 1898; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., and Chickamauga Park, Ga.; enlisted in regular infantry, April 5, 1899; joined Company E, 14th Infantry; on the South Line in Luzon, in June, 1899; fighting along Imus River, Oct. 6, 7 and 8, 1899; in General Schwan's expedition to San Francisco de Malabon, about second week in Oct., 1899; skirmishing at Malixi and Bacoar South Line, Nov. 3, 1899; at Manila, P. I., Dec. 1899 to July 14, 1900; with China Relief Expedition, July 14, 1900 to Nov., 1900; in battles at Pei Tsang, Yang Tsun, assault and capture of Peking, assault and capture of the gates of the Imperial City, march through the Forbidden City; in Manila, from Nov., 1900 to April 22, 1901; on leave in the U. S., from May 30, 1901 to July 25, 1901.

4381..(Born Wis.)...PHILIP J. R. KIEHL...(Ap'd Wis.)...43

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 13TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Riley, Kas., from Sept. 15, 1905 to July 27, 1907; appointed Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary, July 24, 1906; attended School for Cavalry and Field Artillery, Oct. 1, 1905 to March 25, 1906; Graduate of School for Cooks and Bakers; changed station, by marching from Fort Riley, Kas., to Fort Sheridan, Ill., from July 27 to Sept. 6, 1907; on leave, Sept. 15 to Nov. 15, 1907.

4382..(Born Hawaii).CLARENCE K. LYMAN(Ap'd Hawaii)...44

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 29, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY)

Served: On leave, June 13, 1905 to Sept. 13, 1905; on D. S., *en route* to and on duty at the School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, at Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 13, 1905 to April 29, 1906; *en route* to join troop in the Philippine Islands, and with it in the Philippine Islands, April 30, 1906 to Nov. 23, 1907; *en route* to and at Fort Meade, S. D., with troop, Nov. 24, 1907 to—.

4383..(Born Ia.).....ADELNO GIBSON.....(Ap'd Ia.)...45

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from June 13, 1905 to May 29, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Fort Monroe, Va., to Aug. 1, 1907; at Artillery School, at Fort Monroe, Va., Aug. 1, 1907 to—.

Volunteer service before becoming a cadet: Private, Company F, 51st Iowa Infantry, May 30, 1898 to Nov. 2, 1899.

4384..(Born Mas.)CHARLES DUDLEY DALY(Ap'd Mas.)..46

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Sept. 15 to Nov. 30, 1905; at Fort Totten, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1905 to May, 1906.

(RESIGNED MAY 19, 1906)

Civil History.—With Stone & Webster, May, 1906; Bond Broker, New York and Boston, Aug., 1906 to—. Address, Brighton, Boston, Mass.

4385..(Born Miss.)...ALBERT T. BISHOP...(Ap'd Miss.)..47

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to 2d Field Artillery, June 6, 1907.

4386..(Born O.)....HALDAN U. TOMPKINS†...(Ap'd O.)..48

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: Garrison duty at Fort Totten, N. Y., to Oct. 4, 1906; on the Torpedo Planter *Colonel Armistead*, to

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

Aug. 17, 1907; commanding Torpedo Planter *General H. J. Hunt*, to Oct. 1, 1908; sick at Fort Jay, N. Y., to Nov. 8, 1908.

DIED Nov. 8, 1908, AT FORT JAY, N. Y.: AGED 27.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice.

4387..(Born Ala.)....CHARLES L. SCOTT....(Ap'd Ala.)..49

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 29, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4388..(Born S. C.)JAMES SAYE DUSENBURY(Ap'd S. C.)..50

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Forts Riley and Leavenworth, Kas., from Sept. 13, 1905 to May 27, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to the Coast Artillery Corps; in command of recruits and casuals for the Army of Cuban Pacification, at Fort Monroe, Va., from June 2, 1907 to Aug. 23, 1907; Student Officer, Coast Artillery School, from Aug. 23, 1907 to May 20, 1908.

—Student Officer, Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., to July 31, 1908, when he was graduated; on leave, Aug. 6 to 24, 1908; at Key West Barracks, Fla., as District Artillery Engineer, Artillery

District of Key West, and District Quartermaster and Constructing Quartermaster, Aug. 25, 1908 to April 1, 1909; attached to and in command of the 162d Company, Coast Artillery Corps (mine), from Sept. 1, 1908, and as Post Treasurer, Commissary and Officer in charge of Prisoners, to July 1, 1909; commended by the Secretary of War, for valuable services rendered after the hurricane which visited Key West, on Oct. 11, 1909, in the matter of recovering and saving government property and repairing such property, and for the judicious and economical expenditure of funds allotted for these purposes, and also for the excellent work done in connection with the distribution of relief supplies to the sufferers from the storm.

4389. (Born D. C.) **LLOYD BURNS MAGRUDER*** (Ap'd D. C.) **.51**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Totten, N. Y., Sept. 13 to Dec. 26, 1905; absent, sick in hospital at the Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., and on sick leave, to April, 1906; at Fort Totten, N. Y., April to Sept., 1906; Assistant Instructor in Submarine Mining at encampment of 1st Class, U. S. Military Academy, at Fisher's Island, N. Y., Aug. to Sept., 1906; on the U. S. A. Torpedo Planter *General Henry Knox*, Sept., 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—With the 118th Company Coast Artillery Corps, to assist in instruction of National Guard of New York, in Army Militia, Coast Defense Exercises, June, 1907; relieved from duty on the *Knox*, Aug., 1907, and assigned to the command of the U. S. A. Torpedo Planter *Major Samuel Ringgold*, for mine instruction, and Student at Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va.; with 125th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, at Fort Terry, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1908 to—; Ordnance Officer, Aug. 28, 1908 to—; Adjutant of post, Nov. 14, 1908 to—; in command of 43d Company Coast Artillery Corps, Dec. 11, 1908 to Feb. 23, 1909; in command of 125th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, April 22, 1909 to—; on D. S., observing target practice of U. S. Atlantic Fleet, Aug. and Sept., 1909.

*Grandson of General W. W. Burns, U. S. A., class of 1847.

4390. (Born O.)....**ROBERT H. LEWIS**....(Ap'd N. C.) **.52**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., FIELD ARTILLERY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Transferred to 6th Field Artillery, Aug. 13, 1907, to rank from July 26, 1907; Graduate of Mounted Service School, 1909.

4391. (Born Vt.)....**FRANCIS B. UPHAM**....(Ap'd Vt.) **.53**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Adams, R. I., from Sept. 13, 1905 to April 6, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Fort Moultrie, S. C., April 6, 1907 to July 24, 1907; on leave, from June 6, 1907 to July 13, 1907; at Fort Morgan, Ala., July 24, 1907 (on leave, from Jan. 24, 1908 to Feb. 23, 1908) to—.

4392..(Born Kan.)...ARTHUR H. CARTER...(Ap'd Kan.)..54

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from Sept. 12, 1905 to Jan. 25, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—With 16th Battery, Field Artillery (siege), from Jan. 25, 1907 to May 4, 1907; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., FIELD ARTILLERY, MAY 4, 1907)

—With 16th Battery, Field Artillery, to May 31, 1907, and with Battery B, 5th Field Artillery, from May 31, 1907 to Aug., 1907; assigned to the 5th Field Artillery, June 7, 1907; appointed Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, 1st Battery, 5th Field Artillery, Aug. 1, 1907 to—; also Battalion Adjutant, from Aug. 1, 1907 to Jan. 1, 1908.

4393..(Born Fla.)...WILLIAM C. MILLER...(Ap'd Fla.)..55

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 23D INFANTRY)

Served: At Madison Barracks, N. Y., from Sept. 14, 1905 to Jan. 29, 1906, including Mount Gretna, Pa., July-Aug., 1906; Sea Girt, N. J., Aug.-Sept., 1906 and Jamestown Exposition, April 24, 1907 to Nov. 12, 1907; on leave, Nov. 12, 1907 to Jan. 17, 1908; *en route* to Manila, P. I., on Transport *Buford*, Feb. 4 to March 4, 1908; at Jolo, Jolo, P. I., to—; with detachment from Jolo, P. I., at Sitankai, Maybung and Basilan of the Moros.

4394..(Born Kan.)...SIDNEY H. GUTHRIE...(Ap'd Kan.)..56

(Sidney Howland Guthrie)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Sill, O. T., from Sept. 13, 1905 to Nov. 1, 1905; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to Jan. 22, 1906; at Fort Douglas, Utah, to Feb. 1, 1906; in the Philippine Islands, to July 7, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to Coast Artillery, June 10, 1907; on leave, from July 8 to Aug. 15, 1907; at Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., to—.

4395..(Born Pa.)...WILLIAM A. DALLAM...(Ap'd Pa.)..57

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4396..(Born Ky.)....JAMES H. DICKEY....(Ap'd Ky.)..58

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4397..(Born Col.)....RALPH TALBOT, Jr....(Ap'd Col.)..59

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1901 to June 18, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY)

Served: At School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, at Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 13, 1905 to June 13, 1906; at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., June 16, 1906 to—; special duty commanding M. G. Platoon, 12th Cavalry, May 15, 1907 to—; Ordnance and Engineer Officer, post, same dates.

4398..(Born Neb.)WILLIAM N. HENSLEY, Jr.(Ap'd Neb.)..60

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 18, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 13TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Sill, Okla., Sept. 15, 1905 to Oct. 1, 1905; at Mounted Service School, Fort Riley, Kas., Oct. 1, 1905 to May 1, 1906; at Fort Sill, Okla., May 8, 1906 to June 15, 1907; on leave, June 20 to June 30, 1906 and Dec. 25, 1906 to Jan. 4, 1907; on march from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from June 15, 1907 to July 19, 1907; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., from July 19, 1907 to Feb. 28, 1909; on leave, Jan. 7, 1909 to Feb. 16, 1909.

4399..(Born N. J.)CHARLES E. BAMFORD†(Ap'd N. J.)..61

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 18, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 13TH CAVALRY)

Served: Garrison duty at Fort Sill, Okla., to Sept. 1, 1906.

(TRANSFERRED TO INFANTRY, AUG. 28, 1906)

(RESIGNED, SEPT. 1, 1906)

Civil History.—Unknown.

DIED MAY 10, 1908, IN WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 28.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1908, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

4400..(Born Min.)FREDERICK W. MANLEY(Ap'd Min.)..62
(Frederick Willis Manley)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 18, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 18TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Mason, Cal., Sept. 21, 1905 to Oct. 5, 1905; at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., Nov. 3, 1905 to Aug. 1, 1906; on special duty in Military Infantry Division, Manila, P. I., Aug. 1, 1906 to May, 1907; with regiment at Fort William McKinley, P. I., May to July 3, 1907; on special duty in Military Infantry Division, Manila, P. I., July 3, 1907 to March 16, 1908, during which time served at Olongapo, P. I., Manila, P. I., and Camp Gregg, Pang Pang, P. I.; joined regiment at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., April 26, 1908; on leave, May 2, 1908 to Aug. 22, 1908; Instructor in the Department of Drawing, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1908 to—.

4401..(Born N. H.)....ARTHUR W. LANE....(Ap'd Me.)..63

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 18, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 4TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Thomas, Ky., Sept. 14, 1905 to Jan. 28, 1906; at Fort Brady, Mich., to July 11, 1906; on march from Chicago, Ill., to and at Maneuver Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Sept. 18, 1906; at Fort Thomas, Ky., to Sept. 24, 1906; commanding guard at the tomb of President McKinley, Canton, O., to Nov. 28, 1906; at Fort Thomas, Ky., to June 19, 1907; at National Guard Encampment, Charleston, West Virginia, to June 30, 1907; at National Guard Encampment, Springfield, Ill., to Aug. 9, 1907; at Fort Thomas, Ky., to Feb. 27, 1908; at Camp Jossmann, Guimaras, P. I., to—.

4402..(Born Ind.)..WALTER E. PROSSER..(Ap'd Ind.)..64

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 18, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Assigned to 15th Battery, Field Artillery, upon graduation.

Served: At Fort Sill, Okla., with Provisional Regiment, Field Artillery, from Sept., 1905 to Nov., 1905; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Nov., 1905 to Jan. 25, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to 3d Regiment, Field Artillery, upon reorganization of Artillery Corps, with station at Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Jan. 25, 1907 to Aug. 15, 1909; at Signal School, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 15, 1909 to—.

4403..(Born Ky.)....HENRY T. BURGIN....(Ap'd Fla.)..65

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 29, 1901 to June 18, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(ADD. SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JUNE 19, 1905)

Served: At Fort Worden, Wash., Sept. 20 to Nov. 20, 1905; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Dec. 1, 1905 to May 28, 1907; competitor at pistol competition, Fort Sill, Okla., July 25 to Aug. 18, 1906; special duty at Fort Riley, Kas., April 20 to April 30, 1907; at Maneuver Camp, Austin, Tex., June-July, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Fort Monroe, Va., May 31 to Aug. 31, 1907; at Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 1, 1907 to Aug. 1, 1908.

4404..(Born N. J.)..LOUIS P. SCHOONMAKER(Ap'd N. J.)..66

(Louis Piaget Schoonmaker)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 18, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 10TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Washakie, Wyo., Sept. 17, 1905 to June 9, 1906; patrol of Shoshone Indian Reservation, June 9 to Aug. 15, 1906; at Fort Washakie, Wyo., Aug. 15, 1906 to Feb. 10, 1907; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Feb. 12 to March 1, 1907; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, March 1, 1907 to April 3, 1907; at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., April 3 to Sept. 1, 1907; detached service, Military Information Division (General Staff), Manila, P. I., Sept. 1 to Nov. 26, 1907; at Fort William McKinley, P. I., Nov. 26, 1907 to Jan. 17, 1908; detached service, Mariquina River Guard, during cholera epidemic, Jan. 17 to April 8, 1908; at Fort William McKinley, P. I., April 8, 1908 to—.

(DISMISSED, JUNE 30, 1909)

Civil History.—Unknown.

4405.. (Born R. I.) .CARROLL H. GARDNER. (Ap'd R. I.) ..67

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and honorably discharged from the military service, July 13, 1905, for physical disability incurred while at the Military Academy.

Civil History.—Civil Engineer, 1905-1908, with the New York Central Railroad; Public Service Commission, 1st District, New York State, 1905 to—.

4406.. (Born Russia) .NATHAN HOROWITZ. (Ap'd N. Y.) ..68

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 29, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(ADD. SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JUNE 30, 1905)

Served: At Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1905 to July 1, 1907; on leave, Sept. 20, 1906 to Oct. 30, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—On general recruiting service at Fort Slocum, N. Y., from July 1, 1907 to—.

4407.. (Born Wis.)BERNARD LENTZ.... (Ap'd Wis.) ..69

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 21ST INFANTRY)

Served: In Samar, P. I., from Nov. 3, 1905 to Sept. 20, 1906; at Fort Logan, Colo., to July 29, 1907; at Fort Douglas, Utah, to Dec. 19, 1907; at Fort Logan, Colo., to—.

4408.. (Born Mo.)KARL D. KLEMM..... (Ap'd Mo.) ..70

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 14TH CAVALRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH CAVALRY, NOV. 6, 1905)

—Served: At Fort Walla Walla, Wash., Sept. 13, 1905 to Jan. 5, 1906; sailed for the Philippine Islands, Jan. 5, 1906; at Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., to June 15, 1907; engagement at Bud Dajo, Jolo, P. I., March 5, 6, 7 and 8, 1906; D. S., as Presidente, Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., Feb. 23, 1907 to June 1, 1907; sailed from Manila, P. I., July 15, 1907; at Fort Snelling, Minn., Aug. 22, 1907 to— Philippine service medal.

4409.. (Born Wash.) .EDWARD C. HANFORD (Ap'd Wash.) ..71

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY)

Served: With his regiment at Fort Clark, Tex., from Sept. 20 to Oct. 21, 1905; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to Oct. 24; on leave, to Nov. 26, 1906.

(RESIGNED, NOV. 26, 1906)

—Appointed 2d Lieut., Coast Artillery Corps, July 12, 1909; declined, Aug. 24, 1909.

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Seattle, Wash.

Before becoming a cadet, served as an enlisted man in 1st Washington Volunteer Infantry, from July 7, 1898 to Nov. 1, 1899.

4410..(Born O.)CLIFFORD LEE CORBIN(Ap'd at Large)..72

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(ADD. SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 1, 1905)

Served: At Fort Totten, N. Y., July 1, 1905 to March 7, 1908; on detached service, Acting Aide-de-Camp to Major-General F. D. Grant, at Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition, April 25 to July 10, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Commanding 135th Company (mine), Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Totten, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1908 to—.

4411.(Born N. Y.)BERKELEY T. MERCHANT(Ap'd N. Y.).73

(Berkeley Thorne Merchant)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 13TH CAVALRY)

Served: On leave, June 13, 1905 to Sept. 13, 1905; at Fort Myer, Va., Sept. 13, 1905 to Feb. 27, 1909; at Camp McGrath, Batangas, P. I., Feb. 27, 1909 to—.

4412..(Born Neb.)....FREDERICK O. TEST....(Ap'd Ia.)..74

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 22D INFANTRY)

Served: At Angel Island, Cal., Sept. 17, 1905 to April 19, 1906, during San Francisco fire, following earthquake of April 18, 1906; on government relief work to sufferers, to May 17, 1906; at Angel Island, Cal., to June 21, 1907, in connection with preparation of Progressive Military Map of the U. S., to May 26, 1908; leave of absence, Feb. 15, 1908 to April 15, 1908; at Angel Island, Cal., to Jan. 1, 1908, making Progressive Military Map of the U. S., in Department of California, with station at Sacramento, Cal., to May 27, 1908; on leave, Feb. 14, 1908 to April 15, 1908; in command of Company K, 22d Infantry, May 27 to June 20, 1908; company duty, to July 4, 1908; in charge of detachment 22d Infantry, on construction work of first section Q. M. T. L., to Sept. 19, 1908; at Fort Liscum, Alas., as Post Adjutant, Engineer, Signal and Ordnance Officer, to Dec. 3, 1908; in charge of building new telegraph line from Gulkama to McCarty, Alas., Dec. 3, 1908 to—.

4413..(Born N. M.)..ARTHUR O. TIPTON..(Ap'd N. M.)..75

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 5TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1905 to July 11, 1906; at Maneuver Camp, at Mount Gretna, Pa., to Sept. 12, 1906; at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., to Oct. 1, 1906; at Camajuani, Cuba, to May 8, 1907; at Caibarien, Cuba, to July 20, 1907; at Fort Niagara, N. Y. (Atlantic Rifle and Pistol Competition), to Aug. 14, 1907; at Caibarien, Cuba, Sept. 23, 1907 to Aug. 5, 1908; at West Point, N. Y., to Dec. 16, 1908; at Caibarien, Cuba, to Feb. 25, 1909; at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., to June 30, 1909.

(RESIGNED, SEPT. 20, 1909)

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, East Orange, N. J.

4414..(Born Mo.)...OWEN S. ALBRIGHT...(Ap'd Ten.)..76

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 13TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort McDowell, Cal., Sept. 23 to Oct. 5, 1905; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, Oct. 5 to Nov. 2, 1905; stationed at Fort McKinley, P. I., Nov. 3, 1905 to June 30, 1906; in command of Company D, 13th Infantry, Dec. 1, 1905 to June 30, 1906; Transport Quartermaster, U. S. A. Transport *Ingalls*, in dry dock at Hongkong, China, from June 30 to July 31, 1906; Transport Quartermaster, U. S. A. Transport *Seward*, July 31 to Aug. 23, 1906; field service against Pulajanjes in Island of Leyte, P. I., Aug. 25 to Nov. 16, 1906; sick in Manila, P. I., and Camp John Hay, Benguet, P. I., Nov. 20, 1906 to Feb. 25, 1907; at Fort McKinley, P. I., Feb. 25 to June 30, 1907; in Military Information Division, Manila, P. I., on topographical survey in Zambales Province, Luzon, P. I., June 30 to Sept. 7, 1907; on leave, returned to the U. S., *via* Europe, Sept. 15, 1907 to Jan. 7, 1908; joined regiment at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Jan. 7, 1908; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, Jan. 7, 1908.

4415..(Born O.)FRED HENDRICKSON BAIRD(Ap'd O.)..77

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 19TH INFANTRY)

Served: Arrived in the Philippine Islands, Nov. 3, 1905; joined 19th Infantry at Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., Nov. 19, 1905; at Malabang, Parang and Camp Vicars, all in Mindanao, P. I.; *en route* to the U. S., June 28 to July 23, 1907; at Fort McIntosh, Tex., Aug. 4, 1907 to—; on leave, Sept. 15 to Oct. 29, 1907; on sick leave, from Nov. 6 to Nov. 20, 1907.

4416..(Born N. C.)HUGH H. BROADHURST(Ap'd N. C.)..78

(Hugh Hunt Broadhurst)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to July 12, 1906; at Camp Roosevelt (Mount Gretna, Pa.), to Sept. 28, 1906; *en route* to Cuba, Oct. 6 to 10; at Santa Clara, Province of Santa Clara, to Nov. 9, 1906; at Cienfuegos, Cuba, from Nov. 10, 1906 to—; engaged in reconnaissance work revising the military map of Cuba, from Nov., 1906 to March 1907.

4417..(Born Va.)CLIFFORD CABELL EARLY(Ap'd Va.)..79

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Reina Regente, Mindanao, P. I., Nov. 21, 1905 to April 5, 1906; at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., to Feb. 12, 1908; in San Francisco, Cal., after the earthquake, from April 19, 1906, for two months; Battalion Quartermaster, 1st Battalion, Feb. 12, 1908; on leave of absence, April 29 to July 29, 1908; *en route* to Manila, P. I., June 5, 1909 to—.

4418..(Born Wis.)ARTHUR W. HOLDERNESS(Ap'd Wis.)..80

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 9TH CAVALRY)

Served: With regiment at Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 15, 1905 to April 29, 1907; Graduate of Mounted Service School, 1907; with regiment at Camp McGrath, Batangas, P. I., June 1 to Aug. 15, 1907; special duty in Cavite Province, P. I., survey of Philippine Islands, Aug. 15, 1907 to—.

4419..(Born Mas.)....GEORGE F. WAUGH..(Ap'd Mas.)..81

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 15TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

(TRANSFERRED TO 10TH INFANTRY, FEB. 14, 1908)

Before becoming a cadet served as Private, Company C, 6th Massachusetts Infantry, May 12, 1898 to Jan. 21, 1899.

4420..(Born Pa.)....LOUIS A. O'DONNELL....(Ap'd Pa.)..82

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 10TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Robinson, Neb., Oct. 13, 1905 to March 1, 1907; at Camp Wallace, Union, P. I., April 6, 1907 to—.

4421..(Born N. C.)..ALLAN RUTHERFORD..(Ap'd Md.)..83

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 5TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., from Sept. 13, 1905 to Sept. 30, 1906, except while at maneuvers with regiment, at Mount Gretna, Pa., and *en route* to and from same, from July 19, 1906 to Sept. 27, 1906; *en route* to Cuba, Oct. 1, 1906 to Oct. 6, 1906; at Camp Columbia, Cuba, to Oct. 14; at Cardenas, Cuba, to July 14, 1907; on S. D., in connection with revision of military map of Cuba, from Dec. 3, 1906 to Feb. 18, 1907; on leave, to Aug. 7, 1907; at Cardenas, Cuba, to Jan. 6, 1908; D. S., to Jan. 12, 1908, conducting military convicts to Governor's Island, N. Y.; on leave, to Feb. 20, 1908; at Cardenas, Cuba, to April 30, 1908; on D. S. at Cuban Rifle and Pistol Competition, Camaguey, Cuba, to May 18, 1908; at Cardenas, Cuba, May 19, 1908 to July 21, 1908; D. S., *en route* to and at Fort Sheridan, Ill., as competitor in the army rifle competition, July 22, 1908 to Aug. 14, 1908; *en route*, Havana, Cuba to Newport News, Va., July 22 to July 28, 1908; on leave in the U. S., Aug. 15, 1908 to Sept. 14, 1908; at Cardenas, Cuba, Sept. 21, 1908 to Dec. 23, 1909; *en route* from Cuba, to, and at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1909; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, 3d Battalion, 5th Infantry, Feb. 28, 1908 to—; Ordnance Officer, Signal Officer and Post Treasurer, at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1909 to—. Gold medal winner, Cuban rifle competition, May, 1908.

4422..(Born Pa.)...WILLIAM H. HAWES†..(Ap'd Pa.)..84

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 4TH INFANTRY)

Served: At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 20, 1905 to Oct. 25, 1905; on general recruiting service at Sacramento, Cal., to Nov. 15, 1905; at the Presidio of San Francisco, to March 1, 1906; at Columbus Barracks, O., to Aug. 1, 1906; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., to—; at Washington Barracks, D. C., to Sept. 24, 1908.

SECOND LIEUT., U. S. A., RETIRED SEPT. 21, 1908, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

DIED APRIL 4, 1909, AT TOWANDA, PA.: AGED 23.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1909, for an obituary notice.

4423..(Born Ark.)....JOSEPH R. DAVIS....(Ap'd Ark.)..85

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (ADD. SECOND LIEUT., 8TH CAVALRY)

(SECOND LIEUT., 8TH CAVALRY, JUNE 28, 1905)

Served: *En route* to and in the Philippine Islands, at Fort William McKinley, and Manila, Sept. 13, 1905 to June 14, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 6, 1907)

—*En route* to the U. S., at San Francisco, Cal., to Aug. 23, 1907, and at Fort Du Pont, Del., from Aug. 29, 1907 to Sept. 7, 1908; at Fort Mott, N. J., to Dec. 14, 1909; at Fort Monroe, Va., to Feb. 27, 1910; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to April 2, 1910; at Fort Mills, P. I., to—.

4424..(Born Tex.)....OSCAR A. RUSSELL....(Ap'd Tex.)..86

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY)

Served: *En route* to Manila, P. I., Oct. 6, 1905 to Nov. 5, 1905; at Jolo, Jolo, P. I., Nov. 17, 1905 to March 1, 1906; returned to the U. S., April 5, 1906; at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., to April 21, 1906; at San Francisco, Cal., to assist in the preservation of order after the big fire of April 18, to June 20, 1906; at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., June 20, 1906 to about Aug. 25, 1907; on leave, Dec. 15 to Jan. 5, 1907; at Fort Monroe, Va., in May, 1907, taking examination for transfer to the Coast Artillery Corps; on leave, May 26 to June 16, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 5, 1907)

—At Fort Miley, San Francisco, Cal., from Aug. 26, 1907 to March 10, 1908; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., March 10, 1908 to Jan. 9, 1909; at Fort Baker, Cal., from Jan. 9, 1909 to—.

4425..(Born D. C.)...SHERMAN MILES*..(Ap'd at Large)..87

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (ADD. SECOND LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY)

(SECOND LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY, JULY 7, 1905)

Served: At Fort Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 15, 1905 to July 24, 1906; on leave, July 24 to Aug. 3, 1906; Range Officer, Fort Sheridan, Ill.,

and Sea Girt, N. J., Aug. 3 to Sept. 22, 1906; with troop at maneuvers, Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 22 to Oct. 2, 1906; went to Cuba with regiment, commanding machine gun platoon, Oct. 3, 1906 to March 15, 1907; at Pinar del Rio, Cuba, on reconnaissance work in connection with military map of Cuba, Dec. 1, 1906 to Feb. 15, 1907; with troop, March 15 to April 20, 1907; D. S., Fort Riley, Kas., undergoing competitive examination for transfer to artillery, April 20 to June 7, 1907; with troop at Pinar del Rio, Cuba, June 7, 1907 to

(FIRST LIEUT., 3D FIELD ARTILLERY, JULY 8, 1907)

Aug. 11, 1907; with battery at Camp Columbia, Cuba, to Sept. 23, 1907; on leave, to Oct. 17, 1907; Battalion Quartermaster, Fort Myer, Va., Oct. 17, 1907 to—

*Son of General Nelson A. Miles, U. S. A.

4726..(Born N. Y.)..WILLIAM S. WEEKS..(Ap'd N. Y.)..88

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 4TH INFANTRY)

Served: At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., and Alcatraz Island, Cal., Sept. 17, 1905 to Feb. 17, 1906; at Fort Slocum, N. Y., to Oct. 1, 1906; at Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., to July 20, 1907; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., and Camp Perry, O., as competitor in division and army rifle competitions, to Aug. 23, 1907; on leave, to Sept. 23, 1907; at Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., to Feb. 24, 1908; *en route* to and from the Philippine Islands, to May 15, 1908; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., to try for National Infantry Team, and as competitor in division and army rifle competitions, to Aug. 10, 1908; at Camp Perry, O., as competitor in National match, to Aug. 27, 1908; on leave, to Sept. 23, 1908; *en route* to Camp Jossman, P. I., to Nov. 7, 1908; at Camp Jossman, P. I., to March 8, 1909.

4727..(Born Ia.).....AVERY D. CUMMINGS.....(Ida.)..89

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 29TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

(TRANSFERRED TO 10TH INFANTRY, NOV. 15, 1905)

4428..(Born Ten.)...HARRY T. HERRING...(Ap'd Ten.)..90

(Born April 6, 1890)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905. Upon graduation, was honorably discharged from the service because of heart trouble. In the summer of 1905, served as Instructor for Tennessee's State Troops in their annual camp; appointed by the Governor of the State.

Civil History.—Engineer-Draftsman in the Office of the Isthmian Canal Commission, at Washington, D. C., from Sept., 1905 to Jan., 1906; Commandant of Cadets (with school rank of Major), at St. John's School, Manlius, N. Y., Jan., 1906 to—

4429..(Born La.)..CHARLES S. CAFFERY..(Ap'd La.)..91

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 2D INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Logan, Colo., from Sept. 16, 1905 to Feb. 1, 1906; on leave, Dec. 24, 1905 to Jan. 9, 1906; sailed to San Francisco, Cal.,

Feb. 10, 1906; at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., from March 15 to Sept. 25, 1906; at Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I., from Sept. 28, 1906 to March 10, 1908; on leave, May 22 to June 11, 1907; sailed from Mariveles, March 19; at Fort Assinniboine, Mont., April 25, 1908 to —.

4430..(Born Ky.)....ALLEN W. GULLION....(Ap'd Ky.)...92

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 2D INFANTRY)

Served: With regiment at Fort Logan, Colo., Sept. 15, 1905 to Jan. 25, 1906; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to April 19, 1908; at Fort Thomas, Ky., April 19, 1908 to —.

4431..(Born Pa.).....LOUIS A. KUNZIG.....(Ap'd Pa.)...93

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 30, 1900, and June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 3D INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4432..(Born Wyo.)JOHN PEARSON BUBB(Ap'd at Large)..94

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 16TH INFANTRY)

Served: *En route* to the Philippine Islands, Sept. 13 to Nov. 3, 1905; in the Philippine Islands, Nov. 3, 1905 to Aug. 14, 1907; in the field with 2d Battalion, 16th Infantry, Island of Leyte, P. I., Aug. 12, 1906 to March 5, 1907; left the Philippine Islands, Aug. 14, 1907; arrived in the U. S., Sept. 16, 1907; at Fort Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 3 to Dec. 14, 1907; at Fort Crook, Neb., Dec. 14, 1907 to Feb. 3, 1908; transferred, at own request, to 4th Infantry, Feb. 3, 1908; at Fort Thomas, Ky., Feb. 3 to Feb. 27, 1908; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, Feb. 27 to April 1, 1908; at Camp Jossman, P. I., and Iloilo, P. I., April 3, to —.

4433..(Born Ind.).....JOHN G. HOTZ.....(Ap'd Ind.)...95

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 7TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Wayne, Mich., Sept. 13 to Dec. 23, 1905; at Fort Assinniboine, Mont., Jan. 2 to Jan. 15, 1906; transferred to 1st Infantry, Jan. 9, 1906, to go on special expedition to the Philippine Islands; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, *via* the Suez Canal, Feb. 1, 1906 to April 21, 1906; at Santa Mesa, Manila, P. I., April 21, 1906 to June 13, 1906; at Camp Stotsenburg, Luzon, P. I., June 13, 1906 to Sept. 8, 1906; at Camp Connell, Samar, P. I., Sept. 13, 1906 to Sept. 30, 1906; in the field, with station at Balangiga, Samar, P. I., from Oct. 1, 1906 to April 1, 1907; returned to Camp Connell, Samar, P. I., on April 1, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 9, 1907)

—At Fort Baker, Cal., to —.

4434..(Born N. Y.)CLARENCE A. MITCHELL(Ap'd N. Y.)..96

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 15TH INFANTRY)

Served: At the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., Sept. 20, 1905 to Nov. 4, 1905; at Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I., Dec. 13, 1905 to Sept., 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 11, 1907)

—At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., from Oct. 20, 1907 to June 19, 1908; at Fort Barry, Cal., June 19, 1908 to Nov. 18, 1908; on leave, to Jan. 20, 1909; at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on recruiting duty, Jan. 20, 1909 to —.

4435..(Born Ill.).....JOHN R. STARKEY.....(Ap'd Ill.)..97

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 28TH INFANTRY)

(FIRST LIEUT., 2D FIELD ARTILLERY, JULY 11, 1907)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4436..(Born Ten.)...FELIX W. MOTLOW...(Ap'd Ten.)..98

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 29, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY)

Served: On leave, to Sept. 13, 1905; at Zamboanga, P. I., Nov. 14, 1905 to Oct. 5, 1906; *en route* to the U. S., to April 7, 1906; at Monterey, Cal., to June 6, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 6, 1907)

—At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 28, 1907 to —.

4437..(Born Neb.)..JOSEPH E. BARZYNSKI..(Ap'd Ill.)..99

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 11TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., Sept. 17, 1905 to May 1, 1906; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., from May 25, 1906 to —; at Fort Riley, Kas., May 1 to May 25, 1907; temporarily at Fort Crook, Neb., July 1 to Sept. 25, 1907; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 1, 1908 to Aug. 25, 1908.

4438..(Born Ill.).....RALPH D. BATES.....(Ap'd Ill.)..100

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 29TH INFANTRY)

Served: With 29th Infantry, to July 12, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 12, 1907)

—At Fort Williams, Me., to Dec. 12, 1908; on general recruiting service, at El Paso, Tex., Dec. 12, 1908 to —.

4439..(Born Ill.)WILLIAM E. MERRITT(Ap'd at Large)..101

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 19, 1900 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 8TH INFANTRY)

Served: With his company at Fort Niagara, N. Y., from Sept. 14, 1905 to Feb. 20, 1906; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to March 5, 1906; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to April 1, 1906; at Iloilo, P. I., to April 8, 1906; *en route* to the U. S., to May 12, 1906; on leave, to Aug. 11, 1906; at National Rifle Competition, at Camp Perry, O., Aug. 28 to Sept. 8, 1906; with company at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., to Oct. 11, 1906.

(RESIGNED, OCT. 11, 1906)

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Chicago, Ill.

4440. (Born Ten.).....**BEN W. FEILD**.....(Ap'd Ark.)..102

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 6TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4441. (Born Del.)..**ROBERT MORRISON, Jr.**..(Ap'd Del.)..103

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 1, 1900 to May 30, 1906, and from Aug. 28, 1906 to June 12, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 30TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Logan H. Root, Ark., from Sept. 1, 1905 to July 1, 1907; at Fort William McKinley, P. I., Sept. 6, 1907. Expert rifleman.

4442. (Born Fla.)....**BLOXHAM WARD**....(Ap'd Fla.)..104

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 29, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 30TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Crook, Neb., from Sept. 28, 1905 to June 23, 1907; participated in maneuvers at Fort Riley, Kas., summer of 1906; at Fort William McKinley, P. I., Aug. 5, 1907 to —.

4443. (Born Ill.).....**PAUL H. CLARK**.....(Ap'd Ill.)..105

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 13, 1899 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 25TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Niobrara, Neb., McIntosh and Sam Houston, Tex.; Sill and Reno, Okla., and in Webb County, Tex., obtaining samples of coal for the Quartermaster-General's Office, Washington, D. C.; transferred to the 3d Infantry, Jan. 28, 1907, and took station at Fort Wright, Wash.; on detached service, May, 1907, at Fort Riley, Kas.; Student at School of Musketry, Presidio of Monterey, Cal., April-June, 1908; Competitor at Pacific Rifle and Pistol Competitions, 1908 and 1909, successful in pistol competition; Competitor, Army Rifle and Pistol Competitions, 1908; four months' leave spent in travel; sailed for the Philippine Islands, Aug. 5, 1909; at Jolo, Jolo (Augur Barracks), and Camp Jossman, P. I.; Quartermaster and Commissary, Transport *Seward*, Jan. 19, 1910 to —.

Volunteer service before becoming a cadet: Private in 1st Regiment, Illinois National Guard, 1893-1896; in riot service twice, during coal and railroad strikes, June and July, 1894; member of National Geographic Society and Sons of the Revolution.

Sick in Cadet Hospital a large part of 1901, 1902 and 1903; absent from the Military Academy, on sick leave, at various army posts and other places, from April 13, 1903 to Aug. 28, 1904, and from Nov. 28, 1904 to March 28, 1905. While a Cadet, visited Europe twice and the interior of Mexican Republic.

4444..(Born Mo.)....THOMAS H. LOWE....(Ap'd Mo.)..106

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 28TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Snelling, Minn., Sept. 15, 1905 to Oct. 1, 1906; in Cuba, Oct. 7, 1906 to Jan. 2, 1909; at Fort Snelling, Minn., Jan. 9, 1909 to—.

4445..(Born S. C.).....HERDON SHARP.....(Ap'd La.)..107

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 29, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 18TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4446..(Born Wyo.)..TORREY B. MAGHEE..(Ap'd Wyo.)..108

(Torrey Borden Maghee)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to Jan. 18, 1902, and from Aug. 28, 1902 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 24TH INFANTRY)

Served: On leave, to Sept. 13, 1905; at Fort Missoula, Mont., to Dec. 23, 1905; on leave, Nov. 20 to Dec. 6, 1905; Cantonement, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Jan. 25, 1906; at Cebu, P. I., to July 29, 1906; in campaign against the Pulajanes, Leyte, P. I., to Nov. 30, 1906; at Cebu, P. I., to Feb. 6, 1908; at Madison Barracks, N. Y., to—.

4447..(Born Ga.)..WILLIAM W. WEST, Jr..(Ap'd N. C.)..109

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 25TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Niobrara, Neb., Sept. 17, 1905 to July 20, 1906; *en route* to and at Fort Brown, Tex., July 21, 1906 to Aug. 1, 1906; *en route* to and at Fort Sill, Okla., as Range Officer at division competition, Aug. 2 to Aug. 16, 1906; *en route* to and at Fort Brown, Tex., Aug. 17 to Aug. 26, 1906; *en route* to and at Fort Reno, Okla., Aug. 27 to Sept. 27, 1906; on leave, Sept. 13 to Sept. 22, 1906.

TRANSFERRED TO 13TH CAVALRY, AUG. 28, 1906 (TO RANK FROM JUNE 13, 1905)

—At Fort Sill, Okla., September 28 to October 12, 1906; in the field on march, Oct. 13, 1906 to Nov. 2, 1906; at Fort Sill, Okla., Nov. 3, 1906 to June 14, 1907; *en route* to and at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., June 15 to July 22, 1907; *en route* to and at Fort Sheridan, Ill., as competitor in rifle competition, July 23 to Aug. 1, 1907; *en route* to and at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Aug. 2 to Sept. 14, 1907; on leave, Sept. 15 to Oct. 28, 1907; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Oct. 29, 1907 to March 27, 1908; A. W. S. L., March 28, 1908

to Nov. 27, 1908; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Nov. 28, 1908 to Dec. 31, 1908, and Jan. 1 to Feb. 28, 1909; *en route* to and at San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 29 to March 5, 1909; on board U. S. A. Transport *Logan*, *en route* to the Philippine Islands, March 6, 1909 to—.

4448..(Born Ky.)..GEORGE W. MADDOX..(Ap'd Ky.)..110

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 30, 1899 to June 18, 1900, and from June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(ADD. SECOND LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY)

(SECOND LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY, JUNE 17, 1905)

Served: At San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 13, 1905 to Oct. 5, 1905; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Oct. 12, 1905 to July 15, 1906; at Camp Benjamin Harrison, Ind., and on march thereto and therefrom, July 15, 1906 to Oct. 3, 1906; in Cuba, Oct. 12, 1906 to—; on leave, July 15 to Aug. 14, 1906.

4449..(Born N. C.)WALTER E. PRIDGEN(Ap'd N. C.)..111

(Walter Eldridge Pridgen)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(ADD. SECOND LIEUT., 22D INFANTRY)

(SECOND LIEUT., 1ST INFANTRY, AUG. 18, 1905)

Served: At Fort Wayne, Mich., Sept. 15, 1905 to Feb. 1, 1906; on S. D., on U. S. A. Transport *Kilpatrick*, *en route* to the Philippine Islands, *via* the Suez Canal, from Feb. 1 to April 20, 1906; in camp at Santa Mesa Heights, from April 20 to June 15, 1906; at Camp Stotsenburg, from June 15, 1906 to Sept. 6, 1908; at Camp Connell, Samar, P. I., from Sept. 20, 1906 to March 15, 1907; on S. D., at Camp Connell, Samar, P. I., from Dec. 10 to March 15; at Camp Santa Rita, Samar, P. I., and engaged in operations against Pulajanas, from March 15 to May 20, 1907; at Camp Connell, Samar, P. I., from May 20, 1907 to Sept. 20, 1907; on survey work in preparation of map of proposed brigade army post on Baleran Island, P. I., Sept. 20 to Nov. 11, 1908; Progressive Military Map work (in the field and commanding detachment, 1st Infantry), from Nov. 11, 1907 to April 10, 1908; at Camp Connell, Samar, P. I., April 10 to May 7, 1908; on S. D., Transport *Sherman*, *en route* to Portland, Ore., from Manila, P. I., May 15 to June 22, 1908; on S. D., Vancouver Barracks, Wash., from June 22, 1908 to June 30, 1908; appointed Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, 3d Battalion, 1st Infantry, June 27, 1908; confidential military survey work and commanding detachment Company B, 1st Battalion of Engineers, in the field in Artillery District of Puget Sound, from June 30 to—.

4450..(Born Pa.)JAMES W. H. REISINGER, Jr.(Ap'd Pa.)..112

(James Wilson Hemphill Reisinger, Jr.)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(ADD. SECOND LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY)

(SECOND LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY, JUNE 30, 1905)

Served: At Fort Sheridan, Ill., from Sept. 13, 1905 to Dec. 23, 1907; on leave, Dec. 23, 1907 to Jan. 1, 1908; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 1908; on detached service at Canton, O., in command of guard over McKinley memorial tomb, Feb. 29 to May 30, 1908; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 30, 1908 to—.

4451..(Born Utah).RUPERT A. DUNFORD.(Ap'd Utah)..113

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 18, 1901, and from July 29, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(ADD. SECOND LIEUT., 28TH INFANTRY)

(SECOND LIEUT., 28TH INFANTRY, JULY 17, 1905)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

Before becoming a cadet, served as Private and Sergeant in Company B, 47th U. S. Infantry, May 12 to Dec. 23, 1898.

4452..(Born Tex.)CHARLES C. BANKHEAD(Ap'd Tex.)..114

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 29, 1901 to June 13, 1905, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(ADD. SECOND LIEUT., 2D INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Snelling, Minn., Sept. 13, 1905 to Oct. 2, 1906.

(SECOND LIEUT., 2D INFANTRY, SEPT. 20, 1905)

(TRANSFERRED TO 28TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 20, 1905)

—On march from Chicago Heights, Ill., to Indianapolis, Ind., July 15 to Aug. 1, 1906, and from Indianapolis, Ind., to Chicago Heights, Ill., Sept. 15 to Sept. 30, 1906; sailed for Cuba, Oct. 8, 1906; arrived in Cuba, Oct. 12, 1906; at Matanzas, Cuba, from Oct. 13, 1906 to—; on leave, April 23, 1908 to June 23, 1908.

NOTE.—The Army Register gives assignment upon graduation to 28th Infantry as Add. Second Lieutenant, and Second Lieutenant same regiment, July 20, 1905, and does not mention the transfer to 28th Infantry.

CLASS OF 1906.

4453..(Born Mo.)..HAROLD S. HETRICK..(Ap'd Conn.)..1

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: With 3d Battalion of Engineers, Sept. 13, 1906 to Feb. 13, 1907; at Fort Riley, Kas., Feb. 14, 1907 to May 28, 1907; at Havana, Cuba, with 2d Battalion of Engineers, from May 29, 1907 to Aug. 24, 1907; at Havana, Cuba, Aug. 25, 1907 to—; at San Juan Martinez, Cuba, on D. S., to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, AUG. 7, 1909)

4454..(Born N. Y.)WILLIAM A. JOHNSON(Ap'd N. Y.)..2

(William Albert Johnson)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: Accompanied 3d Battalion of Engineers to Cuba, landing Feb. 10, 1907; assisted in making military map of island; on special duty under Major Mason M. Patrick, Corps of Engineers, June 14, 1907, and given supervision over the construction of a road from Vinales to San Cayetano, Province of Pinar del Rio; finished road and returned to Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba, July 15, 1908; relieved

from Army of Cuban Pacification, Aug. 17, 1908, to attend Engineer School of Application, Washington Barracks, D. C.; Instructor, Department of Civil and Military Engineering, Military Academy, June 15, 1910 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 11, 1909)

4455..(Born Ark.)....**JAMES J. LOVING**....(Ap'd Ark.)..3

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Oct. 1, 1906 to Oct. 1, 1908; at Washington Barracks, D. C., Oct. 1, 1908 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 24, 1909)

4456..(Born Va.)..**FREDERICK B. DOWNING**..(Ap'd Va.)..4

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 30, 1906 to Feb. 10, 1907; at Havana, Cuba, Feb. 10, 1907 to Nov. 28, 1908; at Washington Barracks, D. C., Nov. 28, 1908 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, SEPT. 21, 1909)

4457..(Born Mas.)....**EDMUND L. DALEY**....(Ap'd Mas.)..5

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: With Company D, 1st Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Mason, Cal., Sept. 19, 1906 to July 5, 1907; at Grande Island, Subic Bay, Zambales, P. I., Aug. to Nov., 1907; on detached service at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., Nov., 1907 to Feb., 1908; with company at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., Feb., 1908; in command of company, May, 1908 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, OCT. 16, 1909)

4458..(Born Tex.).....**HENRY A. FINCH**.....(Ap'd Tex.)..6

(Henry Abercrombie Finch)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Fort Riley and Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 17, 1906 to Feb. 2, 1907, on construction of Kaw River Bridge at former place; at Camp Columbia and Sagua de Tanams, Cuba, in connection with mapping of island, Feb. 10, 1907 to June 7, 1907; at Fort Leavenworth and Fort Riley, Kas., June 19, 1907 to—; sick leave, July 4 to Aug. 4, 1907; on leave, April 13 to May 28, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, DEC. 3, 1909)

4459..(Born Nev.)..**EDWARD DAHL ARDERY**..(Ap'd Nev.)..7

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Fort Mason, San Francisco, Cal., from Sept. 13, 1906 to July 5, 1907; in Island of Mindanao, P. I., Aug. 10, 1907 to Jan. 26, 1908; in Corregidor Island, P. I., Feb. 4, 1908 to —.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, FEB. 9, 1910)

4460.. (Born N. J.) FREDRIC E. HUMPHREYS (Ap'd N. Y.).. 8

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: In the field at Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 16, 1906 to Feb. 2, 1907; in the field in Cuba, to June 30, 1907; at Camp Columbia, Cuba, as Adjutant, 2d Battalion of Engineers, to Sept. 22, 1908; at Engineer School, Washington Barracks, D. C., to —.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MARCH 28, 1910)

(RESIGNED, AUG. 1, 1910)

4461.. (Born D. T.) CHARLES K. ROCKWELL* (Ap'd at Large). 9

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At West Point, N. Y., fall of 1906; Adjutant and Quartermaster, post, Washington Barracks, D. C., 1906-1907; at Camp Columbia, Cuba, with Company G, 2d Battalion of Engineers, 1907-1908; attending Engineer School, Washington Barracks, D. C., fall of 1908-1910; graduated, April 1, 1910; Assistant in Office of Chief of Engineers, spring of 1910.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, APRIL 14, 1910)

*Son of Colonel James Rockwell, Ordnance Department, class of 1870.

4462.. (Born Ala.) GEORGE M. MORROW, Jr. (Ap'd Ala.).. 10

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 15 to Oct. 1, 1906; at Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba, to June 1, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 1, 1907)

—At Fort Strong, Mass., June 16 to Sept. 20, 1907; at Fort Banks, Mass., to Aug. 20, 1909; Instructor in the Department of Mathematics, Military Academy, Aug. 22, 1909 to —.

4463.. (Born Tex.) RICHARD COPE BURLESON (Ap'd Tex.).. 11

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 14, 1906 to July 1, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1907)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., July 1, 1907 to —.

(FIRST LIEUT., FIELD ARTILLERY, UNASSIGNED, JULY 9, 1907)

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1908)

4464..(Born S. C.).JAMES WILSON RILEY.(Ap'd S. C.)..12

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: Assigned to the 25th Battery, Field Artillery, Fort Riley, Kas.

(FIRST LIEUT., 6TH FIELD ARTILLERY (HORSE), JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 14, 1906 to —.

4465.(Born Wis.)LLOYD PATZLAFF HORSFALL(Ap'd Wis.)..13

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With 1st Field Battery at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 15, 1906 to March 30, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—School of Musketry, at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., to June 30, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1907)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, Fort Hancock, N. J., to June 30, 1908.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, JULY 2, 1909)

4466..(Born Pa.)..CHARLES G. METTLER..(Ap'd Pa.)..14

(Charles Gearhart Mettler)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With 23d Battery, Field Artillery, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Sept. 12 to Oct. 12, 1906; Student Officer at School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, at Fort Riley, Kas., Oct. 15

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

to May 8, 1907; with 7th Battery, Field Artillery (later Battery D, 6th Field Artillery), at Fort Riley, Kas., May 8, 1907 to Aug. 3, 1907; with Battery C, 4th Field Artillery (mountain), at Jolo, P. I., Sept. 25, 1907 to Dec. 23, 1907; with Platoon, Battery C, 4th Field Artillery, in Division Military Meet and Philippine Carnival, at Manila, P. I., Jan. 3, 1908 to March 24, 1908; with Battery C, 4th Field Artillery, at Jolo, P. I., March 28, 1908 to —.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1910)

4467.(Born Ariz.)CHARLES B. GATEWOOD*(Ap'd at Large)..15

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Totten, N. Y., with the 54th (torpedo company), Coast Artillery, from Sept. 14, 1906 to June 28, 1907, and as Assistant Instructor in the Enlisted Men's Division of the School for Submarine Defense, from June 28, 1907 to July 1, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Detailed in the Ordnance Department, July 12, 1908, for four years' detail.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, JULY 2, 1909)

*Son of Charles B. Gatewood, class of 1877.

4468..(Born Mo.)....JOSEPH H. PELOT....(Ap'd Mo.)..16

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: In 8th Battery, Field Artillery, at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., to July 14, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—On leave, to Oct. 25, 1907; with 64th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, at Fort Miley, Cal., to—; Quartermaster, Commissary, Post Treasurer, Fort Miley, Cal., to July 31, 1909.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1909)

—Instructor in Department of Philosophy, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 21, 1909 to—.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1910)

4469..(Born O.)...MORGAN LEWIS BRETT...(Ap'd O.)..17

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Revere, Mass., Sept. 11, 1906 to

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

Sept. 19, 1907; at Fort Banks, Mass., to—.

4470..(Born Ind.)..ARTHUR DEAN MINICK.(Ap'd Kan.)..18

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY)

Served: On march from Fort Benjamin Harrison to Fort Sheridan, Ill., and at Newport News, Va., Camp Columbia, Cuba, Oct. 12 to Nov. 4, 1906; at Bejucal, Cuba, from Nov. 5, 1906 to June 1, 1907; at Camp Columbia and Target Range, near Guanajay, Cuba, June 1, 1907 to—.

4471..(Born N. M.)..HENRY W. TORNEY*(Ap'd at Large)..19

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Totten, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1906 to

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

Aug. 15, 1908; at Fort Hancock, N. Y., to Dec. 1, 1909; recruiting service at New York, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1909 to—.

*Son of Brigadier-General George H. Torney, Surgeon-General, U. S. Army.

4472..(Born Ill.)..FORREST E. WILLIFORD..(Ap'd Ill.)..20

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Sept. 13, 1906 to April 6, 1907, with 27th Battery, Field Artillery.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to May 4, 1907; at Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I., to Aug. 12, 1907; assigned to Coast Artillery Corps on the division of the Artillery Corps, May 6, 1907; at Fort Worden, Wash., to Feb. 15, 1910; Instructor, Department of Mathematics, West point, N. Y., from March 1, 1910 to—.

4473.. (Born Wis.) JAMES SYER BRADSHAW (Ap'd Wis.)..21

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Sept. 15, 1906 to Oct. 11, 1906; at Mounted Service School, Fort Riley, Kas., Oct. 15, 1906 to July 25, 1907; on leave, Dec. 23, 1906 to Jan. 1, 1907; at Fort Sill, Okla., July 28 to Aug. 3, 1907; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 7, 1907 to Feb. 1, 1908.

(TRANSFERRED TO 5TH FIELD ARTILLERY, FEB. 1, 1908)

—On leave, Feb. 1 to Feb. 19, 1908; sailed for the Philippine Islands Feb. 20, 1908; at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., March 19, 1908 to—.

4474.. (Born Kan.)....EARL McFARLAND.... (Ap'd Kan.)..22

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., with 12th Battery, Field Artillery, from Sept. 12, 1906 to Jan. 25, 1907, and at Fort D. A.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

Russell, Wyo., with 12th Battery, Field Artillery, from Jan. 25, 1907 to May 26, 1907; assigned to the Coast Artillery Corps, May 4, 1907; at Fort Rosecrans, Cal., with 115th Company, Coast Artillery Corps from May 29, 1907 to—.

4475.. (Born Ia.)..JOSEPH ANDREW GREEN.. (Ap'd Ia.)..23

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

Served: At Fort Totten, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1906 to Aug. 28, 1907; on Mine Planter *General Henry Knos*, from Aug. 28, 1907 to Oct. 7, 1908; at Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., from Oct. 8, 1908 to Feb. 22, 1910; at Fort Terry, N. Y., Feb. 23 to Feb. 28, 1910; Instructor in Department of Mathematics, at West Point N. Y., from March 1 to June 30, 1910.

4476 (Born Ariz.)..ALEXANDER G. PENDLETON. (Ap'd Ariz.)24

(Alexander Garland Pendleton)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 30, 1899 to Aug. 9, 1902, and June 16, 1905 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 12, 1906 to May 23, 1907; at Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., May 25, 1907 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

4477..(Born Wash.) J. M. WAINWRIGHT (Ap'd at Large)..25

(Jonathan M. Wainwright)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Clark, Tex., Sept. 15, 1906 to Aug. 10, 1907, and at Camp Eagle Pass, Tex., from Aug. 10 to Sept. 10, 1907; at Fort Clark, Tex., Sept. 10 to Oct. 1, 1907; at Camp San Felipe, del Rio, Tex., in command of camp, from Oct. 1, 1907 to Nov. 1, 1907; at Fort Clark, Tex., Nov. 1, 1907 to Feb. 28, 1908, when started for the Philippine Islands; arrived at and stationed at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, Luzon, P. I., April 5, 1908 to—.

4478 (Born Kan.) FREDERICK T. DICKMAN* (Ap'd at Large) 26

(Frederick Thibaut Dickman)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Maneuver Camp, Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 15, 1906 to Oct. 1, 1906; at Fort Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 4, 1906 to June 14, 1907; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., from June 20, 1907 to—.

*Son of Major Joseph T. Dickman, class of 1881.

4479..(Born N. C.) WALTER S. STURGILL. (Ap'd N. C.)..27

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY)

Graduation leave, June 12 to Sept. 12, 1906.

Served: With regiment at Camp of Instruction, Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 14 to Sept. 30, 1906; left the U. S. for Cuba, Oct. 11, 1906; with troop in Cuba, to April 20, 1907; on D. S., Fort Riley, Kas., April 20 to June 1, 1907; returned to station, June 6, 1907; with troop, to June 26; on S. D., Instructor of recruits, June 26 to TRANSFERRED TO INFANTRY, JULY 12, 1907 (TO RANK FROM JUNE 12, 1906)

(FIRST LIEUT., 2d FIELD ARTILLERY, JULY 7, 1907)

Aug. 10, 1907; assigned to 2d Field Artillery, Havana, Cuba, Aug. 2; assigned to and joined Battery A, Aug. 10, 1907; on S. D., Judge-Advocate, General Court-Martial, Nov. 22, 1907 to March 15, 1908; with battery, from March 15, 1908 to—.

4480. (Born N. Y.) JOHN CLEVES HENDERSON (Ap'd R. I.)..28

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: With 27th Battery, Field Artillery, at Mount Gretna, Pa., to Sept. 17, 1906; on march to Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to Oct. 1, 1906; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to April 4, 1907; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to May 1, 1907; en route to Manila, P. I., to May 29, 1907; at Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I., to June 19, 1907; en route from Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I., to Fort Flagler, Wash., June 19 to Aug. 20, 1907; assigned to 26th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, at Fort Flagler, Wash., Aug. 20, 1907 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

4481.. (Born Ind.)....CHARLES A. LEWIS*... (Ap'd Ind.)..29

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 29, 1901 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 9TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Cuartel de Espana, Manila, P. I., Oct. 14, 1906 to July 15, 1907; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Aug. 18, 1907 to—.

*Grandson of John A. Lewis, served as chaplain during the Civil War, in the 10th Indiana Cavalry.

4482.. (Born N. Y.) .HAROLD W. HUNTLEY. (Ap'd N. Y.)..30
(Harold Wood Huntley)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: Assigned to 3d Battery, Field Artillery; at Fort Myer, Va., Sept. 25 to Oct. 9, 1906; at Fort Riley, Kas., to July, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 27, 1907)

—Assigned to the 3d Regiment, Field Artillery, at the time of the separation of the field and coast artillery; at Jamestown Exposition, Virginia, to Dec. 1, 1907; at Fort Myer, Va., to Feb. 1, 1909; at Alcatraz Island, Cal., to Dec., 1909; at Fort Myer, Va., to Feb. 25, 1910; Instructor in the Department of Mathematics, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., to—.

4483.. (Born Kan.)...A. R. CHAFFEE, Jr.* (Ap'd at Large) ..31
(Adna Romanza Chaffee, Jr.)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY)

Served: Joined regiment on the march at Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1906; left Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Oct. 3, 1906, for Cuba; at Santa Clara, Cuba, Oct. 14, 1906 to Sept. 19, 1907; engaged in reconnaissance and intelligence work in Province of Santa Clara, Cuba, Nov., 1906 to April, 1907; Student Officer, Mounted Service School, Fort Riley, Kas., Oct. 15, 1907 to July 31, 1908.

*Son of Lieutenant-General A. R. Chaffee, U. S. A.

4484.. (Born Neb.).....ROY F. WARING..... (Ap'd Neb.)..32

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 3d CAVALRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 11TH CAVALRY, AUG. 8, 1906)

Served: At Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 14 to Sept. 30, 1906; at Pinar del Rio, Cuba, and on reconnaissance duty in western Cuba, Oct. 17, 1906 to Aug. 10, 1907; in the U. S., taking examination, April 22, 1907 to June 4, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., 2d FIELD ARTILLERY, JULY 10, 1907)

—At Camp Columbia, Cuba, Aug. 10, 1907 to Feb. 24, 1909; on detached service and on leave in the U. S., Sept. 22, 1908 to Nov. 4, 1908; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., March 8, 1909 to—.

4485..(Born O.)....WALTER M. WILHELM....(Ap'd O.)...33

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Vancouver Barracks and the State of Washington, from Sept. 15 to Oct. 1, 1906; transferred to the 18th Field Battery, U. S. Army, and ordered to Cuba with Army of Cuban Pacification, Sept. 29, 1906; arrived in Cuba, Oct. 14, 1906; on march in Cuba across the Pinar del Rio Mountains, from Bahia Honda to Candaleria, Cuba, with battery, Nov., 1906; on march with battery to Batabanao, Cuba, in Jan., 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to 52d Company, May 20, 1907; left Cuba, June 7, 1907; at Fort Rodman, Mass., June 20, 1907 to July 1, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1908)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., July 2, 1908, and as Assistant Proof Officer, and as Student at Ordnance School of Application, to June 21, 1909; on leave, June 22 to Aug. 5, 1909.

(CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 2, 1909)

—At Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1909, and in big gun shop, to—.

4486..(Born N. J.)..EDWARD W. WILDRICK*(Ap'd N. J.)...34

(Edward White Wildrick)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Sept. 21, 1906 to Oct. 1, 1906; in Army of Cuban Pacification, from Oct. 14, 1906 to June 2, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Fort Greble, R. I., June 6, 1907 to—.

*Son of Lieut.-Colonel A. C. Wildrick, class of 1857.

4487..(Born O.)....WALTER E. DONAHUE....(Ap'd O.)...35

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

4488..(Born Vt.)..PAUL R. MANCHESTER..(Ap'd Vt.)...36

(Paul Revere Manchester)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Sept. 14 to about Oct. 4, 1906; *en route* with regiment to Cuba, from about Oct. 4 to Oct. 12, 1906; in Cuba, from Oct. 12, 1906 to March 31, 1909; left Cuba for Fort Sheridan, Ill., on the last named date and arrived at the post, April 8, 1909; came from Havana to Tampa, Fla., with the animals of the Army of Cuban Pacification, which remained in Cuba until

the last troops were removed; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., to—; at Santa Clara, Cuba, during the month of Jan., 1907; on mapping work in the Trinidad Mountains (southern part of Santa Clara Province), for the month of Jan., 1907.

4489. (Born Mich.) ALEXANDER G. GILLESPIE (Ap'd Mich.) .37

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Totten, N. Y., with 54th Company, Coast Artillery, Sept. 13, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY, CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—With 54th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 9, 1907; with U. S. Mine Planter *Colonel George Armistead*, Sept. 9, 1907 to—.

4490. (Born Pa.) . . . DAWSON OLMSTEAD . . . (Ap'd Pa.) .38

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY)

Served: With 15th Cavalry, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., and Cienfuegos, Cuba, to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., 1ST FIELD ARTILLERY, JULY 13, 1907)

—At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to—.

4491. (Born Ill.) BYARD SNEED (Ap'd Ill.) .39

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Sheridan, Ill., from Sept. 13, 1906 to Oct. 8, 1906; at Camp Columbia, Cuba, from Oct. 12, 1906 to Feb. 22, 1906; at Guines, Cuba, from Feb. 22, 1906 to June 15, 1908; at Camp Columbia, Cuba, June 15, 1908 to April 1, 1909; (on special duty in Department of State and Justice at Havana, Cuba, from July 14, 1908 to Nov. 22, 1908); at Fort Sheridan, Ill., April 7, 1909 to—.

4492. (Born Mo.) . . GEORGE W. De ARMOND . (Ap'd Mo.) .40

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4493. (Born Mis.) . . JOHN G. QUEKEMEYER . (Ap'd Mis.) .41

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY)

Served: In the field at Denver, Colo., from Sept. 17 to Oct. 3, 1906; at Fort Duchesne, Utah, from Oct. 3, 1906 to Aug. 15, 1908; on leave, from Aug. 16 to Oct. 16, 1908; at Whipple Barracks, A. T., Oct. 16, 1908 to Jan. 1, 1909; *en route* to and at Cantonment, with 5th Cavalry, Oahu, T. H., to—.

4494. (Born Tenn.) . . FRANK M. ANDREWS . (Ap'd Tenn.) .42

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 8TH CAVALRY)

Served: In the Philippine Islands, Oct., 1906 to May 14, 1907; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to June 25, 1907; in Yellowstone National Park, to Nov. 26, 1908; at Fort Huachuca, A. T., to —.

4495..(Born Mich.)...OSCAR WESTOVER...(Ap'd Mich.)..43

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 14TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Totten, N. Y., and Washington Barracks, D. C., from Sept. 11, 1901 to June 15, 1902; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Sept. 14, 1908 (detached service at Benicia Arsenal, Cal., March 2 to March 11, 1907) to March 31, 1907; Student, and duty, School of Musketry, Presidio of Monterey, Cal., to Aug. 1, 1907; Competitor, Pacific Rifle Competition, 1907; Competitor, Army Rifle Competition, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Aug. 16, 1907; Competitor, National Rifle Association Matches, Camp Perry, O., to Aug. 26, 1907; on leave, Aug. 27 to Sept. 16, 1907; detached service at School of Musketry, Presidio of Monterey, Cal., to Sept. 21, 1907; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Jan. 1, 1908; on leave, Oct. 24 to Oct. 27, 1907; detached service at Tacoma, Wash., Dec. 4 to Dec. 6, 1907; on leave, Jan. 1, to Jan. 6, 1908; joined regiment at San Francisco, Cal., *en route* to the Philippine Islands, Jan. 6, 1908; at Camp Bumpus, Leyte, P. I., Feb. 8 to Dec. 9, 1908; in charge of Regimental Athletic Team, at Camp Jossman, Guimaras, P. I., to Dec. 28, 1908; in charge of Department of the Visayas Athletic Team, at Division Meet, Manila, P. I., to Jan. 19, 1909; at Camp Bumpus, Leyte, to April 28, 1909; Competitor, Philippines Division Rifle Competition, to May 10, 1909; at Camp Bumpus, Leyte, P. I., to —.

Volunteer service before becoming a cadet: 2d and 1st Class Private, Company K, 3d Battalion, U. S. Engineers, Sept. 4, 1901 to June 15, 1902.

4496..(Born Ia.)HARRY D. R. ZIMMERMAN(Ap'd Cpl.)..44

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY)

Served: Joined in the Philippine Islands, Nov. 21, 1906, and at Camp McGrath with 7th Cavalry, to Aug. 8, 1907; took examination for field artillery in Manila, May, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., 4TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JULY 11, 1907)

—At Fort Riley, Kas., from July 24, 1907 to Aug. 8, 1907; joined 4th Field Artillery, Aug. 11, 1907; on practice march, Aug. 18 to Sept. 8, 1907; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Aug. 11, 1907 to —; on leave, July 26 to Aug. 3, 1907.

4497..(Born Mich.)EDWIN DeLAND SMITH.(Ap'd Mich.)..45

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Terry, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1906 to Jan. 22, 1907; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Jan. 24, to Jan. 27, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—Assigned to the 4th Field Artillery, June 6, 1907; in the Philippine Islands, at posts of Jolo, Jolo, Camp Keithley, Mindanao and

Manila, P. I., March 4, 1907 to March 5, 1909; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., April 12 to Sept. 15, 1909; at Fort Des Moines, Ia., to Sept. 23; at Fort Riley, Kas. (Student Officer, Mounted Service School), Sept. 25, 1909 to—.

4498.. (Born A. T.) CORTLANDT PARKER* (Ap'd at Large)..46

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Apache, Ariz., Sept. 14, 1906 to Aug. 15, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., 6TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JULY 8, 1907)

—At Fort Riley, Kas., from Aug. 19, 1907 to—.

*Son of Colonel James Parker, class of 1876.

4499. (Born Va.) JOHN SEDGWICK PRATT* (Ap'd at Large)..47

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Mansfield, R. I., Sept. 13 to Oct. 12, 1906; at Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1906 to Jan. 15, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 25, 1907)

—At Fort Mansfield, R. I., from Jan. 15, 1907 to Dec. 12, 1908 (in command, from Sept. 17, 1907 to Dec. 12, 1908); at Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., from Dec. 12, 1908 to—(Instructor of Coast Artillery Corps, Connecticut National Guard.)

*Son of General Sedgwick Pratt, U. S. A., class of 1867.

4500.. (Born Ia.)...JOSEPH CHOATE KING... (Ap'd Ia.)...48

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 10TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Robinson, Neb., Sept. 13, 1906 to Oct. 10, 1906; D. S., at Fort Riley, Kas., to Aug. 10, 1907; graduated from School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, July 22, 1907; in the Philippines Division, at Camp Wallace, La Union, P. I., Sept. 21, 1907 to Oct. 31, 1908; detailed on topographical survey of the Philippine Islands, Balinag, Bulacan, P. I., to April 15, 1909; returned to Camp Wallace, La Union, P. I.; *en route* from the Philippine Islands, via the Suez Canal, to Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., May 16 to July 23, 1909; D. S., Hudson-Fulton Celebration, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1909 to Oct. 13, 1909; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Oct. 13, 1909 to—; on leave, Dec. 23, 1909 to Feb. 23, 1910.

Volunteer service before becoming a cadet: Mustered into the U. S. service, May 17, 1898, as Musician, Company C, 50th Iowa Volunteer Infantry; mustered out, Nov. 30, 1898; served with 7th Army Corps at Jacksonville, Fla.

4501.. (Born Mis.).....HALLY FOX..... (Ap'd Mis.)...49

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 7TH INFANTRY)

(RESIGNED, NOV. 12, 1906)

Civil History.—Unknown.

4502..(Born Mas.)....MARTYN H. SHUTE....(Ap'd Me.)..50

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 11TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4503..(Born Ky.)....MATT E. MADIGAN†...(Ap'd Ky.)..51

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY)

Served: Garrison duty at Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Oct., 1906; in Cuba, to Feb. 12, 1907; sick at Fort Bayard, N. M., to June 2, 1907.

DIED JUNE 2, 1907, AT FORT BAYARD, N. M.: AGED 24.

4504..(Born N. Y.)..WILLIAM E. LANE, Jr..(Ap'd N. Y.)..52

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 14TH INFANTRY)

(RESIGNED, AUG., 1906)

Civil History.—Engaged in banking business at Peekskill, N. Y.

4505..(Born Vt.).....FRED A. COOK.....(Ap'd Vt.)..53

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 29, 1901 to June 13, 1902, and from July 31, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 2d INFANTRY)

Served: In the Philippine Islands, Nov. 14, 1906 to April 4, 1908; at post of Jolo, Jolo, P. I., April 4, 1908 to May 15, 1908; *en route* to and at Fort Thomas, Ky., May 15, 1908 to—.

4506..(Born S. C.)RALPH McTYEIRE PENNELL(Ap'd S. C.)..54

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 13TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Mounted Service School, Fort Riley, Kas., from Sept. 22, 1906 to July 5, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., FIELD ARTILLERY, JULY 6, 1907)

—At Fort Riley, Kas., to—.

4507..(Born Mas.)..GEORGE G. BARTLETT..(Ap'd N. Y.)..55

(George Gordon Bartlett)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to Jan. 8, 1906, and from Aug. 28, 1903 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 18TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Oct. 1, 1906 to Sept. 30, 1907; at Camp Keithley, Mindanao, P. I., Nov. 9, 1907 to Dec. 9, 1907; in Military Information Division, Philippines Division, Dec. 9, 1907 to Feb. 20, 1908; on topographical work in Office of Chief Engineer Officer, Philippines Division, Feb. 20, 1908 to Oct. 15, 1909; *en route* to and at Whipple Barracks, Ariz., to—; on leave, from Jan. 25 to March 25, 1910.

4508..(Born Mich.)**HENRY B. CLAGETT***(Ap'd at Large)..56
(Henry Black Claggett)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 23D INFANTRY)

Served: At Madison Barracks, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1906 to April 22, 1907; at Camp Captain John Smith, Jamestown Exposition, Virginia, April 23 to Dec. 1, 1907; at Madison Barracks, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1907 to Jan. 29, 1908; *en route* to Manila, Jan. 29 to March 4, 1908; at Zamboanga, P. I., March 10 to March 23, 1908; at Jolo, Jolo, P. I., March 23, 1908 to—.

*Son of the late Major J. R. Clagett, 2d Infantry; grandson of the late Colonel H. M. Black, class of 1847; great-grandson of the late Colonel Pympton, 2d Infantry, class of 1847.

4509..(Born Pa.)....**CLYDE R. ABRAHAM....**(Ap'd Pa.)..57

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 15 to Oct. 6, 1906; at Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba, to April 1, 1909; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., to—.

4510..(Born Pa.)**PIERRE VICTOR KIEFFER**(Ap'd Pa.)..58

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 2D CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 16, 1906 to July 2, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 2, 1907)

—Graduate of Mounted Service School, Fort Riley, Kas., 1907; at Fort Moultrie, S. C., Sept. 4, 1907 to—.

4511..(Born O.)....**GEORGE L. CONVERSE....**(Ap'd O.)..59

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 14TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Walla Walla, Wash., to Nov. 1, 1906; at Fort Riley, Kas., taking course of instruction in equitation, to about June 1, 1907; Graduate of Mounted Service School, 1907; at Fort Walla Walla, Wash., to Dec., 1909 (Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary); *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to—.

4512..(Born W. Va.)**HARRY A. SCHWABE**(Ap'd W. Va.)..60

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 13TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., Oct. 15, 1906 to about Jan. 3, 1907; in Manila, P. I., Jan. 4, 1907 to about Feb. 23, 1907; at Fort William McKinley, P. I., March 1, 1907 to June 17, 1907; at Parang, Mindanao, P. I., June 20, 1907 to Sept. 3, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 4, 1907)

—*En route* to the U. S., Sept. 12, 1907 to Oct. 15, 1907; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 16, 1907 to—.

4513..(Born N. Y.)..JOHN CONRAD MAUL..(Ap'd N. Y.)..61

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY)

Served: With regiment at Monterey, Cal., to Sept. 1, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., 5TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JULY 12, 1907)

—With battery at Fort William McKinley, P. I., and Fort Sheridan, Ill., from Oct. 9, 1907 to —.

4514..(Born Pa.).....GEORGE H. PAINE.....(Ap'd Pa.)..62

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 7TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort William Henry Harrison, Mont., Sept. 15, 1906 to Oct. 6, 1906; at Fort Brady, Mich., to Oct. 1, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., 5TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JULY 13, 1907)

—At Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., to May 5, 1908; at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to Oct. 16, 1908; at Fort Snelling, Minn., to —.

4515..(Born Wis.)..DONALD A. ROBINSON..(Ap'd Wash.)..63

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 13, 1904, and from June 25, 1904 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 29TH INFANTRY)

TRANSFERRED TO 11TH CAVALRY, JULY 12, 1907 (TO RANK FROM JUNE 12, 1906)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

Before becoming a cadet, served as Private, Troop B, 8d Cavalry, June 11 to Oct. 23, 1898.

4516..(Born N. Y.)..RENE E. DeR. HOYLE*. (Ap'd N. Y.)..64

(Rene Edward DeRussy Hoyle)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1908 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 5TH INFANTRY)

Served: With regiment during the maneuvers at Mount Gretna, Pa.; on practice march and at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Sept., 1906; landed at Havana, Cuba, with first troops sent from the U. S., Oct., 1906; at Havana, Cuba, and at Cardenas, Cuba, Nov., 1906; detached service on reconnaissance work, making military map of Island of Cuba, from Nov. 22, 1906 to April 21, 1907; at Fort Riley, Kas., April 21 to June 10, 1907, taking competitive examination for vacancy of 1st Lieut of Field Artillery; with Company K, 5th Infantry, at Cardenas, Cuba, June 10, 1907 to Aug. 10, 1907; conducting recruits from Havana, Cuba, July 7 to 10, 1907; left Cuba,

(FIRST LIEUT., 6TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JULY 11, 1907)

Aug. 21, 1907, and joined the 6th Field Artillery (horse), at Fort Riley, Kas.; with regiment, from Sept., 1907 to June 12, 1908; Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General John B. Kerr, U. S. Army, June 12, 1908 to May 20, 1909.

*Son of Colonel Eli D. Hoyle, class of 1875.

4517..(Born Mo.)..GEORGE E. TURNER*(Ap'd at Large)..65
(George Englemann Turner)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1902 to June 12, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 30TH INFANTRY)

Served: With regiment at Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 12-20, 1903; at Fort Crook, Neb., Sept. 30, 1903 to June 30, 1907; at Fort William McKinley, P. I., Aug. 10 to Aug. 20, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 5, 1908)

—At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to—.

*Son of Brevet Major-General J. W. Turner, U. S. Volunteers, class of 1855.

4518..(Born N. Y.)....PHILIP MATHEWS....(Ap'd N. Y.)..66

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 29, 1901 to June 12, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 5TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS. JULY 7, 1907)

4519..(Born Wis.)...RICHARD H. JACOB...(Ap'd Wis.)..67

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 12, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 28TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4520..(Born Pa.).....RALPH A. JONES.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..68

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 8TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4521..(Born Ga.)..CALVERT L. DAVENPORT.(Ap'd Ga.)..69

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 19TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4522..(Born N. Y.)..HORACE F. SPURGIN*(Ap'd at Large)..70

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 29TH INFANTRY)

On graduation leave, June 12 to Sept. 12, 1903.

Served: At Fort Duchesne, Utah, Oct. 1, 1903 to July 29, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 11, 1907)

—At Fort Washington, Md., from Sept. 3, 1907 to—.

*Son of General William F. Spurgin, U. S. Army.

4523..(Born Ten.)..ROBERT NELSON CAMPBELL(Ap'd Ten.)..71

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1903, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 29TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Douglas, Utah, to July, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 9, 1907)

—At Fort Du Pont, Del., Aug. 28, 1907 to—.

4524..(Born Ind.)..HOWARD K. LOUGHRY..(Ap'd Ind.)..72

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 9TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 9, 1907)

4525..(Born Ia.).....HUGO D. SCHULTZ.....(Ap'd Neb.)..73

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 29, 1901 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 21ST INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Logan, Colo., Sept. 22, 1906 to July 6, 1907; at Fort Douglas, Utah, July 9 to Dec. 17, 1907; at Fort Logan, Colo., Dec. 19, 1907 to—. Service medals: Spanish-American war, Philippine Insurrection and Congressional medals.

Volunteer service before becoming a cadet: Served as Private and Corporal, Company C, 1st Nebraska Volunteers, from May 9, 1898 to Aug. 28, 1899.

4526..(Born N. Y.).....MAX A. ELSE.....(Ap'd Tex.)..74

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 25TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort McIntosh, Tex., Sept. 16, 1906 to Aug. 5, 1907; at post of Parang, Mindanao, P. I., to—; appointed Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, 3d Battalion, 25th Infantry, April 1, 1909; attached to company at Division Military Meet, at Manila, P. I., Jan., 1909.

4527..(Born Va.)..GEORGE RIVERS BYRD..(Ap'd Va.)..75

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 17TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort McPherson, Ga., Sept. 17, 1906 to Oct., 1906; landed at Havana, Cuba, Oct. 14, 1906; at Camaguey, Cuba, Oct. 28, 1906 to—.

4528..(Born Pa.)..WILLIAM T. MacMILLAN..(Ap'd Pa.)..76

(William Torbert MacMillan)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 23D INFANTRY)

Served: In Manila, from Sept. 12, 1906 to March 10, 1908; special duty at Manila, P. I., from March 10, 1908 to—.

4529..(Born O.)....M. H. THOMPSON*...(Ap'd at Large)..77

(Marcellus H. Thompson)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 28TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Snelling, Minn., Oct., 1903; at Guanajay, Cuba, Nov.-Dec., 1906; at Artemisa, Cuba, Jan., 1907; map making, south coast of Pinar del Rio, Cuba, Feb.-March, 1907; at Guanajay, Cuba, April, May, June, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 7, 1907)

—At Fort Monroe, Va., July 7, 1907 to Sept. 20, 1909; in command of 41st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Jan. 11 to Sept. 20, 1909, same post; at Fort De Soto, Fla., Oct. 1, 1909 to —; (District Quartermaster and Lieutenant in 89th Company, Coast Artillery Corps.)

*Son of Lieut.-Colonel J. T. Thompson, class of 1882; grandson of Brevet Colonel James Thompson, class of 1851.

4530..(Born Pa.)..WILLIAM WATTS ROSE..(Ap'd Pa.)..78

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 11, 1901 to Feb. 14, 1902, and from July 31, 1902 to June 12, 1906, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 16TH INFANTRY)

Served: With regiment in the Philippine Islands, Nov. 15, 1906 to July 9, 1907; in the Military Information Division, Philippines Division, July 9 to Sept. 15, 1907.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 8, 1907)

—At Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. 23, 1907 to —.

CLASS OF 1907.

4531..(Born Pa.)..JAMES GORDON STEESE..(Ap'd Pa.)..1

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: With 1st Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Mason, Cal., Oct. 7, 1907 to Feb. 6, 1908; at Fort Rosecrans, Cal., to March 6, 1908; at Fort Mason, Cal., March 7, 1908 to May 22, 1908; with the Isthmian Canal Commission, on the Isthmus, May 22, 1908 to —.

A. B., 1902; A. M., 1906, Dickinson College, June 18, 1908 to —.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 18, 1910)

4532..(Born Mo.)..ROGER G. ALEXANDER..(Ap'd Mo.)..2

(Roger Gordon Alexander)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Camp Columbia, Cuba, with 2d Battalion of Engineers, Sept. 20, 1907 to April 1, 1909; with 1st Battalion of Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to Sept. 4, 1909; at Engineer School, Washington Barracks, D. C., Sept. 4, 1909 to —.

Civil History.—With Provisional Government, Havana, Cuba, Nov. 20, 1908 to Jan. 7, 1909.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, AUG. 2, 1910)

4533.. (Born Ill.)...JOHN AUGUR HOLABIRD*.. (Ap'd Ill.)...3

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 14, 1907 to —; graduated from the Engineer School, Washington Barracks, Aug., 1909.

(RESIGNED, DEC. 4, 1909)

Civil History.—Student of Architecture at the Ecole Des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, Aug. 11, 1910.

*Grandson of Brigadier-General C. C. Augur, class of 1843, and of Brigadier-General S. B. Holabird, class of 1849.

4534.. (Born Mich.)...JAMES A. O'CONNOR... (Ap'd Mich.)...4

(James Alexander O'Connor)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: In Cuba, Sept. 26, 1907 to —.

4535.. (Born Ten.)....LEWIS H. WATKINS.... (Ap'd Ten.)...5

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Fort Mason, Cal., Sept. 14 to Oct. 28, 1907; at Fort Flagler, Wash., and in the field on survey, Nov. 1, 1907 to June 24, 1908; with army maneuvers, American Lake, Wash., Chief Engineer Officer, June 25, 1908 to Sept. 15, 1908; in the field on survey, Sept. 15, 1908 to Dec. 1, 1908; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Dec. 1, 1908 to Jan. 3, 1909; on special duty in engineer work, Artillery District of Puget Sound, Jan. 3, 1909 to —.

4536.. (Born Kan.)...GILBERT E. HUMPHREY. (Ap'd Okla.)...6

(Gilbert Edwin Humphrey)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., with 3d Battalion of Engineers, from Sept. 15, 1907 to —.

4537.. (Born Mas.).....RICHARD PARK..... (Ap'd N. H.)...7

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 27, 1903 to June 13, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: In District Engineer's Office, Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1907 to Jan. 20, 1908; on land defense survey, Washington and Oregon coasts, to Aug. 24, 1909; at the Engineer School of Application, Washington, D. C., Sept. 7, 1909 to —.

4538.. (Born N. J.)...RICHARD H. SOMERS.. (Ap'd N. J.)...8

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 19, 1907)

Served: At Fort Strong, Mass., Sept. 14, 1907 to —.

4539. (Born Mis.)... **DAN ISOM SULTAN**... (Ap'd Mis.)..9

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., with 3d Battalion of Engineers, from Sept. 14, 1907 to —.

4540. (Born Ala.)... **THOMAS L. COLES**... (Ap'd Ala.)..10

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 27, 1907)

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE, BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1909)

4541. (Born Va.)... **JOHN BOURSQUOT ROSE**. (Ap'd Va.)..11

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 27, 1907)

Served: At Fort Totten, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1907 to —.

4542. (Born D. C.)... **TRUMAN D. THORPE**... (Ap'd Cal.)..12

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 27, 1907)

FIRST LIEUT., U. S. A., RETIRED JAN. 27, 1909, DISABILITY INCIDENT TO THE SERVICE.

4543. (Born N. Y.)... **NATHANIEL P. ROGERS, Jr.** (Ap'd N. J.)..13

(Nathaniel Pendleton Rogers, Jr.)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 27, 1907)

Served: With 113th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, at Fort Hancock, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1907 to Aug. 24, 1908; at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1908 to Jan. 8, 1909; on sick leave, to March 7, 1910; at Walter Reed General Hospital, to April 8, 1910; on sick leave, to —.

4544. (Born Tex.)... **CHARLES T. HARRIS, Jr.** (Ap'd Tex.)..14

(Charles Tilman Harris, Jr.)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 27, 1907)

Served: At Fort Moultrie, S. C., from Sept. 15, 1907 to —.

4545..(Born N. Y.)MAXWELL MURRAY*(Ap'd at Large)..15

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 27, 1907)

Served: At Fort Totten, N. Y., from Sept. 14, 1907 to Sept. 1, 1908; commanding U. S. Army Mine Planter *General Henry J. Hunt*, Sept. 1, 1908, and was Senior Officer on board that vessel during its voyage from Fort Monroe, Va., to Manila, P. I., Dec. 1, 1908 to March 22, 1909; at Manila, P. I., March 22, 1909 to—.

*Grandson of General R. E. DeRussy, U. S. A.; son of General Arthur Murray, Chief of Coast Artillery.

4546..(Born Mas.)..GEOFFREY BARTLETT..(Ap'd Mas.)..16

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 27, 1907)

Served: At Fort Andrews, Mass., to—.

4547..(Born Ill.)...WILLIAM E. SHEDD, Jr...(Ap'd Ill.)..17

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 27, 1907)

Served: At Fort Totten, N. Y., from Sept. 14, 1907 to—.

4548..(Born Mo.)..EDWIN E. PRITCHETT..(Ap'd Mas.)..18

(Edwin Eastman Pritchett)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 1ST FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., from Sept. 15, 1907 to Jan. 14, 1910.

(FIRST LIEUT., 1ST FIELD ARTILLERY, MARCH 5, 1908)

—On detached service, at Eureka, Cal., in connection with the Progressive Military Map of the U. S., from May 29 to Aug. 25, 1909; on detached service at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., from Aug. 26 to Oct. 8, 1909; on detached service at School of Musketry, at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., from Jan. 14 to April 16, 1910; at Fort Sill, Okla., from May 5, 1910 to Aug. 1, 1910; will report for duty at West Point, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1910.

4549..(Born O.)JAMES ARTHUR GALLOGLY(Ap'd Ore.)..19

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 27, 1907)

Served: At Fort Barrancas, Fla., Sept. 21, 1907 to—.

4550..(Born Va.)..HUNTER BALL PORTER..(Ap'd Va.)..20

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 27, 1907)

Served: At Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 15, 1907 to Dec. 15, 1909.

FIRST LIEUT., U. S. A., RETIRED FEB. 16, 1910, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

—Address, 114 Court Street, Portsmouth, Va.

4551..(Born Ariz.)..ROYAL KEMP GREENE..(Ap'd Mo.)..21

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 27, 1907)

Served: At Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 15 to Dec. 7, 1907; with 79th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, during continuance of Jamestown Exposition; at Fort Casewell, N. C., with 79th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Dec. 7, 1907 to—.

4552..(Born Ia.)..ROBERT P. GLASSBURN..(Ap'd Ill.)..22

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 27, 1907)

Served: With the 42d Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Mott, N. J., Sept. 14, 1907 to March 6, 1908; with the 139th Company (mine), Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Du Pont, Del., March 6, 1908 to Sept. 22, 1909; with the 43d Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Terry, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1909 to—.

4553..(Born N. Y.)HARRY K. RUTHERFORD(Ap'd N. Y.)..23

(Harry Kenneth Rutherford)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 27, 1907)

Served: At Fort Monroe, Va., from Sept. 14, 1907 to—.

4554..(Born Ga.).....PAUL J. HORTON.....(Ap'd Ga.)..24

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JULY 27, 1907)

Served: At Fort Totten, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1907 to—.

4555..(Born Wis.).....ROY B. STAVELAND.....(Ap'd Ill.)..25

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 1ST FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 17 to Sept. 25, 1907; in camp at Sargen's Station, Cal., to Oct. 4, 1907; on practice march, to Oct. 11, 1907; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Nov. 12, 1907; on leave, to Nov. 30, 1907; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Jan. 15, 1908; at Fort Riley, Kas., taking examination for promotion, to Feb. 8, 1908.

(TRANSFERRED TO 5TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JAN. 18, 1908)

—At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to Feb. 20, 1908; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to March 18, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., 4TH FIELD ARTILLERY, MARCH 17, 1908)

—At Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., to—.

(TRANSFERRED TO 5TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JUNE 5, 1908)

(RESIGNED, JULY 24, 1910)

4556..(Born Ky.)FRED TAYLOR CRUSE*(Ap'd at Large)..26

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 3d FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: At Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba, with battery, and on special duty with Cuban Government and with Cuban artillery, Sept., 1907 to July, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., 1st FIELD ARTILLERY, JULY 1, 1908)

—At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept., 1908 to—; specially commended by Major-General Barry, Commanding Officer, Army of Cuban Pacification, for activity and energy in the performance of duties; special letter of thanks from President Gomez, Cuban Republic, for services with the Cuban Artillery; Quartermaster and Commissary, 2d Battalion, 1st Field Artillery.

*Son of Colonel Thomas Cruse, class of 1879.

4557..(Born Tex.)...JAMES P. MARLEY....(Ap'd Tex.)..27

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 1st FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: At Fort Sill, Okla., from Sept. 16, 1907 to—.

4558..(Born S. D.)....ROBERT ARTHUR....(Ap'd S. D.)..28

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 7, 1907)

Served: At Jackson Barracks, La., Sept. 15, 1907 to—.

4559..(Born Mo.)JOHN PATRICK KEELER.(Ap'd Mo.)..29

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG., 26, 1907)

Served: At Fort Stevens, Ore., from Sept. 14, 1907 to—.

4560..(Born Miss.)...LUCIAN DENT BOOTH..(Ap'd Mis.)..30

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 10, 1907)

Served: At Fort Monroe, Va., from Sept. 14, 1907 to—.

Civil History.—B. S. degree, Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, June 3, 1903.

4561.. (Born Conn.)..**HENRY LEE WATSON..** (Ap'd N. Y.)..**31**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Clark, Tex., Sept. 17, 1907 to Nov. 29, 1907; at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, Luzon, P. I., Jan. 2, 1908; with Military Mapping Department, M. I. D., Philippines Division, at San Mateo, Rizal, Luzon, P. I., March 9, 1908 to—.

4562. (Born Salvador)**ARTHUR R. CALVO** (Ap'd Costa Rica)..**32**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1902 to Sept. 24, 1903, and from Aug. 28, 1904 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated but not commissioned, being a foreigner.
—History after graduation unknown.

4563.. (Born N. D.)..**WALDO C. POTTER..** (Ap'd N. D.)..**33**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 5TH FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: At Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., Dec. 6, 1907 to April 4, 1908;
(FIRST LIEUT., 1ST FIELD ARTILLERY, Aug. 25, 1908)
at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to—.

4564.. (Born Md.).....**HARRY PFEIL.....** (Ap'd Md.)..**34**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 5TH FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: Joined Battery B, 5th Field Artillery, Sept. 16, 1907, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas.; sailed for the Philippine Islands, with battery, Feb. 20, 1908; at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., from March 19, 1908 to Oct. 22, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., 1ST FIELD ARTILLERY, SEPT. 17, 1908)

—With regiment en route from the Philippine Islands to the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 24, 1908 to Nov. 25, 1908; with Battery F, to Jan. 3, 1909; Instructor at School of Musketry, Monterey, Cal., to—.

4565.. (Born Cal.)....**THURMAN H. BANE....** (Ap'd Cal.)..**35**

(Thurman Harrison Bane)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 14TH CAVALRY)

Served: At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 14, 1907 to Oct. 1, 1907; Student Officer at the School of Musketry, Department of California, at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., from Oct. 1, 1907 to Jan. 1, 1908, when he was graduated; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., from Jan. 1, 1908 to—.

4566.. (Born Min.)..**CLYDE L. EASTMAN*** (Ap'd at Large)..**36**

(Clyde Leslie Eastman)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 28TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Matanzas, Cuba, Sept. 21, 1907 to—.

*Son of Lieut.-Colonel Frank F. Eastman, C. S., U. S. Army.

4567.. (Born Pa.)....JESSE CYRUS DRAIN.... (Ap'd Pa.)..37

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1902 to Dec. 25, 1903, and from Aug. 15, 1904 to June 16, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 28TH INFANTRY)

Served: With regiment at Matanzas, Cuba, to—.

4568.. (Born O.)..WILEY EVANS DAWSON.. (Ap'd O.)..38

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 29TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., Dec. 6, 1907 to—.

4569.. (Born Min.)ALEXANDER W. CHILTON (Ap'd Min.)..39

(Alexander Wheeler Chilton)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY)

Served: At School of Musketry, Presidio of Monterey, Cal., Oct. and Dec., inclusive, 1907; with company at Fort Shafter, H. T., Jan. 14, 1908 to—.

4570.. (Born Ia.)..NATHANIEL L. HOWARD.. (Ap'd Ia.)..40

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 8TH INFANTRY)

(RESIGNED, AUG. 28, 1907)

Civil History.—Civil Engineer, C. B. & Q. Railroad, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 22, 1907 to—.

4571.. (Born N. Y.)WILLIAM E. MORRISON (Ap'd N. Y.)..41

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 7TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Wayne, Mich., Sept. 16, 1909 to—; at Maneuver Camp, Chickamauga Park, Ga., June 26 to Aug. 8, 1908; on march from Urbana, O., to Detroit, Mich., from Aug. 9 to Aug. 21, 1908.

4572.. (Born N. Y.)DONALD J. McLACHLAN (Ap'd Cal.)..42

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 14TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Sept. 20, 1907 to Jan. 2, 1908; in the Philippine Islands, Feb. 3, 1908 to—.

4573.. (Born Wyo.)...CHARLES H. RICE... (Ap'd Wyo.)..43

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 7TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Brady, Mich., Sept. 18, 1907 to—.

B. S. University of Wyoming, 1908.

4574..(Born Ga.).....**WARREN LOTT**.....(Ap'd Ga.)..44

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 17TH INFANTRY)

—On leave, to Sept. 14, 1907.

Served: At Fort McPherson, Ga., to Dec. 20, 1907; on leave, to Jan. 4, 1908.

(RESIGNED, JAN. 4, 1908)

Civil History.—Ordinary of Ware County, Ga., Jan. 10 to Dec. 31, 1908.—Postoffice address, Waycross, Ga.

4575..(Born Mich.)**IRVING JOHN PALMER**(Ap'd Mich.)..45

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 11TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Moro Barracks, Santiago, Cuba, from Sept. 24, 1907 to —.

4576..(Born Ala.)....**MELVIN G. FARIS**....(Ap'd Ala.)..46

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 18TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4577..(Born Pa.)..**ALEXANDER W. MAISH**..(Ap'd Pa.)..47

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 12TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Jay, Governor's Island, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1907 to July 1, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., ORDNANCE DEPT., BY DETAIL, JULY 1, 1908)

—At Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., July 1, 1908 to —.

4578..(Born Ill.)**WILLIAM J. McCAUGHEY**.(Ap'd Ill.)..48

(William Jackson McCaughey)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY)

Served: Student, School of Musketry, at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., Oct. 1, 1907 to Jan. 1, 1908; graduated; on detail, in connection with the Progressive Military Map of the U. S., from May 1, 1908 to —.

4579..(Born Del.)**EUGENE R. HOUSEHOLDER**(Ap'd Del.)..49

(Eugene Ross Householder)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 23TH INFANTRY)

Served: In the Philippine Islands, at Camp Daraga, Province of Albay, Island of Luzon, in command of Company C, 23th Infantry, Dec. 18, 1907 to —. Sharpshooter, Aug., 1906; expert rifleman, May, 1908.

4580..(Born Pa.).....JAMES G. TAYLOR.....(Ap'd Pa.)..50

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 7TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Wayne, Mich., Sept. 14, 1907 to—; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to—.

4581..(Born Ill.)..EUGENE SANTSCHI, Jr..(Ap'd Utah)..51

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 15TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Douglas, Utah, from Sept. 15, 1907 to—.

4582..(Born Pa.)....WILLIAM A. GANOE....(Ap'd Pa.)..52

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1902 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 28TH INFANTRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 17TH INFANTRY, AUG. 15, 1907)

Served: At Ciego de Avila, Cuba, Sept. 20, 1907 to Nov. 4, 1907; at Camaguey, Cuba, Nov. 4, 1907 to Jan. 16, 1909; appointed Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, 2d Battalion, 17th Infantry, Nov. 8, 1908; at Fort McPherson, Ga., Jan. 20, 1909 to—.

4583..(Born N. D.)....ELMER F. RICE....(Ap'd N. D.)..53

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 14TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Sept. 19, 1907 to Jan. 2, 1908; left San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 6, 1908, *en route* to the Philippine Islands, and at Camp Downes, Leyte, P. I., Feb. 9, 1908 to—; with company, representing regiment at Division Meet, Pasay, Manila, P. I., Jan. 3, 1909 to Feb. 3, 1909.

4584..(Born Min.)....EDWIN C. McNEIL....(Ap'd Min.)..54

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 14TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Vancouver Barracks, Wash., from Sept. 30, 1907 to Jan. 2, 1908; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, from San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 6 to Feb. 3, 1908; at Camp Downes, Leyte, P. I., from Feb. 7 to—; on D. S., at Camp Jossman, Guimaras, P. I., from Feb. 29 to May 8, 1908.

4585..(Born Va.)..AUGUSTINE W. ROBINS..(Ap'd Va.)..55

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Sept. 16, 1907 to Feb. 3, 1909; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to—.

4586..(Born Wis.)..BENJAMIN F. CASTLE..(Ap'd Wis.)..56

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 29TH INFANTRY)

Served: With regiment at Fort William McKinley, P. I., from Dec. 5, 1907 to—.

4587..(Born Cal.)....WILLIAM D. GEARY*...(Ap'd Cal.)..57

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., from Sept. 14, 1907 to— (except from Oct. 15, 1908 to Feb. 15, 1909, when he was on D. S., on work on Progressive Military Map of the U. S.)

*Son of Major W. D. Geary, class of 1874.

4588..(Born O.)....CHARLES L. WYMAN....(Ap'd O.)..58

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 17TH INFANTRY)

Served: With Army of Cuban Pacification, at Ciego de Avila and Caballos, Cuba, Sept. 22, 1907 to Jan. 11, 1908; at Camaguey, Cuba, from Jan. 11, 1908 to Jan. 18, 1909; at Fort McPherson, Ga., Jan. 20, 1909 to—; on special duty on Progressive Military Map of the U. S., in East Tennessee, Feb. 15, 1909 to June 15, 1909.

4589..(Born N. Y.)..EDWARD H. TEALL..(Ap'd N. Y.)....59

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 14, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 26TH INFANTRY)

Served: At San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 20 to Nov. 5, 1907; at Cuartel de Espana, Manila, P. I., Dec. 5, 1907 to—.

4590..(Born Ill.)HAYDEN WAITE WAGNER(Ap'd Ill.)..60

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 3d CAVALRY)

Served: Joined regiment in the Philippine Islands, Dec., 1907; at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., to—; at Fort Clark, Tex., Feb. 19, 1908 to—.

4591..(Born Ark.)....FRED H. COLEMAN....(Ap'd Ark.)..61

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY)

Served: In Cuba, Sept. 23, 1907 to—.

4592..(Born Sweden).EMIL PEHR PIERSON.(Ap'd Ill.)..62

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 14TH CAVALRY)

Served: ..th regiment at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 20, 1907 to Jan. 1, 1908; Student Officer at the School of Musketry, Department of California, Presidio of Monterey, Cal., Jan. 1 to April 1, 1908, when he was graduated number two in the class; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., April 1, 1908 to—.

4593..(Born Min.)..CLARK P. CHANDLER..(Ap'd N. H.)..63

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 24, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY)

Served: Joined regiment at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Sept. 14, 1907, and assigned to Troop E; appointed Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary, 2d Squadron, 15th Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1907; on march to and at Joint Army and Militia Maneuvers, at Pine Plains, N. Y., from May 28 to July 15, 1908; detailed as "Instructor of Supports," at joint maneuvers (coast artillery) of the District of the Potomac, July 22 to Aug. 9, 1908; on temporary duty with Troop E, 15th Cavalry, from Sept. 28, 1907 to Feb. 12, 1909; on temporary duty with Troop C, 11th Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1909 to—.

4594..(Born Wis.)..JOHN WALTON LANG..(Ap'd Wis.)..64

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 23D INFANTRY)

Served: With regiment at Camp Captain John Smith, Jamestown Exposition, Sept. 14, 1907 to Sept. 29, 1907; at McKinley memorial exercises, Canton, O., Oct. 1, 1907; at Camp Captain John Smith, Va. (Jamestown Exposition), to Oct. 17, 1907; at Annapolis, Md., target practice to Nov. 8, commanding Company E; at Camp Captain John Smith, Va., to Dec. 1, 1907; at Fort Ontario, Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1908 to—; in General Hospital, Washington, D. C., and on sick leave, to April 24; *en route* to join regiment in the Philippine Islands, to June 15, 1908; at Camp Overton, Mindanao, P. I., to—.

4595..(Born N. C.)..GEORGE T. EVERETT..(Ap'd N. C.)..65

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 28TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Snelling, Minn., from Sept. 16, 1907 to—.

4596..(Born Pa.)....HENRY H. ARNOLD....(Ap'd Pa.)..66

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 29TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., Dec. 5, 1907 to April 9, 1908; on map work under Chief Engineer, near San Mateo, P. I., Philippines Division, April 9, 1908 to—.

4597..(Born N. Y.)WALTER R. WHEELER(Ap'd N. Y.)..67
(Walter Raymond Wheeler)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to Dec. 29, 1903, and from Aug. 15, 1904 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 4TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., Sept. 17, 1907.

(TRANSFERRED TO 19TH INFANTRY, APRIL 25, 1908)

—At Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., to—.

4598..(Born Ia.)....ARTHUR W. HANSON....(Ap'd Ia.)..68

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 15, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY)

Served: Joined Troop K, 5th Cavalry, at Fort Wingate, N. M., Sept. 18, 1907; on practice march to Albuquerque, N. M., and return,

Sept. 20 to Oct. 19, 1907; left Fort Wingate, N. M., Oct. 22, 1907; marching and scouting to Aneth, Utah, Oct. 22 to Oct. 28, 1907, where participated in skirmish with band of renegade Navajo Indians, led by medicine man named By-a-ll-lie, capturing the latter and some of his followers and killing three and wounding two more Indians; returned to station, Fort Wingate, N. M., Nov. 19, 1907; left Fort Wingate, N. M., with Black Mountain Expeditionary Force, July 15, 1908, on march to and camp at Objato, Utah, returning to station, Fort Wingate, N. M., Aug. 25, 1908; on special duty as Assistant to Field Quartermaster on this trip; at Cantonment, 5th Cavalry, Oahu, H. T., from Jan. 15, 1909 to—.

4599..(Born Ia.)....GEORGE F. N. DAILEY....(Ap'd Ia.)..69

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY)

Served: At the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., Sept. 17, 1907 to—; Student Officer at the School of Musketry, from Oct. 1, 1907 to Dec. 24, 1907; on leave, from April 5 to April 20, 1908, and from June 2 to July 19, 1908; with regiment at maneuvers, Atascadero, Cal., from Sept. 17 to Nov. 7, 1908.

4600..(Born Tex.)..RICHARD H. KIMBALL..(Ap'd Tex.)..70
(Richard Huntington Kimball)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Pinar del Rio, Cuba, from Sept. 22, 1907 to—.

4601..(Born Tex.).....ABBOTT BOONE.....(Ap'd Tex.)..71

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 2d CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 12, 1907 to Nov. 3, 1907; at Cheyenne River, Indian Reservation, Nov. 3, 1907 to Dec. 21, 1907; at Fort Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 21, 1907 to Jan. 21, 1908.

(TRANSFERRED TO 3d CAVALRY, JAN. 21, 1908)

—At Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Feb. 9, 1908 to April 18, 1908; at Fort Clark, Tex., April 28, 1908 to—.

4602..(Born O.).....BARTON K. YOUNT.....(Ap'd O.)..72

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY)

Served: With regiment at Camp Columbia, Cuba, from Sept. 20, 1907 to April 1, 1909; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., from April 7 to April 25, 1909; at Fort Wayne, Mich., from April 25, 1909 to—.

4603..(Born Mo.)..DENHAM B. CRAFTON..(Ap'd Mo.)..73
(Denham Bohart Crafton)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 3d INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Lawton, Wash., Sept. 19, 1908 to—.

4604..(Born Ark.)..WILLIAM L. MOOSE, Jr..(Ap'd Ark.)..74

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Cienfuegos, Cuba, from Sept. 27, 1907 to Feb. 5, 1909; at Fort Myer, Va., Feb. 11, 1909 to—.

4605..(Born N. Y.)..CHARLES D. ROGERS..(Ap'd N. Y.)..75

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Pinar del Rio, Cuba, Sept. 21, 1907 to—.

4606..(Born O.).....RAY C. HILL.....(Ap'd O.)..76

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 15, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 22D INFANTRY)

Served: At the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., Sept. 22, 1907 to Aug. 2, 1908; on special duty at the School of Musketry, Presidio of Monterey, Cal., from Oct. 1, 1907 to Oct. 31, 1907; at Fort Egbert, Alas., Aug. 30, 1908 to—.

Before becoming a cadet served as Private, Company H, 6th Ohio Infantry, June 17, 1898 to May 24, 1899.

4607..(Born O.)..LEWIS C. ROCKWELL*(Ap'd at Large)..77

(Lewis Cassidy Rockwell)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 3D INFANTRY)

On leave, to Sept. 14, 1907.

Served: At Fort Lawton, Wash., Sept. 19, 1907 to March 27, 1908; on detached service, School of Musketry, Presidio of Monterey, Cal., April 1 to June 30, 1908; at Fort Lawton, July 2, 1908 to—.

*Son of Captain Charles H. Rockwell, class of 1869.

4608..(Born Me.)FREDERICK S. SNYDER(Ap'd N. Y.)..78

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 2D CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 12, 1907 to Oct. 26, 1907; on expedition against Ute Indians, Oct. 27, 1907 to July 10, 1908; at Fort Des Moines, Ia., July 12, 1908 to—.

4609..(Born S. D.)WILLIAM ELIOT SELBIE(Ap'd S. D.)..79

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 4TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., Sept. 20, 1907 to Feb. 20, 1908; on leave, to March 5, 1908; on U. S. A. Transport *Thomas*, to April 2, 1908; at Camp Jossman, Guimaras, P. I., to—.

4610..(Born Ariz.) WILLIAM C. CHRISTY.(Ap'd Ariz.)..80
(William Carroll Christy)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Apache, Ariz., from Sept. 14, 1907 to —.

4611..(Born Tex.).....SLOAN DOAK.....(Ap'd Tex.)..81

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Wingate, N. M., Sept. 16, 1907 to July 14, 1908; with Black Mountain Indian Expedition, in the field, to Aug. 25, 1908; at Fort Duchesne, Utah, Sept. 8, 1908 to —.

4612..(Born Ireland) PATRICK J. MORRISSEY (Ap'd Mas.)..82

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 14, 1903 to June 15, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 25TH INFANTRY)

Served: Joined regiment at Parang, Mindanao, P. I., Dec. 24, 1907; with regiment, to April 3, 1908; on topographical survey of the Philippine Islands, from April 3, 1908 to —.

4613..(Born W. Va.) JOHN LOGAN JENKINS (Ap'd W. Va.)..83

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 9TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Sept. 14, 1907 to —.

4614..(Born Mas.) CHARLES HENRY WHITE (Ap'd Mas.)..84

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 5TH INFANTRY)

Served: With Army of Cuban Pacification, at Sagua La Grande, Cuba, from Sept. 22, 1907 to Feb. 25, 1909; at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., to —.

4615..(Born O.)....ALVIN G. GUTENSOHN....(Ap'd O.)..85

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 19TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4616..(Born Pa.) STANLEY LIVINGSTON JAMES (Ap'd Pa.)..86

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Snelling, Minn., Sept. 16, 1907 to —.

4617..(Born La.)....**PERCY ALEXANDER**....(Ap'd La.)..87.
(June 4, 1883)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 9TH INFANTRY)
(RESIGNED, AUG. 23, 1907)

Civil History.—Attorney-at-Law, Shreveport, La.

4618..(Born Can.)**ROBERT LEE LOUNSBURY**(Ap'd O.)..88

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Sept. 17 to Dec. 1, 1907; en route to and at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., to Oct. 20, 1908; on detached service, military mapping in Central Luzon, with station in Manila, P. I., to—.

4619..(Born La.)....**JOHN S. SULLIVAN**....(Ap'd La.)..89

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 18TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 16 to Sept. 29, 1907, when he left for the Philippine Islands; at Camp Keithley, P. I., Nov. 8, 1907 to —; on detached service at Manila, P. I., from Dec. 28, 1908 to Feb. 7, 1909.

4620..(Born N. J.)..**ELLWOOD S. HAND**..(Ap'd N. J.)..90

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., from Sept. 15, 1907 to—.

4621..(Born N. Y.)**LELAND WADSWORTH, Jr.**(Ap'd N. Y.)..91

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY)

Served: On graduation leave, to Sept. 14, 1907; at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., from Sept. 14, 1907 to—.

4622..(Born Ill.)..**DAVID G. C. GARRISON**..(Ap'd Ill.)..92

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 31, 1902 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 26TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4623..(Born N. Y.)..**SETH W. SCOFIELD**..(Ap'd Conn.)..93

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 1ST INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4624..(Born La.)**JAMES LAWTON COLLINS**(Ap'd La.)..94

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 8TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Robinson, Neb., Sept. 14, 1907 to—.

4625..(Born Va.)..HERBERT HAYDEN..(Ap'd at Large)..95

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 11TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

(TRANSFERRED TO 3D INFANTRY, OCT. 30, 1907)

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH FIELD ARTILLERY, JULY 14, 1909 (TO RANK FROM JUNE 10, 1909)

4626..(Born Tex.)...LEWIS V. GREER....(Ap'd Tex.)..96

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Snelling, Minn., Sept. 16, 1907 to Dec. 7, 1907; at Fort Meade, S. D., Dec. 10, 1907 to —.

4627..(Born Mont.)..BRUCE B. BUTTLER*..(Ap'd N. J.)..97

(Bruce Bradford Buttler)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 30TH INFANTRY)

Served: On special duty, Fort McDowell, Angel Island, Cal., Sept. 25 to Nov. 5, 1907, and with regiment at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., Dec. 5, 1907 to —.

*Son of Lieut.-Colonel William C. Buttler, 9th Infantry. class of 1876.

4628..(Born D. T.)..EVAN ELIAS LEWIS..(Ap'd S. D.)..98

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 25TH INFANTRY)

Served: On special duty at Headquarters, Department of California, Sept. 14 to Nov. 5, 1907; at Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., to June 11, 1908; on special duty at Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I., to July 4, 1908; on leave to China and Japan, to Aug. 5, 1908; at Parang, Mindanao, P. I., to —.

4629..(Born N. Y.)..PAUL A. LARNED*..(Ap'd at Large)..99

(Paul Alexander Larned)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 5TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Caibarien, Cuba, from Sept. 22, 1907 to Feb. 25, 1909; at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., to —.

*Grandson of Brigadier-General E. B. Alexander, class of 1823; son of Colonel C. W. Larned, class of 1870; grandson of Major William Larned. Served as Major and Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, in the Civil war.

4630..(Born Mich.)HARRY S. GILLESPIE(Ap'd Mich.)..100

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 3D INFANTRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 7TH INFANTRY, SEPT. 15, 1907)

Served: At Fort Wayne, Mich., from Sept. 28, 1907 to April 5, 1908; at maneuvers at Chickamauga, Ga., from June 27, 1907 to Aug. 8, 1907; Range Officer at National Rifle Competition, at Camp Perry, O., from Aug. 12, 1907 to Aug. 29, 1907; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands to—.

4631..(Born Ky.) WILLIAM C. McCHORD, Jr.(Ap'd Ky.)..101
(William Caldwell McChord, Jr.)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Clark, Tex., with Troop C, 1st Cavalry, Sept. 17 to Nov. 30, 1907; sailed for the Philippine Islands, Dec. 5, 1907; at Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., Jan. 8, 1908 to—.

4632..(Born Ga.)..WILLIAM R. HENRY..(Ap'd Ga.)..102
(William Rudial Henry)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 8TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Robinson, Neb., with regiment, Sept. 14, 1907 to—.

4633..(Born Pa.) JAMES HOWARD LAUBACH (Ap'd Pa.)..103

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 19TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Reno, Okla., Sept. 14, 1907 to Feb. 24, 1908; at Fort Mackensie, Wyo., from Feb. 27, 1908 to—.

4634..(Born Ind.) GEORGE R. HARRISON. (Ap'd Ind.)..104
(George Richard Harrison)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 25TH INFANTRY)

Served: With Coast Artillery, at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., and Fort Miley, Cal., Sept. 30 to Nov. 5, 1907; with regiment at Parang, Mindanao, P. I., Dec. 21, 1907 to March 30, 1908; in the field, Island of Basilan, March 30 to June 30, 1908; at Parang, P. I., June 30 to Sept. 1, 1908; on special duty, Manila, P. I., Sept. 1 to Nov. 5, 1908; at Parang, P. I., Nov. 5, 1908 to—.

4635..(Born Mich.) RALPH W. DUSENBURY (Ap'd Mich.)..105
(Ralph Wayne Dusenbury)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 24TH INFANTRY)

Served: In the Philippine Islands, from Dec. 5, 1907 to Feb. 15, 1908; at Fort Ontario, N. Y., to—.

4636..(Born Fla.)..THOMAS C. SPENCER..(Ap'd Fla.)..106

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 1ST INFANTRY)

Served: With regiment, at the Depot of Recruits and Casuals, Angel Island, Cal., Sept. 25 to Oct. 5, 1907; *en route* to and at Camp Connell, Samar, P. I., to May, 1908; *en route* to and at Division Meet, Manila, P. I., Dec. 30, 1907 to Jan. 23, 1908; *en route* to and at Vancouver Barracks, Wash. (on march to and at Camp David S. Stanley, Tacoma, Wash., July 15 to Aug. 31, 1908), to —.

4637..(Born N. Y.)..GEORGE F. PATTON(Ap'd at Large)..107

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 13TH CAVALRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4638..(Born Ariz.)THROOP M. WILDER*(Ap'd at Large)..108
(Troop Martin Wilder)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY)

Served: On leave, to Sept. 1, 1907.

(RESIGNED, SEPT. 1, 1907)

Civil History.—In Pig Iron business, 1907-1908; Assistant General Manager, Old Sterling Iron & Mining Co., Antwerp, N. Y., 1908. —Address, care of Henry H. Adams & Co., 149 Broadway, N. Y.,

*Son of Lieut.-Colonel W. E. Wilder, class of 1877.

4639..(Born Ga.)...ROBERT M. CHENEY...(Ap'd Ga.)..109

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Snelling, Minn., Sept. 14, 1907 to Dec. 14, 1907; at Fort Meade, S. D., Dec. 15, 1907 to —.

4640..(Born Ala.)..WILLIAM L. MARTIN..(Ap'd Ala.)..110

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 4TH INFANTRY)

(RESIGNED, AUG. 15, 1907)

Civil History.—Graduated from the University of Alabama, May 27, 1908, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws; Attorney-at-Law, Montgomery, Ala.

4641..(Born Pa.)FAUNTLEY MUSE MILLER(Ap'd Pa.)..111

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to June 14, 1907, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 15TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Douglas, Utah, from Sept. 17, 1907 to —.

CLASS OF 1908.

4642.. (Born Kan.) GLEN EDGAR EDGERTON (Ap'd Kan.)..1

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 23, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: With Isthmian Canal Commission, Panama, May 14, 1908 to—.

4643.. (Born N. Y.) CHARLES LACEY HALL* (Ap'd at Large)..2

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Fort Mason, Cal., May 29, 1908 to Nov. 5, 1908; at Honolulu, Hawaii, and in Island of Oahu, on survey work, Nov. 12, 1908 to—.

*Son of Major William R. Hall, Surgeon, U. S. Army, and grandson, late Brigadier-General Alfred L. Hough, U. S. Army.

4644.. (Born Ky.).... VIRGIL L. PETERSON.... (Ap'd Ky.)..3

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4645.. (Born N. Y.).. GEORGE R. GOETHEL*.. (Ap'd Mas.)..4

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: In Canal Zone, Panama, in connection with Panama Railroad relocation, May 20, 1908 to—.

*Son of Colonel George W. Goethels, class of 1880

4646.. (Born W. Va.) JOHN W. N. SCHULZ. (Ap'd W. Va.)..5

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., May 14, 1908 to Sept. 1, 1909; at Engineer School, U. S. Army, Washington Barracks, D. C., to—.

4647.. (Born Wis.) OLARENCE L. STURDEVANT (Ap'd Wis.)..6

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: With 3d Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., May 16, 1908 (Competitor, Northern and Army Rifle Competitions, at Fort Sheridan, Ill., July 20 to Sept. 1, 1908, and temporary recruiting duty at Joplin, Mo., Sept. 24 to Oct. 25, 1908) to—.

4648.. (Born Neb.).. EARL JAMES ATKISSON.. (Ap'd Cal.)..7

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., May 16, 1908 to—.

4649..(Born Ia.)....RICHARD T. COINER....(Ap'd Wash.)..8

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: With Company B, 1st Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Flagler, Wash., May 14 to June 1, 1908; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., June 1, 1908 to—.

4650..(Born Mas.)LAWRENCE W. McINTOSH(Ap'd Mas.)..9
(Lawrence Wright McIntosh)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Jolo, Jolo, P. I., to—.

4651..(Born Cal.)ROBERT S. A. DOUGHERTY(Ap'd Cal.)..10

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

—Served: At Fort Mason, Cal., May 14, 1908 to—.

4652..(Born Ia.).....WILLIAM E. DUNN.....(Ap'd Ia.)..11

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 3D FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: At Fort Sam Houston, Tex., from May 14, 1908 to—.

4653..(Born N. Y.)....JAMES H. BURNS....(Ap'd N. Y.)..12

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 1ST FIELD ARTILLERY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4654..(Born Dak.)..EVERETT S. HUGHES..(Ap'd Min.)..13

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1903 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 3D FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: On leave, Feb. 14, 1908 to March 1, 1908; at the Military Academy, as Assistant Instructor of Tactics, from March 1 to April 15, 1908; on leave, to July 1, 1908; at Fort Snelling, Minn., to July 27, 1908; on march to and at Fort Riley, Kas., to Sept. 22, 1908; at Fort Snelling, Minn., to Oct. 3, 1908; in command of battery, en route to Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to Oct. 8, 1908; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to—.

4655..(Born Ky.)....THOMAS J. SMITH....(Ap'd Ky.)..14

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 4TH FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: On graduating leave, to May 14, 1908; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Dec. 10, 1908; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., from Dec. 14, 1908 to—.

4656..(Born Utah)..HALVOR G. COULTER..(Ap'd Utah)..15

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Monroe, Va., May 14, 1908 to —.

4657..(Born O.)ROGER SHEFFIELD PARROTT(Ap'd O.)..16

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 2D FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: At Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., May 17, 1908 to Feb. 10, 1909;
en route to the Philippine Islands, from New York, Feb. 15, 1909 to —.

4658..(Born Ga.)WEST CHUTE JACOBS*(Ap'd at Large)..17

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Monroe, Va., May 16, 1908 to Aug. 25, 1909.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, OCT. 8, 1908)

—At Fort Stevens, Ore., Oct. 16, 1909 to —.

*Son of Brigadier-General Joshua West Jacobs, U. S. A.

4659..(Born Mas.)OLIVER A. DICKINSON.(Ap'd Mas.)..18

(Oliver Andrews Dickinson)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 5TH INFANTRY)

Served: In Department of Tactics, at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Feb. 14 to April 1, 1908; on leave, from April 1 to July 1, 1908; with regiment at Cardenas, Cuba, with A. C. P., July 1, 1908 to Jan. 1, 1909; Assistant Instructor of Tactics at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., from Jan. 1 to May 1, 1909; in Aeronautical Division, Signal Corps, from May 1, 1909 to —.
Service medal: Army of Cuban Pacification.

Before entering West Point, served as Private and Corporal, Company I, 2d Infantry, M. V. M., from Aug. 17, 1903 to May 30, 1904.

4660..(Born Mont.)RICHARD E. CUMMINS(Ap'd Mont.)..19

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 14TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Walla Walla, Wash., May 15, 1908 to Jan. 3, 1909; sick leave, July 22 to Aug. 6, 1908; D. S., Presidio of Monterey, Cal., to —; at School of Musketry, to —.

4661..(Born Wis.)TELESPHOR G. GOTTSCHALK(Ap'd Wis.)..20

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 5TH FIELD ARTILLERY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4662..(Born Ia.)....HARVEY D. HIGLEY.....(Ap'd Ia.)..21

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 6TH FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: At the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., in the Department of Tactics, from March 1, 1908 to April 15, 1908; at Fort Riley, Kas., from July 1, 1908 to—.

4663..(Born Pa.).....JAMES W. LYON.....(Ap'd N. J.)..22

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Strong, Mass., May 14, 1908 to Nov. 9, 1908; at Fort Andrews, Mass., Nov. 9, 1908 to—.
(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, OCT. 10, 1908)

4664..(Born N. J.)....HAROLD GEIGER....(Ap'd N. J.)..23

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, NOV. 8, 1908)

4665..(Born N. Y.)..RODNEY H. SMITH*(Ap'd at Large)..24

(Rodney Hamilton Smith)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Adams, R. I., from May 14, 1908 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, DEC. 4, 1908)

*Son of Colonel George Rodney Smith, class of 1875.

4666..(Born La.)..ALBERT L. LOUSTALOT..(Ap'd La.)..25

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Jackson Barracks, La., from May 14 to Dec. 8, 1908.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, DEC. 8, 1908)

—At Jackson Barracks, La., from Dec. 14, 1908 to—.

4667..(Born Ky.)....RICHARD DONOVAN....(Ap'd Ky.)..26

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Screven, Ga., May 12 to May 27, 1908; at Fort Fremont, S. C., to Nov. 22, 1908; at Fort Screven, Ga., to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, DEC. 18, 1908)

4668..(Born Cal.)ROBERT OLIVE RODGERS(Ap'd Pa.)..27

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY)

Served: On graduating leave, to May 15, 1908; at Fort Meade, S. D., from May 17, 1908 to—.

NUMBER.

1908

CLASS RANK

4669 (Born Mo.) **HOMER HAVRON SLAUGHTER** (Ap'd Mo.) **28**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 14TH INFANTRY)

Served: In the Philippine Islands, June 5, 1908 to—; at Warwick Barracks, Cebu, P. I., to—.

4670. (Born Ia.) **SANDERFORD JARMAN.** (Ap'd Ia.) **29**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Morgan, Ala., May 14, 1908 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, DEC. 18, 1908)

4671. (Born O.) **OLAIR W. BAIRD.** (Ap'd Pa.) **30**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, DEC. 27, 1908)

4672. (Born Conn.) **EDWARD W. PUTNEY.** (Ap'd Conn.) **31**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., May 14, 1908 to Aug. 23, 1909.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 2, 1909)

—At Fort Trumbull, Conn., Sept. 22, 1909 to May 31, 1910; at Fort Mansfield, R. I., May 31, 1910 to—.

4673. (Born Tenn.) **GILBERT MARSHALL.** (Ap'd Ia.) **32**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 5, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, JAN. 27, 1909)

4674. (Born Mo.) **HENRY C. K. MUHLENBERG** (Ap'd Pa.) **33**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 14TH INFANTRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 30TH INFANTRY, JULY 14, 1908)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4675. (Born Ten.) **LOUIS L. PENDLETON.** (Ap'd Ten.) **34**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Morgan, Ala., from May 14, 1908 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 25, 1909)

4676..(Born N. Y.)....JOHN F. CURRY....(Ap'd N. Y.)..35

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 5TH INFANTRY)

Served: In Army of Cuban Pacification, at Cardenas, Cuba, and on map making details, May 19, 1908 to Feb. 25, 1909; at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., to—; on practice march from Plattsburg to Augusta, Me., and return, 530 miles, and with Maine Militia, July 10 to Sept. 3, 1909; attached to 1st Battalion, 5th Infantry, Fort Jay, N. Y., Sept. 16-30, 1909; participated in military tournament, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 2 to 11. Sharpshooter, June, 1909; A. O. C. P. medal.

4677..(Born Md.)JAMES EUGENE CHANEY(Ap'd Md.)..36

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 9TH INFANTRY)

Served: At the Military Academy, in the Department of Tactics, March 1 to April 15, 1908; on leave, to July 1, 1908; with regiment at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., July 5, 1908 to—.

4678..(Born Ala.)....THOMAS A. TERRY....(Ap'd Ala.)..37

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort McHenry, Md., May 16 to Aug. 28, 1908; at Fort Howard, Md., Aug. 28, 1908 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, FEB. 28, 1909)

—In command of 21st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Aug. 1, 1909 to—.

4679..(Born Ten.)EDWARD N. WOODBURY.(Ap'd Ky.)..38

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Howard, Md., May 14, 1908 to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, MARCH 8, 1909)

4680..(Born N. Y.)....PHILIP GORDON*..(Ap'd at Large)..39

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 2D CAVALRY)

Served: With Second Cavalry, at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, from expiration of graduating leave until the departure of the regiment for the Philippine Islands, except on recruiting duty, with office in Des Moines, Ia., during the summer of 1908, and on progressive military map duty in Iowa, during the fall of 1909; sailed with regiment from San Francisco, Cal., for the Philippine Islands, Dec. 5, 1909; with troop at Torrey Barracks, Mindanao, P. I., and as Presidente of Malabang, to—.

*Son of Professor W. B. Gordon, Department of Philosophy, U. S. Military Academy, class of 1877.

4681..(Born O.) WILLIAM JAY FITZMAURICE (Ap'd O.)..40

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 10TH INFANTRY)

Served: With 10th Infantry at Fort William H. Seward, Alas., May 25 to June 29, 1908; at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to—

4682. (Born N. C.) ALEXANDER L. JAMES, Jr. (Ap'd N. C.)..41
(Alexander Long James, Jr.)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Huachuca, A. T., May 18 to Dec. 31, 1908; en route to and at Cantonement, Oahu, H. I., to—

4683..(Born N. H.)....CARL C. OAKES....(Ap'd N. H.)..42

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 4TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Camp Jossman, Guimaras, P. I., from July 13, 1908 to—

4684..(Born S. C.)...JOHN T. KENNEDY...(Ap'd S. C.)..43

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY)

On graduating leave, to May 29, 1908.

Served: At Jolo, Jolo, P. I., from July 18 to Nov. 25, 1908; at Division Meet, Manila, P. I., from Nov. 25, 1908 to Feb. 5, 1909; at Jolo, Jolo, P. I., Feb. 5, 1909; in expedition against Jikiri, May 4 to May 11, 1909; in expedition against Sarial, May 31 to June 20, 1909.

4685..(Born Wis.)....BLAINE A. DIXON....(Ap'd Wis.)..44

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 15TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Douglas, Utah, May 15, 1908 to—

4686..(Born N. H.).....RAY L. AVERY.....(Ap'd N. H.)..45

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 14, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort McKinley, Me., May 14, 1908 to—

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, MARCH 12, 1909)

4687..(Born Ind.)....HORACE M. HICKAM....(Ap'd Ind.)..46

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4688..(Born Neb.)..OWEN R. MEREDITH..(Ap'd Neb.)..47

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 16, 1908 to—; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, 3d Battalion, Nov. 1, 1908 to—.

4689..(Born Ala.)..JAMES C. WILLIAMS..(Ap'd Ala.)..48

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 26TH INFANTRY)

Served: *En route* to and in the Philippine Islands, May, 1908 to—.

4690..(Born Pa.)..EDWARD A. STOCKTON, Jr..(Ap'd Pa.)..49

(Edward Alexander Stockton, Jr.)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Du Pont, Del., May 14, 1908 to—.

4691..(Born Pa.)..HOMER M. GRONINGER..(Ap'd Pa.)..50

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY)

Served: With regiment at Fort Wingate, N. M., from May 15 to Jan. 5, 1908; at Leilehua, Hawaii Territory, to—.

4692..(Born Ind.)...ROBERT E. O'BRIEN...(Ap'd Ind.)..51

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY)

Served: In Cuba, May 16, 1908 to April 1, 1909; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., April 8, 1909 to—. Army of Cuban Pacification medal.

4693..(Born Mas.)JAMES H. CUNNINGHAM(Ap'd Mas.)..52

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Washington, Md., May 14, 1908 to Jan. 23, 1909; on detached service at Fort Monroe, Va., to Feb. 13, 1909; at Fort Washington, Md., to—.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, MARCH 31, 1909)

4694..(Born W. Va.)CHARLES S. JACKSON(Ap'd W. Va.)..53

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 22, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY)

Served: With regiment at Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba, from May 19, 1908 to Feb. 25, 1909; at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., from Feb. 5, 1909 to—.

4695..(Born Colo.)....YOUR M. MARKS....(Ap'd Idaho)..54

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Key West Barracks, Fla., May 20, 1908 to —.

(FIRST LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, APRIL 14, 1909)

4696..(Born Ariz.)...STEWART O. ELTING...(Ap'd Vt.)..55

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4697..(Born Neb.)...FRANCIS L. SWARD...(Ap'd Neb.)..56

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 26TH INFANTRY)

Served: *En route* to and at Camp Daraga, Luzon, P. I., July 7, 1908 to May 5, 1909, and June 5 to —.

4698..(Born Conn.)EDWARD SEERY HAYES(Ap'd Conn.)..57

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 28TH INFANTRY)

Served: In Cuba, from May 19, 1908 to Jan. 1, 1909; at Fort Snelling, Minn., Jan. 8, 1909 to —.

4699..(Born Ky.)SIMON B. BUCKNER, Jr.*(Ap'd at Large)..58

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 9TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Sam Houston, Tex., May, 1908 to —.

*Son of S. B. Buckner, class of 1844.

4700..(Born Min.)....JOHN K. BROWN....(Ap'd Min.)..59

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 2D CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Des Moines, Ia., May 14, 1908 to departure of regiment for the Philippine Island, about Dec. 1, 1909; in the Philippine Islands, to —.

4701..(Born N. Y.)GEORGE W. BEAVERS, Jr.(Ap'd N. Y.)..60

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1908 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 2D CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Des Moines, Ia., from expiration of graduating leave until the departure of the regiment for the Philippine Islands; sailed with regiment from San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 5, 1909, and with troop at Jolo, Jolo, P. I., to —.

4702 (Born Neb.) **CHARLES H. BONESTEEL*** (Ap'd at Large) **61**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 12TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Porter, N. Y., May 14, 1908 to —.

*Son of Captain Charles H. Bonesteel, class of 1876.

4703.. (Born N. Y.)... **RICHARD D. NEWMAN**.. (Ap'd N. Y.).. **62**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1905 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 13TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Myer, Va., May 14, 1908 to Feb. 28, 1909; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands to —.

4704.. (Born Ind.)... **ELBERT L. GRISELL**... (Ap'd Ind.).. **63**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 8TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Yellowstone, Wyo., May 15 to Nov. 28, 1908; at Fort Apache, Ariz., and in command of Detachment Indian Scouts, to —.

4705.. (Born Ky.)... **THOMAS J. JOHNSON**... (Ap'd Ky.).. **64**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 9TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Sam Houston, Tex., May 16, 1908 to —; on special duty with 3d Squadron, 3d Cavalry, Nov. 25, 1908 to —.

4706.. (Born N. C.)... **ALLISON B. DEANS, Jr.** (Ap'd N. C.).. **65**

(Allison Barnes Deans, Jr.)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Mott, N. J., May 14, 1908 to —.

(FIRST LIEUT., ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 4, 1909)

4707.. (Born Cal.) **ROBERT H. FLETCHER, Jr.** (Ap'd at Large) **66**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 8TH INFANTRY)

Served. At the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., May 14, 1908 to —; attached to the School of Musketry, as Post Range Officer.

4708.. (Born N. Y.) **WILLIAM H. GARRISON, Jr.** (Ap'd N. Y.) **67**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July, 1905 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Oglethorpe Lodge, Ga., May 16 to Oct. 26, 1909; on sick leave, to Nov. 19, 1908; at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to Feb. 3, 1909.

4709..(Born Ore.)FREDERICK A. BARKER(Ap'd Ore.)..68

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 2D INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Assiniboine, Mont., from May 22, 1908 to—.

4710..(Born Mich.)AGARD HYDE BAILEY(Ap'd Mich.)..69

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 13TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., May 15, 1908 to—.

4711..(Born S. C.)SUMNER McB. WILLIAMS(Ap'd S. C.)..70

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Riley, Kas., May 15, 1908 to—.

4712..(Born Min.)CHESTER A. SHEPARD(Ap'd Min.)..71

(Chester Amos Shepard)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 28TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Snelling, Minn., from May 14 to Aug. 28, 1908; at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., from Aug. 28 to Oct. 2, 1908; at Fort Snelling, Minn., from Oct. 2, 1908 to—; on leave, from Dec. 23, 1908 to Jan. 4, 1909.

4713..(Born S. C.)...GEORGE C. BOWEN...(Ap'd S. C.)..72

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY)

Served: En route to and at Honolulu, H. T., May 14, 1908 to—.

4714..(Born Ten.)....HENRY W. HALL....(Ap'd Ala.)..73

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Meade, S. D., May 18, 1908 to—.

4715..(Born Ga.).....JOHN H. HESTER.....(Ap'd Ga.)..74

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 17TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort McPherson, Ga., Chickamunga Park, Ga., Columbus, Miss., and Greensboro, N. C., from May 14 to Nov. 20, 1908; military progressive map making, to—.

4716..(Born Mo.)..FRANKLIN L. WHITLEY..(Ap'd Mo.)..75

(Franklin Langley Whitley)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 1ST INFANTRY)

Served: At Vancouver Barracks, Wash., until arrival of regiment from the Philippine Islands, in June, 1908; at maneuvers at American Lake, Wash., July to Sept., 1908; engaged in topographical survey in the State of Washington, May to Dec., 1909; in Office of the Chief Engineer Officer, map compilations, Jan. to May, 1910.

4717..(Born N. Y.)..ALFRED H. HOBLEY..(Ap'd N. Y.)..76

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 80TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4718..(Born N. Y.)..EDWIN V. SUMNER, Jr.*.(Ap'd N. Y.)..77

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 2D CAVALRY)

Served: With regiment at Fort Des Moines, Ia., May 14, 1908 to Dec. 5, 1909; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands to —.

*Son of General Edwin V. Sumner, U. S. A., Civil war; grandson of General Edwin V. Sumner, U. S. A., Mexican and Civil wars.

4719.(Born Va.)HENRY FAIRFAX AYRES*(Ap'd at Large).78

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY)

Served: On leave, Feb. 14, 1908 to May 14, 1908.

(RESIGNED, MAY 14, 1908)

Civil History.—Apprentice and acting foundry foreman, Wetherill Finished Castings Co. of Philadelphia, Pa., 1908.

*Third great-grandson of Major-General Henry Dearborn, U. S. A., war of 1812; second great-grandson of Lieut.-Colonel Greenlief Dearborn, U. S. A.; grandson of Major-General Romeyn B. Ayres, U. S. A., class of 1847; son of Lieut.-Colonel Charles Greenlief Ayres, U. S. A.

4720..(Born Mas.)..ARTHUR J. HANLON..(Ap'd Conn.)..79

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 29TH INFANTRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 28TH INFANTRY, APRIL 10, 1908)

Served: At Fort Snelling, Minn., May 17 to Aug. 15, 1908; Instructor in Department of Tactics at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 15 to Dec. 1, 1909; at Fort Snelling, Minn., to —.

4721..(Born Tex.).....OLIN O. ELLIS.....(Ap'd Tex.)..80

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 15TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Douglas, Utah, to —; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, 1st Battalion, 15th Infantry, Feb. 11, 1909 to —.

4722.. (Born S. C.).....GIBBES LYKES.....(Ap'd S. C.)..81

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 25, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 9TH CAVALRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4723. (Born La.)ELMER OUTHBERT DESOBRY(Ap'd La.)..82

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 19TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Bliss, Tex., May 18, 1908 to—.

4724.. (Born Va.)..ARTHUR E. WILBOURN..(Ap'd Va.)..83

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 9TH CAVALRY)

Served: In San Francisco, Cal., May 17 to June 5, 1908; *en route* to and at Camp McGrath, Batangas, P. I., June 5, 1908 to April 8, 1909; at Mariveles, Bataan, P. I., April 8 to May 15, 1909; *en route* to and at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to—.

4725.. (Born Mis.)....EMILE V. OUTRER....(Ap'd Mis.)..84

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 11TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Santiago de Cuba, with the Army of Cuban Pacification, from May 22, 1908 to Feb. 24, 1909; on leave in the U. S., from Sept. 27 to Oct. 15, 1908; *en route* to and at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., March 1, 1909 to—.

4726.. (Born Ill.).....HARRY B. OREA.....(Ap'd Ill.)..85

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 3, 1908 to Dec. 29, 1908, and from Aug. 15, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 23D INFANTRY)

Served: At Jolo, Jolo, P. I., July 19, 1908 to Aug. 31, 1909; at Parang, Mindanao, P. I., Sept. 2, 1909 to—.

4727.. (Born Mo.)ROBERT CHRISTIE COTTON(Ap'd Mo.)..86

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY)

Served: On graduation leave, to May 19, 1908; at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., to—.

4728.. (Born Pa.)..GEORGE B. GLOVER, Jr.(Ap'd N. J.)..87

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 21ST INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Logan, Colo., May, 1908 to—.

4729.. (Born Ia.)....HENRY JOHN WEEKS....(Ap'd Ia.)..88

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 23D INFANTRY)

Served: At Camp Overton, P. I., to—.

4730..(Born Kan.).....ROY A. HILL.....(Ap'd Kan.)..89

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 7TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Brady, Sault St. Marie, Mich., from May 18, 1908 to —.

4731 (Born N. Y.) ARTHUR EDWARD BOUTON (Ap'd N. Y.) 90

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 24TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Madison Barracks, N. Y., from expiration of graduation leave to —.

4732..(Born Neb.) NATHAN C. SHIVERICK. (Ap'd Neb) ..91

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 3D CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Sam Houston, Tex., May 16 to Dec. 28, 1908; at Fort Wingate, N. M., Dec. 29, 1908 to —.

4733..(Born Md.) ENOCH BARTON GAREY. (Ap'd Md.) ..92

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 15TH INFANTRY)

Served: With regiment at Fort Douglas, Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah, from May 14, 1908 to —.

4734..(Born Ill.)...LEONARD H. DRENNEN...(Ap'd Ill.)..93

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 4TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Camp Jossman, P. I., July 13 to Dec. 23, 1908; in Manila, P. I., Dec. 23 to Jan. 28, 1909; on topographical work, from Jan. 28 to Sept. 15, 1909; at Camp Jossman, P. I., Oct. 1, 1909 to March 1, 1910; at Iloilo, P. I., March 1 to May 8, 1910; on leave, from May 8 to —.

4735..(Born La.)...CHARLES E. NULSEN...(Ap'd Mis.)..94

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 10TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Crook, Neb., May 16, 1908 to —.

4736..(Born Me.)..LAWRENCE C. RICKER...(Ap'd Me.)..95

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 16TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Seward, Alas., May 28 to June 28, 1908; accompanied regiment on transport, from Fort Seward, Alas., to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; at maneuvers, Aug. 28 to Oct. 2, 1908; on practice March, Oct. 2 to Oct. 18, 1908; in General Hospital, Washington Barracks, D. C., Nov. 11 to Dec. 23, 1908; on sick leave, to —.

4737 (Born Ga.) **LEIGHTON W. HAZELHURST, Jr.** (Ap'd Mis.) **96**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 17TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4738. (Born Can.) **JOHN H. MUNCASTER.** (Ap'd S. C.) **97**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 19TH INFANTRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 4TH INFANTRY, APRIL 25, 1908)

Served: At Camp Jossman, P. I., July 13, 1908 to—.

4739. (Born Mas.) **THEODORE K. SPENCER** (Ap'd Mas.) **98**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 14, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 7TH INFANTRY)

Served: With regiment at Fort Wayne, Mich., May 14, 1908 to—; (at Canton, O., with a detachment, guarding the tomb of the late President William McKinley, from Sept. 22, 1908 to Jan. 31, 1909.)

4740. (Born Ten.) **ERNEST G. CULLUM.** (Ap'd Ala.) **99**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4741. (Born Ala.) **EDWIN M. WATSON.** (Ap'd Va.) **100**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1902 to April 9, 1903; Aug. 28, 1903 to Dec. 29, 1904, and from Aug. 28, 1905 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 11TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., May 17, 1908 to—.

4742. (Born Kan.) **WILLIAM W. ERWIN.** (Ap'd Kan.) **101**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 9TH CAVALRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4743. (Born Mis.) **CHARLES D. HARTMAN** (Ap'd Mis.) **102**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 3d INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort G. H. Wright, Wash., May 16, 1908 to—.

4744. (Born Pa.) **EDGAR S. MILLER.** (Ap'd Pa.) **103**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 29TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4745.. (Born Mo.).. THOMAS C. LONERGAN.. (Ap'd Mo.).. 104

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 18TH INFANTRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4746.. (Born Ark.).... ALBERT L. SNEED.... (Ap'd Ark.).. 105

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 18, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 25TH INFANTRY)

Served: Temporary duty at San Francisco, Cal., May 18 to June 5, 1908; joined regiment, July 10, 1908; in the field from July 10 to Aug. 9; from Sept. 14 to Sept. 19, and from Nov. 10 to Nov. 16, 1908; in command of Company, from Aug. 21 to Oct. 6, 1908; went with company to represent regiment at Division Military Meet, at Manila, P. I., Dec. 21, 1908 to Feb. 3, 1908; with company, to —.

4747.. (Born N. Y.) LESTER DAVID BAKER (Ap'd Conn.).. 106

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 14, 1904 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 26TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Camp Daraga, Albay, P. I., July 7, 1908 to —.

4748.. (Born N. D.) . GEORGE A. MATILE* (Ap'd at Large).. 107

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 24TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Ontario, N. Y., from May 14 to June 6, 1908; with company at Pine Camp, N. Y., from June 6 to July 13, 1908; at Stony Point Target Range, N. Y., from July 15 to Aug. 12, 1908; in command of Company H, 24th Infantry, Aug. 3 to Aug. 9, 1908, and from Dec. 31, 1908 to Feb. 4, 1909; with company, to Feb. 23, 1909; on sick leave, to Aug. 16, 1909; with Company G, 24th Infantry, at Stony Point, N. Y., from Sept. 8 to Sept. 21, 1909; in command of a detachment of 24th Infantry, from Oct. 23 to 30, 1909; in command of Company H, 24th Infantry, from March 7 to April 3, 1910, and from April 14 to April 21; with company at Stony Point, N. Y., for target practice, from May 3 to June 10, 1910; commanded Company F, 24th Infantry, from May 3 to May 10, 1910; commanded Company E, 24th Infantry, to June 14; at Syracuse, N. Y., from June 17 to June 25, 1910.

*Son of General Leon A. Matile, U. S. A.

4749. (Born S. C.) WALTER R. WEAVER* (Ap'd at Large). 108

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1903 to Feb. 14, 1908, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 11TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., May 15, 1908 to —.

*Son of Colonel E. M. Weaver, class of 1875.

CLASS OF 1909.

4750..(Born Mas.)..STUART C. GODFREY..(Ap'd Mas.)..1

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Detroit, Mich., Sept. 11 to Dec. 3, 1909; in Canal Zone, Panama, May 10, 1910 to—.

4751..(Born Va.)..FRANCOIS C. HARRINGTON..(Ap'd Va.)..2

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Detroit, Mich., Sept. 11 to Dec. 7, 1909; Isthmus of Panama, to May 10, 1910; at Rock Island, Ill., to—.

4752..(Born Idaho)..CLEVELAND C. GEE..(Ap'd Idaho)..3

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Detroit, Mich., Sept. 11 to Dec. 3, 1909; Canal Zone, Panama, Dec. 3, 1909 to May 10, 1910.

4753..(Born O.).....JOHN M. WRIGHT.....(Ap'd O.)..4

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 11 to Nov. 30, 1909; on Isthmus of Panama, to—.

4754..(Born Mont.)JOHN R. D. MATHESON(Ap'd Mont.)..5

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Detroit, Mich., Sept. 14 to Dec. 3, 1909; Canal Zone, Panama, to May 10, 1910; at Rock Island, Ill., to—.

4755..(Born Mont.)WILLIAM H. SAGE, Jr.*(Ap'd at Large)..6

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1904 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15 to Dec. 3, 1909; on Canal Zone, Dec. 15, 1909 to May 1, 1910; on Mississippi River Improvements, May 17, 1910 to—.

*Son of William H. Sage, Sr., Adjutant-General's Department, class of 1882; grandson of William N. Sage, Major, U. S. A., retired; grandson of Nathaniel C. McLean, Brigadier-General of Volunteers.

4756..(Born Kan.)...CHARLES J. TAYLOR...(Ap'd Wyo.)..7

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15 to Dec. 3, 1909; Canal Zone, Panama, to—.

4757..(Born Del.).....**EDWIN H. MARKS**.....(Ap'd Del.)..8

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Detroit, Mich., Sept. 11 to Dec. 2, 1909; Canal Zone, Panama, to May 10, 1910; at Rock Island, Ill., to—.

4758..(Born Mich.).....**EARL NORTH**.....(Ap'd Mich.)..9

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 11, 1909 to Nov. 30, 1909; Canal Zone, Panama, under the orders of the Chairman of the Isthmian Canal Commission, Dec. 4, 1909 to—.

4759..(Born Pa.)....**ALBERT H. ACHER**....(Ap'd Pa.)..10

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Rock Island, Ill., on "Upper Mississippi River," Sept. 11 to Nov. 30, 1909; Culebra, Panama Canal Zone, Dec. 9, 1909 to—.

4760..(Born Ky.)**GILBERT Van B. WILKES***(Ap'd Ky.)..11

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 11 to Dec. 1, 1909; Culebra, Canal Zone, Panama, to May 11, 1910.

*Great-grandson of Rear Admiral Charles Wilkes, U. S. Navy.

4761..(Born Kan.).....**JOHN C. H. LEE**.....(Ap'd Kan.)..12

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 24, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Detroit, Mich., instruction in river and harbor improvement, Sept. 12 to Dec. 2, 1909; Canal Zone, Panama, under orders of the Chairman of the Isthmian Canal Commission, to—.

4762..(Born Pa.).....**FRANK S. BESSON**.....(Ap'd Pa.)..13

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 11 to Nov. 30, 1909; Canal Zone, Panama, Dec. 1, 1909 to May 10, 1910.

4763..(Born Pa.)..**LINDSAY C. HERKNES**..(Ap'd Pa.)..14

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 13 to Nov. 30, 1909; Isthmus of Panama, Nov. 30, 1909 to May 10, 1910; at Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1910 to—.

4764..(Born Hawaii)ALBERT K. B. LYMAN(Ap'd Hawaii)..15

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: At Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 11, 1909 to Nov. 30, 1909; Isthmus of Panama, to May, 1910.

4765..(Born Fla.)CHARLES T. RICHARDSON(Ap'd Fla.)..16

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Barrancas, Fla., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4766..(Born Me.)CLARENCE E. PARTRIDGE(Ap'd Me.)..17

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 26TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Brady, Mich., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4767..(Born S. D.).....LEO J. AHERN.....(Ap'd Ill.)..18

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 5TH FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: At Fort Sheridan, Ill., to—.

4768..(Born N. M.)..DONALD M. BEERE*..(Ap'd Colo.)..19

(Donald Meredith Beere)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 4TH FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: At Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

(TRANSFERRED TO 2D FIELD ARTILLERY, JAN. 12, 1910)

*Grandson of Major Meredith H. Kidd.

4769..(Born N. Y.)..THOMAS H. McNABB..(Ap'd N. Y.)..20

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 6TH FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: At Fort Riley, Kas., from Sept. 7 to Nov. 9, 1909; at Fort Bayard, N. M., undergoing treatment, to—.

4770..(Born Ia.)..HOMER RAY OLDFIELD..(Ap'd Ia.)..21

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4771..(Born N. J.)HERMAN ERLINKOTTER(Ap'd N. J.)..22

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 4TH FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: At Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to—.

4772..(Born Kan.)..CLAUDE B. THUMMEL..(Ap'd Kan.)..23

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 1ST FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: At Fort Sill, Okla., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4773..(Born N. Y.)..N. MEADE BEARDSLEE..(Ap'd Pa.)..24

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., in 56th Company, from Sept. 12, 1909 to—.

4774..(Born Del.)..WILLIAM O. WHITAKER..(Ap'd Del.)..25

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1904 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Howard, Md., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4775..(Born Mich.)....HAROLD E. MINER....(Ap'd Mich.)..26

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 5TH FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4776..(Born S. C.)....JAMES A. BRICE....(Born S. C.)..27

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Warren, Mass., Sept. 12 to—.

4777..(Born W. Va.)..N. BUTLER BRISCOE..(Ap'd Va.)..28

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 10, 1909 to Jan. 29, 1910; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 2 to Feb. 12, 1910; at Boise Barracks, Idaho, Feb. 16, 1910 to—; attached to Troop G, 2d Cavalry, Oct. 10 to Nov. 28, 1909; Adjutant at Fort Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 28, 1909 to Jan. 25, 1910; attached to Troop M, 14th Cavalry, Feb. 2 to Feb. 12, 1910; joined Troop L, 1st Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1910; in command of Troop L, 1st Cavalry, June 1, 1910 to—.

4778..(Born Ill.)...JAMES L. DUNSWORTH...(Ap'd Ill.)..29

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 28, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Du Pont, Del., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4779..(Born Mich.)..DANA HAROLD CRISSY..(Ap'd Ia.)..30

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Miley, Cal., Sept. 13, 1909 to—.

4780.. (Born N. Y.) **ELBERT E. FARMAN, Jr.** (Ap'd N. Y.) .. **31**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 8TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Robinson, Neb., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4781.. (Born Ore.) **RONALD DeVORE JOHNSON** (Ap'd Ore.) .. **32**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 3d CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Sept. 13, 1909 to—.

4782.. (Born N. J.) **GEORGE L. VAN DEUSEN** (Ap'd N. J.) .. **33**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 18TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Whipple Barracks, Ariz., Sept. 10 to Dec. 7, 1909; at Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., to Jan. 19, 1910; at Fort Monroe, Va., to—.
(RESIGNED, JAN. 20, 1910)

(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, MAY 25, 1910)

4783.. (Born Cal.) ... **EDWARD A. EVERTS*** .. (Ap'd Cal.) .. **34**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 8TH INFANTRY)

Served: At the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., Sept. 17, 1909 to—.

*Son of Major Edward Everts, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, retired.

4784.. (Born N. M.) **THOM CATRON** (Ap'd N. M.) .. **35**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 23d INFANTRY)

Served: At Ludlow Barracks, Mindanao, P. I., Oct. 11, 1909 to April 20, 1910; at Fort McIntosh, Tex., April 26, 1910 to—.

4785.. (Born Mas.) ... **ROBERT B. PARKER** ... (Ap'd Mas.) .. **36**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY)

(RESIGNED, OCT. 1, 1909)

Civil History.—Unknown.—Residence, Detroit, Mich.

4786 (Born Cal.) **EDWIN SAINT J. GREBLE, Jr.*** (Ap'd R. I.) **37**

(Edwin Saint John Greble, Jr.)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 12, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 3d FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: At Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Sept. 10, 1909 to—.

*Son of Lieut.-Colonel Edwin Saint J. Greble, class of 1881; grandson of Lieutenant John T. Greble, class of 1854; "the first graduate to be killed in war, 1861-1865"; grandson of Brig.-General J. S. Poland, class of 1861 (May.)

4787. (Born Mo.) **FRANCIS GREASON DELANO** (Ap'd Mo.)..38

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: On graduating leave, to Sept. 11, 1909; at Fort Banks, Mass., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4788. (Born Pa.).....**JACOB L. DEVERS**.....(Ap'd Pa.)..39

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 4TH FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: At Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Sept. 10 to Dec. 9, 1909; at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., from Dec. 15 to—.

4789. (Born Wis.).....**PHILIP HAYES**.....(Ap'd N. D.)..40

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 18TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Huachuca, Ariz., Sept. 11 to Dec. 8, 1909; at Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., Dec. 11, 1909 to—.

4790. (Born Mich.)....**FRANZ A. DONIAT**....(Ap'd Ill.)..41

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 28TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Snelling, Minn., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4791. (Born S. C.) **RAPHAEL ROBERT NIX** (Ap'd La.)..42

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Morgan, Ala., Sept. 30, 1909 to—.

4792. (Born Mas.)....**JAMES L. WALSH**....(Ap'd Mas.)..43

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Hancock, N. J., Sept. 12, 1909 to—.

4793. (Born Min.).....**CARL A. BAEHR**.....(Ap'd Min.)..44

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 22D INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Egbert, Alas., Sept. 21, 1909 to July 8, 1910; in command of Company M, 22d Infantry, from May 24, 1910 to—.

4794. (Born Tex.)...**ELKIN L. FRANKLIN**... (Ap'd Tex.)..45

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 13TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Camp McGrath, Batangas, P. I., Nov. 7, 1909 to—; in command of Troop F, 13th Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1909 to—.

4795..(Born Cal.).GEORGE S. PATTON, Jr.*.(Ap'd Cal.)..46

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 11, 1909 to —.

*Great-grandson of General Hugh Mercer, Continental Army.

4796..(Born N. Y.).HENRY H. MALVEN, Jr.(Ap'd N. Y.)..47

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., in 12th Company, from Sept. 11, 1909 to —.

4797..(Born Mo.)...EDWARD L. KELLY....(Ap'd Mo.)..48

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Moultrie, S. C., Sept. 11, 1909 to —.

4798..(Born Ala.).FREDERICK W. TEAGUE.(Ap'd Ala.)..49

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 1ST FIELD ARTILLERY)

Served: At Fort Sill, Okla., Sept. 10, 1909 to —.

4799..(Born Colo.)JAMES GARESCHE ORD*(Ap'd at Large).50

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 30TH INFANTRY)

Served: At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., to —.

*Son of Captain E. O. C. Ord, U. S. A.; grandson of General E. O. C. Ord, U. S. A., class of 1839; great-grandson of Captain James Ord, U. S. A.

4800..(Born Mo.)...THRUSTON HUGHES....(Ap'd Ky.)..51

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1904 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Terry, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1909 to Feb. 4, 1910; at Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1910 to —.

4801..(Born D. T.).ROBERT S. DONALDSON.(Ap'd Ill.)..52

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 28, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 4TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Meade, S. D., Sept. 10, 1909 to —.

4802..(Born Me.)..WALLACE C. PHILOON..(Ap'd Me.)..53

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 14TH INFANTRY)

Served: At the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Aug. 15 to Nov. 30, 1909; on leave, Nov. 31 to Dec. 28, 1909; at Fort Missoula, Mont., Dec. 28, 1909 to —.

4803. (Born Wis.) **CHARLES BARTELL MEYER** (Ap'd Wis.)..54

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Baker, Cal., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4804. (Born N. J.) **OUTHERBERT P. STEARNS** (Ap'd Colo.)..55

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 3D CAVALRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4805. (Born Kan.) **HERBERT LeR. TAYLOR** (Ap'd Fla.)..56

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 21ST INFANTRY)

Served: *En route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to Sept., 1909.

4806. (Born Neb.).....**JAMES R. HILL**..... (Ap'd Wyo.)..57

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 13TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Camp McGrath, Batangas, P. I., Nov. 7, 1909 to—; in command of Troop I, 13th Cavalry, from Nov. 30, 1909 to Jan. 11, 1910; took part in maneuvers in the Philippine Islands, from Feb. 16, 1910 to Feb. 24, 1910, in command of Troop M, 13th Cavalry during this period.

4807. (Born Eng.) **FREDERICK A. MOUNTFORD** (Ap'd O.)..58

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 26, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Adams, R. I., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4808. (Born D. T.)..**HORACE H. FULLER***. (Ap'd at Large)..59

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 11TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Sept. 11 to—.

*Son of Lieut.-Colonel Ezra B. Fuller, class of 1878.

4809. (Born Mich.) **FORDYCE LaDUE PEREGO** (Ap'd Ill.)..60

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 3, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Strong, Mass., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4810. (Born W. Va.)..**DELOS C. EMMONS.**.. (Ap'd W. Va.)..61

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 30TH INFANTRY)

Served: At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., from Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4811..(Born Min.)..ARNOLD N. KROGSTAD..(Ap'd Min.)..62

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 22D INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort St. Michael, Alas., from Oct. 5, 1909 to June, 1910; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., to—.

4812..(Born N. C.)....ELEY P. DENSON....(Ap'd N. C.)..63

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 18TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Wingate, N. M., Sept. 11 to Dec. 5, 1909; at Fort Mackensie, Wyo., to—.

4813..(Born La.)....THOMAS D. MILLING....(Ap'd La.)..64

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

(Army Register gives name as Thomas De W. Milling)

4814..(Born Ind.).....ROY H. COLES*.....(Ap'd Ind.)..65

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 23D INFANTRY)

Served: At Ludlow Barracks, Mindanao, P. I., Nov. 11, 1909 to Jan. 24, 1910; at Torrey Barracks, Mindanao, P. I., Jan. 24 to March 20, 1910.

*Descendant of 1st Lieutenant Robert Coles, Queen's County (N. Y.) Volunteers, Revolutionary war.

4815..(Born Md.)H. D. F. MUNNIKHUYSEN(Ap'd Md.)..66

(Henry D. F. Munnikhuyzen)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 10, 1909 to Jan. 27, 1910; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 2, 1910.

4816..(Born Mich.)PHILIP STEARNS GAGE(Ap'd Mich.)..67

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort McKinley, Me., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4817..(Born O.)..ROBERT L. EICHELBERGER..(Ap'd O.)..68

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 25TH INFANTRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 10TH INFANTRY, JULY 22, 1909)

Served: At Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4818..(Born Mo.).....**MONTE J. HICKOK**.....(Ap'd Mo.)...69

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Mott, N. J., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4819.(Born Tex.)**STANLEY M. RUMBOUGH***(Ap'd at Large) .70

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 23, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

*Son of Colonel David J. Rumbough, class of 1880; grandson of General David S. Stanley, class of 1852.

4820..(Born Mo.)....**ROBERT C. F. GOETZ**....(Ap'd Mo.)...71
(Robert Charles Frederick Goetz)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 28, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 8d CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Clark, Tex., Sept. 13, 1909 to May 1, 1910; at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., from May 1, 1910 to—.

4821..(Born Mich.)..**FREDERICK HANNA**..(Ap'd Mich.)...72

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Jackson Barracks, La., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4822..(Born Ga.)..**ARCHIBALD T. COLLEY**..(Ap'd Ga.)...73

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 10TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Sept. 13, 1909 to—.

4823..(Born O.)**EDWIN FORREST HARDING**(Ap'd O.)...74

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 14TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Camp Bumpus, Leyte, P. I., Nov. 13, 1909 to Feb. 4, 1910; at Fort Missoula, Mont., March 20 to—.

4824..(Born Pa.)..**JOSEPH C. MORROW, Jr.**..(Ap'd Pa.)...75

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 23d INFANTRY)

Served: At Parang and Malabang, Mindanao, P. I., Nov. 11, 1909 to March 20, 1910; en route to and at Fort Bliss, Tex., April 24, 1910 to—.

4825..(Born N. D.).....**HUGH H. McGEE**.....(Ap'd Min.)...76

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 10TH CAVALRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 2D CAVALRY, SEPT. 3, 1909)

Served: At Fort Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 12, 1909 to Jan. 23, 1910; *en route* to and in the Philippine Islands, to—.

4826..(Born D. C.)THEODORE M. CHASE*(Ap'd at Large)..77

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

Served: At Fort Washington, Md., Sept. 12, 1909 to—.

*Son of late Lieut.-Colonel Constantine Chase, C. A. C., U. S. Army.

4827..(Born Ill.)...WARDER H. ROBERTS...(Ap'd Ill.)..78

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 25TH INFANTRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 1ST INFANTRY, OCT. 18, 1909)

Served: At Fort Lawton, Wash., Sept. 15 to Dec. 5, 1909; at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to—.

4828..(Born N. Y.)RAYMOND D. SMITH*(Ap'd at Large)..79

(Raymond Durno Smith)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 4TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Camp Jossman, Guimaras, P. I., Nov. 7, 1909 to—.

*Son of General Frederick A. Smith, class of 1873.

4829..(Born Ga.)CARLETON G. CHAPMAN.(Ap'd Ga.)..80

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1904 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Riley, Kas., Sept. 9, 1909 to—.

4830..(Born Ky.)ARTHUR B. UNDERWOOD.(Ap'd Ky.)..81

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 20TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Cuartel de Espana, Manila, P. I., Nov. 4, 1909 to—.

4831..(Born China).....YING H. WEN.....(Ap'd China)..82

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated.

Foreigner—not commissioned.

4832..(Born Ore.).....ROBERT SEARS.....(Ap'd Ore.)..83

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

(SECOND LIEUT., 1ST INFANTRY)

Served: At Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4833..(Born Ky.)....THOMAS S. BOWEN....(Ap'd Ky.)..84

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 6TH INFANTRY)

Served: *En route* to and in the Philippine Islands, Sept., 1909 to—.

4834..(Born Ten.)....WILLIAM A. REED....(Ap'd Ten.)..85

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 2d INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Thomas, Ky., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4835..(Born Mo.)..JOSEPH PLASSMEYER, Jr.(Ap'd Mo.)..86

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY)

Served: At Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4836..(Born Mont.)..CHESTER C. MILLS*.(Ap'd N. Y.)..87

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 14TH CAVALRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 11TH CAVALRY, AUG. 7, 1909)

Served: At Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., from Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

*Son of General A. L. Mills, U. S. A., class of 1879.

4837..(Born O.)...WILLIAM H. ANDERSON...(Ap'd O.)..88

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 30TH INFANTRY)

Served: At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4838..(Born Md.)..LEE DUNNINGTON DAVIS.(Ap'd Md.)..89

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 14TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Warwick Barracks, Cebu, P. I., Nov. 8, 1909 to Feb. 3, 1910; at Fort Missoula, Mont., to—.

4839..(Born Mas.)..EDWIN B. VAN DEUSEN.(Ap'd Mas.)..90

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 10TH CAVALRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4840..(Born N. D.)..FRANK L. PURDON..(Ap'd N. D.)..91

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 18TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Wingate, N. M., with 3d Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1909 to Dec. 5, 1909; at Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., Dec. 8, 1909 to—.

4841.. (Born Nev.) MERL P. SCHILLERSTROM (Ap'd Nev.)..92

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 18TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Apache, A. T., from Sept. 17 to Dec. 12, 1909; at Whipple Barracks, A. T., from Dec. 12 to—.

4842.. (Born Ia.)....CARLIN C. STOKELY....(Ap'd Ia.)..93

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 8TH INFANTRY)

(TRANSFERRED TO 28TH INFANTRY, AUG. 7, 1909)

Served: At Fort Snelling, Minn., Sept. 11, 1909 to—.

4843.. (Born Ten.).....LOUIS P. FORD.....(Ap'd Ten.)..94

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 18TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Fort Apache, Ariz., Sept. 10 to Dec. 11, 1909; at Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., Dec. 17, 1909 to—.

4844.. (Born Pa.)....JOHN M. McDOWELL....(Ap'd Pa.)..95

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 5TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Governor's Island, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1909 to Sept. 30, 1909; at Plattaburg Barracks, Plattaburg, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1909 to—; in command of Company A, 5th Infantry, Dec. 7, 1909 to—.

4845.. (Born N. J.)..OLIFFORD BLUEMEL..(Ap'd N. J.)..96

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 24TH INFANTRY)

Served: At Madison Barracks, N. Y., from Sept. 12, 1909 to—.

4846.. (Born Wyo.)..WENTWORTH H. MOSS..(Ap'd Ida.)..97

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1904 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 3D INFANTRY)

Served: At Jolo, Jolo, P. I., Nov. 12, 1909 to—.

4847.. (Born Wis.)..FRANCIS B. HUNTER..(Ap'd Wis.)..98

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 12TH INFANTRY)

Served: En route to and in the Philippine Islands, Sept., 1909 to—.

4848.. (Born Wis.)..GUY W. McCLELLAND..(Ap'd Wis.)..99

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 9TH CAVALRY)

—Service unknown, no information having been received.

4849..(Born R. I.)..**MANTON C. MITCHELL**(Ap'd R. I.)..**100**
(Manton Campbell Mitchell)

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 1ST INFANTRY)

Served: At Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Sept. 12, 1909 to—.

4850..(Born Tex.)..**WILLIAM H. SIMPSON..**(Ap'd Tex.)..**101**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 6TH INFANTRY)

Served: En route to and in the Philippine Islands, Sept., 1909 to—.

4851..(Born Ten.)..**WALKER E. HOBSON..**(Ap'd Ten.)..**102**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 8TH INFANTRY)

Served: At the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., Sept. 16, 1909 to—.

4852..(Born China).....**TING C. CHEN.....**(Ap'd China)..**103**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 11, 1909, when he was graduated.

Foreigner—not commissioned.

CLASS OF 1910.

4853(Born Mich.)**FREDERICK S. STRONG, Jr.***(Ap'd at Large)**1**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

*Son of Colonel F. S. Strong, class of 1880

4854.(Born Ill.)**ORESWELL GARLINGTON***(Ap. at Large)**.2**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

*Son of General E. A. Garlington, lass of 1876.

4855..(Born Ga.)..**WILLIAM C. SHERMAN...**(Ap'd Ga.)..**3**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

4856..(Born Wash.)..**DANIEL D. PULLEN...**(Ap'd Alas.)..**4**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

4857..(Born O.).....**CAREY H. BROWN.....**(Ap'd O.)..**5**

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

4858..(Born Sweden)..**OSCAR N. SOHLBERG..**(Ap'd Mas.)..**6**
Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

4859..(Born Va.)....**BEVERLY C. DUNN*...**(Ap'd N. Y.)..**7**
Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)
*Son of Colonel B. C. Dunn, class of 1883.

4860..(Born Ariz.)**DONALD H. CONNOLLY***(Ap'd at Large)..**8**
Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)
*Son of late Captain Thomas Connolly, 1st Infantry.

4861..(Born Neb.)..**RAYMOND F. FOWLER..**(Ap'd Neb.)..**9**
Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

4862..(Born Wis.)**JAMES G. B. LAMPERT.**(Ap'd Wis.)..**10**
Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

4863..(Born Pa.)....**DAVID McCOACH, Jr....**(Ap'd Pa.)..**11**
Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

4864..(Born Ky.)....**EDGAR W. TAULBEE....**(Ap'd Ky.)..**12**
Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 12TH CAVALRY)

4865..(Born Conn.)**DWIGHT K. SHURTLEFF**(Ap'd Conn.)..**13**
Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY)

4866..(Born Mas.)..**FRANCIS H. MILES, Jr..**(Ap'd Mas.)..**14**
Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

4867..(Born Ten.)....**FRED C. WALLACE....**(Ap'd Ten.)..**15**
Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 3d FIELD ARTILLERY)

4868..(Born Ala.)....**HARRY T. PILLANS**....(Ap'd Ala.)..16

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 24, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

4869..(Born O.).....**BURTON O. LEWIS**.....(Ap'd O.)..17

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 1ST FIELD ARTILLERY)

4870..(Born Costa Rica)**JOSE M. CALVO**(Ap'd Costa Rica)..18

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, July 7, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated but not commissioned—foreigner.

4871..(Born Ia.)....**HERBERT B. ODELL**....(Ap'd Mo.)..19

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 2D FIELD ARTILLERY)

4872..(Born R. I.)**REGINALD B. COCROFT**.(Ap'd R. I.)..20

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

4873..(Born Ia.)..**LeGRAND B. CURTIS***(Ap'd at Large)..21

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

*Son of Major E. S. Curtis, class of 1867.

4874..(Born Vt.)....**CLYDE A. SELLECK**....(Ap'd Vt.)..22

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 1ST FIELD ARTILLERY)

4875..(Born Cal.)..**KENNETH B. HARMON***(Ap'd Pa.)..23

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

*Son of Colonel M. F. Harrison, class of 1880.

4876..(Born Wis.)....**ERNEST J. DAWLEY**(Ap'd Wis.)..24

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 2D FIELD ARTILLERY)

4877..(Born Mich.)....**ELMORE B. GRAY**....(Ap'd Mich.)..25

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

4878..(Born Wis.)....HERBERT O'LEARY....(Ap'd Wis.)..26

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

4879..(Born Tex.).....LOUIE A. BEARD.....(Ap'd Tex.)..27

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 6TH FIELD ARTILLERY)

4880..(Born Ala.)WILLARD K. RICHARDS*(Ap'd at Large)..28

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

*Son of Lieutenant M. C. Richards, class of 1881; grandson of Lieut.-Colonel Melsar Richards, 24th New York Cavalry, killed April 5, 1865.

4881..(Born Ill.)..HARRY D. CHAMBERLIN..(Ap'd Ill.)..29

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY)

4882..(Born Wyo.).....JAMES I. MUIR*..(Ap'd at Large)..30

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 25, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 22D INFANTRY)

*Son of Major C. H. Muir, class of 1885.

4883..(Born N. D.)JOHN J. WATERMAN*(Ap'd at Large)..31

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY)

*Son of Major J. C. Waterman, class of 1881.

4884..(Born Ia.).....IVENS JONES*.....(Ap'd at Large)..32

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 5TH FIELD ARTILLERY)

*Son of Colonel S. R. Jones, class of 1867.

4885..(Born Nev.).....FRANK DRAKE.....(Ap'd Nev.)..33

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

4886..(Born N. Y.)....MARTIN H. RAY....(Ap'd N. Y.)..34

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

4887..(Born N. Y.)..**MEADE WILDRICK***.(Ap'd Conn.)..35

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

*Son of Colonel A. C. Wildrick, class of 1857.

4888..(Born Min.)**FREDERICK A. HOLMER**(Ap'd Minn.)..36

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

4889..(Born Utah)..**DANIEL H. TORREY***(Ap'd at Large)..37

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 3D INFANTRY)

*Son of Colonel Z. W. Torrey, class of 1880.

4890..(Born Ind.).....**JOHN MILLIKIN**.....(Ap'd Ind.)..38

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY)

4891..(Born Min.)....**WALTER B. ROBB**....(Ap'd Min.)..39

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 29TH INFANTRY)

4892..(Born Ia.).....**FRED SEYDEL**.....(Ap'd Ia.)..40

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

4893..(Born N. C.)..**DURWARD S. WILSON**..(Ap'd N. C.)..41

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 17TH INFANTRY)

4894..(Born Cal.)**PARKER C. KALLOOH, Jr.***(Ap'd Me.)..42

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 21ST INFANTRY)

*Son of Dr. P. C. Kellogg, U. S. Marine Hospital Service.

4895..(Born Pa.)....**MAURICE D. WELTY**....(Ap'd Pa.)..43

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 3D INFANTRY)

4896..(Born Mich.)**CHARLES A. CHAPMAN**(Ap'd Mich.)..44

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

4897..(Born Tex.)...HARVEY M. HOBBS....(Ap'd Tex.)..45

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 22D INFANTRY)

4898..(Born Wis.)..JOSEPH E. CARBERRY..(Ap'd Wis.)..46

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 6TH INFANTRY)

4899..(Born Mo.).....ROBERT W. BARR.....(Ap'd Mo.)..47

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

4900..(Born Pa.)..FRANK F. SCOWDEN..(Ap'd N. Y.)..48

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 8TH INFANTRY)

4901..(Born S. C.)HERBERT E. MARSHBURN(Ap'd Ga.)..49

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 10TH INFANTRY)

4902..(Born Utah).....CHARLES HINES.....(Ap'd Utah)..50

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

4903..(Born N. Y.)....JACK W. HEARD*. (Ap'd at Large)..51

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 7TH CAVALRY)

*Son of Major J. W. Heard, class of 1883.

4904..(Born Va.)WILLIAM A. PENDLETON, Jr.(Ap'd Va.)..52

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

4905..(Born Va.)....WALTER K. DUNN*. (Ap'd at Large)..53

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

*Son of Colonel B. C. Dunn, class of 1883.

4906..(Born Ky.).....LAWSON MOORE.....(Ap'd Wash.)..54

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1905 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to
(SECOND LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY)

- 4907..(Born Mis.)CHARLES M. HAVERKAMP(Ap'd Mis.)..55**
Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 1ST CAVALRY)
- 4908..(Born Neb.)..THOMAS S. BRIDGES..(Ap'd Neb.)..56**
Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 6TH INFANTRY)
- 4909..(Born N. Y.)..WALTER H. FRANK..(Ap'd N. Y.)..57**
Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 5TH INFANTRY)
- 4910..(Born Neb.)..ROGER H. WILLIAMS..(Ap'd Neb.)..58**
Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 21ST INFANTRY)
- 4911..(Born Ill.)..WALTER W. VAUTSMEIER..(Ap'd Ill.)..59**
Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)
- 4912..(Born Ky.).....GUY W. CHIPMAN.....(Ap'd Ky.)..60**
Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY)
- 4913..(Born Ill.)...FRED B. CARRITHERS...(Ap'd Ill.)..61**
Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 10TH INFANTRY)
- 4914..(Born S. D.)....FREDERICK E. UHL....(Ap'd Pa.)..62**
Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 6TH INFANTRY)
- 4915..(Born Mo.)....EDGAR W. BURR....(Ap'd Kan.)..63**
Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 9TH CAVALRY)
- 4916..(Born R. I.)..HARVEY H. FLETCHER..(Ap'd R. I.)..64**
Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 12TH INFANTRY)
- 4917..(Born W. Va.)..JOHN E. BELLER..(Ap'd W. Va.)..65**
Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., COAST ARTILLERY CORPS)

4918..(Born Cal.)....**JASPER A. DAVIES**....(Ap'd Cal.)..66

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 21ST INFANTRY)

4919..(Born Ind.).....**JOHN F. LANDIS**.....(Ap'd Ind.)..67

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 7TH INFANTRY)

4920..(Born Mo.)...**JOSEPH S. LEONARD**...(Ap'd Mo.)..68

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 27TH INFANTRY)

4921..(Born Cal.)....**JOHN A. ROBENSON**....(Ap'd Kan.)..69

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 9TH CAVALRY)

4922..(Born Mont.)**JOSEPH P. ALESHIRE***(Ap'd at Large)..70

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 6TH CAVALRY)

*Son of General J. B. Aleshire, class of 1890.

4923..(Born Md.)....**WALTER MOORE***...(Ap'd at Large)..71

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 15TH INFANTRY)

*Son of David Moore, an enlisted man in the navy, who lost his life on the Passaic.

4924..(Born Nev.)...**OSCAR W. GRISWOLD**..(Ap'd Nev.)..72

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 18TH INFANTRY)

4925..(Born Ten.).....**HARDIN POLK**.....(Ap'd Tex.)..73

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 8TH CAVALRY)

4926..(Born Ky.)...**DUNCAN G. RICHART**...(Ap'd Mo.)..74

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 10TH CAVALRY)

4927..(Born Vt.)....**ROBERT H. DUNLOP**....(Ap't Vt.)..75

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 28TH INFANTRY)

4928..(Born Pa.).....JOHN B. WALKER.....(Ap'd Pa.)..76

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 12TH INFANTRY)

4929..(Born Ind.)...CHESTER P. BARNETT*..(Ap'd Ind.)..77

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 28, 1907 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 15TH CAVALRY)

*Son of Colonel J. T. Barnett, class of 1878.

4930..(Born S. C.)...ALLEN B. EDWARDS*..(Ap'd Pa.)..78

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 16, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 23D INFANTRY)

*Son of Commander J. R. Edward, U. S. Navy.

4931..(Born Mich.)...EMIL F. REINHARDT..(Ap'd Mich.)..79

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 26TH INFANTRY)

4932..(Born Ten.)...CALVIN McC. SMITH... (Ap'd Ten.)..80

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 16TH INFANTRY)

4933..(Born Ia.)....JOHN G. THORNELL....(Ap'd Ia.)..81

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 4TH INFANTRY)

4934..(Born Ind.)...WILLIAM A. BEACH... (Ap'd Ind.)..82

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to June 15, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 23D INFANTRY)

4935..(Born Ky.).....DAVID O. BYARS.....(Ap'd Ky.)..83

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1906 to Aug. 31, 1910, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 18TH INFANTRY)

ADDENDA.

RECORDS RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR PROPER CLASSIFICATION.

NUMBER	CLASS RANK
1180..(Born N. J.)... SAMUEL G. FRENCH †.(Ap'd N. J.)..14	
(Born Nov. 22, 1818)	

Civil History.—Cotton-planter in Mississippi, from 1865 to 1880; President and Engineer of Board of Levee Commissioners to rebuild levees of Bolivar, Washington and Issaquena Counties, Mississippi, in 1866; Orange-grower in Florida, from 1883. Wrote his book, *Two Wars—An Auto Biography*. The eldest surviving Major-General of the Confederate Army, and the first person to receive the Southern Cross of Honor. Offered his services to President McKinley, at the beginning of the Spanish-American War. Member, and sometime Vice-President of the Astec Club, and member of the United Confederate Veterans.

DIED APRIL 20, 1910, AT FLORALA, ALA.: AGED 92.

1311..(Born Ten.)**PARMENAS T. TURNLEY*** (Ap'd Ten.)..40

Civil History.—Served successively as Alderman and as Mayor of Highland Park, Ill., from 1888 to 1892; then engaged entirely in literary work and lecturing and public speaking. Author of several books and many pamphlets, etc., etc., especially *The Turnleys*, issued in 1905, 200 pages; *Turnley's Narrative from Diary*, issued in 1892, 400 pages, and pamphlets on current subjects of the day. Member of Loyal Legion, Sons of American Revolution; member of the Astec Club and of the Military Order of Foreign Wars, and of the Institute of Civics, etc., etc.

*Grandson of Colonel Parmenas Taylor of Revolution Service (1776 to 1780), and who was the uncle of our later General Zachary Taylor of Mexican War fame, who died as President of the United States, in Washington, D. C., July 9, 1850.

1574..(Born Ala.)...**ARTHUR P. BAGBY**. (Ap'd at Large)..39

Civil History.—Lawyer, Hallettsville, Tex.

1821..(Born Ind.)...**OLIVER P. GOODING**†..(Ap'd Ind.)..24

DIED SEPT. 19, 1909, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.: AGED 75.

See Annual Association of Graduates, U. S. M. A., 1910, for an obituary notice, with a portrait.

1924..(Born O.).....**LEROY L. JANES**†.....(Ap'd O.)..37

DIED MARCH 23, 1909, AT SAN JOSE, CAL.: AGED 72.

2130..(Born Ireland)...**JAMES O'HARA**.....(Ap'd N. Y.)..16

Military History.—Served: Commanding battery, from June 24, 1899, at Calumpit; at Luzon, P. I., to Oct. 5, 1899; commanding Battalion, 3d Artillery, at Malolos, Luzon, P. I., to Feb., 1900; commanding Battery H, 3d Artillery, at Manila, P. I., to March 6, 1900; commanding Alcatraz Island, Cal., May 1 to Jan. 7, 1900.

(MAJOR, 1ST ARTILLERY, JAN. 8, 1900)

—Commanding Fort Screven, Ga., and Artillery District of the Savannah.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, ARTILLERY CORPS, SEPT. 23, 1901)

—Commanding Fort Du Pont, Del., and Artillery District of the Delaware, from Sept., 1902 to —.

(COLONEL ARTILLERY CORPS, AUG. 4, 1903)

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED NOV. 1, 1903, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, AFTER 40 YEARS' SERVICE.

2450..(Born Ala.)...**WILLIAM H. MILLER**...Ap'd Ala.)..40

Military History.—Served: Constructing Quartermaster, Department of Santa Clara, Cienfuegos, Cuba, March 18 to April 25, 1899, and Disbursing Quartermaster, Department of Matanzas and Santa Clara, to June 12, 1899; Disbursing Quartermaster of Customs Funds, and Acting Constructing Quartermaster, Department of Matanzas and Santa Clara, to Nov. 6, 1899; in Matanzas, Cuba, as Constructing Quartermaster, Department of Matanzas and Santa Clara, to July 18, 1900; on leave, from July 18, 1900 to —.

(MAJOR AND QUARTERMASTER, AUG. 12, 1900)

—Disbursing Quartermaster, Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1900 to Aug. 16, 1901; Assistant to Constructing Quartermaster, Department of the Lakes, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 19, 1901 to Oct. 11, 1903; on leave for twenty days, from Jan. 2, 1902 to —.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL AND DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, AUG. 15, 1903)

—Constructing Quartermaster, Department of the Lakes, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 11, 1903 to Nov. 2, 1905; on leave, from Aug. 8, 1905 to Nov. 2, 1905; temporary duty in Quartermaster-General's Office, Nov. 13 to 19, 1905; Disbursing Quartermaster, and in charge of Army Transportation Service, New York City, Nov. 20, 1905 to June 5, 1907; on leave, June 5 to Aug. 4, 1907; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, Aug. 5 to Sept. 1, 1907; Constructing Quartermaster, Philippines Division, Sept. 2, 1907 to June 14, 1909; on leave, March 15 to May 25, 1909; *en route* to the United States, June 15 to July 18, 1909; Purchasing and Shipping Quartermaster, Seattle, Wash., and in charge of Army Transportation Service on Puget Sound, July 18, 1909 to —.

(COLONEL, ASST. QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, OCT. 31, 1909)

2551..(Born N. H.)....**DAN C. KINGMAN**....(Ap'd N. H.)..2

Military History.—Served: At Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1895 to May 8, 1901, in charge of the improvement of the Tennessee River and its tributaries, including operation and care of the Muscle Shoals Canal and the construction of the first lift lock at Colbert Shoals Canal; also in charge of the improvement of the Cumberland River and other works in the Nashville, Tennessee District, from June 1, 1898 to March 31, 1899. On the Cumberland River three locks were in course of construction. From May 4, 1901 to May 31, 1906, in charge of im-

provement of all the harbors on Lake Erie in the State of Ohio, with station at Cleveland, O.; and also in charge of the Savannah, Georgia Engineering District, from March 15 to May 31, 1906; at Savannah, Ga., in charge of river and harbor improvements and fortifications in Georgia and Northeastern Florida, and Division Engineer of the Southeast Division, extending from Norfolk, Va., to Key West, Fla., and thence to the mouth of the Suwanee River, Fla., from March 15, 1906 to—. Served on important Boards, as follows: Member of Board to devise a plan for the improvement of the Sacramento and Feather Rivers, California; member of Board to prepare plans for improvement of the harbor of Buffalo, N. Y.; member of Board to consider improvement of Southwest Pass of the Mississippi River; member of Board for the State of New York, to consider subject of mechanical locks for use on that State's \$100,000,000 canal; member of Board to consider and report upon application of the Detroit River Tunnel Co., for approval of methods proposed for constructing a tunnel under the Detroit River; member of Board to examine those harbors on the Great Lakes, and elsewhere, in which the whole or a part of the harbor is improved at local expense, with a view to establishing uniform rules in making harbor improvements; Senior member of Board of Engineers to make a survey for a continuous inland waterway from Beaufort, N. C., to Key West, Fla., and across the State of Florida, and submit report thereon.

Civil History.—Author of *Harbors on Lakes Erie and Ontario*, read before the International Engineering Congress at St. Louis, in 1904; published as Paper No. 12, Transactions of American Society of Civil Engineers, 1904.

2677..(Born Tex.)...ROBERT R. STEVENS...(Ap'd Mis.)...37

Military History.—Served: Chief Quartermaster, 2d Division, 8th Corps, in the Philippine Islands, Oct. 24, 1899 to May 12, 1900; Chief Quartermaster, Department of Northern Luzon, Division of the Philippines, from organization, May 12, 1900 to Sept. 17, 1901; on leave, Sept. 17 to Nov. 1, 1901; Quartermaster in charge of construction of field garrisons through Cagayan Valley, from Nov. 1, 1901 to Feb. 12, 1903; in charge establishing reservation, planning post and constructing roads at Los Banos, P. I., Feb. 12, 1903 to Oct. 17, 1903; returned to the U. S., Oct. 17, 1903; on leave, from Nov. 25 to Dec. 28; in Quartermaster-General's Office, Dec. 28 to Feb. 12, 1904.

(LIEUT.-COLONEL, DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, DEC. 15, 1905)

—Chief Quartermaster, Department of Texas, Feb. 12, 1904 to Sept. 17, 1908; Chief Quartermaster, Department of California, Sept. 18, 1908 to Jan. 21, 1910, Feb. 2 to 14, Feb. 19 to March 16, and March 18 to 21; Acting Chief Quartermaster, Department of California, during absence of Chief Quartermaster; on leave, April 7 to July 31, 1910.

(COLONEL, ASST. QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, JUNE 7, 1910)

COLONEL, U. S. A., RETIRED JULY 31, 1910, AT HIS OWN REQUEST, AFTER OVER 30 YEARS' SERVICE.

2726..(Born Wis.)...WILLIAM P. EVANS...(Ap'd Wis.)...10

Military History.—Served: Chief of Staff, Department of the Missouri, Omaha, Neb., Dec. 14, 1907 to Aug. 1, 1909; en route to Manila, P. I., Aug. 2, 1909 to Sept. 2, 1910; Chief of Staff, Philippines Division, Manila, P. I., Sept. 3, 1909 to April 17, 1910; on special

duty at Headquarters, Philippines Division, Manila, P. I., from April 18 to May 14, 1910.

(COLONEL, 25TH INFANTRY, MARCH 31, 1910)

—*En route* from Manila, P. I., to Fort Lawton, Wash., to join regiment, May 15, 1910 to July 1, 1910; commanding post and regiment at Fort Lawton, Wash., to —.

3116..(Born Ill.).....JOHN T. NANCE.....(Ap'd Ill.)...20

Military History.—Served: On leave of absence, Oct. 16, 1908 to Feb. 12, 1909.

(TRANSFERRED TO 2D CAVALRY, JAN. 23, 1909)

—Commanding 2d Squadron and Troop F, 2d Cavalry, at Fort Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 13, 1909 to Nov. 23, 1909; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, to Jan. 2, 1910, and at Torrey Barracks, P. I., Jan. 3, 1910 to March 7, 1910; commanding post, Jan. 3 to March 7, 1910; Secretary, Moro Province, with station at Zamboanga, P. I., March 26, 1910 to —.

3164..(Born Tex.)...CHARLES G. DWYER...(Ap'd Tex.)...63

Military History.—Served: At Balinag, Luzon, P. I., June 23, 1899 to Dec. 19, 1899; at La Lomboy, P. I., to Aug. 26, 1900; Collector of Internal Revenue, San Fernando, Pampanga, P. I., to Feb. 16, 1901; at Polo and Malabon to Manila, to March 17, 1902; at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., from April 17 to June 4, 1902; at Fort Thomas, Ky., Oct. 5, 1902 to June 20, 1904; at Indianapolis, Ind., April 14, 1903 to May 16, 1903; at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Dec. 29, 1903 to Feb. 22, 1904; at Skagway, Alas., and Fort William H. Seward, Alas., to Feb. 11, 1905.

(CAPTAIN, PAYMASTER, BY DETAIL, JULY 6, 1905)

—At San Francisco, Cal., to July 15, 1906; at Omaha, Neb., July 18-29; at St. Paul, Minn., to Aug. 16; at Chicago, Ill., to Sept. 27, 1906; at New York City, to —; at Washington, D. C., and Fort Monroe, Va., June 24, 1907 to Sept. 23, 1907; at New York City, to July 6, 1909; assigned to 28th Infantry, July 6, 1909.

(MAJOR, 17TH INFANTRY, JULY 26, 1909)

MAJOR, U. S. A., RETIRED NOV. 16, 1909, DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.

3313..(Born Ky.)..GEORGE T. LANGHORNE..(Ap'd Va.)...32

Military History.—Served: *En route* to and with regiment in the Philippine Islands, to Feb., 1901, in Southern Luzon, in several campaigns and combats; in charge of various districts and at various times commanded regiment; joined 11th Cavalry at Fort Meyer, Va., May, 1901; left for the Philippines with regiment, Jan. 21, 1902; Aide-de-Camp to Major-General G. W. Davis, commanding Philippine Division, July, 1902 to date of his retirement, July 26, 1903; went to Mindanao, P. I., with Major-General Wood; appointed Secretary Moro Province and Aide-de-Camp; in several campaigns; on leave, Dec., 1904 to April, 1905, and made trip through Java, Borneo and Malay Peninsula, and wrote reports on government of same; Acting Governor of Moro Province, to Dec., 1905, and from Feb., 1906 to Sept., 1906, as Aide-de-Camp and I. S. A. P., Philippine Division, 1907-1908; organized the First Division Rifle Competition with moving, disappearing targets, etc.; organized the Division Military Meets and conducted two of them in Pasay; organized the Philippine Horse Show Association, and, as President, conducted the first horse show in

Manila; organized the Philippine Carnival Association and conducted the first carnival in Manila, (King of the Carnival); left Manila, March 7, for Hong Kong and Europe, *via* the Suez Canal; on leave in Italy, England, Switzerland, etc.; attended the Kaiser Maneuvers in Germany and the Grand Maneuvers in France; returned to the U. S. with statements at Governor's Island, N. Y., as I. S. A. P.; wrote report on military observation in Europe; rejoined the 11th Cavalry, at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., in May, 1909; represented the regiment at rifle and pistol competition; Instructor in School of Equitation.

4048..(Born Pa.)....PRINCE A. OLIVER....(Ap'd Pa.)..55

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 31, 1897 to Feb. 18, 1901, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., 5TH CAVALRY (TO RANK FROM FEB. 2, 1901))

Served: With the 5th Cavalry in the Philippine Islands, March, 1901 to Nov., 1903; at Fort Apache, Ariz., Nov., 1903 to July, 1905.

(RESIGNED, OCT. 10, 1905)

Civil History.—Vice-President and Manager of Corporation engaged in manufacturing cutlery, Oct., 1905 to—. Postoffice address, Ferry, New York.

4220..(Born Mis.)....HENRY H. ROBERT....(Ap'd Miss.)..6

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: With Battalion of Engineers, Manassas Maneuvers, Aug.-Sept., 1904; at Washington Barracks, D. C., Sept., 1904 to Aug., 1905; with 1st and 3rd Battalions of Engineers, Fort Leavenworth, Kas., to June, 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, JUNE 1, 1906)

—Special duty making Maneuver Map of Crow Creek Forest Reserve, July-Aug., 1906, for use during 1906 maneuvers near Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.; rejoined 3rd Battalion of Engineers at Maneuver Camp, Fort Riley, Kas., Sept., 1906; at Engineer School, Washington Barracks, D. C., Oct., 1906 to July, 1907; Graduate of Engineer School; in local charge of Construction of Permanent Defenses, Subig Bay, P. I., Sept., 1907 to April, 1909; additional local charge Construction of Permanent Defenses, Carabao Island, Manila Bay, Jan., 1909 to April, 1909; under treatment, U. S. A. General Hospitals, Manila, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., and Fort Bayard, N. M., from April, 1909 to May, 1910; detailed for duty at U. S. Military Academy, by War Department orders, April, 1909; revoked when ordered into hospital at Fort Bayard, N. M.; Post Quartermaster, post of Fort Bayard, Oct., 1909 to April, 1910; under orders of Major J. J. Morrow, C. E., Portland, Ore., May, 1910 to—, with station at The Dalles, Ore.; in local charge of the construction of the Dalles-Celilo Canal, and the improvement of the Columbia River channel at Three-Mile Rapids.

4224..(Born Ind.)..THEODORE H. DILLON..(Ap'd Ind.)..10

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy June 19, 1900 to June 15, 1904, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to (SECOND LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS)

Served: On graduating leave to Aug. 12, 1904; with companies of 2nd Battalion of Engineers at Washington Barracks, D. C., April

NUMBER.**CLASS RANK.**

12, 1904 to Aug., 1905; with companies of 3rd Battalion of Engineers, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Sept., 1905 to Sept., 1906.

(FIRST LIEUT., CORPS OF ENGINEERS, SEPT. 28, 1906)

—At Engineer School, Washington Barracks, D. C., Oct., 1906 to Sept., 1907; graduate of Engineer School, 1907; on duty with Company F, 2nd Battalion of Engineers, at Camp Columbia, Cuba, Oct., 1907 to April, 1908; on duty with the Provisional Government of Cuba in the Department of Public Works, April, 1908 to Jan. 28, 1909; with Company G, 2nd Battalion of Engineers, at Camp Columbia, Cuba, and Washington Barracks, D. C., Jan. 28 to Oct. 1, 1909; returned to the U. S. April 5, 1909; *en route* to the Philippine Islands, Oct., 1909; Assistant to Officer in charge of Military Mapping, Philippines Division, Nov., 1909 to—. Military Target Record: First Gold Medal, Atlantic Division, Rifle, 1905; on Cavalry Team for National Match, 1906; first place, National Individual Match, 1906; on Cavalry Team for National Match, 1907; Distinguished Marksman, 1907; on Cavalry Team for National Match, 1908.

INDEX

TO

REGISTER OF GRADUATES.

Whenever a graduate has been known by two different names, both names are given in the Index. Unless the change has been made since 1900, no note of it is made in this Volume, and the explanation of such double references must be sought in Volumes I, II, III, IV of the *Register*.

Vol. I contains the full records of Nos. 1-1000; Vol. II, Nos. 1001-2000; Vol. III, Nos. 2001-3384; Vol. IV, Nos. 3385-3993; Vol. V (this supplement), Nos. 3994-4935.

NAME.	A	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	A	YEAR.	No.
Abbot, Frederic V.....		1879	2760	Adams, Thomas B.....		1828	519
Abbot, Henry		1897	3796	Adams, Thomas R.....		1867	2217
Abbot, Henry L.....		1854	1632	Ahern, George P.....		1882	2968
Abbot, Stephen.....		1902	4083	Ahern, Leo J.....		1909	4767
Abbot William.....		1872	2418	Ahrends, Arthur E.....		1903	4190
Abbott, Edward F.....		1847	1359	Aisquith, William E.....		1827	480
Abercombie, John J		1822	322	Albright, Frank H.....		1887	3237
Abernethy, Robert S.....		1897	3750	Albright, Owen S.....		1905	4414
Abert, James W.		1842	1165	Alden, Bradford R		1831	653
Abert, John J		1811	71	Aleshire, James B.....		1880	2844
Abraham, Clyde R.....		1906	4509	Aleshire, Olan C.....		1903	4139
Acher, Albert H.....		1909	4759	Aleshire, Joseph P.....		1910	4922
Adair, Henry R.....		1904	4309	Alexander, Barton S.....		1842	1117
Adair, John.....		1861	1900	Alexander, Edmund B.....		1823	358
Adair, Samuel E.....		1883	2989	Alexander, E. Porter.....		1857	1762
Adams, Edward M.....		1900	3941	Alexander, John H.		1887	3205
Adams, Granger.....		1876	2609	Alexander, James B. S. ...		1856	1747
Adams, Henry M.....		1866	2115	Alexander, Newton F.....		1852	1537
Adams Henry R.....		1887	3235	Alexander, Percy.....		1907	4617
Adams, Isaac A.....		1817	163	Alexander, Roger G.....		1907	4532
Adams, John		1846	1296	Alexander, Thomas L.		1830	615
Adams, Julius W.....		1861	1950	Alexander, Walter S.....		1879	2766
Adams, Lewis M.....		1903	4135	Allaire, William H.....		1882	2964
Adams, Milton B.....		1865	2051	Allanson, John S.		1814	95
Adams, Sterling P.....		1892	3477	Allen, Augustus P.....		1836	850

NAME.	A	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	A	YEAR.	No.
Allen, Charles J.....		1864	2034	Anderson, Robert		1825	406
Allen, Charles M.....		1902	4080	Anderson, Robert H.....		1857	1794
Allen, Cyrus M.....		1865	2073	Anderson, Rollo F.....		1904	4275
Allen, Ernest E.		1900	3975	Anderson, Samuel S.....		1841	1076
Allen, Ethan A.....		1806	22	Anderson, William D. A....		1904	4216
Allen, Hannibal M.		1804	7	Anderson, William H.....		1892	3493
Allen, Harvey A.		1841	1073	Anderson, William H.....		1909	4837
Allen, Henry T.....		1882	2951	Andrews, Avery D.....		1886	3110
Allen, James		1829	575	Andrews, Frank M.....		1906	4494
Allen, James		1831	631	Andrews, George.....		1823	344
Allen, James.....		1872	2438	Andrews, George.....		1876	2627
Allen, James G.....		1826	462	Andrews, George L.....		1851	1494
Allen, Jesse K.....		1855	1708	Andrews, George P.		1845	1245
Allen, John H.....		1833	725	Andrews, Henry M.....		1874	2511
Allen, Leven C.....		1872	2443	Andrews, James M.....		1890	3369
Allen, Lucius H.		1839	1000	Andrews, John N.....		1860	1879
Allen, Robert		1836	874	Andrews, Lincoln C.....		1893	3524
Allen, Robert T. P.		1834	754	Andrus, Edwin P.....		1875	2569
Allen, Samuel E.....		1881	2886	Andrus, Frank B.....		1881	2923
Allen, Vanderblit		1864	2033	Andrus, E. Van Arsdale...		1864	2038
Allen, William T.		1845	1253	Ansell, Samuel T.....		1899	3898
Alley, Charles R.....		1904	4226	Applewhite, Hugh La F....		1897	3790
Alley, John W.....		1850	1481	Archer, John		1826	453
Allin, George R.....		1904	4231	Archer, Robert H.....		1832	694
Allison, James N.....		1871	2391	Arden, Thomas B.....		1835	834
Allston, Benjamin		1853	1604	Ardery, Edward D.....		1906	4459
Allston, Robert F. W.		1821	271	Armistead, Frank S.....		1856	1744
Allston, Samuel E.		1825	428	Armistead, Walker K.		1803	3
Almy, Jacob		1867	2196	Armstrong, Bezaleel W.		1845	1253
Almy, William E.		1879	2823	Armstrong, Eugene V.....		1904	4321
Alstaetter, Frederick W....		1897	3747	Armstrong, Frank S.....		1891	3415
Alvord, Benjamin		1833	728	Armstrong, John		1814	101
Alvord, Benjamin, jr.....		1882	2948	Armstrong, Robert L.		1814	115
Alvord, Charles B.		1849	1445	Armstrong, William		1837	918
Ames, Adelbert.....		1861	1892	Arnold, Abraham K.		1859	1845
Ames, Butler.....		1894	3587	Arnold, Conway H., jr....		1895	3623
Ames, Thales L.....		1895	3627	Arnold, Frederick T.....		1897	3762
Ammen, Jacob		1831	640	Arnold, Henry H.....		1907	4596
Amory, Thomas J. C.		1851	1523	Arnold, Isaac		1862	1979
Amos, Frank P.....		1900	3968	Arnold, Lewis G.....		1837	900
Anderson, Allen L.....		1859	1840	Arnold, Richard.....		1850	1462
Anderson, Edward.....		1888	3267	Arnold, Ripley A.....		1838	973
Anderson, Edward D.....		1891	3394	Arnold, Samuel B.....		1892	3485
Anderson, George B.		1852	1545	Arthur, Robert.....		1907	4558
Anderson, George L.....		1874	2510	Arvin, William B.....		1886	873
Anderson, George S.....		1871	2374	Ashburn, Thomas Q.....		1897	3802
Anderson, James J.....		1825	421	Ashley, Richard H.....		1811	64
Anderson, James W.		1833	741	Aspinwall, John.....		1869	2293
Anderson, John		1807	28	Atkins, Joseph A.....		1904	4291
Anderson, Joseph B.		1836	845	Atkinson, Earl J.....		1908	4643
Anderson, Richard H.		1842	1150	Audenried, Joseph C.....		1861	1949

NAME.	A-B	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	B	YEAR.	No.
Augur, Ammon A.....		1877	2687	Bainbridge, Henry		1821	282
Augur, Christopher C.		1843	1182	Bainbridge, William P.		1824	371
Augur, Jacob A.....		1869	2280	Baird, Absalom.....		1849	1415
Augustin, Joseph N., Jr. . .		1895	3660	Baird, Clair W.....		1908	4671
Aultman, Dwight E.....		1894	3576	Baird, Fred H.....		1905	4415
Austin, Ivers J.		1828	513	Baird, George H.....		1901	4057
Austin, James I.		1828	513	Baird, Thomas J.		1814	113
Austine, William.....		1838	965	Baird, William.....		1875	2577
Averell, William W.		1855	1702	Baker, Charles T.		1842	1160
Averill, Nathan K.....		1895	3629	Baker, Chauncey B.		1886	3137
Avery, Frank P.		1878	2741	Baker, David J.....		1886	3125
Avery, Ray L.....		1908	4686	Baker, Eugene M.....		1859	1836
Avis, Edward S.....		1880	2846	Baker, Frank.....		1872	2415
Ayer, Waldo E.....		1884	3051	Baker, Joshua.....		1819	212
Ayers, George W.		1841	1068	Baker, Lawrence S.....		1851	1535
Ayres, Henry F.....		1908	4719	Baker, Lester D.....		1908	4747
Ayres, James C.		1871	2372	Baker, Robert F.....		1836	880
Ayres, Romeyn B.....		1847	1352	Baker, Scott.....		1903	4134
				Baker, William H.		1828	526
				Baker, William P.....		1887	3223
Babbitt, Edwin B.....		1826	456	Balch, George T.....		1851	1496
Babbitt, Edwin B.....		1884	3039	Baldwin, Alexander G.		1826	463
Babbitt, Lawrence S.....		1861	1947	Baldwin, John M.....		1875	2561
Babcock, Conrad S.....		1898	3857	Baldwin, William H.....		1877	2702
Babcock, Orville E.		1861	1890	Ballance, John G.....		1875	2587
Babcock, Samuel.....		1808	32	Ballou, Charles C.....		1886	3159
Babcock, Walter C.....		1893	3536	Baltzell, George F.....		1897	3786
Bache, Alexander D.		1825	392	Bamford, Charles E.		1905	4399
Bache, Hartman		1818	198	Bandholts, Harry H.....		1890	3359
Backus, Electust.....		1824	888	Bane, Thurman H.....		1907	4565
Backus, George B.		1875	2571	Bankhead, Charles C.....		1905	4452
Bacon, Alexander S.....		1876	2596	Bankhead, Henry C.		1850	1484
Bacon, George E.		1871	2383	Barbarin, Francis N.		1820	237
Bacon, George R.....		1869	2302	Barber, Alvin B.....		1905	4343
Bacon, John D.....		1840	1058	Barber, George C.		1848	1402
Bacon, Rufus J.		1846	1294	Barber, Thomas H.....		1867	2178
Bacot, Richard H.....		1841	1088	Barbour, John L.....		1881	2898
Badollet, James P.....		1814	116	Barbour, Philip N.		1834	777
Baehr, Carl A.....		1909	4793	Barden, William J.....		1894	3564
Baer, Joseph A.....		1900	3949	Barker, Frederick A.....		1908	4700
Bagby, Arthur P.....		1852	1574	Barker, John W.....		1894	3611
Bailey, Agard H.....		1908	4710	Barkley, Albert H.....		1904	4259
Bailey, Albert S.		1878	2732	Barlow, John W.....		1861	1901
Bailey, Charles J.....		1880	2834	Barlow, Warren S.....		1897	3804
Bailey, Frederick W.		1865	2083	Barnard, John G.....		1833	708
Bailey, Guilford D.		1856	1727	Barnard, Jonathan G.....		1833	708
Bailey, Harry L.....		1876	2625	Barnes, James.....		1829	545
Bailey, Jacob W.....		1832	666	Barnes, Joseph F.....		1901	4010
Bailey, Thomas N.		1873	2471	Barnett, Charles E.....		1868	2235
Bain, Jarvis J.....		1905	4345	Barnett, Chester P.....		1910	4929
Bainbridge, Edmund C.....		1856	1730	Barnett, John T.....		1878	2730

NAME.	B	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	B	YEAR.	No.
Barney, George F.....		1882	2940	Berry, Harry S.....		1904	4263
Barney, Joshua		1820	249	Berry, John A.....		1901	4035
Barnhardt, George C.....		1892	3466	Berry, Lucien G.....		1886	3105
Barnum, Malvern H.....		1886	3138	Berry, Thomas J.....		1857	1770
Barnwell, Thomas O.....		1834	772	Berryman, Henry.....		1817	174
Barr, Robert W.....		1910	4899	Bertsch, William H.....		1891	3406
Barrette, John D.....		1885	3066	Besson, Frank S.....		1909	4762
Barriger, John W.....		1856	1723	Best, Clermont L.		1847	1351
Barrios, Antonio.....		1889	3329	Bethel, Walter A.....		1869	3225
Barroll, Morris K.....		1889	3298	Bettens, Philip A.....		1885	3088
Barry, Garrett		1839	1010	Bettison, William R.....		1901	4029
Barry, John W.		1830	594	Betts, William H.		1835	805
Barry, Thomas Henry.....		1877	2679	Bibb, John J. C.....		1844	1229
Barry, William F.....		1838	957	Bibb, Lucien I.		1827	474
Barth, Charles H.....		1881	2910	Bickley, William		1824	378
Bartlett, Geoffrey.....		1907	4546	Bicknell, John Y.....		1844	1215
Bartlett, George G.....		1906	4507	Biddle, John.....		1881	2380
Bartlett, George T.....		1881	2888	Biddle, William S.....		1885	3079
Bartlett, LeRoy.....		1905	4367	Bigelow, Charles H.		1835	787
Bartlett, William C.....		1862	1986	Bigelow, John.....		1877	2698
Bartlett, William H. C.		1826	429	Bigelow, Mortimer O.....		1895	3634
Barton, Seth M.		1849	1434	Biggs, Herman.....		1856	1745
Barzynski, Joseph E.....		1905	4437	Bingham, Judson D.....		1854	1639
Bascom, George N.		1858	1823	Bingham, Theodore A.....		1879	2762
Bash, Lewis H.....		1895	3663	Bingham, Thomas.....		1850	1478
Basinger, William E.....		1830	588	Birdsall, Egbert B.		1823	360
Bass, Edgar W.....		1868	2222	Birdsall, Stephen		1814	98
Bassal, James.....		1867	2186	Birchimer, William E.....		1870	2330
Bassette, Buell B.....		1893	3539	Birnie, Rogers.....		1872	2411
Batchelder, James E.		1868	2261	Birnie, Upton, jr.....		1900	3962
Bates, Alfred E.....		1865	2063	Bishop, Albert T.....		1905	4385
Bates, Francis H.		1850	1472	Bishop, Harry G.....		1897	3796
Bates, Joshua H.....		1837	915	Bishop, Hoel S.....		1873	2497
Bates, Ralph D.....		1905	4438	Blasell, George B.....		1853	1583
Batman, Mark W.		1823	341	Bixby, William H.....		1873	2468
Battle, John S.....		1894	3604	Black, Frederick F.....		1902	4110
Baxter, George W.....		1877	2688	Black, Henry M.....		1847	1354
Baxter, John, jr.....		1877	2703	Black, Roger D.....		1904	4223
Bayard, George D.		1856	1721	Black, William M.....		1877	2641
Baylor, Thomas G.....		1857	1766	Blain, Wilbur A.....		1904	4265
Beach, Francis		1857	1775	Blair, Francis P.....		1877	2656
Beach, Francis H.....		1887	3210	Blair, Montgomery.....		1835	903
Beach, John		1832	699	Blair, William B.		1838	951
Beach, Lansing H.....		1882	2934	Blair, Winn.....		1904	4320
Beach, Warren C.....		1865	2107	Blake, Edmund M.....		1889	3263
Beach, William A.....		1910	4934	Blake, Edward D.		1847	1367
Beach, William D.....		1879	2788	Blake, Jacob E.		1833	731
Beard, Louie A.....		1910	4879	Blake, John Y. F.....		1880	2866
Beardslee, Norton M.....		1909	4773	Blakely, Charles S.....		1904	4243
Beavers, George W., jr....		1908	4701	Blakely, George.....		1892	3453
Beere, Donald M.....		1909	4768	Blanchard, Albert G.		1829	506

NAME.	B	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	B	YEAR.	No.
Blanchard, Sawyer.....		1892	3465	Benham, Henry W.		1837	891
Blaney, George.....		1815	146	Benjamin, Calvin.....		1842	1120
Blaney, James R.		1819	227	Benjamin, Julian A.....		1900	3974
Bledsoe, Albert T.		1830	602	Benjamin, Samuel N.		1861	1899
Bliss, Horace.....		1822	290	Bennet, John B.....		1891	3412
Bliss, John		1811	66	Bennett, Charles A.....		1881	2890
Bliss, Tasker H.....		1875	2557	Bennett, Clarence E.....		1855	1701
Bliss, William W. S.		1833	715	Bennett, John		1856	1725
Bliss, Zenas R.		1854	1671	Bennett, Napoleon B.		1824	366
Blockson, Augustus P.....		1877	2662	Bennett, Thomas.....		1806	21
Bloodgood, William		1824	383	Benson, Harry C.....		1832	2938
Bloom, Jacob E.....		1873	2474	Bent, Charles L.....		1894	3605
Beacom, Edgar S.		1873	2506	Benton, Elisha S.....		1894	3040
Beacom, John H.....		1882	2957	Benton, James G.		1842	1121
Beall, Lloyd J.		1830	611	Benton, James W.		1855	3093
Beall, Thomas J.		1811	60	Benyaurd, William H. H. ...		1863	2000
Beall, William N. E.		1848	1398	Bergland, Eric.....		1869	2273
Beaman, Jenks.....		1842	1145	Berkeley, Hugh D.....		1894	3581
Bean, William H.....		1886	8124	Berrien, John M.		1826	455
Beardslee, Guy R.....		1879	2826	Berrier, Francis N.		1815	137
Beardsley, John.....		1841	1094	Berry, Alga P.....		1896	3686
Beaumont, Eugene B.....		1861	1919	Berry, Benjamin A.....		1841	1102
Beauregard, P. G. T.		1838	942	Berry, Daniel G.....		1898	3839
Beck, Robert McC., jr.....		1901	4023	Blumel, Clifford		1909	4845
Beckham, Robert F.....		1859	1830	Blunt, Albert C.....		1881	2893
Beckley, Alfred		1823	834	Blunt, Charles E.		1846	1274
Beckwith, Amos.....		1850	1470	Blunt, Matthew M.....		1853	1536
Beckwith, Edward G.....		1842	1123	Blunt, Stanhope E.....		1872	2413
Bee, Barnard E.....		1845	1263	Board, Buckner.....		1838	950
Beebe, William S.		1863	2009	Bodfish, Sumner H.....		1868	2270
Bell, David.....		1851	1511	Boggs, Frank C.....		1898	3809
Bell, Edwin.....		1894	3597	Boggs, William R.....		1853	1582
Bell, George.....		1853	1592	Boisaubin, Marie V.		1811	54
Bell, George, jr.....		1880	2869	Bolles, Asa		1862	1983
Bell, James E.		1867	2176	Bolles, Frank C.....		1896	3737
Bell, James F.....		1878	2754	Bolton, Edwin B.....		1875	2588
Bell, James F.....		1902	4074	Bomford, George		1805	8
Bell, John R.		1812	76	Bomford, James V.		1832	695
Bell, Ola W.....		1896	3710	Bonus, Peter S.....		1870	2346
Bell, William H.		1820	235	Bonaparte, Jerome N.		1852	1546
Bell, William H.....		1858	1818	Bond, Adolphus F.		1851	1528
Beller, John E.....		1910	4917	Bond, Paul Stanley.....		1900	3948
Bellinger, John B.....		1884	3050	Bonesteel, Charles H.....		1876	2615
Beltzhoover, Daniel M. ...		1847	1342	Bonesteel, Charles H.....		1908	4702
Blumel, Clifford		1909	4845	Bonneau, Richard V.		1852	1577
Benchley, Edmund N.....		1898	8840	Bonnell, Joseph.....		1825	418
Bendel, Cornelius S.....		1903	4196	Bonneville, Benjamin L. E. .		1815	155
Benedict, Jay L.....		1904	4240	Booker, Jacob J.		1843	1179
Benet, J. Walker.....		1880	2860	Bookmiller, Edwin V.....		1889	3309
Benet, Stephen V.		1849	1409	Boone, Abbott.....		1907	4601

aName changed from Stanley B. Hamilton, 1902.

NAME.	B	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	B	YEAR.	No.
Booth, Charles A.....		1872	2439	Bragg, Braxton.....		1837	895
Booth, John C.		1848	1392	Brannan, John M.		1841	1061
Booth, Lucian D.....		1907	4560	Bransford, Samuel J.		1836	849
Booth, William L.....		1814	112	Brant, Gerald C.....		1904	4316
Borland, Harold.....		1860	1887	Brant, Louis P.....		1873	2505
Borup, Henry D.....		1876	2607	Bratt, John.....		1837	894
Bottoms, Sam F.....		1897	3803	Brent, Robert C.		1815	132
Botts, Archibald B.		1846	1328	Breck, Samuel.....		1855	1683
Boughton, Daniel H.....		1881	2887	Breckinridge, Charles H.		1865	2065
Boughton, Rowland W.....		1908	4205	Brent, Thomas L.		1835	849
Bouls, Pascal Vincent,		1806	13	Brent, Thomas L., jr.		1865	2064
Bourke, James C.....		1887	3199	Brereton, John J.		1877	2691
Bourke, John G.		1869	2283	Brereton, Thomas J.....		1843	1169
Bouton, Arthur E.....		1908	4731	Brett, Lloyd M.....		1879	2793
Bowdoin, George R. J.....		1829	578	Brett, Morgan L.....		1906	4469
Bowen, Achilles.....		1850	1459	Brewer, Alonzo		1815	136
Bowen, Edgar C.....		1865	2096	Brewer, Richard H.		1858	1809
Bowen, Frank S.....		1900	3978	Brewerton, Henry		1819	207
Bowen, George C.....		1908	4713	Brewster, Alden F.....		1901	4034
Bowen, Isaac		1842	1125	Brice, Benjamin W.....		1829	589
Bowen, John S.....		1853	1591	Brice, James A., Jr.....		1909	4776
Bowen, Nicholas.....		1860	1850	Brice, Pressley K.....		1900	3986
Bowen, Thomas S.....		1909	4833	Bricker, Edwin D.....		1898	3835
Bowes, John R.....		1819	208	Bridges, Charles H.....		1897	3807
Bower, David H.....		1902	4116	Bridges, Thomas S.....		1910	4908
Bower, Nathaniel E.....		1901	4008	Bridgman, Victor H.....		1875	2569
Bowley, Albert J.....		1897	3754	Briggs, Frank O.....		1872	2416
Bowman, Alexander H.....		1825	894	Briggs, Obadiah F.....		1872	2416
Bowman, Andrew W.		1841	1098	Brigham, Claude E.....		1901	4051
Bowman, Charles S.....		1860	1875	Brightly, Charles H.....		1861	1961
Bowman, Everett N.....		1903	4210	Brinton, Louis C., jr.....		1903	4156
Bowman, James M.		1832	704	Brisbane, Abbott H.....		1825	401
Boyce, William M.....		1822	805	Briscoe, N. Butler.....		1909	4777
Boyers, Robert E.....		1903	4197	Broadhurst, Hugh H.....		1905	4416
Boyd, Carl.....		1908	4182	Britton, Forbes.....		1834	782
Boyd, Charles T.....		1896	3729	Brockenbrough, Austin		1819	222
Boyd, Joseph B.....		1839	1003	Brockway, Thomas C.		1823	536
Boyd, Orsemus B.....		1867	2216	Brodie, Alexander O.....		1870	2338
Boynton, Edward C.		1846	1283	Brodrick, Patrick T.		1868	2253
Brackett, John E.....		1832	677	Bromwell, Charles S.....		1890	3334
Bradbury, Lucius.....		1835	836	Brooke, Edmund		1814	100
Braden, Charles.....		1869	2291	Brooke, Francis J.		1826	460
Bradford, Edmund.....		1837	909	Brooke, Leonard O.		1818	200
Bradford, James A., Jr.		1827	473	Brooke, Mark.....		1902	4072
Bradford, James H., jr.....		1898	3865	Brooke, Robert S.		1820	238
Bradford, Thomas C.		1861	1938	Brookes, Albert S.....		1895	3652
Bradley, Charles A.....		1877	2689	Brookfield, Robert M.....		1896	3707
Bradley, John J.....		1891	3437	Brooks, Edward C.....		1886	3136
Bradshaw, James S.....		1906	4473	Brooks, Horace.....		1835	794
Brady, Edward W.....		1869	2307	Brooks, John C. W.....		1885	3064
Brady, James F.....		1897	3789	Brooks, Lorenzo L. C.....		1879	2776

NAME.	B	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	B	YEAR.	No.
Brooks, William T. H.		1841	1104	Bryce, Joseph Smith		1829	547
Broom, Thomas R.		1814	119	Bryden, William		1904	4233
Brotherton, David H.		1854	1674	Bubb, John G.		1905	4433
Brown, Austin H.		1885	3072	Buchanan, Robert C.		1830	617
Brown, Carey H.		1910	4857	Buchanan, William P.		1820	243
Brown, Earl I.		1898	3814	Buck, Beaumont B.		1885	3087
Brown, Edward A.		1903	4213	Buck, Daniel A. A.		1808	31
Brown, Edward O.		1881	2881	Buck, Frederick L.		1900	3958
Brown, Edward T.		1873	2483	Buck, Londus L.		1812	74
Brown, Fred R.		1899	3923	Buck, William L.		1878	2733
Brown, George LeR.		1872	2458	Buckey, Mervyn C.		1897	3761
Brown, George M.		1890	3368	Buckingham, Catharinus P.		1829	546
Brown, Gustavus		1829	556	Buckner, Simon B.		1844	1216
Brown, Hachaliah		1842	1135	Buckner, Simon B., jr.		1908	4699
Brown, Harvey		1818	185	Budd, Arthur D.		1904	4300
Brown, Jacob		1832	688	Buel, David H.		1861	1942
Brown, John A.		1846	1237	Buell, Don Carlos		1841	1090
Brown, John K.		1908	4700	Buffington, Adelbert R.		1861	1894
Brown, Levi G.		1903	4129	Buford, Abraham		1841	1109
Brown, Lewis, jr.		1901	4028	Buford, John		1848	1384
Brown, Lytle		1898	3812	Buford, Napoleon B.		1827	475
Brown, Micah R.		1865	2050	Bugge, Jens, jr.		1895	3620
Brown, Oscar J.		1877	2692	Bull, E. Llewellyn		1903	4187
Brown, Robert A.		1885	3068	Bullard, Robert L.		1885	3084
Brown, Rufus P.		1866	2145	Bullock, Edwin C.		1883	2985
Brown, Theophilus B.		1826	446	Bundel, Charles M.		1899	3900
Brown, Thompson S.		1825	395	Bundy, Omar		1883	3018
Brown, Walter S.		1899	3907	Bunker, Paul D.		1903	4154
Brown, William A.		1838	965	Bunnell, George W., jr.		1889	3876
Brown, William C.		1877	2681	Burbank, John G.		1841	1091
Brown, William Spencer ..		1835	800	Burbank, Sidney		1829	557
Browne, Beverly F.		1901	4025	Burchstead, Henry A.		1811	67
Browne, Edward H.		1879	2813	Burdine, Clark		1821	263
Browning, William S.		1901	4006	Burgess, Harry		1895	3618
Bruce, William E.		1887	3214	Burgess, Louis R.		1892	3462
Bruff, Lawrence L.		1876	2595	Burgin, Henry T.		1905	4403
Brumbach, Virgil J.		1881	2914	Burgwin, John H. K.		1830	614
Brumby, Arnoldus V.		1835	792	Burleson, Richard C.		1906	4463
Brunot, Hilary		1814	120	Burke, Martin J.		1836	869
Brunell, Otto L.		1904	4325	Burkhardt, Samuel		1889	3326
Brush, Alfred		1832	680	Burnet, Robert W.		1829	581
Brush, Daniel H.		1871	2401	Burnett, Charles		1901	4049
Brush, John S.		1812	83	Burnett, George R.		1880	2876
Bryan, Edward B.		1848	1386	Burnett, Isaac R. D.		1833	730
Bryan, Francis T.		1846	1277	Burnett, John D. Jr.		1904	4306
Bryan, Good		1834	774	Burnett, Ward B.		1832	678
Bryan, Roger B.		1883	3000	Burnham, Arthur H.		1864	2021
Bryan, Timothy M.		1855	1703	Burns, James D.		1853	1593
Bryant, Arthur H.		1901	4015	Burnham, James D.		1825	422
Bryant, Cullen		1864	2035	Burns, James H.		1908	4653
Bryant, William		1826	431	Burns, William W.		1847	1356

NAME.	B-C	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	C	YEAR.	No.
Burnside, Ambrose E.		1847	1848	Callan, Robert ..E.....		1896	3672
Burnside, Wm A.....		1896	3721	Callender, Franklin D.....		1839	903
Burr, Edgar W.....		1910	4915	Calvert, Robert B.....		1899	3918
Burr, Edward.....		1882	2982	Calvo, Arthur R.....		1907	4582
Burr, George W.....		1888	3241	Calvo, Jose M.....		1910	4579
Burroughs, George.....		1862	1969	Cameron, George H.....		1883	2997
Burrows, Charles W.....		1870	2328	Camp, William H.....		1886	3115
Burt, Charles S.....		1880	2832	Campbell, Archibald		1835	809
Burt, Reynolds J.....		1896	3723	Campbell, Archibald.....		1889	3302
Burton, George H.....		1865	2080	Campbell, Charles C.....		1861	1911
Burton, Henry S.....		1889	994	Campbell, John A.....		1867	2211
Burton, Oliver G.....		1808	87	Campbell, Joseph B.....		1861	1954
Burt, Wilson B.....		1899	3906	Campbell, Quimtin		1866	2148
Burtwell, John R. B.		1860	1870	Campbell, Reuben P.....		1840	1043
Burwell, William T.		1844	1220	Campbell, Robert M.....		1904	4238
Bush, Edward G.		1859	1832	Campbell, Robert N.....		1906	4523
Bush, James C.....		1875	2568	Campbell, Stephen H.		1833	944
Bush, Ross L.....		1891	3409	Canby, Edward R. S.		1839	1015
Bushfield, Llewellyn N....		1899	3894	Canfield, Augustus,		1822	298
Butcher, Edwin.....		1904	4276	Canfield, Edward, jr.....		1901	4011
Butler, Ben I.....		1877	2694	Cantwell, John T.		1864	2039
Butler, Clifton M.....		1903	4186	Caples, William G.....		1901	4001
Butler, Edward G. W.....		1820	240	Capron, Allyn.....		1867	2188
Butler, John G.....		1863	2014	Capron, Erastus A.		1833	716
Butler, Matthew C.....		1888	3281	Capron, Seth M.....		1821	273
Butler, Robert Q.		1839	987	Carbaugh, Harvey C.....		1882	2943
Butler, William P.....		1866	2124	Carberry, Joseph E.....		1910	4996
Butner, Henry W.....		1898	3826	Carey, Asa B.....		1858	1817
Buttler, Bruce B.....		1907	4627	Carey, Edward C.....		1893	3557
Buttler, William C.....		1876	2618	Carleton, Guy.....		1881	2995
Butts, Edmund L.....		1890	3383	Carleton, Guy E.....		1901	4029
Byars, David O.....		1910	4935	Carlin, William P.....		1850	1469
Byram, George L.....		1885	3089	Carling, Elias B.		1859	1834
Byrd, George R.....		1906	4527	Carlisle, Josiah H.		1845	1239
Byron, Joseph C.....		1886	3182	Carlton, Caleb H.....		1859	1842
				Carmichael, Roderick L....		1897	3794
				Carpenter, Stephen D.		1840	1051
Cabaniss, Charles H.....		1874	2528	Carpenter, Wade H.....		1902	4076
Cabell, De Rosey C.....		1884	3038	Carr, Eugene A.....		1850	1468
Cabell, Henry C.....		1883	3012	Carr, Milton T.		1854	1643
Cabell, Lawrence D.....		1899	3926	Carr, Overton		1872	2412
Cabell, William L.....		1850	1482	Carrington, Frank de L....		1878	2738
Cadle, Joseph.....		1824	380	Carrol, Samuel S.		1856	1754
Cady, Albemarle		1829	564	Carrow, Charles M.		1878	2748
Caffery, Charles S.....		1905	4429	Carson, Clifford C.....		1900	3972
Caldwell, Frank M.....		1890	3361	Carson, John M.....		1885	3071
Caldwell, James N.		1840	1041	Carson, Thomas G.....		1894	3594
Caldwell, Vernon A.....		1890	3384	Carter, Arthur H.....		1905	4392
Calef, John H.....		1862	1988	Carter, Clifton C.....		1899	3888
Calhoun, Patrick		1841	1095	Carter, Eugene		1861	1962
Calhoun, William R.		1850	1476	Carter, Jesse Mcl.....		1886	3133

NAME.	C	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	C	YEAR.	No.
Carrithers, Fred B.....		1910	4918	Chaney, James E.....		1908	4677
Carrithers, Truman W.....		1908	4188	Chapin, Edward S.		1870	2320
Carter, Lawrence F.		1825	412	Chapin, Gurden.....		1851	1518
Carter, Oberlin M.....		1880	2827	Chaplin, Winfield S.....		1870	2318
Carter, Robert G.....		1870	2349	Chapman, Alfred B.....		1854	1859
Carter, William H.....		1873	2502	Chapman, Carleton C.....		1909	4829
Carter, William V.....		1904	4268	Chapman, Charles A.....		1910	4896
Cartwright, George S f.....		1885	3082	Chapman, James E.....		1880	2865
Casad, Adam F.....		1902	4079	Chapman, Orren.....		1846	1800
Case, Bolland W.....		1905	4354	Chapman, William.....		1831	643
Casey, Edward W.		1873	2501	Chapman, William H. H....		1891	8443
Casey, John C.		1829	551	Chapman, William W.		1837	897
Casey, John J.		1868	2231	Charles, Oscar J.....		1895	3666
Casey, Silas.....		1826	467	Chase, Arthur W.....		1892	3456
Casey, Thomas.....		1838	948	Chase, George E.....		1828	516
Casey, Thomas L.....		1879	2761	Chase, George F.....		1871	2394
Casey, Thomas Lincoln		1852	1536	Chase, George N.....		1877	2700
Cass, George W.		1832	665	Chase, Leslie.....		1838	961
Cassatt, Edward B.....		1893	3542	Chase, Theodore M.....		1909	4826
Castle, Benjamin F.....		1907	4586	Chase, William H.		1815	150
Castle, Charles W.....		1894	3572	Chase, William H.		1865	2056
Castor, Thomas F.		1846	1299	Chen, Ting C.....		1909	4852
Catlin, Edward H.....		1880	2886	Cheney, Robert M.....		1907	4639
Catlin, Julius.....		1824	389	Cheney, Sherwood A.....		1897	3746
Catlin, Robert.....		1863	2015	Cherry, Samuel A.		1875	2584
Catron, Thom.....		1910	4784	Chester, Elliphalet N.....		1867	2213
Catts, Gordon B.....		1904	4270	Chiffelle, Thomas P.		1836	886
Cavanaugh, Harry LaT....		1895	3630	Childe, John.....		1827	471
Cavanaugh, James B.....		1892	3450	Childs, Frederick L.		1855	1685
Cecil, George R.....		1874	2526	Childs, Thomas.....		1814	97
Center, Alexander J.		1827	491	Chiles, Seaborn G.....		1897	3800
Center, John P.		1833	736	Chilton, Alexander W.....		1907	4569
Chadbourne, Theodore L. .		1843	1181	Chilton, Robert H.		1837	938
Chaffee, Adna R., jr.....		1906	4483	Chipman, Guy W.....		1910	4912
Chaffee, Clemens C.		1862	1974	Chittenden, Hiram M.....		1884	3023
Chalfin, Samuel F.		1847	1337	Chitty, William D.....		1896	3735
Chalmers, Charles B.....		1834	761	Cocroft, Reginald B.....		1910	4872
Chamberlain, Benjamin F. .		1853	1605	Chouteau, Auguste.....		1808	14
Chamberlain, John L.....		1880	2831	Chrisman, Edward B.....		1888	3261
Chamberlaine, William.....		1892	3467	Christian, John B.....		1896	3681
Chamberlin, Harry D.....		1910	4881	Christy, William C.....		1907	4610
Chambers, Alexander.....		1853	1621	Church, Albert E.....		1828	508
Chambers, James A.		1820	239	Church, John R.		1855	1692
Chambers, Joseph N.		1818	186	Churchill, Marlborough....		1836	854
Chambless, John R.		1853	1609	Churchill, Richard C.....		1866	2127
Chambless, Nathaniel R. ...		1861	1896	Churchill, William H.		1840	1024
Champlain, Samuel.....		1807	29	Churchman, Clarke.....		1898	3848
Chandler, Clark P.....		1907	4593	Chynoweth, Edward.....		1877	2668
Chandler, Elias.....		1880	2851	Clafin, Ira W.		1857	1786
Chandler, John G.....		1853	1599	Claggett, Henry B.....		1906	4508
Chandler, Walter S.		1830	589	Clark, Charles B.....		1899	3885

NAME.	C	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	C	YEAR.	No.
Clark, Charles C.....		1890	3379	Cole, Edwin T.....		1889	3311
Clark, Charles H.....		1875	2558	Cole, Hayden S.....		1885	2862
Clark, Darius D.....		1849	1446	Cole, Henry G.....		1882	3000
Clark, Dillard H.....		1873	2496	Cole, James A.....		1884	2807
Clark, Elmer W.....		1893	3531	Cole, James B.....		1896	2135
Clark, Francis W.....		1901	4009	Cole, Robert G.....		1850	1496
Clark, Henry.....		1822	325	Cole, Thomas L.....		1907	450
Clark, Henry B.....		1899	3892	Cole, William E.....		1898	3891
Clark, Hollis C.....		1891	3424	Coleman, Fred H.....		1907	4501
Clark, James.....		1829	574	Coleman, Le Vert.....		1899	3621
Clark, John D.....		1842	1146	Coles, Roy H.....		1906	4614
Clark, Joseph C.....		1848	1877	Colerick, Charles.....		1826	40
Clark, Meriwether L.....		1830	609	Colley, Archibald T.....		1906	4522
Clark, Michael M.....		1826	443	Colley, Henning F.....		1903	4153
Clark, Nelson N.....		1827	507	Collins, Charles L.....		1882	2806
Clark, Paul H.....		1905	4443	Collins, Charles O.....		1828	612
Clark, Satterlee.....		1807	27	Collins, Charles R.....		1859	1827
Clark, Wallis O.....		1877	2709	Collins, Edgar T.....		1897	3796
Clark, William F.....		1890	3364	Collins, Francis.....		1845	1262
Clark, William P.....		1868	2244	Collins, James L.....		1907	4604
Clarke, Alexander S.....		1864	2037	Collins, Owen G.....		1903	4122
Clarke, Francis N.....		1840	1027	Collins, Richard D. C.....		1823	36
Clarke, Henry F.....		1843	1178	Collinsworth, John T.....		1830	619
Clarke, Powhatan H.....		1884	3057	Colvin, William M.....		1908	4167
Clary, Robert E.....		1828	520	Comly, Clifton.....		1862	1906
Clay, Henry.....		1831	630	Comly, George B.....		1900	3900
Clay, Joseph.....		1825	427	Comstock, Cyrus B.....		1855	1677
Clayton, Bertram T.....		1886	3141	Conant, Augustus.....		1812	73
Clendenin, John M.....		1830	627	Conant, Roswell.....		1819	236
Clits, Henry B.....		1845	1266	Cone, Aurelius F.....		1857	1797
Cloke, Harold E.....		1897	3808	Conklin, Arthur S.....		1897	3790
Cloman, Sydney A.....		1889	3321	Conklin, John.....		1884	3028
Closson, Henry W.....		1854	1638	Conkling, Barnabas.....		1896	353
Cobb, Edmund M.....		1870	2340	Conkling, Solomon G.....		1900	47
Cobb, James D.....		1811	58	Conley, Edgar T.....		1897	3792
Cobb, Samuel K.....		1828	532	Conline, John.....		1870	2305
Coburn, Joseph L.....		1834	775	Connell, Thomas W.....		1894	3606
Cocheu, George W.....		1903	4144	Conner, Edward J.....		1857	1792
Cocheu, Frank S.....		1894	3590	Conner, Fox.....		1898	3625
Cochran, Charles H.....		1883	3006	Connolly, Donald H.....		1910	4800
Cochran, Robert M.....		1838	979	Connor William D.....		1897	3742
Cochrane, Alexander F.....		1815	140	Conrad, Casper H., Jr.....		1895	3621
Cocke, Philip St. George ..		1832	667	Conrad, John.....		1831	661
Cocroft, Reginald B.....		1810	4872	Conrad, Joseph S.....		1857	1791
Coe, Frank W.....		1892	3457	Conrad, Julius T.....		1892	3453
Coffin, William H.....		1873	2475	Conry, Charles F.....		1904	4317
Cogswell, Milton.....		1849	1417	Converse, George L.....		1880	2854
Colner, Richard T.....		1908	4649	Converse, George L., Jr....		1906	4511
Colburn, Albert V.....		1855	1693	Cook, Anson J.....		1847	1346
Colcock, Richard W.....		1826	457	Cook, Augustus.....		1844	1214
Colcord, Austin N.....		1850	1479	Cook, Frank A.....		1885	3073

NAME.	C	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	C	YEAR.	No.
Cook, Fred A.....		1906	4505	Craighill, William P.....		1853	1580
Cook, William.....		1822	291	Crain, Charles F.....		1894	3559
Cooke, Francis N.....		1899	3896	Crain, James K.....		1904	4252
Cooke, James H.....		1822	296	Cralle, G Maury.....		1898	3863
Cooke, Philip St. George...		1827	492	Cram, Thomas Jefferson...		1826	432
Cooley, William M.....		1901	4058	Crane, Charles J.....		1877	2684
Coombs, William H.....		1868	2272	Cranston, Arthur.....		1867	2190
Cooper, George.....		1815	138	Crawford, Charles.....		1889	3322
Cooper, Hiram M.....		1902	4118	Crawford, Medorem.....		1867	2202
Cooper, James F.....		1884	766	Craycroft, William T.....		1869	2290
Cooper, Samuel.....		1815	156	Crea, Harry B.....		1908	4726
Cooper, Vaughn W.....		1904	4228	Creden, Samuel G.....		1895	3661
Copp, Arthur W.....		1904	4250	Cree, John K.....		1885	3076
Coppee, Henry.....		1845	1241	Creel, Heber M.....		1877	2704
Corcoran, Thomas M.....		1891	3401	Cress, George O.....		1884	3047
Corbin, Clifford L.....		1905	4410	Cressey, Edward I.....		1858	1816
Cordray, David P.....		1891	3449	Crilly, Francis J.....		1859	1839
Corley, James L.....		1850	1489	Crispin, Silas.....		1850	1452
Cornish, George A.....		1878	2490	Crissy, Dana H.....		1909	4779
Cornish, Lester W.....		1881	2915	Crissy, Myron S.....		1902	4091
Cornman, Daniel.....		1873	2494	Critchlow, Benjamin D....		1865	2098
Corprew, George W.....		1818	189	Crittenden, Alexander P..		1836	862
Corthell, Charles L.....		1884	3029	Crittenden, George B.....		1832	687
Cosby, George B.....		1852	1552	Crittenden, William L.....		1845	1271
Cosby, Spencer.....		1891	3385	Cronin, Marcus D.....		1887	3218
Cotton, Glibert P.....		1867	2212	Cronkhite, Adelbert.....		1882	2941
Cotton, John W.....		1823	857	Crook, George.....		1852	1578
Cotton, Robert C.....		1908	4727	Crosby, Herbert B.....		1893	3538
Couch, Darius N.....		1846	1284	Crosby, Oscar T.....		1882	2933
Coulter, Halvor G.....		1908	4656	Crosman, George H.....		1823	355
Counselman, Jacob H.....		1863	2011	Cross, Charles E.....		1861	1869
Courtenay, Edward H.....		1821	262	Cross, Matthew A.....		1904	4257
Couts, Cave J.....		1843	1203	Cross, Osborne.....		1825	417
Covington, Erasmus F.....		1831	651	Crowder, Enoch H.....		1881	2909
Cowan, Arthur S.....		1899	3935	Crowley, Matthias.....		1891	3435
Cowles, Calvin D.....		1878	2492	Croxton, Richard C.....		1896	3167
Cowles, Warren H.....		1880	2847	Crozet, Alfred.....		1843	1194
Cowles, William H.....		1902	4107	Crozet, A. St. Amand.....		1843	1194
Cox, Creed F.....		1901	4022	Crosler, William.....		1876	2597
Cox, John L.....		1878	2747	Cruger, Nicholas.....		1820	246
Coxe, Robert E.....		1870	2345	Cruikshank, William M....		1893	3517
Crabbe, Joseph T.....		1891	3413	Cruse, Fred T.....		1907	4556
Cradlebaugh, George W....		1867	2214	Cruse, Thomas.....		1879	2785
Crafton, Denham B.....		1907	4603	Crystal, Thomas L.....		1904	4296
Craig, Isaac E.....		1814	104	Cubbison, Donald C.....		1904	4272
Craig, John W.....		1894	3580	Culbertson, Jacob.....		1850	1456
Craig, Louis A.....		1874	2541	Culbertson, Michael S.....		1839	901
Craig, Malin.....		1898	3841	Cullum, Ernest G.....		1908	4740
Craig, Robert.....		1866	2134	Cullum, George W.....		1833	709
Craig, William.....		1853	1630	Cumming, Alfred.....		1849	1441
Craighill, William E.....		1885	3059	Cummings, Avery D.....		1905	4427

NAME.	C-D	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	D	YEAR.	No.
Cummings, Joseph F.....		1876	2638	Davidson, John W.		1845	1257
Cummins, Albert S.....		1873	2477	Davidson, Levi P.		1837	337
Cummins, Richard E.....		1908	4660	Davidson, William B.		1815	152
Cunningham, Arthur S. ...		1857	1759	Davies, Charles		1815	157
Cunningham, George A.....		1857	1784	Davies, Francis A.		1861	1919
Cunningham, James H.....		1908	4693	Davies, Jasper A.		1910	6913
Curd, Thomas J.		1844 ⁺	1213	Davies, Thomas A.		1829	56
Curley, James F.....		1905	4359	Davies, William S.		1874	233
Currie, Dennis H.....		1901	4024	Davies, Camillus C.....		1830	61
Curry, John F.....		1908	4676	Davis, Alexander M.....		1892	349
Curtis, Arthur F.....		1885	3063	Davis, Arthur J.....		1904	457
Curtis, Edwin S.		1867	2194	Davis, Benjamin F.;		1854	162
Curtis, LeGrand B.....		1910	4873	Davis, Britton.....		1881	292
Curtis, Samuel B.		1831	655	Davis, Charles E. L. B.		1866	217
Curtiss, James		1851	1521	Davis, Edward.....		1867	236
Cushing, Alonzo H.		1861	1944	Davis, Edwin G.....		1900	364
Cushing, Samuel T.		1860	1876	Davis, George B.....		1871	279
Custer, George A.		1861	1966	Davis, George B.....		1886	314
Cutbush, William		1812	87	Davis, Glenn H.....		1895	368
Cutrer, Emile V.....		1908	4725	Davis, Henry C.....		1883	297
Cutts, Thomas'		1828	525	Davis, Jackman J.		1814	18
Cuyler, James W.		1864	2023	Davis, James Lucius;		1833	72
				Davis, Jefferson.....		1823	59
				Davis, John M. K.....		1867	217
Dade, Alexander L.....		1887	3119	Davis, John P.....		1829	57
Dahlgren, Paul		1868	2238	Davis, Joseph R.....		1905	443
Dalley, George F. N.....		1907	4599	Davis, Lee D.....		1909	453
Dalingerfeld, Joseph F.		1818	194	Davis, Matthew L.....		1852	159
Daley, Edmund L.....		1906	4457	Davis, Milton F.....		1890	363
Dallam, Samuel F.....		1896	3724	Davis, Nelson H.		1846	130
Dallam, William A.....		1905	4395	Davis, Richmond P.....		1887	319
Dalliba, James		1811	61	Davis, Robert C.....		1893	344
Daly, Charles D.....		1905	4384	Davis, Thomas F.....		1875	256
D'Armit, Albert M.		1889	3283	Davis, William C.....		1890	345
Damrell, Andrew N.....		1864	2031	Davis, William D.....		1892	356
Dana, Napoleon J. T.		1842	1139	Davis, William M.....		1902	410
Dana, Nathaniel G.....		1814	93	Davison, Lorenzo P.....		1885	306
Dancy, Francis L.....		1826	438	Davison, Peter W.....		1892	349
Danes, Henry C.		1867	2199	Dawley, Ernest J.....		1910	457
Danford, Robert M.....		1904	4247	Dawson, Samuel K.		1839	107
Daniel, Junius		1851	1526	Dawson, Willey E.....		1907	436
Daniels, Charles B.		1836	878	Day, Clarence R.....		1897	378
Darne, Alexander C. H.....		1841	1103	Day, Edward H.....		1851	156
Darr, Francis J. A.....		1880	2868	Day, Hannibal		1823	34
Darrah, Thomas W.....		1895	3637	Day, Matthias W.....		1877	274
Darrow, Walter N. P.....		1886	3108	Deakayne, Herbert.....		1890	333
Dashiel, William R.....		1888	3275	Dean, James T.....		1887	325
Davant, William M.		1854	1667	Deans, Allison B., jr.....		1908	476
Davenport, Calvert L.....		1906	4521	Dearborn, Alexander H. ...		1838	96
Davenport, Thomas C.		1872	2465	De Armond George W.....		1906	449
Davidson, Henry B.....		1853	1611	De Armond, Edward H....		1901	404

NAME.	D	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	D	YEAR.	No.
Deas, Edward		1832	676	Diller, Ursa M.....		1904	4274
Deems, Clarence.....		1874	2521	Dillman, George.....		1905	4370
Deems, Clarence, jr.....		1900	3964	Dillon, Theodore H.....		1904	4224
Deen, Fred L.....		1901	4063	Dilworth, Rankin		1844	1218
De Forest, William H.		1835	820	Dimick, Justin		1819	218
De Hart, Henry V.....		1856	1715	Dimick, Justin E.		1861	1958
De Hart, William C.		1820	236	Dimmock, Charles.....		1821	266
DeLafield, Richard		1818	180	Dimon, George D.		1833	729
De Lagnel, Julius A.		1821	285	Dinkins, Simeon M.....		1861	2929
Delano, Francis G.....		1909	4787	Ditch, William T		1868	2259
De Lano, Horace F.		1849	1426	Dix, Roger S.....		1832	603
Dempsey, Charles A.....		1865	2114	Dixon, Blaine A.....		1908	4685
Denison, David S.		1868	2241	Dixon, Henry B.....		1895	3651
Dennison, James A.....		1870	2324	Dixon, Joseph		1858	1800
Denman, Frederick J.		1842	1137	Dixon, Varlen D.....		1900	3984
Denny, St. Clair.....		1822	306	Dixon, William P.		1866	2135
Denson, Eley P.....		1909	4812	D'Lagnel, Julius A.		1821	285
Dent, Elliot J.....		1901	4000	Doak, Sloan.....		1907	4611
Dent, Frederick T.....		1843	1199	Dockery, Albert B.....		1902	4101
Dentler, Clarence E.....		1884	3044	Dodd, George A.....		1876	2624
Derby, George H.		1846	1278	Dodds, Frank L.		1879	2779
Derby, George McC.....		1878	2717	Dodds, William H., jr.....		1905	4365
Derrick, Clarence.....		1861	1936	Dodge, Henry C.		1863	2013
De Russy, John		1847	1369	Dodge, Richard I.		1848	1387
De Russy, Lewis G.		1814	96	Doe, Thomas B.....		1905	4355
De Russy, Rene E.		1812	89	Donahue, Walter E.....		1906	4487
Deshler, George W.....		1868	2240	Donaldson, Charles V.,		1886	3273
Deshler, James		1854	1637	Donaldson, James L.		1836	857
Deshon, George.....		1843	1168	Donaldson, Robert S.....		1909	4801
De Shon, George D.....		1886	3119	Donaldson, Thomas Q.....		1887	3207
Desobry, Elmer C.....		1908	4723	Donavin, Charles S.....		1905	4356
Despinnville, Charles		1817	166	Donelson, Andrew J.		1820	233
De Treville, Richard		1823	336	Donelson, Andrew J., jr.		1848	1370
Devers, Jacob L.....		1909	4788	Donelson, Daniel S.....		1825	396
De Veuve, Henry		1852	1547	Doniat, Frans A.....		1909	4790
Devore, Daniel B.....		1885	3086	Donovan, Joseph L.....		1891	3410
Dew, Roderick.....		1904	4279	Donovan, Richard.....		1908	4667
De Witt, David P.....		1836	855	Donworth, Albert B.....		1891	3429
Dichmann, Henry M.....		1897	3783	Dorey, Halstead.....		1897	3784
Dice, Louis R.....		1903	4166	Dorr, Gustavus		1825	423
Dick, George McG.....		1855	1710	Dorst, Joseph H.....		1873	2476
Dickerson, John H.....		1847	1341	Doubleday, Abner		1842	1134
Dickey, James H.....		1905	4396	Dougherty, Henry M.....		1901	4038
Dickinson, Oliver A.....		1908	4659	Dougherty, John J.....		1872	2452
Dickinson, Ralph.....		1904	4285	Dougherty, Robert S. A.....		1908	4651
Dickinson, Walter M.....		1880	2853	Douglas, Samuel R.....		1876	2604
Dickman, Frederick T.....		1906	4478	Douglas, Henry.....		1852	1566
Dickman, Joseph T.....		1881	2905	Dowd, Heman.....		1876	2594
Dickson, Tracy C.....		1892	3455	Dowd, William S.....		1904	4299
Dillahunt, John N.		1824	367	Dowdy, Robert W.....		1879	2806
Dillard, James B.....		1904	4248	Downing, Frederick B.....		1906	4456

NAME.	D	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	D-E	YEAR.	No.
Doyle, Fred C.....		1900	8979	Duvall, William P.....		1880	223
Drain, Jesse C.....		1907	4587	Dwyer, Charles G.....		1888	318
Drake, Charles B.....		1896	8698	Dwyer, Thomas F.....		1895	363
Drake, Frank		1910	4885	Dye, William McEl.....		1853	161
Drane, Anthony		1824	376	Dyer, Alexander B.		1837	88
Dravo, Edward E.....		1876	2611	Dyer, Alexander B., jr....		1873	249
Drysdale, Walter S.....		1904	4283	Dykman, William N.....		1875	257
Drayton, Thomas		1828	535				
Drayton, Thomas F.....		1828	535				
Drennan, Leonard H.....		1908	4734	Eakin, Constant M.....		1817	175
Dresser, George W.		1861	1906	Earle, Joseph H.....		1904	422
Drew, Alfred W.		1891	3446	Early, Clifford C.....		1905	4417
Drouillard, James P.		1861	1959	Early, Jubal A.		1837	88
Drulen, James L.....		1886	3149	Easley, Thomas.....		1846	1313
Drum, Simon H.....		1830	597	Eastman, Clyde L.....		1907	4568
Duane, James C.		1848	1871	Eastman, Elbridge G.		1831	645
Du Barry, Beekman		1849	1413	Eastman, Frank F.....		1879	280
Du Bois, John V. D.		1855	1686	Eastman, James H.		1866	2137
Du Bose, Benjamin E		1833	745	Eastman, Robert L.		1861	192
Ducat, Arthur C.....		1879	2822	Eastman, Seth		1829	56
Dudley, Edgar S.....		1864 78	2326	Easton, Langdon C.		1838	86
Duff, Robert J.....		1883	2977	Eaton, Amos B.....		1826	46
Dugan, Thomas B.....		1882	2962	Eaton, George O.....		1873	268
Dulany, Henry R.....		1815	128	Eaton, Joseph H.		1835	33
Dumest, Jacob A.		1819	226	Eaton, Nathaniel J.		1827	502
Duncan, Daniel		1895	3668	Eaton, William W.		1824	38
Duncan, George B.....		1886	3161	Eby, Charles McH.....		1902	4166
Duncan, James		1834	755	Echols, Charles P.....		1891	3387
Duncan, Johnson K.		1849	1411	Echols, William H.....		1853	1801
Dunford, Rupert A.....		1905	4451	Eckerson, Theodore H.....		1874	2547
Dungan, Hugh E.		1850	1458	Eckhart, Charles G.....		1867	2174
Dunn, Beverly C.....		1910	4859	Eddy, Asher R.		1844	1210
Dunn, Beverly W.....		1883	2974	Eddy, Robert C.....		1905	4639
Dunn, Walter K.....		1910	4905	Edgerly, Winfield S.....		1870	2361
Dunn, William E.....		1908	4652	Edgerton, Edward C.....		1870	2335
Dunning, Samuel W.....		1880	2845	Edgerton, Glen E.....		1908	4642
Dunkop, Robert H.....		1910	4927	Edgerton, Wright P.....		1874	2522
Dunsworth, James L.....		1910	4778	Edie, John R.....		1861	1946
Dunwoody, Halsey.....		1905	4363	Edmunds, Frank H.		1871	2376
Dunwoody, Henry H. C....		1866	2133	Edmunds, Kinsie B.....		1904	4280
Du Pont, Henry		1833	727	Edson, John H.....		1853	1806
Du Pont, Henry A.....		1861	1888	Edson, Theodore		1860	1861
Durfee, Lucius L.....		1886	3163	Edwards, Albert G.....		1832	706
Durham, Cass		1865	2111	Edwards, Allen R.....		1910	4630
Duryea, Richard C.....		1853	1598	Edwards, Arthur M.....		1893	3545
Dusenberry, Samuel B.		1820	244	Edwards, Clarence R.....		1883	3020
Dusenbury, James S.....		1905	4388	Edwards, George		1845	1240
Dusenbury, Ralph W.....		1907	4635	Edwards, John		1851	1506
Dutton, Arthur H.....		1861	1935	Edwards, John M.....		1819	221
Dutton, George		1822	286	Edwards, Oliver, jr.....		1894	3802
Dutton, William		1846	1286	Edwards, William W.....		1902	4121

NAME	E	YEAR.	No.	NAME	E-F	YEAR.	No.
Egan, John.....		1862	1982	Eustis, Henry L.....		1842	1111
Eggleston, Millard F.....		1877	2701	Eustis, William.....		1830	623
Ehnlinger, Henry A.....		1846	1298	Evans, Andrew W.....		1852	1561
Ehrnbeck, Arthur R.....		1905	4353	Evans, Eliwood W.....		1887	3202
Eichelberger, Robert L.....		1909	4817	Evans, Fredk. D.....		1887	3229
Elbert, Leroy S.....		1861	1960	Evans, George F.....		1846	1307
Elderkin, William A.....		1861	1909	Evans, George H.....		1872	2459
Ellason, William A.....		1819	203	Evans, Houston V.....		1896	3731
Elliot, George H.....		1855	1680	Evans, N. George.....		1848	1404
Elliot, William G.....		1886	3171	Evans, Robert K.....		1875	2591
Elllott, Charles P.....		1882	2959	Evans, William P.....		1878	2726
Elllott, John.....		1864	2040	Eveleth, William S.....		1815	148
Elllott, Stephen H.....		1886	3145	Everett, George T.....		1907	4595
Elllott, William J.....		1878	2753	Everett, William.....		1868	2237
Ellis, Eugene A.....		1876	2608	Everts, Edward A.....		1909	4783
Ellis, James N.....		1835	798	Ewell, Benjamin S.....		1832	664
Ellis, Olin O.....		1908	4721	Ewell, Richard S.....		1840	1029
Ellis, Wilmot E.....		1889	3291	Ewing, Maskell C.....		1826	444
Elser, Max A.....		1906	4526	Exton, Charles W.....		1898	3852
Elting, Norman.....		1843	1202				
Elting, Stewart O.....		1908	4696				
Eltinge, Le Roy.....		1896	3678	Fahnestock, Simon S.....		1841	1078
Eltonhead, Francis E.....		1875	2583	Fain, Richard G.....		1832	681
Ely, Frank D.....		1894	3595	Faison, Samson L.....		1883	3009
Ely, Hanson E.....		1891	3447	Fanning, Alexander C. W.,		1812	86
Elsey, Arnold.....		1837	923	Farley, John.....		1823	359
Embick, Stanley D.....		1899	3897	Farley, Joseph P.....		1861	1953
Embury, Peter.....		1815	159	Farman, Elbert E., Jr.....		1909	4780
Emery, Jonas A.....		1881	2918	Farmer, Charles C.....		1899	3905
Emerson, Thomas H.....		1905	4346	Farmer, Ellery.....		1903	4209
Emmet, Robert T.....		1877	2693	Farnsworth, Charles S.....		1887	3220
Emmons, Delos C.....		1909	4810	Farnsworth, Edward E.....		1904	4284
Emory, Campbell D.....		1861	1925	Farnum, Francis H.....		1903	4169
Emory, William H.....		1831	642	Farquhar, Francis U.....		1861	1934
Endress, William F.....		1905	4344	Farr, Otho W. B.....		1893	3529
England, Lloyd.....		1896	3682	Farragut, Loyall.....		1868	2266
Engle, James.....		1825	426	Farrelly, Patrick A.....		1845	1250
English, Thomas C.....		1849	1442	Farrand, Charles E.....		1857	1795
Ennis, William.....		1864	2039	Farrar, Henry B.....		1899	3887
Ennis, William P.....		1901	4013	Farris, Melvin G.....		1907	4576
Enochs, Berkley.....		1898	3860	Farrow, Edward S.....		1876	2617
Enos, Copley.....		1901	4085	Farry, Joseph F.....		1845	1243
Enos Herbert M.....		1856	1758	Fassett, William M.....		1897	3782
Ernst, Oswald H.....		1864	2025	Fay, Heman A.....		1808	86
Erlenkotter, Herman.....		1909	4771	Fechet, Eugene O.....		1868	2236
Ernst, Rudolph F.....		1841	1108	Felld, Ben W.....		1905	4440
Erwin, Isaac.....		1892	3507	Feltus, Henry J.,.....		1820	245
Erwin, James B.....		1880	2848	Fenner, Raymond H.....		1900	3965
Erwin, William W.....		1908	4742	Fenton, Charles W.....		1888	3256
Esterly, Calvin.....		1877	2667	Fenton, Chauncey L.....		1904	4229
Estes, George H., jr.....		1894	3599	Ferguson, Harley B.....		1897	3748

NAME.	F	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	F	YEAR.	No.
Ferguson, Henry T.....		1890	3360	Footo, Stephen M.....		1884	3030
Ferguson, Samuel W.....		1857	1778	Forbush, William C.....		1868	2254
Fergusson, Frank K.....		1896	3700	Ford, Louis P.....		1909	4843
Ferris, Samuel P.....		1861	1963	Fornance, James		1871	2398
Fessenden, John M.....		1824	370	Forney, John H.....		1852	1557
Fetterman, George		1827	479	Forse, Albert G.....		1865	2074
Fiebeger, Gustav J.....		1879	2764	Forsyth, James W.....		1856	1738
Field, Benjamin		1811	70	Forsyth, Robert M.....		1815	144
Field, Charles W.....		1849	1433	Forsyth, William W.....		1882	2953
Field, George P.....		1834	768	Forsythe, Benjamin D....		1848	1381
Field, Horace B.....		1840	1032	Foster, Amos		1828	534
Field, Josiah H. V.....		1863	2007	Foster, Arthur B.....		1887	3217
Finch, Henry A.....		1906	4458	Foster, Charles W.....		1876	2612
Findlay, John King		1824	865	Foster, Clalborne, L.....		1888	3255
Finley, Walter L.....		1879	2804	Foster, Fred W.....		1877	2658
Fiacus, William W., jr.		1898	3837	Foster, Herbert S.....		1876	2613
Fish, Oliver H.....		1857	1772	Foster, John G.....		1846	1275
Fish, Sewall L.....		1841	1075	Foster, Pierce C.....		1899	3914
Fish, Williston.....		1881	2885	Foster, Sam A.....		1860	1863
Fisk, Walter L.....		1877	2642	Foster, Victor S.....		1902	4092
Flake, Harold B.....		1897	3766	Fountain, Samuel W.....		1870	2343
Fiske, Harold C.....		1903	4124	Fowler, Frank B.....		1886	3134
Fitch, Graham D.....		1882	2935	Fowler, Joshua L.....		1868	2247
FitzGerald, William G.....		1892	3470	Fowler, Raymond F.....		1910	4861
Fitzhugh, Henry W.....		1814	106	Fowler, William H.....		1837	925
Fitzmaurice, William J....		1908	4681	Fox, Hally.....		1906	4501
Fitzpatrick, Patrick		1868	2271	Fox, Joseph C.....		1890	3330
Fitzsimmons, William C....		1869	2278	Foy, Robert C.....		1899	3929
Flagler, Clement A. F.....		1889	3284	Frank, Royal T.....		1858	1815
Flagler, Daniel W.....		1861	1937	Frank, Walter H.....		1910	4909
Flanigan, William		1827	487	Frankenberger, Samuel....		1902	4078
Fleming, Adrian S.....		1895	3632	Franklin, Elkin L.....		1909	4794
Fleming, Hugh B.....		1852	1564	Franklin, John F.....		1903	4203
Fleming, Lawrence J.....		1890	3375	Franklin, William B.....		1843	1167
Fleming, Robert J.....		1891	3402	Fraser, William D.....		1834	750
Fleming, William W.....		1866	2151	Fraser, John W.....		1849	1440
Fletcher, Harvey H.....		1910	4916	Fraser, William		1836	875
Fletcher, John C.....		1838	960	Frazier, Joseph.....		1891	3420
Fletcher, Robert.....		1868	2230	Frazier, Laurence V.....		1902	4073
Fletcher, Robert H., jr....		1908	4707	Frederick, Daniel A.....		1877	2708
Flewellen, James P.....		1850	1463	Freedley, Henry W.....		1855	1705
Flint, Franklin F.....		1841	1093	Freeland, Harry.....		1886	3117
Flipper, Henry O.....		1877	2690	Freeman, Constant		1838	974
Floyd, Daniel H.....		1870	2367	Freeman, Jonathan		1829	576
Floyd-Jones, De Lancey, .		1846	1316	Freeman, Samuel D.....		1883	2975
Flynn, William F.....		1883	2976	Freeman, William G.....		1834	764
Foley, Oscar D.....		1902	4098	Fremont, Sewall L.....		1841	1075
Folger, George W.....		1822	319	French, Charles G.....		1888	3270
Follet, Frederick M.....		1850	1429	French, Edmund.....		1828	514
Folsom, Joseph L.....		1840	1052	French, F. Halverson.....		1877	2716
Folts, Frederick S.....		1879	2774	French, Francis H.....		1879	2771

NAME.	F-G	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	G	YEAR.	No.
French, J. Hansell		1874	2549	Gardner, George W.		1814	117
French, John T.		1876	2590	Gardner, John H.		1881	2927
French, Samuel G.		1843	1180	Gardner, Rogers F.		1894	3582
French, William H.		1837	912	Gardner, Thomas J.		1815	154
Frier, James H.		1886	3151	Gardner, William M.		1846	1326
Fries, Amos A.		1898	3815	Garesche, Julius P.		1841	1074
Frissell, Thomas T.		1897	3780	Garey, Enoch B.		1908	4733
Frohwitter, Charles L. J.		1900	3967	Garey, George W.		1825	425
Frost, Daniel M.		1844	1209	Garland, William A.		1865	2094
Fry, Cary H.		1834	769	Garlington, Creswell		1910	4854
Fry, James B.		1847	1844	Garlington, Ernest A.		1876	2622
Fuller, Alfred M.		1876	2639	Garnett, Richard B.		1841	1087
Fuller, Charles A.		1834	759	Garnett, Robert S.		1841	1085
Fuller, Ezra B.		1873	2479	Garrard, Joseph		1873	2478
Fuller, Lawson M.		1891	3397	Garrard, Kenner		1851	1501
Fuller, Horace H.		1909	4808	Garretson, George A.		1867	2195
Fuller, William D.		1861	1957	Garrett, Isaiah		1833	717
Fulton, David W.		1886	3173	Garrison, David G. C.		1907	4622
Fulton, Walter S.		1904	4332	Garrison, William H., jr.		1908	4708
Furlong, John W.		1891	3399	Garst, Charles E.		1876	2631
Furman, John G.		1827	483	Gaston, Jesse		1903	4212
Furnival, Richard		1901	4052	Gaston, Joseph A.		1881	2894
				Gaston, William		1856	1737
Gage, Phillip S.		1909	4816	Gatchell George W.		1887	3186
Gaillard, David DuB.		1884	3025	Gates, Collinson R.		1836	883
Gaillard, Peter C.		1835	814	Gates, Samuel		1804	6
Gaillard, William W.		1821	277	Gates, William		1806	11
Galther, Edgar B.		1839	1013	Gatewood, Charles B.		1877	2663
Galbraith, Jacob G.		1877	2664	Gatewood, Charles B.		1906	4467
Galbraith, William W.		1877	2648	Gatley, George G.		1890	3355
Gale, George H. G.		1879	2769	Gatlin, Richard C.		1832	696
Gale, Levin		1827	497	Gay, Ebenezer		1855	1682
Gallagher, Hugh J.		1884	3043	Gayle, Edward E.		1876	2605
Gallagher, Walter V.		1903	4183	Geary, William D.		1907	4587
Galogly, James A.		1907	4549	Geary, William L.		1874	2537
Gallup, Charles C.		1888	3242	Geary, Woodbridge		1882	2965
Gallup, Fred H.		1899	3881	Geiger, Harold		1908	4664
Game, Clyffard		1899	3927	Gee, Cleveland C.		1909	4752
Gano, Aaron G.		1815	143	Gentry, William T.		1856	1746
Ganoe, William A.		1907	4582	Gerhard, William		1869	2310
Gantt, Levi		1841	1106	Gerhardt, Charles		1887	3221
Garber, Heseekiah H.		1852	1578	Getty, George W.		1840	1031
Garber, Max B.		1903	4179	Getty, Robert N.		1878	2750
Gardener, Cornelius		1873	2504	Gibbes, Wade H.		1860	1874
Gardenier, John R. B.		1828	537	Gibbon, John		1847	1350
Gardiner, George W.		1814	91	Gibbs, Alfred		1846	1313
Gardiner, John de B. W.		1905	4366	Gibson, Archie		1879	2784
Gardiner, John W. T.		1840	1042	Gibson, Adeline		1905	4383
Gardner, Carroll H.		1905	4405	Gibson, Augustus A.		1839	1008
Gardner, Franklin		1843	1188	Gibson, Charles H.		1861	1930
Gardner, Fulton Q. C.		1904	4235	Gibson, David		1842	1131

NAME.	G	YEAR.	No.	NAME	G	YEAR.	No.
Gibson, Horatio G.....		1847	1847	Goldman, Henry J.....		1877	2671
Gibson, James,.....		1808	41	Goodale, George S.....		1896	3734
Gibson, William W.....		1879	2765	Goode, George W.....		1880	2873
Gifford, John H.....		1867	2218	Goodin, James A.....		1882	2963
Gilbert, Bertram C.....		1897	3756	Gooding, Oliver P.....		1858	1821
Gilbert, Charles C.....		1846	1292	Goodloe, Archibald H.....		1865	2110
Gilbert, Henry.....		1819	230	Goodspeed, Nelson A.....		1802	4105
Gilbert, John M.....		1902	4082	Goodwin, Millard F.....		1872	2467
Giles, Henry.....		1818	201	Gordon, George A.....		1854	1690
Gillham, William.....		1840	1021	Gordon, George H.....		1846	1314
Gill, Samuel.....		1844	1208	Gordon, Philip.....		1908	4690
Gill, William G.....		1848	1380	Gordon, Walter H.....		1886	3148
Gillies, Alvan C.....		1851	1504	Gordon, William B.....		1877	2646
Gillespie, Alexander G.....		1906	4489	Gordon, William W.....		1815	127
Gillespie, George L.....		1862	1968	Gorgas, Josiah.....		1841	1084
Gillespie, Harry S.....		1907	4630	Gorham, Benjamin.....		1820	252
Gillette, Cassius E.....		1884	3024	Gose, Ernest B.....		1890	3378
Gillmore, Quincy A.....		1849	1407	Gottschalk, Telephor G.....		1908	4661
Gillmore, Quincy A.....		1904	4251	Gowan, James B.....		1896	3833
Gillmore, Quincy O'M.....		1873	2507	Grace, Joseph J.....		1904	4304
Gilman, Benjamin H.....		1872	2423	Gracie, Archibald.....		1854	1644
Gilman, Edward R.....		1885	3091	Grafton, Henry D.....		1839	996
Gilman, Jeremiah H.....		1856	1734	Graham, Campbell.....		1822	294
Gilmer, Jeremy F.....		1839	989	Graham, Ephraim M.....		1903	4185
Gilmor, Albert.....		1903	4200	Graham, James D.....		1817	165
Gilmore, John C., jr.....		1894	3581	Graham, James D.....		1865	2106
Gimperling, Thomas N.....		1904	4336	Graham, John.....		1834	783
Gird, Henry H.....		1822	303	Graham, Richard H.....		1838	983
Glittings, Erskins.....		1861	1917	Graham, William M.....		1817	164
Givens, Newton C.....		1845	1260	Grandin, William G.....		1837	934
Glade, Herman.....		1900	3970	Granger, Gordon.....		1845	1265
Glasgow, William J.....		1891	3414	Granger, Ralph S.....		1899	3899
Glass, John N.....		1878	2739	Granger, Robert S.....		1838	968
Glass, Ralph E.....		1904	4311	Grant, Frederick D.....		1871	2406
Glassburn, Robert P.....		1907	4552	Grant, Ulysses S.....		1843	1187
Glassford, Pelham D.....		1904	4232	Grant, Ulysses S.....		1903	4127
Gleason, Willard E.....		1892	3486	Grant, Walter S.....		1900	3957
Gleaves, Samuel R.....		1900	3977	Gratlot, Charles.....		1806	16
Glenn, Edwin F.....		1877	2698	Grattan, John L.....		1853	1614
Glover, George B. jr.....		1908	4728	Graves, Ernest.....		1905	4340
Goddard, Vinton A.....		1871	2375	Graves, William S.....		1889	3323
Godfrey, Edward S.....		1867	2208	Gray, Alonso.....		1887	3213
Godfrey, George J.....		1886	3152	Gray, Elmore B.....		1910	4877
Godfrey, Stuart C.....		1909	4750	Gray, Quinn.....		1903	4160
Godwin, Edward A.....		1870	2342	Grayson, John B.....		1826	450
Goe, James B.....		1875	2586	Greble, Edwin St. J.....		1881	2884
Goethals, George W.....		1880	2828	Greble, Edwin St. J., Jr.....		1909	4736
Goethals, George R.....		1908	4645	Greble, John T.....		1854	1651
Goetz, Robert C. F.....		1909	4820	Green, Duff C.....		1849	1435
Goethe, James.....		1900	3982	Green, James O.....		1882	2968
Gohn, Joseph F.....		1898	3864	Green, Joseph A.....		1906	4475

NAME.	G	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	G-H	YEAR.	No.
Greene, Benjamin D.....		1866	2118	Guerrant, Charles.....		1820	256
Greene, Christopher A.		1886	864	Guignard, William S.....		1896	3675
Greene, Francis V.....		1870	2812	Guild, George R.....		1908	4201
Greene, George S.....		1828	327	Guillfoyle, John F.....		1877	2680
Greene, Henry A.....		1879	2777	Guillion, Allen W.....		1905	4430
Greene, James B.....		1851	1534	Guiney, Patrick W.....		1899	3888
Greene, James S.....		1904	4815	Guion, Frederick L.		1823	382
Greene, Lewis D.....		1878	2729	Gunnison, John W.		1837	892
Greene, Oliver D.....		1854	1656	Gurney, John A.		1895	3619
Greene, Royal K.....		1907	4551	Gustin, Joseph H.....		1875	2581
Greenough, George G.....		1865	2105	Guthrie, Sidney H.....		1905	4394
Greenough, Jonathan K. ...		1827	504	Gutensohn, Alvin G.....		1907	4615
Greer, John E.....		1867	2163	Guthrie, William L.....		1901	4005
Gregg, David McM.....		1855	1684	Guyer, George D.....		1891	3441
Gregg, John C.		1887	3204	Gwynn, Walter		1822	293
Greer, Lewis V.....		1907	4626				
Gregory, A. Park		1837	905				
Gregory, Daniel D.....		1901	4053	Haan, William G.....		1889	3293
Gregory, Edmund B.....		1904	4264	Hackett, Horatio B.....		1904	4290
Gregory, Keith S.....		1908	4207	Hackley, Charles W.		1829	549
Gregory, James F.		1845	2062	Haden, John J.....		1877	2650
Grelaud, John H.		1848	1170	Hagadorn, Charles B.....		1889	3306
Gresham, John C.....		1876	2626	Hagner, Peter V.		1836	866
Grey, Benjamin E.....		1908	4170	Hagood, Johnson.....		1896	3691
Grier, Harry S.....		1908	4192	Halle, Joseph T.		1850	1488
Grier, James		1821	273	Haines, John T.....		1886	3109
Grier, William N.....		1835	839	Haines, Thomas J.....		1849	1410
Grierson, Charles H.....		1879	2792	Hains, John P.....		1889	3303
Griffin, Charles.....		1847	1353	Hains, Peter C.....		1861	1951
Griffin, Eugene.....		1875	2552	Hale, David E.		1833	719
Griffin, George H.....		1832	698	Hale, Harry C.....		1883	3004
Griffin, Henry J.....		1826	452	Hale, Irving.....		1884	3021
Griffin, William H.....		1835	812	Hall, Anson		1809	50
Griffith, Emerson.....		1872	2417	Hall, Chalmers G.....		1897	3777
Griffith, Frederick L.....		1817	170	Hall, Charles L.....		1908	4643
Griffith, Fred D., Jr.....		1902	4099	Hall, Charles S.....		1876	2620
Griffith, Joseph E.....		1867	2160	Hall, Christopher T.....		1868	2243
Griffith, Thomas W.....		1883	3016	Hall, Cyrus		1842	1148
Griffiths, Albert J.		1882	2911	Hall, Henry W.....		1908	4714
Grisard, John S.....		1868	3253	Hall, Herman.....		1887	3215
Grisell, Elbert L.....		1908	4704	Hall, J. Harrison.....		1865	2069
Griswold, Henry W.....		1815	130	Hall, Jonathan N.....		1859	1837
Griswold, Oscar W.....		1910	4924	Hall, Joseph.....		1872	2457
Groninger, Homer McL....		1908	4691	Hall, Lyman.....		1881	2917
Grote, William F.....		1891	3442	Hall, Norman J.		1859	1837
Grover, Cuvier		1850	1453	Hall, Robert H.....		1860	1878
Grubbs, DeWitt C. T.....		1905	4374	Hall, Thomas W.		1887	3211
Grubbs, Haydon Y.		1896	3692	Hall, William P.....		1868	2246
Gruber, Edmund L.....		1904	4253	Halleck, Henry W.		1839	988
Guard, Alexander McC.....		1871	2404	Hallonquist, James H.		1853	1803
Guenther, Francis L.....		1859	1833	Halstead, Laurence.....		1899	3913

NAME.	H	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	H	YEAR.	No.
Ham, Samuel V.....		1892	3508	Hardeman, Letcher.....		1886	3139
Hambright, Horace G.		1892	3511	Hardia, William		1837	939
Hamilton, Alston.....		1894	3578	Hardie, James A.		1843	1177
Hamilton, Charles S.		1843	1192	Hardin, Edward E.....		1874	2542
Hamilton, Fowler.....		1840	1035	Hardin, James P.		1832	691
Hamilton, Frank B.....		1812	1978	Hardin, Martin D.....		1859	1835
Hamilton, George F.....		1894	3575	Harding, Chester.....		1889	3285
Hamilton, James.....		1890	3339	Harding, Edward.....		1818	191
Hamilton, John.		1847	1332	Harding, Edwin F.....		1909	4823
Hamilton, Robert L.....		1891	3421	Hardy, Arthur S.....		1869	2282
Hamilton, Schuyler.....		1841	1082	Hare, Luther R.....		1874	2533
Hamilton, Stanley B.*.....		1900	3948	Harford, William H.....		1829	543
Hamilton, William J.....		1868	2229	Harison, George S.		1892	3491
Hamilton, William R.....		1876	2606	Harker, Charles G.		1858	1813
Hamilton, William W.....		1898	3822	Harlow, Frank S.....		1879	2767
Hammond, Andrew G.....		1881	2912	Harman, John A.....		1887	3206
Hammond, Charles L.....		1876	2632	Harmon, Kenneth B.....		1910	4875
Hammond, Harold.....		1898	3848	Harmon, Millard F.....		1880	2940
Hammond, Harry T.....		1877	2685	Harrington, Francis C....		1909	4751
Hammond, John S.....		1905	4373	Harper, Roy B.....		1897	3771
Hammond, Marcus C. M. ...		1836	884	Harrington, Henry M.		1872	2429
Hammond, Richard P.....		1841	1079	Harris, Arnold		1834	778
Hammond, Thomas C.		1842	1159	Harris, Charles T. jr.....		1907	4544
Hammond, Thomas W.....		1905	4377	Harris, David B.....		1833	713
Hampton, Celwyn E.....		1896	3694	Harris, Floyd W.....		1886	3114
Hamtramck, John F.		1819	217	Harris, Frank E.....		1892	3452
Hancock, David P.		1854	1665	Harris, George M.		1868	2263
Hancock, Gwynn B.....		1899	3911	Harris, Henry L.....		1869	2281
Hancock, William F.....		1883	2972	Harris, Henry L, jr.....		1899	3912
Hancock, Winfield S.....		1844	1223	Harris, Joseph W.		1825	404
Hand, Ellwood S.....		1907	4620	Harris, N. Sayre		1825	416
Handbury, Thomas H.....		1865	2057	Harris, Peter C.....		1888	3268
Handforth, Benjamin F....		1881	2903	Harris, William H.		1861	1940
Handy, James O.		1842	1166	Harris, William L.		1824	382
Haney, William W.		1892	3501	Harris, William W., jr....		1904	4322
Hanford, Edward C.....		1905	4400	Harrison, George F. E....		1873	2487
Hanley, John H.		1835	811	Harrison, George R.....		1907	4634
Hanlon, Arthur J.....		1908	4720	Harrison, Joseph P.		1833	746
Hanna, Frederick		1909	4821	Harrison, Masillon.....		1841	1061
Hanna, Matthew E.....		1897	3755	Harrison, Matthew R. T. .		1825	405
Hanna, Robert.....		1872	2456	Harrison, Montgomery P. .		1847	1362
Hannum, Warren T.....		1902	4069	Harrison, Ralph.....		1889	3299
Hanson, Arthur W.....		1907	4598	Hart, Verling K.....		1893	3552
Hanson, James.....		1899	3922	Hart, William H.....		1888	3270
Hapson, Thomas G.....		1887	3209	Hartman, Charles D.....		1908	4743
Hanson, Weightman K.....		1835	807	Hartman, John D. L.....		1888	3257
Harbeson, James P.....		1895	3613	Harts, William W.....		1889	3286
Harbold, Robert P.....		1904	4327	Hartshorne, Benjamin M., jr.		1896	3736
Hardcastle, Edmund L. F. .		1846	1276	Hartsuff, George L.		1852	1554
Hardee, William J.....		1838	966	Hartwick, Edward E.....		1893	3547

*Name changed to Paul Stanley Bond, 1902.

NAME.	H	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	H	YEAR.	No.
Hartz, Edward L.....		1855	1700	Hearn, Clint C.....		1890	3344
Harvey, Charles G.....		1900	3992	Heath, Frank.....		1868	2228
Harvey, John G.....		1831	659	Heavey, John W.....		1891	3417
Harvie, John M.....		1837	920	Hebert, Louis.....		1845	1233
Harwood, Franklin.....		1861	1905	Hebert, Paul O.....		1840	1017
Hasbrouck, Alfred.....		1883	3010	Hedekin, Charles A.....		1888	3251
Hasbrouck, Henry C.....		1861	1908	Hegewald, John F. C.....		1877	2714
Hascall, Herbert A.....		1856	1718	Helberg, Elvin R.....		1896	3708
Hascall, Milo S.....		1852	1549	Heidt, Grayson V.....		1899	3920
Haskell, William M.....		1901	4059	Helleman, Julius F.....		1806	12
Haskin, Joseph A.....		1839	995	Hein, Otto L.....		1870	2358
Hatch, Everard E.....		1884	3035	Helmer, Gordon G.....		1893	3518
Hatch, John P.....		1845	1247	Heintzelman, Charles S. ...		1867	2171
Hatfield, Charles A. P.....		1872	2437	Heintzelman, Samuel P ...		1826	445
Hatheway, John S.....		1836	873	Heintzelman, Stuart.....		1899	3910
Haupt, Herman.....		1835	816	Helstand, Henry O. S.....		1878	2745
Haupt, Lewis M.....		1867	2162	Helm, Ben Hardin.....		1851	1502
Haverkamp, Charles M.....		1910	4907	Helmick, Eli A.....		1838	3276
Hawes, James M.....		1845	1259	Helms, George W.....		1897	3776
Hawes, William H.....		1905	4422	Hendershott, Henry B.		1847	1355
Hawkins, Clyde E.....		1895	3641	Henderson, Bennett H.....		1826	435
Hawkins, Edgar S.....		1820	258	Henderson, John C.....		1906	4480
Hawkins, George W.....		1844	1230	Henderson, John E.....		1834	762
Hawkins, Hamilton S.....		1894	3586	Henderson, Richard.....		1835	797
Hawkins John P.....		1852	1575	Hemely, Austin.....		1872	2444
Hawley, Harry.....		1904	4335	Henry, Addis M.....		1872	2434
Hawkins, Milford J.....		1903	4149	Henry, Guy V.....		1861	1914
Hay, William H.....		1886	3142	Henry, Guy V., jr.....		1898	3853
Hayden, Herbert.....		1907	4625	Henry, James M.....		1844	1224
Hayden, John L.....		1888	3243	Henry, James M. Lake		1844	1224
Hayden, Ralph N.....		1901	4033	Henry, Mathias W.		1861	1931
Hayes, Edmund.....		1846	1282	Henry, William R.....		1907	4632
Hayes, Edward S.....		1906	4698	Henry, William S.....		1835	825
Hayes, Philip.....		1909	4789	Henshaw, James.....		1821	280
Hayman, Samuel B.....		1842	1161	Hensley, William N. jr....		1905	4398
Haynes, Ira A.....		1883	2983	Hepburn, James S.....		1819	219
Haynes, James M.....		1848	1376	Herbert, Alfred.....		1835	791
Haynes, Milton A.....		1838	958	Herkness, Lindsay C.....		1909	4763
Hays, Alexander.....		1844	1225	Herman, Richard J.....		1904	4255
Hayes, William.....		1840	1034	Hero, Andrew, jr.....		1891	3392
Hazen, William B.....		1855	1704	Herr, Hiero B.....		1866	2129
Haslehurst, Leighton W....		1908	4737	Herr, John K.....		1902	4112
Haslet, Charles E.....		1861	1902	Herring, Daniel S.....		1826	441
Haslitt, Robert.....		1843	1189	Herring, Harry T.....		1905	4428
Hazard, George W.....		1847	1335	Herron, Charles D.....		1899	3916
Hasard, R. Edward.....		1824	364	Herron, Joseph S.....		1895	3650
Hazard, Samuel C.....		1898	3525	Hersey, Mark L.....		1887	3232
Heap, David P.....		1864	2026	Hester, John H.....		1908	4715
Heard, Jack W.....		1910	4903	Heth, Henry.....		1847	1368
Heard, John W.....		1883	3001	Hetrick, Harold S.....		1906	4458
Herkness, Lindsay C.....		1909	4763	Hetzel, Abner R.....		1827	494

NAME.	H	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	H	YEAR.	No.
Hener, William H.....		1865	2054	Hobbs, Harvey M.....		1910	4897
Hewitt, Augustine F.....		1879	2797	Hobley, Alfred H.....		1908	4717
Hewitt, Charles E.....		1880	2849	Hobson, James M., jr.....		1902	4115
Hewitt, Christian C.....		1874	2539	Hobson, Walker E.....		1909	4851
Hewitt, Robert B.....		1904	4308	Hock, Ormentis J. C.....		1878	2759
Heyward, William C.....		1830	612	Hodges, Campbell B.....		1903	4177
Heslep, John K.....		1865	2060	Hodges, Harry F.....		1881	2882
Hickam, Horace M.....		1908	4687	Hodges, Harry L.....		1902	4086
Hickey, James B.....		1871	2392	Hodges, Henry C.....		1851	1525
Hickok, Howard B.....		1892	3484	Hodges, Henry C., jr.....		1881	2901
Hickok, Monte J.....		1909	4818	Hodges, John N.....		1905	4351
Higgins, Silas P.....		1853	1618	Hodgson, Benjamin H.....		1870	2356
Higgins, Thaddeus.....		1840	1087	Hodgson, Frederick G.....		1881	2913
Hight, George W.....		1812	82	Hof, Samuel.....		1894	3570
Hight, Thomas.....		1853	1587	Hoffer, Jay E.....		1892	3454
Higley, Harvey D.....		1908	4662	Hoffman, Alexander W.....		1865	2095
Hildt, J. McLean.....		1856	1756	Hoffman, Corbit S.....		1903	4181
Hill, Ambrose P.....		1847	1845	Hoffman, George M.....		1896	3670
Hill, Bennett H.....		1837	911	Hoffman, William.....		1829	558
Hill, Daniel H.....		1842	1138	Holabird, John A.....		1907	4533
Hill, James H.....		1855	1690	Holabird, Samuel B.....		1849	1437
Hill, James M.....		1830	606	Holbrook, Lucius B.....		1896	3703
Hill, John H.....		1839	1016	Holbrook, Willard A.....		1835	3074
Hills, James R.....		1909	4806	Holden, Edward S.....		1870	2314
Hill, Richard M.....		1861	1939	Holderness, Arthur W.....		1905	4418
Hill, Ray C.....		1907	4606	Holderness, Roy W.....		1904	4305
Hill, Robert C.....		1856	1709	Holgate, Asa H.....		1863	2002
Hill, Rowland G.....		1881	2900	Holland, John C.....		1821	267
Hill, Roy A.....		1908	4730	Holley, Dwight E.....		1886	3170
Hill, Thomas M.....		1832	692	Holley, Samuel H.....		1808	45
Hillhouse, John.....		1842	1130	Holliday, Jonas P.....		1850	1473
Hillman, Leroy T.....		1900	3961	Hollis, Magnus O.....		1882	2955
Hills, Elbridge B.....		1866	2141	Hollister, George S.....		1860	1884
Hills, Francis L.....		1866	2143	Holloway, Edmunds B.....		1843	1185
Hills, John.....		1815	124	Holmer, Frederick A.....		1910	4888
Hinds, Ernest.....		1887	3181	Holmes, James.....		1848	1383
Hine, Charles DeL.....		1891	3419	Holmes, Reuben.....		1823	329
Hines, Charles.....		1910	4902	Holmes, Samuel N.....		1873	2500
Hines, John L.....		1891	3432	Holmes, Theophilus H.....		1829	584
Hinkle, Francis M.....		1903	4175	Holt, Charles.....		1823	356
Hinkley, James W., jr.....		1896	3684	Holt, George W.....		1857	1790
Hinman, Frederick A.....		1867	2168	Holton, Frederick D.....		1880	2855
Hinrichs, Fred W., jr.....		1902	4077	Homer, William B.....		1870	2322
Hirsch, Harry J.....		1891	3418	Honey, Robertson.....		1893	3530
Hirst, Robert L.....		1886	3104	Honeycutt, Francis W.....		1904	4237
Hitchcock, Ethan A.....		1817	177	Honeycutt, John T.....		1874	2515
Hitchcock, Samuel.....		1827	490	Hood, Duncan N.....		1896	3722
Hoag, William E.....		1871	2408	Hood, John B.....		1853	1622
Hobart, Henry A.....		1811	56	Hood, Washington.....		1827	500
Hobart, William F.....		1812	80	Hoos, Alexander S.....		1827	486
Hobbs, Frank E.....		1878	2719	Hook, Cornelius.....		1860	1856

NAME.	H	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	H	YEAR.	No.
Hooker, Joseph		1837	919	Hoxton, Llewellyn G.		1861	1893
Hooper, Edward L.		1904	4258	Hoxton, Milton		1809	49
Hooper, John L.		1833	732	Hoyle, Eli D.		1875	2567
Hopkins, Edward R.		1860	1861	Hoyle, George S.		1873	2482
Hopkins, Jay P.		1900	3959	Hoyle, Rene E. deB.		1906	4516
Hopkins, William Fenn.		1825	402	Hoyt, Charles S.		1904	4289
Hopplin, Curtis B.		1877	2675	Hoyt, Ralph W.		1872	2441
Hopson, John D.		1822	315	Hubbard, Elmer W.		1885	3070
Hopson, Nevil		1837	935	Hubert, Edgar,		1880	2843
Horn, Tiemann N.		1891	3393	Hudson, Edward McK.		1849	1428
Horowitz, Nathan.		1905	4406	Huger, Benjamin		1825	399
Hornbrook, James J.		1890	3363	Huger, Frank		1860	1877
Horne, William J. D.		1888	3259	Hughes, Charles J.		1833	977
Horney, Odus C.		1891	3390	Hughes, Everett S.		1908	4654
Horsfall, Lloyd P.		1906	4465	Hughes, James B.		1884	3056
Horton, Paul J.		1907	4554	Hughes, John H.		1897	3772
Hoskins, Charles.		1836	881	Hughes, Martin B.		1869	2309
Hoskins, John D. C.		1868	2255	Hughes, Thruston		1909	4800
Hosmer, John B.		1865	2100	Hughes, William B.		1856	1753
Hots, John G.		1905	4433	Hulbert, William		1838	978
Houle, George E.		1893	3550	Humber, Charles H.		1840	1040
Householder, Eugene R.		1907	4579	Humphrey, Chauncey B.		1898	3859
Houston, David C.		1856	1712	Humphrey, Evan H.		1899	3901
Howard, Clarence O.		1808	2232	Humphrey, Evans		1814	109
Howard, Douglas A.		1878	2723	Humphrey, Gilbert E.		1907	4536
Howard, Edwin T.		1873	2491	Humphreys, Andrew A.		1831	641
Howard, Harold P.		1891	3407	Humphreys, Frederic E.		1906	4480
Howard, Nathaniel L.		1907	4570	Humphreys, George S.		1846	1323
Howard, Oliver O.		1854	1634	Hum, Leonard G.		1869	2274
Howard, Stuart A.		1903	4202	Hunt, Edward B.		1845	1232
Howard, Thomas F.		1896	3683	Hunt, Elvid.		1903	4171
Howard, William T.		1876	2603	Hunt, Franklin E.		1829	560
Howe, Albion P.		1841	1066	Hunt, Henry J.		1839	1004
Howe, Chilesab S.		1829	567	Hunt, Irvin L.		1899	3891
Howe, Edgar W.		1878	2727	Hunt, Levi P.		1870	2369
Hewe, Edwin		1843	1190	Hunt, Lewis C.		1847	1363
Howe, Myron W.		1875	2564	Hunt, Ora E.		1894	3591
Howe, Walter.		1867	2200	Huntley, Harold W.		1906	4482
Howell, Charles W.		1863	2001	Hunter, Alfred M.		1887	3189
Howell, Daniel L.		1879	2312	Hunter, Charles H.		1880	2841
Howell, George P.		1893	3512	Hunter, David,		1822	310
Howell, Lewis,		1832	673	Hunter, Edward.		1865	2093
Howell, Resin G.		1864	2043	Hunter, Francis R.		1909	4847
Howell, Robert P., Jr.		1904	4219	Hunter, George B.		1904	4245
Howes, Leander T.		1867	2198	Hunter, George K.		1877	2707
Howland, Carver		1876	2616	Hunter, Nathaniel W.		1833	749
Howland, Charles B.		1895	3644	Hunter, Robert F.		1853	1624
Howland, George W.		1848	1406	Huntington, Henry D.		1875	2575
Howse, Marion W.		1903	4138	Huntington, Minor,		1806	38
Howse, Robert L.		1888	3260	Hunton, Thomas,		1839	1012
Hoxie, Richard L.		1868	2221	Huse, Caleb.		1851	1500

NAME.	H-I-J	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	J	YEAR.	No.
Huse, Guy E.		1879	2780	Jamar, Mitchell F.		1872	2433
Huston, Daniel		1848	1403	Jamerson, George H.		1893	3556
Huston, Joseph F.		1873	2508	James, Alexander L. jr.		1908	4682
Hutcheson, Grote.		1884	3045	James, Frederick J.		1862	1993
Hutton, Franklin S.		1895	3640	James, Stanley L.		1907	4616
Hutton, James A.		1876	2636	James, William H. W.		1872	2463
Hyde, Arthur P.		1900	3971	Jamieson, Charles C.		1892	3463
Hyer, Benjamin B.		1893	3540	Jamison, Louis T.		1824	377
Hyer, Joseph K.		1865	2104	Janda, Joseph F.		1898	3845
				Janes, Leroy L.		1861	1924
Ingalls, Rufus		1843	1198	Jarman, Sanderford.		1908	4670
Ingalls, Thomas R.		1822	289	Jarrett, George D.		1899	3919
Inge, Zebulon M. P.		1838	985	Jarvis, Charles E.		1843	1195
Ingraham, Charles H.		1858	1806	Jarvis, Melville S.		1891	3416
Ingram, Ralph E.		1893	3843	Jefferson, John P.		1875	2559
Irons, James A.		1879	2808	Jenkins, John L.		1907	4613
Irons, Joseph F.		1841	1070	Jenkins, John M.		1887	3183
Irvin, William		1839	1003	Jenkins, Leonidas.		1841	1071
Irvine, Armstrong.		1811	59	Jenkins, Micah J.		1879	2790
Irwin, Douglass S.		1840	1056	Jenkins, Walworth.		1853	1601
Irwin, Francis G.		1882	2958	Jenks, Isaac C.		1891	3445
Irwin, George Le R.		1889	3303	Jennings, Charles H.		1902	4083
Irwin, James E.		1825	408	Jennings, Rowley S.		1838	964
Isham, Pierrepont.		1887	3216	Jensvold, Christopher.		1904	4273
Ives, Brayton C.		1856	1757	Jerome, Lovell H.		1870	2368
Ives, Edward B.		1878	2731	Jervey, Eugene P., jr.		1896	3676
Ives, Joseph C.		1852	1540	Jervey, Henry.		1888	3238
Ives, Rollin A.		1870	2323	Jervey, James P.		1892	3451
Isard, J. Allen Smith.		1829	544	Jesup, Charles E.		1858	1824
Isard, James F.		1828	524	Jewell, Frank C.		1899	3880
				Jewett, Henry C.		1901	4002
				Johns, Thomas D.		1848	1400
Jackson, Alfred B.		1883	2980	Johns, Thomas.		1833	744
Jackson, Andrew.		1858	1812	Johns, William B.		1840	1055
Jackson, Charles S.		1908	4694	Johnson, Arthur.		1886	3157
Jackson, George.		1856	1740	Johnson, Ben.		1889	3297
Jackson, Harry F.		1896	3671	Johnson, Bushrod R.		1840	1039
Jackson, Henry B.		1803	4	Johnson, David D.		1868	2233
Jackson James B.		1877	2705	Johnson, Edward.		1838	972
Jackson, John J.		1813	190	Johnson, Franklin O.		1881	2902
Johnson, Ronald De V.		1909	4781	Johnson, Hugh S.		1903	4174
Jackson, Robert F.		1900	3983	Johnson, Jacob C.		1898	3830
Jackson, Thomas H.		1899	3873	Johnson, John M.		1867	2179
Jackson, Thomas J.		1846	1288	Johnson, Milo.		1815	142
Jackson, Thomas K.		1843	1393	Johnson, Richard W.		1849	1436
Jackson, William H.		1856	1748	Johnson, Ronald DeV.		1909	4781
Jackson, William P.		1891	3428	Johnson, William A.		1906	4454
Jacob, Richard H.		1906	4510	Johnson, Thomas J.		1908	4705
Jacobs, West C.		1908	4658	Johnson, William O.		1890	3336
Jadwin, Edgar.		1890	3331	Johnston, Abraham B.		1835	813
				Johnston, Albert S.		1826	436

NAME.	J	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	K	YEAR.	No.
Johnston, Alexander.....		1824	381	Kalk, Frank G.		1886	8122
Johnston Edward N.....		1901	3994	Kalloch, Parker C., Jr.....		1810	4894
Johnston, Frederick E.....		1897	3763	Kane, Delancey A.....		1868	2269
Johnston, John A.....		1879	2782	Kane, Elias K.		1841	1105
Johnston, Joseph E.....		1829	553	Kautz, August V.		1846	1570
Johnston, Richard W.....		1842	1129	Keals, John L.		1835	799
Johnston, Robert.....		1850	1477	Kean, Otho V.....		1905	4362
Johnston, Robert P.....		1893	8515	Keech, Frank B.....		1890	3382
Johnston, Thomas		1822	318	Keeler, John P.....		1907	4559
Johnston, William T.....		1891	3404	Keene, Henry C.....		1886	8153
Johnstone, John P.....		1843	1175	Keller, Charles		1865	2097
Jones, Arnold E.....		1837	923	Keller, Charles.....		1890	3332
Jones, Clifford.....		1903	4148	Keller, Frank.....		1901	4062
Jones, David B.		1846	1312	Kello, William O.....		1832	700
Jones, De Witt C.....		1905	4339	Kellogg, John.....		1840	1422
Jones, DeLancey F.....		1846	1316	Kellogg, Josiah H.....		1860	1859
Jones, Edmund C.....		1853	1620	Kellogg, Lyman M.		1852	1572
Jones, Edward N.....		1886	3168	Kelly, Edward L.....		1909	4797
Jones, Francis L.....		1824	368	Kelly, William.....		1899	3869
Jones, Frank B.....		1879	2818	Kelly, William, jr.....		1896	3725
Jones, Horatio M.		1867	2207	Kelton, John C.		1851	1519
Jones, Ivens		1910	4884	Kemp, Ulysses G.		1889	3314
Jones, James H.....		1868	2250	Kendall, Henry F.....		1878	2758
Jones, James M.		1875	2566	Kendrick, Henry L.....		1835	801
Jones, James S.....		1908	4165	Kenly, William L.....		1889	3292
Jones, John M.		1841	1097	Kennedy, Chase W.....		1883	2986
Jones, Ralph A.....		1906	4520	Kennedy, John F.		1829	554
Jones, Robert T.		1837	903	Kennedy, John T.....		1908	4684
Jones, Roger		1851	1527	Kennington, Alfred E.....		1896	3738
Jones, Samuel.....		1841	1077	Kennon, Lyman W. V.....		1881	2928
Jones, Samuel G.....		1890	3365	Kent, Guy.....		1901	4064
Jones, Samuel R.....		1867	2183	Kensel, George A.		1857	1769
Jones, Thaddeus W.....		1872	2454	Kent, J. Ford.....		1861	1918
Jones, Thomas M.		1853	1625	Kephart, Samuel A.....		1892	3461
Jones, William A.....		1864	2029	Kernan, Francis J.....		1881	2896
Jones, William E.		1848	1378	Kerr, Frederick B.....		1899	3925
Jones, William G.		1860	1871	Kerr, James T.....		1881	2906
Jones, William K.....		1887	3227	Kerr, John B.....		1870	2362
Jones, William P.		1840	1020	Kerr, John M.		1860	1865
Jordan, Allen R.....		1879	2788	Kerr, Robert D.....		1898	3813
Jordan, Charles D.		1842	1154	Kerth, Monroe C.....		1898	3819
Jordan, Harry B.....		1901	4014	Kerwin, Arthur R.....		1896	3732
Jordan, Lambert W., jr....		1898	3829	Kessler, Percy M.....		1896	3687
Jordan, Sidney S.....		1889	3294	Ketcham, Daniel W.....		1890	3351
Jordan, Thomas.....		1840	1057	Ketcham, Thomas.....		1811	57
Jordan, William H.....		1860	1881	Ketchum, James M.		1838	953
Joyes, John W.....		1894	3568	Ketchum, William Scott...		1834	781
Judah, Henry M.....		1843	1201	Keyes, Allen C.....		1901	4046
Judd, Henry B.....		1839	999	Keyes, Erasmus D.....		1832	671
Judson, John W.		1836	870	Kibby, Epaphras.....		1834	756
Judson, William V.....		1888	3240	Kieffer, Pierre V.....		1906	4510
Justice, James.....		1899	3933	Kiehl, Phillip J. R.....		1905	4381

NAME	K	YEAR.	No.	NAME	K-L	YEAR.	No.
Kilbourne, Charles E.....		1866	2131	Krause, William.....		1865	2088
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr.....		1908	4147	Krayenbuhl, Maurice G. ...		1890	3342
Kilbourne, Lincoln F.....		1893	3551	Kreps, Jacob F.....		1883	3011
Kilburn, Charles L.		1842	1132	Krogstad, Arnold N.....		1909	4811
Kilburn, Dana W.....		1894	3601	Kromer, Leon B.....		1899	3889
Kilpatrick, Judson.....		1861	1904	Krumm, Herbert Z.....		1902	4097
Kimball, Frederick C.		1886	3155	Kuhn, Joseph E.....		1885	3058
Kimball, Richard H.....		1907	4600	Kunsig, Louis A.....		1905	4431
Kimmel, Manning M.....		1857	1781	Kurts, John D.		1842	1114
King, Charles.....		1866	2136	Kutz, Charles W.....		1893	3513
King, David M.....		1893	3523	Kyle, John G.		1870	2353
King, Edward L.....		1896	3717				
King, Joseph C.....		1906	4500				
King, Rufus		1833	710	Lacey, Edgar M.		1827	496
King, William B.		1863	1999	Lacey, Francis E.....		1889	3320
Kingman, Dan C.....		1875	2551	Lacey, Westwood.....		1822	307
Kingman, John J.....		1904	4218	Ladd, Eugene F.....		1884	3032
Kingsbury, Charles P.....		1840	1018	Ladue, William B.....		1894	3563
Kingsbury, Frederick W....		1870	2352	Lafitte, Jacques de L.....		1891	3436
Kingsbury, Gaines P.....		1832	702	Lafferty, Herbert A.....		1898	3855
Kingsbury, Henry P.....		1871	2387	Laguel, Julius A. D.....		1821	283
Kingsbury, Henry W.		1861	1891	Lahm, Frank P.....		1901	4016
Kingsbury, Julius J. B.		1823	343	Laidley, Theodore T. S. ...		1842	1116
Kinnard, Andrew		1823	337	Lambert, Edward J.		1817	171
Kinney, Samuel		1830	607	Lamoureux, Thomas B.....		1890	3356
Kinney, Samuel H.		1864	2046	La Motta, Joseph H.		1827	495
Kinsey, Samuel		1854	1654	Lampert, James G. B.....		1910	4962
Kinsley, Zebina J. D.		1819	210	Lancaster, James M.....		1862	1981
Kinsman, Benjamin W.		1823	529	Lancaster, Job B. H.		1840	1023
Kirby, Edmund.....		1861	1897	Landers, George F.....		1887	3185
Kirby, Henry.....		1877	2678	Landis, John F.....		1910	4919
Kirk, John C.....		1817	167	Landis, J. F. Reynolds....		1878	2737
Kirkham, Ralph W.		1842	1147	Landon, Edwin		1896	3677
Kirkman, George W.....		1889	3319	Landon, Henry H.....		1872	2464
Kirkpatrick, George W....		1892	3499	Lane, Arthur W.....		1905	4401
Kirkpatrick, Newton D.		1896	3688	Lane, John F.		1828	517
Klemm, Karl D.....		1905	4408	Lane, William E., jr.....		1906	4504
Knapp, Joshua L.		1873	2481	Lang, Clarence E.....		1894	3571
Knight, Clarence H.....		1901	4007	Lang, John W.....		1907	4594
Knight, John G. D.....		1868	2220	Langdon, Loomis L.....		1854	1650
Knight, John T.....		1884	3055	Langdon, Russell C.....		1896	3726
Kniskern, Albert D.*.....		1886	3121	Langfitt, William C.....		1883	2970
Knowlton, Joseph L.....		1895	3625	Langhorne, George T.....		1889	3313
Knowlton, Miner.....		1829	550	Lansing, Arthur B.....		1836	877
Knox, Thomas T.....		1871	2396	La Point, Henry C.....		1873	2495
Koch, Stanley.....		1904	4260	Larnard, Charles H.....		1831	644
Kochersperger, Stephen M..		1896	3709	Larned, Charles H.....		1831	644
Koehler, Benjamin M.....		1897	3787	Larned, Charles W.....		1870	2339
Koehler, Lewis M.....		1885	3081	Larned, Paul A.....		1907	4629
Koester, Francis J.....		1888	3252	Larrabee, Adam		1811	55
Korn, William H.....		1839	1014	Lasseigne, Armand I.....		1886	3160

*Name changed from Albert D. Niskern in 1904.

NAME.	L	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	L	YEAR.	No.
Lassiter, William.....		1889	3304	Leonard, Joseph F.....		1910	4920
Latimer, Alfred E.....		1853	1616	Leonard, Luther.....		1808	44
Laubach, Howard L.....		1893	3528	Leonhaeuser, Harry A.....		1881	2924
Laubach, James H.....		1907	4633	Leoser, Charles McK.....		1861	1907
Laurson, Emil P.....		1903	4140	Leslie, Thomas J.....		1815	147
Lawrason, George C.....		1904	4826	Lester, Charles H.....		1863	2016
Laws, Albert.....		1893	3561	Levy, Simon M.....		1802	2
Lawson, Charles R.....		1900	3945	Lewis, Burton O.....		1910	4869
Lawson, George W.....		1830	592	Lewis, Charles A.....		1906	4481
Lawton, Alexander R.....		1839	998	Lewis, Edson A.....		1887	3191
Lawton, Edward P.....		1885	3096	Lewis, Edward M.....		1886	3166
Lawton, Frederick G.....		1894	3588	Lewis, Evan E.....		1907	4628
Lawton, Louis B.....		1898	3533	Lewis, Fisher A.....		1836	848
Lay, George W.....		1842	1151	Lewis, Frederick W.....		1896	3716
Laselle, Henry M.....		1855	1706	Lewis, Isaac N.....		1884	3031
Laselle, Jacob H. G.....		1892	3475	Lewis, Louis H.....		1895	3657
Lea, Albert Miller.....		1831	633	Lewis, Martin V. B.....		1860	1872
Leach, Smith S.....		1875	2550	Lewis, Robert H.....		1905	4390
Leadbetter, Danville.....		1836	844	Lewis, Thomas J.....		1879	2802
Learnard, Henry G.....		1890	3362	Lewis, William H.....		1849	1421
Leary, Edmund M.....		1892	3482	Leyden, James A.....		1879	2791
Leavell, Benjamin W.....		1879	2814	Ligget, Hunter.....		1879	2800
Leavenworth, Jesse H.....		1830	608	Lincoln, Abram B.....		1845	1251
Le Comte, Henry C.....		1893	3522	Lincoln, Albert.....		1822	312
Ledyard, Henry B.....		1865	2064	Linden, H. St. James.....		1825	420
Lee, A. Nisbet.....		1865	2061	Lindsay, George F.....		1820	250
Lee, A. Tracy.....		1867	2204	Lindsay, James R.....		1890	3346
Lee, Charles C.....		1856	1714	Lindsey, Julian R.....		1892	3481
Lee, Fitzhugh.....		1856	1755	Lindsey, Remembrance H.....		1869	2236
Lee, Francis.....		1822	313	Lindsley, Elmer.....		1891	3411
Lee, G. W. Custis.....		1854	1631	Linnard, Thomas B.....		1830	595
Lee, Harry R.....		1889	3308	Lissak, Ormond M.....		1882	2939
Lee, John C. H.....		1909	4761	Littebrant, William T.....		1888	3278
Lee, John F.....		1834	758	Littell, Isaac W.....		1833	2996
Lee, Richard B.....		1817	169	Little, John.....		1885	3080
Lee, Robert E.....		1829	542	Livermore, Richard L.....		1891	3400
Lee, Roswell W.....		1833	714	Livermore, William R.....		1865	2052
Lee, Stephen D.....		1854	1647	Livingston, John.....		1803	5
Lee, Thomas J.....		1830	593	Livingston, LaRhett L.....		1853	1597
Lee, Thomas J.....		1857	1796	Lloyd, Charles F.....		1874	2546
Lee, Walter H.....		1901	3998	Lloyd, Thomas J.....		1865	2091
Leeds, Charles T.....		1903	4123	Lochridge, P. D.....		1887	3194
Legate, George M.....		1835	573	Locke, Joseph L.....		1823	515
Legate, Stephen B.....		1830	628	Lockett, James.....		1879	2798
Leggett, Wells W.....		1869	2299	Lockett, Samuel H.....		1859	1826
Leitch, Joseph D.....		1889	3325	Lockwood, Daniel W.....		1866	2123
Lemly, Henry B.....		1872	2421	Lockwood, Henry H.....		1836	863
Lendrum, Thomas W.....		1815	145	Loder, Samuel H.....		1877	2711
L'Engle, John.....		1819	220	Loefer, Charles McK.....		1861	1907
Lenihan, Michael J.....		1887	3230	Lodor, Richard.....		1856	1732
Lents, Bernard.....		1905	4407	Loefer, Lucian.....		1842	1136

NAME.	L	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	L-M	YEAR.	No.
Lomax, Lunsford L.....		1856	1731	Lykes, Gibbes.....		1908	4722
Lomla, Luigi.....		1867	2175	Lyford, Stephen C.		1861	1943
London, Robert.....		1873	2485	Lyle, David A.....		1869	2284
Loneragan, Thomas C.....		1908	4745	Lyle, David E. W.....		1898	3849
Long, Armistead L.....		1850	1466	Lyman, Albert K. B.....		1909	4764
Long, Edwin B.....		1829	579	Lyman, Charles G.....		1886	3156
Long, George W.....		1824	369	Lyman, Clarence K.....		1905	4382
Long, John D.....		1899	3917	Lynch, Arthur J.....		1901	4050
Long, John O.....		1854	1661	Lynch, George A.....		1903	4142
Long, Oscar F.....		1876	2614	Lynde, Isaac.....		1827	501
Long, Richard H.....		1847	1849	Lynn, Clark.....		1903	4195
Longan, Rufus E.....		1897	3778	Lynn, Daniel D.....		1860	1862
Longley, Francis F.....		1902	4070	Lyon, Henry G.....		1890	3372
Longstreet, James.....		1842	1164	Lyon, Hylan B.....		1856	1729
Loomis, Gustavus.....		1811	62	Lyon, James W.....		1908	4663
Lorain, Lorenzo.....		1856	1724	Lyon, LeRoy S.....		1891	3391
Loramier, Louis.....		1806	25	Lyon, Marcus W.....		1872	2414
Lord, James H.....		1862	1992	Lyon, Nathaniel.....		1841	1069
Lord, Richard S. C.....		1856	1750	Lyon, Robert M.....		1903	4163
Loring, Henry H.....		1818	193				
Lott, Abraham G.....		1896	3711				
Lott, Warren, Jr.....		1907	4574	MacArthur, Douglas.....		1908	4122
Loucks, Melville B.....		1864	2041	Macdonald, Godfrey H.....		1883	2990
Loughborough, Harrison....		1834	752	MacDonald, Philip W.....		1841	1067
Loughry, Howard K.,....		1906	4524	Macfeely, Robert.....		1850	1480
Lounsbery, Robert L.....		1907	4618	Mack, Jacob A.....		1904	4292
Loustalot, Albert L.....		1908	4666	Mack, Oscar A.....		1850	1457
Love, John.....		1841	1072	Mackall, James B.....		1868	2223
Lovell, Mansfield.....		1842	1119	Mackall, William W.....		1837	898
Loveridge, Eugene L.....		1887	3224	Mackay, Alexander D.....		1825	407
Loveridge, Wilbur.....		1880	2838	Mackay, James O.....		1879	2778
Lovering, Leonard A.....		1876	2602	Mackay, John.....		1829	548
Loving, James J.....		1906	4455	Mackenzie, Alexander.....		1864	2024
Low, Ephraim W.....		1824	379	Mackenzie, John.....		1819	224
Low, William H.....		1872	2461	Mackenzie, Ranald S.....		1862	1967
Lowe, Bradley, S. A.....		1814	118	Mackenzie, Samuel.....		1818	187
Lowe, Thomas H.....		1905	4444	Macley, Isaac W.....		1864	2042
Lowndes, Rawlins.....		1820	247	MacLay, Robert P.....		1840	1048
Lowe, William W.....		1853	1608	MacMillan, William T.....		1906	4528
Lucas, Eugene W. Van C....		1857	3176	MacNutt, Ira.....		1870	2329
Lucas, Robert.....		1806	23	Macomb, Alexander S.....		1835	810
Ludlow, Henry H.....		1876	2598	Macomb, John N.....		1832	675
Ludlow, William.....		1864	2027	Macomb, Montgomery M....		1874	2512
Lugenbeel, Pinkney.....		1840	1044	Macrae, Nathaniel C.....		1826	461
Lukesh, Gustave B.....		1900	3942	Madigan, Matt E.....		1906	4503
Lund, John.....		1905	4368	Maddox, George W.....		1905	4448
Lundeen, John A.....		1873	2472	Madison, Ambrose.....		1817	179
Lupton, Lancaster P.....		1899	561	Madison, Irving.....		1903	4208
Lusk, James L.....		1878	2718	Magee, Augustus W.....		1809	48
Luther, Roland A.....		1836	858	Maghee, Torrey B.....		1905	4446
Lydecker, Garrett J.....		1864	2020	Magilton, Albert L.....		1846	1280

NAME.	M	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	M	YEAR.	No.
Maginnis, Thomas F.....		1898	3836	Martin, Chancellor.....		1868	2258
Magruder John B.		1830	601	Martin, Charles F.....		1900	3951
Magruder, John T.		1857	1783	Martin, Charles H.....		1887	3192
Magruder, Lloyd B.....		1905	4389	Martin, Edward H.....		1898	3854
Magruder, William B.		1827	484	Martin, James G.....		1840	1030
Magruder, William T.		1850	1460	Martin, James P.....		1860	1869
Magulre, Edward		1867	2164	Martin, John T.....		1889	3289
Maish, Alexander W.....		1907	4577	Martin, Leonard.....		1861	1920
Mahan, Dennis H.....		1824	361	Martin, Medad C.....		1877	2661
Mahan, Frederick A.....		1867	2166	Martin, William F.....		1885	3094
Maitland, William S.		1820	250	Martin, William L., jr....		1907	4640
Major, Duncan K.....		1899	3932	Martin, William T.....		1887	907
Major, James P.		1856	1733	Martindale, John H.		1835	788
Malcolm, William		1819	223	Marye, William A.....		1862	1977
Mallery, John C.....		1867	2157	Mason, Charles		1829	541
Mallory, John S.....		1879	2815	Mason, George T.		1842	1153
Malone, Paul B.....		1894	3570	Mason, James L.		1836	843
Malven, Henry H., Jr.....		1909	4796	Mason, John S.		1847	1339
Manchester, Paul B.....		1906	4488	Mason, Milo.....		1808	39
Maney, James A.....		1877	2713	Mason, Stanton A.		1875	2572
Mangum, Wiley P., jr.....		1901	4042	Massey, Solon F.		1877	2649
Manley, Frederick W.....		1905	4400	Mather, William W.		1828	522
Mann, James D.		1877	2676	Matheson, John R. D.....		1909	4754
Mann, William A.....		1875	2574	Mathews, John H.....		1838	970
Manning, David A.		1830	624	Mathews, Philip.....		1906	4518
Mansfield, Edward D.		1819	206	Mauck, Edwin		1865	2082
Mansfield, Francis W.....		1871	2397	Maul, John C.....		1906	4513
Mansfield, Joseph K. F.....		1822	287	Mauldin, Frank G.....		1890	3350
Mansfield, Samuel M.....		1862	1972	Maury, Dabney H.....		1846	1308
March, Peyton C.....		1888	3247	Maus, Marion P.....		1874	2545
March, Thomas J.....		1868	2264	Maxey, Robert J.....		1898	3862
Marcy, Randolph B.....		1832	690	Maxey, Samuel B.		1846	1329
Marks, Edwin H.....		1909	4757	Maxon, Mason M.....		1869	2311
Markham, Edward M.....		1899	3872	Maxwell, J. Edward.....		1850	1491
Marley, James P.....		1907	4557	Maxwell, Marcus.....		1886	3172
Marks, Louis M.....		1908	4695	May, Charles O.		1829	583
Marmaduke, John S.		1857	1789	May, Will T.....		1879	2816
Mars, James A.....		1903	4155	Maybach, Alfred A.....		1901	4031
Marsh, Frederick.....		1877	2654	Maynadier, Henry E.		1851	1510
Marsh, Ormond		1811	68	Maynadier, William.....		1827	472
Marsh, Salem S.....		1860	1873	McAlester, Miles D.		1856	1713
Marshburn, Herbert E.....		1910	4901	McAlexander, Ulysses G....		1887	3226
Marshall, Elisha G.....		1850	1474	McAllister, Jullan		1847	1834
Marshall, Francis C.....		1890	3349	McAndrew, James W.....		1888	3249
Marshall, Gilbert.....		1908	4673	McAndrew, Joseph A.....		1904	4307
Marshall, Humphrey.....		1832	703	McArthur, John C.....		1894	3593
Marshall, James M.....		1865	2086	McArthur, Joseph H.		1849	1443
Marshall, Louis H.		1849	1447	McArthur, Malcolm		1865	2099
Marshall, William L.....		1868	2225	McArthur, Thomas.....		1820	255
Matile, George A.....		1908	4748	McAuliffe, James R.....		1875	2565
Martin, Amos H.....		1893	3535	McBroom, Walter S.....		1895	3656

NAME.	M	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	M	YEAR.	No.
McCain, Henry P.....		1885	8077	McFarland, Earl.....		1906	4474
McCain, William A.....		1902	4111	McFarland, Munroe.....		1888	3269
McCaleb, Thomas S.....		1875	2590	McFarland, Walter.....		1860	1847
McCall, George A.....		1822	311	McFarland, William C.....		1872	2445
McCallum, William B.....		1867	2215	McFerran, John C.....		1843	1200
McCalmont, John S.....		1842	1142	McGee, Hugh H.....		1909	4825
McCarthy, Daniel E.....		1881	2908	McGinness, John B.....		1863	2003
McCaskey, Edward W.....		1886	3130	McGinness, John E.....		1902	4103
McCaughey, William J.....		1907	4578	McGlachlin, Edward F.....		1889	3301
McCauley, Charles A. H.....		1870	2333	McGrath, Hugh J.....		1880	2350
McChord, William C., jr.....		1907	4631	McGregor, Robert.....		1889	3287
McCleary, John.....		1854	1676	McGrew, Milton L.....		1895	3640
McClellan, Benjamin F.....		1903	4176	McIlroy, James G.....		1904	4227
McClellan, George B.....		1846	1273	McIndoe, James F.....		1891	3333
McClellan, John.....		1826	434	McIntire, Samuel B.....		1862	1989
McClellan, John, jr.....		1867	2180	McIntosh, James McQ.....		1849	1449
McClelland, George C.....		1843	1205	McIntosh, Lawrence W.....		1903	4650
McClernand, Edward J.....		1870	2347	McIntyre, Augustine.....		1900	3991
McClelland, Guy W.....		1909	4848	McIntyre, Frank.....		1886	3106
McCloskey, Manus.....		1898	3816	McIntyre, James B.....		1853	1627
McClure, Albert N.....		1899	3939	McIver, George W.....		1832	2950
McClure, Charles.....		1879	2810	McKavett, Henry.....		1834	773
McClure, Daniel.....		1849	1427	McKay, Douglas I.....		1905	4349
McClure, Daniel W.....		1849	1427	McKean, Thomas J.....		1831	647
McClure, George W.....		1830	625	McKee, George W.....		1863	2004
McClure, James.....		1833	742	McKee, Samuel.....		1858	1810
McClure, Lowe A.....		1904	4314	McKee, William R.....		1829	552
McClure, Samuel V.....		1896	3674	McKeever, Chauncey.....		1849	1420
McClure, Nathaniel F.....		1887	3196	McKell, David McC.....		1904	4256
McCoach, David, Jr.....		1910	4863	McKenna, Frank B.....		1893	3555
McConnell, Thomas B.....		1846	1321	McKie, John W.....		1904	4239
McCook, Alexander McD.....		1852	1565	McKinlay, Louis H.....		1905	4357
McCormick, Loyd S.....		1876	2630	McKinney, John A.....		1871	2390
McCornack, Willard H.....		1897	3788	McKinstrey, Charles H.....		1838	3239
McCown, John P.....		1840	1026	McKinstry, Justus.....		1838	980
McCoy, Frank B.....		1897	3775	McKissack, William M. D..		1835	822
McCrabb, John W.....		1833	734	McLachlan, Donald J.....		1907	4572
McCrate, Thomas.....		1836	888	McLane, Robert M.....		1837	927
McCrea, Tully.....		1862	1980	McLaughlin, William H....		1865	2075
McCreery, William W.....		1860	1857	McLaws, Lafayette.....		1842	1158
McCrimmon, Ariosto.....		1877	2715	McLean, Eugene E.....		1842	1157
McDonald, Angus W.....		1817	173	McLean, Nathaniel H.....		1848	1395
McDonald, David N.....		1877	2712	McLemore, Owen K.....		1856	1749
McDonald, Donald C.....		1904	4234	McLeod, Hugh.....		1835	841
McDonald, Isaiah H.....		1870	2364	McMahon, John E.....		1886	3107
McDonald, John B.....		1861	2930	McManus, George H.....		1893	3520
McDonough, Michael J.....		1899	3882	McManus, John.....		1900	3989
McDowell, John M.....		1909	4844	McMartin, Peter.....		1825	893
McDowell, Irvin.....		1838	963	McMartin, John.....		1877	2695
McDuffee, Franklin.....		1832	672	McMaster, George H.....		1892	3509
McElvain, Joseph.....		1845	1269	McMillan, James.....		1856	1752

NAME.	M	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	M	YEAR.	No.
McNabb, Thomas H.....		1909	4769	Merritt, William E.....		1905	4489
McNair, Leslie J.....		1904	4225	Merry, William T.....		1899	3924
McNair, William S.....		1890	3853	Metcalfe, Henry.....		1868	2227
McNally, Reginald E.....		1899	3937	Metcalfe, John T.....		1838	94
McNamara, Thomas.....		1822	320	Mettler, Charles G.....		1906	4466
McNeill, Clarence H.....		1896	3679	Meyer, Charles B.....		1909	4808
McNeill, Edwin C.....		1907	4584	Meyer, Henry A., jr.....		1901	4061
McNeill, Edwin.....		1878	2720	Meyer, Oren B.....		1890	3381
McNeill, Henry C.....		1857	1785	Meyler, James J.....		1887	3175
McNeill, William Gibbs....		1817	172	Michie, Dennis M.....		1892	3502
McNutt, Albert S.....		1881	2899	Michie, Peter S.....		1863	1996
McNutt, John.....		1840	1019	Michie, Robert E. L.....		1885	3083
McPherson, James B.....		1853	1579	Michler, Frank.....		1870	2355
McQuesten, James F.....		1861	1926	Michler, Nathaniel.....		1848	1375
McQuiston, Charles.....		1883	3015	Middleton, Henry.....		1815	121
McRae, Alexander.....		1851	1516	Miles, Dixon S.....		1824	387
McRae, James H.....		1886	3144	Miles, Francis H., Jr.....		1910	4866
McRee, Samuel.....		1820	253	Miles, Perry L.....		1895	3639
McRee, William.....		1805	9	Miles, Sherman.....		1905	4425
Meade, Francis K.....		1898	3827	Miley, John D.....		1887	3193
Meade, George G.....		1835	804	Millar, Edward A.....		1882	2945
Meade, Richard K.....		1857	1761	Miller, A. Galbraith.....		1848	1396
Meals, Charles A.....		1904	4287	Miller, Albert S.....		1823	359
Mearns, Robert W.....		1892	3510	Miller, Alexander M., jr....		1896	3693
Mebane, John A.....		1850	1465	Miller, A. Maccomb.....		1865	2049
Mechling, William T.....		1843	1401	Miller, Benjamin F.....		1902	4120
Medcalfe, William M.....		1876	2600	Miller, Claude H.....		1897	3764
Meigs, John R.....		1863	1995	Miller, Crosby P.....		1867	2173
Meigs, Montgomery C.....		1836	846	Miller, Edgar S.....		1908	4744
Mellen, Albert H.....		1874	2520	Miller, Fauntley M.....		1907	4641
Mendell, George H.....		1852	1538	Miller, Harvey W.....		1898	3834
Mendenhall, John.....		1851	1513	Miller, John H.....		1833	718
Menoher, Charles T.....		1886	3112	Miller, John K.....		1892	3473
Mercer, Hugh W.....		1828	510	Miller, Lawrence S.....		1897	3757
Mercer, John T.....		1854	1670	Miller, Marcus P.....		1858	1805
Merchant, Berkeley T.....		1905	4411	Miller, Morris S.....		1834	763
Merchant, Charles G.....		1843	1204	Miller, Samuel H.....		1831	638
Merchant, Charles S.....		1814	92	Miller, Samuel W.....		1879	2817
Mercur, James.....		1866	2116	Miller, Thomas E.....		1856	1735
Meredith, Owen B.....		1908	4688	Miller, Troup.....		1902	4119
Merrill, Alfred C.....		1890	3341	Miller, Wents C.....		1869	2305
Merrill, Abner H.....		1866	2132	Miller, William C.....		1905	4393
Merrill, Elijah H.....		1878	2749	Miller, William H.....		1872	2450
Merrill, Hamilton W.....		1838	967	Milliken, John.....		1910	4890
Merrill, Henry.....		1845	1249	Millikin, Seth M.....		1897	3791
Merrill, Lewis.....		1855	1696	Milling, Thomas D.....		1909	4813
Merrill, Moses E.....		1826	465	Mills, John.....		1881	2879
Merrill, Thomas E.....		1898	3818	Mills, Albert L.....		1879	2796
Merrill, William E.....		1859	1825	Mills, Chester P.....		1909	4836
Merriman, Edward M.....		1867	2193	Mills, Samuel M.....		1865	2101
Merritt, Wesley.....		1860	1868	Mills, Stephen C.....		1877	2699

NAME.	M	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	M	YEAR.	No.
Milton, Alexander M.....		1903	4173	Moorhead, Henry C.....		1836	889
Minick, Arthur D.....		1906	4470	Moose, William L., Jr.....		1907	4904
Miner, Christopher C.....		1879	2807	Moran, Edward J.....		1902	4087
Miner, Harold E.....		1909	4775	Mordecai, Alfred.....		1823	328
Minor, Charles L. C.....		1828	458	Mordecai, Alfred, Jr.....		1861	1941
Minor, Colville J.....		1846	1291	Morell, George W.....		1835	796
Minus, Josiah C.....		1899	3908	Morey, Lewis S.....		1900	3980
Mishler, Lyman.....		1860	1883	Morgan, Charles H.....		1857	1771
Mitcham, Orin B.....		1874	2519	Morgan, Edwin W.....		1837	893
Mitchel, O. McKnight.....		1829	555	Morgan, George H.....		1880	2858
Mitchel, Ormsby M.....		1865	2067	Morgan, Henry S.....		1897	3745
Mitchell, Alexander M.....		1835	818	Morgan, James M.....		1835	795
Mitchell, Americus.....		1895	3638	Morgan, John M.....		1893	3532
Mitchell Clarence A.....		1905	4434	Morgan, Michael R.....		1854	1646
Mitchell, Enos G.....		1828	523	Moriarity, Ambrose I.....		1887	3212
Mitchell, George E.....		1897	3758	Morley, George.....		1812	85
Mitchell, Harry E.....		1900	3973	Morris, Charles.....		1865	2108
Mitchell, Henry E.....		1902	4103	Morris, Charles F.....		1841	1110
Mitchell, Manton C.....		1909	4849	Morris, Lewis N.....		1820	248
Mitchell, Warren H.....		1894	3578	Morris, Thomas A.....		1834	753
Mitchell, William A.....		1902	4068	Morris, Thompson.....		1822	316
Mizner, John K.....		1856	1743	Morris, William H.....		1851	1520
Moberly, William J.....		1896	2153	Morris, William W.....		1820	261
Mock, William.....		1836	879	Morris, Willis V.....		1900	3953
Molnard, Albert J. S.....		1851	1509	Morrison, Charles C.....		1871	2378
Moller, John J.....		1904	4333	Morrison, George L.....		1903	4156
Moniac, David.....		1822	324	Morrison, James C.....		1868	2234
Monroe, James.....		1815	131	Morrison, John, Jr.....		1896	3699
Montgomery, Alexander.....		1834	785	Morrison, John F.....		1881	2904
Montgomery, George.....		1890	3343	Morrison, Robert, Jr.....		1905	4441
Montgomery, John C.....		1903	4164	Morrison, William E.....		1907	4571
Montgomery, Thomas J.....		1845	1256	Morrison, William F.....		1902	4088
Montgomery, William R.....		1825	419	Morrison, William L. E.....		1828	531
Moody, Lucian B.....		1904	4230	Morrissey, Patrick J.....		1907	4612
Moon, Basil G.....		1905	4375	Morrow, George M., Jr.....		1906	4462
Moon, Henry B.....		1880	2863	Morrow, Jay J.....		1891	3389
Moore, Charles B.....		1903	4194	Morrow, Joseph C., Jr.....		1909	4824
Moore, Charles E.....		1865	2103	Morse, Benjamin C.....		1884	3054
Moore, George D.....		1890	3373	Morton, Alexander H.....		1821	276
Moore, Harry DeW.....		1872	2420	Morton, Alexander L.....		1868	2242
Moore, Isalah N.....		1851	1507	Morton, Charles.....		1869	2297
Moore, James S.....		1829	582	Morton, Charles G.....		1883	2988
Moore, James T.....		1892	3504	Morton, James St. C.....		1851	1495
Moore, John C.....		1849	1423	Morton, Kenneth.....		1892	3453
Moore, John K.....		1897	3751	Moseley, George V. H.....		1899	3904
Moore, Lawson.....		1910	4906	Moses, Andrew.....		1897	3797
Moore, Richard C.....		1903	4133	Moses, George W.....		1896	3685
Moore, Samuel D. J.....		1837	931	Moss, Henry N.....		1867	2205
Moore, Stephen W.....		1827	503	Moss, James A.....		1894	3616
Moore, Tredwell.....		1847	1356	Moss, Wentworth H.....		1909	4846
Moore, Walter.....		1910	4923	Motlow, Felix W.....		1905	4436

NAME.	M-N	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	N	YEAR.	No.
Mott, Seward		1886	3169	Neall, John M.		1883	2994
Mott, Thomas Bentley.		1886	3128	Neff, Albert J.		1866	2150
Mott, Wallace		1871	2382	Nelli, Lewis		1843	1186
Mountford, Frederick A.		1909	4807	Neill, Thomas H.		1847	1357
Mouton, John J. A. A.		1850	1487	Nelly, Henry M.		1902	4109
Mowry, Sylvester S.		1852	1551	Nelson, Anderson D.		1841	1101
Mudge, Robert R.		1833	720	Nelson, Hunter B.		1893	3560
Mueller, Albert H.		1901	4067	Nesbitt, William F.		1898	3832
Muhlenberg, Henry C. K.		1908	4674	Newbill, Willard D.		1897	3806
Muir, Charles H.		1885	3065	Newbold, Henry L.		1898	3831
Muir, James I.		1910	4882	Newcomb, Francis D.		1824	386
Mullan, John		1852	1550	Newcomb, Warren P.		1882	2937
Muller, Carl H.		1901	4045	Newcomer, Henry C.		1886	3097
Mullins, John		1854	1673	Newell, Isaac		1896	3706
Mumford, Ferdinand S.		1838	981	Newell, John E.		1823	353
Mumford, Thomas S.		1871	2405	Newman, Richard D.		1908	4708
Mumma, Morton C.		1900	3968	Newman, Samuel		1808	42
Muncaster, John H.		1908	4738	Newman, William		1892	3487
Munnikhuyzen, H. D. F.		1909	4815	Newton, John		1842	1112
Munro, James N.		1897	3765	Newton, William S.		1818	199
Munroe, John		1814	94	Nicholls, Francis R. T.		1855	1688
Munroe, John E.		1902	4081	Nicholls, Jesse C.		1899	3879
Munton, Charles H.		1898	3820	Nicholls, John		1823	354
Murdock, Francis B.		1812	77	Nichols, Thomas B.		1872	2451
Murphy, Eugene P.		1867	2182	Nichols, William A.		1838	959
Murphy, Grayson M. P.		1908	4143	Nichols, William M.		1903	4137
Murphy, Pierce A.		1897	3760	Nicodemus, William J. L. ...		1858	1820
Murphy, Truman O.		1891	3395	Niles, Ellery W.		1905	4379
Murphy, William L.		1898	3861	Niles, Lotus		1875	2554
Murray, Albert M.		1862	1990	Nimmo, William A.		1849	1416
Murray, Arthur		1874	2510	Niskern, Albert D.*.		1886	3121
Murray, Cunliffe H.		1877	2665	Nissen, August C.		1895	3636
Murray, Edward		1841	1099	Nix, Raphael B.		1909	4791
Murray, John W.		1830	604	Noah, Samuel		1807	30
Murray, Maxwell		1907	4545	Noble, Henry B.		1861	1923
Murray, Peter		1890	3370	Noble, Patrick		1842	1143
Myers, Abraham C.		1833	738	Noble, Robert H.		1884	3052
Myers, Frederic		1846	1315	Noel, Thomas		1820	254
Myers, Jasper		1862	1976	Nolan, Dennis E.		1896	3719
Myers, John E.		1873	2488	Nolan, James E.		1886	3143
Myers, William		1852	1567	Nones, Edward P.		1900	3969
				Norcom, Frederick		1825	413
				Norman, Traber		1892	3478
Naglee, Henry M.		1835	808	Normoyle, James E.		1889	3327
Nance, John T.		1866	3116	Norris, Charles E.		1851	1517
Napier, Leroy		1858	1807	Norris, William F.		1872	2446
Nauman, George		1823	338	North, Earl		1909	4758
Nave, Andrew H.		1871	2388	Northrop, Lucius B.		1831	650
Naylor, Charles J.		1901	4043	Norton, Allen H.		1842	1140
Neal, Carroll W.		1904	4262	Norton, Charles C.		1874	2531

*Name changed from Albert D. Niskern in 1904.

NAME.	N-O	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	O-P	YEAR.	No.
Norton, Seneca H.....		1865	2077	Osgood, Charles H.....		1883	3003
Norton, William A.....		1831	635	Osgood, Henry B.....		1867	2185
Noyes, Charles R.....		1879	2787	Osgood, Nathaniel W.....		1812	84
Noyes, Henry E.....		1861	1955	Osgood, Worth		1869	2285
Nugen, John		1852	1563	Ostheim, Lewis		1883	2987
Nugent, George A.....		1898	3821	Oswalt, Bernard P.....		1904	4312
Nulsen, Charles K.....		1908	4735	Otis, Elmer		1853	1615
Nute, Levi M.....		1823	340	Otis, Harrison G.....		1874	2527
Nuttman, Louis M.....		1895	3647	Otwell, Curtis W.....		1898	3823
Nye, Frank E.....		1869	2289	Overman, Lewis C.....		1865	2048
				Overton, Clough		1888	3258
				Overton, Winfield S.....		1897	3759
Oakes, Carl C.....		1908	4683	Owens, Wesley		1856	1726
Oakes, James		1846	1305	Oyster, Joseph S.....		1874	2518
Oakes, John C.....		1897	3743				
O'Brien, Alonso L.....		1879	2789				
O'Brien, John P. J.....		1836	857	Paddock, George H.....		1873	2484
O'Brien, Michael J.....		1885	3060	Paddock, James V. S.....		1877	2674
O'Brien, Robert E.....		1908	4692	Page, Francis N.....		1841	1100
O'Connell, John D.....		1852	1562	Pague, Samuel S.....		1876	2635
O'Connell, John J.....		1892	3489	Paige, George H.....		1848	1894
O'Connor, Charles M.....		1873	2499	Paige, Timothy		1824	385
O'Connor, Edgar		1851	1672	Paine, Eleaser A.....		1839	1009
O'Connor, James A.....		1907	4534	Paine, Charles H.....		1895	3626
Odell, Herbert B.....		1910	4871	Paine, Eleazer		1839	1009
O'Donnell, Louis A.....		1905	4420	Paine, Ferdinand		1848	1399
O'Hara, James		1866	2130	Paine, George H.....		1906	4514
O'Hara, James J.....		1904	4297	Paine, William C.....		1858	1798
O'Hern, Edward P.....		1894	3569	Paine, William H.....		1894	3577
O'Leary, Herbert		1910	4878	Palfrey, Carl F.....		1870	2315
O'Rorke, Patrick H.....		1861	1933	Palfrey, Edward A.....		1851	1530
O'Toole, William D.....		1865	2102	Palfrey, John C.....		1857	1760
Ogden, Charles C.....		1891	3430	Palmer, Appleton D.....		1865	2070
Ogden, Cornelius A.....		1819	205	Palmer, Charles D.....		1888	3244
Ogden, Edmund A.....		1831	649	Palmer, Frederick L.....		1884	3036
Ogle, Alfred McC.....		1879	2786	Palmer, George		1876	2637
Ogle, Alexander		1872	2455	Palmer, Innis N.....		1846	1309
Ogle, Charles H.....		1848	1397	Palmer, Irving J.....		1907	4575
Oldfield, Homer R.....		1909	4770	Palmer, John McA.....		1892	3468
Oliver, Llewellyn W.....		1899	3934	Palmer, Waterman		1854	1664
Oliver, Prince A.....		1901	4048	Palmer, William		1828	518
Olmstead, Dawson		1906	4490	Pardee, Julius H.....		1871	2410
Olmsted, George T.....		1865	2081	Park, Joseph D.....		1904	4330
Olmsted, Jerauld A.....		1870	2354	Park, Richard		1907	4537
Ord, Edward O. C.....		1839	1002	Park, Roswell		1831	629
Ord, James G.....		1909	4799	Parke, John G.....		1849	1408
Orr, John D.....		1817	176	Parke, John S.....		1879	2801
Orr, Solon		1866	2140	Parker, Charles F.....		1885	3067
Orton, Edward P.....		1896	3740	Parker, Courtlandt		1906	4498
Osborne, William H.....		1891	3405	Parker, Dexter W.....		1870	2350
Osborne, Thomas D.....		1905	4361	Parker, Francis H.....		1861	1952

NAME.	P	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	P	YEAR.	No.
Parker, Francis LeJ.....		1894	3574	Pearce, Thomas A.....		1895	3667
Parker, Frank		1894	3592	Pearce, Thomas H.....		1826	468
Parker, James		1876	2623	Pearson, Daniel C.....		1870	2336
Parker, James S.....		1895	3643	Pearson, John A.....		1901	4047
Parker, John H.....		1892	3498	Pease, William E.....		1855	1707
Parker, Percy		1879	2821	Peck, Ernest D.....		1901	3997
Parker, Robert B.....		1841	1086	Peck, Frank H.....		1880	2835
Parker, Robert B.....		1904	4269	Peck, Fremont P.....		1887	3190
Parker, Robert B.....		1909	4785	Peck, John J.....		1843	1174
Parker, Sam M.....		1903	4162	Peck, Lafayette		1857	1797
Parker, Theophilus		1877	2659	Peck, Robert H.....		1899	3900
Parkhurst, Charles D.....		1872	2422	Peck, William G.....		1844	1206
Parkhurst, James		1814	114	Pegram, George H.....		1833	737
Parks, Martin P.....		1826	449	Pegram, John		1854	1640
Parks, Martin P., Jr.....		1851	1514	Pegram, John C.....		1902	4084
Parmerter, Almon L.....		1885	3073	Peirce, Austin L.....		1870	2841
Parrott, Robert P.....		1824	363	Peirce, William S.....		1888	3245
Parrott, Roger S.....		1908	4657	Pelot, Joseph H.....		1906	4468
Parsons, Charles C.....		1861	1945	Pelouse, Louis H.....		1853	1595
Parsons, Lanning		1896	3739	Pemberton, John C.....		1837	917
Partridge, Alden		1806	15	Pence, William P.....		1894	3565
Partridge, Clarence E.....		1909	4766	Pender, William D.....		1854	1649
Partridge, William		1806	18	Pendleton, Alexander G., Jr.		1906	4476
Patch, Alexander M.....		1877	2706	Pendleton, Edwin P.....		1879	2731
Patrick, Marsena E.....		1835	833	Pendleton, Louis L.....		1908	4675
Patrick, Mason M.....		1886	3098	Pendleton, William A., Jr..		1910	4904
Patten, Francis J.....		1877	2669	Pendleton, William N.....		1830	591
Patten, George		1847	1340	Penn, Julius A.....		1886	3165
Patten, George F.....		1907	4637	Pennell, Ralph McT.....		1906	4506
Patten, George H.....		1882	2954	Pennington, Alex. C. M....		1860	1864
Patten, George W.....		1830	622	Penrose, James W.....		1823	539
Patten, William T.....		1899	3931	Pentland, Joseph		1821	275
Patterson, Charles E.....		1861	1903	Perego, Fordyce LaD.....		1909	4809
Patterson, Charles H.....		1903	4145	Perkins, David		1827	489
Patterson, George T.....		1896	3698	Perkins, Delavan D.....		1849	1414
Patterson, George T. T....		1872	2447	Perkins, Frederick		1833	3017
Patterson, Robert E.....		1851	1522	Perkins, George T.....		1900	3987
Patterson, Thomas C.....		1877	2644	Perrine, Henry P.....		1869	2303
Pattison, Harry H.....		1893	3546	Perry, Alexander J.....		1851	1506
Patton, George S., Jr.....		1909	4795	Perry, Alexander W.....		1888	3277
Paul, Gabriel E.....		1834	767	Perry, Christopher R.....		1842	1163
Pawling, Joseph H.....		1829	571	Perry, Howard B.....		1893	3549
Paxton, Robert G.....		1837	3203	Pershing, John J.....		1886	3126
Payne, Brooke		1895	3633	Peters, George P.....		1806	40
Payne, David W.....		1865	2053	Peterson, Julius C.....		1905	4372
Payne, J. Scott.....		1866	2146	Peterson, Matt B.....		1889	3315
Payson, Albert H.....		1868	2219	Peterson, Virgil L.....		1908	4644
Peace, Willis G.....		1901	4017	Petigru, Charles		1829	559
Pearce, Earle D'A.....		1897	3767	Petrikin, Reuben W.....		1865	2058
Pearce, Fred A.....		1897	3799	Pettes, William H.....		1832	684
Pearce, N. Bartlett.....		1850	1475	Pettis, Charles B.....		1904	4215

NAME.	P	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	P	YEAR.	No.
Pettit, Colville M.....		1886	3120	Poland, John S.....		1861	1921
Pettit, James S.....		1878	2722	Poland, Martin L.....		1864	2036
Peyton, Ephraim G.....		1899	3938	Polk, Harding.....		1910	4925
Peyton, Richard H.....		1831	634	Polk, Leonidas.....		1827	477
Pfell, Harry.....		1907	4564	Polk, Marshall T.....		1852	1558
Phelps, Frederick E.....		1870	2348	Pond, George E.....		1872	2432
Phelps, John W.....		1836	865	Poole, Benjamin.....		1830	596
Philbrick, John H.....		1877	2670	Poole, John H.....		1901	3996
Phillips, Burt W.....		1903	4198	Pooler, Robert W.....		1815	149
Phillips, Charles B.....		1864	2028	Poore, Benjamin A.....		1896	3129
Phillips, Charles L.....		1881	2891	Pope, Allen M.....		1903	4159
Phillips, Edwin D.....		1852	1576	Pope, Curran.....		1834	780
Phillips, Elias.....		1823	350	Pope, Francis A.....		1900	3946
Phillips, Joseph A.....		1823	351	Pope, Francis H.....		1897	3752
Phillips, William A.....		1889	3317	Pope, James W.....		1868	2257
Philon, Wallace C.....		1909	4802	Pope, John.....		1842	1127
Phipps, Frank H.....		1863	2005	Pope, John, Jr.....		1868	2248
Phillipson, Irving J.....		1904	4261	Porter, A. Parker.....		1856	1719
Phlster, Nat P.....		1878	2751	Porter, David M.....		1821	284
Pickell, John.....		1822	301	Porter, David R.....		1865	2068
Pickering, Abner.....		1878	2735	Porter, Fitz-John.....		1845	1238
Pickering, James N.....		1896	3720	Porter, Giles.....		1818	188
Pickering, Richard E.....		1904	4313	Porter, Horace.....		1860	1849
Pickett, George E.....		1846	1830	Porter, Hunter B.....		1907	4550
Picton, John M. W.....		1824	372	Porter, James E.....		1869	2288
Pierce, Palmer E.....		1891	3426	Porter, John M.....		1879	2772
Pierson, Emil P.....		1907	4592	Post, James C.....		1865	2059
Pike, Emory J.....		1901	4066	Post, Justus.....		1897	26
Pillans, Harry T.....		1910	4868	Postley, Clarence A.....		1870	2327
Pillow, Jerome G.....		1901	4032	Potter, Charles L.....		1886	3101
Pillsbury, George B.....		1900	3940	Potter, Joseph H.....		1843	1188
Piper, Alexander.....		1851	1498	Potter, Waldo C.....		1907	4563
Piper, Alexander E.....		1889	3310	Powell, Albert M.....		1860	1866
Pipes, Henry A.....		1892	3476	Powell, Charles F.....		1867	2167
Pitcher, John.....		1876	2634	Powell, Hiram McL.....		1890	3347
Pitcher, Thomas G.....		1845	1270	Powers, Clinton J.....		1865	2076
Pitkin, Lucius.....		1838	955	Powers, Reynolds J.....		1903	4161
Pitman, John.....		1867	2165	Powell, Roger G.....		1905	4350
Plasmeyer, Joseph, Jr.....		1909	4835	Powers, Robert B.....		1896	3741
Platt, Edward R.....		1849	1419	Pratt, Henry C.....		1837	910
Platt, William P.....		1901	4019	Pratt, Henry C.....		1904	4271
Pleasanton, Alfred.....		1844	1212	Pratt, John S.....		1906	4499
Pleasanton, Augustus J.....		1826	448	Pratt, John T.....		1818	202
Plummer, Augustus H.....		1853	1628	Pratt, Raymond S.....		1901	4030
Plummer, Edward H.....		1877	2660	Pratt, Sedgwick.....		1867	2187
Plummer, Joseph B.....		1841	1080	Prentice, James.....		1901	4060
Plummer, Samuel M.....		1835	817	Prentiss, George H.....		1827	488
Plummer, Satterlee C.....		1865	2109	Prentiss, Henry E.....		1831	632
Plympton, Peter W. L.....		1847	1365	Prentiss, James H.....		1830	598
Poe, Orlando M.....		1856	1716	Prescott, Jonathan.....		1821	264
Pollon, Richard H.....		1871	2386	Preston, Guy H.....		1888	3262

NAME.	P-Q-R	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	R	YEAR.	No.
Preston, Homer N.....		1903	4211	Randell, Theodore		1809	52
Preston, John F., Jr.....		1894	3583	Randol, Alanson M.....		1860	1853
Pridgen, Walter E.....		1905	4449	Randolph, Benjamin H.....		1876	2332
Price, David		1877	2655	Randolph, Thomas B.....		1812	79
Price, Phillip M.....		1869	2276	Rankin, James L.....		1839	997
Price, Robert N.....		1870	2366	Ransom, Hyatt C.....		1851	1515
Price, William H.....		1834	784	Ransom, Owen P.....		1838	969
Prime, Frederick E.....		1850	1450	Ransom, Robert		1850	1467
Prince, Henry		1835	815	Rathbone, Jared L.....		1865	2090
Prince, Leonard M.....		1892	3495	Rathbone, Samuel B.....		1808	34
Pritchard, George B., Jr..		1895	3653	Rawles, Jacob B.....		1861	1916
Pritchett, Edwin E.....		1907	4548	Rawson, William		1869	2306
Procter, Robert G.....		1886	3118	Ray, James B.....		1899	3895
Prosser, Walter E.....		1905	4402	Ray, Martin H.....		1910	4886
Proveaux, Joseph		1806	20	Raymond, Charles W.....		1865	2047
Prunty, Leonard W.....		1901	4036	Raymond, John C.....		1897	3793
Pullen, Daniel D.....		1910	4856	Raymond, Robert R.....		1893	3516
Pullman, John W.....		1869	2293	Raynolds, William F.....		1843	1171
Purdon, Frank L.....		1909	4840	Rea, Charles H.....		1869	2287
Purdy, Clarence N.....		1896	3714	Read, Alvan C.....		1898	3846
Putnam, Alfred B.....		1899	3875	Read, George W.....		1883	3008
Putnam, George I.....		1885	3090	Read, Robert D., Jr.....		1877	2696
Putnam, Haldimand S.....		1857	1767	Read, William		1844	1221
Putney, Edward W.....		1908	4672	Reap, Frank P.....		1872	2466
Pyle, George W.....		1868	2260	Reber, Samuel		1886	3113
Quattlebaum, Paul J.....		1857	1788	Reed, Henry A.....		1870	2321
Quay, Andrew G. C.....		1888	3264	Reed, Hugh T.....		1873	2503
Queckemeyer, John G.....		1906	4493	Reed, James G.....		1834	776
Quinan, William R.....		1870	2310	Reed, Sardine P.....		1858	1814
Quinby, Isaac F.....		1843	1172	Reed, William A.....		1909	4834
Quinn, James B.....		1866	2122	Rees, Thomas H.....		1886	3100
Quinn, Leo P.....		1904	4249	Reese, Chauncey B.....		1859	1828
Rabb, James D.....		1863	1907	Reese, William I.....		1869	2296
Radford, Richard C. W....		1845	1261	Reeve, Horace M.....		1892	3479
Rafferty, William A.....		1865	2072	Reeve, Isaac V. D.....		1835	830
Rafferty, William C.....		1880	2830	Reeves, Isaac S. K.....		1838	949
Rains, Gabriel J.....		1827	482	Reeves, James H.....		1892	3471
Rains, George W.....		1842	1113	Rehkopf, Ned B.....		1902	4093
Rains, Sevier M.....		1876	2610	Reid, Charles M.....		1865	2078
Ralston, Robert R.....		1902	4071	Reid, James R.....		1863	2019
Ramsay, George D.....		1820	257	Reid, J. Chester.....		1833	743
Ramsay, George D., Jr....		1863	2012	Relly, Henry J.....		1904	4294
Ramsay, Norman F.....		1905	4358	Relly, James W.....		1863	2006
Ramseur, Stephen D.....		1860	1860	Reinhardt, Emil F.....		1910	4931
Ramsey, Frank De W.....		1885	3075	Reisinger, James W. H., Jr..		1905	4450
Rand, Lewis H.....		1899	3871	Reisinger, Paul		1896	3695
Randal, Horace		1854	1675	Remak, Stanislaus		1867	2206
				Remington, Philip H.....		1861	1956
				Renick, Robert M.....		1835	796
				Rennard, John C.....		1890	3338
				Reno, Jesse L.....		1836	1279

NAME.	R	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	R	YEAR.	No.
Reno, Marcus A.....		1857	1779	Riggs, Joel		1833	733
Reynolds, Alexander W.....		1838	975	Riggs, Kerr T.....		1901	4044
Reynolds, Alfred		1874	2536	Riley, Edward B. D.....		1860	1880
Reynolds, Bainbridge		1873	2486	Riley, Napoleon W.....		1904	4324
Reynolds, Frank A.....		1861	1965	Riley, James W.....		1906	4464
Reynolds, John F.....		1841	1084	Ringgold, George H.....		1833	739
Reynolds, Joseph J.....		1843	1176	Ringgold, Samuel		1818	184
Reynolds, Samuel H.....		1849	1448	Ringgold, Thomas Lee.....		1838	952
Reynolds, Stephen C.....		1904	4267	Ripley, James W.....		1814	102
Reynolds, William		1823	346	Ripley, Roswell S.....		1843	1173
Reynolds, William B.....		1879	2805	Ristine, Ben F.....		1903	4199
Reynolds, William F.....		1867	2169	Ritner, Joseph		1830	613
Rhea, James C.....		1899	3921	Ritter, John F.....		1856	1742
Rhea, William		1845	1264	Rivers, Tyree B.....		1883	2999
Rhett, Edmund M.....		1900	3943	Rivers, William C.....		1887	3197
Rhett, Thomas G.....		1845	1236	Rives, Wright		1861	1929
Rhett, Thomas S.....		1848	1382	Robb, Walter B.....		1910	4891
Rhodes, Charles D.....		1889	3307	Robbins, Kenelm		1863	2017
Ribbel, Charles H.....		1871	2893	Robenson, John A.....		1910	4921
Riblett, Jacob R.....		1872	2431	Robert, Henry M.....		1857	1763
Rice, Charles H.....		1907	4573	Robert, Henry M.....		1904	4220
Rice, Elmer F.....		1907	4583	Roberts, Alpheus		1808	43
Rice Frank S.....		1874	2514	Roberts, Benjamin S.....		1835	838
Rice John H.....		1893	3519	Roberts, Charles D.....		1897	3749
Rice Olin F.....		1861	1928	Roberts, Harris L.....		1880	2864
Rich, Lucius L.....		1853	1628	Roberts, Hugh A.....		1899	3834
Richards, George C.....		1823	328	Roberts, Joseph		1835	793
Richards, James R.....		1878	2746	Roberts, Thomas A.....		1897	3773
Richards, Melsar C.....		1881	2889	Roberts, Warder H.....		1909	4827
Richards, Willard K.....		1910	4880	Robertson, Beverly H.....		1849	1431
Richardson, Asa		1823	352	Robertson, Edgar B.....		1874	2523
Richardson, Charles T.....		1909	4765	Robertson, Samuel C.....		1879	2795
Richardson, Israel B.....		1841	1096	Robertson, Samuel W.....		1902	4096
Richardson, John B.....		1904	4338	Robertson, William		1840	1046
Richardson, Lorrain T.....		1895	3642	Robichon, Hector A.....		1899	3936
Richardson, Robert C., Jr..		1904	4236	Robins, Augustine W.....		1907	4585
Richardson, Wilds P.....		1884	3042	Robins, Ernest S.....		1884	3048
Richart, Duncan G.....		1910	4926	Robins, Thomas M.....		1904	4222
Riche, Charles S.....		1886	3099	Robinson, Augustus G.....		1857	1777
Rickey, John A.....		1845	1248	Robinson, Donald A.....		1906	4515
Richmond, Ephraim T. C..		1867	2184	Robinson, Eustace		1834	780
Ricker, Lawrence C.....		1908	4736	Robinson, Gordon		1901	4037
Ricketts, James B.....		1889	1001	Robinson, Henry E.....		1871	2399
Ridenour, Edgar		1898	3858	Robinson, James W.....		1852	1548
Ridgely, Charles G.....		1826	433	Robinson, James P.....		1900	3981
Ridgely, Randolph		1837	932	Robinson, William G.....		1858	1822
Ridgely, Samuel C.....		1831	637	Robinson, William W.....		1869	2304
Ridgely, Samuel H.....		1826	454	Robinson, Wirt		1887	3182
Ridgway, Thomas		1883	2978	Roche, Edward A.....		1897	3781
Rigal, William F.....		1815	122	Rockwell, Charles F.....		1863	2008
Ridley, Clarence S.....		1905	4434	Rockwell, Charles H.....		1869	2298

NAME.	R	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	R-S	YEAR.	No.
Lockwell, Charles K.....		1906	4461	Rowan, Hamilton		1876	2640
Lockwell, James		1870	2316	Rowell, Charles W.....		1874	2529
Lockwell, Lewis C.....		1907	4607	Rowell, Melvin W.....		1890	3367
Lockwell, Verne La S.....		1900	3985	Roy, James P.....		1849	1444
Rodgers, Alexander		1875	2579	Royden, Herbert N.....		1891	3444
Rodgers, Alexander P.....		1846	1801	Roys, Rufus A.....		1848	1374
Rodgers, John I.....		1861	1898	Royster, Thomas J.....		1830	620
Rodgers, Robert C.....		1908	4668	Rozelle, George F., Jr.....		1903	4189
Rodman, John B.....		1868	2252	Ruckman, John W.....		1883	2979
Rodman, Samuel		1882	2947	Ruff, Charles F.....		1838	884
Rodman, Thomas J.....		1841	1065	Ruffner, Ernest H.....		1867	2156
Rodney, Dorsey R.....		1903	4172	Ruger, Thomas H.....		1854	1633
Rodney, George C.....		1837	916	Ruggles, Colden P. H.....		1890	3335
Roe, Charles F.....		1868	2268	Ruggles, Daniel		1833	740
Roe, Fayette W.....		1871	2409	Ruggles, George D.....		1855	1695
Roe, William J.....		1867	2209	Ruhlen, George		1872	2426
Roemer, Charles		1905	4378	Rumbough, David J.....		1880	2839
Roessler, Solomon W.....		1877	2643	Rumbough, Stanley M.....		1909	4819
Rogers, Alfred H.....		1872	2453	Runcie, James E.....		1879	2768
Rogers, Charles D.....		1907	4605	Rundell, Charles H.....		1852	1560
Rogers, Charles G.....		1854	1641	Rupp, Joseph D.....		1819	225
Rogers, Daniel G.....		1840	1054	Rush, Richard H.....		1846	1297
Rogers, James S.....		1880	2862	Russ, Charles P.....		1838	3254
Rogers, Jason		1821	283	Russel, Edgar		1887	3184
Rogers, Nathaniel B. P., Jr.		1907	4543	Russell, Albert J.....		1876	2683
Rogers, Robert M.....		1867	2177	Russell, Andrew H.....		1871	2373
Rogers, William C.....		1893	3554	Russell, Charles E.....		1896	3718
Rogers, William E.....		1867	2161	Russell, David A.....		1845	1268
Roland, John F.....		1836	860	Russell, Edmund		1846	1327
Rollins, James H.....		1862	1991	Russell, Frank W.....		1868	2262
Romeyn, Charles A.....		1899	3890	Russell, George M.....		1901	4026
Ronan, George		1811	69	Russell, John B. F.....		1818	196
Root, De Witt N.....		1851	1505	Russell, John C.....		1818	196
Root, Edwin A.....		1883	2993	Russell, Oscar A.....		1905	4424
Rose, Edwin		1830	600	Russell, Robert M.....		1848	1890
Rose, George W.....		1852	1539	Russell, William C.....		1903	4204
Rose, John B.....		1907	4541	Rust, Armistead T. M.....		1842	1141
Rose, William		1822	292	Rutherford, Allen		1905	4421
Rose, William H.....		1903	4130	Rutherford, Harry K.....		1907	4553
Rose William W.....		1906	4530	Rutherford, Samuel McP....		1892	3497
Rosecrans, William S.....		1842	1115	Rutledge, Arthur M.....		1837	922
Rosecrants, Mortimer		1841	1107	Ryan, George		1857	1793
Rosenbaum, Otho B.....		1894	3598	Ryan, James A.....		1890	3358
Ross, Edward C.....		1821	268	Ryan, John P.....		1888	3265
Ross, Francis H.....		1865	2092	Ryan, Stephen V. R.....		1825	397
Ross Reuben R.....		1853	1629				
Ross, Richard H.....		1830	626				
Rossell, William T.....		1873	2470	Sacket, Delos B.....		1845	1262
Roumfort, Augustus L.....		1817	161	Saffarrans, George C.....		1891	3425
Rousseau, Gustave S.....		1828	528	Saffold, Marion B.....		1879	2820
Rowan, Andrew S.....		1881	2920	Safford, Robert E.....		1877	2683

NAME.	S	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	S	YEAR.	No.
Sage, William H.....		1882	2952	Schulz, Edward H.....		1895	3617
Sage, William H., Jr.....		1909	4755	Schulz, John W. N.....		1908	4646
Saltzman, Charles McK....		1896	3697	Schultz, Hugo D.....		1906	4525
Sample, William R.....		1888	3266	Schumm, Herman C.....		1887	3198
Samuelson, Leo J.....		1903	4180	Schureman, James W.....		1842	1152
Sanders, John		1834	751	Schuyler, Walter S.....		1870	2331
Sanders, William P.....		1856	1751	Schwabe, Harry A.....		1906	4512
Sanderson, James A.....		1862	1984	Schwatka, Frederick		1871	2389
Sands, Abraham L.....		1809	51	Scofield, Seth W.....		1907	4623
Sands, George H.....		1880	2871	Scott, Albert B.....		1880	2859
Sanford, James C.....		1884	3022	Scott, Charles L.....		1905	4387
Sanno, James M. J.....		1863	2018	Scott, Ernest D.....		1898	3838
Santschl, Eugene		1907	4581	Scott, George L.....		1875	2582
Sargent, Alden		1850	1485	Scott, Henry L.....		1833	747
Sargent, Herbert H.....		1883	2991	Scott, Hugh L.....		1876	2628
Sarratt, Edwin O.....		1897	3753	Scott, John B.....		1821	274
Sartle, William J.....		1867	2197	Scott, John F.....		1821	272
Sater, William A.....		1894	3596	Scott, John M.....		1835	826
Satterlee, Charles B.....		1876	2601	Scott, John W.....		1835	831
Saunders, Franklin		1837	940	Scott, Moses		1831	646
Saunders, John S.....		1858	1802	Scott, Robert J.....		1815	135
Savage, Frank M.....		1897	3779	Scott, Riley B.....		1904	4286
Savage, Richard H.....		1868	2224	Scott, William B.....		1904	4319
Saville, Mathew E.....		1893	3562	Scott, William S.....		1880	2852
Sawtelle, Charles G.....		1854	1668	Scowden, Frank F.....		1910	4900
Sawtelle, Charles G., Jr....		1893	3548	Screven, Richard B.....		1829	586
Saxton, Albert E.....		1894	3585	Scriven, George P.....		1878	2721
Saxton, Rufus		1849	1424	Seagrave, David C.....		1905	4364
Sayre, Ferrand		1884	3041	Searight, Joseph D.....		1826	439
Scales, Wallace B.....		1898	3866	Searle, Frederic		1823	335
Scammon, E. Parker		1837	899	Searle, Zetus S.....		1850	1490
Scarritt, Jeremiah M.....		1838	945	Sears, Claudius W.....		1841	1089
Schaeffer, Charles M.....		1878	2734	Sears, Clinton B.....		1867	2158
Schaff, Morris		1862	1975	Sears, Henry B.....		1846	1285
Schenck, Alexander D.....		1867	2191	Sears, Robert		1909	4832
Schenck, Bard P.....		1887	3234	Seaton, Augustine F.....		1833	748
Schenck, Edwin		1827	476	Seawell, Washington		1825	411
Scherer, Louis C.....		1891	3398	Seay, Samuel, Jr.....		1887	8222
Schillerstrom, Merl P.....		1909	4841	Sedgwick, John		1837	914
Schindel, Samuel J. Bayard.		1893	3526	Selbie, William E.....		1907	4609
Schley, Julian L.....		1903	4128	Selden, Henry R.....		1843	1107
Schoeffel, Francis H.....		1891	3406	Selfridge, Thomas E.....		1903	4152
Schofield, Charles B.....		1870	2351	Selleck, Clyde A.....		1910	4874
Schofield, John M.....		1853	1585	Settle, Douglas		1891	3438
Schofner, James C.....		1877	2657	Severson, Charles F.....		1908	4191
Schoonmaker, Louis P.....		1905	4404	Sevier, Robert		1828	521
Schriver, Edmund		1833	723	Seward, Augustus H.....		1847	1364
Schroeder, Henry A.....		1880	2833	Sewell, John S.....		1891	3396
Schroeder, Henry B.....		1844	1227	Seydel, Fred		1910	4892
Schuler, John J.....		1822	300	Seymour, Truman		1846	1290
Schull, Herman W.....		1899	3886	Shaafl, John T.....		1851	1531

NAME	S	YEAR.	No.	NAME	S	YEAR.	No.
Shackleford, Muscoe L.....		1836	867	Simmons, Benjamin T.....		1895	3659
Shaler, Charles		1867	2170	Simmons, Seneca G.....		1834	771
Shanks, David C.....		1884	8053	Simonds, George S.....		1899	3898
Sharp, Herndon		1905	4445	Simonson, James		1815	123
Shannon, James A.....		1903	4158	Simonton, Isaac P.....		1827	498
Sharpe, Henry G.....		1880	2872	Simpson, Harry L.....		1904	4323
Shattuck, Amos B.....		1886	3146	Simpson, James H.....		1832	679
Shaw, George W.....		1835	827	Simpson, Marcus D. L.....		1846	1298
Shedd, William E., Jr.....		1907	4547	Simpson, Wendell L.....		1884	3034
Shelton, Edwin H.....		1879	2357	Simpson, William A.....		1875	2555
Shelton, George H.....		1896	3704	Simpson, William F. L.....		1904	4808
Shepherd, Chester A.....		1908	4712	Simpson, William H.....		1909	4850
Shepherd, Oliver L.....		1840	1049	Sims, William H.....		1826	459
Shepperd, Samuel T.....		1854	1666	Sinclair, William		1857	1776
Sheridan, Phillip H.....		1853	1612	Sing, Charles B.....		1836	861
Sheridan, Phillip H.....		1902	4113	Singles, Walter		1904	4266
Sherman, James L.....		1865	2071	Sirmyer, Edgar A.....		1897	3774
Sherman, Thomas W.....		1836	850	Sitgreaves, Lorenzo		1832	686
Sherman, William C.....		1910	4855	Siviter, Francis P.....		1895	3645
Sherman, William T.....		1840	1022	Skerrett, Delamere		1889	8300
Sherrill, Clarence O.....		1901	8995	Skinner, Aaron B.....		1820	260
Sherwood, Walter		1837	928	Shiverick, Nathan C.....		1908	4732
Shields, Hamilton L.....		1846	1295	Sladen, Fred W.....		1890	3357
Shinkle, Edward M.....		1901	4027	Slaker, Adam		1877	2652
Shinn, John B.....		1856	1728	Slattey, John R.....		1900	3944
Shipp, William E.....		1883	2082	Slaughter, Homer H.....		1908	4669
Shipton, James A.....		1892	3464	Slaughter, William A.....		1848	1389
Shiras, Alexander E.....		1833	726	Slavens, Thomas H.....		1887	3105
Shnyder, Frederick E.....		1903	4141	Slemmer, Adam J.....		1850	1461
Shoemaker, Frank L.....		1868	2256	Sloan, Benjamin		1860	1853
Shollenberger, John H.....		1883	3002	Sloan, Benjamin F.....		1860	1853
Shoup, Francis A.....		1855	1691	Sloan, P. Elmendorf		1865	2113
Shover, William H.....		1838	956	Slocum, Henry W.....		1852	1542
Shunk, Francis J.....		1853	1583	Sloo, John R.....		1815	129
Shunk, Francis R.....		1887	3174	Small, Michael P.....		1855	1687
Shunk, William A.....		1879	2770	Smalley, Henry A.....		1854	1653
Shurtleff, Dwight K.....		1910	4865	Smallwood, Jenifer H.....		1869	2300
Shute, Martyn H.....		1906	4502	Smart, Charles T.....		1904	4244
Sibert, William L.....		1884	3027	Smead, Abner		1854	1655
Sibley, Caleb		1829	568	Smead, John R.....		1854	1645
Sibley, Caleb C.....		1829	568	Smead, Raphael C.....		1825	398
Sibley, Ebenezer S.....		1827	470	Smedburg, William R., Jr..		1893	3527
Sibley, Frederick W.....		1874	2530	Smiley, Samuel E.....		1885	3085
Sibley, Henry H.....		1838	971	Smith, Abel L.....		1878	2756
Sickel, Horatio G.....		1876	2629	Smith, Alfred T.....		1860	1867
Sickels, Ethan C.....		1819	218	Smith, Andrew J.....		1838	976
Sidell, William H.....		1833	712	Smith, Andrew W.....		1902	4117
Sill, Henry G.....		1832	668	Smith, Benjamin F.....		1853	1617
Sill, Joshua W.....		1853	1581	Smith, Calvin McC.....		1910	4932
Sills, William G.....		1895	3635	Smith, Charles C.....		1894	3608
Silvey, William		1849	1412	Smith, Charles F.....		1825	410

NAME.	S	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	S	YEAR.	No.
Smith, Charles F.....		1908	4214	Smith, William		1834	750
Smith, Charles G.....		1822	288	Smith, William D.....		1846	1306
Smith, Charles P.....		1865	2089	Smith, William F.....		1845	1234
Smith, Charles S.....		1866	2128	Smith, William F.....		1869	2301
Smith, Clarke S.....		1898	3810	Smith, William H.....		1883	2995
Smith, Edmund D.....		1879	2773	Smith, William P.....		1857	1768
Smith, Edmund K.....		1845	1255	Smith, William R.....		1892	3459
Smith, Edwin DeL.....		1906	4497	Smith, William S.....		1839	1006
Smith, E. Kirby		1826	469	Smith, William Sooy.....		1853	1594
Smith, Erneste V.....		1886	3160	Smith, William W.....		1812	88
Smith, Esra		1811	63	Smither, Henry C.....		1897	3770
Smith, Fine W.....		1895	3655	Smoke, Samuel A.....		1887	3236
Smith, Francis G.....		1896	3713	Smyser, Jacob H.....		1861	1915
Smith, Francis H.....		1833	711	Sneed, Albert L.....		1908	4746
Smith, Frederic A.....		1833	707	Sneed, Byard		1906	4491
Smith, Frederick H.....		1903	4136	Snelling, James G. S.....		1845	1254
Smith, Frederick A.....		1873	2489	Snow, William J.....		1890	3354
Smith, Fred E.*.....		1876	2619	Snyder, Antes		1829	572
Smith, George R.....		1875	2580	Snyder, Frederick S.....		1907	4608
Smith, Gustavus W.....		1842	1118	Snyder, George W.....		1856	1711
Smith, Guy H. B.....		1891	3433	Sohlberg, Oscar N.....		1910	4858
Smith, Hamilton A.....		1893	3559	Sokalski, George O.....		1861	1927
Smith, Harry A.....		1891	3423	Solellac, Louis, Jr.....		1901	4039
Smith, Harry E.....		1895	3622	Soley, James R.....		1837	930
Smith, Henry		1815	139	Solomon, Owen F.....		1853	1596
Smith, Henry L.....		1830	990	Somers, Richard H.....		1907	4538
Smith, Horace		1825	409	Sorley, Lewis S.....		1891	3448
Smith, James A.....		1853	1623	Soulé, Frank		1866	2125
Smith, Jared A.....		1862	1971	Southerland, Samuel M....		1823	330
Smith, J. Allen		1829	544	Spalding, George R.....		1901	3999
Smith, J. L. Kirby.....		1857	1765	Sparrow, Solomon E.....		1878	2728
Smith, John W. A.....		1824	362	Spaulding, Thomas M.....		1905	4352
Smith, Joseph Brice.....		1829	547	Spaulding, Merrill E.....		1904	4303
Smith, Joseph P.....		1844	1228	Spence, Robert E. L.....		1893	3553
Smith, Joseph R.....		1823	347	Spencer, Eugene J.....		1882	2936
Smith, Larkin		1835	832	Spencer, James M.....		1817	162
Smith, Martin L.....		1842	1126	Spencer, Theodore K.....		1908	4739
Smith, Mathew C.....		1893	3541	Spencer, Thomas C.....		1907	4636
Smith, Melancthon		1851	1529	Spilman, Baldwin D.....		1878	2744
Smith, Morton F.....		1895	3646	Splinks, Marcellus G.....		1898	3828
Smith, Raymond D.....		1909	4823	Spoor, Charles H. E.....		1836	890
Smith, Richard S.....		1834	779	Springer, Anton, Jr.....		1895	3664
Smith, Robert Percy.....		1832	663	Springett, Howard A.....		1877	2647
Smith, Rodney H.....		1908	4665	Sprole, Henry W.....		1869	2308
Smith, Sebre		1870	2359	Spurgin, Horace F.....		1906	4522
Smith, S. Stanhope.....		1818	182	Squier, George O.....		1837	3180
Smith, Thomas J., Jr.....		1908	4655	Stacy, Lucian		1896	3689
Smith, Thomas L.....		1893	3543	Stanley, David S.....		1852	1544
Smith, Walter D.....		1901	4012	Stanley, David S. (Jr.)....		1895	3658
Smith, Walter H.....		1901	4055	Stansbury, Smith		1841	1062

*Name changed to Frederick Greydene-Smith, 1902.

NAME.	S	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	S	YEAR.	No.
Stanton, Henry W.....		1842	1155	Stockton, Edward D.....		1849	1418
Stanton, William S.....		1865	2055	Stockton, Phillip		1852	1568
Starkey, John R.....		1905	4485	Stockton, Richard G.....		1836	885
Starr, Charles G.....		1878	2742	Stockton, Thomas		1831	654
Starring, William S.....		1865	2087	Stockton, Thomas B. W....		1827	485
Starrer, Roy B.....		1907	4555	Stockton, William T.....		1834	757
Stearns, Cuthbert P.....		1909	4804	Stoddard, John S.....		1830	603
Stedman, Clarence A.....		1870	2363	Stodter, Charles E.....		1896	3690
Steele, Charles L.....		1879	2811	Stogsdall, Ralph R.....		1894	3612
Steele, Frederick		1843	1196	Stokely, Carlin C.....		1909	4842
Steele, Matthew F.....		1883	2992	Stokes, James H.....		1835	802
Steele, William		1840	1047	Stokes, Marcus B.....		1892	3496
Steever, Edgar Z.....		1871	2371	Stokey, William P.....		1900	3954
Stephens, John E.....		1898	3817	Stolbrand, Carlos J.....		1905	4348
Stephenson, James R.....		1822	314	Stoll, Walter E.....		1831	2925
Stephenson, Thomas T.....		1814	108	Stone, Charles P.....		1845	1237
Steptoe, Edward J.....		1887	924	Stone, David L.....		1898	3367
Sterling, E. Kearsley		1901	4041	Stone, Roderick		1859	1839
Sterling, George A.....		1829	570	Stone, William P.....		1883	2981
Sterrett, Essex		1827	478	Stoneman, George		1846	1804
Stetson, Frederic T.....		1892	3503	Storer, William H.....		1832	697
Steuart, George H.....		1848	1405	Story, Henry C.....		1842	1144
Stevens, Charles J.....		1882	2960	Story, John P.....		1865	2066
Stevens, Edward G.....		1870	2325	Stotsenburg, John M.....		1881	2919
Stevens, George		1843	1184	Stottler, Victor E.....		1882	2949
Stevens, Gustave W. S....		1886	3131	Stoughton, Edwin H.....		1859	1841
Stevens, Isaac I.....		1839	986	Stout, Harry H.....		1895	3623
Stevens, Robert R.....		1877	2677	Straub, Oscar I.....		1887	3188
Stevens, Walter H.....		1848	1372	Steese, James G.....		1907	4531
Stevenson, Carter L.....		1888	982	Street, Nathaniel H.....		1825	414
Stevenson, Matthew R.....		1846	1822	Street, Washington P.....		1847	1861
Stevenson, William L.....		1902	4100	Stretch, John F.....		1866	2149
Stewart, Alexander P.....		1842	1122	Stritzinger, Fred G., Jr....		1894	3607
Stewart, Cecil		1886	3111	Strong, Erasmus B.....		1844	1219
Stewart, Charles		1880	2875	Strong, Frederick S.....		1880	2837
Stewart, C. Seaforth.....		1846	1272	Strong, Frederick S., Jr....		1910	4853
Stewart, Gilbert H.....		1902	4075	Strong, George C.....		1857	1764
Stewart, Henry R.....		1823	849	Strong, George V.....		1904	4242
Stewart, Joseph		1842	1128	Strong, Jasper		1819	229
Stewart, Merch B.....		1896	3715	Strong, Joseph		1818	195
Stewart, Reld T.....		1871	2377	Stuart, Edwin R.....		1896	3669
Stickle, Horton W.....		1899	3870	Stuart, George W.....		1899	3928
Stickney, Amos		1864	2022	Stuart, James		1846	1310
Stilwell, George B.....		1904	4246	Stuart, James E. B.....		1854	1643
Stilwell, William S.....		1827	505	Stuart, Sidney E.....		1880	2829
Stith, Donald C.....		1850	1493	Stubbs, James R.....		1815	158
Stivers, Charles B.....		1856	1736	Sturdevant, Clarence L....		1908	4647
Stivers, Charles P.....		1879	2799	Sturgeon, Sheldon		1861	1932
Stockham, Edward V.....		1889	3328	Sturgill, Walter S.....		1906	4479
Stockle, George E.....		1888	3274	Sturgis, James G.....		1875	2578
Stockton, Edward A., Jr....		1908	4690	Sturgis, Samuel D.....		1846	1803

NAME.	S-T	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	T	YEAR.	No.
Sturgis, Samuel D., Jr.....		1884	3033	Tappen, Alexander H.....		1835	819
Sturtevant, Girard		1895	3862	Tardy, John A.....		1860	1848
Styer, Henry D.....		1884	3049	Tate, Daniel L.....		1880	2856
Sudler, Thomas E.....		1820	234	Taulbee, Edgar W.....		1910	4364
Sullivan, George R.....		1829	578	Taulbee, Joseph F.....		1902	4114
Sullivan, John S.....		1907	4619	Taylor, Charles J.....		1909	4756
Sullivan, Thomas C.....		1856	1722	Taylor, Charles W.....		1879	2819
Sully, Alfred		1841	1092	Taylor, Daniel M.....		1869	2277
Suitan, Daniel I.....		1907	4539	Taylor, Edward		1893	3558
Summerall, Charles P.....		1892	3469	Taylor, Francis		1825	400
Summerlin, George T.....		1896	8727	Taylor, George		1837	913
Sumner, Edwin V.....		1908	4718	Taylor, Harry		1884	3028
Sumter, William		1812	81	Taylor, Herbert LeR.....		1909	4805
Sunderland, Archibald H..		1900	3963	Taylor, James G.....		1907	4580
Suplee, Edwin M.....		1888	3263	Taylor, James H.....		1830	616
Suter, Charles R.....		1862	1970	Taylor, John R. M.....		1889	3318
Swain, Hugh		1890	3876	Taylor, Joseph H.....		1856	1741
Swaine, Peter T.....		1852	1550	Taylor, Oliver H. P.....		1846	1302
Swaine, William M.....		1886	3147	Taylor, Reuben C.....		1903	4193
Sward, Francis J. L.....		1908	4697	Taylor, Walter L.....		1887	3233
Swartwout, Henry		1832	701	Teague, Frederick W.....		1909	4798
Swearingen, Joseph V.....		1824	890	Teall, Edward H.....		1907	4589
Sweet, John J.....		1860	1882	Teare, Charles C.....		1883	3013
Swezey, Claude B.....		1892	3474	Tebbetts, Clinton H.....		1870	2337
Sweltzer, N. Bowman		1853	1602	Tebbetts, Harry H.....		1896	3728
Swift, Alexander J.....		1830	587	Telford, Charles		1903	4126
Swift, Eben		1876	2621	Temple, Robert E.....		1828	511
Swift, Innis P.....		1904	4329	Templeman, George		1812	78
Swift, Joseph G.....		1802	1	Terrell, John P.....		1902	4093
Swift, Joseph G.....		1866	2142	Terrill, William B.....		1853	1594
Swift, William H.....		1819	231	Terry, Thomas A.....		1908	4678
Swigert, Samuel M.....		1868	2245	Test, Frederic C.....		1905	4412
Switzer, John S.....		1891	3439	Tevie, Washington C.....		1849	1430
Swords, Thomas		1829	563	Thayer, Arthur		1886	3103
Sydenham, Alvin H.....		1889	3296	Thayer, Russell		1874	2525
Sykes, George		1842	1149	Thayer, Sylvanus		1808	33
Symington, John		1815	126	Thom, George		1839	992
Symington, John		1901	4054	Thomas, Bryan M.....		1858	1819
Symmes, John C.....		1847	1331	Thomas, Charles W.....		1855	1698
Symmonds, Charles J.....		1890	3377	Thomas, Earl D.....		1869	2295
Symonds, Henry C.....		1853	1590	Thomas, Francis J.....		1844	1211
Symons, Thomas W.....		1874	2509	Thomas, Frederick		1825	424
			.	Thomas, George C.....		1836	876
				Thomas, George H.....		1840	1028
Taber, Henry S.....		1873	2469	Thomas, John A.....		1833	721
Taggart, Elmore F.....		1883	3007	Thomas, Lorenzo		1823	342
Talbot, Ralph, Jr.....		1905	4397	Thomas, Richard M.....		1900	3993
Talcott, Andrew		1818	181	Thomas, Robert B.....		1852	1553
Talcott, George H.....		1831	639	Thomas, Robert S.....		1905	4347
Tallmadge, Grier		1848	1388	Thomlinson, Matthew H....		1904	4288
Tannatt, Thomas R.....		1858	1804	Thompson, Alexander R....		1812	75

NAME.	T	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	T	YEAR.	No.
Thompson, Charles F.....		1904	4298	Torrey, William G.....		1840	1053
Thompson, Henry A.....		1819	209	Torrey, Zerah W.....		1880	2874
Thompson, James		1851	1499	Totten, Charles A. L.....		1873	2473
Thompson, James K.....		1884	3046	Totten, Edward H.....		1865	2079
Thompson, James L.....		1828	527	Totten, James		1841	1083
Thompson, James S.....		1825	420	Totten, John R.....		1878	2725
Thompson, John C.....		1866	2154	Totten, Joseph G.....		1805	10
Thompson, John T.....		1882	2942	Touey, Timothy A.....		1875	2576
Thompson, Marcellus H....		1906	4529	Tower, Zealous B.....		1841	1059
Thompson, Philip R.....		1835	821	Towers, John A.....		1886	3102
Thompson, Richard E.....		1868	2251	Townsend, Curtis McD....		1879	2763
Thompson, W. Beverhout...		1824	391	Townsend, Edward D.....		1837	906
Thorington, Monroe P.....		1877	2673	Townsend, E. Franklin....		1854	1658
Thornburg, Thomas T.....		1867	2181	Townsend, Joel C.....		1826	440
Thornell, John G.....		1910	4933	Townsend, Thomas G.....		1871	2407
Thornton, William A.....		1825	403	Townsley, Clarence P.....		1881	2892
Thorpe, Truman D.....		1907	4542	Towsley, Charles D.....		1885	3092
Threlkeld, Hansford L.....		1892	3492	Tracy, Joseph P.....		1896	3690
Thruston, Charles M.....		1814	105	Trapier, James H.....		1838	943
Thummel, Claude B.....		1909	4772	Trask, Thomas S.....		1827	493
Thurston, Walter A.....		1879	2825	Traub, Peter E.....		1886	3127
Tibbatts, S. Theodore.....		1835	823	Travis, Pierce M. B.....		1880	2857
Tidball, John C.....		1848	1379	Treadwell, Thomas J.....		1854	1635
Tidball, Joseph L.....		1849	1432	Treat, Charles G.....		1882	2044
Tidball, William		1901	4056	Trenor, Eustace		1822	308
Tilden, Bryant P.....		1840	1036	Trescot, George		1813	90
Tilford, Joseph G.....		1851	1533	Trevitt, John		1844	1217
Tilghman, Lloyd		1836	887	Trimble, Isaac R.....		1822	302
Tilghman, Richard C.....		1828	509	Tripp, Frederick A.....		1887	3201
Tilghman, Tench		1832	683	Trippe, Percy E.....		1880	2878
Tillinghast, Nicholas		1824	374	Trott, Clement A.....		1899	3903
Tillinghast, Otis H.....		1847	1343	Trout, Harry G.....		1886	3135
Tillman, Samuel E.....		1869	2275	Trowbridge, William P....		1848	1369
Tilson, John C. F.....		1878	2736	Troxel, Orlando C.....		1901	4013
Timberlake, Edward J., Jr..		1893	3521	Truitt, Charles M.....		1879	2794
Tingle, Charles A.....		1875	2556	Tschappat, William A.....		1896	3673
Tipton, Arthur C.....		1905	4413	Tufts, Danforth H.....		1826	447
Tipton, John		1856	1717	Tufts, John M.....		1820	251
Titus, Calvin P.....		1905	4380	Tupes, Herschel		1896	3702
Todd, Albert		1877	2645	Turnbull, Charles N.....		1854	1636
Todd, Henry D.....		1890	3337	Turnbull, William		1819	211
Todd, John B. S.....		1837	929	Turner, Daniel		1814	103
Todd, John W.....		1852	1541	Turner, George E.....		1906	4517
Tolman, Thomas M.....		1865	2065	Turner, George L.....		1874	2535
Tompkins, Christopher Q....		1836	368	Turner, George W.....		1831	636
Tompkins, Daniel D.....		1820	241	Turner, Henry S.....		1834	770
Tompkins, Haldan U.....		1905	4386	Turner, John W.....		1855	1690
Torbert, Alfred T. A.....		1855	1607	Turner, Reuben B.....		1881	2897
Torney, Henry W.....		1906	4471	Turnley, Parmenas T.....		1846	1811
Torrence, Samuel		1828	533	Turtle, Lewis		1903	4146
Torrey, Daniel H.....		1910	4869	Turtle, Thomas		1867	2159

NAME.	T-U-V	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	V-W	YEAR.
Tutherly, Herbert E.....	1872	2460	Van Llew, Frederick T.....	1881		
Tuttle, Stephen	1820	232	Van Natta, Thomas F., Jr..	1908		
Twining, William J.....	1863	1998	Van Orsdale, John T.....	1872		
Twiss, Thomas S.....	1826	430	Van Rensselaer, Henry.....	1831		
Tyler, Augustus C.....	1873	2498	Van Swearingen, Joseph....	1824		
Tyler, Charles H.....	1848	1891	Van Vliet, Stewart.....	1840		
Tyler, Charles R.....	1874	2548	Van Voast, James.....	1852		
Tyler, Daniel	1819	216	Van Wormer, Augustus B..	1904		
Tyler, Max C.....	1903	4125	Van Wyck, Philip R.....	1828		
Tyler, Orville N.....	1903	4157	Varnum, Charles A.....	1872		
Tyler, Robert O.....	1853	1600	Vautsmeler, Walter W.....	1910		
Tyler, William H.....	1846	1324	Venable, Russell V.....	1904		
Tyson, Laurence D.....	1883	8019	Vestal, Solomon P.....	1888		
		*	Veuve, Henry de.....	1852		
			Vidmer, George	1894		
Uhl, Frederick E.....	1910	4914	Viele, Egbert L.....	1847		
Uline, Willis	1890	3874	Villard, Hippolyte H.....	1811		
Umbstaetter, Charles L....	1866	2152	Villepigue, John B.....	1854		
Underhill, Frederick A.....	1819	204	Vincent, Thomas M.....	1853		
Underwood, Arthur R.....	1909	4880	Vining, Benjamin C.....	1818		
Upham, Francis B.....	1905	4391	Vinton, David H.....	1822		
Upham, John J.....	1859	1844	Vinton, Francis	1830		
Upham, John S.....	1903	4206	Vinton, Francis L.....	1854		
Upham, William H.....	1866	2139	Vinton, John R.....	1817		
Upton, Emory	1861	1895	Vogdes, Charles B.....	1880		
Upton, La Roy S.....	1891	3422	Vogdes, Israel	1837		
Ury, Asbury	1832	705	Volkmar, William J.....	1861		
			Voorhies, Gordon	1891		
			Vose, William P.....	1860		
Vail, Jefferson	1821	279				
Vaillant, Rigby D.....	1902	4090				
Valentine, William S.....	1897	3768	Wade, John P.....	1889		
Valle, Louis	1808	35	Wade, Levi L.....	185		
Van Bokkelen, William K..	1843	1193	Wade, Robert B.....	186		
Van Buren, Abraham.....	1827	506	Wager, Barnet	186		
Van Buren, Daniel T.....	1847	1836	Wadsworth, Leland, Jr....	190		
Van Camp, Cornelius.....	1855	1679	Waggaman, George G.....	183		
Vance, Capers D.....	1888	3280	Wagner, Arthur L.....	187		
Vance, Joseph C.....	1832	669	Wagner, Hayden W.....	190		
Van Cleave, Horatio P.....	1861	652	Wagner, Orlando G.....	185		
Vanderbilt, George W.....	1860	1885	Wahl, Lutz	189		
Vanderveer, John S.....	1830	619	Wainwright, George	184		
Van Deusen, Edwin R.....	1909	4839	Wainwright, Jonathan M....	190		
Van Deusen, George L.....	1909	4782	Wainwright, Robert A.....	183		
Van Deusen, George W.....	1880	2842	Wainwright, Robert P. P....	187		
Van De Venter, Christopher..	1809	46	Waite, Henry De H.....	187		
Van De Venter, Michael F..	1815	141	Walbach, Louis A. B.....	183		
Van Dorn, Earl.....	1842	1162	Walbridge, Truman K.....	184		
Van Duyne, Frederick W....	1899	3915	Walcutt, Charles C.....	186		
Van Horn, James J.....	1858	1811	Waldron, Albert E.....	186		
Van Horne, Jefferson	1827	499	Walke, Willoughby	186		

NAME.	W	YEAR.	No.	NAME	W	YEAR.	No.
Walker, Benjamin		1819	215	Wassell, William H.		1887	3281
Walker, Charles J.		1857	1774	Wasson, James B.		1871	2370
Walker, Edgar S.		1883	3014	Waterman, C. Douglas.		1864	2032
Walker, George B.		1872	2435	Waterman, Henry E.		1883	2971
Walker, Henry H.		1853	1619	Waterman, John C.		1881	2916
Walker, Henry P.		1874	2540	Waterman, John J.		1910	4833
Walker, James F.		1905	4376	Waters, George W.		1823	333
Walker, John P.		1863	2147	Waters, James H.		1881	2907
Walker, John R.		1910	4928	Watkins, Lewis H.		1907	4535
Walker, Kensie W.		1893	3544	Watson, Edwin M.		1908	4741
Walker, Kirby		1892	3472	Watson, Frank B.		1895	3665
Walker, Leverett H.		1871	2385	Watson, George		1832	670
Walker, Lucius M.		1850	1464	Watson, Henry L.		1907	4561
Walker, Meriwether L.		1893	3514	Watson, James W.		1880	2377
Walker, Thomas W.		1856	1739	Watson, John		1900	3976
Walker, William H. T.		1837	936	Watson, Malbone F.		1861	1912
Wall, William		1832	674	Watts, Charles H.		1872	2442
Wallace, David		1821	270	Watts, George O.		1861	1964
Wallace, Fred C.		1910	4867	Waugh, George F.		1905	4419
Wallace, George D.		1872	2419	Way, Henry N.		1899	3930
Wallace, Robert Bruce.		1890	3343	Wayman, Samuel P.		1877	2697
Wallace, William B.		1836	853	Wayne, Henry C.		1833	954
Wallen, Henry D.		1840	1050	Weaver, Erasmus M.		1875	2563
Wallen, Henry D., Jr.		1867	2189	Weaver, Walter M.		1908	4749
Waller, Carr W.		1904	4254	Webb, Alexander S.		1855	1699
Waller, Henry		1833	724	Webb, George		1813	197
Walsh, James L.		1909	4792	Webb, William A.		1853	1613
Walsh, Robert D.		1833	3005	Webber, John A.		1815	153
Walthall, Hugh L.		1904	4337	Webster, Edmund K.		1874	2524
Walton, Romulus F.		1893	3551	Webster, Frank D.		1891	3324
Watts, Millard F.		1873	2743	Webster, George O.		1866	2144
Wansboro, Thomas A.		1893	3730	Webster, Horace		1813	133
Ward, Bloxham		1905	4442	Webster, Isaac T.		1866	2133
Ward, Charles R.		1871	2403	Webster, John McA.		1871	2402
Ward, Frederick K.		1870	2344	Webster, Lucien B.		1823	331
Ward, George W.		1832	662	Weed, Stephen H.		1854	1657
Ward, James N.		1845	1258	Weeden, John H.		1866	2119
Ward, Ralph T.		1904	4217	Weeks, George H.		1857	1782
Ward, Thomas		1863	2010	Weeks, George McD.		1892	3506
Wardwell, Henry		1849	1045	Weeks, Harrison S.		1868	2265
Warfield, William H.		1829	573	Weeks, Henry J.		1903	4729
Waring, Roy F.		1906	4484	Weeks, William S.		1905	4426
Warner, Charles N.		1862	1994	Weigel, William		1887	3200
Warner, Edward R.		1857	1780	Weir, William B.		1870	2313
Warner, James M.		1860	1836	Weitzel, Godfrey		1855	1673
Warner, William H.		1836	851	Welborn, Ira C.		1893	3347
Warren, Gouverneur K.		1850	1451	Welborn, Luther S.		1879	2775
Warren, James G.		1881	2333	Welch, Louis D.		1845	1244
Washington, George A.		1815	134	Welch, Lyman M.		1897	3301
Washington, John M.		1817	173	Welcker, George L.		1836	342
Washington, Thornton A.		1849	1439	Welcker, William T.		1851	1497

NAME.	W	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	W	YEAR.	No.
Weld, Thomas B. J.....		1845	1246	Whistler, George W.....		1819	214
Wells, Briant H.....		1894	3610	Whistler, Joseph N. G.....		1846	1318
Wells, Frank L.....		1894	3609	Whitaker, William C.....		1909	4774
Wells, James M.....		1835	824	White, Andrew J.....		1904	4282
Wells, William.....		1814	111	White, Charles H.....		1907	4614
Wells, William W.....		1821	265	White, Edward B.....		1826	437
Welsh, Blanton C.....		1882	2961	White, George P.....		1891	3396
Welsh, William E.....		1894	3606	White, Herbert A.....		1895	3624
Welty, Maurice D.....		1910	4895	White, James L.....		1853	1603
Wen, Ying H.....		1909	4831	White, John V.....		1877	2653
Wendell, Abraham.....		1815	183	White, Moses J.....		1858	1799
Wessells, Henry W.....		1833	735	White, Richard M.....		1815	160
Wesson, Charles M.....		1900	3960	White, Ulysses S. G.....		1871	2395
West, Barrington K.....		1882	2956	Whitehead, Henry C.....		1896	3733
West, Eugene R.....		1901	4021	Whitehead, Nathaniel J....		1879	2824
West, Frank.....		1872	2428	Whitehorne, Samuel.....		1836	882
West, James.....		1830	605	Whitely, Robert H. K.....		1830	599
West, Parker W.....		1881	2921	Whiting, Charles J.....		1835	789
West, William W., Jr.....		1905	4447	Whiting, Daniel P.....		1832	689
Westervelt, William I.....		1900	3955	Whiting, Henry.....		1840	1033
Westmore, Stephen M.....		1827	503	Whiting, Henry M.....		1842	1124
Westover, Oscar.....		1906	4495	Whiting, William H. C.....		1845	1231
Wetmore, Samuel W.....		1814	110	Whitley, Franklin L.....		1908	4716
Wetmore, William B.....		1872	2448	Whitlock, Frank O.....		1900	3950
Wever, Benjamin S.....		1880	2861	Whitman, Frank Homer....		1896	3712
Wharton, Henry C.....		1862	1978	Whitman, Walter M.....		1891	3434
Whedbee, Thomas M.....		1846	1281	Whitney, Henry H.....		1892	3460
Wheeler, Charles B.....		1887	3177	Whittemore, James M.....		1860	1854
Wheeler, David P.....		1898	3856	Whittlesey, Charles.....		1831	660
Wheeler, Edward D.....		1864	2045	Whittlesey, Joseph H.....		1844	1207
Wheeler, Elbert.....		1875	2562	Whitworth, Pegram.....		1894	3615
Wheeler, Fred.....		1878	2752	Wholley, John H.....		1890	3366
Wheeler, George M.....		1866	2120	Wickliffe, Charles.....		1839	1011
Wheeler, James.....		1855	1694	Wieting, Orlando L.....		1870	2360
Wheeler, Joseph.....		1859	1843	Wigmore, Hubert L.....		1899	3877
Wheeler, Joseph, Jr.....		1895	3681	Wilbourn, Arthur E.....		1908	4724
Wheeler, Junius B.....		1855	1681	Wilby, Francis B.....		1905	4341
Wheeler, Merrill D.....		1904	4311	Wilcox, Cadmus M.....		1846	1325
Wheeler, Otis.....		1821	281	Wilcox, Frank A.....		1892	3488
Wheeler, Walter B.....		1907	4597	Wilcox, James H. G.....		1880	2867
Wheeler, William B.....		1871	2400	Wilcox, John R.....		1822	317
Wheeler, William H.....		1874	2548	Wilder, Wilber F.....		1877	2672
Wheelock, Joseph H.....		1850	1455	Wilder, Throop M.....		1907	4638
Wheelock, Thompson B....		1822	295	Wilder, William T.....		1888	3271
Wheelwright, Washington ..		1821	269	Wildrick, Abram C.....		1857	1773
Whipple, Amiel W.....		1831	1063	Wildrick, Edward W.....		1906	4486
Whipple, Charles W.....		1868	2239	Wildrick, Meade.....		1910	4887
Whipple, Herbert S.....		1885	3095	Willen, John W.....		1900	3988
Whipple, Joseph H.....		1835	885	Wilhelm, Walter M.....		1906	4483
Whipple, Sherburne.....		1904	4384	Wilhelm, William H.....		1888	3272
Whipple, William D.....		1851	1524	Wilkes, Gilbert Van B.....		1909	4760

NAME.	W	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	W	YEAR.	No.
Wilkins, Harry E.....		1887	8187	Willing, Wildurr		1901	4004
Wilkins, John D.....		1846	1817	Willis, John H.....		1881	2928
Wilkinson, Frederick		1831	658	Wilson, Arthur H.....		1904	4331
Wilkinson, John W.....		1872	2440	Wilson, Clarendon J. L....		1846	1280
Wilkinson, Theophilus F. J..		1832	685	Wilson, Durward S.....		1910	4893
Willard, Joseph H.....		1868	2226	Wilson, Earle M.....		1904	4308
Willard, Prentiss		1806	19	Wilson, Eugene T.....		1888	3248
Willard, Simon		1815	125	Wilson, George		1880	621
Willcox, Cornells DeW.....		1885	3061	Wilson, Horatio A.....		1824	373
Willcox, E. Farnsworth.....		1878	2755	Wilson, James H.....		1850	1483
Willcox, Francis W.....		1889	3290	Wilson, James H.....		1860	1852
Willcox, Joseph M.....		1812	72	Wilson, James L.....		1874	2513
Willcox, Orlando B.....		1847	1338	Wilson, J. Eveleth		1862	1987
Willey, Thomas M.....		1868	2267	Wilson, John M.....		1860	1858
Williams, Alexander E.....		1898	3850	Wilson, Richard H.....		1877	2666
Williams, Alexander J.....		1811	53	Wilson, Thomas		1853	1607
Williams, Andrew E.....		1893	3534	Wilson, Walter K.....		1902	4094
Williams, Arthur		1901	4003	Wimberly, Albert C.....		1904	4298
Williams, Benjamin H. J....		1906	4360	Winans, Edwin B., Jr.....		1891	3403
Williams, Charles A.....		1874	2544	Winder, Charles S.....		1850	1471
Williams, Charles W.....		1875	2592	Winder, John H.....		1820	242
Williams, Clarence C.....		1894	3566	Winfree, Stephen W.....		1903	4184
Williams, Edward R.....		1829	585	Winn, Frank L.....		1886	3158
Williams, Ferdinand		1903	4131	Winn, John S.....		1888	3246
Williams, George A.....		1852	1569	Winship, Oscar F.....		1840	1038
Williams, Herbert O.....		1891	3440	Winslow, Eben E.....		1889	3282
Williams, James C.....		1908	4689	Winston, Donald		1878	2740
Williams, James M.....		1894	3567	Winston, Eddie T.....		1889	3311
Williams, James S.....		1831	656	Winston, Patrick H.....		1905	4371
Williams, John B.....		1861	1913	Winston, Thomas W.....		1890	3340
Williams, John E.....		1876	2593	Wise, Hugh D.....		1894	3614
Williams, Lawrence A.....		1852	1571	Wise, Martin C.....		1904	4281
Williams, Matthew J.....		1825	405	Wisser, John P.....		1874	2517
Williams, Richard A.....		1870	2334	Withers, John		1849	1429
Williams, Robert		1851	1512	Withers, Jones M.....		1835	829
Williams, Robert C.....		1886	3162	Wittenmyer, Edmund		1887	3228
Williams, Roger H.....		1910	4910	Witter, Henry F.....		1851	1532
Williams, Seth		1842	1133	Wittich, Willis		1874	2534
Williams, Solomon		1858	1808	Wolcott, Christopher C....		1867	2210
Williams, Sumner McB.....		1908	4711	Wolf, Louis C.....		1897	3744
Williams, Thomas		1837	902	Wolf, Paul A.....		1890	3371
Williams, Thomas G.....		1849	1438	Wolf, Slias A.....		1878	2757
Williams, William G.....		1824	375	Wood, Abram E.....		1872	2424
Williams, William H.....		1902	4089	Wood, Charles E. S.....		1874	2532
Williams, Wolvert E.....		1815	151	Wood, Edward E.....		1870	2317
Williamson, Andrew J.....		1842	1156	Wood, Eleaser D.....		1806	17
Williamson, George McK....		1887	3208	Wood, Ingham		1831	657
Williamson, John		1826	451	Wood, Lafayette B.....		1843	1191
Williamson, Robert S.....		1848	1373	Wood, Oliver E.....		1867	2192
Willard, Harry O.....		1896	3701	Wood, Robert E.....		1900	3952
Williford, Forrest E.....		1906	4472	Wood, Thomas J.....		1845	1235

NAME.	W	YEAR.	No.	NAME.	W-Y-Z	YEAR.	No.
Wood, William H.....		1845	1267	Wright, Horatio G.....		1841	1060
Wood, William T.....		1877	2682	Wright, James		1854	1663
Wood, Winthrop S.....		1889	3312	Wright, James H.....		1829	569
Woodbridge, Francis		1837	904	Wright, John		1814	99
Woodbridge, George		1826	442	Wright, John M.....		1909	4753
Woodbury, Daniel P.....		1836	847	Wright, Moses H.....		1859	1831
Woodbury, Edward N.....		1908	4679	Wright, Thomas		1849	1425
Woodbury, Thomas C.....		1872	2436	Wright, Thomas J.....		1854	1642
Woodruff, Charles A.....		1871	2380	Wright, Walter K.....		1883	2998
Woodruff, Eugene A.....		1866	2121	Wright, William H.....		1838	941
Woodruff, George A.....		1861	1948	Wuest, Jacob W. S.....		1903	4178
Woodruff, I. Carle.....		1836	871	Wyatt, Walter S.....		1871	2381
Woodruff, James A.....		1899	3868	Wygant, Henry		1872	2462
Woodruff, Thomas M.....		1871	2384	Wyman, Charles L.....		1907	4588
Woods, Charles R.....		1852	1555	Wyman, Powell T.....		1850	1454
Woods, James S.....		1844	1222	Wyndham, John D.....		1806	24
Woods, Joseph J.....		1847	1333	Wyse, Francis O.....		1837	333
Woods, Samuel		1837	926				
Woodward, Charles G.....		1877	2651				
Woodward, John E.....		1892	3500	Yates, Halsey E.....		1899	3902
Wooley, Frederick		1878	2724	Yates, William		1893	3537
Woolnough, James B.....		1904	4328	Yeatman, Richard T.....		1872	2490
Wooster, Charles F.....		1837	921	Yeaton, Franklin		1869	2294
Wooten, William P.....		1898	3811	Yoakum, Henderson K....		1832	682
Worcester, Phillip H.....		1904	4241	Young, Charles		1889	3330
Worden, Charles A.....		1872	2449	Young, Edward C.....		1887	3178
Workiser, John G.....		1897	3805	Young, Richard W.....		1882	2946
Worth, Henry A. F.....		1859	1846	Young, William C.....		1822	297
Worth, Joseph S.....		1825	415	Young, Willard		1875	2553
Worthington, Thomas		1827	481	Youngberg, Gilbert A.....		1900	3947
Wragg, Samuel		1822	323	Yount, Barton K.....		1907	4602
Wright, Aaron M.....		1822	321				
Wright, Benjamin H.....		1822	304				
Wright, Clement H.....		1904	4318				
Wright, Crafts J.....		1828	538	Zane, Edmund L.....		1902	4104
Wright, Edmund S.....		1836	3140	Zell, Edward M.....		1903	4168
Wright, Edward M.....		1866	2126	Zimmerman, Harry D. R...		1906	4496
Wright, George		1822	309	Zinn, George A.....		1833	2969

DOES NOT CIRCULATE

